

**THE TEXT IS FLY
WITHIN THE BOOK
ONLY**

PRIVATE SCHOOLS



Kansas City Public Library

Teachers' Library

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

373 H23 1927-28 (1)

Kansas City Public Library



This Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

A HANDBOOK OF
PRIVATE SCHOOLS
FOR AMERICAN BOYS AND GIRLS

A HANDBOOK OF
PRIVATE SCHOOLS
FOR AMERICAN BOYS AND GIRLS
AN ANNUAL SURVEY

BY
PORTER SARGENT

TWELFTH EDITION



PORTER SARGENT

11 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

COPYRIGHT, 1928, BY
PORTER SARGENT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTORY

	PAGE
EDITORIAL FOREWORD	13
HOW TO USE THE BOOK — TWELFTH EDITION CHANGES.	
EDUCATIONAL ADVICE	15
SCHOOL LECTURES	16
THE YEAR IN REVIEW	18
THE VITALITY OF THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS — PRIVATE INITIATIVE ALWAYS FIRST — PRESENT FUNCTIONS OF THE PRIVATE SCHOOL — MORE PRIVATE SCHOOLS — MORE PRIVATE SCHOOL PUPILS — LIBERAL ENDOW- MENTS — OPERATING COSTS — PROFITS AND LOSSES — COLLECTING TUITION — ON A BUSINESS BASIS — WHAT IS THE PRIVATE SCHOOL — WHAT IS PERMA- NENCE — CLASSIFYING THE PRIVATE SCHOOL — IN- DEPENDENT SCHOOLS — FEDERATING THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS — PROMOTING THE PRIVATE SCHOOL — PREYING ON THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS — BLACKMAILING THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS — PAYING COMMISSIONS — BLACKLISTING SCHOOLS — SOCIALIZED EDUCATION — PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH — PUBLIC EDU- CATIONAL RESEARCH — SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS — PRIVATE VERSUS PUBLIC SCHOOL MEN — PUPIL INTELLIGENCE — INTELLIGENCE MEASUREMENT FIND- INGS — RESHAPING THE SCHOOL YEAR.	
THE NEW BOOKS	35
BOOKS ABOUT BOOKS -- WORDS AND THEIR USES -- THE EARTH'S STORY -- MAN ON THE EARTH -- VIEWS OF AMERICA -- MODERN BIOGRAPHY -- SEVEN SCI- ENCES -- BERTRAND RUSSELL -- THE PROFITS OF RELIGION -- POETRY -- MUSIC -- OUR MENTAL ABIL- ITIES -- PSYCHOLOGY FOR TEACHER TRAINING -- FACTUAL PSYCHOLOGY -- OURSELVES SIMPLIFIED -- THE CHILD OF YESTERDAY AND TODAY -- CHILDREN'S PROBLEMS -- TWO ADVENTURESSSES WITH CHILDREN PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION -- CREATIVE EDUCATION -- CHILD LABOR VERSUS COMPULSORY EDUCATION -- EDUCATION AND TEACHING -- SECONDARY EDUCATION -- THE JUNIOR COLLEGE -- THE COLLEGES.	
OTHER BOOKS RECEIVED	59

THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

CRITICALLY AND STATISTICALLY DESCRIBED BY STATES

MAINE	65
NEW HAMPSHIRE	77

	PAGE
VERMONT	80
MASSACHUSETTS	93
RHODE ISLAND	106
CONNECTICUT	172
NEW YORK	207
NEW JERSEY	202
PENNSYLVANIA	318
DELAWARE	364
MARYLAND	366
WASHINGTON, D. C.	370
VIRGINIA	392
WEST VIRGINIA	410
NORTH CAROLINA	411
SOUTH CAROLINA	420
GEORGIA	423
FLORIDA	430
KENTUCKY	437
TENNESSEE	444
ALABAMA	454
MISSISSIPPI	457
LOUISIANA	460
TEXAS	462
OHIO	468
INDIANA	484
MICHIGAN	480
ILLINOIS	497
WISCONSIN	523
MINNESOTA	531
IOWA	538
MISSOURI	542
NORTH DAKOTA, SOUTH DAKOTA	553
NEBRASKA, OKLAHOMA	554
KANSAS	555
ARKANSAS	557
COLORADO	559
WYOMING, IDAHO	561
UTAH	562
ARIZONA	563
NEW MEXICO	564
WASHINGTON	565
OREGON	568
CALIFORNIA	570
HAWAII	597
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	598
CHINA, JAPAN	599

EUROPEAN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

FOR AMERICAN BOYS AND GIRLS

	PAGE
ENGLAND	600
SCOTLAND	618
BELGIUM	619
FRANCE	621
SWITZERLAND	638
GERMANY	656
ITALY	658

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF SCHOOLS

SECONDARY SCHOOLS	667
TUTORING SCHOOLS	681
TUTORS	682
LOCAL DAY SCHOOLS	682
NURSERY SCHOOLS	685
CHARITABLE SCHOOLS	686
CATHOLIC SECONDARY BOARDING SCHOOLS	688
CANADIAN SCHOOLS	708
PROFESSIONAL AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	711
TECHNOLOGICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS	720
BUSINESS SCHOOLS	722
NURSES TRAINING SCHOOLS	726
SCHOOLS OF LANGUAGES	728
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFICIENT	728
FOREIGN SCHOOLS ENROLLING AMERICANS	731

SCHOOLS TO MEET SPECIAL NEEDS

BOYS SCHOOLS

PREPARATORY TO THE LARGE EASTERN COLLEGES	738
MILITARY COLLEGE PREPARATORY	741
WITH COLLEGE CERTIFICATE PRIVILEGES	741
BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR BOYS 6-14	743
WITH JUNIOR BOARDING DEPARTMENTS	743
BOARDING SCHOOLS UNDER \$700	744
BOARDING SCHOOLS \$700-\$1000	744
COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS	745
SCHOOLS WITH COUNTRY DAY FEATURES	746
WITH AGRICULTURAL TRAINING	746
WITH MECHANICAL TRAINING	747
WITH SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES IN ART	747
WITH SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES IN MUSIC	747
WITH SPECIAL BUSINESS COURSES	747
SCHOOLS WITH SUMMER SESSIONS	747
EPISCOPAL SCHOOLS	747
SCHOOLS WITH MILITARY OR NAVAL TRAINING	748

	PAGE
SCHOOLS WITH SCHOLARSHIPS	748
COLLEGE PREPARATORY WESTERN RANCH SCHOOLS	748
MIGRATORY SCHOOLS	740
DUDE RANCHES	740
WITH CAMP CONNECTIONS	750

GIRLS SCHOOLS

PREPARATORY TO THE LARGE EASTERN COLLEGES	751
WITH COLLEGE CERTIFICATE PRIVILEGES.	754
WITH SPECIAL ONE YEAR PREPARATION FOR COLLEGE	755
COLLEGE PREPARATORY BOARDING UNDER \$700	755
COLLEGE PREPARATORY BOARDING, \$700-\$1000	755
BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR YOUNG GIRLS, \$700-\$1000	756
BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR YOUNG GIRLS, OVER \$1000	756
WITH JUNIOR BOARDING DEPARTMENTS, UNDER \$700	757
WITH JUNIOR BOARDING DEPARTMENTS, \$700-\$1000	757
WITH JUNIOR BOARDING DEPARTMENTS, OVER \$1000	757
EPISCOPAL CHURCH SCHOOLS	758
FOR JEWISH GIRLS	758
RESIDENCES FOR STUDENTS	758
WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN MUSIC	759
WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN ART	759
WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN SECRETARIAL TRAINING	760
WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE	760
WITH NORMAL COURSES IN KINDERGARTEN TRAINING	761
WITH NORMAL COURSES IN PHYSICAL TRAINING	761
EMPHASIZING THE STUDY OF FRENCH	761
WITH COURSES IN INTERIOR DECORATING	761
WITH COURSES IN DRESSMAKING AND DESIGN	761
WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN DRAMA AND PAGEANTRY	761
BOARDING SCHOOLS WITH COUNTRY DAY DEPARTMENTS	762
COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS	762
WITH SUMMER SESSIONS	762
WITH CAMP CONNECTIONS	762

COEDUCATIONAL SCHOOLS

PREPARATORY TO THE LARGE EASTERN COLLEGES	763
WITH COLLEGE CERTIFICATE PRIVILEGES.	764
BOARDING ACADEMIES, UNDER \$500	765
BOARDING ACADEMIES, \$500-\$800	765
BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR CHILDREN 3-10	766
BOARDING HOMES FOR DAY SCHOOL PUPILS	766
FOR CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS	766
WITH CAMP CONNECTIONS	767
COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS	767
MODERN PROGRESSIVE SCHOOLS	768

PROFESSIONAL AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

MUSIC SCHOOLS	PAGE
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	770
WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC	770
WITH SCHOLARSHIPS	771
WITH SUMMER SESSIONS	771
WITH DORMITORIES	771
ART SCHOOLS	
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	771
WITH COURSES IN COMMERCIAL ART	772
SCHOOLS OF INTERIOR DECORATING	772
WITH COURSES IN CRAFTS	772
WITH COURSES IN COSTUME DESIGNING	773
WITH SUMMER SESSIONS	773
SUMMER SCHOOLS OF ART	774
WITH DORMITORIES	774
KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS	
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	774
WITH SUMMER SESSIONS	774
WITH DORMITORIES	774
SCHOOLS OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	775
EXCLUSIVELY FOR MEN	775
EXCLUSIVELY FOR WOMEN	775
FOR MEN AND WOMEN	775
WITH COURSES IN CAMP CRAFT	776
WITH DORMITORIES	776
SCHOOLS OF EXPRESSION	
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	776
WITH COURSES IN ELOCUTION	777
WITH COURSES IN PUBLIC SPEAKING	777
WITH COURSES IN DRAMA	777
WITH COURSES IN STAGE TRAINING	777
WITH COURSES IN STAGE PRODUCTION	778
WITH "LITTLE THEATRE" COURSES	778
WITH DEPARTMENTS OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	778
WITH COURSES IN DANCING	778
WITH COURSES IN EURYTHMICS	778
WITH COURSES FOR DEFECTIVE SPEECH	779
GRANTING DEGREES	779
WITH SUMMER SESSIONS	779
WITH DORMITORIES	779
SCHOOLS OF THE DANCE	
WITH COURSES FOR THE STAGE	780
WITH COURSES IN RHYTHM AND EURYTHMICS	780
WITH NORMAL COURSES	780

	PAGE
WITH SUMMER COURSES	780
WITH COURSES FOR CHILDREN	781
SCHOOLS OF THE HOUSEHOLD ARTS	
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	781
WITH COURSES IN HOME ECONOMICS	781
WITH COURSES IN HOME-MAKING	781
WITH COURSES IN COOKING	781
WITH DORMITORIES	782
SCHOOLS OF PRACTICAL ARTS FOR WOMEN	
DRESSMAKING AND MILLINERY	782
BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS	
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	782
WITH SECRETARIAL COURSES	783
WITH COMMERCIAL COURSES	783
WITH COURSES IN ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE	783
WITH EXECUTIVE TRAINING COURSES	783
WITH DORMITORIES	784
TECHNOLOGICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS	
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	784
WITH COURSES IN THE MECHANIC ARTS	784
WITH TRADE COURSES	784
WITH COURSES IN ENGINEERING	785
WITH COURSES IN ELECTRICITY	785
WITH COURSES ON THE COOPERATIVE PLAN	785
SCHOOLS OF NURSING	
CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED	785
WITH COURSES REQUIRING TWO YEARS OF WORK IN AN ACCREDITED COLLEGE FOR ADMISSION	786
WITH THREE YEAR COURSES	786
WITH COURSES FOR MALE NURSES	787
SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFICIENT	
FOR THE SLIGHTLY RETARDED	788
FOR THE MENTALLY DEFICIENT	788
WITH SUMMER SESSIONS OR SUMMER CAMPS	788
FOR PHYSICAL DEFECTS	789
FOR THE BLIND	789
FOR DEAF CHILDREN	789
FOR THE ADULT DEAF	789
FOR SPEECH DISORDERS	789
FOR LIP READING	790
STANDARD COLLEGES	792
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF JUNIOR COLLEGES	801
PRIVATE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF THE CENTRAL STATES	803
THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS	804
NAT'L ASSOCIATION ACCREDITED COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS	805
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF HISTORICAL SCHOOLS	810

SCHOOL ANNOUNCEMENTS

	PAGE
INDEX TO ILLUSTRATED ANNOUNCEMENTS	814
ILLUSTRATED SCHOOL ANNOUNCEMENTS	820

SELECT DIRECTORY OF SUMMER CAMPS

INDEX TO CAMP ANNOUNCEMENTS	1005
SELECT DIRECTORY OF SUMMER CAMPS	1010

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORIES

INDEX OF FIRMS.	1036
ANALYTICAL SUBJECT INDEX	1043
EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS	1047
FOUNDATIONS.	1054
YEAR BOOKS.	1055
EDUCATIONAL PERIODICALS	1057
MAGAZINES AND PERIODICALS	1062
ADVERTISING MEDIUMS	1066
EDUCATIONAL INFORMATION BUREAUS	1077
SCHOOL ADVERTISING AGENCIES	1078
TEACHERS AGENCIES	1079
EMPLOYMENT BUREAUS	1082
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	1082
SCHOOL LECTURERS	1084
LYCEUM AND LECTURE BUREAUS	1088
PUBLISHERS OF EDUCATIONAL BOOKS	1089
SCHOOL BOOK DEALERS	1095
REFERENCE BOOKS	1095
TIME SYSTEMS AND ELECTRIC CLOCKS	1095
MAPS, CHARTS, ATLASES, GLOBES.	1096
BLACKBOARDS	1096
PAPER SPECIALTIES	1097
GENERAL SCHOOL SUPPLIES	1098
SCHOOLROOM EQUIPMENT	1098
SCHOOL FURNITURE	1099
SWIMMING POOL SPORTS APPARATUS.	1099
DORMITORY EQUIPMENT	1100
SCHOOL OUTFITTERS.	1101
MILITARY UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT	1103
CAMP OUTFITTERS.	1104
CAMP EQUIPMENT.	1105
MIDDY BLOUSES AND GYM BLOOMERS	1105
CANOE, BOATS, ETC.	1105
ATHLETIC SUPPLIES	1106
GYMNASIUM AND PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT	1107

	PAGE
EMBLEMS AND TROPHIES	1108
KITCHEN AND DINING ROOM EQUIPMENT	1109
SCHOOLHOUSE HEATING.	1110
SCHOOL AND CAMP COMMISSARIAT	1111
ART AND DRAWING SUPPLIES	1112
KINDERGARTEN APPARATUS	1113
STATIONERY AND WRITING MATERIALS	1114
FIRST AID AND INFIRMARY SUPPLIES	1114
LIBRARY AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1115
TYPEWRITERS AND DUPLICATORS	1115
FLAGS, PENNANTS, BANNERS.	1115
MANUAL TRAINING EQUIPMENT	1116
MUSIC EQUIPMENT	1117
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND PHOTO SUPPLIES	1118
GENERAL LABORATORY EQUIPMENT	1119
PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL APPARATUS	1119
BIOLOGICAL SUPPLIES.	1120
SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS	1120
FIRE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT	1121
GARDEN SUPPLIES	1121
VISUAL INSTRUCTION	1122
PRINTERS AND ENGRAVERS.	1123
MAKERS OF SCHOOL CATALOGS.	1124
WHO'S WHO IN THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS	1125
INDEX OF SCHOOLS	1221
DISPLAY ADVERTISEMENTS	1268

SCHOOL MAPS

NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND	76
CITY OF BOSTON	100
BOSTON AND VICINITY	148
SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND	184
NORTHERN NEW YORK.	211
NEW YORK CITY	236
NEW YORK AND VICINITY	266
MIDDLE STATES	298
PHILADELPHIA AND VICINITY	340
WASHINGTON AND VICINITY	382
MIDDLE WESTERN STATES	400
CHICAGO AND VICINITY.	498
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	574
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA	592

EDITORIAL FOREWORD

It has been the purpose in producing and editing this Handbook to make it a guide book for parents, to aid them in the discriminating selection of schools for their children. Incidentally the Handbook has become of value to educators in public schools, private schools and colleges, especially to those who have to advise parents or young people as to schools and schooling. Every effort has been made to give unprejudiced and discriminating evidence about the schools, their individual history, traditions, spirit, atmosphere, and the personalities that have shaped them.

Unremitting watchfulness and an uncompromising attitude have been maintained to preserve the independence of the critical notices. The most gracious and tactful ladies, the most forceful and imperious gentlemen, heads of schools, sometimes fail to understand why their particular school cannot have a little different treatment.

The constantly increasing demand for the book, its sale through book stores and direct to parents, are evidence that the need for such a guide book is great.

HOW TO USE THE BOOK

The Table of Contents shows the arrangement. In the Index will be found all schools which are described in the statistical and critical text, pages 65-664.

In the Supplementary Lists, pages 667-737, will be found the schools not indexed, of lesser importance, or of which little is known and from which no recent information has been received.

The arrangement throughout is geographical beginning with the northeastern states and proceeding southeast and west. Cities and towns are arranged alphabetically under each state. Schools in each community are likewise alphabetical. This arrangement, which differs from that of the first ten editions of this book, brings all the schools in one community together.

But parents in deciding on a school for a son or daughter generally wish to make comparison of similar schools that would meet their needs in a restricted region. The grouping of such schools together with pictorial representation in the school Announcement Section, pages 820-1002, has been found so generally useful that parents turn first to this section in making preliminary choice.

The more detailed classification of schools by function and with reference to the class of pupils and courses offered will be found greatly elaborated in Classified Lists, pages 738-791.

The Who's Who, pages 1127-1218, gives brief scholastic records and biographical data pertaining to school executives.

12th EDITION CHANGES

The radically changed arrangement of the 11th edition of the Handbook, made in the conviction that when familiar this would better meet the needs of those who use the book, is continued in this 12th edition. The errors and omissions of the 11th edition have been corrected in so far as they have been brought to our attention. There is in this 12th edition, as always, opportunity for thousands of inaccuracies. Correction in matters of fact are always welcomed. Opinions are frequently valuable.

The geographical notes, descriptions of towns and regions, are planned to give something of atmosphere and general impression. They are written to be read,—to tell real things. Chamber of Commerce descriptions, blurbs and platitudes have been shunned. Every endeavor has been made to avoid untruth and misrepresentation and to stress the significant.

In this edition the section on Foreign Schools Accepting American Boys and Girls has been greatly enlarged, with special emphasis on the modern progressive schools of the Continent.

In the Classified Lists of Schools to Meet Special Needs, new classifications have been added. The lists of preparatory schools preparing largely for college entrance by certificate, pp. 741, 754, 764, are incomplete, but significant. Lists of standard colleges and accredited junior colleges have been included in response to many inquiries that have reached this office for advice on courses open to graduates of private and public high schools. Membership lists of certain private school associations have also been introduced in the hope that they may be of interest and value.

The Index, in its new form in this edition, for the first time includes the names, addresses and principals of the more important schools, making a valuable address list. A further list of schools, less complete and up to date, will be found in the Supplementary Lists, pages 667-737.

EDUCATIONAL ADVICE

Parents and prospective patrons of the Private Schools are cordially invited to write Mr. Sargent for intimate information and unprejudiced advice in regard to any school or class of schools in which they are interested.

Seven members of the staff now assist, each in his own field,— boys, girls, special schools, summer camps, — in interviewing and advising parents. Information in regard to any private school or class of schools is gladly supplied. Where inquiries come by mail on properly filled out blanks, sent on request, it is possible to give advice gratis. For consultation or extended correspondence a suitable professional fee is charged.

Fortunately the private schools differ widely in their traditions, atmosphere, methods, expense, and in the personality of those who control them. Boys and girls will always continue to be different and require for their best development, at particular stages, just the right environment. The best school may be the worst school for some particular boy or girl. It is a matter of fitting the environment to the temperament and conditions in such a way as to bring out, suppress or modify tendencies, traits or habits.

Both parents and educators are coming to realize that in such matters expert guidance is needed, the assistance and advice of one who knows boys and girls not only from experience but who is also fully abreast of the modern developments in adolescent psychology. Such an adviser, moreover, should know the schools intimately, their characteristics and atmosphere, and, even more important, the personality of those who control and direct.

The demands made upon this office for educational advice and information have increased in the last few years from hundreds to thousands. The growing number of those who are now making this a profession from the educational, vocational, psychological or psychoanalytic point of view, gives further evidence of the growing realization that in the selection of a school expert advice may be as desirable as in the laying out of a garden or the making of a will.

SCHOOL LECTURES

In the private schools of the northeast, lectures by outsiders have been an established custom for many years. Who began it is lost in the mists of antiquity; John Fiske was lecturing at Miss Porter's School in Farmington in the eighteen eighties, and perhaps earlier. Miss Porter was a great believer in outside influences, and she went to the expense of having a concert by Theodore Thomas' orchestra once in the season for many years. In the nineties lecture courses were a flourishing feature of The Hill School under John Meigs and of Lawrenceville under Dr. Mackenzie. Dr. Buchler of Hotchkiss, too, did much for the lecture cause in later years. In recent years no one has done more to foster school lectures than William Webster Ellsworth since his retirement from the presidency of the Century Co.

Girls and boys may study poetry for years, but the actual presence of the lecturer, reader or musician often is the beginning of a new interest in a great and worthy subject,—and that is education.

Explorers who have visited interesting and little known lands, discoverers who have found something of benefit to the world, men who have written books or have lived among those who have written them, others who have made a study of different phases of history or science or art, who bring them with illustrations which perhaps they have spent years in collecting, psychologists who have prepared lectures that will appeal to adolescents, delegates from foreign conferences on education with new ideas, and naturalists equipped with truly marvelous slides and motion pictures are all available at relatively low cost.

Children do not often go to evening lectures in public places, and sometimes day schools in cities can secure the evening lecturer in school hours. It would pay the head of a city school to find out who is coming and perhaps arrange for a school lecture in the morning of the day or the day after the lecturer speaks to his evening audiences.

Boarding schools, of course, should have their entertainments in the evening. The need for entertainment is much greater than in day schools, and it should be made a real feature, to be looked forward to, dressed up for, and, if the lecturer is well chosen, looked back upon as an event.

Heads of schools who have tried this for years are unanimous in feeling that the custom is one which is extremely beneficial to the pupil, a broadener of vision, a means of preventing the feeling that comes from too steady application to books and an

unbroken intercourse with familiar teachers, the feeling that school work is all there is and not merely a means to a great end.

N. H. Batchelder of Loomis School makes his suggestion as to attendance at school lectures. "I would like to suggest to other schools that they try the plan we tried here, of accepting attendance at the talk in lieu of preparation of one English class. While such a talk is interesting to boys, they frequently find it hard to take an evening for it and still prepare all their work for the following day. Remission of a certain amount of preparation permits them to attend with carefree minds, and certainly that lecture is better than double the same amount of time given to study. The dictionary talk and the readings from the new poetry, which were put in the next morning, the one for the whole school by cutting each recitation a few minutes short, and the other at regular English class periods, were very highly profitable as well as most enjoyable."

Some schools are using "movies," and well, perhaps, if selected with discrimination, but the "movie" is a lazy form of acquiring knowledge, and certainly it should not take the place of the lecturer. There should be room for both.

Sometimes the expenses of an entertainment course are paid out of the tuition charges; more often a tax of about \$10 is levied on each pupil, and in a school of fair size this is sufficient to sustain an admirable course. In some high schools, pupils pay an admission fee of a few cents. With one to two thousand pupils to draw from the receipts run from \$40 to \$80, according to the number attracted. Sometimes in boarding schools, tickets are sold to townspeople, and a lecture course can be planned in a small town which will attract all the best people, and the expense to the school is thus greatly lessened. Schools should not get the most expensive attractions. If Tagore's managers feel that he should have \$300 or more for an appearance, consider some one else. And when planning a course, if possible, a margin should be left for attractions which become suddenly possible or timely.

It is safe to say that no school bringing into its curriculum this occasional outside influence, fitly chosen, will ever go back to the old days of trying to have every school influence home made. One of the oldest lecture managers in the country once said to the present writer: "When I get a letter from a school proprietor telling me that he has no appropriation to pay for outside lectures (as I frequently do), I always feel that the school is not quite up to date and that the pupils are not getting all they should get, and would get in some other school."

THE YEAR IN REVIEW

THE VITALITY OF THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

The continued prosperity and growth of the private schools must prove stimulating to those who believe in private initiative, and confounding to those who stand for the socialization of all things. A few years ago there was capital to be made, some writers thought, in maintaining that the private school was an anachronism, and would soon pass. They preached the duty of all believers in democracy to patronize the public schools at whatever cost, to eschew the more varied environmental influences that the private schools afforded. So short was the vision of some of the critics of the private school that they forgot that only a century ago practically all schools were private.

PRIVATE INITIATIVE ALWAYS FIRST

Invariably before the taxpayer will carry the burden of a public utility or social welfare measure, its essential value to the community must be fully demonstrated. Even the collecting of taxes was once farmed out. To the tax farmer of Bourbon times, in France, the "financier," in fact we owe our system of modern finance. Private initiative developed the system and the taxpayers then found it desirable to take it over. Roads and turnpikes were developed by private initiative, and only within the century have they been taken over by the taxpayer.

Schools established under private initiative, private academies established locally by groups of citizens, had first to demonstrate the value of popular education before taxpayers and legislators could be induced to support them. The private academies having shown the way and demonstrated the value of secondary education, they were then rapidly changed into tax supported public high schools.

PRESENT FUNCTIONS OF THE PRIVATE SCHOOL

The historic purpose of the private school, to demonstrate the value of popular education, has been achieved. But there still remain functions quite as vital for it to perform. Forty years ago the public schools had put into effect the best that the private schools had developed. Education was static. The private schools declined. But today education is changing, —more rapidly during these last years than ever before in the history of the race. A vast amount of new information has

been brought to light which is proving suggestive and helpful to those who have to deal with growing things. The private school, and particularly that of the progressive type, free to try out new methods, is today finding new paths for the coming generation to follow.

MORE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Statistics in regard to private schools are difficult to arrive at. The private schools resent filling out long questionnaires especially when not adapted to their conditions. A prominent New England headmaster writes: "Again and again I wish that we might be left alone. I suppose you see most of the questionnaires which go out, and some of the questionnaires which we receive are so absurd as to make me wonder if those who make up the questions are actually in their right minds."

A Virginia headmaster protests: "I chafe under the demands for the filling out of long and intricate questionnaires sent to us by the State Department of Education and by the officers of the Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Southern States, and I think it is a mistake to judge preparatory schools by exactly the same standards the State Board of Education applies to public schools. The purposes of the two classes of schools are not the same, and the proper way to test the efficiency of private schools should be by the results of the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board or by standing of students who enter college on certificate during their first year of college work."

However, the U. S. Bureau of Education succeeded in getting reports in 1926 from 2,350 schools, an increase of 226 over the number reporting in 1924. In this edition of the Handbook will be found some mention of 48 new private secondary schools that have been opened during the past twelve months. In the same time there have been opened at least an equal number of local and elementary schools. A hundred new private schools for the past twelve months would be a conservative estimate.

MORE PRIVATE SCHOOL PUPILS

The enrollment in private high schools and academies for 1926 as reported by the Bureau of Education is 248,076. The number was 184,153 in 1920; 117,400 in 1910; 110,707 in 1900; 94,931 in 1890. Since 1910 the enrollment in private secondary schools has more than doubled according to the official count.

In the past five years there has been an increase of 33,000 pupils in 1475 leading private secondary schools. These figures are arrived at by totalling the enrollment reported by

the leading schools as printed in the 12th and 8th editions of this Handbook.

But the U. S. Bureau of Education figures show an increase of 63,923 in the enrollment in secondary private schools reporting to the Bureau between the years 1920 and 1926. It is evident then that the private school has taken on new vitality in the last decade.

LIBERAL ENDOWMENTS

As is fitting with the tremendous industrial development and increase in wealth of the country, endowments of private schools are becoming more generous. In the year past two new private schools have opened whose aggregate endowments approximate \$20,000,000. The Cranbrook School for Boys, at Birmingham, Michigan, is one unit of the Cranbrook Foundation to which Mr. and Mrs. George C. Booth have turned over \$12,000,000. Avon Old Farms at Avon, Conn., will have an endowment from its founder, Mrs. John Wallace Riddle, of \$7,000,000. Within a few years, Western Reserve Academy, Hudson, Ohio, has received an endowment of \$4,500,000 from James William Ellsworth; and the Kamehameha Schools in Honolulu, \$17,000,000, from the estate of Bernice Panahi Bishop.

Endowments of some New England private schools as reported to the U. S. Bureau of Education are as follows: Exeter, \$3,213,000; Andover, \$2,964,000; St. Paul's, \$2,608,000; Loomis Institute, \$2,128,000; Groton, \$1,554,000; Gilbert School, Conn., \$1,047,000. Other private schools outside New England endowed with amounts exceeding one million dollars are: St. Agatha, N. Y., \$2,721,000; Trinity School, N. Y., \$2,300,000; McDonogh School, Md., \$1,500,000; Bennett School, N. Y., \$1,432,000; Westtown School, Pa., \$1,403,000; Punahou Schools, Honolulu, \$1,300,000; Wyoming Seminary, Pa., \$1,007,000; Northwood School, N. Y., \$1,000,000; Emma Willard School, N. Y., \$1,000,000.

OPERATING COSTS

Most private schools have vague ideas as to their operating costs. Of recent years modern accountancy methods have been introduced which have necessitated some consideration of interest on capital investment and reserves for depreciation of plant. With many schools it is still a matter of getting by each year. The series of articles on "School Accounting" in *Private School News* by C. B. E. Rosen, and the growing number of chartered accountants who specialize in private school work would indicate that this situation is greatly changing.

At the request of, and with expenses paid by, the National Association of Principals of Schools for Girls, the Bureau of Business Research of Harvard University conducted an investigation, published as Bulletin No. 26 under the title "Operating Expenses of Private Schools for the year 1925-26." This study revealed many interesting facts about private school costs. The Bureau has conveniently separated statistics for boarding and day schools. No attempt, however, has been made to segregate types of schools. The chief value of the report is to furnish some standard by which a private school principal may judge his operating costs.

The really valuable tables are those which present the "common figures" for the day and the boarding schools. Those for the boarding schools show that the total academic salaries were 23.0%, the total academic expense 25.5%, the total resident expenses 28.7%, total administrative expense 14.6%, and the total maintenance 16.0%.

These percentages, however, should not be taken too seriously. The common figures are arrived at without consideration of the type of school. The next step in producing useful tables is for certain classes of schools to pool their information to show their variation. The members of the Association of Business Officers of Preparatory Schools, or the Country Day School Association or the Association of Military Colleges and Schools, in fact any homogeneous group, might well work out their own percentages and pool their information.

An illustration of the inadequacy of the percentages is shown by the common figure for "Publicity" for boarding schools. In the Harvard Bulletin this is given as 1.6% of the total income. That this is low every boarding school principal knows. Most private schools spend at least 5% for publicity, but, when, as in the case of some of our endowed schools, this publicity takes the form of speaking tours on the part of the principal, entertainment of alumni and patrons, or the salary of an executive staff to keep the newspapers informed of school events, or expert coaches for athletic teams, or a carillon for Sunday concerts—or any of the many ways by which the canny school principal keeps his institution "before the right people", that expense appears, not under publicity, but under other classifications, such as administrative salaries, office supplies, printing, and similar classifications.

PROFITS AND LOSSES

Less than 4% profit was revealed in the foregoing study of the 78 boarding and 59 day schools reported on.

The 78 boarding schools showed a profit of 6½%, 19 of these

reported losses; 10 a profit of less than 5%; while 12 showed profit of over 17%. Gains of 14% or more were shown by but 2 boys schools, while a profit of more than 20% was shown by 8 girls schools.

Of 59 day schools, 12 showed a yearly profit of 15% or more, while 9 reported losses, 6 of the latter having fewer than 200 students enrolled. Day schools, as a whole, were more profitable than boarding schools in 1925-26, the common figure for gain being 8% of total receipts.

There are proprietary schools where through fortunate circumstances the increment in real estate values brings large reward. There are a few private schools, for girls, finishing, or boys, tutoring, that are so operated that from 10 to 30% of the money received can be set aside as profit. The "finishing school", it has been said is so called because of what it does to father. The "extras" are better than in contracting.

But the great majority of proprietary schools do well if they provide a comfortable living for the headmaster and his family, provide for the education of his children and a modest competence for his old age. With many who are doing a notable job the margin is far narrower.

COLLECTING TUITION

The question "What do other schools do when students withdraw?" is of vital interest to nearly every school executive, as shown by the answers to a questionnaire sent to private school heads recently, by the *Private School News*.

Comments by principals, in making response to the queries, show that the practice of the more experienced is to make the contract binding between parent and school for the entire year. The school, thus protected legally, is in a far better position to negotiate modifications of these terms. If the parent realizes that he is obligated legally, he is much less likely to ask for a refund of tuition already paid when the student is withdrawn before Christmas.

Out of 300 schools representative of all types, 41, in case of withdrawal, refund part of the tuition paid; 118 schools retain the tuition paid, while 59 attempt to collect for the entire year, without going to law. Twenty-four bring suit if necessary.

Payment of a major portion of the tuition at the opening of school in the fall is required by school principals of long experience, as a means of protection. Many schools protect themselves still further by crediting the room deposit made in the summer to the second, not the first, tuition payment. To the uninitiated this may seem like a hard-boiled practice. Any principal, however, who has struggled with parents to

WHAT IS THE PRIVATE SCHOOL

The very essence of the private school is its freedom, its variability from the norm, and its right to continue to change, to adapt ideas, to experiment, to be different.

Many attempts have been made to define the private school. In the first edition of this Handbook we set up a simple working definition, the only one that we have yet discovered that has withstood use and criticism. "The private school is one dependent on private initiative for its inception and maintenance, not wholly or in part dependent on public taxation".

WHAT IS PERMANENCE

Incorporation, state charter or a board of trustees does not necessarily imply permanence. With sufficient endowment these may form part of the embalming process as in the case of Girard College and some of our moribund endowed universities. But charters without vitality or unless the institution is supplying a real need will not make for permanence.

Seventeen hundred New England academies, chartered and established on a permanent basis with boards of trustees, with endowments and substantial buildings bearing the donor's name in raised stone letters a foot high, have wholly passed out of existence or have been absorbed by the public school system. There is more security in vitality and strength than in legal technicalities or charters.

CLASSIFYING THE PRIVATE SCHOOL

Freedom must result in change and variation and so we have new types developing among the private schools defying final classification. Schools of these various types often fail to recognize vital relations which exist between them.

Endowed School has but a temporary meaning, for any school may become endowed and almost every one hopes to. Chartered and trustee schools may pass and endowed schools may become moribund as we have seen.

Church School has a significance, but there is every degree of churchliness, high and low, sincere and sham. Of course the denominational schools are held together by more definite bonds. The non-conformists do not resent this designation though Episcopal and Catholic are unable to admit themselves among the many.

Country Day Schools have a function to perform, a need to supply that has brought about an association of interest and an annual meeting. But as they convince communities of their essential value and importance it is inevitable that the public school system will eventually adopt their practices.

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

More recently there has been an attempt to set off a certain group of private schools under the designation "Independent Schools." The idea seems to be that they are independent of taxation and boards of education, but not independent of boards of trustees, endowments or patrons.

"The name is not 'Independent' as distinguished from 'Private,' but rather, 'Independent' as distinguished from the Public School system. Under this distinction, all schools not under the control of Boards of Education are 'Independent Schools.'" So Frank S. Hackett explains it in *Independent Education* for November, 1927.

"At once there arises the question of parochial, business, dancing, art, music, beauty parlor schools and a thousand one other enterprises called educational. Shall these be considered 'Independent Schools'? Fortunately, their nomenclature is fixed by its definiteness and appropriateness. We need never worry over their seeking to come under the classification of 'Independent Schools'.

"'Private Schools', however, have no such definiteness of connotation. Under this heading we have anything from Andover or Exeter to the smallest 'dame school', from the most liberally endowed Junior College, such as Avon, to the struggling city day school which barely ekes out an existence for the proprietor. If these schools which are proprietary, and, therefore, to be held in the highest honor, wish to maintain their privacy, either of ownership or of clientele, who will gainsay their right to remain 'Private Schools'?"

That is, Mr. Hackett would classify the schools not supported by taxation as Independent Schools, private, proprietary, parochial, dancing, beauty parlor schools, etc.

FEDERATING THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

With so many needs to fill, the private school has developed many types with relatively little in common. Consequently there has arisen no national association. Birds of so many a feather do not flock together.

As Morton Snyder points out in *Independent Education* for January 1928, in addition to local clubs of private school teachers in Boston, New York and Philadelphia, there are "ten nonsectarian organizations of more than local membership: National Association of Principals of Schools for Girls; Head Masters Association; Head Mistresses Association of the East; Head Mistresses Association of the Middle West; Head Mistresses Association of the Pacific Coast; Private School Association of the Central States; Association of Military

Colleges and Schools; The Country Day School Association; Association of Business Officers of Preparatory Schools; and Secondary Schools Examination Board."

So Mr. Synder proposes that these groups "should affiliate themselves into, let us say, the 'Federation of Private School Associations,' selecting, on some reasonable basis, representatives who shall constitute a Private School Council".

As precedent he cites the American Council on Education, which has the backing of the Carnegie Foundation, the U. S. Government and the great Universities. He instances the success of the National Education Association which at times has been promoted by the great text book manufacturers and has behind it the economic unity of purpose of hundreds of thousands of salaried people supported by the taxpayer.

Frederick J. Haley conceives this council or federation as assessing private schools for the support of a central office and staff. It seemed of interest to see how some of the leading head masters would regard the establishment of such a new bureaucracy. Not one heard from has endorsed it. Many are strong in opposition.

Endicott Peabody head master of Groton writes: "There is some danger of over-organization of our schools. For this reason I am hesitating to join the new movements which seem to me tending that way."

J. Carter Walker, head master of Woodberry Forest writes: "I am not in agreement with the recommendations in Morton Snyder's article. We suffer at Woodberry Forest no disadvantage from the unfriendliness of other educational institutions or organizations."

Dr. William G. Thayer of St. Mark's writes: "I am not in favor of any further federation of private schools that would involve a nation-wide organization . . . The strength of the private school is in its private initiative, and it was a point I emphasized in my chapter of the "Education of the Modern Boy." The private school has no reason for existence except in its freedom and any attempt to limit that freedom by a federation will tend to do away with our right to exist. I feel strongly against federal association in our public schools and look with apprehension on the tendency toward centralization. You have done a real service in centralizing information about private schools but that is quite another matter."

PROMOTING THE PRIVATE SCHOOL

"The American public is uninformed and, therefore, unappreciative of the importance and worth of its private schools. Their number, their history, and the service rendered are not understood.

"Our schools of education have pretty generally ignored private schools, and have failed to give them credit for their contributions or to consider their distinctive problems."

These are the chief reasons given by Mr. Snyder for federating the private schools. We asked Miss Elsie G. Hobson, principal of Concord Academy, what she thought of this and she writes: "We don't need one more organization such as he suggests which will try to standardize all the individuality out of the private schools. I doubt whether such an organization would make the public school any less 'hostile' and I am not sure that we should profit greatly by more interest from the university schools of education, at least in New England. I suppose conditions are somewhat different in the West."

The purpose of such a federation would be to make known what the private schools are doing and to promote their interests. One of the most effective methods would probably be to issue an annual publication reporting on the individual schools and significant educational movements and literature. It would be desirable to maintain a central information and service bureau of national scope. This would call for an annual budget of some hundreds of thousands of dollars and a large salaried staff.

PREYING ON THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Where there is life and prosperity there are parasites. When the habits of the parasites have been studied and made known, their destructiveness is abated. All this is familiar in such cases as the yellow fever parasite and the tick that causes the Texas cattle fever.

The article on "The Gullible Schoolmaster" in *Independent Education* for January was an attempt to explain the methods of some of those who have preyed upon the private school.

The Educational Aid Society of Chicago was shown in this article to be the name under which a single individual operates somewhat dubious schemes. Schools have been solicited to give him scholarships in payment for advertising in his publication. To needy students seeking educational aid these scholarships have been sold.

The American Schools Association on inquiry proved to be the pretentious name under which the Beebe brothers advertise: "Maintained to Serve the Public. . . Only Official Free Information Bureau maintained for over 20 years by monthly Association dues. . . Without commissions, hence gives unprejudiced advice. . . All Boarding schools in U. S. . . University graduates wait on you who have personally inspected all Schools and Camps."

Since the publication of this article their advertising has changed. They now advertise a "School Guide for Parents"—"sent free." An inquirer who writes for this receives a twelve page pamphlet the front cover of which simulates a familiar bound book and bears the quotation "The wisdom of the prudent is to understand the way." The pamphlet gives brief generalizations on "How to Enter College," "How to Study," with advertisements of their New York and Chicago offices. Statements formerly so arrogantly made have become cautious and qualified, but may still lead to false inference, as "The work is maintained directly by annual Association dues through the cooperation of practically all of the endorsed privateschools." The trick word is "endorsed," which of course means Beebe-endorsed,—that is, those to whom they have sold their contracts.

The National Bureau of Private Schools which advertises similarly and maintains an office in New York also sounds impressive. It was started a little over a year ago by P. H. Hornbeck, one of the former Beebe employees.

BLACKMAILING THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

An enterprising promoter in the middle west attempted to enlist small town librarians as his agents in recruiting children for the private schools. But the methods used were such as to excite the indignation of library authorities and not to command the confidence of school masters. That the game as played is not proving successful is evidenced by the desperate tone of a recent letter from Mr. Johns to a prominent head master in the south, in which he writes:

"During the month of November, I see the four hundred and twenty seven people who are associated with me. This is the time we all agree on what is to be said for and against the schools who operate in this territory. We do not throw mud at any school, on the other hand, we will not permit competitors to 'steam roller' us."

The headmistress of a prominent New England girls school reports that for some years she has been receiving letters from a woman in a western state, who wished to represent her school. Recently this woman claimed that a Chicago family had, on her recommendation, enrolled their daughter in the school six months before. The headmistress, upon writing the family, learned that the woman, far from recommending the school had done everything to dissuade them from considering it.

This incident is characteristic of a practice that has been worked or attempted by a considerable number from time to time. Not only do some of these representatives imply or even

threaten that they will prevent enrollments unless their services are retained, but several of them are known to indulge in the crooked practice cited of claiming credit where they have worked to the injury of the school.

PAYING COMMISSIONS

"It is true that some schools and camps do pay a bonus, with discretion, to a councilor or teacher for extra work in investigating pupils. A school may properly engage a field representative familiar with the school to visit prospects and make enrollments, and pay for this work on a contingent basis. Such practices may be carried on with dignity, without loss of good will. But the pupil-commission business had led to so many abuses and created so much bad odor that even the Johnses and the Beebes and their imitators proudly disclaim acceptance of commissions. Only a few free-lances with nothing to lose and everything to gain, only a few worried school-masters with little understanding of what they are doing, still engage in this practice, so reminiscent of the slave traffic. Some schools that engage in such practice may gain pupils temporarily, but as knowledge of the methods used leaks out and gets talked about, the school will inevitably lose good will and must either change its method or go under." Quoted from *Independent Education*, January 1928.

BLACKLISTING SCHOOLS

From time to time law makers in this country have proposed legislation controlling private schools.

The recent Oregon enactment and the proposed legislation in Michigan of a few years ago are still fresh in mind. Since the reversal or defeat of these measures attacks upon and demands to restrict the private schools have diminished. Many states do have requirements in regard to registration, licensing and inspection of private schools.

In England this state inspection has become a real thing. Under the Fisher act in 1918 certain private schools have been "black-listed." The 116th annual report of The National Society commented on in the *London Times Educational Supplement* states that the board of education through its inspectors has carried out the survey of school buildings followed by the issue of the "black-lists." Those lists, so far as they affected the Church of England schools were tabulated under dioceses in the society's reports for 1925 and 1926.

Many managers of schools that have been included in one or another category of the "Black Lists" have seriously set themselves to make good the defects in the school buildings and to meet the demands made upon them.

SOCIALIZED EDUCATION

Public taxation today pays for the schooling of 93% of elementary pupils, 90% of secondary students, but only 35% of students in higher institutions. The completeness with which education has been socialized follows in the order in which the function has been taken over by the public. First, it was the three R's, elementary education, then, secondary education.

The taxpayers come to the support of vocational and professional training even more slowly and reluctantly. But the rapid decline in the number of commercial and business schools, from 900 to 600 in the past ten years, is evidence that the taxpayer is now willing to pay for stenography and typewriting in the high schools.

It is the function of a democracy to provide educational opportunities for all. It cannot see its citizens remain illiterate. Many of us fear however, the complete socialization of our schools,—the communistic attitude on the part of parents and children that the State should supply everything. We believe freedom and initiative languish under centralized control whether supported by voluntary assessment or by compulsory taxation.

When education becomes static, when there are no further developments to be made, then the schools may with minor loss be completely socialized. But even then there are dangers. Where this has happened, as in Germany of the past or Russia, France or Italy of today, inevitably the forces in power use the schools for propaganda purposes, for their own support. Freedom and initiative are suppressed.

PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

Private school men have from the start taken the initiative in research work. It is only within the past two years, however, that research work and records have been definitely organized and correlated in the private school field.

The Educational Records Bureau of New York has been operating under the direction of Charles K. Taylor, its organizer, since October, 1927. The Bureau is one result of a conference on college entrance held about a year ago in the offices of the Carnegie Foundation.

Determination of the individual pupil's capacity for a college career, with accuracy, long before completion of the secondary course, is the chief objective. The Bureau is prepared to select tests of prognostic and psychological value, administer, mark and record them for future use by school and college officials. The child is tested on the usual school subjects when he is about nine, again at thirteen, and again at fifteen or sixteen. The

maintenance of a cumulative record of individual testing, available to college admission committees, tends to facilitate the detailed task of selection.

Psychological and prognostic tests are being standardized under the general direction of Dr. Carl C. Brigham, Princeton, Dr. W. S. Learned, of the Foundation, Dr. John Lester, of Hill School and of the Secondary Schools Examination Board, Dr. Arthur S. Otis, Prof. Herbert A. Toops, Ohio State University, Prof. Ben D. Wood, Columbia, and Charles K. Taylor, and the Bureau is ready to make special studies and reports in conjunction with various phases of testing.

PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

"Organized Research in Education," a monograph of 222 pages by Harold B. Chapman, published recently by the Bureau of Educational Research of Ohio State University, gives an adequate and up to date survey of the subject, reviewed in the January, 1928, issue of *The Elementary School Journal*.

Four hundred forty-five projects, largely public school systems and universities, were studied by bureaus of research. Of these, 321 were reported by city bureaus, and 124 by higher bureaus. Recommendations as to policy are made by practically all state and institutional research bureaus. All of the state bureaus issue reports annually, as do 66% of the city bureaus, 56% of the university bureaus, and 50% of the bureaus in teacher training institutions.

Sixty per cent of our interest in educational research lies in the fields of school administration, pupil achievement, and curriculum, while in Europe nearly the same proportion of emphasis is put on guidance and the measurement of intelligence,—the curriculum standing third, administration sixth, and achievement seventh.

Fifteen years ago no educational research bureaus existed. Today indicative of a growing distrust of the adequacy of tradition and established authority as a basis for action, there are more than a hundred active, integral parts of city school systems, state universities, teacher training institutions, and state education departments, usually created by governing boards legally responsible to the institutions with which they are connected. Few have been constituted by special legislative action.

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS

"College entrance units are written in terms of years—four years of Latin, three years of French, and so on," declared Carl C. Brigham, Professor of Psychology, Princeton University,

before the Fourteenth Annual Meeting of the Association of American Colleges, January 13, 1928. "Diplomas are granted for so many semester hours of this and that, which when added together make an education. Every exact measurement has shown that the measure of attainment is not years nor hours nor any function of time, yet the time fallacy still persists, and will persist for another fifty years or so.

"The total score in existing intelligence tests represents an unanalyzed quantity which is a resultant of many relevant and irrelevant factors. No one knows the exact influence of speed or quickness of judgment. The total score is a sum of many things which are not alike—frequently of quantities which we know should not be added together. Very few of the recent discoveries in test construction are reflected in the widely known and widely used tests, simply because the older tests must be preserved in their original form for comparability of standards. This virtue of standardization is important, but it should not be allowed to block progress.

"Until recently, psychologists have merely counted the number of correct choices. They were satisfied, for example, with the fact that a student made 61 correct choices out of 75 problem situations. Now, when the particular choices to each of the problems are studied, one discovers that many of the problems set are ambiguous. This is especially true of so-called hard problems. A problem considered to be hard because only 25% of college applicants answer it correctly, may have an equally good alternative solution reached by an additional 50%. The situations themselves are so subtle that the human responses to them can not be predicted in advance, and one must patiently tease out the diagnostic problems or test items.

"It is quite possible that given better methods of recording progress and a curriculum which would allow the individual to advance as rapidly as he could, hundreds of students could do the work required in eight years of secondary school and college in five or six years, thereby entering professional schools at the age of 19 or 20. While psychological tests show the enormous possibilities for more rapid educational development, the tendency of colleges and professional schools is to slow up the process by demanding more and more preparation in terms of years of study."

PRIVATE VERSUS PUBLIC SCHOOL MEN

Private school men surpass public school men in entrance examination grades, according to an investigation conducted at Yale, reported in *School and Society*, October 1, 1927. In

entrance grades on the old basis of 15 units, and in new grades on the 4 unit plan, the public school men are on the average inferior, in the ratio of 70.62 to 67.92, on the old plan, and 71.91 to 68.43 on the new

In intelligence tests, public school graduates surpass those of the private schools 71.25 to 69.88. The comment is made in the report that the private school group probably includes individuals whose entrance was made possible by intensive tutoring beyond the financial reach of the corresponding level of public school men. In academic performance in college public school men outshine private school men in a ratio of 73.94 to 68.60, and 93% of them graduate in four years as compared to 84 per cent of the private school men. The consistency of the superiority of public school graduates in every regard with the single exception of the entrance examination grades seems to point unmistakably to a definite inadequacy in their preparation for these examinations.

PUPIL INTELLIGENCE

"A first class suburban school will equal the average private school in 'I.Q.' as far as my figures go," writes Charles K. Taylor, director of the Education Records Bureau.

"You will not find so high an I.Q. in schools of the crowded city districts, especially where there are masses of children of close European peasantry descent. I found the general intelligence, as well as the physical development, of children in a good type of Kansas City, Mo., public school to equal that of the general good eastern private school. In the long run it is undoubtedly true that private school children will average better than the rank and file of public school children.

"Nevertheless, it is very much to be expected that the cream of the public school group—those that go to college, will do better than the usual private school graduate. The latter, it is true, because of the personal attention and intensive driving they get, may do better with the entrance examinations. There are private schools that actually do cause their pupils to stand on their own feet, and their boys stand with the best in college.

"True, norms applicable in public schools of the average large city type may not answer too well for private schools. There is a difference in types of private schools, just as in types of public schools. The Educational Records Bureau, which is sending achievement tests to a large number of school children this April will, when the returns are in, compare the work of one school with that done by schools *of the same class* as well as with that done by schools in general.

"Far too many 'intelligence tests' are really achievement, subject-matter tests in some form or other. We need tests of intelligence not depending on what the individual has learned in school, for when the 'intelligence test' is really an achievement test, it is difficult to tell a mediocre intelligence that has been well taught from an able intelligence that has been poorly taught. Prof. Dearborn of Harvard has done good work in meeting this problem.

"Intelligence tests can not be relied upon always, for no test informs us as to important character qualities. Pupils of mediocre intelligence, making very moderate I.Q.'s, sometimes do exceedingly well in school and college because of their great capacity for work, their ability to concentrate and persevere. An I.Q. should always be taken in connection with scholastic record."

INTELLIGENCE MEASUREMENT FINDINGS

Home environment contributes about 17% of the variance in I.Q.; parental intelligence alone accounts for about 33%. This is one of the findings of the Stanford study, described at the Boston meeting of the Department of Superintendence, N. E. A. It bears out Prof. Judd's remark that "the intelligence quotient is affected by environment."

The total contribution of heredity, that is, of innate and heritable factors, is probably not far from 75 or 80%. Measurable environment one standard deviation above or below the mean of the population does not shift the I.Q. by more than six to nine points above or below the value it would have had under normal environmental conditions. In other words, nearly 70% of school children have an actual I.Q. within six to nine points of that represented by their innate intelligence.

RESHAPING THE SCHOOL YEAR

"The logical division of the continuous school year," states Dr. Thomas E. Finegan, former President of the Department of Superintendence, N. E. A., "would be into quarters; the proposed simplified calendar of 13 months of 28 days each, would adapt itself admirably to this, for the extra month would provide four vacation periods of one week each to be inserted between the school terms."

Scientists and industrial leaders are urging the adoption of such a simplified calendar. George Eastman is the sponsor in this country. It allows for an additional month between June and July, bearing the name Sol. By introducing an extra Sabbath, the 365th day, on December 29, it affixes to the days of the year the same day names forever.

THE NEW BOOKS

Something over 7000 new books are annually written and published in the United States. There was an increase of 4% in 1927 over the previous year. Including new editions, the total number of titles published in 1927 was 8899, an increase of 9% over the preceding year. Children's books show an increase of 190 new titles over the previous year, poetry and drama 96, biography 82. The year 1927 showed a marked decrease in new titles in sociology, law, education, medicine, and agriculture.

Before the war, the annual production of books had risen slowly from 6356 titles in 1900 to 10,903 in 1912. Then war industries diverted labor, brains and wood pulp to other uses, and the number in 1921 was reduced to 6446. Since then the number of books published has increased annually so that the total in 1927 about equalled that of twenty years ago. In spite of the great interest in biography today, it is interesting to note that 95 fewer titles in this field were published in 1927 than in 1913. The number of new works of fiction in 1927 was 210 more than in 1913. It would be even more significant to know the number of books sold, but the only approach to such statistics is the Federal Government's manufacturing census which indicated an increase of books between 1919 and 1925 totaling some 10,000,000 volumes. For all these figures we are indebted to *The Publishers Weekly*.

Comparison between book production in this country and in other countries is difficult because the method of recording and the conditions of publishing differ. But in England and America the methods are similar and comparison easy. British book production in 1927 as recorded by *The Publishers' Circular* was 13,810, an increase of 1011 over the previous year. The greatest increases were in juvenile literature, fiction, religion, poetry and drama, medicine, and education.

Book production figures for continental countries in 1926 were gathered by the International Copyright Union at Berne. These figures show for 1926 in comparison with 1925, a lessened production in the larger countries except the United States and Italy.

In Germany even in the midst of political strife and impoverishment there were 30,064 volumes published; in France 11,095. Holland, a country smaller than New Hampshire and Vermont, published 6047 books, three fourths as many as the United States. The other countries follow in this order: Italy 5837, Czecho-Slovakia 5162, Hungary 3828, Denmark 3270,

Bulgaria 2760, Spain 2268, Sweden 2744, Switzerland 1823, Portugal 1820, and Norway 1204.

Russia leads all these other countries in reported book production. According to *The Publishers Weekly* "the publication of foreign works of imagination is so profitable that the same work is sometimes published simultaneously by many publishers under different titles". Russia is the only country in which the number of publications is greater now than before the war. According to the *Borsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel*, Greater Russia published 36,416 volumes in 1926 as against 34,630 in 1912. Half of the titles came under sociology and one fifth under applied science.

BOOKS ABOUT BOOKS

To Begin With, Alfred A. Knopf, 1927, is by the brilliant biologist and student of heredity, Raymond Pearl. "Being Prophylaxis Against Pedantry" is the subtitle that he has given this little book which is an elaboration of an article "The Reading of Graduate Students" published in the *Scientific Monthly* in 1925. As remade, this essay gives seventy prescriptions, each duly numbered, beginning with Titus Lucretius Carus and ending with George Udney Yule. Any of these doses may be taken by other than graduate students without harm, though if taken too young, they might result in the self conscious pride of erudition of the author. One may be doubtful as to the prophylaxis against pedantry, but there is much meat in these seventy varied items chosen with broad and catholic taste. A few have evidently been included because no one else would have discovered or thought of them. Even if there is a little of pose, this is a stimulating and provocative little book. It was worth doing and a book to be proud of.

The Kingdom Of Books, Little, Brown, 1927. Since he left college, Mr. William Dana Orcutt has conscientiously and devotedly consecrated himself to one quest. His grail has been the perfect book. Years ago he produced a little brochure on the subject which in 1926 blossomed out as "In Quest of the Perfect Book, Reminiscences and Reflections of a Book Man". Directing the typographical standards of the great Plimpton Press, he still has had time to try his hand as author in various provinces of the kingdom, notably in fiction, while continuing his quest with almost religious devotion. Mr. Orcutt's attitude is that of a craftsman in love with his art. The beauty of the printed page, the masters and masterpieces hold him enthralled. In this latest volume he has endeavored to give us a guide book to the great masters and masterpieces of printing. To this end Mr. Orcutt has repeatedly during a score of years or more

ranged through the great libraries of the continent. Here in this book are reproduced, in lavish profusion, pages and bindings as well as portraits and memorabilia of great masters of printing. Chapters are given to "The Prime Ministers", "The Renaissance Masters of Book Making", the "Modern Masters of Typography" followed by personal and reminiscent chapters on book collecting. There is a chapter on the "Clothing of Books" supplemented by illustrations of famous bindings. The final chapter has to do with the Plantin-Moretus Museum at Antwerp.

Collecting rare books and works of the great masters of painting has become the sport of kings of finance. The sport would lack zest without the competitive bidding of the auction. *Books and Bidders*, Little, Brown, 1927, by A. S. W. Rosenbach, properly bears the subtitle "The Adventures of a Bibliophile". This autobiographical romance was dictated by the wealthiest and greatest of all book collectors and dealers. It is a marvelous piece of transcription preserving the personality and jocundity of "Rosey". Brought up in a family of book collectors, "he lisped in numbers, and the numbers came". But the numbers in this case were book prices. We are confronted with a picture of "The Infant Bibliophile," and with éclat we are told of his first triumph in the sport. At an auction at the age of eleven, he purchased for a few dollars a rare pamphlet. Later, as a poor impecunious student in need of money, he refused \$5,000, so great was the love he bore. Characteristic of his humor is the story of how he put into the window of his Walnut Street shop a collection of Shakespeare folios and quartos with a small card giving the price of the lot as \$985,000. With our rapid development of millionaires, the price card today would need another zero. William Harris Arnold's "Ventures", Newton's "Amenities" and Rosenbach's "Bidders" mark stages in the development of the increasingly high stakes for which this great game of book collecting is played.

Mary Lamberton Becker, practiced and wise adviser on books, whose columns in the *Saturday Review of Literature* and formerly in a metropolitan newspaper have brought her fame, reproduces some of her newspaper copy with modifications in a volume attractively entitled *Adventures In Reading*, Stokes, 1927. The dedication "To my Daughter whose reading I never interfered with", though a studied pose, deserves commendation. The titles of the chapters, too, are alluring. The newspaper copy, brilliant for the day, is now somewhat tarnished. The lists are suggestive, the result of wide and hurried reading, but hastily thrown together.

Since mid-Victorian times when Lord Acton and Lord

Avebury started the sport, newspaper editors have from time to time invited their contributors to play the game of selecting the 100 best books. **100 Best Books**, Putnam, 1928, is made up of scraps from the work bench of C. Lewis Hind of the Daily Chronicle, London. He asked not distinguished men, but plain people of different types to answer the question "What are the 100 most interesting books to you?". From the votes thus received he has made up his 100, which run from Plutarch's "Lives" to Stevenson's "Inland Voyage." Page comments on each author and his masterpieces give the book superficial value and popular interest.

Literary Blasphemies, Harper, 1928, is more shocking to Ernest Boyd himself than to his readers. There is a good deal of current horse sense and shrewd criticism in his treatment of the great authors, Milton, Shakespeare, Whitman, and lesser ones; but in his blasphemies he resembles the small boy who, indignant beyond control, shocked his aunt by finally bursting out, "Go to damn".

WORDS AND THEIR USES

The New Century Dictionary, Century, 1927. For a third of a century the original edition has served the scholarly public. In ten large volumes of 8500 three-column pages, it rather bulkily included great numbers of little-used obsolete and scientific words. In three convenient volumes, this new dictionary contains the pith of all that was generally useful in the original. These volumes are in no sense a reprint. The plates are wholly new. In general, the publishers have followed the original in the style of typography, but there are now two broader columns to the page instead of three. The editors have selected the material with discretion from the older edition and retained a great deal of detailed information when of special interest. New words and phrases, such as heterodyne and aileron included with full recognition of new tendencies, will be found satisfactorily treated in the body of the text, not in a supplement. More than half of Volume III is given to supplementary material, Synonyms, Antonyms, Abbreviations, Foreign Words, Proper, Biographical and Geographical Names. As usual colored plates add to the expense, but increase the revenue, attracting the indiscriminating buyer.

Morrow's Word Finder, Morrow & Co., 1927, by Paul Hugon, purports to be a new kind of reference book which combines the most important elements of the dictionary, thesaurus, and book of synonyms. Further, it is a guide to modern spelling, pronunciation, grammar, word origins and

authorship. The mistakes made and questions asked by 10,000 adult students were tabulated and the book written to help such persons to choose the right word and use it right.

History in English Words, Doran, 1927, is by Owen Barfield, who has made a most readable book. Every word has a history. It has been developed by a particular people in some locality and has undergone modifications as the people of its origin have migrated, subdivided and become modified. From a knowledge of the history of words the history of people can be interpreted and this is what the author has attempted to do in this book. Language as history is an inexhaustible mine filled with treasures. The story of how *election* and *electricity* come from the same word meaning "gleaming" tells of Miocene forests where the Baltic is now, of Cross European trade by neolithic men, of the development of democracy among the Aegean Greeks. Mr. Barfield's chapter on the origin, habits and dispersion of the Aryan people is especially well done. From the history preserved in words he has interpreted the story of the settlement of Europe and India by successive migrations of Aryan peoples. In the second part of the book, he studies the development of modern thought and feeling, as revealed by words and their history. Here is another book to demonstrate how significant and absorbingly interesting the study of language may be, — a subject which in all its varied treatment is usually made distasteful and repellent.

English Spellings, Crofts & Co., 1927, is by W. A. Craigie, a college professor who has systematically and laboriously classified words according to their spelling and origin. He has deduced a set of rules as to how English words are spelled and why. It is an interesting study, worth making, and should prove helpful to those of mature minds who have to do with the teaching of spelling. The spelling rules, wholly unpsychological, are not adapted to accelerate the learning process on the part of the child. There are two ways to learn spelling, by rote and observation. If learned by rote, spelling is training in the use of the vocal muscles and the ear. We know and see only things that interest and relate themselves to the individual, whether it be to the proof reader broken type or the philatelist rarity. If the teacher can make the form of words, their origins and the order of the letters of interest, then these things will be observed and fixed in mind. The traditional practice in teaching spelling has been to tempt the child to error and bad habits, and then in the process of re-education to mortify the child and magnify the teacher. This book on the desk of every teacher of spelling may cast some light on the formation of good spelling habits among pupils.

THE EARTH'S STORY

At a recent meeting of a national association of geologists, the retiring president bemoaned the fact that there was less popular interest in geology today than forty years ago. This he recognized was due to the lack of popular works that present the geological story in an interesting comprehensible way. A considerable number of books of the past year do something to fill this void. With all this in mind Allan L. Benson, the well known political writer who was the Socialist nominee for the United States presidency in 1916 has written *The Story of Geology*, Cosmopolitan Book Co., 1927. He has familiarized himself with recent writings of the best authors like T. C. Chamberlin, J. Arthur Thompson, Henry F. Osborn. From them he has selected material that could best be presented in simple journalistic language and interpreted to the layman in terms of everyday life. The ice ages, the carving of the Grand Canyon, the work of volcanoes, the ocean, the weather are all comprehensible subjects from which he makes excursions into deeper lore of the geologists. The first chapter is given over to the earth's origin and early stages; the last four chapters follow the course of life in its modifications through the ages. The last chapter is wholly devoted to the story of man on the earth. Mr. Benson has made a very readable book on the sound pedagogical principle of proceeding from the concrete and obvious to the unknown.

Another book by John H. Bradley, Jr., Professor of Geology in the University of Montana, wears the unassuming title *The Earth and Its History*, Ginn & Co., 1928. The subtitle explains that it is "A Text Book in Geology." As such it must put on the traditional formal make up with bold-face headings. Why is it that our pedagogs and the text book publishers are so fearful that they may be informal and interesting in the presence of students? Though the form of earlier text books is followed, the author has nevertheless produced a book that is an improvement. The illustrations are for the most part new and especially instructive and interesting.

The most readable of these popular stories of geology is by Charles Schuchert, professor of geology at Yale, and his research assistant Clara M. LeVene. It is entitled *The Earth and Its Rhythms*, Appleton, 1927. Here the authors have been under no compulsion of text books completeness and traditional formalism. Having arrived at the stage of "emeritus," the professor was the more courageous to deal "in generalities that will horrify the geological purist," so he filtered "a great mass of geological detail through a nonscientific mind." Another Yale geologist, Barrell, had written "Nature vibrates

with rhythms." On this text the title of the story is based. It is written in a judicious scientific, but most interesting manner. Here is a maturely and calmly considered setting forth of the changes and processes that have taken place through the ages. Selection has been made from the vast wealth of material available. Without undue condensation, but with no attempt at completeness, the authors have presented a fairly definite picture of what has happened to the crust of Old Mother Earth and to life on her surface through geological times. The illustrations for the most part are as well selected as the material of the text. This book is a real achievement and can be recommended with confidence.

Boston Through the Ages, Marshall Jones, 1928, is a simply written geological history of the country around Boston. The author is the son of W. O. Crosby who gave his life to unraveling the story and wrote in great detail on *The Geology of the Boston Basin*. This little book helps one to understand what changes have taken place, and how the region looked at various times during the past hundred million years. One sees the whole region showered with ashes from explosive volcanoes, swept by lava flows, buried under a mile of ice, submerged under the chill waters of a glacial lake. Why should the school child of Boston for whom this book was written have such knowledge? Why is the extra month spent on Latin ablatives and algebraic formulae more valuable? Why should we attempt to extend our vision or to enlarge our horizons? Let us hope that this will prove a type book, the first of its kind, and that similar volumes will be prepared for other intelligent communities.

MAN ON THE EARTH

Man, like Prometheus, has been chained to the rocks of his environment while the vultures of circumstance plucked at his vitality. The rocks, the very nature of the earth's crust, the character of his habitat have determined even his existence and what he should do with it. Whether he should be a hunter, an agriculturist, or a fisherman, whether he should have numerous descendants or none, all these things are due to the form and content of the bit of earth crust on which we and our ancestors were bred. In Java, of two agricultural regions, two hundred miles apart, on equally level land, under the same administrative, economic, and climatic conditions, the one on fresh volcanic fertile soil, the other on old lateritic soil, the one supports 1700 people to the square mile, the other but 380. These are some of the vitally significant facts brought out by E. H. Huntington in *The Human Habitat*, Van Nostrand, 1927. In this volume the author attempts to give an idea of human

geography as interpreted by the American school which has largely concerned itself with the indirect effects of physical environment. The German school has stressed the importance of space relations, the French broad generalizations and fine local descriptions, the English the natural regions. There is no attempt to present everything. Here is much original thought, a fresh presentation based on selection from a wealth of material. Here we see the whole history of China and Japan interpreted as the saga of the rice field. Here is made clear the numerous difficulties which the tropics impose on human progress. Most significantly is brought out the fact that only limited portions of the earth's surface are favorable to the highest development of human civilization. This book is a sort of precursor or prologue to the greatest of dramas, the most thrilling story yet to be written on the age-long struggle of man, first to adapt himself to his environment and later to control his environment. It is a tale hardly glimpsed as yet, still untold, and which when dramatized will be more thrilling than the story of man's struggle with his fellow men. How tame the recital of dynasties and kings in comparison!

Man Rises to Parnassus, Princeton University Press, 1927, by Henry Fairfield Osborn, bears the subtitle "Critical Epochs in the Prehistory of Man." In these six lectures given at his old college, the author brings up to date the story of primitive man which he covered so fully in his early writings, especially in "Men of the Old Stone Age," published more than a decade ago. In the past few years Professor Osborn has visited the prehistoric sites in western Europe and Asia where excavations are being carried on. The recent discovery of fire hearths and neolithic flints in East Anglia in several distinct Pliocene deposits proves that in Britain during the Tertiary there were men who had learned the use of fire and tools. After the chapter on the Neanderthals follows "Our Ancestors Arrive in Scandinavia" and "The Sun-Worshippers of Brittany." In Mongolia Professor Osborn found support for his theory that the original home of man was on the dry plateaus of Central Asia. This remarkable book is enlightening to those not acquainted with geology and anthropology, and to those who are it is an essential supplement.

Standing Room Only? Century, 1927. For eighteen years there has been growing in test tubes in a laboratory in Cleveland under the direction of Dr. Crile cells tissue from the embryonic heart of a chick. The temperature is kept constant and periodically the nutrient solution is changed. As the growing mass fills the test tube a portion of it is discarded. So rapid has been the development of this living tissue that Dr. Crile

recently announced that had all this continued, under favorable conditions of growth in these eighteen years, it would have come to fill the whole of the solar system. The same thing may be done today with human ovarian tissue. That is, the future potentialities for multiplication of the human race are . . . The one characteristic of living matter is its ability to reproduce itself indefinitely and to multiply. The effect on the race of battle, murder, and sudden death has been overestimated. Our customs have changed. No military adventurer in his political propaganda could today nonchalantly announce the slaughter of four hundred thousand men, women and children after a battle as did Julius Cæsar who in his brief campaign in Gaul butchered a total of three to five millions. It was the lack of food, parasites and disease that kept down the human race and these are now, within the century, so fully under control that the human race is doubling every sixty years. Men were more prolific in former times, but today they multiply more rapidly. The population of Great Britain in the nineteenth century multiplied more than three times, because the industrial system with all its abuses of child labor and long hours resulted in surplus production, export, trade, and import of food. All this clearly indicates that methods discovered and yet to be discovered must soon be widely utilized to control the growing population. If the present attitude of the Catholic church toward this matter is to prevail in these United States, the standard of living must inevitably fall as the population rises, and eventually there will be standing room only.

It was just this situation that Professor Edward M. East, of Bussey Institute of Harvard, pointed out in his book of a year or so ago, "Mankind at the Crossroads." Now in a second volume *Heredity and Human Affairs*, Scribners, 1927, he considers how far the selection of 'the seed for the planting' will effect the future fruition of the race. He makes evident how irrational, how contrary to the fundamental laws of organic life have been our mores that control the reproduction of the race. More concretely he discusses marriage as a means of selection and breeding, the survival of the under man and the problems of immigration.

VIEWS OF AMERICA

During the year there have appeared a number of books produced by first class minds which give us a series of notable views of America in varied historical aspects from "The Mayas" up to Mark Sullivan's "Own Times." The function of the historical writer, it is coming to be realized, is to present interpretations of the past which will enable us to create mental

pictures. To this end anything that aids in visualizing the past is an important historical document. So history is coming to be interpreted more and more from records of the past other than the written word. The old time historian dealt wholly with manuscript and inscriptions. But today a single fragment of Peruvian fabric will tell one more about pre-Incan civilization than all the Spanish friars ever wrote. The historian today makes greater use of objects, old prints, relics and archaeological finds. He deals more concretely with concrete things. His visual images are sharper.

All this has been accomplished successfully for a most difficult period in *The Story of the American Indian*, Boni & Liveright, by Paul Radin, Research Professor of Anthropology and sometime lecturer in Ethnology in Cambridge University. This is a book wholly different from any other of the scores of books on the subject. Dr. Radin has not only assimilated knowledge of the most recent investigations on two continents, but he has vision and imagination and capacity to interpret. From his pages we understand how in the years before the Christian era there grew up in the valleys of the northern Andes a culture of which the Incan was but a degenerate offshoot, and how similarly in the same period there developed in Central America the glory that was Mayan. Most plausibly he traces the influences of these two civilizations through two continents and thus accounts for the culture of the mound builders and the Indians of the woods and plains. Though fully documented, he has made his book a great epic and solved the mysteries of the cliffs and pueblos.

America. Boni & Liveright, 1927. Hendrik Van Loon has again produced a characteristically stimulating book with many unconventional views and many presentations that challenge thought. The economic factors in discovery and colonization are by no means overlooked. The "royal and imperial game of land grabbing" receives a chapter and is illustrated by a picture map. The diagrammatic picture maps are especially significant. Those of the revolution and the civil war portray at a glance the whole strategy of the campaigns and the causes of success and failure. The brush and pen work is at an even higher level than Van Loon's typewriter work.

Two treatments, each in two solid volumes, of the Anglo-Saxon adventure in America have appeared, both by practiced historians who have covered the subject repeatedly. *The Rise of American Civilization*, Macmillan, 1927, by Charles A. Beard and Mary R. Beard, is the more individual, perhaps the more radically sociological treatment of the two. *The American Adventure*, Harpers, 1927, by David S. Muzzey, is a

revised popular edition of the author's well known history published by Ginn. Here the publishers have followed the same plan as with Breasted and Robinson and put sober, solid and important texts in new typography and holiday jackets. Muzzey begins with a brief introduction to the Colonial period and follows the course of national government up to the present times.

The Oxford History of the United States: 1783-1917, Oxford University Press, 1927, by Samuel Eliot Morison, was prepared for delivery to Oxford students. There is much that will, as it should, shock the good leaders of the D. A. R., the mayor of Chicago, and other one hundred percenters. Freshness of attack, alertness to the incredible, and independence characterize Morison's presentation. And how Professor Morison can write! This was made apparent in his "Maritime History of Massachusetts" which sounds wise and sober enough, but reads like an adventure. The subject matter deals largely with Anglo-American relations.

The Pageant of America, 1927, by Malcolm Keir, continues its impressive progress from the Yale University Press. Of the fifteen volumes seven have appeared, two recently. **The March of Commerce** is volume IV and with its pictorial record reveals as much of romance and history as any previous. The story of trade from the exchange of shells, flint, and ochres among primitive people; their routes and trails on up through all the vicissitudes of commerce to the present day are here concretely presented in pictorial form. The days of the China trade, of the clipper ship, the development of roads and turn-pikes; the canal era, the invention of the steamboat; the beginnings and growth of railroads, the pony express, the letter post, and the later utilization of electricity; the automobile, aviation—all are here presented as implements and adjuncts of that original and primitive instinct to trade. Henceforth there can be no course in history or commerce adequately given which does not utilize this treasury of source material.

The Winning of Freedom, by William Wood and Ralph Henry Gabriel, volume VI deals with our military art, how it was derived, how utilized, and what it has achieved through two centuries of American history. The maps and plans of campaigns and the illustrations of military equipment, costumes, forts; the reproductions of battle scenes and military documents all make a most important collection of reference and source material on the subject.

MODERN BIOGRAPHY

Biography, like history, has suffered a sea change. Two generations ago someone discovered that history must be re-

written for each generation. Biography certainly has been rewritten for this generation. No politician or public man today would dare place himself in the hands of a modern biographer. He would prefer a personal relations counsel. This modern style begins its day with Gamaliel Bradford, out of whom came Strachey who begat a countless horde, chief of whom were Ludwig among the Germans, Maurois among the Gauls, and Hibben of the trans-Atlantic group. Gamaliel entered into the souls of the Puritans. Strachey created Victoria in his own image. Maurois made his conquests in England with Shelley and Disraeli. Ludwig has made Napoleon and Bismarck his own.

SEVEN SCIENCES

The Seven Seals of Science, Century, 1927, is by Joseph Mayer, Ph.D., Head of the Department of Economics and Sociology in Tufts College. Science for Dr. Mayer is "an account of the unfoldment of orderly knowledge and its influence on human affairs." The seven seals are the seven natural sciences—mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, and psychology. This is a popular history of science quite properly accounting the work of the great leaders and explaining the discoveries that they have made. For twenty years it has been in preparation by the author who realizes that while "the doctor of philosophy has concentrated more and more on less and less, the college student and the layman have been forced to accept less and less of more and more." In covering the whole history of the seven sciences, there is naturally some unevenness, but on the whole this is a praiseworthy piece of work which we hope will be revised in future editions.

BERTRAND RUSSELL

The Russells, husband and wife, have the past year kept pretty well to the front page. Here we have a philosopher and mathematician of the first rank who without his philosophy or mathematics would qualify as a newspaper reporter or a public relations counselor. Coincident with his lecture tour appeared two books. *The Selected Papers in the Modern Library*, Macmillan, 1927, were chosen by himself and he wrote the introduction. In *Philosophy*, Norton & Co., 1927, Mr. Russell recapitulates his views with the zest with which he faces life. He is trying to view man and the universe as they really are, at the same time endeavoring to show that matter and mind are not wholly alien. His approach is that of a scientist well informed concerning modern discoveries in psy-

chology and science. Here he juggles with behaviorism, electronics, relativity, and anything that comes to his hand. He is a stimulating and provocative philosopher who refuses to endorse creation. "It has been customary to demand of a philosopher that he should show that the world is good in certain respects. I cannot admit any duty of this sort. One might as well demand of an accountant that he should show a satisfactory balance sheet. It is just as bad to be fraudulently optimistic in philosophy as in money matters." Perception, memory, knowledge, speech, inductive reasoning, the great philosophers, and man's place in the world are, however, adequately treated.

THE PROFITS OF RELIGION

Religion has paid perhaps better than advertising in the case of Bruce Barton, while with Aimée Semple McPherson it is advertising that has made it pay. **What Can a Man Believe**, Bobbs Merrill, 1927, is the third great inspirational book by this leader in modern advertising. It will bring spiritual uplift to Rotarians and the average American who is largely educated through the advertising pages of the magazines. This third volume was inevitable. Mr. Barton, having discovered for his clients the Word of God and the Son of God, now tells us what we can believe about both of these and other things. It is written in his usual simple style with frequent anecdotes and illustrations in the manner of the sermons of our youth. In answering "Which is the Best Religion?" he gives us a brief, naive treatise on comparative religion, evidently about the limit of what the Rotarian mind can assimilate, for Mr. Barton knows it well. His emphasis on the importance of faith is sound doctrine, which may lead to salvation.

POETRY

The Winged Horseman, Doubleday Doran, 1928, is by Joseph Auslander and Frank Ernest Hill. This very unusual book amounts almost to a work of genius. "We wrote this book because we wanted to write it," the poet authors confess. "We began to make such a story for two particular children and for others like them." "The Story of the Poets and their Poetry is the greatest story in the world—the story of the most exciting men who ever lived; rebels, often against kings and tyrants, but always against the ugly and ignoble; adventurers - seeking and finding not their fortunes, but the secrets of the universe." This from the blurb on the jacket is all true and seems restrained after reading the book. From Homer to Whitman the poets have dominated history. Here is a book that makes their story, their art, and their message of thrilling

interest to any who have attained the intellectual age of ten and not grown callous, cynical or academic. Why poetry came to be, how it became beautiful, how the epic developed, are here made thrilling tales for children. "How Poets Invented Plays" deals with the origin and development of the drama and briefly and brilliantly reviews the progress of religious and social life in Athens as reflected by Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides. Homer, Dante, Milton, Keats, Whitman, and the other great poets that are our English heritage are presented with freshness and poetical imagination. Notable are bits of translation of the highest poetical value. The authors' triumph is in presenting ageless things with such poetical vitality. To read the book before one is case hardened is worth almost any sacrifice.

Readings from the New Poets, Macmillan Co., 1928, is edited by William Webster Ellsworth. In selecting this material for his reading before schools, Mr. Ellsworth chose from poets who had begun to write since 1910. He chose the material for its value in reading aloud and included only what he liked. Few others would have made the same selection.

MUSIC

The Heritage of Music, Oxford University Press, 1927, is a series of studies of twelve composers from Palestrina and Bach to the modern Russians, Germans, and French, collected and edited by Hubert J. Foss. The selection fairly well covers the range of western music. Each writer was asked not for a biography or a criticism "but a summing up of the place the composer holds in musical tradition and his present and past influence". On the whole the plan has been successfully carried out.

The Way Man Learned Music, The Haddon Craftsmen, Inc., 1927, is by Robert W. Claiborne. Part I, dealing with drums, pipes of Pan, and marimba, approaches the subject from the attitude of primitive man. We are told how the North American Indian made drums and how we can construct and use drums as did the Indian. We are shown how to construct the pipes and with them to imitate bird songs. With the marimba we go to Africa and enter into the musical life of the African. Folk music of France, Scotland, Ireland, England, Russia follows. Here is a most ingeniously worked out scheme whereby we can comprehend and appreciate the simple music of the primitive boy whose musical education has been neglected. Mr. Claiborne has admirably adapted this material for use in summer camps and with groups of school children.

The Story of Music, W. W. Norton, 1927, by Paul Bekker, bears the subtitle "An Historical Sketch of the Changes in

Musical Form". It has been translated from the German by M. D. Herter Norton and Alice Kortschak, and deals briefly with musical form from the time of the Greeks to the moderns of our own day. The treatment is largely biographical.

OUR MENTAL ABILITIES

The Abilities of Man, Macmillan, 1927, by C. Spearman, Grote Professor of Philosophy of Mind at the University of London and author of "The Nature of Intelligence and the Principles of Cognition" bears the subtitle "Their Nature and Measurement". It is a book of great importance but by no means easy reading and is the product of twenty-three years of collecting the evidence to support his theory first announced in 1904. The use of the mathematical method and the introduction of formulae seem formidable, but most of this has been concentrated in the appendix. The book surveys the whole sphere of human knowing and the factors that modify and influence it. Intelligence, individual differences and special abilities are examined from new points of view, and existing attitudes are challenged. It is an unusual book and a real contribution but requires careful reading and wide knowledge to evaluate fully.

Mental Growth and Decline, Appleton, 1927, is by H. S. Hollingworth, Professor of Psychology in Barnard College. For some years the author has delivered a course of lectures on psychology before college students. This volume is the result and reflects the recent progress in psychology and related subjects. Here the whole origin, course and destiny of human life is presented, covering the entire span of a human individual life—birth, babyhood, childhood, adolescence, maturity, senility and post-mortem. Especially interesting is Dr. Hollingworth's treatment of the progress of the mentality after maturity as it declines through the period of senility. The whole treatment is general, comprehensive and not too involved. A biological trend is maintained throughout the discussion. In fact Professor Hollingworth shows extraordinary knowledge of psychoanalysis, behaviorism, laboratory experiments and clinical data. The book is unusual.

PSYCHOLOGY FOR TEACHER TRAINING

With 270,206 teachers in training and psychology a prescribed subject, the demand for texts continues and new ones are constantly produced. Educational psychology covers three fields, a study of mental capacity, the general learning processes and the psychology of school subjects. The first two borrow largely from general psychology, the third has to

do with subjects of the curriculum and is dependent on original investigation of educators. Professor Freeman's "Psychology of the Common Branches" of a decade ago was the prototype.

Homer B. Reed's *Psychology of Elementary Subjects*, Ginn, 1927, covers part of the same field. He shows notable familiarity with the recent research in his subject and has been able to base a considerable part of his book on quantitative evidence. The interpretation of the evidence he finds more difficult. The book is well organized and the bibliographies are up to date.

The two following works more ambitiously cover the field in all three of the divisions alluded to above. *Educational Psychology*, Century, 1927, by Edward H. Cameron of the University of Illinois, is a comprehensive text for mature students. The twenty-two well organized chapters give a rather conventional presentation of the subject. The selection of material drawn from a wide field is of the sort that will be of greatest assistance to future teachers. After the three usual introductory chapters follow "Mental Measurement," "Individual Differences," "Intelligence." Then follow six chapters on types of learning, thinking and transfer of training, in which the author shows a broad and modern attitude. The remaining chapters are devoted to special subjects of the curriculum; the appendix gives examples of intelligence and mental tests.

Psychology of Secondary Education, Ginn, 1927. As director of the School of Education in the University of Chicago and editor of *The School Review* and *The Elementary School Journal*, Professor Charles H. Judd is in the foremost rank of educators. For twelve years he and others have used his "Psychology of High School Subjects" in psychology classes. Now he presents us with a new book on the same subject, bringing it thoroughly abreast of the most recent research. Ten of the chapters of the new book bear the same titles as the old, but their organization is markedly different and practically all have been rewritten. The first four chapters have to do with growth and maturity. Eight chapters are devoted to the curriculum subjects. The concluding chapters are entitled "Emotional Adjustments and Maladjustments," "Generalized Experience," "The Psychology of Teaching," "The Psychology of Administration," "Tests and Measurements," "The Psychology of Learning" and the "Supervision of Teaching."

FACTUAL PSYCHOLOGY

Psychology: Its Facts and Principles, Appleton, 1928. H. L. Hollingworth, Professor of Psychology in Barnard College is a voluminous writer on his subject. In this volume

he has endeavored to present "a systematic revision of the whole field of general psychology". Without rejecting or denouncing contemporary 'isms,' he attempts to steer a median course avoiding all, but absorbing something from each. The chapters are supposed to follow in a psychological, rather than a formal order. The presentation bears the stamp of individuality but seems dull and uninspired.

The Principles of Abnormal Psychology, Holt, 1927, is by Edmund S. Conklin. This text book by the Professor of Psychology of the University of Oregon is not a manual of psychiatry, nor a clinical guide, but it satisfactorily supplies a need by presenting in a suggestive and informal way the familiar pictures of psychoses and psychoneuroses with a background of medical, statistical, social and therapeutic facts. It gives an all round view of the whole field of abnormal human behavior.

• OURSELVES SIMPLIFIED

Psychology, A Simplification, Boni & Liveright, 1927, is by Lloyd Ring Coleman and Saxe Commins. In a wholly fresh, unhackneyed way the authors have covered the whole field of psychology. They follow no pattern and the book is unlike others on the subject. They adhere to no school but report on all. They write as though they had known nothing of the subject but have read widely, and have given us a well rounded, maturely considered and able presentation. They have produced a most readable and informed book which fairly well covers the whole field. The bibliography is fully annotated.

Practical Psychology, Macmillan, 1927. Associate Professor Edward Stevens Robinson gives this high school text book the subtitle "Human Nature in Everyday Life." He has succeeded in presenting the subject vitally and concretely in a way to interest high school students. There is nothing here that a high school student ought not to know.

About Ourselves, Norton Co., 1927, is by H. A. Overstreet, who has taught at the Universities of California, Chicago, Columbia, and at the College of the City of New York. This, like his book of the previous year, "Influencing Human Behavior," is the result of discussions with his students in The New School for Social Research. It is natural that a book of this sort, so straightforward, so practical, should puzzle and perplex the academic minded. A spiteful and contemptuous review in the New Republic exemplifies this attitude. Here is a book that makes of practical use information that would otherwise be locked up in scientific treatises or the minds of specialists. As planned by the author, this book is helpful for teachers who are trying to solve children's problems without

ever having adequately solved their own; and for parents who don't know whether to be proud or ashamed of their children; for married people contemplating a bigger and better novel on the disillusionments of sex. Ministers and unmarried women, too, may find something healing in the book. This is a large order and naturally lays the author open to charges of charlatanry. But skilfully he points out and explains the faults we know in others, the crank, the grouch, the ill tempered. By pointing out clear likenesses between others and ourselves, he turns our vision to ourselves so that we see, to our astonishment, the germs of abnormality in ourselves and a way to greater self control. We recommend this to teachers as a spring tonic.

THE CHILD OF YESTERDAY AND TODAY.

Preschool Education, Macmillan, 1927, by Isle Forrest of the Iowa State Teachers College, is historical for the most part, endeavoring to present the attitude of primitive and historical races toward children. It is valuable especially for its quotations from a wide range of literature including the most recent scientific writers. The nursery school is comparatively studied as it has developed in England and America. The value of the nursery school as a means of rescue from the slum home environment, too often harmful, is made apparent. But the inadequacies and the uncertainties of the nursery school lead the author to hesitate before the prospect of too rapid expansion. Especially interesting is the treatment of the kindergarten in America and the development of the progressive reaction against the Froebelian philosophy by G. Stanley Hall and John Dewey.

CHILDREN'S PROBLEMS

Everyday Problems of the Everyday Child, Appleton, 1927, Dr. Douglas A. Thom, organizer and director of habit clinics in Boston, understands fully the grave problems that come into the life of the child. He treats frankly and sympathetically of the disagreeable and perplexing situations that a parent should face. This is a practical book on child management that accepts things at their worst and bravely points the way to improvement.

Your Growing Child, Funk & Wagnalls, 1927, is by H. Adlington Bruce, prolific writer of magazine articles and frequent lecturer to groups of mothers. We have here collected a group of separately planned articles and talks. The treatment is necessarily more superficial and less scientific than Dr. Thom's.

TWO ADVENTURESSES WITH CHILDREN

Adventuring with Twelve Year Olds, Greenberg, 1927, by Lelia Scott, is the third book to be published recording the

practices of Caroline Pratt's play school. The book carries the conviction that her children are busily, happily engaged in occupations which will yield something to them of permanent value. Among the eleven interesting chapters are three which tell how the toy company was organized and operated for the interest, training, and financial profit of the children; how the diaries of Champlain, Marquette and Tonty helped the classes in history and geography; how the study of coal and coal strikes led to the dramatization of a miner's life, the children writing and playing their chosen parts. The book was written to show that a flexible curriculum is adaptable to twelve year olds as well as to the younger children with which other reports of this school had largely dealt. Adventure and initiative should enter into the daily life of all of us from first consciousness to death, but initiative should have to do with things real and genuine, not merely make believe.

An Adventure With Children, Macmillan Co. 1928, is by Mary H. Lewis who tells of her interesting and valuable work extending over a period of years at the Park Schools of Buffalo and Cleveland. Four reasons she frankly tells us actuated the writing: to relieve her own mind, to make known discoveries, to write a biography of the school in the hope that she might help others to give children a simple and more natural environment. The tale simply told relates how, avoiding the conventional, she slowly developed on an old estate an environment and activities for children.

PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION.

The New Leaven, John Day, 1928, is by Stanwood Cobb who has a small progressive school in Washington. He was the originator and founder of The Progressive Education Association and the chief inspiration of the beautiful and influential magazine *Progressive Education*. Mr. Cobb is something of a visionary, who has not merely made his visions come true, but has inspired others to regard them as their own. The ten characteristics of progressive education presented are the result of a canvass of thirty-two leaders in the field. This book is written in an easy conversational style and will prove a stimulus and inspiration in many households.

Curriculum Making in an Elementary School, Ginn, 1927, by the staff of the Elementary Division of the Lincoln School of Teachers College, Columbia University. The experimental and creative work done in the first ten years are here reported on with intimate particulars about technics, materials, units of work for each of the grades, together with results in skills, information, habits, and attitudes. There are many illustrations and reproductions of pupils' work, some in color.

School Activities and Equipment, Houghton Mifflin, 1927, is by Rose B. Knox, who has had experience in teachers colleges and normal schools. The subtitle more clearly expresses its range and purpose, "A Guide to Materials and Equipment for Elementary Schools". This is an important and valuable book conceived in a large and broad way. "The all important thing is that the children shall want to investigate and shall have the joy and thrill of discovery through their own efforts." In this one sentence the author reveals her attitude and the purpose of this book, to make it easier for teachers, similarly actuated, to create environment and bring together the materials which will stimulate activity on the part of the child. Without such environment and equipment the direction of activity is more difficult. Miss Knox knows what schools are, what they need. She is never dogmatic, but constructive and imaginative. From a broad experience she has acquired information on school activities and materials as well as supplies and equipment. The appendix contains valuable book lists and addresses. This is a book that is indispensable on the desk of every elementary school teacher.

CREATIVE EDUCATION

Creative School Control, Lippincott, 1927, is by Philip W. L. Cox, former head of the Washington School, and now of the School of Education in New York University. "The creative school", the author writes in his preface, "arranges educational situations so that pupils may be stimulated to take part enthusiastically and confidently in many forms of activity by which the school's good name and orderly positive processes of improvement are promoted". This discussion helps to point out how this may be attained through "Home Room Activities," "Class Room Procedures", "Athletics and Physical Recreation", "Clubs and Societies", "Assemblies", and "Student Publications".

Creative Education, Scribner's, 1927, by Henry Fairfield Osborn is an inspiring and readable book. That it is the result of prolonged thought matured over long periods of time is attested by the fact that on the back of the title page is a list of thirty-five copyrights. That the conclusions here set forth have been tested and have yielded fruit is shown by the dedication of the volume to twenty-nine former students, all of whom have achieved in the world of creative thought. "The aim of Creative Education," says the author in the preface, "is to discover and encourage original talent in music, literature, art, science, industry, philosophy, religion. The learned, original, and—still better—creative, discoverer becomes the most inspiring and creative teacher. Since, however, there are

few teachers of this rare and high fraternity, it falls to most students to discover themselves." Creative education, Professor Osborn finds, has been going on since prehistoric time, and his view, vigorously expressed, that the boy of the caveman received better education than the average high school boy of today, is well known and has not been controverted. He believes that "with some exceptions our general tendency in education is to encourage the bromidic habit of mind." Some educators have criticized the book contending that Dr. Osborn is not particularly well acquainted with American experimental and progressive schools. However this may be, it is evident that he does appreciate and indorse all that is vital in them and does hold in polite contempt all that which is trivial.

CHILD LABOR VERSUS COMPULSORY EDUCATION

Human Waste in Education, Century, 1927, is by Anna Y. Reed, Managing Director National Service, Inc. She gives here a comparative study of public school systems based on a great number of school surveys. She discusses the undoubtedly diminishing returns for certain types of children. The book is an attack on existing educational legislation and practice and will doubtless be referred to for support by those seeking to repeal existing protective child labor legislation and to prevent the adoption of an amendment giving Congress power to pass child labor laws affecting minors.

EDUCATION AND TEACHING

What's Wrong with American Education, Lippincott, 1927, is by David Snedden. Again the Professor of Education at Columbia attempts to tell us about education in America, this time in the form of a catechism. He asks a question in bold face type and then answers it, all of which is as much fun as tenpins; you put them up and then you knock them down. Dr. Snedden is an optimist with a strong leaning toward the vocational in education.

Teaching: Profession and Practice, Century, 1927, is by A. R. Brubacher, President of the New York State College for Teachers at Albany. In an inspiring consideration of the obligations of teaching we are led to the conclusion that teaching is a profession. Various chapters deal with "Inherent Characteristics", "Scholarship of Teaching", "Ethical Obligations", "Professional Organization" and "Agents for Professional Education".

H. G. Wells, Educationalist, Doubleday Doran, 1927, is by F. H. Dougherty. As all know, Wells was a teacher. He has never claimed to have reformed or been converted, and gives

no evidence of being other than a teacher today. Naturally his writings have dwelt much on teachers and teaching, however wisely or well. It was inevitable that someone should sometime bring together from his writings, his criticisms and visions dealing with his old profession. And here we have it with varied comment, in a broad view, from his early scientific romances to the final maundering of William Clissold.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Of the several books of the year on the subject of secondary education, each covers the subject in a somewhat different way. The prototype for all these was Inglis' "Principles of Secondary Education" which appeared in 1917. Leonard V. Koos has written a number of books in this field, *The Junior High School*, Ginn, 1927, and *The American Secondary Education*, Ginn, 1927, are basic like his earlier book "The Junior College Movement". In these three books he treats objectively a considerable division of our educational system. Earlier books treating the subject in this manner have usually borne the title "Principles". Professor Koos gives us a fairly complete picture of the situation with some understanding of present day trends. Compared with other text books on the subject we find it more comprehensive without unduly encroaching on the fields of psychology, methods or administration. A vast amount of data has been assembled and organized. The aims and functions of American secondary education are arrived at through the analysis of twenty-five statements relating to this topic.

Secondary Education, Houghton Mifflin, 1927, is by Aubrey A. Douglass of Pomona College and formerly of Harvard. He shows his indebtedness to Professor Inglis, following a somewhat similar arrangement. The treatment on the whole is perhaps less philosophical and of course thoroughly up to date. The emphasis is more on social objectives than on the value of individual subjects. The results of recent research are fully utilized. Three chapters are devoted to guidance.

Our Evolving High School Curriculum, World Book Co., 1927, by Calvin Olin Davis of the University of Michigan, gives an understanding of what the present curriculum issues are and how they are being attacked. Selections on the subject from constructive thinkers, with quotations from recent historical documents aid in presenting the development of curriculum subjects since the nineties. Much comparative statistical information is presented in usable form. Professor Davis here gives us a clear idea of the changes during the past generation in the high school curriculum, of the causes that have brought them about and the present trends.

THE JUNIOR COLLEGE

The Junior College movement which originated in the Mississippi valley has now spread itself east and west over the country, bringing about widespread discussion. Several books have been published in recent years on the subject. The most recent, scientific and accurate of all is a symposium entitled *The Junior College, Its Organization and Administration*. This is published by Stanford University, 1926, under the editorship of William M. Proctor, Professor of Education. It contains contributions from President Wilbur and a dozen others all more or less connected with the junior college movement on the Pacific coast. This volume gives current and concise facts concerning the organization, functions, growth and results of the Junior College movement in California. Each chapter concerns itself with some particular phase of the movement. The annotated bibliography includes practically all the best recent books on the movement.

THE COLLEGES

There has been published periodically in Germany a chunky little volume "Minerva" which surveys all the higher institutions of the world with particulars of departments, professors, and courses. In its post war editions it has taken on the generous lateral proportions of the pre-war hausfrau. During the war, Black of London produced "Athena" to present more fully the higher institutions of the English speaking world. This year two helpful books on American colleges have appeared. Still another announced from Springfield, Illinois, a revived and doubtful project, now soliciting advertising from schools and colleges, will prove a superfluous volume if published.

For years associations of universities and professors have been agitating for a book that would give adequate information in regard to all the colleges. Finally David Allan Robertson has produced a volume under the auspices of the American Council on Education which has the backing of the Carnegie Foundation, the United States Government, and the leading universities.

American Universities and Colleges, Scribners, 1928, is an 880 page volume giving up to date information in regard to four hundred colleges and universities. All necessary data is included which will aid in advising pupils in regard to the selection and entrance requirements of each institution. Special chapters deal with specific professions, — architecture, medicine, fine arts, history, — so that the facilities and courses at the various universities can be compared. School people will find it a most desirable and valuable publication.

Which College, Macmillan, 1928, by Rita S. Halle, is a slighter book of popular value and lists three hundred twenty-five of the most important colleges of the country. A brief description is given of each college, its location, size, endowment, scholarships and opportunities for self help. Inaccuracies are apparent but the book will prove helpful to many.

Reading for Honors at Swarthmore, Oxford University Press, 1927, is a record of the first five years of Swarthmore's experiment with honors, by Robert C. Brooks, Joseph Wharton Professor of Political Science. This published record is significant, but not altogether unique. Harvard, Princeton, Mt. Holyoke, Radcliffe and others have inaugurated a similar system of awarding honors, in fact in some of these colleges the degree itself is dependent on passing these examinations. What is happening in college education is no more or less than the Oxfordizing of the old system.

College—What's the Use, Doubleday Doran, 1927, by Herbert E. Hawkes of Columbia, includes articles, interviews and addresses resulting from his wide experience and contacts with thousands of students. In a vigorous, informal way he discusses the reasons why one should go to college, the failures of boys in college, fitting college to the boy, and why parents fail. In handling the subjects of financial handicaps, requisites for success, athletics, fraternities, religion, college pranks and discipline, he answers the charge of H. G. Wells that the college years are wasted for American youth.

The Changing College, University of Chicago Press, 1927, is by Ernest Hatch Wilkins, the new president of Oberlin College, formerly a dean at the University of Chicago. This group of nine addresses, including his inaugural on "College Teaching," is the sum total of President Wilkins' sentiment on college education. "Who Shall Go to College" discusses certain types of individuals, their faults and potentialities. The address on "The Changing College" traces the American college, its backgrounds, growth and present tendencies. The bit of educational theory should not frighten teachers, parents and students for they will find it profitable and stimulating.

The Campus, Appleton, 1928, by Robert Cooley Angell, is a study of contemporary undergraduate life in the American University. As Ray L. Wilbur, President of Stanford University has remarked, The Campus "points out some of the cracks in the traditional college structure which may be widened further in the next few years." The discussion deals with fraternities, sororities, the results of coeducation, the distraction of athletics and campus activities, and the problems of the student working his way.

OTHER BOOKS RECEIVED

- ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW. Provincial Society, 1690-1763. New York, Macmillan, 1927. *This is the third volume in the series entitled "A History of American Life." In the period treated the second generation of English colonists had come to the fore. A vivid picture of the material and intellectual life in this part of the colonial period is presented.*
- ALEXANDER, W. B. Birds of the Ocean. New York, Putnam, 1928. *For voyagers and for dwellers at the seaside illustrated descriptions of all the seaside birds with notes on their habits and guides to their identification.*
- BARR, A. S. and BURTON, WILLIAM H. The Supervision of Instruction. New York, Appleton, 1926. *Still they come, these guides to supervision. This is by two men both of whom have been school supervisors and now teach supervision.*
- BELLOC, HILLAIRE. Danton, A Study. New York, Putnam, 1928. *One of a series of biographies bulkily published to catch the force of the popular wave. Eight of the sixteen published deal with characters of the period of the Louis in France; three, by Belloc, are pieces of sturdy hack writing.*
- BERMAN, LOUIS. The Religion Called Behaviorism. New York, Boni & Liveright, 1927. *The author has for some years devoted himself to popularizing endocrinological generalizations in a way regarded by the strictly scientific as bordering on charlatanry. Convinced of the significance of the laws of physics and chemistry, he has in this book opposed the Behaviorists and looks upon their doctrines as religious in the nature of beliefs and superstitions.*
- BOUVÉ, PAULINE CARRINGTON. Tales of the Mayflower Children. Boston, Marshall Jones, 1928. *Children of the Plymouth colony lost in the woods, etc. Adventurous and imaginative reading for children of today.*
- BRYCE, CATHERINE T. and HARDY, ROSE LEES. Newson Readers, Book I, Book II, Book III, with Teachers Manuals. New York, Newson, 1927. *The primers are entitled The Open Door, Good Times, and Storyland.*
- BUDINGTON, ROBERT A. Physiology and Human Life. Newark, N. J. Silver, Burdett, 1927. *This is a revision of the original text book published in 1909, and brings up to date the recent discoveries about bacterial diseases. Simple, rudimentary.*
- BUGBEE, LUCY M. An Exploratory Course in General Language. Chicago, Sanborn, 1926. *Others of the public schools of West Hartford, Conn., collaborated in making this book. It is planned to create a broad interest in languages by imaginary trips through Italy, France, Spain and Germany. Maps, illustrations, vocabulary, and phrases introduce us to the language of each.*
- CARRIER, BLANCHE. The Kingdom of Love. New York, Doran, 1927. *A text for classes in religion following the best pedagogical methods of the nineties. The treatment is sentimental and calculated to turn any sound minded child from the true religion.*
- CLARK, CHARLES UPSON. Italian Lessons and Readings. Yonkers, World Book Co., 1927. *An attractive method, interesting, stimulating, untraditional. A glance through it makes one want to learn Italian. The author has "sold" the subject to the prospective student.*
- CUROE, PHILIP R. V. History of Education. New York, Globe Book Co., 1921. *From ancient and medieval times to the present, in brief outline form.*
- DOWNEY, JUNE E. The Kingdom of the Mind. New York, Macmillan, 1927. *This is a book for young people on interesting and definite things about the mind and how it works. A readable psychology for adolescents.*
- ESPINOSA, AURELIO M. Lecciones de Literatura Espanola. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford University Press, 1927. *A brief history of*

- Spanish literature from primitive to contemporary times adapted for reading by first or second year students. With vocabulary.*
- FORBUSH, WILLIAM BYRON, and ALLEN, HARRY R. *The Book of Games for Home and Play Ground*, Philadelphia, John C. Winston, 1927. Mr. Forbush is the author of a "Manual of Play" and Mr. Allen in the Department of Physical Education at the Philadelphia Normal School. Both men are admirably equipped to present us with a fresh, up-to-date selection of four hundred suitable games graded for little children and for larger children. Unique pictured diagrams explain most of the games at a glance. The classified index is especially valuable. This new book will supersede all other volumes and should be on the desk of every teacher.
- GLENN, MABELLE, and LOWRY, MARGARET. *Music Appreciation for the Junior High School*. Newark, N. J. Silver, Burdett, 1928. Miss Glenn is Director of Music, Kansas City, and Miss Lowry is Educational Director of the Kansas City Symphony Orchestra.
- GOBINEAU, ARTHUR. *The Renaissance*. New York, Putnam, 1927. This pocket edition gives in vivid historical scenes the essence of the Italian Renaissance.
- HAGGERTY, MELVIN E. *Reading and Literature*. Yonkers, World Book Co., 1927. Professor Haggerty has compiled two volumes of reading material for use in the seventh and eighth grades or junior high school.
- HEYDRICK, BENJAMIN A. *One Term Course in English and American Literature*. New York, Noble and Noble, 1927. An Introduction to the Chief Authors in English and American Literature, with Reading Lists and References for Further Study. Quotations and a brief outline of each author's life and works makes this book valuable for junior high school pupils. Practically half the volume is devoted to American Literature from Colonial times to the present, while the whole of English Literature from Anglo Saxon times to the present is given only the same amount of space.
- HOPKINS, PRYNCE. *Fathers or Sons? A Study in Social Psychology*. London, Kegan Paul, 1927. Mr. Hopkins (who founded "Boyland," Santa Barbara, Calif., and subsequently established Chateau de Bures par Villennes, S. & O., France) accepting the conclusions of Freud, shows the effect of the "love motive" and the "hate motive" upon the son's social attitude. Anarchism, communism, and pacifism are often due, he says, to an unconscious anti-father or pro-father attitude resulting from early education.
- HOPPÉ, E. O. *Romantic America*. New York, B. Westerman, 1927. This is a picture book of 304 illustrations, photographs by the author, of scenes throughout the country,—in the great cities, industrial centers, agricultural and rural regions, quaint old towns of New England, the mountains of the south and west. This is an excellent reference and supplementary book for schools where geography is taught.
- IMBERT, LOUIS and PINOL, FRANCISCO. *Fundamentals of Spanish*. Newark, N. J., Silver, Burdett, 1928. For beginning courses in high schools and colleges. With vocabulary.
- LA RUE, DANIEL WOLFORD. *Mental Hygiene*. New York, Macmillan, 1927.
- MACDONALD, FORRESTER and ELIZABETH. *Home Making a Profession for Men and Women*. Boston, Marshall Jones, 1927. This wise, sober, and inspiringly written book looks at the home in the broadest interpretive way. The biology, ethnology, and history of the race; the economics, psychology, and sociology of today; the bearing of art, ethics, and philosophy upon it are all thoroughly considered. This book might properly be entitled "Home Making for a Changing Civilization."
- MAGOFFIN, RALPH VAN DEMAN and HENRY, and YOUNG, MARGARET. *Latin—First Year*. Newark, N. J., Silver, Burdett, 1928. Attractively illustrated.

- MANLY, JOHN M., and RICKERT, EDITH and LEUBRIE, NINA. Good Reading Fifth Reader, Sixth Reader. New York, Scribners, 1928. *Readers to teach the child "to think clearly, feel rightly, and love deeply the best things in life."*
- MCALLISTER, ABEL J., and OTIS, ARTHUR S. Child Accounting Practice. Chicago, World Book Co., 1927. *A manual with forms for a system of records and a perfected technique for handling them.*
- MINNIGERODE, MEADE. Presidential Years 1787-1860. New York, Putnam, 1928. *A series of dramatically presented vivid pictures of the people of these United States stirred to action and reaction are here presented by the author. He has selected from all the presidential years only the most interesting and exciting, especially the campaigns of General Jackson and each of the presidential elections from 1840-1860.*
- MORRISON, HENRY C. The Practice of Teaching in the Secondary School. University of Chicago Press, 1926. *The author demonstrates a theory of education which is based on empirical experience, but which takes full cognizance of modern scientific research. Still the outstanding book in the field.*
- MOSHER, CLELIA DUEL. Personal Hygiene for Women. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford University Press, 1927. *Wholesome, practical, stimulating, and sensible, this is a book especially for girls and women who have to meet the obligations of modern life.*
- MURSELL, JAMES L. Principles of Musical Education. New York, Macmillan, 1927.
- OSBURN, WORTH J. Corrective Arithmetic. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1927. *For supervisors, teachers, and teacher-training classes.*
- PARKER, ARTHUR C. (Gawaso Wanneh.) The Indian How Book. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1927. *The author of Skunny Wundy and other Indian Tales here presents a treasure house of Indian lore, of woodcraft, and of other amusing accomplishments that the Indian can teach us.*
- PATON'S List of Schools and Tutors. *An Aid to Parents in the Selection of Schools.* London, J. & J. Paton, 1927.
- PAVEY, MARY CHRISTINE. Lesson Aids for Our First English. New York, Scribners, 1928. *Teachers guide to first grade English.*
- PERKINS, RUTH. Magic Casements. New York, The Woman's Press, 1927. *The chronicle of the development of a new kind of camp program.*
- PLATT, RUTHERFORD H., JR., and FARNHAM, REBECCA T. The Book of Opportunities. New York, Putnam, 1927. *Every vocation from scullion to surgeon is sketched briskly. Humor and satirical comment on "What 3000 American Occupations Have to Offer."*
- POTTS, JOHN, M.D. Getting Well and Staying Well. St. Louis, Mo., C. V. Mosby, 1927. *In a clear, straight-forward, practical manner the facts of tuberculosis—the diagnosis of the case, the chances for a cure, and the routine of the cure—are set forth.*
- REDFIELD, WILLIAM C. We and the World. Newark, N. J., Silver, Burdett, 1927. *Entertaining chapters on materials which modern commerce brings to industry from the tropics are presented by Mr. Redfield, former Secretary of Commerce in Wilson's cabinet.*
- SABIN, FRANCES E. Classical Myths that Live Today. Newark, N. J., Silver, Burdett, 1927. *The Greek and Roman myths explained for use in English classes, with a last chapter showing the myth's influence upon modern life. Almost essential for the study of poetry.*
- SANDIFORD, PETER. Comparative Education. New York, Dutton, 1927. *This book is a reprint of the first edition published in 1918. The editor has included six chapters, each by a separate contributor, reviewing the history and status of education in the United States, Germany, England, France, Canada, and Denmark.*

- STEARNS, ALFRED E., DRURY, SAMUEL S., and OTHERS. *The Education of the Modern Boy*. Boston. Houghton Mifflin, 1928. *This is a new edition, essentially unchanged, of the book first produced in 1908 which has proved popular enough to necessitate three reprintings. Home Influence is by Dr. Stearns, Religious Influence by Dr. Drury, Academic Influence by Endicott Peabody, Athletic Influence by R. Heber Howe, Jr., Meeting the College Entrance Requirements by W. L. W. Field and The Future Friend of the Private School by William G. Thayer.*
- TEACHERS COLLEGE OF CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY. *Educational Year Book, of the International Institute*. New York, Macmillan, 1927.
- THOM, DOUGLAS A. *The Mental Health of the Child*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1928. *Dr. Thom advises how the foundations laid in pre school days may affect later mental health.*
- TIPPETT, JAMES S. *The Singing Farmer*. New York, World Book Co., 1927. *A first year reading book with a continuous theme. A primer by a teacher in the Lincoln School of the Teachers College to be highly commended for typography, make up and content.*
- TONKS, HELEN L. *Psychological Foundations of Teaching*. New York, Globe Book Co., 1927. *A theoretical discussion to help the teacher to devise and evaluate methods of teaching.*
- TROXELL, ELEANOR. *Pammy and His Friends*. New York, Scribners, 1928. *"Pammy is our pet lamb." A reader dedicated to "the children and pets of the primary department of the Montana State Normal College"*
- TRUMAN and KNIGHTLEY. *Schools*, 1928. London, Truman & Knightley, 1927. *Complete Directory of Schools in Great Britain, Arranged in Order of Counties with a Supplementary List of Schools on the Continent Receiving English and American Pupils.*
- VAN DEUSEN, ELIZABETH K. *Picturesque Porto Rico*. Newark, N. J., Silver, Burdett, 1927. *This group of short stories and poems presents a colorful record of the daily happenings in the life of the people.*
- WALLACE, ARCHER. *Overcoming Handicaps*. New York, Doran, 1927. *Stories of men who have made good in spite of tremendous handicaps: the limbless Kavanaugh, the tuberculous Stevenson, the deaf Beethoven. These biographies have both historical and inspirational value for children.*
- WAPLES, DOUGLAS. *Problems in Classroom Method. A Manual of Case Analysis for High School Supervisors and Teachers in Service*. New York, Macmillan, 1927. *Troublesome secondary school situations are presented and platitudinous proposals offered.*
- WHIPPLE, LEON. *Our Ancient Liberties*. New York, H. W. Wilson, 1927.
- WILLIAMS, ANNE. *National Traits and Fairy Lore*. New York, Scribners, 1928. *A brief sketch of the country is followed by one or two native fairy tales. Suitable for primary reading.*
- WILLIAMS, WHITING. *Mainsprings of Men*. New York, Scribners, 1928. *The author's experiences as a laborer in several great industrial centers of Europe.*

THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

STATISTICALLY AND CRITICALLY DESCRIBED

EXPLANATORY NOTE

In bold face type the basic statistical facts are given for each school as reported by the school. The school name, for Boys, for Girls, or coeducational (Coed); the Ages of the pupils enrolled; the date of establishment (Est); the head with degrees, colleges, and title. The enrollment (Enr) is whenever possible divided into boarding (Bdg) and day. The number of the faculty (Fac) in general includes only full-time instructors. Tuition (Tui) with its various ranges, boarding and day; the grades covered and the courses given, college preparatory (Col Prep), academic (Acad), and special (Music, Art, Domestic Science, etc.), are indicated. The type of ownership, — incorporated, incorporated not for profit, partnership, proprietary; the number of the trustees and how elected; the endowment; scholarships and their value; prizes and their value; denominational influence or affiliation; the colleges and associations to which the school is accredited, the associations of which the school is a member, or by which approved; the number of pupils taking College Entrance Board Examinations (C E B E) for various years; the number of graduates entering college in various years; and the number of living alumni are given where known.

Endowment has frequently been omitted where no income from it was reported, in the belief that the value of plant had been reported as endowment. Accrediting by the state department of education has been omitted, again in the belief that such accrediting is inconsequential in a national way.

MAINE

AUBURN, ME. *Alt 183 ft. Pop 16,985 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 100.*

Auburn is on the Androscoggin opposite Lewiston, forty miles from Portland. It has shoe factories and the largest creamery in the state. On a farm three miles from the city is Pine Tree Academy.

PINE TREE ACADEMY Coed Ages 14 — Est 1920.

Irville A. Armstrong, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 52, Day 3. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$360, Day \$90. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Business Bible. Trustees elected by Church. Seventh-day Adventist. Entering Col '27, 4. Accredited to Atlantic Union Col, and all Maine Col.

BETHEL, ME. *Alt 643 ft. Pop 745 (1920). G.T.R.R. Motor Route 26.*

The old town of Bethel with its elm-arched streets, ancient houses and pleasant village green, lies on a terrace above the intervalles of the Androscoggin, seventy miles from Portland.

GOULD ACADEMY Coed Ages 12-20 Est 1836.

Frank E. Hanscom, A.M., Bowdoin, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 85, Day 75. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$350, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Domestic Science Manual Training. Incorporated. Trustees 20 self perpetuating. Undenominational. Entering Col '26, 17. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This ancient institution takes the place of the local high school, and offers boys and girls of Bethel and surrounding towns good preparation for college as well as facilities for work in expression, dramatics, languages, physical education and the manual arts. Mr. Hanscom, a veteran school master, has been connected with the academy since 1887.

BLUEHILL, ME. *Alt 940 ft. Pop (twp) 1564 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 106.*

This pleasant village on Blue Hill Harbor, at the head of Blue Hill Bay, has several houses dating from the eighteenth century.

BLUEHILL-GEORGE STEVENS ACADEMY Coed 12-20.

Norman J. Kelley, B.S., Maine Univ, Principal. Est 1803.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 5. Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad Business. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. Approved by N E Certif Bd.

This school, established as Blue Hill Academy and later endowed and enlarged through the munificence of George Stevens, an alumnus, in 1928 celebrates its 125th anniversary. There is no accommodation for boarding students, but boys and girls from the surrounding towns attend the academy, boarding at homes which are recommended by the school. Mr. Kelley has been principal since 1925.

BRIDGTON, ME. Alt 405 ft. Pop 1545 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 18.

In the foothills of the White Mountains, on a ridge between Long Lake and Highland Lake, this little town is a center for organized camps for boys and girls. The Saco Valley musical festival is held here annually. At North Bridgton is Bridgton Academy.

BRIDGTON ACADEMY Coed Ages 13-25 Est 1808.

H. H. Sampson, A.B., Bowdoin, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 90, Day 50. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$50,000. Income from invested funds \$3000. Scholarships 10, value \$25-125. Undenominational. Entering Col '26, 10; '21 '25, 30. Alumni ca 3000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Bridgton Academy has for a century and a quarter provided education to boys and girls of high school age and a special feature is now made of the one year review in preparation for college. There are separate boys and girls dormitories. Mr. Sampson has been principal since 1910.

BUCKSPORT, ME. Alt 43 ft. Pop (twp) 1906 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 1.

On the east bank of the Penobscot, Bucksport, northeast of Belfast, once an important shipbuilding center, still sends fishing vessels to the Grand Banks. The brick buildings of the East Maine Conference Seminary are conspicuous on Oak Hill.

EAST MAINE CONFERENCE SEMINARY Coed Est 1848.

Ralph E. Peck, Pd.D., Wesleyan, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 101. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$90. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by the Church and self perpetuating. Endowment \$50,000. Income from invested funds \$2500. Methodist. Entering Col '27, 12; '21 '25, 50. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Generally known as Bucksport Seminary, this was the first school chartered by the East Maine Conference of the Meth-

odist Episcopal Church. The boarding department dates back to 1851. In 1925 new administration buildings were built. The school is a member of the University Senate of the Methodist Episcopal Church. See page 963.

CHARLESTON, ME. M.C.R.R. to Dover-Foxcroft. Motor Route 125, north from Bangor 25 miles.

HIGGINS CLASSICAL INSTITUTE Coed Est 1891.

William A. Tracy, A.B., Colby, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 90, Day 35. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$325, Day \$35. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Normal Music. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$25,000. Income from invested funds \$900. Scholarships 4. Prizes 8. Baptist. Ent Col '26, 15; '21-'25, 25. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Charleston Academy was the name of this school for the first fifty years of its existence. When Colby College needed a four year fitting school, the Rev. John H. Higgins bought the academy, reorganized the course of study and gave the school to Colby. It was incorporated under its present name in 1891. The school has always been staunchly Baptist. It is the public high school for the town and has a dormitory for the accommodation of students from nearby towns.

DOVER-FOXCROFT, ME. Alt 362 ft. Pop 4300. B.&A.R.R., M.C.R.R. Motor Route 105.

Dover and Foxcroft, two adjoining towns, purchased from Massachusetts in 1794, are now united as Dover-Foxcroft and serve as the shire town of Piscataquis County and the distributing center for this agricultural region.

FOXCROFT ACADEMY Coed Ages 12-21 Est 1823.

Lindsay J. March, A.B., Maine Univ, M.A., Columbia, Princ. Enr: Day 200. Fac: 13. Tui: \$75. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Domestic Science Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$35,000. Income from invested funds \$2500. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'25, 25. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Established under a charter granted by the Maine legislature in 1812, this is the local high school for the town of Dover-Foxcroft. Mr. March was appointed principal in 1923.

EAST MACHIAS, ME. M.C.R.R. Motor Route 1.

WASHINGTON ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1792.

Percy F. Crane, B.S., Bowdoin, Principal.

Enr: Day 105. Fac: 4. Tui: \$60. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1 4 Col Prep Commercial. Incorporated not for profit. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 5. Approved by N E Certif Bd.

One of the oldest of the New England academies, this school has kept its doors open for nearly a century and a half. Mr. Crane has been principal since 1921.

FARMINGTON, ME. Alt 367 ft. Pop 4000 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 107.

An attractive old village a few miles northwest of the Belgrade Lakes, Farmington, the county seat, is something of an educational center. The state normal school, formerly Farmington Academy, is here as well as the Abbott School which occupies a pleasant hillside on the edge of the town.

ABBOTT SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1844.

Charles B. Haskell, A.B., Bowdoin, Principal; O. S. Haskell, Annapolis, Director.

Enr: Bdg 40. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1200. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 8. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Formerly known as the Little Blue, this school originated with the father of Lyman Abbott. From 1902 it was for sixteen years under the control of George D. Church, now registrar of Worcester Academy. Closed for two years, it reopened in 1920 under M. B. Perkins who in 1922 was succeeded by Roy H. McCormack. After some vicissitudes, the property was purchased in 1924 and the school taken over by O. S. Haskell, who had previously been a member of the staff and had acted for a time as head master. In 1925 his brother became principal. The school is well equipped and is prepared to give much individual attention to its boys. See page 822.

FREEDOM, ME. Pop (twtp) 480 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 137, northwest 18 miles from Belfast.

FREEDOM ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1836.

V. G. Wormlight, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 45. Fac: 5. Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Agriculture. Incorporated. Approved by N E Certif Bd.

This academy provides dormitory accommodation for boarding students from neighboring towns.

FRYEBURG, ME. Alt 420 ft. Pop 565 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 18.

Fryeburg, fifty-four miles from Portland, on the border of Maine and New Hampshire, is a pleasant secluded village.

FRYEBURG ACADEMY Coed Ages 13-20 Est 1792.

Elroy O. LaCasce, A.B., Bowdoin, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 60. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad Music. Incorporated not

for profit. Trustees 13 self perpetuating. Scholarships \$700. Prizes 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '26, 6. Approved by N E Certif Bd.

Always coeducational, Fryeburg Academy dates back almost one hundred and fifty years. Paul Langdon, the Bernard Langdon of Oliver Wendell Holmes' "Elsie Venner" was its first principal. His most eminent successor was Daniel Webster, who made his first and only attempt at teaching school as principal of Fryeburg. The school remains a vigorous institution under Mr. LaCasce, principal since 1922.

GOOD WILL, ME. M.C.R.R. Motor Route 201.

Good Will is a community in itself, on the west side of the Kennebec river. It is a mile and a half from Hinckley and about six miles from Fairfield.

GOOD WILL HOMES AND SCHOOLS Coed 9-17 Est 1889.

Walter P. Hinckley, Supervisor.

Enr: Bdg 150. Fac: 8. Tui: \$0-175. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Acad Grades IV-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 8. Undenominational. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

This philanthropic institution, supported largely by subscription, gives needy boys and girls industrial training and schooling. Boys and girls grammar schools are separate, but both attend the same high school. The boys live fifteen in a cottage. Parents or friends may contribute toward the support of the pupil if they are able.

HEBRON, ME. Alt 600 ft. Pop (twp) 652 (1920) 670 (1925).

M.C.R.R. to West Minot.

HEBRON ACADEMY Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1804.

Ralph L. Hunt, A.B., Bates, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 200. Fac: 13. Tui: \$500-750. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Endowment \$417,275.93. Income from invested funds \$20,223.41. Scholarships 18, value \$24,000. Prizes 9, value \$90. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 16; '22-'26, 21. Alumni 2400. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

This academy, coeducational until 1922, has many famous names on its roll of alumni. Its students, while largely from Maine, come from all parts of New England, from the south and west. Its graduates have been enrolled in all the leading American colleges and universities. Well endowed and beautifully situated, it was maintained at a high state of efficiency for thirty-five years by William E. Sargent. Under Mr. Hunt the school was reorganized for boys only, and buildings and curriculum have been modernized. College Entrance Board examinations are given at the school. See page 822.

HOULTON, ME. Alt 357 ft. Pop (twp) 6191 (1920). C.P.R.R.
Motor Route 166, 138 miles from Bangor.

The potato industry has given Houlton its greatest fame. It is the largest town in northern Maine and the distributing center for a lumbering and agricultural district.

RICKER CLASSICAL INSTITUTE Coed Ages Est 1848.

R. M. Hayes, Principal.

Enr: Day 200. Fac: 12. Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep. Incorporated. Baptist. Approved by N E Certif Bd.

Houlton Academy was the name under which this school was established by citizens of the town. In 1872 Rev. Joseph Ricker raised an endowment and in recognition of his services the name was changed.

KENT'S HILL, ME. Pop 250 (1920). M.C.R.R. to Readfield.
Motor Route 100.

KENT'S HILL SEMINARY Coed Est 1824.

Thomas W. Watkins, A.B., Ed.M., Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 150, Day 50. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$100.
Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Commercial
Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 25 self perpetu-
ating. Endowment \$304,000. Income from invested funds
\$14,000. Scholarships, value \$1200. Undenominational. C E B
Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 9. Alumni 11,000. Approved
by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.
Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school is commonly referred to as "Kent's Hill," although its corporate name is The Maine Wesleyan Seminary. It is a prosperous institution, attracting its students chiefly from New England. Though largely under Methodist influence, the school is independently organized and non-sectarian in operation. Mr. Watkins, the present successor of a line of able and vigorous principals and administrators, came to the school after some years of successful experience at the Huntington School in Boston and public high schools. See page 963.

LINCOLN, ME. Alt 212 ft. Pop 1586 1920. M.C.R.R. Motor
Route 2.

On the main road between Bangor and Houlton is Lincoln, known industrially for its pulp, paper, and spool mills.

MATTANAWCOOK ACADEMY Coed Ages 12-21 Est .

Charles A. Robbins, Maine Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 140. Fac: . Tui: \$60. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep Acad. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self per-
petuating. Undenominational.

NORTH PARSONSFIELD, ME. Pop (twp) 310 (1920). B.&M.
R.R. to Cornish. Motor Route 25.

North Parsonsfield southwest of Cornish and commanding views of the White Mountains is a small hamlet in the center of which is Parsonsfield Seminary.

PARSONSFIELD SEMINARY, Kezar Falls P.O. Coed 12-20.

Frank S. Piper, Principal. Est 1832.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 20. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$450, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Scientific. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$200,000. Income from invested funds \$7000. Scholarships 5, value \$100. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 1; '22-'26, 10. Alumni ca 500. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

For the first fifty years of its life this seminary was intimately connected with the Free Baptist denomination. For a time it was their theological training school, but since 1850 its doors have been open to students of all denominations. In 1899 new buildings were erected through the munificence of Bartlett Doe and the endowment is largely from his estate.

PITTSFIELD, ME. Alt 205 ft. Pop 2146 (1920) 2400 (1925).

M.C.R.R. Motor Route 100.

On the highest land in this pretty little village on the Sebasticook river twenty miles from Waterville and thirty-five from Bangor, is the twenty acre campus of Maine Central Institute.

MAINE CENTRAL INSTITUTE Coed Ages 14— Est 1866.

Edwin M. Purinton, A.B., A.M., Bates, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 65, Day 160. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$375, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad Commercial Home Economics Music Expression. Incorporated. Trustees 25 elected by Church and self perpetuating. Endowment \$72,000. Income from invested funds \$3200. Scholarships 9, value \$700. Prizes 7, value \$155. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, ca 50. Alumni 2100. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Maine Central Institute, one of the best known of the Baptist academies of Maine, has always been intimately connected with Bates College, and the president of the Board of Trustees is the assistant to the president of Bates. There are separate dormitories for boys and girls.

PORTLAND, ME. Alt 26 ft. Pop 69,272 (1920) 75,000 (1925).

G.T.R.R., B.&M.R.R., M.C.R.R. Motor Route 1.

The largest city of and the gateway to Maine, Portland is on a saddleback hill about three miles long at the southwestern end of Casco Bay. Prosperity has not obliterated the mellow dignity of the past and the public buildings and homes enhance the city's natural loveliness. The City Hall with its munic-

ipal auditorium contains the fourth largest organ in the world. A few doors west of Monument Square is the elm-shaded Wadsworth-Longfellow house, carefully preserved by the Maine Historical Society.

On Ocean Avenue is the Portland Country Day School. The Waynflete Latin School is in the West End residential section. On the same street, nearer the center of the city, is the School of Fine Arts of the Portland Society of Art. Westbrook Seminary, in the Deering section to the west, is the oldest educational institution of Universalist origin in the country.

PORTLAND COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Boys 9-18 Est 1915.

Harold D. Oliphant, A.B., Dartmouth, Head Master.

Enr: Day 30. Fac: 5. Tui: \$350. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees 5 elected by patrons. Prizes 5, value \$50. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 19. Entering Col '26, 2; '21-'25, 9. Alumni 90.

Portland Country Day School supersedes the Portland Day School. Mr. Oliphant reorganized the school on a country day basis in 1924.

SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS Est 1911.

Alice H. Howes, Manager.

Enr: Day 150, Eve . Fac: 4. Tui: Day \$100, Eve \$. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated. Scholarships 2.

This is the only art school in the state. The present building, purchased in 1914, has studios for the work in drawing, painting and design. There are evening classes, as well as Saturday morning classes for children.

THE WAYNFLETE LATIN SCHOOL Girls 4-18 Est 1923.

Katharine G. Rusk, A.B., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Day 155. Fac: 15. Tui: \$260. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades I-VIII Kindergarten. Incorporated. Trustees 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 61. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

This school was conducted for many years by Miss C. M. Crisfield and Miss Lowell. In 1923, however, a group of parents incorporated the school and Laura K. Pettingell was elected principal. Miss Rusk came from the Beaver Country Day School in 1927 and reorganized the school along modern progressive lines.

WESTBROOK SEMINARY Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1831.

Agnes M. Safford, O.B., Emerson, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 24, Day 36. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Dramatics Business Home Economics. Incorporated not for

profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '25, 16. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Westbrook, for ninety-five years coeducational, was reorganized as a girls school in 1925. Miss Safford, for many years assistant principal and dean of girls during the coeducational regime, took over the sole direction at the time of the reorganization. See page 899.

SACO, ME. *Alt 75 ft. Pop 6817 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Fifteen miles from Portland near Old Orchard Beach, this residential community is across the river from Biddeford.

THORNTON ACADEMY Coed Ages 12-20 Est 1813.

E. R. Woodbury, A.B., A.M., Bowdoin, Principal.

Enr: 215. Fac: 16. Tui: Day \$120. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'25, 12. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

With its ample endowment, this academy has for more than a century provided excellent educational facilities for boys and girls of the region.

SOUTH BERWICK, ME. *Alt 97 ft. Pop (twp) 2955 (1920). B.&M.R.R. to Salmon Falls, N.H. Motor Route 16.*

Just over the New Hampshire line, South Berwick was settled as early as 1627 but was entirely destroyed by Indians and resettled in 1703.

BERWICK ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1791.

Homer E. Crooker, A.B., Bates, Head Master.

Enr: Day 125. Fac: 9. Tui: \$81. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Scholarships 5, value \$500. Prizes 12, value \$200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 8; '21-'25, 30. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This academy had for its first master Samuel Moody, who received ninety pounds a year and sixpence a week for each pupil. Since 1820 it has been coeducational. In 1894, through the munificence of Mrs. William H. Fogg, a new building was erected which also houses the village library. Mr. Crooker has been principal since 1920.

SPRINGVALE, ME. *Alt 328 ft. Pop 2300 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 109.*

North of Sanford is Springvale, a mill town where Palm Beach cloth is made. Nasson Institute is in the center.

NASSON INSTITUTE Girls Ages 16-22 Est 1913.

Sarah A. Packard, B.S., Simmons, Dean.

Enr: Bdg 92, Day 8. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$428, Day \$100. Courses 2 and 3 yrs: Home Economics Secretarial Music Expression Dramatics Manual Arts. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This school was established by the will of George Nason, a citizen of the town. Miss Packard has been principal since 1921 and during her administration dormitories have been built and the enrollment has nearly doubled. The student body is largely from Maine, but other New England states are represented.

TURNER CENTER, ME. Pop 130 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 107.

Turner, twelve miles north of Auburn, is in the valley of the Androscoggin river.

LEAVITT INSTITUTE Coed Ages 13-18 Est 1896.

Everett P. Smith, B.S., Colby, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 60. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$325, Day \$90. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science Agriculture. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Prizes 9, value \$36. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Alumni 300. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Leavitt Institute is in a flourishing condition. It has excellent equipment and a new dormitory opened in 1923.

VASSALBORO, ME. Alt 300 ft. Pop (twp) 1936 (1920). M.C.R.R. Motor Route 201.

Vassalboro stretches along the picturesque Kennebec valley with the industrial center in the eastern section and only rich farming lands bordering the river. Oak Grove, the well known Friends' school for girls, commands a beautiful hilltop overlooking the Kennebec, midway between the capital city of Augusta and the college town of Waterville.

OAK GROVE SEMINARY Girls Ages 11-18 Est 1849.

Robert E. Owen, A.B., Colby, Ed.M., Harvard Grad Sch;

Eva Pratt Owen, Colby, Harvard Summer Sch, Princ.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 8. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$600-900, Day \$200. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Art Music Col Prep Acad. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Society of Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Entering Col '27, 6. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Established by five influential and scholarly Friends who desired a select school for their children, this school is still under the control of Quakers, although patronized by all denominations. After three-quarters of a century as a coeducational seminary, it was successfully reorganized as a school for

girls in 1925. An impressive new group of Tudor buildings will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1928. Mr. and Mrs. Owen take a close personal interest in each girl. They are assisted by an experienced faculty. See page 899.

WATERVILLE, ME. Alt 112 ft. Pop 13,351 (1920) 14,424 (1925).
M.C.R.R. Motor Route 100 north from Augusta.

Waterville, settled by immigrants from Cape Cod, is the home of Colby College, founded in 1813 — a Baptist institution with about 450 students. Here, too, are Mount Merici Convent and Academy and Coburn Classical Institute.

COBURN CLASSICAL INSTITUTE Coed 14-18 Est 1820.

Drew T. Harthorn, A.M., L.H.D., Colby, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 52, Day 88. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$175. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep English-Scientific Household Arts Music Pre-Technical. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Baptist. Entering Col '26, 23; '21-'25, 145. Alumni 6000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

This academy, formerly known as Waterville Classical Institute, was established as a preparatory school for Colby College. It was given its present name in 1883 as a result of endowments received in 1874 from ex-governor Abner Coburn. Boys and girls come not only from the surrounding towns, but from all over northern New England.

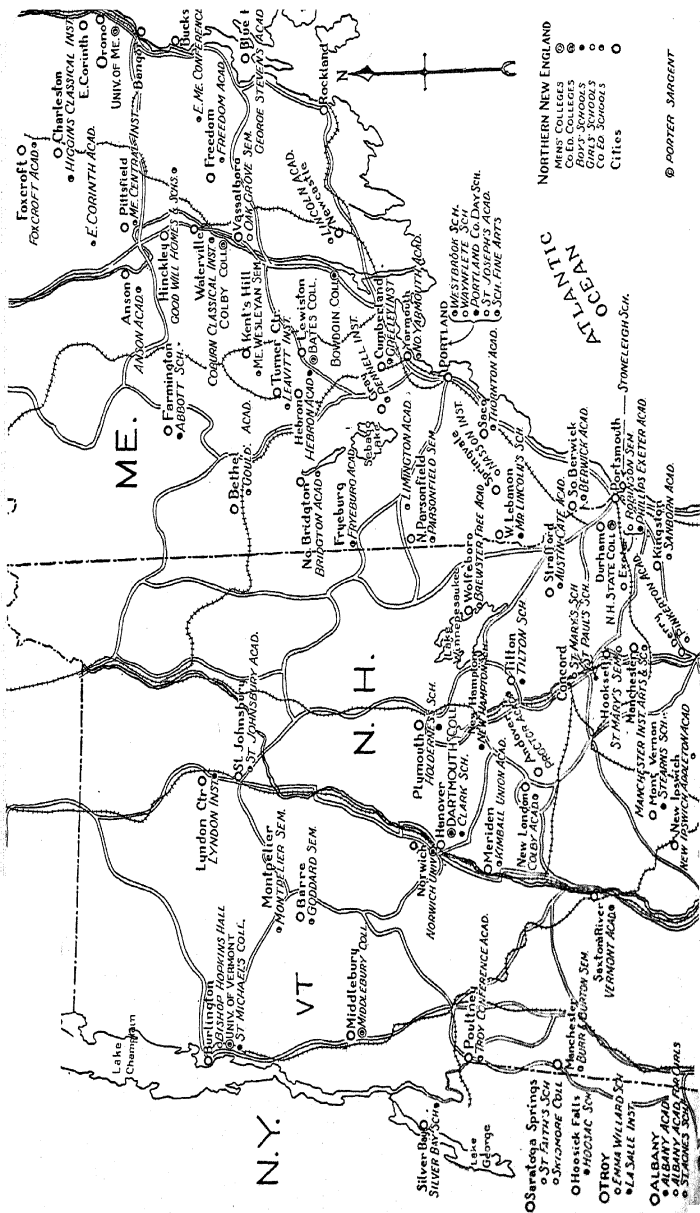
YARMOUTH, ME. Alt 87 ft. Pop (twp) 2216 (1920). M.C.R.R.
Motor Route 1.

Formerly a shipbuilding center, Yarmouth is on Casco Bay.

NORTH YARMOUTH ACADEMY Coed 12-18 Est 1814.

Stanley W. Hyde, B.S.Ed., Mass Inst Tech, Edinburgh Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 18, Day 20. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$350, Day \$75. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$20,000. Scholarships 2, value \$75. Undenominational. Entering Col '22-'26, 4. Alumni 300. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.



NEW HAMPSHIRE

ANDOVER, N.H. *Alt 620 ft. Pop 1121 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 4.*

Andover, in the valley between Ragged and Kearsarge Mountains, is twenty-nine miles northwest of Concord. On the north side of Main Street is Proctor Academy.

PROCTOR ACADEMY Coed Ages 13-20 Est 1848.

Carl B. Wetherell, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 70. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Endowment \$100,000. Scholarships 2, value \$1000. Prizes 6, value \$70. Unitarian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 5. Alumni 2000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Worcester Tech. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Proctor Academy is the successor of the old Andover Academy, renamed in honor of John Proctor, a liberal local benefactor. More recently the Unitarian denomination has become definitely affiliated with the school. Stanley Kelley was succeeded as principal in 1927 by Mr. Wetherell.

CENTER STRAFFORD, N. H. *Alt 600 ft. Pop 764 (1920). B. & M. R.R. to Rochester. Motor Route 104.*

This little rural village is on the Concord Highway eight miles from Rochester.

AUSTIN-CATE ACADEMY Coed Ages 14 — Est 1833.

Chester W. Doe, A.B., Harvard, B.D., Auburn, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 40. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$395, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Expression Domestic Science Agriculture. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8 elected by alumni and corporators. Endowment \$300,000. Income from invested funds \$10,500. Prizes 10, value \$60. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 3.

Austin-Cate was established as Strafford Academy by the Freewill Baptists and took its present name in 1907, commemorating two benefactors. The President of the University of New Hampshire and the State Commissioner of Education are ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees. Separate dormitories, a school farm, and free instruction in music are features.

CONCORD, N.H. *Alt 244 ft. Pop 22,167 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 3.*

The capital of New Hampshire, Concord is on the Merrimack river seventy-five miles north of Boston. The State House and

other public buildings lend an atmosphere of dignity to this interesting old town. Near the center is Saint Mary's School. Pleasant Street, the route to Keene, leads through the grounds of St. Paul's School in the valley of the Turkey river.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 12-19 Est 1885.

Mary E. Ladd, B.L., Smith, Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 19. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$150. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII Domestic Science Art. Incorporated. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 10. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 9. Alumnae 400.

This diocesan school was established by the Rt. Rev. W. W. Niles. Miss Ladd succeeded Isabel Parks, who resigned after twenty years of service devoted to the upbuilding of the school, and fosters the conservative atmosphere which has always characterized the institution.

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1855.

Rev. Samuel S. Drury, A.B., Harvard, L.H.D., Trinity, D.D., Dartmouth, Litt.D., Princeton, Rector.

Enr: Bdg 422. Fac: 48. Tui: \$1400. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$1,500,000. Scholarships 58. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 164; '22-'26, 973. Entering Col '26, 69; '21-'25, 320. Alumni 3800. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The establishment of St. Paul's marked a new trend in education in America. The economic development of the country and the increase of wealth had created a place for a new type of private school which should meet more nearly the requirements of a growing wealthy class who no longer wished for their sons the old type of democratic schooling. This need was first recognized by Dr. George Cheyne Shattuck, who in 1855 gave his estate near Concord for the purpose, as he expressed it in his deed of gift, "Of endowing a school of the highest class for boys, in which they may obtain an education which shall fit them either for college or business, including thorough intellectual training in the various branches of learning, gymnastics and manly exercises adapted to preserve health and strengthen the physical condition, such æsthetic culture and accomplishments as shall tend to refine the manners and elevate the taste, together with careful moral and religious instruction."

The Rev. Henry Augustus Coit was called in 1856 by the trustees to the position of first rector of the new school. Dr. Coit, whose family name for two generations has been prominent in American education, had received his training under the Rev. William Augustus Muhlenberg, at whose suggestion he

was later an instructor in the College of St. James, Hagerstown. Dr. Muhlenberg's school at College Point, L.I., which later became St. Paul's College, in its eighteen years existence exerted a great influence on the future private schools in America, for among his pupils in addition to Coit were several future bishops who were later influential in organizing the earliest Episcopalian church schools of the parental type. At St. Paul's Dr. Coit entered upon a virgin field and during the formative years of the school he indelibly stamped his personality upon it. As Dr. Coit developed it the school showed the influence of his master, Muhlenberg, in its unreserved adoption of the "*in loco parentis*" theory. Combined with this was much from the English public schools which he had visited, freely adapted to new conditions, and inspiration was without doubt especially derived from Arnold's methods at Rugby. Dr. Coit was an able administrator and a keen student of boys and men. His career was marked by an unswerving adherence to lofty Christian ideals, and the strength of his success lay in his remarkable ability to inspire others with them. For nearly forty years, until his death in 1895, Dr. Coit was the head and heart of St. Paul's and made it one of the foremost of the American schools. Not without some reason has he been called the greatest of American school masters.

But Dr. Shattuck's influence has also been apparent. Established by a physician, St. Paul's was perhaps the first school in which the deed of gift accented physical development; and healthy outdoor life has always characterized St. Paul's. But it may be questioned if the founder's coordinate aim of "*æsthetic culture*" has been equally well carried out. The beautiful situation of St. Paul's, two miles from Concord in the valley of the Turkey river with its vast extent of woodland, fields, its rivers and ponds, has offered every facility for outdoor life, for golf, tennis, swimming, canoeing, skating and hockey. But even in outdoor life English influence was at first apparent. Dr. Coit encouraged cricket rather than baseball. The English schoolroom nomenclature, too, was here introduced to the American boy. St. Paul's still has "*forms*," but the "*removes*," "*evensong*" and "*matins*" and even the cricket of Dr. Coit's time are now forgotten. Most of the boys in the three upper forms have separate rooms. The younger boys have "*alcoves*" in the dormitories similar to the "*cubicles*" of many of the English public schools. This custom here first introduced in the American private schools has been followed by Groton, St. Mark's and other schools. Dr. Coit's immediate successors were somewhat overshadowed by his greatness. He was followed by his brother, Joseph Howland Coit, who had been vice rector since 1865. The Rev. Henry Ferguson, Professor of history at

Trinity College, who was an "old boy" of St Paul's, accepted the rectorship for a limited number of years.

Dr. Drury has since 1911 been the rector and in a quiet pervasive way, without inaugurating any revolution, has done much to stimulate new life and to establish new standards of usefulness. Though a priest, with the ecclesiastical attitude, he is a man of vision. His annual reports are most readable as is his recently published book "Schoolmastering." Through his writings he has put across ideas which have enabled him to inaugurate some innovations. Dr. Drury has recently introduced with success a measure of student control and self-help in the dormitory life. In many other ways the student life has been broadened and deepened.

St. Paul's is today the largest of the church schools, enrolling over four hundred boys largely from families of wealth and social prominence throughout the country. Boys are admitted from a waiting list of over one thousand, about one fifth of whom are the sons of alumni, but an increasing number of boys not on the list are each year admitted after a competitive examination. About forty-five boys each year receive scholarships or a partial remission of the tuition, but to promote a more democratic atmosphere more might receive aid. Toward this end the alumni have raised an endowment of over a million which will temporarily eliminate the annual deficit.

DERRY, N.H. Alt 278 ft. Pop 5382 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 28.

Forty-three miles from Boston, on the route between Lawrence and Manchester, Derry is a dairying center. Pinkerton Academy is on Academy Hill.

PINKERTON ACADEMY Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1814.

Perley Horne, A.M., Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 115, Day 200. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$410, Day \$70. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Household Arts Commercial Agriculture. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Scholarships 3. Prizes 6. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 8. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

This old New England academy claims as one of its most prominent alumni Robert L. O'Brien of the Boston Herald. Mr. Horne became principal in 1917.

EXETER, N.H. Alt 58 ft. Pop 4604 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 101.

Exeter, an ancient town with a number of wide, elm-lined streets, draws water power from the Exeter river for its manufacturing. The Robinson Seminary occupies sixteen acres on Front Street and the Phillips Exeter Academy buildings lie about a spacious campus on either side of Front Street. The

Academy building, designed by Cram and Ferguson in 1915, is a replica of the second building, 1794. The Plimpton Playing Fields extend from Court Street to the river, and across the river are the Plimpton Fields Beyond.

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1781.

Lewis Perry, L.H.D., Williams, Litt.D., Dartmouth, Principal. Enr: Bdg 750. Fac: 48. Tui: \$350. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 7. Scholarships 27, value \$18,000. Prizes 80. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 515; '22-'26, 2486. Alumni 8000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Exeter was founded by John Phillips, who, stirred by the immediate success of Phillips Academy at Andover, founded by his brother and his nephew, established The Phillips Exeter Academy in his home town in New Hampshire. It was incorporated by the legislature in 1781 and was opened early in 1783.

Benjamin Abbot, the second principal, ruled over the institution with great power and wisdom for the term of fifty years. He had been trained at Andover under Principal Pearson, graduated from Harvard in 1788, and came immediately to Phillips Exeter where he became perhaps the most famous of all the early academy teachers. "Little Daniel Webster came to him for schooling in 1796. Edward Everett finished his preparation for college here, at the age of thirteen. Lewis Cass came to the school at the age of ten, a headstrong boy, fond of pranks and of outdoor life; and here he remained for five years and made a very good record." In 1838 Gideon L. Soule, who had already been a teacher in the school for seventeen years, succeeded Dr. Abbot, and in 1872 the fiftieth year of his continuous service in the academy was celebrated.

Exeter's alumni represent every state of the Union and many foreign countries. No other school has given so many distinguished men to the nation. Forty-five years ago, at the close of the first century of her existence, Exeter numbered among her alumni "nine college presidents, including three of Harvard, fifty-two college professors, two hundred and forty-five teachers, thirty-six authors, five ambassadors, seven cabinet ministers, twenty-eight members of Congress, twelve governors of states, a long list of Federal and State judges, Army and Naval officers, and more than a thousand professional men." Such a contribution to the nation's assets must be due to the spirit of Exeter, which has not only attracted pupils of promise, but accounts for their fruitful development.

Exeter has always been characterized by a spirit of earnestness, sincerity and independence — dignity without pose or affectation. There is no veneering process at Exeter — that

which is within is brought out. There is little of the paternal attitude. A boy must stand upon his own feet

The traditional saying that the academy has no rules until they are broken, although a humorous overstatement, still expresses the belief of the school that the boy's own conscience and good sense are in the main sufficient for right conduct. Rules relieve a boy of the responsibility of judging for himself. An alumnus recently asked what he considered the most signal benefit a boy derived from Exeter, replied, "Readiness to take responsibility." Thus the academy is today fulfilling the purpose of its founder "to learn them the GREAT END AND REAL BUSINESS OF LIVING." Education at Exeter, then, is not mere preparation for life. It is life.

Significant of the value of college preparation which Exeter gives is the fact that thirty Exeter men at Harvard in a recent year received fifty-two A's and ninety-six B's, both honor grades, and out of eighteen in the freshman class at Yale in the same year, eight were on the honor list. In college the Exeter man is found leading in college activities. In the major sports of the freshman class at Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth and Princeton, in two recent years, ten Exeter graduates have held the office of captain.

At Exeter there is a progressive spirit which accepts nothing as necessarily final in educational work. With all its rich traditions Exeter has never become moss grown. There was no Theological Seminary as at Andover to hold it so strictly to orthodoxy, and its students continued to resort to the more liberal Harvard, and today Exeter remains to a marked extent a school preparatory to Harvard. There is more of the university atmosphere, of the freedom and the fostering of the individual at Exeter than at perhaps any other great American school. The atmosphere at Exeter is essentially democratic and thoroughly American. Not only does it attract over six hundred students from all over the country, but admission is in no way dependent upon class, color or wealth, or the lack of any of these. Each boy stand on his merits.

Exeter has a large endowment fund from which it gives annually a larger number of scholarships than any other secondary school. The effect of this has been to increase democracy and to raise the standard of scholarship. As at Andover the dormitory system is a relatively new feature. During its early history students were quartered in the houses of the townspeople, and something of this still survives, though in the last half century more dormitories have been erected, largely through the generosity of alumni, where the boy receives much the same supervision as in smaller schools.

"One of the most precious institutions of the country" was

the characterization that former President Eliot of Harvard gave Exeter, and this invaluable position must be attributed to its long line of principals, who have been men of strong personality, above the pettiness which so often stigmatizes other schools. Not the least of these was Harlan P. Amen, who, coming to the principalship after "a period of executive laxness," in his eighteen years of office, by strong and sympathetic leadership, brought Exeter back to her ancient standards. Dr. Perry was elected principal in 1914, a post for which his previous experience as a master at the Lawrenceville School and as professor at Williams had prepared him. To meet the new demands on the secondary schools Exeter inaugurated for the first time in 1919 a regular summer session which offers instruction to boys who wish to make more rapid progress, or to make up deficiencies in their school work. See page 820.

ROBINSON SEMINARY Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1867.

Harlan M. Bisbee, A.B., Bowdoin, A.M., Harvard, Principal. Enr: Day 275. Fac: 17. Tui: \$83. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 7 elected by town. Endowment \$363,000. Income from invested funds \$14,400. Scholarships 2, value \$200. Prizes 15, value \$120. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 16. Entering Col '26, 7; '21-'25, 39. Alumnae 872. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Robinson Seminary is a prosperous endowed school with a largely local patronage. About five per cent of its graduates enter leading American colleges each year. Mr. Bisbee has been principal since 1905.

HANOVER, N.H. Alt 603 ft. Pop 2264 (1920). B.&M.R.R. to White River Jct. Motor Route 10.

The seat of Dartmouth College is a pleasant old town on a terrace along the Connecticut river. To the east rise rugged hills, culminating in Moose Mountain (2326 ft.). One of the oldest colleges, Dartmouth is in its outward manifestations one of the most beautiful in America. The buildings of varied dates and architecture surround the elm-shaded green. Nearby is the Clark School.

THE CLARK SCHOOL Boys Ages 16— Est 1919.

Clifford Pease Clark, B.A., Wesleyan, Ph.D., Princeton; Frank Millett Morgan, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Cornell, Directors. Enr: Bdg 60, Day 10. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1250. Courses 4 and 2 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 34; '22-'26, 164. Accredited to Dartmouth and Col admitting by certif.

Established by Dr. Clark, who for nine years was in the department of classics at Dartmouth, this school prepares for Dartmouth and other colleges. The classes average six to eight pupils. Students are divided into small groups and live at the homes of the masters, who give their lives and their studies individual oversight. See page 825.

HOOKSETT HEIGHTS, N.H. Alt 199 ft. Pop 1828 (1920).
B.&M.R.R. to Hooksett. Motor Route 3.

Hooksett is a few miles north of Manchester. At Hooksett Heights, Mount St. Mary Seminary overlooks the Merrimack.

MOUNT ST. MARY SEMINARY Girls Ages 10-18 Est 1860.

Sister M. de la Salle, A.M., Directress.

Enr: Bdg 150. Fac: 12. Tui: \$350. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades V-VIII. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 4.

This is a convent boarding school conducted in Manchester for more than half a century by the Sisters of Mercy.

KINGSTON, N.H. Pop 850. *B.&M.R.R. to East Kingston. Motor Route 109.*

SANBORN SEMINARY Coed Ages 12-20 Est 1883.

Z. Willis Kemp, A.B., Bowdoin, Ph.D., Ill Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 100. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$450, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 6 self perpetuating. Endowment \$160,000. Income from invested funds \$10,000. Scholarships 4, value \$400 each. Prizes 8, value \$100. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 40. Alumni 545. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was built and endowed by Major Edward S. Sanborn. Boarding and day students come from surrounding towns. More than a fourth of the graduates enter college.

MANCHESTER, N.H. Alt 173 ft. Pop 78,384 (1920) 85,000 (1927). *B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 3.*

The largest city in New Hampshire, Manchester boasts the largest textile plant in the world and ranks ninth in the production of shoes.

MANCHESTER INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES,
Pine and Concord Sts. Est 1898.

Albert L. Clough, S.B., Mass Inst Tech, President.

Enr: 1000. Fac: 17. Tui: variable. Courses: Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages Domestic Science Interior Decoration Crafts Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by members. Endowment \$120,000.

The income from the bequest of Mrs. Emeline E. Balch endows this institution and the building was donated by Mrs. Emma B. French. Class work in the various courses is supplemented by lectures in sociology, natural and physical science, and general cultural subjects. The normal art courses are approved by the New Hampshire department of education.

MERIDEN, N.H. Pop (*twp*) 853 (1920) 853 (1925). *B.&M.R.R. to Lebanon. Motor Route from Lebanon or Claremont.*

Meriden, a village in the town of Plainfield, is eight miles south of Lebanon. Croydon Mountain rises to the east and on the crown of Meriden Hill is the Kimball Union Academy.

KIMBALL UNION ACADEMY Coed Ages 14— Est 1813.

Charles A. Tracy, B.L., A.M., Dartmouth, Head Master. Enr: Bdg '80, Day 20. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Endowment \$200,000. Income from invested funds \$10,000. Scholarships 50, value \$2500. Prizes 17, value \$200. Congregational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 6. Entering Col '27, 16. Alumni 3000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Dartmouth, Oberlin, Worcester Tech, Middlebury. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This academy was opened as a Congregational boys school in 1813, but in 1840 a newly organized seminary for girls united with it. Fifteen states and four foreign countries are represented. Mr. Tracy has been head master since 1905.

MONT VERNON, N.H. Pop 308 (1920). *B.&M.R.R. to Milford.*

A good motor road from Milford leads six miles north to this small and remote village, charmingly perched on a hilltop, commanding an extensive view of southern New Hampshire.

THE STEARNS SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est .

Arthur F. Stearns, A.B., Amherst, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 26. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1200. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 39.

Mr. Stearns, a brother of the head master of Phillips Academy, for many years maintained senior and junior groups, preparing them for college and for the larger preparatory schools. Recently he has restricted the enrollment to older boys preparing directly for college. See page 823.

NEW HAMPTON, N.H. Alt 574 ft. Pop 708 (1920). *B.&M.R.R. to Bristol. Motor Route from Bristol or Meredith.*

This little village lies on a hill above the Pemigewasset valley, east of Newfound Lake. The school campus with its red brick buildings is on the north side of the main street.

NEW HAMPTON Boys Ages 11-18 Est 1821.

Frederick Smith, A.B., Bates, A.M., Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 125, Day 12. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$725, Day \$120. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grade VIII Business 1-2 Technological. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 18 elected by alumni. Endowment \$65,000. Scholarships 10. Prizes 15. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4. Entering Col '27, 21. Alumni 4000. Approved N E Certif Bd.

New Hampton, formerly New Hampton Literary Institution and Commercial College, and the oldest Baptist school in New England, was until 1926 coeducational. In 1926 Mr. Smith, one of the six members of his family who had been educated at New Hampton, took over the direction of the institution, organized it as a boys school and trebled the enrollment. Mr. Smith came to New Hampton from the superintendency of the American School in Mexico. See page 824.

NEW IPSWICH, N.H. Alt 979 ft. Pop 869 (1920). B.&M.R.R. to Greenville. Motor Route from Wilton, N.H., or Ashby, Mass.

This charming village, untouched by modern innovations, lies amid the hills, near the Massachusetts line.

NEW IPSWICH APPLETON ACADEMY Coed Ages 12-20.

H. W. Lewis, A.B., Harvard, Principal. Est 1789.

Enr: Bdg , Day 33. Fac: 2. Tui: Bdg \$390, Day \$70. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$60,000. Income from invested funds \$4000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 1; '22-'26, 10. Alumni 1500. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

This is the second oldest academy in New Hampshire. It was endowed in 1853 by Samuel Appleton. The boarding department is for girls only.

NEW LONDON, N.H. Alt 1479 ft. Pop 800. B.&M.R.R. to Potter Place Sta. Motor Route 11.

New London has become a minor summer resort. On the top of the hill, overlooking the Sunapee region, is Colby Academy.

COLBY ACADEMY Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1837.

Herbert Leslie Sawyer, A.B., Bates, A.M., Princeton, Head.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: 11. Tui: \$800. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad Jr Col 1-2 Music Business Physical Education Languages. Incorporated. Trustees 23 self perpetuating. Endowment ca \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$8500. Scholarships 13, value \$1250. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '27, 25; '22-'26, ca 75. Alumni 1300-1500. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Opened as the New London Literary and Scientific Institution, this academy was renamed in 1853 in honor of the Colby family who had long been friends of the school, and who had generously contributed to its endowment. Under Mr. Sawyer's vigorous administration, and following the trend of the time away from coeducational high schools, the academy, in the fall of 1928, will limit its enrollment to girls, making it the only Baptist school and junior college for girls in the east. The students come from several foreign countries as well as the eastern states. See page 900.

PLYMOUTH, N.H. Alt 483 ft. Pop 2353 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 3.

Plymouth, a popular summer resort adjacent to Newfound and Squam Lakes, is the home of one of the two New Hampshire State Normal Schools. Holderness overlooks the Pemigewasset and Baker river valleys.

HOLDERNESS SCHOOL Boys Ages 11-20 Est 1879. Enr: Bdg 48, Day 3. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$75,000. Scholarships, value \$2000. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 42. Entering Col '27, 14; '22-'26, 50. Alumni ca 700. Approved by N E Certif Bd. Accredited to Dartmouth, Cornell, etc.

Holderness School was founded by Bishop Niles as the diocesan school of New Hampshire. It is well equipped and for a moderate charge affords many of the advantages of the high priced church schools. Masters and boys live in one building and a wholesome spirit of family life prevails. Rev. R. Eliot Marshall, rector since 1923, resigned in 1928. See page 823.

RYE BEACH, N.H. Pop (twp) 1196 (1920). B.&M.R.R. to North Hampton. Motor Route 1A.

Rye Beach is a fashionable summer resort with a good golf course and attractive estates. Here are the well known Farragut House and Stoneleigh Manor. In the latter is Stoneleigh School.

STONELEIGH SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1909.

Isabel B. Cressler, B.A., Wilson; Caroline L. Sumner, B.A., Smith, Co-Principals.

Enr: Bdg 40. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1500. Courses 7 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grade VIII Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 300. Entering Col '26, 2.

This is a continuation of the Elmhurst School in Indiana, and moved to its new site in 1926. The school is the expression of the personalities of its directors, and an unusual spirit of cooperation exists.

TILTON, N.H. Alt 453 ft. Pop 2014 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 3.

Tilton, a residential town with some manufacturing, lies midway between Franklin and Laconia on the main route to Lake Winnepesaukee and the White Mountains. On the hill north and west of the town is the Tilton Memorial Arch, a monument to the Tilton family, copied from the Arch of Titus in Rome.

TILTON SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-20 Est 1845.

George L. Plimpton, A.B., A.M., Wesleyan, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 175, Day 125. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$15. Courses 12 yrs: Col Prep High School 1-4 Grades III-VIII. Inc. Endowment \$600,000. Methodist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 81. Alumni 8000. Approved by N E Certif Bd.

The present corporate name was adopted in 1923. As the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton was incorporated in 1852 in Concord and moved to its present site ten years later. Under Mr. Plimpton's strong and able administration since 1896, Tilton has become a vital and growing institution. An endowment of considerably over half a million has been raised in the past few years. Coeducational through its long history, boys in recent years came largely to predominate, and in 1927 the school was reorganized for boys only, though a few girls continue as day students in the high school and music departments. The lower school is separate. Tilton provides good instruction in a variety of courses at moderate cost. See page 826.

WOLFEBORO, N.H. Alt 508 ft. Pop 2500. B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 28.

This old town, at the southeastern end of Lake Winnepesaukee, is a popular summer resort and a center for camps for boys and girls. South of the village the forty acre campus of Brewster Free Academy fronts a half mile on the lake.

BREWSTER FREE ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-20 Est 1887.

Ralph K. Bearce, A.M., Colby, Principal. Enr: Bdg 67, Day 175. Fac: 12. Tui: Free. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep Music Business Domestic Science Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Endowment \$1,000,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '27, 28. Alumni 1100. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This academy was named for John Brewster, by whose bequest it was liberally endowed. There is no charge for tuition in any department and living expenses are low. Mr. Bearce came to Brewster in 1924 from the Powder Point School

VERMONT

BARRE, VT. *Alt 515 ft. Pop 10,008 (1920). C.V.R.R., M.&W.R. R.R., B.&C.R.R. Motor Route 2.*

Barre is on the highlands between the Connecticut and the Champlain valleys. There are over a hundred granite quarries and manufacturing establishments in the city.

GODDARD SEMINARY Coed Ages 14 — Est 1863.

George E. Rogers, Tufts, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 65. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$75. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Commercial Music Art Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 3 elected by alumni. Endowment \$170,000. Scholarships 12. Prizes 4, value \$34. Universalist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Alumni 1300. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Goddard Seminary, closely affiliated with the Universalist Church, through endowments, scholarships, and a self-boarding plan has always appealed particularly to ambitious young men and women eager for an education.

BURLINGTON, VT. *Alt 268 ft. Pop 25,000. C.V.R.R.R.R.R. Motor Route 7.*

Burlington is on a hillside overlooking Lake Champlain and the Adirondacks to the west, and the Green Mountains to the east. The largest city and manufacturing center in the state, it is likewise a wholesale distributing point and one of the chief markets for Canadian lumber. It is the home of the University of Vermont, established in 1791, which now enrolls about 1200. The substantial brick building of Bishop Hopkins Hall is set in attractive grounds which extend to the shores of the lake.

BISHOP HOPKINS HALL Girls Ages 13-18 Est 1888.

Brenda Perot Cameron, A.B., Wellesley, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 24, Day . Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$200. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Church. Protestant Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 25. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 13. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Bishop Hopkins is a diocesan school named for the first Bishop of Vermont. Ellen Seton Ogden, head mistress for twelve years, built up the school to a high point of efficiency. In 1925 she was succeeded by Miss Cameron, who came to the school from Miss Madeira's in Washington. The student group is

small, a healthful outdoor life is emphasized and each girl receives Miss Cameron's personal attention. There are a number of scholarships for Vermont girls only. See page 900.

LYNDON CENTER, VT. Alt 727 ft. Pop 255 (1920). C.P.R.R. to Lyndon. Motor Route 5.

Across the Passumpsic from Lyndonville is Lyndon Center in a famous dairying region. On an elevation above the village is Lyndon Institute.

LYNDON INSTITUTE Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1867.

O. D. Mathewson, A.M., Dartmouth, Principal.

Enr: 250. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$310, Day \$75. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Music Domestic Science Scientific. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 27 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 8. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Dartmouth, Vt Univ, Worcester Tech. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

From 1912 until his death, this school was generously supported by the late Theodore N. Vail and by his will was liberally endowed. New buildings were built following a disastrous fire in 1922. The state here maintains a two year normal course for prospective teachers.

MANCHESTER, VT. Alt 694 ft. Pop 2057 (1920). R.R.R. Motor Route 7.

This village with its sidewalks of white marble is on a plateau 1000 feet high. The famous links of the Ekwanok Country Club have done much to make Manchester a place of summer sojourn. A half shire town, it alternates with Bennington as the seat of the county court.

BURR AND BURTON SEMINARY Coed 12-20 Est 1829.

Frederick B. Rich, B.S., Middlebury, Acting Principal.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 80. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep Music Secretarial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Scholarships variable, value \$300-500. Prizes 9, value \$100. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 3; '21-'25, 29. Alumni ca 600 (living). Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This was the first coeducational institution in the state. It is well equipped and endowed and has a modern gymnasium, remodeled boys rooming cottage, and a new athletic field.

MONTPELIER, VT. Alt 484 ft. Pop 7125 (1920) 8200 (1925).

C.V.R.R., M.&W.R.R.R. Motor Route 12.

Montpelier, the capital of Vermont, is in a cup-shaped valley on the Winooski thirty-five miles from Burlington. The State

House, erected in 1857, a handsome building of Barre granite, contains historical collections including the Daye press, upon which was printed the first book published in North America. On a hill overlooking the town is Montpelier Seminary.

MONTPELIER SEMINARY Coed Ages 12 — Est 1834.

Rev. John W. Hatch, M.S., Harvard, D.D., Maine Univ. Enr: Bdg 217, Day 20. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$450, Day \$60 and \$90. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Commercial Expression Teacher Training. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5 elected by Church and alumni. Endowment \$134,000. Scholarships 30, value \$25-150 each. Prizes 12. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '26, 72. Alumni 6000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Montpelier Seminary, established at Newbury, is a flourishing Methodist school, giving a good education and training at low cost. In 1866 the school moved to Montpelier. Special emphasis is put on college preparation and a large percentage of the graduates go to college, although the enrollment in other courses, including teacher training, is large. The pupils come largely from New England. Mr. Hatch, a man of enthusiasm and initiative, has been principal since 1914.

POULTNEY, VT. Alt 430 ft. Pop 2868 (1920) 2900 (1925). D.&H. R.R. Motor Route 101.

This busy little manufacturing town obtains power from the Poultney river, which forms the New York State line at this point. Horace Greeley began newspaper work here in 1826, setting type on the "Northern Spectator" as an apprentice. At East Poultney the house where he learned the trade is owned and preserved as a memorial by the Vermont Press Association.

TROY CONFERENCE ACADEMY Coed Ages 10-18 Est 1834.

Robert L. Thompson, A.B., Middlebury, D.D., Wesleyan. Enr: Bdg 100, Day 150. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$500-600, Day \$90. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades IV-VIII Business Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 33 elected by Church and alumni. Endowment \$50,000. Income from invested funds \$11,000. Scholarships 25, value \$5000. Prizes 40, value \$250. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 6. Entering Col '26, 19; '21-'25, 83. Alumni 1800. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This academy has separate dormitories for boys and girls, who come from all parts of the United States, though largely from New York and New England. Ames Hall, impressive in appearance, takes the place of the old main building destroyed

by fire in 1908. The school has received many endowments and generous gifts and offers thorough instruction at low cost.

ST. JOHNSBURY, VT. *Alt 711 ft. Pop 7164 (1920) 8701 (1925).*

St.J.&L.C.R.R., B.&M.R.R., M.C.R.R. Motor Route 5.

This busy village, the county seat of Caledonia County, is at the junction of the Moose and the Passumpsic rivers. Here are the Fairbanks Scale works, the largest in the country.

ST. JOHNSBURY ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1842.

Theodore Halbert Wilson, A.B., A.M., Harvard, S.T.B., Union Theol Sem, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 285. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep Music Secretarial. Incorporated. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Endowment \$250,000. Income from invested funds \$12,500. Scholarships 20, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 28. Entering Col '27, 19; '22-'26, 120. Alumni 8100. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This academy has been fortunate in its principals, — men of wider horizons than the ordinary country school masters. During the earlier years the academy sent most of its boys to Dartmouth. More recent graduates have enrolled in all the larger New England colleges for men and women, as well as in the three Vermont colleges. In 1920 Mr. Wilson became principal and during his administration endowment funds have increased, the faculty strengthened and the plant improved.

SAXTONS RIVER, VT. *B.&M.R.R., R.R.R. to Bellows Falls. Motor Route 5.*

Saxtons River, about two miles from Bellows Falls, is part of Rockingham township. It is an attractive old New England village, the location of Kurn Hattin Homes.

VERMONT ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1876.

John B. Cook, B.S., M.S., LL.D., Bucknell Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 183, Day 34. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Business Home Economics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 4 elected by Church and alumni. Endowment \$80,000. Income from invested funds \$4500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '26, 20; '21-'25, 55. Alumni 1800. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Vermont Academy, always closely connected with the Baptist Church, was for a number of years operated as a boys school. During the war it was temporarily closed, but having received additional endowment it was reopened in 1921 as a coeducational institution under the direction of Mr. Cook.

MASSACHUSETTS

ANDOVER, MASS. *Alt 92 ft. Pop 8268 (1920) 10,291 (1925).*
B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 28.

This beautiful old town in the Shawsheen valley has long been a famous educational center, and literary associations linger about some of its Colonial mansions. The buildings of Phillips Academy and the former Andover Theological School on Seminary Hill are a mile from the center of the village. Opposite the stone chapel is the Phillips Inn, formerly the home of Harriet Beecher Stowe. On School Street, just beyond the Academy grounds, the Abbot Academy buildings are grouped about a circular Green. In North Andover is the Brooks School sponsored by Groton.

ABBOT ACADEMY Girls Ages 14-22 Est 1828.

Bertha Bailey, B.S., Wellesley, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 141, Day 43. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$350. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1 Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Scholarships 24, value \$70,600. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 28; '22-'26, 207. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This was the first incorporated school in New England solely for the education of girls. It is a school rich in traditions, and has a large body of loyal alumnae. Abbot has been fortunate in having a succession of strong and able women as its principals, who have always maintained high educational ideals, inspiring the students and helping them to do most efficient work. Miss Bailey, principal since 1912, has ably maintained this standard. Besides excellent preparation for college, approximately one-half taking the college preparatory course, advanced work attracts high school graduates. A democratic spirit prevails among the girls, who come from twenty-two states (though about one-half are from Massachusetts). The equipment is complete and special advantages are offered in art, music and vocal expression. See page 905.

BROOKS SCHOOL, North Andover P.O. Boys Ages 12-18.

Frank D. Ashburn, A.B., Yale, Head Master. Est 1927.

Enr: Bdg 20. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Dramatics Languages Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Episcopal.

An offshoot of Groton and named in memory of Phillips Brooks, this school opened with twenty boys from twelve to fifteen. A form will be added each year, until full college preparation is offered. Mr. Ashburn did his preparatory work at Groton and taught a year at St. Bernard's School, New York.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1778.

Alfred E. Stearns, A.M., Amherst, Litt.D., Dartmouth, LL.D., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 630, Day 40. Fac: 42. Tui: Bdg \$700-1500, Day \$250. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 13 self perpetuating. Endowment \$4,000,000. Income from invested funds \$200,000. Scholarships 75, value \$125,000. Prizes 28, value \$1252. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 463; '22-'26, 2214. Alumni 8000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member all accrediting Assoc.

Phillips Academy is the oldest of the great national schools which have become such distinctive features in American education. Its founder, Samuel Phillips, and its first head master, Eliphalet Pearson, were both students at Dummer and classmates at Harvard College, graduating in the class of 1771. In 1778 Samuel Phillips together with his father and his uncle John deeded both land and money for the purpose of founding the school. According to this document, the donors proposed "to lay the foundation of a public free SCHOOL OR ACADEMY for the purpose of instructing Youth, not only in English and Latin Grammar, Writing, Arithmetic and those Sciences wherein they are commonly taught; but more especially to learn them the GREAT END AND REAL BUSINESS OF LIVING." Further on, "it is again declared that the first and principal object of this Institution is the promotion of true PIETY and VIRTUE."

Andover was doubtless chosen as the site because it was the old home of the family, as the father of the two brothers had been a former master of the Grammar School at Andover. The school opened in the midst of the Revolution and in 1780 was incorporated with the title of Phillips Academy, the first chartered academy in New England. Andover has been fortunate from the first in attracting men of the highest ideals to its control. Eliphalet Pearson, the first principal, was a man of great force and versatility and of commanding presence who held his pupils well in awe and was known to the boys as "Elephant" Pearson:

"... Great Eliphalet (I can see him now), —

Big name, big frame, big voice and beetling brow."

He afterward became professor of Hebrew at Harvard and still later in the Theological Seminary at Andover.

There were twenty-three boys in the academy, when, in 1810, Dr. John Adams came to the master's throne, which he occupied for twenty-three years. By 1817 the number of boys had increased to one hundred, and during his time Dr. Adams admitted 1119 pupils, nearly one-fifth of whom became ministers. Under Samuel H. Taylor, a man of picturesque and striking personality, head master from 1837 to 1871, the institution gradually took on its present character. After his death, however, it declined in prestige until it was rejuvenated and brought in touch with modern methods of education by Dr. Cecil F. P. Bancroft, principal from 1874 to 1901.

As is natural Exeter and Andover have had much in common. Both have from the first repudiated the "in loco parentis" theory of school life. They attracted "students with a definite educational purpose," declaring that "the academy is not a suitable place for boys who are idle, insubordinate or lacking in self-control; nor for such as require the constant supervision of a teacher and the routine of the schoolroom in order to enforce industry and fidelity."

Andover perhaps more than Exeter long remained conservative, less influenced by the Unitarian movements which have stirred New England, and perhaps for that reason Andover early became primarily a preparatory school for more conservative Yale rather than Harvard, which soon came under more liberal influences. Andover has in its long career prepared more boys for Yale than any other school in the country. As at Exeter democracy and simplicity have been its tone. Andover has many scholarships for boys needing financial aid. About one hundred boys each year receive some assistance in paying their expenses.

Phillips Academy today attracts over six hundred boys, more than half of whom come from outside of New England, and it is truly "national in its representation and democratic in its life and spirit, and is 'equally open to youth of requisite qualifications from every quarter.'" It endeavors to enable its students, as the catalog further states, "to pass by gradual and natural stages from the paternalism of home life to the freedom that awaits them in College. A natural and progressive development is provided for subsequent years in the houses and halls which are in charge of married instructors. The regulations which obtain in all dormitories are here in force, but there is in them the atmosphere of home. The later life of the dormitories is designed to develop a larger sense of responsibility and to prepare for the community life of college." In the early days no housing provision was made for the boys, but they were left to the mercies of the townspeople. It has been found advisable to gather them in dormitories under the control of the school.

The loyalty of Andover men through the years has brought increasing endowment and gifts, many of which commemorate prominent alumni. A recent generous alumnus has aided in providing a new dormitory especially for young boys which further supplies "a stepping stone between the natural restrictions of the home and the somewhat freer life of a large school." The Archæological Museum and department, endowed in 1901, are unique among secondary schools.

Andover has at the present time over eight thousand living alumni, and something like twenty thousand have graduated from the school during its history. About sixty per cent of these have gone to Yale and perhaps fifteen per cent to Harvard. Its alumni are loyal and are organized in numerous associations throughout the country. The present head master, Mr. Stearns, is a graduate of Andover, Amherst, Yale and Andover Theological Seminary. He has been an instructor at Andover since 1897 and head master since 1903. Dr. Stearns is the first principal who has given his whole time to administration, doing no teaching while in office. He has upheld the cultural ideals of the past, vigorously resisting the encroachment of vocational education. The period of his incumbency has witnessed unparalleled progress; the growth in physical resources alone in the last decade has exceeded that of the whole previous period. A million and a half endowment fund has recently been raised to which three thousand alumni contributed. It has been used to increase salaries and to erect a new main building and memorial bell tower. The most recent acquisitions include an auditorium and office building, a science building, a dormitory, and a library. The 150th anniversary occurs in 1928. See page 821.

ARLINGTON, MASS. *Alt 145 ft. Pop 18,665 (1920) 24,923 (1925).*

B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Arlington, a residential suburb, is eight miles northwest of Boston. It adjoins historic Lexington and Cambridge. In Arlington Heights, one of the highest points in metropolitan Boston, is the Freer School.

THE FREER SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1921.

Cora E. Morse, Pa Univ, Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 8. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1300. Courses: Individual.

This school is primarily for girls of slightly retarded mental development. A tutoring department for backward girls prepares them for schools for normal children. Miss Morse had extensive experience in work of this type before establishing her own school.

MARYCLIFF ACADEMY Girls Ages 5-20 Est 1913.

Enr: Bdg 51, Day 75. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$175.

Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 15.

Marycliff, though a Catholic school conducted by Sisters of Christian Education, enrolls pupils of all denominations.

ASHBURNHAM, MASS. *Alt 1100 ft. Pop 2500. B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 12.*

Ashburnham, about seven miles from Fitchburg, is on high land commanding extended views of Mounts Monadnock and Wachusett. Evidences of beneficences of Melvin Adams, a wealthy native, are everywhere. Among them is a bronze school-boy, heading toward the academy which occupies a high elevation.

CUSHING ACADEMY Coed Ages 14 — Est 1875.

James W. Vose, A.B., Williams, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 150, Day 70. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$775, Day \$300. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science Secretarial Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by alumni and self perpetuating. Scholarships, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 27; '22-'26, 68. Entering Col '27, 35; '22-'26, ca 155. Alumni 1700. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Cushing bears the name of its first benefactor. The students come from all over the United States and several foreign countries. Hervey S. Cowell, Bates College, a school master since 1875 and since 1887 principal of Cushing, resigned in 1926 and Mr. Vose, an alumnus of the school, who had had executive training in public school work, succeeded him. Cushing is one of the few flourishing New England academies. See page 966.

AUBURNDALE, MASS. *Alt 65 ft. Pop 3750 (1920). B.&A.R.R.*

Auburndale, a part of the city of Newton, is a quiet residential district about ten miles from Boston. Lasell Seminary is on the crest of a hill a few minutes walk from the center.

LASELL SEMINARY Girls Ages 16-22 Est 1851.

Guy M. Winslow, A.B., Ph.D., Tufts, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 300, Day 50. Fac: 40. Tui: Bdg \$1000-1250, Day \$60-300. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Jr Col 1-2 Home Economics Secretarial Art. Undenominational. C E B candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 24. Approved by N E Certif Bd.

A school of national rather than local repute, Lasell was founded by Professor Lasell of Williams College. From 1874 to 1908 it was under the control of Charles C. Bragdon who introduced many practical features, including the study of home economics on a scientific basis. Since 1908 it has been under the control of Dr. Winslow, all of whose educational work was done at Tufts and who, for ten years, had been an instructor

in the school. He is a man with practical business ideals as to the education of the modern woman. The girls are from thirty states and several foreign countries. The alumnae are organized in Lasell Clubs in many cities.

WOODLAND PARK, for girls from ten to sixteen, occupies the grounds and building of the former Woodland Park Hotel.

BARRE, MASS. *Alt 650 ft. Pop 3357 (1920) 3329 (1925). B.&M. R.R. Motor Route 122.*

This little village is on a plateau high among the hills of central Massachusetts. Elm Hill occupies over two hundred and fifty acres at an elevation of 1000 feet.

ELM HILL Coed Ages 5 — Est 1848.

Dr. George A. Brown; Dr. G. Percy Brown, Yale, A.B., Harvard, M.D., Principals.

Enr: . Fac: . Tui: \$1500. Partnership.

This was the first institution in this country for backward children. The teaching is largely individual and much outdoor work and play is provided.

BELMONT, MASS. *Alt 39 ft. Pop 10,749 (1920) 15,256 (1925). Motor Route 2.*

Belmont is a growing suburb of Boston. On a hill above the village center are the residences of the Atkins family and the buildings of the Belmont Hill School.

BELMONT HILL SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1923.

R. Heber Howe, Docteur de l'Université, Sorbonne, S.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 95. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1150-1250, Day \$450-500. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Executive Committee 5. Scholarship 1. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 37; '22-'26, 31. Entering Col '27, 6. Alumni 6.

Dr. Howe, for twenty years a master at Middlesex and prominent as a director of rowing at Harvard, incorporated this school with a notable executive committee. An affiliation has been made with the École des Roches, Paris, and Gresham's School, England. There is an unusually well equipped museum for the natural sciences, and manual arts and music are stressed.

KENMORE SCHOOL, 439 Pleasant St. Coed Ages 6-18.

Eleanor Martin, Principal. Est 1923.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Christian Science.

After three years in the Kenmore section of Boston, this school moved to its present site in the fall of 1926, continuing its small boarding department and making special arrangements for the transportation of day pupils.

**BERKSHIRE, MASS. Alt 1200 ft. Pop 1054 (1920). B.&A.R.R.
Motor Route 8 or 7.**

Berkshire, in the township of Lanesboro, six miles from Pittsfield, is among the foothills of Mt. Greylock. Midway between Berkshire and Lanesboro villages is the Crestalban School.

CRESTALBAN Girls Ages 6-12 Est 1917.

Margery Whiting, Principal; Anne H. Whiting, A.B., Vassar, Associate Principal.

Enr: Bdg 10. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII French Latin Arts Crafts Home Economics Music. Proprietary. Udenominational.

Crestalban is a small elementary country school for little girls. The daily life of the school is as far removed as possible from the institutional. A great part of the time is spent outdoors.

**BILLERICA, MASS. Alt 126 ft. Pop 3640 (1920). B.&M.R.R.
Motor Route 3.**

Billerica, the ancient "Billerickey," is a fine old town with its historic old houses and church. The Mitchell School occupies an estate southwest of the village toward the Concord river.

DRUCKER SCHOOL Coed Ages 5 — Est 1924.

Saul Drucker, Director.

Enr: 25. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$600. Incorporated. Udenominational.

This school is for boys and girls requiring special training and physical care. Mr. Drucker previous to establishing this school had been the superintendent of the Boston Home for Jewish Children specializing particularly with the behavior type.

THE MITCHELL SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-16 Est 1870.

Alexander H. Mitchell, A.B., Colby, Director.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 10. Tui: \$1250. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2 Col Prep. Proprietary. Udenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 10. Alumni 1000.

This school was founded by the late Moses Campbell Mitchell and is conducted by his son, under whose administration it has developed and prospered. A thirty minute daily period of military training is especially adapted to the growing boy. Horseback riding, opportunities for winter sports and a specially constructed winter camp nearby are interesting features. Campbell Hall, the separate junior school for boys from six to twelve was opened in 1920. The individual boy and his problems are of special interest to Mr. Mitchell. See page 830.

BOSTON, MASS. Pop 748,060 (1920) 779,620 (1925).

Boston, one of the most desirable places in the world to live, set in a hill-rimmed basin facing a broad island-studded harbor, is still a stronghold of Puritanism and the largest Irish-Catholic

- CHILDREN'S HOSP. SCH NURS.
- PERRY KIND. NORM. SCH.
- LONGY SCH. MUSIC
- MASS HOMOEOPATHIC HOSP.
- SCH MUSEUM FINE ARTS
- HUNTINGTON SCH.
- NORTHEASTERN UNIV.
- POSSE-NISSEN NORM. SCH
- EDITH COBURN NOYES SCH
- LELAND POWERS SCH
- WENTWORTH INSTITUTE
- BOSTON SCH. PHYS. EDUC.
- MAWSON EDITORIAL
- N.E. CONS MUSIC
- WHEELLOCK KIND TR
- WINSOR SCH.
- NOTRE DAME

BACK BAY SCHOOLS

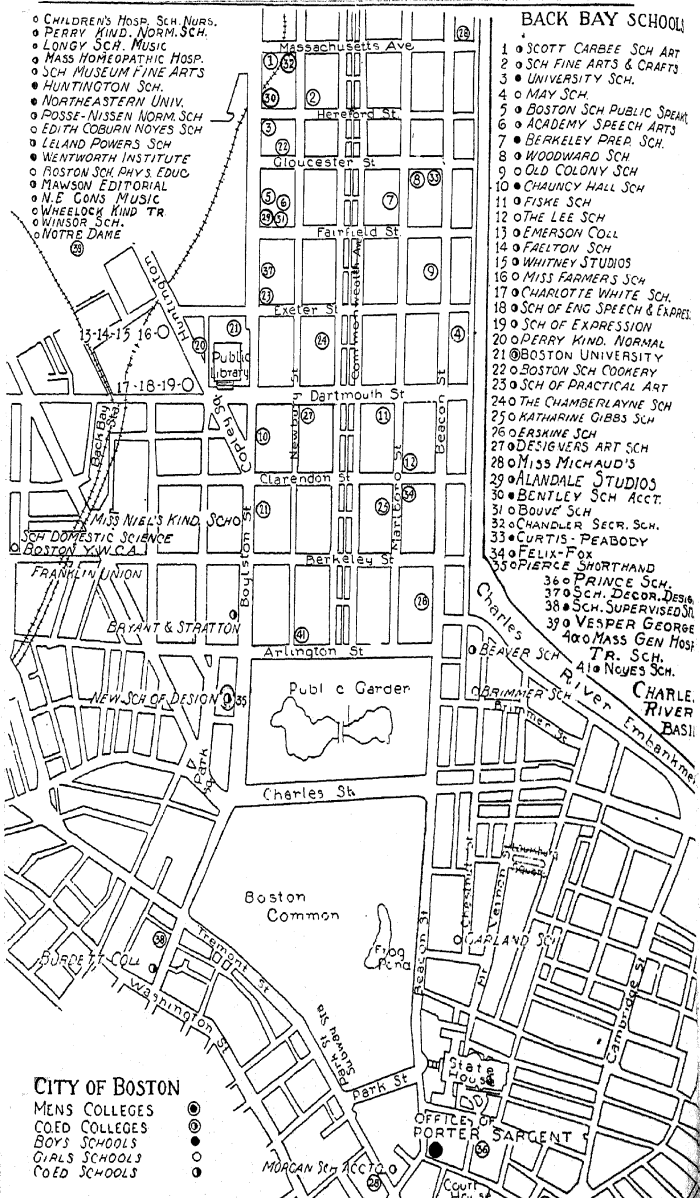
- 1 • SCOTT CARBEE SCH ART
- 2 • SCH FINE ARTS & CRAFTS
- 3 • UNIVERSITY SCH.
- 4 • MAY SCH
- 5 • BOSTON SCH PUBLIC SPEAK
- 6 • ACADEMY SPEECH ARTS
- 7 • BERKELEY PRER SCH.
- 8 • WOODWARD SCH
- 9 • OLD COLONY SCH
- 10 • CHAUNCEY HALL SCH
- 11 • FISKE SCH
- 12 • THE LEE SCH
- 13 • EMERSON COLL
- 14 • FAELTON SCH
- 15 • WHITNEY STUDIOS
- 16 • MISS FARMERS SCH
- 17 • CHARLOTTE WHITE SCH.
- 18 • SCH OF ENG SPEECH & EXPRES.
- 19 • SCH OF EXPRESSION
- 20 • PERRY KIND. NORMAL
- 21 • BOSTON UNIVERSITY
- 22 • BOSTON SCH COOKERY
- 23 • SCH OF PRACTICAL ART
- 24 • THE CHAMBERLAYNE SCH
- 25 • KATHARINE GIBBS SCH
- 26 • ERSKINE SCH
- 27 • DESIGNERS ART SCH
- 28 • MISS MICHAUD'S
- 29 • ALANDALE STUDIOS
- 30 • BENTLEY SCH ACCT.
- 31 • BOUVE SCH
- 32 • CHANDLER SECR. SCH.
- 33 • CURTIS - PEABODY
- 34 • FELIX-FOX
- 35 • PIERCE SHORTHAND
- 36 • PRINCE SCH.
- 37 • SCH. DECOR. DESIG.
- 38 • SCH. SUPERVISED DR
- 39 • VESPER GEORGE
- 40 • MASS GEN HOSP
- 41 • NOYES SCH.

CHARLES RIVER
BASIN

CITY OF BOSTON

- MENS COLLEGES
- COED COLLEGES
- BOYS SCHOOLS
- GIRLS SCHOOLS
- COED SCHOOLS

-
-
-
-
-



city in the world. The second largest trade center of the western hemisphere, Boston is perhaps the wealthiest city in America in proportion to its population. Most good things American, from shoe manufacturing to Christian Science, have originated in and about Boston and later migrated westward.

Except for Beacon Hill, the city has never improved its points of vantage. Its heights remain uncrowned, its waterfront misused. The golden dome on Beacon Hill, the hub-cap of the universe, long looked down on the greatest educational center and student population, and until the dawn of the twentieth century, on the literary center of the country. The higher institutions of learning include, in Boston, Boston University (Methodist), Boston College (Catholic), and Simmons College. Across the Charles are the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Harvard, and Radcliffe. On the outer fringes are Tufts and Wellesley. These with the professional and vocational schools enroll upwards of 30,000 students.

The private schools, patronized by upper middle class families, are in Back Bay and the Fenway. As the wealthier Bostonians live mostly outside the city, Brookline, the Newtons, Milton, Dedham, Cambridge, Weston, Waltham and Concord all have their private schools, separately treated.

ACADEMY OF NOTRE DAME, 400 The Fenway. Girls 10-20.

Sister Mary, M.A., Trinity, Principal. Est 1853.

Enr: Day 160. Fac: 15. Tui: \$100. Courses 10 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Jr Col 1-2 Secretarial. Incorporated. Scholarships 2, value \$250. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 15. Entering Col '27, 27; '22-'26, 48. Alumnae 675. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Notre Dame Academy and Emanuel College are conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Since 1917 both the academy and college have occupied the present Gothic building which also is the home of the Sisters. Academy students prepare both for Emanuel College and for Trinity College.

ACADEMY OF SPEECH ARTS, 208 Commonwealth Ave.

Coed Ages 16 — Est 1922.

Mrs. Maud Gatchell Hicks, B.L.I., Director.

Enr: 50. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$300. Courses 2 yrs.

This school of expression was started by Mrs. Hicks, for many years an instructor at Emerson College of Oratory. Physical training is correlated with the work in expression. A summer course is held during July and August.

ALANDALE STUDIOS, 739 Boylston St. Coed Ages 16 —.

Allen Dale Currier, Harvard, Director. Est 1917.

Enr: 177. Fac: 7. Tui: \$100. Fac: 6. Scholarship 1, value \$110.

This is exclusively an evening art school offering instruction in all phases of commercial art applicable to trade.

BEAVER SCHOOL, INC., 75 Chestnut St. Coed 4-9 Est 1915.

Eugene Randolph Smith, A.M., Syracuse, Head Master;
Margaretta Voorhees, Supervisor.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 8. Tui: \$150-350. Courses 5 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-IV. Incorporated. Scholarships at discretion of trustees. Undenominational.

This was the original Beaver School which gave its name to the great progressive country day school of Chestnut Hill, and is under the same management, serving as an elementary city branch. Established and long conducted on Beaver Place whence the name was derived, the school has for the past several years been on Chestnut Street. Miss Voorhees, head of the lower school at Chestnut Hill, is supervisor. See page 965.

BENTLEY SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE,
921 Boylston St. Men Ages 16-60 Est 1917.

Harry C. Bentley, C.P.A., President; Hastings Hawkes, A.B.,
C.P.A., Dean.

Enr: 2006. Fac: 20. Tui: Day \$225, Eve \$81. Courses 2 and 4 yrs: Accounting Business Law. Incorporated. Undenominational. Alumni 1536.

Mr. Bentley established this school to provide training of college grade. Its enrollment is more than local.

BERKELEY PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 314 Marlborough
St. Boys Ages 14-24 Est 1907.

Henry Hopkinson, LL.B., Principal.

Enr: Day 55. Fac: 10. Tui: \$350. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 101. Entering Col '27, 34; '22-'26, 150. Alumni 2500. Approved by N E Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Established by Dr. George Hopkinson, this school has been long conducted by Mr. Henry Hopkinson. Students enter at any time and receive individual attention.

**BOSTON SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION AND
ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN**, 234 Clarendon St. Coed
Ages 18-50 Est 1926.

William B. Summers, Director.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 4. Tui: \$100. Courses: Interior Decoration Domestic Architecture Landscape Architecture. Proprietary.

The small classes of this school which was formerly located on Newbury Street offer much opportunity for individual instruction. Mr. Summers who has been connected with large commercial houses in Paris and New York personally oversees the work of each student. Short intensive courses are

offered advanced students, and a special course for the young woman interested in designing and decorating her own home. There are four sessions, three being spent at the school, and the fourth, in summer, abroad. See page 978.

BOSTON SCHOOL OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY,
7 Harcourt St. Women Ages 20-40 Est 1921.

Marjorie B. Greene, Dean.

Enr: limited. Tui: \$500. Courses 18 mos. Inc not for profit.

An aftermath of the war, this school was started in 1918 for training reconstruction aides for the military and naval hospitals, but has since broadened its course to meet the standards of the American Occupational Therapy Association. Medical lectures, social service and handicrafts work is followed in the second year by supervisal hospital practice.

BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 105 South
Huntington Ave. Girls Ages 17 — Est 1913.

Mary F. Stratton, Director.

Enr: 167. Fac: 20. Tui: \$400. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Executive Committee 5 self perpetuating. Undenominational. Alumnae 521.

The school is administered by an executive committee, of which Clinton H. Scovell, president of the corporation, is chairman. A three year normal physical education course gives particular attention to health habits and the fundamentals of body mechanics. The school has its own well equipped building and an adequate playground. Through a correlation of courses in this school and in Boston University, the graduates may proceed to a bachelor's degree either in the College of Liberal Arts or the School of Education in the University. See page 986.

BOSTON SCHOOL OF PUBLIC SPEAKING, 818 Boylston
St. Coed Ages 16 —.

Mrs. Florence Evans, Director.

Enr: Day . Fac: 5. Tui: \$150. Courses 2 yrs. Incorporated.

Training is offered to meet the needs of public leaders, teachers, and business and professional men and women. Late afternoon and evening courses are arranged. Mrs. Evans, who is instructor of public speaking for the Massachusetts State Board of Education and for various Boston firms, was formerly connected with the Walnut Hill and Wheelock Schools.

BOSTON Y. W. C. A. SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE,
40 Berkeley St. Women Ages 18 — Est 1888.

A. Josephine Forehand, Mt Holyoke, S.T.B., Hartford Theol Seminary, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 42, Day 20. Fac: 8. Tui: \$200-600. Courses 1-2 yrs:

Domestic Science and Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. Alumnae 1600.

This school, one of the oldest in its field, offers practical and intensive courses. Residence in the school and two hours of practice to one of theory is compulsory. Miss Forehand, who was formerly an instructor of Bible at Northfield Seminary, is an executive of forcefulness and ability.

THE BOUVÉ SCHOOL, INC., 725 Boylston St. Girls Ages 17 — Est 1925.

Marjorie Bouvé, Boston Normal Sch of Gymnastics, Pres.
Enr: Bdg 32, Day 52. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$890, Day \$350, Camp \$75. Courses 3 and 1 yrs: Normal Recreation. Incorporated.

The Bouvé School is conducted by Marjorie Bouvé, one of the founders and for thirteen years co-director of the Boston School of Physical Education. The three year normal course is open to secondary school graduates and prepares young women to become teachers of physical education. The recreation course is offered to college graduates and to those whose past experience qualifies them for the course. The school dormitory is in Brookline. The month of June is spent in camp. In the fall of 1928 the school will occupy the new Y.W.C.A. building, 140 Clarendon St., Boston. See page 986.

THE BRIMMER SCHOOL, 69 Brimmer St. Girls 4-18, Boys 4-9 Est 1887.

Mabel H. Cummings, A.B., Smith, Principal.
Enr: Day 220. Fac: 25. Tui: \$200-500. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 25; '22-'26, 140. Entering Col '27, 25; '22-'26, 154. Alumnae ca 250. Accredited to Skidmore. Member N E Assoc Col and Sec Sch.

This school is a continuation of Miss Cummings' School which was formed in 1912 through the union of Miss Browne's Classical School for Girls, established in 1887, and Miss Creech's School, which dated from 1909. Increasing numbers required a new fireproof building better adapted to the school purposes. A corporation was formed and the school moved into its new quarters in 1914. Little boys are admitted to the primary grades and in the kindergarten. Montessori methods are used. The upper school prepares efficiently for college. Miss Cummings was formerly principal of the preparatory department of the Volkmann School before she bought the Classical School. The assistant principal is Miss M. M. Pickering.

BRYANT AND STRATTON COMMERCIAL SCHOOL,
334 Boylston St. Coed Ages 16 — Est 1865.
J. W. Blaisdell, President.

Enr: Day , Eve . Fac: 36. Tui: Day \$65 ten wks, Eve \$50 thirty wks, Summer Session \$40 six wks. Courses 1-2 yrs. Incorporated. Undenominational.

The Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, not connected with any other institution of similar name, offers winter and summer courses. All instruction is planned according to individual needs. There are business administration, general business, stenographic and secretarial courses, and a special intensive course for college graduates.

BURDETT COLLEGE, 18 Boylston St. Coed 16 — Est 1879.

F. H. Burdett, President; I. L. Lindabury, Vice President.

Enr: Day , Eve . Tui: \$65 10 wks. Courses 2 yrs: Accounting Commercial Normal Secretarial. Incorporated.

This school offers six college courses and five shorter courses covering the field of general business. The college courses are of two years length. This is the New England home of the Sheldon Department of the Science of Business. There is also a branch at 74 Mt. Vernon Street, Lynn, Mass. Mr. Lindabury is the director.

THE CHAMBERLAYNE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 178 Commonwealth Ave. Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1892.

Bertha K. Filkins, Director; Marguerite Atwood, B.A., Wheaton, Academic Head.

Enr: Bdg 8, Day 45. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 39.

This school, established by Catharine J. Chamberlayne, A.M., has since her death in 1920 been under the direction of her niece, Miss Filkins. The school has occupied its present site since 1924. There is a small informal resident group.

CHANDLER SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 161 Massachusetts Ave. Ages 16 — Est 1883.

Mary R. Rice, Director.

Enr: Day , Eve . Fac: 11. Tui: \$240. Courses 1 yr: Stenographic Secretarial Normal. Incorporated. Trustees 5.

This school was established by Mrs. Mary A. Chandler to give young women of education comprehensive training along cultural and administrative lines preparatory to business. Mrs. E. A. McDonald resigned as director in 1927, but remains on the board of trustees. The school stresses a somewhat closer and more personal contact with the students than is usual in a business school, and maintains an appointment bureau.

CHAUNCY HALL SCHOOL, 553 Boylston St. Boys 14-20.

Franklin T. Kurt, Ph.B., A.M., Wesleyan, Principal. Est 1828.

Enr: Day 125. Fac: 10. Tui: \$400. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4

Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 91; '22-'26, 389.

Chauncy Hall, established by Gideon F. Thayer, was for thirty years a pioneer in education. Military training, coeducation and kindergarten work were introduced before other schools generally had adopted them. At the present time the school confines itself to training primarily for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, although its graduates are found in many other scientific schools and colleges throughout the country. The school has always been in the neighborhood of Copley Square and in the hundred years of its existence it has had four changes in location and five in administration. Mr. Kurt, sole owner since 1910, has been connected with the school since 1896. Under his rigorous and efficient management the school has been highly successful in its chosen field. College Entrance Examination Board reports show that the school has had students with highest ratings every year for the past eight years with a total of forty-two.

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING,
300 Longwood Ave. Women Ages 18-35 Est 1891.

Stella Goostray, B.S., Columbia, R.N., Director.

Tui: \$150. Courses 3-5 yrs. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This school for nurses was organized under the direction of the Sisters of Saint Margaret but is now an integral part of the Children's Hospital and is under the hospital governing board. It is affiliated with Simmons College for instruction in the sciences, so that the theoretical work given the student nurses is of collegiate grade. The hospital wards and the large outpatient department provide for practical work.

DESIGNERS ART SCHOOL, 73 Newbury St. Coed Ages 16 —.
Ludwig Frank, Director. Est 1926.

Enr: 68. Fac: 16. Tui: \$200. Courses 2 and 3 yrs. Incorporated. Scholarships 2, value \$400. Undenominational.

In the training of designers and decorators in this school theoretical study is linked up with practical application. After preliminary work in the essentials the student majors in a particular branch under the personal direction of a specialist in that line. Courses are offered in drawing and painting, illustration, mural painting, interior decoration, theatre craft, fashion drawing and costume, commercial, textile, furniture, metal craft and general design. During July and August a course in handicrafts for teachers is offered.

EDITH COBURN NOYES SCHOOL, 246 Huntington Ave.
Girls Est 1907.

Edith Coburn Noyes, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 4. Tui: \$600. Courses 2 yrs: Expression Drama Teacher Training. Proprietary.

Miss Noyes established this school and planned its courses in drama, oral English, French, and applied psychology as a means toward personal culture, the development of character and, if desired, a professional career. Public performances are given in the school's well equipped little theatre.

EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY, 30 Huntington Ave.
Est 1880.

Henry L. Southwick, President; Harry Seymour Ross, Dean.
Enr: Bdg 200, Day 200. Fac: 34. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$250. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5 self perpetuating. Scholarships 6, value \$50-150. Undenominational. Alumni 3000.

Emerson College is the largest institution of its kind. Mr. Southwick, a partner of Dr. C. W. Emerson, the founder, has been president since 1899. The degree offered for the four year course is accredited by many colleges and universities toward bachelors and masters degrees. Students from more than forty states are in attendance. There are Saturday and evening classes. Summer courses are maintained.

ERSKINE SCHOOL, 129 Beacon St. Girls 17— Est 1920.

Euphemia E. McClintock, A.B., Womens Col, M.A., Chicago Univ, Director.

Enr: Bdg 45, Day 40. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1400-1600, Day \$400. Courses 1-2 yrs: Jr Col 1-2 Secretarial Art Music Languages Secretarial. Proprietary. Undenominational.

The Erskine School is for the practical, vocational training of graduates of private schools or colleges, or for girls mature enough to do work of college grade. The courses given equip girls for general business life or for the care of their own property. The various opportunities Boston affords in different lines of music and art are open to the students. Miss McClintock was for many years president of the College of Columbia, South Carolina. Her broad experience with young women in school and university work enables her to direct her students wisely in their choice of studies. The home life of the four Beacon Street residences is carefully supervised. See page 981.

FAELTEN PIANOFORTE SCHOOL, 30 Huntington Ave.
Coed Ages 7 — Est 1897.

Reinhold Faelten, Director.

Enr: Day 700. Fac: 15. Tui: \$30-180. Courses 7 yrs. Incorporated. Alumni 500.

The Faelten Pianoforte School, established by Carl Faelten, Reinhold Faelten and Marie Dewing Faelten is exclusively for instruction in the pianoforte.

THE FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island.

Boys Ages 10-14 Est 1814.

William M. Meacham, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 100. Fac: 22. Tui: \$0-400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-3 Vocational Training Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 22. Endowment \$700,000. Income from invested funds \$31,769.55. Prizes 3, value \$250. Undenominational. Alumni 200.

In this school boys of limited means may have a home, receive an education and learn the rudiments of a trade. The school is supported by endowments, tuition fees, and subscriptions. Since 1832 it has owned and been located on Thompson's Island which is used exclusively for the work of the school. Mr. Meacham was appointed superintendent in 1926. The tuition rate is based on the family's financial circumstances.

MISS FARMER'S SCHOOL OF COOKERY, 30 Huntington Ave. Est 1902.

Alice Bradley, Principal.

Enr: Day 1000. Fac: 11. Tui: 75¢-\$500. Courses 1-2-6 mos, 1 yr. Proprietary.

Miss Farmer's School of Cookery was established and long conducted by Fannie Merritt Farmer, author of the famous cook books. Miss Bradley who is cooking editor of the Woman's Home Companion and author of various books on cookery, continues to maintain high standards. Intensive courses of four and eight weeks, a six months course for homemakers, a one year course for which a diploma is granted, short practice courses, special lessons and demonstration lectures are given.

FELIX FOX SCHOOL OF PIANOFORTE, 403 Marlborough St.

Felix Fox, Director. Est 1908.

Enr: Day 165. Fac: 8. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Felix Fox School was established by Mr. Fox and Carlo Buonamici and was first known as the Fox-Buonamici School. Since Mr. Buonamici's death Mr. Fox continues to stress the idea of treating each pupil individually.

THE FISKE SCHOOL, 140 Marlborough St. Coed Ages 4-14.

Caroline H. Fabens, Principal. Est 1882.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 6. Tui: \$200-450. Courses 10 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-IX. Proprietary. Personal Scholarships 4, value \$50-450. Undenominational. Alumni 250.

This school fits children for entrance into any of the secondary schools. Afternoon classes are formed for sewing, basketry, sports and visits to historical places. The Winnetka method of individual instruction is used. Script and manuscript penmanship is given and handwork emphasized.

GARLAND SCHOOL OF HOMEMAKING, 2 Chestnut St.

Ages 17 — Est 1902.

Mrs. Margaret J. Stannard, Director.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 52. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$500.
Courses 1-2 yrs, Summer Course 6 wks. Incorporated. Un-
denominational. Alumnae 1000.

This school, established by Mrs. Stannard, who has long been prominent in the educational life of Boston, was incorporated in 1913. The school was the first in the United States to develop a purely non-professional graduate course dealing with all aspects of a homemaker's responsibility. This course requires the study of family and of civic obligations, of the house and its furnishings, of food and clothing, of income management, of social relations, and of the principles in science, art, economics and ethics which apply to these. In 1927 a course preparatory to the homemaking course was inaugurated. See page 981.

HICKOX SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 12 Huntington Ave.

Edina Campbell, Principal. Est 1879.

Enr: Day 50, Eve 50. Fac: 8. Tui: \$25 mo. Courses 3-8 mos.
Proprietary.

Established by William Hickox, this is the oldest shorthand school in America. All business subjects are taught and the training is planned to meet individual needs. Every student comes under the personal supervision of the principal.

HUNTINGTON SCHOOL, 320 Huntington Ave. Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1909.

Charles H. Sampson, B.S., Maine Univ, Ed.M., Harvard,
Head Master; Albert W. Swenson, A.B., Tufts, Ed.M.,
Harvard, Associate Head Master.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 18. Tui: \$425. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII
High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit.
Trustees 10. Scholarships 30, value \$6000. Undenominational.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 37; '22-'26, 305. Entering Col
'27, 37; '22-'26, 183. Alumni 525. Approved by N E Col Ent
Certif Bd. Accredited to all N E Col and Col admitting by certif.
Member N E Assoc Ccl and Secondary Sch.

The Huntington School has proved most successful in utilizing the plant and equipment of the local Y.M.C.A. building. Its program has been developed along modern but conservative lines and emphasizes preparation for colleges and technical schools, special courses in business and technical work for those who will not enter college. Emphasis is placed upon giving each student an all round development. An athletic field in Brookline now provides facilities for both indoor and outdoor activities. The success of the school has been due to its filling a real

need. Many progressive educational movements have been carried out and extensive use has been made of psychological tests, both individual and group. The boys are graded according to forms. Ira A. Flinner, A.M., Harvard, for many years principal, resigned in 1925 and Mr. Sampson, for some years connected with the Huntington School and more recently principal of the Northeastern Preparatory School, was elected head master. A summer session admitting girls as well as boys opens the first Monday in June and closes the first Friday in September. See page 827.

KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL, 90 Marlborough St. Women
Ages 17-25 Est 1917.

Mrs. Katharine M. Gibbs, Director.

Enr: Bdg 85, Day 200. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$350.
Courses 2 yrs, 1 yr, 7 mos: Business. Alumnae 3000.

The Katharine Gibbs School of Boston now maintains four dormitories for out of town students. Here, as in the New York and Providence schools, the courses combine cultural and technical subjects to prepare young women for actual business life or the management of personal affairs. There is a special one year course for college graduates, and one or two year courses for private school or high school graduates, the two year course combining advanced academic work with secretarial training. See page 984.

THE LEE SCHOOL, 107 Marlborough St. Girls 5-18, Boys
5-9 Est 1912.

Frances Lee, A.B., Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: Day 82. Fac: 19. Tui: \$450. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Art Music Expression Dramatics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 3 elected by stockholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 56. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 15. Alumnae 114. Accredited to Conn Col, Wheaton, Sweet Briar.

This is a continuation of Miss Carroll's School which was conducted from 1886 by Miss Bertha Carroll. In 1912 Miss Lee, who had been for nine years associated with the school, took it over, changing the name to Miss Lee's School. The present building was erected in 1917 and in 1924 the school was incorporated and became in name what it had for some years been in fact, an institution not for profit. The Upper School specializes in college preparation and broad, general courses are offered.

LELAND POWERS SCHOOL OF THE SPOKEN WORD, 31

Gardner Way. Coed Ages 16 — Est 1904.

Mrs. Leland Powers, Principal.

Enr: Day 150. **Fac:** 12. **Tui:** \$250, stage course \$150 extra. Courses 3 yrs: Expression Sch of the Theater. Proprietary. Alumni 900.

The Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word was established by Mr. Powers, widely known as a public reader and author. The school has its own building in the Fenway, which contains a most artistic little theatre giving students practical stage experience. In the fall of 1926 a special School of the Theatre under John Craig was started. See pages 980 and 1277.

PHIDELAH RICE SUMMER SCHOOL OF THE SPOKEN WORD, 282 Clark Rd, Brookline (Winter Address).

Phidelah Rice, Dean. Est 1926.

Enr: . **Fac:** . **Tui:** \$50 term, \$120 3 terms. Courses: Speaking Voice Expressive Movement Dramatic Technique.

The Phidelah Rice Summer School of the Spoken Word is the accredited summer course of the Leland Powers School and is conducted at Martha's Vineyard under the personal direction of Mr. Rice who is dean of the Leland Powers School. There are three terms of four weeks each. See page 1277.

THE LONGY SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 103 Hemenway St. Minna F. Holl, Director. Est 1915.

The Longy School of Music was established by Georges Longy, for many years a member of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Until 1926 the school was directed by his daughter Renée Longy-Miquelle and a staff of about eighteen. On her resignation to take charge of similar work at the Curtis Conservatory, Miss Holl took her place. The French system of teaching solfeggio and harmony is featured. Special classes are conducted for the training of young children.

MASSACHUSETTS' GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Fruit St. Ages 18-36 Est 1873.

Sally Johnson, R.N., Principal.

Enr: 269. **Fac:** 30. **Tui:** \$50. Courses 3 and 5 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 3. Scholarships 6, value \$600. Alumnae 1700.

This training school for nurses, one of the first three nursing schools in America to be organized on the Nightingale plan, offers special inducements to graduates of accredited colleges who have had sufficient work in the sciences. A large outpatient department provides training in all fields of nursing. The five year course is in affiliation with Simmons College.

MASSACHUSETTS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 82 East Concord St. Est 1885.

Ethel Humphrey, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 827. **Fac:** 89. **Tui:** . Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated.

The equivalent of a high school diploma is required for entrance to this school. A public health course is stressed.

MAWSON EDITORIAL SCHOOL, 131 Clarendon St. Coed.

C. O. Sylvester Mawson, Litt.D., Ph.D., Director. Est 1922.
Courses: Correspondence Professional Bookwork. Proprietary.

This school which was established by Dr. Mawson, for many years associated with the Webster and Oxford English Dictionaries and long editor of Roget's International Thesaurus, provides a correspondence course in professional bookwork to college graduates. A special department of authorship under the direction of Robert Simpson, an author of some reputation, was inaugurated in 1926. A department of play writing has also been organized.

THE MAY SCHOOL, 270 Beacon St. Girls 10-18 Est 1901.

Jessie Degen, Miriam P. Walley, Principals.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 26. Tui: \$500. Courses 8 yrs: Grade VIII
High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 109.

First on Chestnut Street and long on Marlborough Street, early in January 1927 the school opened in the Old University Club. This is a continuation of Miss Folsom's School which for many years enjoyed the highest social standing. Mary C. S. May established a regime which appealed to a characteristic Boston clientele by whom she was regarded with trust and confidence. In 1918, after many years of service, she was succeeded by Miss Degen, long her associate. Miss Walley was made associate in 1925. There is a strong college trained faculty. In addition to regular college preparatory and post-graduate courses, the school offers special advantages in French.

MISS MICHAUD'S SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 88 Tremont St.

Frances G. Michaud, Principal. Est 1925.

Courses 10 mos. Proprietary.

Miss Michaud established this school after twenty-five years as principal of the Y.W.C.A. Secretarial School in Boston.

MORGAN SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE,
927 Tremont Bldg.

Walter S. Morgan, C.P.A., Dean.

Conducted only as an evening school, Morgan School of Accounting and Finance is for men and women employed during the day. The instruction allows for individual progress.

NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Huntington
Ave. Ages 6— Est 1867.

George W. Chadwick, Director; Ralph L. Flanders, Manager.

Enr: Day 3500. Fac: 105. Tui: \$275. Courses 4 yrs: Music
Dramatics Normal. Incorporated.

The New England Conservatory has always offered the best facilities in all branches of musical instruction. It is the oldest institution of its kind in the country. Since removing to its present building it offers opportunity for every kind of concert and orchestral performance in class room instruction supplemented by frequent concerts and recitals. The Conservatory orchestra gives especially useful training to instrumentalists. Mr. Chadwick, the director, is an orchestral composer and conductor of international reputation.

NEW SCHOOL OF DESIGN, 248 Boylston St. Est 1911.

Douglas J. Connah, Director.

Enr: 400. Fac: 10. Tui: \$165. Courses 2 yrs. Undenominational.

The New School of Design gives instruction in a great variety of subjects. Mr. Connah instructs personally in drawing, painting, composition and decorative design.

MISS NIEL'S KINDERGARTEN-ELEMENTARY TRAINING SCHOOL, 472 Boylston St. Ages 18 — Est 1906.

Harriet Niel, Principal.

Enr: Day 98. Fac: 13. Tui: \$210. Courses 3 yrs: Kindergarten Primary. Proprietary. Alumnae 506.

This school has been conducted since 1912 by Miss Niel. It offers a three year course, for which some university credit is granted. The course qualifies for teaching in the kindergarten and elementary grades. For entrance students must have the equivalent of a high school education.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY, 316 Huntington Ave. Ages Men 18 — Women 18 — Est 1898.

Frank Palmer Speare, LL.B., M.H., President.

Enr: 5931. Fac: 140. Courses: Day, Engineering Business Administration; Evening, Law Commerce and Finance Extension Col Prep Jr Col Liberal Arts Engineering Business. Incorporated. Trustees 28, Y M C A. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 48. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Northeastern University was established to give men of ambition and ability opportunity for further schooling in academic or professional work. A large proportion of the enrollment is in the evening courses. Branches of the University are conducted in Worcester, Springfield and Providence. The enrollment in Boston is over five thousand. The schools of college rank requiring a high school diploma for entrance are the day schools of Engineering and Business Administration, for men, and the coeducational evening schools of Law and Commerce and Finance.

LINCOLN INSTITUTE is the name given the non-degree granting schools in the reorganization of 1927. It offers four year

courses for men leading to a diploma in civil, mechanical, electrical or structural engineering and architecture. The work offered in these courses, while not as extensive as that leading to a degree, meets standard requirements.

LINCOLN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, the name since 1926 of the Northeastern Preparatory School, has been conducted since 1907 and prepares men for colleges, technical schools, and business and government positions. All classes are held in the evening. The faculty is drawn largely from the leading day schools of Boston. James W. Lees, A.M., Glasgow, the principal, came to Northeastern from the Huntington School. See page 988.

THE OLD COLONY SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL TRAINING, 317 Beacon St. Women Ages 17-23 Est 1924.

Miss Florence B. LaMoreaux, B.A., Wells; Mrs. Margaret V. Fowler, Rochester Business Inst, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 25. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$325. Courses 1 yr. Partnership.

The Old Colony School was opened by Miss LaMoreaux and Mrs. Fowler to give young women graduates of private schools, high schools and colleges, a broader training than is offered in the ordinary business school, together with a variety of intensive courses in stenography, typewriting, accounting, filing, indexing, English and economics. See page 984.

PERRY KINDERGARTEN NORMAL SCHOOL, 25 Huntington Ave. Women Ages 17 — Est 1898.

Mrs. Harriot Hamblen Jones, Principal.

Enr: Day 131. Fac: 18. Tui: \$210. Courses 3 yrs: Kindergarten Primary Playground. Proprietary. Scholarships 2, value \$400 each. Undenominational. Alumnae 489. Member Internat Kindergarten Union, Mass State Kindergarten Assoc.

The Perry School was founded by Annie Moseley Perry. Since her death in 1918, Mrs. Jones, a graduate of the school, has been principal. The three year course gives normal training for kindergarten, primary, and playground work. Froebelian principles and practice teaching are emphasized. Credit for courses is allowed by Boston University.

PIERCE SHORTHAND SCHOOL, 248 Boylston St. Women.

Mary E. Pierce, Principal. Est 1894.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 5. Tui: \$70 ten wks. Courses 1 yr.

The Pierce School has always been conducted by its present principal. Only young women of education and some maturity may enroll. The small number admitted to the school at one time makes it possible for the students to receive a great deal of attention. The usual secretarial subjects are taught.

POSSE-NISSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION,
779 Beacon St. Girls Ages 17 — Est 1890.

Harry Nissen, B.S., Mass Agricultural Col, President.

Enr: Day 215. Fac: 15. Tui: \$175. Courses 1 and 3 yrs. Incorporated. Directors 3. Scholarships 3, value \$140. Undenominational. Alumnae 2000.

The Posse-Nissen School was founded by the late Baron Nils Posse under the name of Posse Gymnasium and was incorporated in 1911. It is modelled after the Royal Gymnastic Central Institute in Stockholm, Sweden, and the Swedish system of gymnastics is largely used. In 1915 the late Hartvig Nissen, one of the pioneers of Swedish gymnastics in the United States, became president. Upon his death in 1924, his son succeeded to the presidency. There is a special one year course in medical gymnastics and Swedish massage.

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION, 19
Allston St. Women Ages 21— Est 1905.

Mrs. Lucinda Wyman Prince, B.A., Mills Col, Director.

Enr: Day 60. Fac: 6. Tui: \$300. Courses 9 mos. Incorporated. Scholarship 1, value \$200. Undenominational. Alumnae 640.

This unique School was organized as a department of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Boston by Mrs. Prince. The training of leaders in department store education is the primary function. The National Retail Dry Goods Association, of which Mrs. Prince is educational director, and a group of merchants contribute towards the financing.

ROXBURY LATIN SCHOOL, Cottage Ave, West Roxbury.
Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1645.

D. V. Thompson, A.M., L.H.D., Amherst, Head Master.

Enr: Day 144. Fac: 9. Tui: \$250 (for those outside the "free tuition" district). Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Income from invested funds \$32,219.65. Scholarships for those qualified in district, value \$250. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 56; '22-'26, 270. Entering Col '27, 22; '22-'26, 77. Alumni 1500. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Roxbury Latin School is the oldest endowed secondary school in the United States. Nine years after the establishment of Harvard College, and only fifteen years after the founding of Boston, it began to prepare boys for Harvard and has continued its work without interruption. It resulted largely from the influential efforts of John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians," who when minister of the First Church of Roxbury, together

with other inhabitants of the town, signed a statement that they "in consideration of their religious care of posterity, have taken into consideration how necessary the education of their children in literature will be, to fit them for public service, both in Church and Commonwealth, in succeeding ages. They, therefore, unanimously have consented and agreed to erect a free school in the said Town of Roxbury."

"The Free Schoole in Roxburie," as it was called, was not then free in the sense of being supported by uniform taxation or free from all tuition fees. But today the school is free to all boys living within the limits of the original town of Roxbury. In 1671 Thomas Bell, formerly a freeman of Roxbury, died in London, willing two hundred acres of Roxbury lands to the school and naming the Rev. John Eliot and two other officers of the First Church as trustees of the endowment.

Cotton Mather, half a century later, wrote of the school, "Roxbury could not live quietly without a free school in the Town: and the Issue has been one which has almost made me put the Title of Schola Illustris upon that little Nursery; that is, that Roxbury has afforded more Scholars, first for the College, and then for the Publick, than any Town of its Bigness, or if I mistake not, of twice its Bigness, in all New England."

The school has always been intimately associated with Harvard, fitting most of its pupils for the higher work there. College preparation in Colonial days was a matter of intensive education. The regulations for admission were thus stated: "When any Scholar is able to understand Tully, or such like classical Latine Author *ex tempore*, and make and speake true Latine in Verse and Prose, *suo ut aiunt Marte*; and decline perfectly the Paradigm's of Nounes and Verbes in the Greek tongue: Let him then and not before be capable of admission into the College."

Though controlled by a self perpetuating board of trustees who are bound by its ancient charter, the school has kept abreast of the educational changes of the years. Inherent worth has given it vitality and importance.

William C. Collar, for more than half a century connected with the school, in his long career attained a national position in the educational world. Appointed a master in 1857 and head master in 1867, he resigned in 1907 and died in 1916. D. O. S. Lowell, a graduate of Bowdoin, became a master in the school in 1884 and was head master from 1909 to his retirement in June, 1921. He was succeeded by Mr. Thompson, a graduate of Amherst and former head of the English department at Lawrenceville. In 1927 the school moved from its old site on Kearsarge Avenue, Roxbury, to its present building, the gift of alumni and friends.

ST. ANDREW'S SCHOOL, 55 Pilgrim Rd. Boys 5-14, Girls 5-9 Est 1921.

Louise Erdna Reggio, Principal.

Enr: Day 30. Fac: 4. Tui: \$150-275. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Roman Catholic.

This is the only lay school for Catholic boys in Boston.

SCHOOL OF DECORATIVE DESIGN, 739 Boylston St.

Amy M. Sacker, Director. Est 1901.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$175. Courses 3 yrs. Alumni 450.

Miss Sacker has directed the School of Decorative Design since its establishment. Special lecture courses are given in interior decoration and the history of art.

SCHOOL OF ENGLISH SPEECH AND EXPRESSION, 175 Dartmouth St. Est 1896.

Marie Ware Laughton, Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: 5. Tui: \$150. Courses 2 and 3 yrs.

The School of English Speech and Expression is for a limited number of pupils who receive the individual attention of Miss Laughton. The Outdoor Players, a summer session for students of the school and others, is conducted by Miss Laughton in Peterborough, New Hampshire.

SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Pierce Bldg, Copley Sq. Coed Ages 6 — Est 1879.

Rev. Robert Watson, D.D., LL.D., President; Binney Gunnison, A.B., Harvard, Dean.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 15. Tui: \$250. Courses 2 and 3 yrs: Normal Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 elected by corporation. Scholarships 6, value \$600. Undenominational. Alumni 5000. Accredited to Boston Univ, Columbia.

Founded by Dr. Samuel Silas Curry and Anna Baright Curry, this school was an outgrowth of the department of oratory in Boston University established in 1875. It furnishes training for teachers of oral English and public readers as well as opportunity for culture and self-improvement to people in all professions and walks of life. Special classes are conducted for juniors. Candidates for the diploma course must be high school graduates. Summer sessions are conducted in Boston, Denver, Fort Worth, Asheville, and Decatur, Georgia.

SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS AND CRAFTS, INC., 234 Beacon St.

Katherine B. Child, Director. Est 1914.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 12. Tui: \$300. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated.

The School of Fine Arts and Crafts was established by C. Howard Walker, architect and art lecturer, and Miss Child, who has directed the school since its establishment. Since the

Newbury Street building was burned early in 1927 the present site has been occupied. Practical training in all courses is given. The school stands for pure art instruction as distinguished from commercial training. Students are encouraged to enter Beaux Arts competitions and have won many awards. See page 977.

SCHOOL OF MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, 230 Fenway. Enr: Day 400. Fac: 12. Courses 3 and 4 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Scholarships 19. Prizes 7. Alumni 3800. Est 1876.

The School of the Museum of Fine Arts gives instruction to those who wish to become painters, sculptors and designers. The curriculum is comprehensive and carefully devised for the ends desired. The staff of instructors includes Frederick A. Bosley, Charles Gaffy, Philip L. Hale, Leslie P. Thompson, Henry Hunt Clark, Frederick W. Allen, George Demetrios, Aiden L. Ripley, Alice J. Morse, George J. Hunt, and Bernard M. Keyes. A new building accommodating four hundred students was ready for occupancy in the fall of 1927. These facilities have made possible a summer school, the first session of which will be held in 1928, and evening classes beginning with the fall of 1928. See page 977.

THE SCHOOL FOR SUPERVISED STUDY, 48 Boylston St. Coed Ages 15-70 Est 1924.

Lindall Blanchard, Acting Supervisor.

Enr: 75. Fac: 9. Tui: \$3 wk, \$5 mo. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '26, 9. Alumni 300.

This school, opened as a result of research carried on by the Prospect Educational Exchange of Cambridge, is conducted by the Boston Y. M. C. U. under the direction of city and state departments of education and various colleges. It is especially for men and women who need instruction in elementary subjects.

SCOTT CARBEE SCHOOL OF ART, Massachusetts Ave and Boylston St. Est 1921.

Scott Carbee, Director; Carleton H. Reed, Principal.

Enr: Day 90, Eve 60. Fac: . Tui: \$210-260. Courses 2 and 3 yrs: Fine Arts Commercial Arts. Partnership.

In this school students actually receive personal instruction from the director and principal. Mr. Carbee is a successful portrait and figure painter and has long been a teacher. He is head of the Fine Arts Department at the University of Vermont Summer School. Mr. Reed has had wide experience in teaching advertising and commercial design. Beginning and advanced work is given in drawing, painting, illustrating and design.

THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, 899 Boylston St. Boys 15-25 Eugene C. Webster, A.B., Harvard, B.D., Yale, Princ. Est 1901.

Enr: Day 30. Fac: 3. Tui: \$400. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Business Col Prep Jr Col. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 12. Entering Col '26, 3; '21-'25, 12. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The University School prepares for either college or business. Individual instruction makes possible rapid progress.

VESPER GEORGE SCHOOL OF ART, 42 St Botolph St.

Vesper L. George, Director. Est 1924.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 20. Tui: \$225. Courses 2-3 yrs. Proprietary. Scholarships 5, value \$1125. Undenominational.

This school provides beginning and advanced courses in drawing and painting, antique and life, mural painting, illustration, commercial design, textiles, stained glass windows, costume design, theatre craft and interior decoration. Mr. George has taught design for twenty years and is the head of the department of design in the Massachusetts State School of Art. There is a winter evening school, a Boston summer school, and a summer European travel school. The growth of the school necessitated removal to new and well equipped studios early in 1927. See page 978.

WENTWORTH INSTITUTE, Huntington Ave. Boys 16 —.

Frederick E. Dobbs, Pratt Institute, Principal. Est 1911.

Enr: Day 650, Eve 1000. Fac: Day 46, Eve 12. Tui: Day \$100, Eve \$25. Courses 1 and 2 yrs: Printing Building Mechanical and Electrical Manufacturing, and Power Plant Practice. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$5,000,000. Scholarships 70, value \$12,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 1. Alumni, Day 3800, Eve 6500.

The Wentworth Institute was founded by Arioeh Wentworth. It was incorporated in 1904. The board of directors spent seven years investigating the educational needs of the community and then formally opened the school which has since been enlarged by the erection of additional buildings. Both day and evening instruction is given. The courses are open to practically anyone who is "thoroughly in earnest." Applicants over sixteen are admitted to the one year day courses. High school graduates or boys above high school age with industrial experience are admitted to the two year day courses. The students come from eighteen states and foreign countries. The equipment is complete and the work is highly efficient. See page 988.

THE WHELOCK SCHOOL, 100 Riverway. Women 18 —.

Lucy Wheelock, Litt.D., Vt Univ, Director. Est 1889.

Enr: 400. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$200. Courses 3 yrs. Proprietary. Alumnae 2600.

Miss Wheelock's, perhaps the best known and most successful kindergarten training school in New England, has been conducted since 1891 by Miss Wheelock, about whose personality it centers. She is a woman of broad sympathies who has exerted a wide influence in her field. Applicants must have the equivalent of a high school education and be able to play the piano and sing. Students are received on two months probation and those from a distance are expected to live in the school dormitory. The Froebel system is followed, but the training is broad. A Child-Garden consisting of kindergarten and four primary grades is connected with the school.

WHITEHOUSE ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ART, Pierce Bldg. Coed Ages 17 — Est 1926.

Mrs. Doris B. Whitehouse, Thomas McLarnie, Directors.

Enr: 19. Fac: 6. Tui: Day \$300. Courses 2-3 yrs: Expression Dramatics Dancing English Lit. Partnership.

Courses in English literature and composition, play writing and history of the drama supplement the drama courses, and promotional credit for the work is granted school teachers in the Boston city system.

THE WHITNEY STUDIOS OF PLATFORM ART, 30 Huntington Ave. Est 1915.

Edwin M. Whitney, Director.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 2. Tui: \$150. Proprietary.

The Whitney Studios of Platform Art were founded by Foss Lamprell Whitney, and for fourteen years were directed by her and Mr. Whitney. Since her death in 1924 Mr. Whitney has carried on the work. Courses prepare for a public career or for personal development. The work is largely individual though classes are organized.

THE WINSOR SCHOOL, Pilgrim Rd. Girls Ages 10-18.

Katharine Lord, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Director. Est 1886.

Enr: Day 272. Fac: 40. Tui: \$550. Courses 8 yrs: Grades VI-IX High Sch 1-4 Post Grad Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 53 self perpetuating. Income from invested funds \$1650. Scholarships 9 full, 12 partial, value \$6450. Prizes 14. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 75; '22-'26, 332. Entering Col '27, 20; '22-'26, 92. Alumnae 659. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Winsor School is the leading day school for girls of Boston and is the result of the notable executive capacity of Mary Pickard Winsor, whose sister has created the Roger Ascham School, and brother the Middlesex School. Its continued and successful growth necessitated repeated removal, until in 1908 it was incorporated and moved to its present building.

Miss Lord, who took over the active management of the school upon Miss Winsor's retirement in 1922, is assisted by a strong administrative and teaching staff. The grounds of the Longwood Cricket Club were acquired in 1924 and a large gymnasium erected in order that regular physical exercise might be assured.

THE WOODWARD SCHOOL, 319 Marlborough St. Coed
Ages 4-12 Est 1894.

Elizabeth J. Woodward, Principal; Helen B. Crosby, Assoc.
Enr: Day 125. Fac: 24. Tui: \$150-450. Courses 8 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VII Eurythmics. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Undenominational.

The Woodward School succeeded that established by a daughter of Louis Agassiz who brought to America the laboratory method of teaching, and in this spirit the present school continues. A flexible afternoon schedule, playground, and supervised study classes at the Museum of Fine Arts are featured. The school was incorporated in 1927 and the building it had long occupied was bought at that time.

BRADFORD, MASS. Alt 38 ft. B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 133.

Bradford, formerly a separate town, is now incorporated in the town of Haverhill as Ward 7. On the banks of the Merrimack, opposite Haverhill, its shady streets are lined with old fashioned houses, in marked contrast to the bustle of the city.

BRADFORD ACADEMY Girls Ages 13-22 Est 1803.

Katherine M. Denworth, A.B., Swarthmore, A.M., Ph.D.,
Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 166, Day 6. Fac: 46. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$300. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14 self perpetuating. Endowment \$225,000. Income from invested funds \$8800. Scholarships 13, value \$4775. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 49; '22-'26, 240. Alumnae 3000 (living). Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Bradford Academy, the oldest institution in New England for the higher education of women, was established by the parishioners of the Congregational Church of the town of Bradford and until 1836 was coeducational. The school has been fortunate throughout its history in having on its board of trustees men and women of unusual capacity and devotion to the interests of Bradford. Alice Freeman Palmer long took active interest. The unusual advantages of Bradford early drew students from all over New England, but for many decades the patronage has been national. During the century and more of its existence over nine thousand students have attended the

school. For years preparation for the leading colleges was stressed, but under the direction of Marion Coats from 1918 until her election in 1927 as president of the Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville (to open in 1928), emphasis was placed on the junior college course. This continues to be the particular interest of Miss Denworth, formerly head mistress of The Stevens School, Germantown, Pa., who is supported by a large and professionally trained faculty. See page 905.

BRAINTREE, MASS. Alt 94 ft. Pop 10,580 (1920) 13,193 (1925).
N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R.

Braintree, one of the oldest towns in Massachusetts, is today a quiet residential town. A large part of the Blue Hills Reservation lies within its borders. In South Braintree, a short distance from the station, is Thayer Academy, named for General Sylvanus Thayer, "the father of West Point."

THAYER ACADEMY Coed Ages 13-19 Est 1877.

Stacy B. Southworth, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 8, Day 245. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$180-250. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-5 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 6 self perpetuating. Endowment \$550,000. Income from invested funds \$23,000. Scholarships 60, value \$5000. Prizes 15, value \$600. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 70; '22-'26, 170. Entering Col '27, 38; '22-'26, 125. Alumni 1706. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Thayer Academy, endowed by General Sylvanus Thayer, is a school of considerable local importance, maintaining a high scholastic standing as a college preparatory school. William Gallagher, principal for twenty-three years, retired in 1919 and Mr. Southworth, who had long been a master in the Boston Latin School and was formerly joint owner of Camp Marienfeld, succeeded him. Under Mr. Southworth's administration the enrollment and number of the faculty have more than doubled, and there is now a long waiting list. In 1928 facilities for a few boys in residence were made available.

THAYERLANDS SCHOOL Coed Ages 8-13 Est 1924.

S. B. Southworth, A.B., Harvard, Supervising Head Master;
Gertrude M. Wilcox, Principal.

Enr: 85. Fac: 8. Tui: \$150. Courses 4 yrs: Grades V-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Endowment \$1560. Alumni 90.

This preparatory school for Thayer Academy has since 1924 been a separate institution conducted on an estate bequeathed to Thayer Academy by Anna Boynton Thompson.

BREWSTER, MASS. Alt 124 ft. Pop 774 (1925). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R.* Motor Route 6.

Brewster is on the Bay side of Cape Cod between Dennis and Orleans. Before the Civil War this was a flourishing port, and it is said that in 1850 more sea captains set out on voyages from Brewster than from any port in the United States. Between the main street and the water is the three hundred acre estate of The Sea Pines School, a mile from the station.

THE SEA PINES SCHOOL OF PERSONALITY Girls 8-20.

Faith Bickford, Principal. Est 1907.

Enr: Bdg 80. Fac: 25. Tui: \$1225. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Dramatics. Partnership. Scholarships 10, value \$10,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 30. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 30. Alumnae 400.

The Sea Pines School of Personality was established by the Rev. Thomas Bickford, previously a Congregational minister in Cambridge. After his death in 1917 the school was maintained by Mrs. Bickford and two daughters, Miss Faith and Miss Addie, the latter of whom died in 1927. William T. Chase, long connected with the school department of a large advertising agency, joined the staff of Sea Pines as business manager and associate director in 1926. The personalities and individuality of each girl are given particular attention. See page 903.

BROOKLINE, MASS. Alt 43 ft. Pop 37,748 (1920) 42,681 (1925).

Brookline, long the wealthiest town in the United States, is almost surrounded by the city of Boston. Coolidge Corner and Brookline Village, the shopping centers, are only three miles from the State House. A zoning system has saved many sections from the apartment houses so popular with well-to-do Jews. Four hills with winding shaded roads provide a beautiful setting for many attractive homes. Great estates, some of the oldest in the country, crown the hills in the southern part of the town.

Between Coolidge Corner and Boston are the Longwood Country Day and the Dexter Schools. The Choate School and Madame Achard are near Coolidge Corner while nearer Brookline Village is the Park School. The Rivers School is on Fisher Hill. Nearby, in the Chestnut Hill section, is the Beaver Country Day School and just over the municipal line, in Newton, the Chestnut Hill School. The Gothic buildings of Boston College occupy a commanding site above Chestnut Hill Reservoir.

THE MADAME ACHARD SCHOOL, 33 Alton Pl. Coed Ages 3½-18 Est 1917.

Mme. Clara C. Achard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 11, Day 70. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$100-400. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4.

THE BEAVER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Hammond St and Woodland Rd. Girls 9-19, Boys 9-12 Est 1921.

Eugene R. Smith, A.M., Syracuse Univ, Pd.D., Teachers Col, Head Master. Enr: 312. Fac: 57. Tui: \$450-500. Courses 9 yrs: Grades Col Prep Acad. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by corporation members. Scholarships at discretion of trustees, value \$700 supported by gift. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'27, 6. Alumni 24.

The Beaver Country Day School was organized and incorporated by progressive and liberal minded parents who wished to bring to Boston the more progressive educational methods. Mr. Smith, who had successfully developed progressive methods in the Park School, Baltimore, became principal in 1921. The school now has three well equipped departments in the new plant completed in 1925, and supervises kindergartens and primary classes at the Beaver School in Boston and a small unit in Chestnut Hill. Mr. Smith and his capable associates have installed many unique features, kitchens in which girls are given experience under home conditions, instrumental and vocal music for which they are given school credit, and development of the decorative arts and sciences. See page 965.

CHESTNUT HILL SCHOOL, INC., Hammond St and Chestnut Hill. Coed Girls 4-14, Boys 4-10 Est 1860.

Clara A. Bentley, A.B., Vassar, Head Mistress.

Enr: Co Day 140. Fac: 18. Tui: \$125-425. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Undenominational.

The Chestnut Hill School, for more than half a century, has carried on the ideals of Thomas Lee, who, in 1860, gave the building and spacious grounds in trust for the community to be used as a school for Chestnut Hill as long as it should be needed. The school was incorporated in 1919 and reorganized on a country day plan. It remains, however, thoroughly conventional in tone.

CHOATE SCHOOL, 1600 Beacon St. Girls Ages Bdg 11 19, Day 5-19 Est 1920.

Augusta Choate, A.M., A.B., Vassar, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Co Day 87. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$175 375. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 55; '22-'26, 214. Entering Col '27, 25; '22-'26, 83. Alumnae 181. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Choate School dates back nearly fifty years when it was founded by the Misses Gilman and known as the Commonwealth Avenue School. In 1900 it was taken over by Miss Guild and Miss Evans. In 1918 Miss Choate, for fourteen years in the Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, bought the school and has built up a college preparatory school of excellent standing. Graduate courses of college grade are given when there is sufficient demand. An attractive home life and care for the physical well-being of each girl characterize the school. The day school has a country day program. See page 906.

COLLEGE OF THE SPOKEN WORD, 459 Washington St.

D. M. Staley, A.M., Ph.D., LL.B., President. Est 1905.

Fac: 12. Tui: \$200. Courses 2 and 3 yrs: Gen Professional.

The College of the Spoken Word is still conducted by its founder, Dr. Staley. A department for the training of moving picture acting was organized recently. Dr. Staley has been particularly successful in coaching politicians. Ex-Mayor Curley of Boston is one of his most famous pupils.

THE DEXTER SCHOOL, 169 Freeman St. Boys Ages 6-12.

Myra E. Fiske, Principal.

Enr: Co Day 85. Fac: 11. Tui: \$500-550. Courses 6 yrs: Grades I-VI. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This school, the lower school of Noble and Greenough, took its present name in 1926. Miss Fiske has directed the school since 1903.

THE LONGWOOD DAY SCHOOL, 36 Browne St. Boys Ages 5-15 Est 1913.

Robert L. Cummings, B.S., Maine Univ, A.M., Harvard.

Enr: 128. Fac: 13. Tui: \$375-500. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Prizes 12. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 1.

This school for young boys now gives special attention to preparing them thoroughly for the Secondary Education Board examinations and sends boys to the leading New England college preparatory schools. Mr. Cummings has surrounded himself with an able staff and developed modern methods and a system of parent cooperation and student government. The project method has been successfully carried out. School activities are sufficiently self motivated to eliminate the usual waste and idleness incident to the traditional orderliness of school life. Attention is given to the development of the boys' tastes and interests and there is a well supervised system of afternoon play. See page 829.

THE PARK SCHOOL, Hedge Rd. Coed Ages 4-14 Est 1887.

Mrs. Grace M. Harris, Alice Lee, Principals.

Enr: Day 165. Fac: 18. Tui: \$150-450. Courses 9 yrs: Kinder-

garten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 elected by corporate members. Undenominational.

The Park School is a large and successful country day school which has recently come under a cooperative management of leading families of Brookline. Originally directed by Caroline A. Pierce and later by Julia B. Park, Mrs. Harris and Miss Lee have been principals for some years.

THE RIVERS SCHOOL, 290 Dean Rd. Boys Ages 5-18.

Robert W. Rivers, A.B., Harvard, Principal. Est 1915.

Enr: Day 183. Fac: 21. Tui: \$275-600. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by members of the corporation. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 26; '22-'26, 112. Entering Col '27, 10; 22-'25, 30. Alumni 42. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Started as an open air school for young boys by Mr. Rivers, formerly a master in the Noble and Greenough School, the health record has from the first been all important. Of recent years the outdoor feature has been continued in the Lower School but modified somewhat in the Junior and Upper schools. More progressive tendencies have resulted in the adoption of the Dalton plan in the three lower divisions.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Alt 74 ft. Pop 109,694 (1920) 119,669 (1925). B.&M.R.R.

Cambridge, a growing industrial city, is best known as a great educational center, the seat of Harvard, Radcliffe and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The industrial section is adjacent to Boston and borders on the Charles.

THE BROWNE AND NICHOLS SCHOOL, 20 Garden St.

Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1883.

George H. Browne, A.M., Harvard; Willard Reed, A.M., Harvard, Principals.

Enr: Day 140. Fac: 16. Tui: \$450-500. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates, '27, 52; '22-'26, 293.

The Browne and Nichols School was founded by Mr. Browne and Edgar H. Nichols, A.M., Harvard classmates, soon after their graduation. Since the death of Mr. Nichols, Mr. Reed has with Mr. Browne been joint principal. The appreciation by Mr. Nichols' pupils of his nobility and devotion is memorialized in Nichols Field, a playground, providing the usual facilities of a country day school. The school prepares chiefly for Harvard and the Institute of Technology. Of late years its enrollment has grown to the capacity of its building. Practically all the patrons are from Greater Boston. See page 827.

THE BUCKINGHAM SCHOOL, 2 Buckingham Pl. Coed
Girls 5-18, Boys 5-10 Est 1902.

Katharine M. Thompson, A.B., Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: Day 220. Fac: 30. Tui: \$225-450. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 26; '22-'26, 131. Alumni 48 (since 1923).

The Buckingham School succeeded in 1902 Miss Markham's School which was founded in 1893. Boys are admitted to the first five classes. Miss Thompson, head mistress for over twenty-five years, is assisted by a large and competent staff.

CAMBRIDGE-HASKELL SCHOOL, 36 Concord Ave. Girls
5-18, Boys 5-10 Est 1886.

Mrs. Hope Conklin Macintosh, A.M., Mich Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 125. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$250-500. Courses 13 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Post Grad 1 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9. Scholarships few, value partial tui. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 31; '22-'26, 176. Entering Col '27, 31; '22-'26, 65. Alumni 660. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Cambridge-Haskell was established by Arthur Gilman with the plan of affording women a systematic course of study under Harvard instructors, which resulted in the "Annex" that later became Radcliffe. This led to the establishment of a school for younger girls, which soon became the foremost girls school for the families of Old Cambridge. In 1918 Mary E. Haskell, A.B., Wellesley, became principal, merging with this school her own, which she had successfully maintained in Boston for fifteen years. Hope G. Conklin (now Mrs. Macintosh) for two years assistant director of the Scarborough School, succeeded Miss Haskell as principal in 1922, and under her direction another residence has been added and the school has become more modern in tone.

THE CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE AND LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE, INC.,
13 Boylston St. Women Est 1916.

H. A. Frost, A.B., M.Arch., Harvard, Director.

Enr: Day 50. Fac: 20. Tui: \$500. Courses 3 yrs: Domestic and Landscape Architecture. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This school offers women graduates of college thorough professional training in design and construction of the dwelling house and its surroundings, including the formal and informal

garden, grading, road construction, drainage and planting. Members of the Harvard faculty share in the instruction. A summer travel course in Europe is conducted.

LESLEY SCHOOL, 29 Everett St. Women Ages 18 — Est 1909.

Mrs. Edith Lesley Wolfard, Principal.

Enr: Day 375. Fac: 32. Tui: \$200. Courses 2 and 3 yrs: Kindergarten and Primary Training Household Arts. Proprietary.

Proximity to Harvard makes possible in this school lectures by university professors as well as opportunity for observing the work of kindergartens in the public and private schools. Resident accommodation is provided. See page 982.

THE LINCOLN-FIELD SCHOOL, 49 Washington Ave. Coed Ages 4-8 Est 1923.

Grace Lincoln, A.B., Wellesley, Ed.M., Harvard; Mary B. Field, Smith, Co-Principals.

Enr: Bdg and Day 37. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1250-1500, Day \$200-300. Courses 4 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-III. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Miss Lincoln started her school for children who needed both individual guidance and group experience. Emphasis is placed on the formation of habits of initiative, effort and cooperation through creative activities. The methods are progressive. Miss Field is in charge of the boarding department. See page 964.

MANTER HALL SCHOOL, Harvard Sq. Boys Ages 12-20.

Charles A. Hobbs, A.M., Harvard, Head Master. Est 1884.

Enr: 500. Fac: 15. Tui: \$2.50 per hour. Course 1 yr: Tutoring Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 34; '22-'26, 242.

Manter Hall is a tutoring school, the oldest of its kind, established by William Whiting Nolen, A.M., Harvard, colloquially known as the "widow Nolen." After his death in 1923 a corporation was formed by men who had been connected with the school for many years and had helped make its great reputation, and under the new management the school moved to Manter Hall and assumed its new name. The instruction is either individual or in small groups. Mr. Hobbs has been head master since the reorganization. The school moved into its new building in the fall of 1927. See page 828.

NEW PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 1374 Mass Ave. Boys 16 —.

Max Benshimol, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Principal. Est 1924.

Enr: 350. Fac: 16. Tui: varies. Courses yrs: Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 5, value tui. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 94; '22-'26, 105. Entering Col '27, 50.

The New Preparatory School was organized by Mr. Benshimol who had for twenty years been associated with the late

William Whiting Nolen at Little Hall. When at Mr. Nolen's death his associates continued his school under the name of Manter Hall, Mr. Benshimol left the group and started a school of his own. A summer session is conducted and there has developed a girls school conducted by Miss Benshimol, a daughter, and Miss Rickard, both Vassar graduates.

POND SCHOOL, 42 Quincy St. Boys Ages Est 1920.

William McD. Pond, A.B., Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day 50. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 43; '22-'26, 57.

As a day tutoring school in Harvard Square, Mr. Pond opened this institution. He was able by an ingenious system of teaching to give separate instruction to each student and the school developed in 1926 to the point where larger quarters were necessary. The present home permits of the residence of ten or twelve boys of preparatory school age. In January, 1927, on the death of Charles Wellington Stone of Boston, Mr. Pond took over the Stone School, transferring all the classes to Cambridge. See page 828.

THE SARGENT SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION,
8 Everett St. Girls Ages 17-22 Est 1881.

L. W. Sargent, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Director.

Enr: Bdg 296, Day 139. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$400. Courses 3 yrs: Normal. Incorporated. Undenominational.

The Sargent School of Physical Education was established by Dr. Dudley A. Sargent. Dr. Sargent, A.B., Bowdoin '75, A.M., '87; M.D., Yale '78, was a pioneer in organizing physical education in this country. His influence was widespread, and the greater number of physical directors in our schools and colleges have been trained under his direction at the Harvard Summer School or the Sargent School. The Sargent School developed from the demand for teachers trained to give Dr. Sargent's work which aroused great interest as early as the 80's. By 1904 the school had outlived its original quarters and moved into a new brick building which was enlarged in 1914. The three year course is broad and thorough and prepares young women both to teach physical education and to lead healthful and intelligent lives. The school maintains a camp, the first of its kind, at Peterborough, New Hampshire, for instruction in outdoor land and water sports.

SCHOOL OF HANDICRAFTS, Under Tide Over League, Inc.,
30 Brattle St. Coed Ages 17 — Est 1914.

Mary Irving Husted, B.S., Smith Col, Columbia, Director.

Enr: Day 100. **Fac:** 12. **Tui:** \$200. **Courses** 12 mos: **Teacher Training Occupational Therapy Handicrafts.** Incorporated.

Opened in Boston under the auspices of The Tide Over League, this school moved to Cambridge in 1924. It is a vocational school offering normal courses in occupational therapy and handicrafts. Special courses provide instruction in weaving, leather work, toy making, block printing, pottery, basketry, jewelry, wood carving, lace making and design. Opportunity is extended a limited number of students to help toward their tuition by doing work in the Tide Over Department, also run by the League. Miss Husted is a lecturer on art.

SHADY HILL SCHOOL, Coolidge Hill. Coed 5-13 Est 1915.

Katharine Taylor, A.B., Vassar, M.A., Mich Univ, Director.
Enr: Day 140. **Fac:** 18. **Tui:** \$175-400. **Courses** 10 yrs: **Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1.** Incorporated not for profit, parents own stock. Trustees 9 elected by bondholders. Scholarships 9, value full or part tui. Undenominational. Alumni 112.

The Shady Hill School is a modern open air school for boys and girls, incorporated as the Cooperative Open Air School, and for eleven years conducted on Scott Street. It moved to its present seven acre site in the fall of 1926. Miss Taylor, formerly of the Francis W. Parker School in Chicago, became director in 1921. The classes are small and informal.

CHICOPEE, MASS. Alt 130 ft. Pop 36,214 (1920) 41,882 (1925). B.&A.R.R. Motor Route 116.

Chicopee, a pleasant suburb of Springfield, is a manufacturing town, devoted principally to the manufacture of sporting goods, cotton cloth and automobile tires. The Ames estate is on the site of the first log cabin school house.

AMES FAMILY SCHOOL Coed Ages 3-12 Est 1918.

Mrs. E. W. Hale, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 18. **Fac:** 5. **Tui:** \$800. **Courses** 9 yrs: **Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Gen.** Incorporated. Undenominational.

This year round school is conducted by Mrs. Hale and her daughter, Eleanor Ames Hale, on their ancestral estate.

CONCORD, MASS. Alt 121 ft. Pop 6461 (1920) 7056 (1925). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Concord is both a literary shrine and a mecca of the patriotic. As the home of Hawthorne, Emerson, Thoreau and the Alcotts it has the significance in American literature of Stratford in England or Weimar in Germany. The slow flowing Concord and Assabet fortunately turn no mill wheels and have brought no industrialism. "The rude bridge that arched the flood," now a

crude and cracking cement structure, draws all feet toward it. Concord Academy occupies the former Sherman Hoar estate and the adjacent property on Main Street. The Surette Summer School of Music is held in the parish rooms of the historic First Church on Lexington Road. Two and a half miles from the center of the town on a hillside are the brick Colonial buildings and spacious grounds of the Middlesex School.

CONCORD ACADEMY Girls 5-17, Boys 5-9 Est 1919.

Elsie G. Hobson, Ph.D., Chicago Univ, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 105. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$150-400. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 13; 22-'26, 29. Entering Col '27, 1.

Concord Academy for the first three years of its existence a coeducational high school, combined later with an elementary school, and was incorporated by citizens of Concord and adjacent towns. Dr. Hobson, formerly head mistress of the Phebe Anna Thorne School of Bryn Mawr College, appointed principal in 1924, had immediate success and in 1925 new buildings were added to accommodate more girls in residence.

MIDDLESEX SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1901.

Frederick Winsor, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 167. Fac: 19. Tui: \$1300. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 11 self perpetuating Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 41; '22-'26, 255. Alumni 450.

Middlesex is a school preparing especially for Harvard. It was established by Mr. Winsor, a brother of Mary P. Winsor of the Winsor School, and Robert Winsor of Kidder, Peabody Company. Mr. Winsor taught two years at Phillips Exeter and was for three years head master of the Gilman Country School, Baltimore. In 1901 with the interest and assistance of a group of Boston Harvard men he organized the Middlesex School, and funds were immediately available for building the splendid plant. The house system has been adopted and the best features of the Episcopal church schools adapted to a non-sectarian environment. About half the boys come from Massachusetts. The spirit of the school is honest and virile with a simple, wholesome life characterized by intimacy between the boys and masters.

DANVERS, MASS. Alt 42 ft. Pop 11,108 (1920) 11,798 (1925).

B.&M.R.R. Motor Routes 114 and 1.

Danvers, an important leather manufacturing center, rich in old eighteenth century houses, is still redolent of Colonial

times and witchcraft days. Crowning a hill is one of the state insane asylums. On high, rolling ground, two miles from the center, is the 130 acre site of St. John's Preparatory School.

ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18.

Brother Edmund, Principal. Est 1907.

Enr: Bdg 410, Day . Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$480, Day \$.
Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4;
'22-'26, 57. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

This large Catholic institution is the outgrowth of a normal training school maintained by the Xavierian Brothers for members of their own congregation. The school is conducted and all teaching done by members of the congregation of St. Francis Xavier. In 1926 new buildings were added. See page 887.

DEDHAM, MASS. Alt 119 ft. Pop 10,792 (1920) 13,918 (1925).
N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Ten miles from Boston, Dedham is a pleasant residential town which has attracted prominent Boston families ever since its "twenty-two proprietors from Watertown and Roxbury" took possession in 1636. The Noble and Greenough School, on the hundred acre Nickerson estate, occupies a stone building bordering on the Charles river.

THE HEWINS SCHOOL, INC., 700 High St. Coed 5-14.

Everett W. Ladd, Ed.M., Harvard, Principal. Est 1918.

Enr: Day 74. Fac: 14. Tui: \$135-375. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 5.

The Hewins School, named for and long directed by Miss Bertha Hewins, occupies what was formerly Miss Faulkner's School of Education and was for some years known as the Dedham School. Mr. Ladd, on the staff since 1926, assumes the principalship in the fall of 1928. Boys and girls of the neighborhood are prepared adequately for the large eastern secondary schools.

NOBLE AND GREENOUGH SCHOOL Boys 12-19 Est 1866.

Charles Wiggins, 2d, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 49, Day 80. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$1300, Day \$500.
Courses 7 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Jr Col Col
Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 13 elected by trustees. Prizes 9
Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 61; '22-'26,
292. Entering Col '27, 15; '22-'26, 58. Alumni 1100.

The Noble and Greenough School was founded by George W. C. Noble, A.M., Harvard '58, principal until his death in 1919. For many years it was very successfully managed, until his death in 1913, by James J. Greenough, son of Professor

Greenough of Harvard. The association of these two able, enthusiastic scholars resulted in the most stable and influential day school in New England. Most of the eleven hundred alumni are graduates of Harvard. In 1917 the Volkmann School was merged with this school. George F. Fiske, A.B., Amherst '94, for many years connected with the Noble and Greenough School as teacher, was in charge as principal from 1917 to 1920. In 1920 the trustees appointed Mr. Wiggins as head master. Mr. Wiggins was the senior master at Pomfret School for six years. In 1921 the extensive Nickerson estate of one hundred acres was purchased with the aid of subscriptions from the alumni and in the fall of 1922 the Upper School was here established as a country day and boarding school under Mr. Wiggins. The Lower School in Longwood for boys from eight to twelve, which has been under the charge of Myra E. Fiske since 1910, was renamed the Dexter School in 1926 and made a separate institution.

DEERFIELD, MASS. *Alt 152 ft. Pop 2803 (1920) 2968 (1925). B.&M.R.R. Motor Routes 5 and 2.*

On a terrace overlooking the Connecticut, Deerfield extends along one broad thoroughfare, bordered by old Colonial houses, many of them antedating the famous Indian massacre. It was one of the first towns to take up the modern crafts movement, — as early as 1896. Deerfield Academy occupies notable new buildings as well as some historic houses. Eaglebrook Lodge, on a shoulder of Mt. Pocumtuck above the village, commands a superb view of the Deerfield valley and the mountains beyond.

DEERFIELD ACADEMY, 13 Albany Rd. Boys Ages 14-19.

Frank L. Boyden, A.B., A.M., Amherst, Williams, Head Master. Est 1799.

Enr: Bdg 140, Day 40. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1275, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships, value \$18,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 41. Entering Col '27, 40; '22-'25, 170. Alumni 1000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Deerfield as it exists today is a monument to the genius and devotion of Mr. Boyden who has devoted his whole career unswervingly to the upbuilding of one of New England's most notable schools for boys. Here he was the first to work out successfully a system of compulsory athletics. The social community life of the school and the general participation in amateur dramatics are a means of vital training and of developing personality. In 1924 the school celebrated its 125th anniversary. See page 835.

DEERFIELD'S SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN Coed 4-14.

Mrs. Grace P. Bement, A.B., Vassar, Principal. Est 1925.
 Enr: Bdg , Day 20. Fac: 1. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200.
 Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII Art Music Dramatics. Proprietary.

Mrs. Bement started this as an informal group of young children in her own home. In 1928 she will take as resident pupils three little girls needing normal home environment. Mrs. Bement is a woman of vision and is skillful in handling children of the pre-adolescent age. See page 964.

EAGLEBROOK LODGE SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-14 Est 1922.

Howard B. Gibbs, Amherst, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1200. Courses 8 yrs: Grades II-VIII High Sch 1. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Eaglebrook Lodge has been conducted since its establishment by Mr. Gibbs who had had an extended and successful experience with young boys at Deerfield Academy, Worcester Academy and other New England schools. The school location and equipment enable Mr. Gibbs with his interest in the young boy to provide a wholesome normal environment with much of the outdoors. The school has been successful from the start and to meet its rapid growth new equipment has been added to accommodate sixty boys. See page 834.

DOVER, MASS. Alt 156 ft. Pop 867 (1920) 1044 (1925). N.Y. N.H.&H.R.R.

Dover, in an ideal country of wooded hills and open meadows through which the Charles river winds, has recently become a popular place of residence for wealthy Bostonians. The Charles River School for young children, originally in Charles River Village, now occupies a five acre estate near the town.

THE CHARLES RIVER SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-13 Est 1911.

Winona K. Algie, Margaret W. Burnham, Directors.

Enr: Day 60. Fac: . Tui: \$150-300. Courses 7 yrs: Grades. Incorporated. Trustees 3. Undenominational.

This is a country day school for children and gives thorough preparation for such secondary schools as Groton, Milton Academy, the Winsor School and The May School.

EASTHAMPTON, MASS. Alt 169 ft. Pop 11,261 (1920) 11,587 (1925). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 10.

Easthampton, a tree shaded town in the rich intervals of the Connecticut valley, in the shadow of Mt. Tom and Mt. Pomeroy, has long been a small manufacturing center.

WILLISTON ACADEMY Boys Ages ca 14-20 Est 1841.

Archibald V. Galbraith, A.B., Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 180, Day 7. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$560-950, Day \$200. Courses 4 yrs: Classical Scientific Col Prep High Sch 1-4.

Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Endowment \$1,000,000. Income from invested funds \$45,000. Scholarships 20, value ca \$4000. Prizes 40, value \$600. Un-denominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 72; '22-'26, 235. Entering Col '27, 35; '22-'27, 130. Alumni 3000 living, 10,000 in all. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Williston Academy was established and endowed by Samuel Williston, a wealthy manufacturer of the town. The purpose of the founder in placing English and scientific courses on the same plane as the classical courses was at that time a radical departure. Mr. Williston gave freely of his money to equip lecture rooms and laboratories. Under Josiah Clark, principal from 1849 to 1863, the standards of the school instruction in ancient classics were established. Under Marshall Henshaw (1863-76) Mr. Williston's ideal of a school in which science, mathematics and English should be held in equal honor and pursued with equal thoroughness with the ancient classics was realized. Of the ten thousand who have attended the school during its long existence, more than one-third have entered thirty and more colleges and universities, two thousand the learned professions. Seven of its teachers have become college presidents, seventeen college professors, nine principals of other schools. Dr. Joseph Sawyer, after half a century in connection with Williston, resigned in 1919 because of failing health. Mr. Galbraith, for nearly twenty years master at Middlesex School, has been principal since 1919 and has brought the school to the standards of the best college preparatory schools, broadened its appeal and modernized its outlook. In the last few years Williston has received new endowments and new buildings.

WILLISTON JUNIOR SCHOOL is presided over by Robert B. Cunningham, A.M. Though an integral part of Williston Academy it has two separate houses for the thirty boys in grades four to eight and has its own faculty of six. The majority of the boys enter the senior school. See page 833.

FRAMINGHAM CENTER, MASS. *Alt 199 ft. Pop 17,033 (1920) 21,078 (1925). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 115.*

The Center is a quiet, residential village two miles north of Framingham, formerly South Framingham, the railroad center and headquarters of Dennison Tag manufacturing. The oldest state normal school, started in Lenox, has been here since 1853. Wallace Nutting, artist and specialist in antiques, makes this his headquarters. The Framingham Country Day School occupies the remodelled Eastman House on Pleasant Street.

FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-15.

Mrs. Frances E. Wing, Head Mistress; Eugene Randolph Smith, Adviser. Est 1922.

Enr: Day 36. Fac: 8. Tui: \$200-500. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Jr High Sch. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships, value \$30,000.

The Framingham Country Day School was reorganized and incorporated in 1923 under the direction of Katherine G. Rusk who in 1927 was appointed principal of the Waynflete School, Portland.

FRANKLIN, MASS. Alt 800 ft. Pop 7500. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 140.

Named for "Poor Richard," Franklin has diversified manufacturing interests. Near the Common is Dean Academy.

DEAN ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1865.

A. W. Peirce, A.B., Litt.D., Tufts Col, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 250, Day 63. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$500-600, Day \$60. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grade VIII Secretarial Domestic Science Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 25 self perpetuating. Endowment \$300,000. Income from invested funds \$18,000. Scholarships 20, value \$100-175 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 60. Entering Col '27, 70; '22-'26, 340. Alumni 2500. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Dean Academy has had the same head master since 1897. The school is one of the few still flourishing survivors of the old New England academy and offers many educational advantages at low rate. See page 966.

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS. Alt 726 ft. Pop 6315 (1920) 6405 (1925). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 7.

Great Barrington is a thriving residential town and distributing center for the southern Berkshires. The beautiful region round about vies with Lenox and Stockbridge as fashionable resorts of the late nineteenth century. Here were the former Sedgwick and the Hallock Schools. Behind a high stone wall, close to the village center, is the former estate of the eccentric millionaire Searles, inheritor of Hopkins' traction millions. The blue limestone residence, Barrington House, is now occupied by the Barrington School.

BARRINGTON SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1923.

Ellen E. Hill, B.L., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: . Tui: \$1800. Courses 6 yrs: Vocational High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 14.

The Barrington School organized by a group of local men occupies the extensive Searles estate known as Kellogg Terrace. Miss Hill, a woman of long experience in private school and college teaching, came directly from Westover as principal.

**GROTON, MASS. Alt 300 ft. Pop 2185 (1920) 2428 (1925).
B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 119.**

On the main street are some fine old houses, the best of which belong to Lawrence Academy. The Groton Inn is a comfortable old hostelry dating from Revolutionary times. The Groton School, a mile and a half to the west of the town, commands a view over the valley of the Nashua.

GROTON SCHOOL Boys Ages 13-18 Est 1884.

Rev. Endicott Peabody, D.D., Cambridge, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 184. Fac: 20. Tui: \$1200. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 12. Scholarships, value ca \$6000. Protestant Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 27; '22-'26, 130. Alumni ca 900. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Groton School has long been generally regarded as socially perhaps the most desirable of the church preparatory schools. It was the result of economic causes and a personality. The further accumulation of wealth and the development of social planes which had led to the founding of St. Paul's and St. Mark's, resulted in the establishment of Groton in 1884 by Dr. Peabody of the Salem Peabodys, long prominent in the mercantile and philanthropic life of the country. Dr. Peabody had been described by Arthur Ruhl as "an American with an English school and university training. . . . He is an all round athlete, and yet a churchman; a scholar and yet a very graceful and sophisticated man of the world. Altogether his is a personality peculiarly fitted to win the confidence and lead the type of boy for whom Groton was started."

Groton began with a small number of pupils secured through advertising in the papers, but through a natural inheritance, from friend to friend, rather than from conscious effort on Dr. Peabody's part, it has attained the highest social prestige. So long is the waiting list that as an old graduate expressed it, "A Groton man wires to Dr. Peabody as soon as his son is born. Others generally think a letter is quick enough."

Although originally English in its inspiration and atmosphere, Groton is one of the most remarkable and successful institutions in American education today. It was established with the same earnestness and sincerity of purpose as was any foundation of Puritan times. From every American point of view it is exotic, but it is sincere and its sincerity commands not only the devotion of its masters and the loyalty of its alumni, but the respect of those least in sympathy with its ideals. Groton from

the first attempted to steer a course between the "in loco parentis" plan of St. Paul's and the larger freedom of Andover and Exeter. A modification of the monitorial system which for twenty years had been in successful use at St. Mark's was adopted at Groton and has from the first proved successful, but at Groton the boys are called prefects. A head prefect and six prefects are appointed annually from the upper form. They exercise a considerable measure of influence in the student body, which develops responsibility in the holders of those offices and lessens the load of the masters. The boys at Groton do not have separate rooms; all except the prefects live in cubicles. The system that is followed at St. Paul's and St. Mark's for the younger boys is here continued through all forms, and Groton's system in this respect has been copied in some other church schools. Two upper forms are provided with studies and the lower forms study at desks in large schoolrooms. The relations between master and pupil at Groton are particularly intimate in all branches of school activity. Boys on admission are selected in order from the lists on which they are registered at birth, without discrimination as to their individuality or development. Of recent years an effort has been made to introduce a democratic leaven by admitting each year eight boys, not so registered, who show high scholarship on competitive examinations. The previous environment of these boys, however, must meet such a standard as would be approved by those patrons whose sons enter through the waiting list. The course, too, has been broadened to include science in all forms, music, drawing and some manual training including woodworking and printing.

Scholastic seclusion has been sedulously sought. The most prominent feature of the buildings, well known for their architectural excellence, is the chapel tower, which dominates the countryside. The chapel, a gift of W. Amory Gardner, who has long been a master in the school, is a notable example of late decorated Gothic.

LAWRENCE ACADEMY Boys Ages 10-19 Est 1793.

Fred Clifton Gray, A.B., Bates, A.M., Columbia, Principal.
Enr: Bdg 30, Day 20. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$100. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 11 self perpetuating. Endowment \$500,000. Income from invested funds \$25,000. Scholarships 12, value \$1000. Un-denominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 65. Alumni 8000.

Lawrence Academy was incorporated as The Groton Academy. In 1846 it received its present name in honor of the liberal gifts of Amos and William Lawrence. Coeducational

until 1898, it has since been exclusively for boys. For a period of four years from 1908 the school remained closed. The Trustees, having received additional endowment, in 1921 elected Dr. Howard A. Bridgman head master. Under Mr. Gray, who succeeded him in 1925, the school has prospered. See page 830.

LOWTHORPE SCHOOL OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE, GARDENING AND HORTICULTURE FOR WOMEN Ages 18 — Est 1901.

Robert Swan Sturtevant, President.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1000-1100, Day \$450. Incorporated.

Lowthorpe School was founded by Mrs. Edward Gilchrist Low to train women for the profession of landscape architecture. A high school diploma or its equivalent is necessary for entrance, and college training is advisable.

RED HOUSE SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-14 Est 1910.

Carleton A. Shaw, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 11. Fac: 2. Tui: \$1075. Courses 5 yrs: Grades IV-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Red House is a small home school preparing boys for secondary schools and especially for Groton. Mr. and Mrs. Shaw have conducted it since its opening.

HALIFAX, MASS. Alt 84 ft. Pop 614 (1925). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R.*

Halifax, ten miles from Plymouth, borders on Lake Monponsett.

STANDISH MANOR SCHOOL Girls Ages 10-20 Est 1911.

Alice M. Myers, Principal; Hazel G. Cullingford, Assistant.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 7. Tui: \$. Partnership.

Standish Manor is a home school for backward girls who need special training. Carefully planned courses are given in all school subjects and in speech correction, physical training, music, handwork and crafts. The school is owned and managed by Miss Myers and Miss Cullingford. See page 990.

HINGHAM, MASS. Alt 21 ft. Pop 5604 (1920) 6158 (1925). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R.* Motor Route 3A.

Hingham, a New England waterfront town of picturesque Colonial charm, has long attracted summer residents to the shores of its beautiful harbor. It is now the center of a favored South Shore residential district. Its ancient industries have disappeared, and its elm-shaded streets and broad country spaces increasingly charm the commuter. A landmark of historic interest is the Old Ship Church, erected in 1681. Derby Academy, on the outskirts of the town, borders on Broad Cove and has ten acres of graded playing fields.

DERBY ACADEMY Coed Ages 4-18 Est 1784.

John R. P. French, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 9, Day 145. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$150-400. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Endowment \$23,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Accredited to Dartmouth.

Derby Academy was founded in 1784 to fit boys for Harvard College and girls for the duties of the home. It has been in continuous operation since 1791. The founder, Madam Sara Derby, widow of Richard Derby of Salem and Hingham, provided in her will that if the property should ever cease to be used for school purposes it should revert to Harvard College. Her first husband, Dr. Ezekiel Hersey of Hingham, had established at Harvard during his lifetime the professorships of Anatomy and "Physick" which still bear his name. Throughout its long history the school has provided instruction for boys and girls from Hingham and the neighboring towns. Interested citizens reorganized the school in 1922 and engaged Mr. French, formerly of Milton Academy, as head master. A new site was purchased and under Mr. French's able administration the academy is being developed along modern, progressive, country day school lines. A five day boarding unit for older boys has now been added. See page 965.

LANCASTER, MASS. Alt 258 ft. Pop 2461 (1920) 2678 (1925).
B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 117.

This beautiful old village, noted for its magnificent trees and its church (1816) designed by Charles Bulfinch, is thirty-eight miles northwest of Boston. Here are the extensive estates of the Thayer family. The former Iver Johnson estate, later occupied by the McAllister Hawk School, is now the home of the Perkins School of Adjustment.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF ADJUSTMENT Coed Ages Est 1896.

Franklin H. Perkins, M.D., Tufts Col, Director.

Enr: Bdg 40. Fac: 10. Tui: \$2000. Proprietary.

Dr. Perkins was for many years connected with various state institutions for defectives. In 1922 he took over the plant of the Hillbrow School of Newton, reorganized and revived it and gave it a new name. In 1924 he acquired the Iver Johnson estate, the present home of the school, which provides excellent facilities for the education of children of undeveloped faculties. This new Perkins School limits enrollment to children who need special training. See page 990.

LENOX, MASS. *Alt 1270 ft. Pop 2691 (1920). N.Y.N.H&H.R.R.
Motor Route 20.*

Lenox as the home of the Sedgewicks, Fanny Kemble, Beecher, Hawthorne, Mark Hopkins and other intellectuals of the middle nineteenth century is rich in literary association. Famous for autumnal sojourning and autumn colors, it was long a fashionable resort.

LENOX SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1926.

Rev. George Gardner Monks, A.B., Harvard, A.M.,
Columbia, B.D., Episcopal Theol Sch, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 53. Fac: 6. Tui: \$700. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII
High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees
11 self perpetuating. Scholarships 12, value \$2400. Episcopal.

Lenox School was opened as the result of the desire on the part of the Rev. W. G. Thayer of St. Mark's School to offer the opportunity for a first class education to New England boys of Episcopal families, especially to those who could not afford the higher charges of the longer established schools. The school was started under the auspices of the Province of New England, Dr. Thayer being president of the board of trustees. Boys are accepted only in the lower years, the first class graduating in 1930.

LOWELL, MASS. *Alt 101 ft. Pop 112,759 (1920) 110,296 (1925).
B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 3.*

Lowell, a great cotton manufacturing city, was named for one of the ancestors of the president of Harvard College. The business section is in the valley with the mills bordering the rivers whose water power they utilize. On the hill above the city is Rogers Fort Hill Park, the scene of early Indian sorties, commanding a view of the valleys of the Concord and the Merrimack. It was presented to the city by Miss Elizabeth Rogers, founder of Rogers Hall which faces the park.

ROGERS HALL Girls Ages Bdg 12-21, Day 4-21 Est 1892.

Mrs. Edith Chapin Craven, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 32. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$300.
Courses 15 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day,
Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col
1-2 Art Music Expression Secretarial Domestic Science.
Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 16 elected by alumnae and
self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates
'27, 12; '22-'26, 64. Entering Col '27, 24; '22-'26, 58. Alumnae
ca 1200. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col
admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Rogers Hall was founded by Elizabeth Rogers who in her lifetime gave her family mansion to the school, and on her death in 1898 endowed it with her entire property. The school was created by Mrs. Eliza Parker Underhill, who during the eighteen years of her administration gave of her fruitful experience and executive ability with untiring effort. After her retirement in 1910, her sister, Olive S. Parsons, continued and enlarged the educational policy of Mrs. Underhill. She developed a strong and healthful school spirit, an efficient system of student government, and inspired in the alumnae enthusiastic loyalty to Rogers Hall. In 1925 Mrs. Mansur's School for Children in Belvidere was affiliated with Rogers Hall as its elementary day school department. Mrs. Craven, who has had teaching and executive experience at the Ogontz, Ely, and Gardner Schools was appointed principal in 1928 on Miss Parsons' resignation. See page 909.

MARION, MASS. Alt 38 ft. Pop 1288 (1920) 1271 (1925).
N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 6.

Marion, an old whaling port on Buzzards Bay, is a center of extensive summer estates and summer yachting. Tabor Academy, with new buildings on the shore, is the only New England preparatory school with a nautical program.

TABOR ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1876.

Walter Huston Lillard, A.M., Dartmouth, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 120. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1200. Courses 5 yrs: Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 13. Scholarships 20, value \$7000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 43; '22-'26, 92. Entering Col '21, 14; '21-'27, 88. Alumni 1000. Accredited to Dartmouth and Annapolis.

Tabor Academy was founded and endowed by Elizabeth Tabor and was formerly coeducational. In 1916 Mr. Lillard, previously of the Andover Academy faculty, became principal. The school has been reorganized and is now a preparatory boarding school for boys, novel in many features. Advantage is taken of the ideal location to make nautical training an essential part of the program. Shop work, boat building and required participation in field sports are other characteristic features. A summer cruise to France and an Easter cruise to the West Indies are arranged for boys who make good. Appreciation of music is taught through recitals and lectures and there is a school orchestra. The summer term is open to boys of other schools. See page 838.

MARLBORO, MASS. Alt 400 ft. Pop 15,029. *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 20.*

This busy little city with its attractive streets and handsome public buildings is the world's eighth shoe town. The historic elm of revolutionary fame has outlived that of Cambridge and still stands at the corner of Main and Pleasant streets. Ockoocangansett Hill to the north is said to have been an Indian burying ground and "planting field."

HILLSIDE SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-15 Est 1901.

Franklin P. Shumway, 453 Washington St, Boston, Pres. Enr: Bdg 30. Fac: 4. Tui: \$0-400. Courses 5 yrs: Grades V-IX. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This farm school is largely maintained by contributions. It was established by two sisters who deeded their farm in Greenwich Village, Mass. The Swift River reservoir project necessitated the removal of the school in 1927 and the present plant valued at \$125,000 was purchased in Marlboro. The annual cost of supporting a boy is about \$600, and though some of the boys pay nothing, parents or friends may pay \$400 in discharge of all obligations. The boys engage in farm work, and live in a home atmosphere.

MERRIMAC, MASS. Alt 103 ft. Pop 2349 (1925). B.&M.R.R. to Haverhill Sta. Motor Route 110.

The village of Merrimac is five miles from Haverhill, and nine miles from the mouth of the Merrimack river. The bodies for high grade motor cars are manufactured here.

WHITTIER SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1893.

Mr. and Mrs. William C. Russell, Principals. Enr: Bdg 26, Day 2. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. Scholarships 5, value \$1000. C E B Exams '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '26, 4. Alumnae 350.

The Whittier School, named for the Quaker poet whose home is two miles distant, has been maintained since its establishment by Mr. and Mrs. Russell. Mrs. Russell is a graduate of Boston University. The school is unpretentious and offers a quiet, pleasant home life.

MILTON, MASS. Alt 24 ft. Pop 9382 (1920) 12,861 (1925). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 28.

Milton has since Colonial days been a favored residential town for Bostonians. Extensive estates occupy the country toward the Blue Hills. The buildings and grounds of Milton Academy, the Town Hall and Milton Churches make an attractive group. The Brush Hill section is served by the Readville and Hyde Park post offices.

BRUSH HILL SCHOOL, Readville P.O. Coed Ages 4-12.

Mrs. H. S. Pitts, Bryn Mawr, A.B., Principal. Est 1914.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 8. Tui: \$150-375. Courses 8 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VII. Incorporated. Trustees 10. Undenominational.

This is a country day school managed by a board of trustees. It was conducted for some years by Helen L. Lisle who left in 1926 to start her own ranch school in California. Children come from the surrounding country districts, and from Boston. Mrs. Pitts was appointed principal in 1926.

MILTON ACADEMY Boys Ages 9-18 Est 1798.

William L. W. Field, A.M., Harvard, Head Master; Frank E. Lane, A.B., Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Boys Sch Bdg 120, Day 110; Girls Sch Bdg 19, Day 93; Lower Sch Day 75. Fac: 55. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$300-450. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Endowment \$600,000. Income from invested funds \$30,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 81; '22-'26, 413. Alumni 1000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Milton is today one of the country's leading college preparatory schools for boys. Three separate schools are maintained under the same direction, — the boys, the girls and the co-educational lower school. The academy opened in 1807. With short periods of suspension it continued until 1866 when, on the establishment of a town high school, it was closed. In 1885 the school reopened on a new site with men and women prominent in Milton and Boston on its Board of Trustees. Until 1901 it was coeducational. The school achieved great success during the long administration of Harrison Otis Apthorp. Under the joint direction of Mr. Field, a naturalist and entomologist of scientific training, and Mr. Lane, principal of the boys school for many years, the school has attained high scholastic standing and maintained considerable social prestige. It is perhaps the only school whose catalog dwells on its waiting list. While the majority of its students are registered from Milton and Boston, nineteen states are represented in the enrollment.

MILTON ACADEMY GIRLS SCHOOL, one of the three departments of Milton Academy, is for day pupils only, but Hathaway House, under the supervision of the academy, provides for nineteen girls. Sarah S. Goodwin resigns as principal in 1928 and is to be succeeded by Ellen Faulkner, M.A., who comes to the school from an executive position in Bryn Mawr.

THE LOWER SCHOOL, coeducational, is conducted for seventy-five children from nine to twelve. Lucy Tennant is principal.

MONSON, MASS. Alt 380 ft. Pop 4826 (1920) 5089 (1925).
C.V.R.R. Motor Route 334.

Four miles south of Palmer, Monson has some fine old houses.

MONSON ACADEMY Boys Ages 11-20 Est 1804.

B. A. Strohmeier, A.M., A.B., Gettysburg, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 30, Day 10. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$950, Day \$250. Courses
6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated
not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$130,000.
Income from invested funds \$5000. Scholarships 3, value \$300.
Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 5.
Entering Col '27, 7. Alumni 1400. Accredited to Worcester Tech.
Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Monson Academy in its long career as a coeducational institution enrolled over eight thousand students. In 1923, owing to the anti-aid clause of the state constitution which prevented the town from sending its high school pupils to the school, the boarding department was temporarily discontinued and the town granted the use of the buildings, pending the erection of a town high school. In 1926 the academy was reopened under the direction of Mr. Strohmeier who for sixteen years had been at the Country Day School for Boys of Boston.

NATICK, MASS. Alt 158 ft. Pop 10,907 (1920) 12,871 (1925).
B.&A.R.R. Motor Route 115.

Natick is a quiet, industrial town seventeen miles from Boston. It is one of the largest centers for growing roses under glass. On Walnut Hill, north of the town, is the Walnut Hill School for Girls.

WALNUT HILL SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1893.

Florence Bigelow, B.A., M.A., Wellesley, Principal; Helen M. Farwell, M.A., Assistant Principal.

Enr: Bdg 125, Day 7. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$400.
Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-5 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 103; '22-'26, 445. Entering Col '27, 29; '22-'26, ca 135. Alumnae 520. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Walnut Hill is strictly a college preparatory school established at the suggestion of President Shafer of Wellesley College by Charlotte H. Conant and Miss Bigelow. The school was incorporated in 1916 and at the death of Miss Conant in 1925 Miss Bigelow became sole principal. The school's proximity to Wellesley enables students and instructors to keep in close touch with Wellesley activities, although as many girls are prepared for Vassar and Smith as for Wellesley. The excellent equipment and the high standard of instruction maintained make Walnut Hill one of the most efficient college preparatory schools in New England. See page 903.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS. *Alt 17 ft. Pop 122,045. N.Y.N.H.& H.R.R. Motor Route 6.*

New Bedford, a famous old whaling port, is attractively built on land rising from the harbor at the mouth of the Acushnet river and overlooking Buzzards Bay. The older portion of the town still contains a number of stately old residences of the local marine aristocracy. It is now a great cotton mill town, second in number of spindles in the United States and first in the manufacture of fine cotton goods and yarns.

FRIENDS ACADEMY, 25 Morgan St. Coed 4-18 Est 1810.

William G. Ramsden, B.S., Colby, Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Co Day 100. Fac: 15. Tui: \$185-500. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Pre-Primary Col Prep Expression Dramatics Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships, value \$2000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Friends Academy has been conducted continuously for a century and a quarter. Mr. Ramsden, who for some time was connected with the Beaver Country Day School, became principal in 1924 and is developing the academy along modern progressive lines and is endeavoring to increase the endowment.

SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN, 319 County St. Est 1881.

Harry A. Neyland, Director.

Enr: Day 240. Fac: 9. Tui: \$25. Courses 4 yrs. Proprietary.

The Swain School of Design offers a free eight months course. Several prizes are available to students.

NEW SALEM, MASS. *Alt 526 ft. Pop 519 (1925). B.&A.R.R. Motor Route south from Athol.*

New Salem, about eight miles south of Orange, is an unspoiled New England village. The academy is on a hill three miles from the railroad.

NEW SALEM ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1785.

Maurice L. Earle, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 51. Fac: 6. Tui: \$500. Courses 4 yrs: Acad.

This is a sturdy old New England school with a small endowment which enables it to offer good schooling at a low price.

NEWTON, MASS. *Alt 33 ft. Pop 46,054 (1920) 53,003 (1925). B.&A.R.R.*

The residential city of Newton, six miles from Boston, comprises ten separate communities, each with its own post office. The number and variety of the Newtons is as threadbare a jibe as is the case of the New Jersey Oranges. At Auburndale,

elsewhere treated, a part of Newton, is Lasell Seminary. At West Newton, here included, are the Fessenden School and the Misses Allen Schools.

THE MISSES ALLEN SCHOOL, 35 Webster St, West Newton. Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1904.

Lucy Ellis Allen, A.B., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 14, Day 30. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$250. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Dramatics. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, ca 25. Entering Col '27, 11. Alumnae ca 400. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Misses Allen School was established by the daughters of the late Nathaniel T. Allen, abolitionist, educator, reformer and philanthropist. In the old Colonial Allen homestead they maintain a family and home school for young ladies. In the boarding department a few five day boarders are accepted.

THE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS OF BOSTON, Nonantum Hill. Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1907.

Shirley K. Kerns, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Co Day 182. Fac: 13. Tui: \$500. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 6, value \$250-500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 39; '22-'26, 342. Alumni 253. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

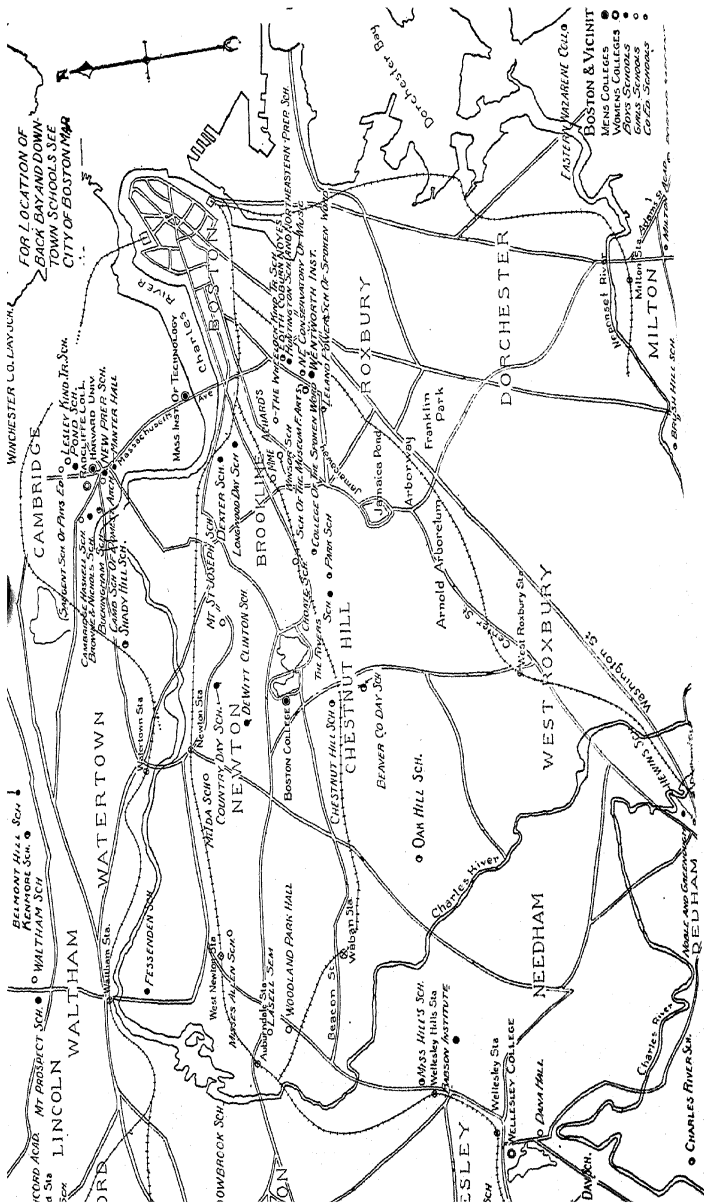
The Country Day School for Boys of Boston was established by the present owner and head master, directly inspired by the ten years success of the Gilman Country School. It may be regarded as the first on the Baltimore plan. Mr. Kerns was at one time master of English in the Gilman School and was acting head master in 1900-01 and later a master in Middlesex. Inaugurated under the best of social auspices the school was a success from the start, but credit must be ascribed to the kindly, pervasive personality of Mr. Kerns, whose tact and ability inspired confidence. The course of study is as broad as its college preparatory functions permit, including science, nature study and choral music. The college preparatory work is maintained at a high standard and the school has made a good record on college entrance examinations.

DAMON HALL Girls Ages 15-20 Est 1926.

Frank H. Damon, B.S., Maine Univ, Director.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 10. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$400. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Business Secretarial. Protestant.

After a year's principalship at Mount Ida School, Newton, Mr. Damon started a school of his own, taking with him several



of his former pupils. A great variety of courses is offered and the educational advantages of Boston are fully utilized in this semi-vocational school.

THE DEWITT CLINTON HEBBERD SCHOOL, 83 Cotton St.

Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1921.

John B. Hebbard, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 24, Day 30. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$450. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Inc not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 47. Entering Col '26, 16; '21-'25, 70. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The DeWitt Clinton Hebbard School was opened originally in Boston as a day school by Mr. Hebbard who had been a master in a number of New England secondary schools and who had made a special study of educational problems. The school occupies a beautiful, secluded but accessible country estate with ample grounds and every facility for physical exercise and recreation. The life is informal and intimate. The motto, "Make yourself at home," is greatly appreciated by the boys. The teaching is individual, under the inspiration of a magnetic personality. See page 831.

THE FESSENDEN SCHOOL, 215 Albermarle Rd, West

Newton. Boys Ages 8-14 Est 1903.

Frederick J. Fessenden, A.B., M.A., Williams, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 170, Day 15. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$650. Courses 6 yrs: Grades III-VIII. Incorporated. Scholarship 1, value \$1500. Undenominational. Alumni 900.

The Fessenden School is for young boys exclusively, fitting them for the leading secondary schools. It was established by Mr. Fessenden and has had a consistent growth as appreciation for all that it offers has become more widespread. Without the support of any special clique or denominational influence the school has won a national patronage. Mr. Fessenden is an efficient organizer and a man of modest and somewhat retiring temperament but winning personality. Both he and Mrs. Fessenden are highly successful in creating a genuine and sincere home atmosphere, the latter giving the boys many little attentions unusual in a school. The masters are young men of fineness and sympathy who have caught the prevailing spirit and communicated it to the boys. The school plant is unusually complete. See page 838.

MOUNT IDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGE, 111 Summit St. Ages 14-22 Est 1898.

C. Frederick MacGill, A.B., L.L.B., Minn Univ, Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 140, Day 10. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$300. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Expression Domestic Science Secretarial Physical Education Interior Decoration. Incorporated. Scholarships 10, value \$100-200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 26. Entering Col '27, 16; '22-'27, 60. Alumnae 2142. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Mount Ida School was established by Mr. and Mrs George F. Jewett who conducted it for twenty-six years. On Mr. Jewett's death in 1926, the active management was taken over by his son-in-law, Mr. MacGill. Mrs. Jewett remains president of the school. The opportunities of Boston are fully exploited.

NORTHAMPTON, MASS. *Alt 124 ft. Pop 21,951 (1920) 24,145 (1925). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 5.*

Northampton in the fertile Connecticut valley is noted for its magnificent elms and pleasant homes. The Smith College buildings are on a hill behind a fringe of elms. Opposite, on Elm Street, is the Mary A. Burnham School. To the east on Pomeroy Terrace, the edge of the high land upon which Northampton is built, the Northampton School for Girls overlooks the Connecticut valley meadows towards Mt. Holyoke and the range.

THE MARY A. BURNHAM SCHOOL Girls Ages 14—.

Helen E. Thompson, A.B., Vassar, Principal; Climenia L. Judd, Associate Principal. Est 1877.

Enr: Bdg 85, Day 15. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$400. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating, elected by incorporators. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 35; '22-'26, 277. Entering Col '26, 31. Alumnae 950. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was established at the suggestion of President Seelye of Smith College, as a preparatory school for Smith. From the first, Bessie T. Capen was financially interested with Miss Burnham and in 1880 became associate principal. On Miss Burnham's death in 1885 Miss Capen continued the school until 1904 as The Burnham School. It was known as the Northampton School for Girls until 1909 when the Burnham heirs, represented by Martha C. Burnham, sister of the founder, resumed the former name, establishing a separate school in the Burnham House. Miss Thompson, head mistress since that time, has been connected with the school since 1879. She now owns the school and with her is associated Miss Judd. Miss Thomp-

son's conscientious interest and devotion to the school have resulted in a strong feeling of loyalty in faculty and students. There is an alumnae association of three hundred. Over nine hundred girls have lived in Burnham House. See page 908.

NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 13-19.

Dorothy M. Bement, A.B., A.M., Smith; Sarah B. Whitaker, Principals. Est 1924.

Enr: Bdg 47, Day 8. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$400. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 45; '22-'26, 94. Entering Col '27, 34. Alumnae 93. Accredited to Simmons. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Northampton School for Girls, opened by Miss Whitaker and Miss Bement, is exclusively for college preparation. Both principals were formerly on the faculty of the Capen School which was discontinued in 1920. The atmosphere of the school is serious, and the classes are small. Particular emphasis is placed on a one year intensive preparatory course. See page 910.

NORTHFIELD, MASS. Alt 300 ft. Pop 1775 (1920) 1821 (1925).

C.V.R.R. or B.&M.R.R. to East Northfield. Motor Route 10.

Northfield is beautifully situated on broad terraces near the Connecticut river. The Dickinson Memorial Library is on the site of the old Dickinson Fort. The extensive campus and red brick buildings of Northfield Seminary are conspicuous features of the town. Just across the river is the Mount Hermon School.

THE MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL, Mt. Hermon P.O. Boys Ages 15-19 Est 1881.

Henry Franklin Cutler, D.C.L., Syracuse, LL.D., Wesleyan. Enr: Bdg 480, Day 30. Fac: Tui: Bdg \$136 term of 15 wks, Day \$25. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Inc not for profit. Trustees elected by alumni and self perpetuating. Endowment \$2,317,721.54. Scholarships 40, value \$50-100 each. Interdenominational. Alumni 11,476. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Mount Hermon School, established by Dwight L. Moody, faithfully embodies the vigorous Christianity of its founder. Here every student has abundant opportunity to secure an education, if he is in earnest — and not otherwise. Every student works two hours each day, either on the farm or in the buildings. It was Mr. Moody's purpose to make education possible for every young man who was willing to work, by offering a thorough secondary school course at a nominal charge to the student. Thousands of young men have availed themselves of this opportunity. Mr. Cutler, associated with Mr. Moody for nine years before the latter's death in 1899,

has been principal since 1890. The ideals and purposes of the founder are fully preserved in all the workings of the school.

NORTHFIELD SEMINARY Girls Bdg 14-21, Day 13-21.

Frank L. Duley, M.A., B.A., Williams, Principal. Est 1879.
Enr: Bdg 557, Day 72. Fac: 47. Tui: Bdg \$344, Day \$120.
Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4
Gen. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 55, value
\$223,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19;
'22-'26, 95. Entering Col '27, 29; '22-'26, 134. Alumnae 8418.
Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Northfield Seminary and Mt. Hermon were incorporated in 1912 as the Northfield Schools. Both institutions owe their origin to the great evangelist, Dwight L. Moody. The seminary was incorporated in 1881. Its large endowment and the fact that the girls enrolled perform a large part of the domestic work makes the cost of board and instruction very low. The school successfully meets a special need in offering exceptional opportunities to earnest, eager girls of limited means to secure an excellent education. Charles E. Dickerson, M.S., L.H.D., for many years principal, resigned in 1925 after a disagreement on the question of dancing. He was succeeded by Mr. Duley who had been for some years a member of the faculty. Mira B. Wilson, director of religious and biblical literature at Smith College, will assume the principalship of Northfield in 1929. The student body is national and international, many pupils being sent from abroad by missionaries.

NORTON, MASS. Alt 101 ft. Pop 2679 (1925). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R.*
Motor Routes 138 and 123 from Boston.

Norton is the seat of Wheaton College which has a conspicuous new Georgian chapel. Nearby on the road to the station the House in the Pines sets well back from the street. Opposite is The Hedges, its junior school.

HOUSE IN THE PINES Girls Ages 10-20 Est 1911.

Gertrude E. Cornish, B.S., M.A., Middlebury, Principal.
Enr: Bdg 70, Day 15. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$1350-1500, Day \$250-350. Courses 9 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr. Col 1-2. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 32. Entering Col '27, 6. Alumnae 150. Accredited to Col admitting by certifi.

This school was established by Miss Cornish who had previously been an instructor at Wheaton and a teacher at Farmington, and who is especially fitted to win the admiration and comradeship of her pupils. A homelike atmosphere prevails in the school and proximity to Wheaton College offers oppor-

tunities for lectures and concerts. The school life is simple and wholesome.

THE HEDGES, the junior department of Miss Cornish's school, has its own separate home with a resident housemother. Many of the social and intellectual advantages of House in the Pines are shared by the younger girls. Clara V. Coyle, a graduate of Wheaton Seminary and of Teachers College, Columbia, is head of this department. A country day school for children of junior high school age is maintained. See page 904.

PITTSFIELD, MASS. Alt 1013 ft. Pop 50,000. B.&A.R.R. Motor Route 20.

In the heart of the Berkshire Hills, Pittsfield is at an elevation of over a thousand feet and is surrounded by the broad Pontoosuc meadows of the upper Housatonic. It is the trading center of the Berkshires and is important in the manufacturing of electrical machinery, stationery and textiles. A mile and a half south of Pittsfield, on a plateau of seventy acres, bordering the Housatonic, is Miss Hall's School.

MISS HALL'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 13-20 Est 1898.

Mira H. Hall, B.A., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 92, Day 17. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$2000, Day \$350. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-5 Art Music Col Prep Domestic Science Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 8; '22-'26, 47. Alumnae 700. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This school has grown from modest beginnings through Miss Hall's administrative genius, until it has won national reputation and patronage. The school centers about her personality and embodies her educational and social ideals. Miss Hall has been successful in impressing her ideals of American womanhood upon her students. A discriminating standard of admission has always been maintained, and the endorsement of friends or patrons is required before a girl will be accepted. In 1923 the school buildings were destroyed by fire, and in the fall of 1924 a new building on the same site, planned by well known architects and of approved Colonial design and fireproof construction was occupied.

MISS MILLS' SCHOOL, INC. Girls 5-15, Boys 5-12.

Ruth A. Mills, A.B., Smith, Principal. Est 1911.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 8. Tui: \$175-350. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII Jr High Sch. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 11. Undenominational.

This school prepares young girls especially for Miss Hall's.

PRIDES CROSSING, MASS. Alt 49 ft. B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 127.

Prides Crossing, in the city of Beverly, is one of the most fashionable summer resorts in Massachusetts. Here are many beautiful parklike estates, including the famous estate of the late Henry Clay Frick. Kendall Hall occupies the former Herbert M. Sears estate on an eminence above Hale Street, facing the ocean.

KENDALL HALL Girls Ages 13-21 Est 1923.

Charles P. Kendall, A.B., A.M., Harvard; Mrs. Kendall. Enr: Bdg 50. Fac: 9. Tui: \$1600. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad 1-2. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 23. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'25, 46. Alumnae 47. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Kendall Hall was opened by Mr. and Mrs. Kendall, who for eight years had been principals of Howard Seminary. A one year tutoring course for college entrance is stressed. There is a summer session with many of the features of a salt water camp preparing especially for college entrance examinations.

QUINCY, MASS. Pop 47,876 (1920). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 6A.*

Formerly the home of Independence, Revolutionary statesmen, and two presidents, Quincy is today a prosperous industrial town.

EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE, Wollaston P.O. Coed Ages 12-21 Est 1900.

Floyd W. Nease, A.M., Maclay Theol Col, B.D., President. Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 10 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Nazarene.

This college is the outgrowth of the Pentecostal Collegiate Institute which was organized at Saratoga Springs. Since 1918 it has occupied the plant of the old Quincy Mansion School.

SALEM, MASS. Alt 10 ft. Pop 42,529 (1920) 42,821 (1925).

The glory of Salem's past was in her foreign commerce; the homes of the old time merchant princes on Chestnut and Essex Streets and about Washington Square, the Peabody Museum and Essex Institute serve as reminders of this splendor. The House of Seven Gables on Turner Street and the Old Custom House on Derby Street are rich in memories of Hawthorne.

STE. CHRÉTIENNE ACADEMY Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1918. Mother Ste. Marie, Superior.

Enr: Bdg 55, Day 40. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$330, Day \$80. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Roman Catholic.

Ste. Chrétienne Academy is conducted by French Sisters.

THE TOWER SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-16 Est 1912.

Helen V. Runnette, B.A., Mount Holyoke, Principal; Annie F. Warner, Associate Principal.

Enr: Day 90. Fac: 12. Tui: \$110-375. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Proprietary. Undenom.

Established by Adeline Lane Tower, the Tower School continues to emphasize the development of individuality.

SHEFFIELD, MASS. Alt 679 ft. Pop 1435 (1920) 1614 (1925).

Sheffield is a quiet village with one long elm-shaded main street. Four miles to the west under the eastern shadow of Mt. Everett is the Berkshire School, in a natural amphitheater.

BERKSHIRE SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1907.

Seaver B. Buck, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 132, Day 2. Fac: 14. Tui: \$1550. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Scientific Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 11 self perpetuating. Scholarships 8, value \$8000. Prizes 23. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 65; '22-'26, 345. Entering Col '27, 20; '22-'26, 105. Alumni ca 500. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to all Col. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school has since its establishment enjoyed a consistent and solid growth in numbers and reputation. In 1919 it was incorporated. The school is the creation of and centers around the personality of Mr. Buck, who for eight years had been senior master at Hackley School. Mr. Buck's masterful and buoyant personality dominates the school and finds expression in vigorous and wholesome ideals. He is admirably supplemented by his wife, who plays a vital part in the life of the school, though she takes no formal part. Both imbue the school community with homelike wholesomeness, and the directness of the methods, the sincerity of the atmosphere and the efficiency of the simple organization command the admiration of the boys as well as all who know the school. The youngest boys have single rooms, the upper class boys may have single or double rooms with a common study and are given considerable liberty and responsibility to bridge the gap from school to college. It is a preparatory school of five forms and the boys come from all parts of the country. Study hours are carefully supervised and deficiencies must be made up each day. Without conscious effort the school achieves much more than mere college preparation, though this latter is met in a scholarly and efficient way. See page 837.

SHIRLEY, MASS. Alt 283 ft. Pop 2393 (1925). B.&M.R.R.

Shirley has a most beautiful old New England common and has attracted a literary and musical colony.

THE BRIDGMAN SCHOOL Boys Ages 9-16 Est 1926.

Howard A. Bridgman, B.A., Amherst, D.D., Oberlin, Head.
Enr: Bdg 19, Day 1. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$300. Courses
7 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-3 Col Prep Gen. Proprietary.
Undenominational. Alumni 25.

This school was opened by Dr. Bridgman, former editor of *The Congregationalist* and head master of Lawrence Academy. In 1927 Charles Aiken, formerly connected with various Kansas City schools, joined this school as principal. See page 840.

SOUTHBORO, MASS. Alt 314 ft. Pop 1838 (1920) 2053 (1925).
N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 115.

Southboro is best known as the home of St. Mark's School and for its productive model farms. Much of its educational and agricultural success is due to the Burnett family.

THE FAY SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-13 Est 1866.

Edward Winchester Fay, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 93, Day 3. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$1600. Courses 5 yrs:
Grades IV-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14 elected
by trustees. Scholarship 1, value \$5000. Prizes 60.

The Fay School was founded by Eliza Burnett Fay and Harriet Burnett to prepare young boys for St. Mark's which had opened the previous year. The school has continued in the Fay family since its opening, the present head master being of the third generation. It is an Episcopal church school of the parental type.

ST. MARK'S SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1865.

William G. Thayer, A.B., D.D., Amherst, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 190. Fac: 22. Tui: \$1400. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep
High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII Manual Arts. Incorporated not
for profit. Trustees 13 self perpetuating. Endowment \$500,000.
Scholarships 14, value \$8050 annually. Prizes 34, value \$1000.
Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 79; '22-'26, 275.
Entering Col '27, 36; '22-'26, 130. Alumni 1000. Member N E
Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

St. Mark's School was founded by Joseph Burnett, a Boston merchant and manufacturer, who is said to have been inspired by the success of St. Paul's and by the desire to have a similar school in his own native town of Southboro. Members of the Burnett family have continued on its administrative board, watchful of the interests of the school. Beginning with twelve boys the school has at intervals increased its dormitory accommodation and in recent years has enrolled over a hundred and seventy. Assured of prestige from the first, it developed steadily in strength and efficiency under the capable management of William E. Peck, head master from 1882 until 1894.

St. Mark's is a church school of the parental type. A notable feature is that all the school activities are confined to one large building. "That the entire life of the school should be under one roof," one of its masters wrote a few years ago, "its chapel services, study, recitations, eating and sleeping, means much not only for convenience, but also for community of interest among the boys and between masters and pupils." The boys of the three lower forms do not have separate rooms but occupy dormitories with windowed alcoves.

Though the general policy of St. Mark's was modeled after that of St. Paul's, one notable innovation in American school boy life was introduced which has proved a valuable contribution and has been extensively adopted by private schools since established. A modification of the English "Lancastrian Monitorial System" which had its origin in England early in the nineteenth century was adapted to American conditions. From its opening St. Mark's has had its present system of monitors, six or seven boys chosen from the sixth form who "are the representatives of the school, have certain duties and a general oversight of the life of the boys. They are supposed to stand for the school ideals and to exert their influence and leadership."

St. Mark's offers an intimate, proscribed, community life, admission to which is eagerly sought and rigidly restricted. The Rev. Dr. Thayer, formerly a master at Groton, has been head master since 1894. An accomplished churchman, who has zealously maintained the school, Dr. Thayer has within recent years become an outstanding supporter of progressive tendencies in the private school. In "The Education of the Modern Boy," published in 1926, he writes the outstanding chapter "The Future Trend" and looks forward to a time when preparatory work will be free from college entrance restrictions.

SOUTH BYFIELD, MASS. Alt 64 ft. B.&M.R.R. to Newburyport. Motor Route 1.

South Byfield is some twenty-eight miles from Boston on the Newburyport Turnpike. Dummer Academy overlooks the Turnpike.

DUMMER ACADEMY Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1763.

Charles S. Ingham, B.A., Ph.D., Yale, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 80, Day 3. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$250. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Endowment \$42,000. Income from invested funds \$2500. Scholarships 7, value \$450. Prizes 10, value \$125. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 148. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 58. Alumni 800. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Dummer Academy was founded by William Dummer, Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, who in 1761 bequeathed his house and farm at Byfield for the establishment of a grammar school. The school was first opened under the charge of the celebrated Samuel Moody, who had graduated from Harvard College in 1746. Mr. Moody made it a grammar school of the older type, and prepared for Harvard many boys who became prominent in the life of the nation, including the founder and first master of Andover Academy. It is a democratic school accepting boys from all classes.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Alt 119 ft. Pop 142,065 (1925).

Springfield vies with Hartford and Worcester in enterprise, wealth, and civic pride. Facing Court Square are the new municipal buildings dominated by the Campanile, one of the finest architectural groups in America. Another group of buildings on State Street includes the Art and Natural History Museum, the library and high schools. In Merrick Park adjoining the library is Saint Gaudens' vigorous and masterly statue "The Puritan." Longmeadow, a village to the south, has in recent years become a residential suburb.

AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE AND ACADEMY

Coed Ages 15-22 Est 1885.

Chester Stowe McGown, M.H., Int YMCA Col, President. Enr: Bdg 164. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$365, Day \$126. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Col Prep Languages Col 1-2 Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$250,000. Scholarships 42, value \$50 —. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 18. Entering Col '26, 14. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

American International College and Academy, chartered as the French-Protestant College in Lowell, changed to its present title in 1905. Its students represent many nationalities.

BAY PATH INSTITUTE Coed Ages 16 — Est 1897.

Charles F. Gaugh, Principal.

Enr: Day 800, Eve 300. Fac: 25. Tui: \$275. Courses 2 yrs: Commercial Teaching Business Training Civil Service Preparation. Partnership. Undenominational. Alumni ca 10,000. Accredited to Boston Univ, etc. Member Nat Assoc Accredited Commercial Sch.

Bay Path Institute was founded and has always been conducted by business men of acumen and ideals.

THE LONGMEADOW SCHOOL, Longmeadow P.O. Boys 6-14 Est 1923.

I. Mansur Beard, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Co Day 34. Fac: 9. Tui: \$450. Courses 8 yrs: Grades

I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational.

The school enrolls boys from Springfield and nearby towns.

THE MACDUFFIE SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1890.

John MacDuffie, Ph.D.; Mrs. MacDuffie, A.B., Principals.
Enr: Bdg 30, Day 100. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$225-400.
Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post
Grad. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 35. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

The MacDuffie School was established and has always been conducted by Dr. and Mrs. MacDuffie. It continues the traditions of the Prospect Hill School long conducted by Mrs. MacDuffie's father at Greenfield. The strength of the school lies in the combination of Mrs. MacDuffie's love of teaching and Dr. MacDuffie's keen business sense. The academic work is sound. A special department of housecraft prepares girls for the efficient management of their own homes. See page 910.

SPRINGFIELD KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL

Hattie Twitchell, Principal. Est 1898.

Enr: Day 35. Fac: 4. Tui: \$100. Courses 2 yrs: Kindergarten Training. Proprietary. Undenominational.

SWAMPSCOTT, MASS. Alt 45 ft. Pop 8101 (1920) 8953 (1925).

Swampscott, the site of the summer White House in 1925, is both a residential suburb and a summer resort. The North Shore Country Day School is on Humphrey Street in the Phillips Beach section.

NORTH SHORE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Coed Ages 4½-18.

Grace M. Swett, Principal. Est 1922.

Enr: Day 104. Fac: 12. Tui: \$150-450. Courses 13 yrs: Sub-Primary Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary, patrons own bonds. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 2. Undenominational. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The North Shore Country Day School was established to meet the needs of year round residents of the North Shore. Miss Swett formerly conducted a day school in Medford. Afternoon sessions are devoted to sports and supervised study.

WALTHAM, MASS. Alt 51 ft. Pop 30,915 (1920) 34,746 (1925).

Waltham is a residential and watch manufacturing town.

WALTHAM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 6-18 Est 1860.

Louise Fay, B.Ed., Clark Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 29, Day 52. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$125-175. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domes-

tic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8 self perpetuating. Endowment \$40,000. Income from invested funds \$2100. Church of the New Jerusalem. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 16. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 16. Alumnae 1250. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

At moderate cost this school provides a simple life and good college preparation. In 1925 it entered on a new regime under Miss Fay, long a teacher in the school. Though founded by Benjamin Worcester and conducted by the New Church Institute of Education, the school is non-sectarian. See page 901.

MT. PROSPECT SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1924.

Annie Payson Call, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 6. Fac: 3. Tui: \$. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational.

WELLESLEY, MASS. Alt 140 ft. Pop 6224 (1920) 9049 (1925).

Wellesley, the site of Wellesley College, is noted for its group of pretentious country estates, the largest of which are owned by the Hunnewell family. Near the village the score of Dana Hall buildings line Grove Street and Eastman Circle on both sides for half a mile. At Wellesley Hills, to the northeast, on a high plateau, are Babson Park and Institute.

ACADEMY OF THE ASSUMPTION Girls 5-18, Boys 5-14.

Sister Stella Maria, Sister Superior. Est 1893.

Enr: Bdg 118, Day 10. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Scholarship, value high sch tui. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 10. Alumni 1800. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The girls school which requires at least two years of residence for graduating is quite separate from the boys department which is called St. Joseph's and has an enrollment of 125 little boys. The children of both schools lead a happy, wholesome, outdoor life.

BABSON INSTITUTE, Babson Park P.O. Men Ages 20 —.

George W. Coleman, A.M., LL.D., President. Est 1919.

Enr: 70. Fac: 12. Tui: \$2000. Courses 1-2 yrs: Business Administration. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 self perpetuating. Scholarships 2, value \$2000. Undenominational. Alumni 250.

Babson Institute, an outgrowth of Roger W. Babson's Statistical Organization, was established to give intensive training in preparation for executive work in industry and finance, by methods drawn from the practice of the business world. See page 826.

DANA HALL SCHOOLS Girls Ages 10-20 Est 1881.

Helen Temple Cooke, Wellesley, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 500, Day 50. Fac: 60. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$350. Courses 9 yrs: Jr High Acad Col Prep Music Dramatics Home Economics Post Grad. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 71; '22-'26, 412. Alumnae 2100. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Founded by Julia A. and Sarah P. Eastman with the cooperation of Wellesley College as a preparatory school for that institution, these schools have been under the exceptionally strong management of Miss Cooke since 1899. To her administrative ability is due the fact that Dana Hall has become one of the leading secondary schools in the country. Miss Cooke is a woman of remarkable personality, clear-sightedness and executive capacity, with the highest ideals of womanhood. She makes a strong appeal to girls and her influence upon them is inspiring and lasting. The heads of departments in all five schools are women of unusual capacity and enthusiasm.

DANA HALL sends about two-thirds of its graduates each year to the leading womens colleges. It has an enrollment of two hundred fifty. Dorothy Waldo is in charge of this department.

PINE MANOR, opened in 1911, is intended for the graduates of Dana Hall and other secondary schools who desire advanced academic work, music, art, or courses preparatory to efficient home-making. The one hundred fifty students enrolled are in the care of Constance Warren.

TENACRE, opened in 1910 for younger girls, prepares for Dana Hall and other secondary schools. It has an enrollment of forty-five. Mrs. Mabel Brown is the director of this department.

THE FRENCH SCHOOL is directed by Mme. Marguerite Kerbrat Forel. Twenty are enrolled.

DANA HALL GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MUSIC was formally opened as a separate department in 1925. Laura Henry, long connected with the school, is in charge. There is an enrollment of thirty-five. See page 907.

WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Alt 92 ft. Pop 2906 (1920) 3121 (1925). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 28.

The village of West Bridgewater is two miles from Bridgewater, which is the home of the State Normal School. The campus of Howard Seminary is near the town.

HOWARD SEMINARY Girls Ages 13-20 Est 1875.

Lynn H. Harris, M.A., Boston Univ., Ph.D., Yale, President. Enr: Bdg 58, Day 2. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$300. Courses 7 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Household Arts

Secretarial Music Dramatic Art. Incorporated. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Endowment \$250,000. Income from invested funds \$10,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 22. Alumnae 1223. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Howard Seminary, established by Benjamin Beal Howard, was conducted from 1923 for three years by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Emerson. In the fall of 1927 Dr. Harris, who has had long experience in Pennsylvania schools for older girls, took over the direction. College preparatory work is stressed both in the four year and one year tutoring courses, and in the junior college department secretarial science and home economics are emphasized. A summer session in France was inaugurated in 1928. The school life is wholesome and homelike. See page 902.

WESTON, MASS. Alt 161 ft. Pop 2282 (1920). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 5.

In this historic town are many beautiful estates of Boston business and professional men. The most interesting of the old buildings is the Golden Ball Tavern erected in 1751 by Elisha Jones. The stone church in the square is proud of a bell cast by Paul Revere in 1801. About two miles from the center is the Meadowbrook School.

MEADOWBROOK SCHOOL OF WESTON, INC. Coed 4-13.

Alma Gray, A.B., Radcliffe, Head Mistress. Est 1924. Enr: Day 110. Fac: 13. Tui: \$100-400. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This school was started by residents of Weston who called Miss Gray from the headship of the junior school of St. Paul Academy, Minnesota, to take charge.

WILBRAHAM, MASS. Pop 2780 (1920) 2833 (1925). B.&A.R.R. Motor Route 20.

Wilbraham is four miles east of Springfield. The small village runs along the foot of the Wilbraham Mountains, which rise sharply to the east to a height of nine hundred feet. Rich Hall, the principal building of Wilbraham Academy, faces the main street across which, grouped around the campus, are the other brick buildings of the academy group.

WILBRAHAM ACADEMY Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1817.

Gaylor W. Douglass, B.A., M.A., Wesleyan, Cornell, Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 51, Day 4. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 24 self perpetuating. Endowment \$250,000.

Income from invested funds \$12,500. Scholarships, value \$100-500 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 20. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 60. Alumni 194 (since 1913). Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Worcester Tech. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Chartered by the Massachusetts Legislature in 1824, this academy which has graduates in practically all the eastern colleges and technical schools, is one of the time honored educational institutions in the Connecticut river valley. It was completely reorganized in 1912 and changed from a coeducational institution to a school for boys. The alumni have given over \$100,000 for the remodeling and thorough equipment of the dormitory and recitation halls, — fine old historic brick buildings. Under Mr. Douglass the academy is maintaining the old traditions and standards. See page 832.

WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS. Alt 604 ft. Pop 3707 (1920) 4006 (1925). B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 2.

This beautiful residential town fringes about the Williams College buildings of creamy gray stone and brick. The main street, bordered with beautiful stretches of lawns and stately elms, winds over a succession of knolls with charming vistas of mountain and stream.

NORTHSIDE SCHOOL Boys Ages 15-19 Est 1900.

Charles Boden Green, A.B., Tufts, A.M., Harvard, Head. Enr: Bdg 30. Fac: 8. Tui: \$1800. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 90. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 31.

The Northside School was taken over by the present management in 1923. Thorough preparation for colleges and scientific schools is stressed with instruction in small groups. Boys are under the immediate supervision of the instructors. See page 832.

WINCHESTER, MASS. Alt 22 ft. Pop 10,485 (1920) 11,565 (1925). B.&M.R.R.

Winchester occupies perhaps the most beautiful natural situation of any of Boston's suburbs. From the Aberjona valley the streets rise eastward to the rocky levels of the Middlesex Fells.

THE WINCHESTER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, 15 Pine St.

Boys Ages 9-13 Est 1925.

L. Theodore Wallis, Head Master.

Tui: \$300. Courses 4 yrs: Grades. Proprietary.

The Winchester Country Day School was opened by Mr. Wallis who has had long experience in school and camp work in New England and is especially successful with the younger boy.

WORCESTER, MASS. *Alt 482 ft. Pop 179,754 (1920) 190,757 (1925). B.&A.R.R. and B.&M.R.R. Motor Route 20.*

Worcester, the "Heart of the Commonwealth" as it loves to call itself, is second only to Boston among Massachusetts cities, and third among New England cities. Both as an industrial and educational center it manifests vigorous enterprise. The city has spread from its original level site up on the surrounding higher land, and now boasts that like Rome it is built on its seven hills. The numerous parks aggregate 1100 acres in area. The many historical houses and sites have been zealously marked by public spirited citizens. The Worcester Art Museum is especially strong in the work of recent American artists.

Among the chief educational institutions are Clark University, the Holy Cross College, a Jesuit institution, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, one of the leading technical schools of the country, the Worcester Boys Trade School and the State Normal School. In the eastern portion the Worcester Academy buildings are on a hilltop not far from the center of the town. The playing fields are farther out. The Bancroft School is in the west side residential section.

BANCROFT SCHOOL, 61 Sever St. Girls 4-18, Boys 4-14.

Hope Fisher, A.B., Vassar, M.A., Columbia, Ph.D., Mich Univ, Principal. Est 1900.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 235. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$200-400. Courses 14 yrs: Kindergarten Sub-Primary Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 60. Alumnae 600.

Incorporated two years after its opening with the assistance of prominent residents of Worcester, Bancroft has long enrolled daughters of leading citizens. Gray Gables, a residence for fifteen girls of high school age, is the center of the social life of the school and is under the principal's personal supervision. The Upper School offers complete college preparation as well as a supplementary one year course of intensive review. Miss Fisher, progressive in her educational ideals and with extensive experience in good schools, succeeded Miriam Titcomb in 1926. See page 901.

SCHOOL OF WORCESTER ART MUSEUM, 24 Highland St.

H. Stuart Michie, Principal. Est 1898.

Enr: Day 60, Eve 95, Sat 112. Fac: 9. Tui: \$50. Courses 3 yrs: Principles of Design Drawing and Painting Craft. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 8, value \$50 each. Undenominational. Alumni 150.

The School of Worcester Art Museum was established by the late Stephen Salisbury, founder of the museum.

WORCESTER ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1834.

Samuel F. Holmes, A.B., A.M., Wesleyan, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 230, Day 20. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$950-1100, Day \$425.
Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by alumni. Endowment \$100,000. Scholarships 20, value \$15,000. Prizes 15. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 107; '22-'26, 551. Entering Col '27, 75; '22-'26, 300. Alumni 3000. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Worcester Academy is today a well equipped school, offering complete preparation for college, or technical and engineering schools. It occupies a middle ground between the large academies and the smaller preparatory schools and offers many of the advantages of both. Founded as a coeducational academy for students with limited means, it early received endowments from its Baptist sponsors though it is now unsectarian. Under the able administration of Dr. D. W. Abercrombie, a graduate of Harvard, who became principal in 1882 and principal emeritus in 1918, the academy grew in numbers and equipment. Mr. Holmes, long connected with the faculty, became head master in 1918, and with his force and winning personality has successfully inaugurated new policies and changed the whole atmosphere of the school. Without sacrificing the rugged democracy which has long been characteristic of the place, he has brought the scholarship and personnel to a higher standard. There is careful supervision of the boys health, physical development, spending money and surplus time and numerous extra curriculum activities enrich the life of the school. A Lower School for thirty boys from twelve to fourteen has recently been organized. See page 836.

RHODE ISLAND

EAST GREENWICH, R.I. *Pop 3290 (1920). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

This pleasant old-fashioned town overlooking Coweset Bay is on the Shore Route twelve miles south of Providence.

EAST GREENWICH ACADEMY Coed Ages 7 — Est 1802.

A. Talmage Schulmaier, S.B., A.M., S.T.B., Boston Univ., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 65, Day 100. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$100. Courses 12 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Secretarial Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 elected by Church and self perpetuating. Endowment \$52,000. Income from invested funds \$3300. Scholarships 20, value \$2000. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 12. Entering Col '27, 26; '22-'26, 97. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Worcester Tech. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school, founded as Kent Academy, was the second institution of its kind in the state. It was first conducted by a stock company, but since the organization of the Providence Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1841 it became the property of the Conference. It provides at moderate cost comprehensive schooling for boys and girls. J. Francis Cooper, A.M., D.D., for many years principal, was succeeded in 1927 by the Rev. Mr. Schulmaier. See page 967.

MIDDLETOWN, R.I. *Alt 40 ft. Pop 2094 (1920) 2245 (1925). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 138.*

In Middletown, a suburb of Newport, St. George's School commands a superb view of the ocean.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1896.

Russell H. Nevins, A.B., A.M., Yale, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 169, Day 7. Fac: 21. Tui: Bdg \$1400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$15,000. Scholarships 15. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 85; '22-'26, 412. Entering Col '26, 22; '21-'26, 132. Alumni ca 550.

This splendidly appointed private boarding school was founded by the Rev. John B. Diman, A.B., Brown '85, A.M., '03; A.M., Harvard '96, who was successful in inspiring his

patrons to liberal gifts. In 1917 Stephen P. Cabot, A.B., Harvard '92, A.M., Brown '02, who had been a master in the school since 1901 became head master. In 1926 he resigned and Mr. Nevins, who had been a master in the school for twenty-four years succeeded him. St. George's is a church school with a chaplain in charge of the religious instruction. The mild climate due to the proximity to the ocean with its long sandy beaches, makes possible an unusual amount of outdoor life. For three or four weeks in the early summer there is ideal sea bathing. The loyalty of the alumni is evidenced by the St. George's Clubs at Harvard, Princeton and Yale, to which the majority of the boys go. The school enrollment is cosmopolitan, representing leading families in all parts of the country. A new school house, a swimming pool, a new dormitory and a beautiful Gothic chapel have recently been presented to the school. See page 839.

THE WEAVER SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-12 Est 1915.

Helen M. Weaver, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day 18. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$500. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII Dramatics. Proprietary. Episcopal.

This country school is conducted in Miss Weaver's own home and prepares for St. George's and other secondary schools.

PORTSMOUTH, R.I. Pop 2590 (1920). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 138.

Portsmouth occupies the upper part of the Island of Rhode Island. North of Newport, on the east shore of Narragansett Bay, is the seventy acre estate of the Portsmouth Priory School.

PORTSMOUTH PRIORY SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18.

Rev. J. Hugh Diman, O.S.B., A.B., Brown, A.M., Harvard, Head Master. Est 1926.

Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. English Congregation of Benedictines.

The fathers of the English Congregation of Benedictines, who conduct Downside and Ampleforth Schools in England and Fort Augustus School in Scotland, opened this school. They put in charge Father Diman who before embracing Catholicism founded St. George's School in Middletown. Portsmouth is distinctly an American school preparing Catholic boys for American colleges and life in America.

PROVIDENCE, R.I. Pop 237,595 (1920) 267,918 (1925). N.Y. N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Providence, a city of wealth and the center of textile and fine metal manufacturing, has beautiful old residences of

Colonial architecture. The civic group, centering about Exchange Place, culminates in the Capitol and its dominating grounds. It is the seat of Brown University, which is situated on College Hill on the East Side. In this section are the Rhode Island School of Design with its Museum, and most of the private schools.

BRYANT-STRATTON COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, Fountain St. Coed Ages 16-25 Est 1863.

Harry Loeb Jacobs, President.

Enr: Day 650, Eve 600. Fac: 49. Courses: 2 yrs; 1 yr; 10 mos. Incorporated. Advisory Board 18.

This school is authorized by the state to confer degrees for collegiate business training in business administration, accounts, secretarial work, commercial science and teacher training. The one year course, leading to a diploma, offers instruction in general and applied business, salesmanship and stenography.

GORDON SCHOOL, 405 Angell St. Coed Ages 4-14 Est 1910.

Helen W. Cooke, M.D., N Y Womens Med Col, Principal.

Enr: Day 225. Fac: 25. Tui: \$250. Courses 5-8 yrs: Grades. Proprietary.

This is the only private open air school in the state. Dr. Cooke, a physician, has had marked success in her administration, and the health record of the school is unusual.

KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL FOR SECRETARIAL TRAINING, 155 Angell St. Est 1911.

Mrs. Katharine M. Gibbs, Director.

Tui: \$325. Courses 1 and 2 yrs. Proprietary. Alumnae 2000.

This is one of three schools maintained by Mrs. Gibbs in New York, Boston, and Providence. There are special courses for high school, private school, and college graduates somewhat broader and more cultural than courses usually offered in business schools. Young women are prepared for actual business life or for the management of personal affairs. A six weeks summer course is maintained in this school. See page 984.

LINCOLN SCHOOL, 301 Butler Ave. Girls Ages Bdg 12-20, Day 5-20 Est 1884.

Frances E. Wheeler, A.B., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 24, Day 211. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200-350. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 28 elected by Church and patrons. Endowment \$60,000. Income from invested funds \$3600. Scholarships variable, value \$2500. Prizes 10. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 85. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 39.

Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Lincoln School, after nearly fifty years of existence as a girls school and from 1912 a resident and day school, in 1925 was bought by the New England Society of Friends to afford accommodations for a girls boarding department in conjunction with the Moses Brown School, which heretofore had been coeducational. Miriam Sewall Converse, A.B., Vassar, principal since 1920, was succeeded in 1926 by Miss Wheeler, who had previously had charge of the girls department of the Moses Brown School. Under her direction the school has shown consistent growth and now has a considerable waiting list. See page 913.

THE LOVELAND SCHOOL, 313 Hope St. Girls Ages 3-20

Abbie Loveland Tuller, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Radcliffe, Harvard, Director. Est 1926.

Enr: Bdg , Day 30. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$1000-2000, Day \$200-375. Courses 13 yrs: Nursery Kindergarten Sch Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This is the Bronson School reorganized as a boarding school stressing individual training. Dr. Tuller is a trained psychologist and teacher with wide experience in education departments of various colleges. See page 912.

THE MARY C. WHEELER TOWN AND COUNTRY SCHOOL, 216 Hope St. Girls Ages Bdg 10-18, Day 6-18 Est 1889.

Mary Helena Dey, B.A., McGill Univ, M.A., Chicago Univ. Enr: Bdg 75, Day 70. Fac: 29. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$350. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad Secretarial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 105. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

This college preparatory school of high efficiency established by Mary C. Wheeler now draws its residents from far afield and provides a complete and enriched program through two years of advanced work. Girls from ten to fifteen live at the country annex, Columbine Hill, just outside the city. The older girls live in the town school. The school has the enthusiastic support of its patrons. Miss Dey, for some years associate principal, became head mistress on Miss Wheeler's death in 1920. She is a woman of force and personality, progressive in her educational ideals. The course of study in the school catalog reads like that of a junior college and in the graduate course there are opportunities for work of college grade in literature, psychology, art and music. See page 911.

THE MOSES BROWN SCHOOL, 257 Hope St. Boys
Ages 4½-19 Est 1784.

L. Ralston Thomas, A.B., Haverford, Ed.M., Harvard,
Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 83, Day 281. Fac: 32. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$150-350.
Courses 13 yrs: Bdg, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day,
Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Con-
ducted not for profit. Trustees appointed by Society of Friends
of N E. Scholarships, value \$4000. Friends. C E B Exams
candidates '27, 53; '22-'26, 217. Entering Col '27, 29. Approved
by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.
Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Moses Brown School, long known as the Friends School,
was first opened at Portsmouth in 1784 and reopened in 1819
at Providence. Obadiah Brown, son of the founder, a few years
later endowed it liberally. In 1904 Seth K. Gifford, A.M.,
Haverford, Ph.D., University of Halle, became principal, a
lower school department was added, and the present name was
adopted. Until 1926 the school was coeducational, but at that
time the Lincoln School came under the control of Friends and
to this school were transferred the girls, and Moses Brown
became strictly a boys college preparatory school. A full coun-
try day school program is provided for non-resident students.
Mr. Thomas, former principal of Friends Central School of
Philadelphia and associate principal of Moses Brown in 1924-
1925, became head master in 1925. The school maintains a
high record in college entrance examinations and ninety per
cent of the graduates enter college. See page 840.

NARRAGANSETT SCHOOL, P.O. Box 704. Coed Est 1924.

Mrs. Jo King Walpole, R I Normal Sch, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 6. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1200. Proprietary.

The Narragansett School provides an opportunity for young
children who are unfitted for the routine of the public schools.

PROVIDENCE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, 2117 Pawtucket
Ave, East Providence. Boys Ages 10-20 Est 1923.

Albert C. Tyler, A.B., Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Day 72. Fac: 7. Tui: \$300-500. Courses 7 yrs: Grades
VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit.
Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Scholarships, value \$150,000.
Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26,
30. Entering Col '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Alumni 1. Member N E
Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Providence Country Day School was established through
the efforts of a committee of leading citizens and began with
classes from the fifth grade through the first year of high school.

It has added a grade each year until it now offers full preparation for college. Charles H. Breed, A.M., Princeton, resigned as head master in 1927. Mr. Tyler, formerly head of the mathematics department at Haverford School, succeeded him.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN, 11 Waterman St.

Coed Ages 16 — Est 1877.

L. Earle Rowe, Ph.B., A.M., Brown, Director.

Enr: Day 334, Eve 948. Fac: 90. Tui: Day \$100, Eve \$20. Courses 3 and 4 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 elected by members of the corporation. Scholarships. Prizes 17, value \$500-600. Accredited to MIT, Cornell, Harvard (for architectural students).

The Rhode Island School of Design is partly supported by an annual state appropriation for scholarships. The school has its own museum. Mr. Rowe is a man of initiative and ability and the school has developed rapidly under his direction. Instruction is in drawing, painting, decorative design, sculpture, architecture, jewelry and silversmithing, and normal art. Dormitory accommodations are provided for a limited number of girls.

CONNECTICUT

AVON, CONN. Pop 1534. Motor Route 17.

Avon is about five miles north of Farmington, in the fertile valley of the Farmington river. Avon, Old Farms, a new venture in education, occupies specially designed buildings on a 3000 acre estate.

AVON OLD FARMS Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1918.

Francis Mitchell Froelicher, A.B., Haverford, A.M., Johns Hopkins, Provost.

Enr: Bdg 53. Fac: 11. Tui: \$1500. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Manual Arts Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 (1929). Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational.

This school, opened in late September, 1927, is the outcome of years of planning on the part of Mrs. John Wallace Riddle, who before her marriage was Theodate Pope, the architect who designed Westover School for Girls. Avon offers cultural training of the highest quality brought about by modern progressive methods. The school aims to develop the sturdiness of character found in the old New England stock of Colonial times. To secure this each boy gives an hour or two of each day to some community occupation on the farm, in the carpentry shop or in the forest. The school buildings are designed on an unique plan resembling in construction an old English village. Students participate as citizens in all the operations of the small commonwealth and in the planning of their own education. An effective effort is made to fit the school to each individual. The junior college will open in 1929. Mr. Froelicher, an outstanding exponent of progressive education, came to Avon from the Oak Lane Country Day School, Philadelphia. See page 845.

BERLIN, CONN. Alt 64 ft. Pop 4298 (1920) 4500 (1925). N.Y. N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Berlin is an industrial town six miles north of Meriden. This was the birthplace in 1787 of Emma Hart Willard, who here began her teaching career at the age of seventeen.

MERRICOURT Coed Ages 2-10 Est 1926.

Rev. John H. Kingsbury, B.A., Dartmouth, M.A., Columbia. Enr: Bdg 15, Day 5. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$100 mo, \$1100 for 12 mos; Day \$175. Courses 6 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-V Tutoring. Proprietary. Undenominational.

The diet of the children in this home is carefully watched and all play is supervised. Children lead a happy, wholesome, well supervised life under the personal care of Mrs. Kingbury.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN. *Alt 15 ft. Pop 143,555 (1920). N.Y. N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Bridgeport is a great industrial city which has been slowly recovering from its war boom. Well known to boys as the headquarters of the circus, it was long the home of P. T. Barnum, traces of whom may still be found about the city. Most of the schools are in the residential section.

BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Grant St.
Emmeline K. Mills, R.N., Superintendent and Principal.
Enr: 491. Fac: 95. Courses 28 mos. Est 1884.

This training school for nurses is connected with the Bridgeport Hospital, a general hospital of nearly three hundred beds. The regulation three year course has been shortened by the assignment of much of the routine work to ward helpers. Duties of the student nurse are now limited to the actual study of the care and treatment of patients. Applicants are required to have at least one year of high school work.

CONNECTICUT FROEBEL KINDERGARTEN PRIMARY TRAINING SCHOOL, 179 West Ave. Ages 17 —
Mary C. Mills, Principal. Est 1899.
Enr: Bdg 21, Day . Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$650-750, Day \$150-250. Courses 2 yrs: Normal.

This school offers academic, kindergarten, primary and playground courses.

THE FANNIE A. SMITH PRIVATE SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, 1124 Iranistan Ave.
Coed Ages Bdg 17-25, Day 3-25 Est 1885.
Fannie A. Smith, Principal.

Enr: Tr Sch 50, Pri Sch 150. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg Tr Sch \$700, Day Pri Sch \$100-350. Courses 13 yrs: Normal Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Kindergarten Training. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-26, 2. Alumnae 500.

This is one of the oldest existing schools of its kind. It has enrolled over 1500 children in its practice school. Students in the training department practice in the same school in which they study, as well as in the public schools of the city.

THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1892.
Vincent C. Peck, A.B., Yale, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 50. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$900. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch

1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 6.

Established by the present head, class, group and individual instruction prepares for college, and technical schools.

UNQUOWA SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-14 Est 1917.

Carl Churchill, M.A., Columbia, Head Master.

Enr: Day 137. Fac: 13. Tui: \$125-400. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships 3, value \$900. Undenom.

This is a cooperative school established by a stock company of parents. Progressive, modern methods are followed.

BROOKFIELD CENTER, CONN. Alt 500 ft. Pop 896 (1920).

N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 156.

THE CURTIS SCHOOL FOR YOUNG BOYS Ages 8-13.

Frederick S. Curtis, Ph.B., Yale, Principal. Est 1875.

Enr: Bdg 28. Fac: 6. Tui: \$1200. Courses 6 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Primarily a home school for young boys, this school has been maintained since its establishment by Mr. Curtis, who now has the cooperation of his son, Gerald Curtis, a graduate of Columbia. The strength of the school lies in this cooperation of two generations. The elder Curtis has a genuine love for boys and deep sense of the grave responsibility of a teacher's functions and untiring devotion to the needs of his pupils; the younger Curtis brings to his work a more intimate sympathy with boy life. A strictly parental attitude prevails and Mr. Curtis demands of his patrons perfect freedom in every detail of management, restriction and discipline. See page 846.

CHESHIRE, CONN. Alt 161 ft. Pop 2855 (1920) 3000 (1925).

N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 118.

Cheshire is a quiet country town about fifteen miles north of New Haven. In the center of the town on Main Street, Roxbury School occupies the campus and buildings of the old Cheshire Academy, founded in 1794.

ROXBURY SCHOOL Boys Ages 14 — Est 1903.

Arthur N. Sheriff, B.A., M.A., Yale, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 120, Day 5. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$1700, Day \$1000. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Technological Business Jr Col. Incorporated. Scholarships 10. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 122; '22-'26, 363. Entering Col '27, 54; '22-'26, 190. Alumni 550.

This is a boarding school of individual instruction preparing for all colleges, and especially for Yale. The school originated in New Haven and attained great success under John Lowrance.

In 1907 it came into the control of Walter L. Ferris, A.B., Yale, who leased the plant of the historic Cheshire Academy. The school method of instruction, individual or in small groups, is adapted to efficient college preparation. A summer session is held at Cheshire. See page 842.

CLINTON, CONN. *Alt 24 ft. Pop 1217 (1920). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Between the shore and wooded hills, Clinton is a thriving summer resort. Beyond the green on the left is the Morgan School, before which are statues of Charles Morgan, founder of the school, and Abraham Pierson, Yale's first president.

MORGAN SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1871.

George E. Eliot, A.M., Yale, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg , Day 250. Fac: . Tui: Bdg , Day .
Courses 12 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 6. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Morgan School was founded and endowed by the late Charles Morgan of New York City, a native of Clinton. Mr. Eliot has been principal since 1899.

CORNWALL, CONN. *Alt 437 ft. Pop 800. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 123.*

Cornwall lies among wooded hills at the base of Colt's Foot Mountain.

RUMSEY HALL Boys Ages 7-14 Est 1901.

Mrs. Lillias Rumsey Sanford, Vassar, Director; Louis H. Schutte, B.A., M.A., Yale, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 57, Day 2. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$200. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Scholarships 2, value \$800. Prizes 30. Undenominational. Alumni 210.

Rumsey Hall was founded by Mrs. Sanford in her own home at Seneca Falls, N.Y. Later the school was moved to its present site. There is one instructor to each seven boys, and all receive thorough and efficient instruction in preparation for the large college preparatory schools. See page 848.

DANBURY, CONN. *Alt 371 ft. Pop 18,943 (1920). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 3.*

Danbury, famous for its hats, its "News" and P. T. Barnum who was born here, manufactures silverware and textiles.

THE WOOSTER SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1926.

Rev. Aaron Cutler Coburn, A.B., Amherst, B.D., Philadelphia Divinity Sch, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 30. Fac: 5. Tui: \$700-1000. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit.

Trustees 6 elected by head master. Scholarships 4, value \$1600. Prizes 2, value \$30. Episcopal. C E B Exams '27, 1.

Named for General David Wooster, Revolutionary hero, this school stresses individual attention and self government. Dr. Coburn for twelve years previous to opening the school had been rector of St. James' Church. Each boy has a responsible part in the maintenance of the school, and as at Kent the tuition rate varies with the financial standing of the parent.

DARIEN, CONN. Alt 66 ft. Pop 4184 (1920). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Darien, midway between Stamford and Norwalk, is the year round residence of many wealthy men.

CHERRY LAWN SCHOOL Coed Ages 10-18 Est 1914.

Fred Goldfrank, A.B., Harvard, M.D., Columbia, Director. Enr: Bdg 37. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$1350. Courses 11 yrs: Grades IV-VIII Jr and Sr High Sch Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Domestic Science Manual Arts Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 10, value \$7280. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 40. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 17. Alumni 50.

Cherry Lawn School, established at Stamford, was incorporated in 1920 and moved to its present quarters. The pupils work, play and sleep out of doors. Music and art appreciation, nature, domestic and applied arts are not thrust aside by college preparatory studies. The enriched curriculum is made possible by concentrated work in very small classes. Graduates enter the leading colleges and universities. Dr. Goldfrank has directed the school since its opening.

FAIRFIELD, CONN. Alt 25 ft. Pop 11,475 (1920) 14,501 (1925). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Fairfield, in Colonial times one of the four largest towns in the state, is today a beautiful residential town. In the village and on the surrounding hills are many handsome and elaborate estates. Recently several business firms have invaded Fairfield, but they are segregated from the residential sections. To the east of the green a road leads to Greenfield Hill past the Grail School, the successor to Fairfield Academy established in 1804.

THE GRAIL SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-16 Est .

Charles C. Saunders, Ph.D., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 10.

This is a year round school which boys may enter at any season. Individual instruction is given in all grammar and high school subjects.

FARMINGTON, CONN. *Alt 245 ft. Pop 1021 (1920). N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Motor Route 3.*

Farmington is a beautiful old town with wide elm shaded streets and fine old houses. Hill Stead, the home of Mrs. John Wallace Riddle, the architect and founder of Avon Old Farms, is on a hill above the village.

MISS PORTER'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-21 Est 1843.

Robert Porter Keep, B.A., Yale; Mrs. Keep, Principals.
Enr: Bdg 205. Fac: 25. Tui: \$1800. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Domestic Science. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 8. Entering Col '27, 0; '22-'26, 3.

Miss Porter's School began in a small way, centering around the personality of Sarah Porter, a sister of President Porter of Yale. This remarkable woman gave her whole life to the school up to the time of her death in 1900 at the age of eighty-seven. Her fame as a teacher as it became more widely appreciated drew to her increasing numbers from which she selected the best material. "Her impress upon her long line of pupils was the result of her own unusual character. She gave to hundreds of the best born women of the land that poise and stability of character, that combination of learning and good manners, which is a mark of the noblest American womanhood." On Miss Porter's death her nephew, Robert Porter Keep, became trustee of the school, and after his death it continued under the able administration of Mrs. Keep, who had herself been a pupil of Miss Porter. Mrs. Keep died in the spring of 1917. Her son, the present principal, who had for many years been at Andover, with his wife now continues the school.

GREENWICH, CONN. *Alt 28 ft. Pop 22,123 (1920). N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Greenwich is a residential town boasting scores of millionaires and many sumptuous estates. Beautiful hills, wooded dells and a diversified coast line have long made this a favorite place of residence. The Edgewood School is in a rambling stone house in the midst of twenty acres of great natural beauty. Greenwich Academy, established in 1827, is on Maple Avenue. Rosemary Hall has an attractive location on Lake Avenue. The Brunswick School is on Maher Avenue.

BRUNSWICK SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1902.

George E. Carmichael, A.B., Bowdoin, Head Master.
Enr: Day 233. Fac: 16. Tui: \$375. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 3 self perpetuating. Scholarships 10, value \$375 each. Prizes 14, value nominal. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates

'27, 17; '22-'26, 73. Entering Col '27, 11; '21-'27, 53. Alumni 120. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Brunswick School was established by the present head master. Three years after its opening it was incorporated with the assistance of appreciative patrons, and the first of the three buildings now in use was erected. In 1917 Mr. Carmichael organized a new corporation in association with two of his teachers, Fred A. Luce, A.B., and Percy L. Wight, A.B., and took over complete control. For a time a boarding department was operated but of recent years the whole effort has been to build up a day school equal in its work and in its extra curriculum activities to the best of the boarding schools. See page 854.

EDGEWOOD SCHOOL Coed Ages 3-18 Est 1910.

Elizabeth Euphrosyne Langley, M.A., Chicago Univ, Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 100. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$250-450. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Teacher Training. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 11. Endowment \$1,000,000. Scholarships, value \$10,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 5. Entering Col '27, 4. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Formerly the Lanier School, and still later under the general educational direction of Marietta Johnson, founder of the School of Organic Education at Fairhope, Ala., who used this as her northern branch, Edgewood is now wholly under Miss Langley's control. The principles put in practice by Colonel Parker, John Dewey, and some of the more recent progressive educators are applied to the education of the boys and girls from kindergarten to college. In new and enlarged quarters, Miss Langley in 1927 inaugurated a small training school for teachers in progressive schools. See page 969.

GREENWICH ACADEMY Girls Ages 3½-18 Est 1827.

Mrs. Ruth West Campbell, A.M., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 225. Fac: 32. Tui: \$225-450. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 8. Scholarships 8, value \$3300. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 33.

Since 1913 Greenwich Academy has been a day school for girls only. It was for the first eighty years of its existence coeducational. Three principals served the school for sixty consecutive years. A fourth after five years was succeeded by Mrs. Campbell, who had had executive experience at Briarcliff and Dana Hall. Under her direction the school was reorganized on

a country day basis and emphasizes college preparation and broad general courses.

THE GREENWICH COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Boys 6-14.

John L. Miner, A.B., Allegheny Col, Leipzig Univ, Columbia Univ, Head Master. Est 1926.

Enr: Day 130. Fac: 14. Tui: \$500-600. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by bondholders. Undenominational.

A representative group of Greenwich people opened this school as the Harvey Day School with Mr. Miner who had previously been head master of the Harvey School in Hawthorne, N. Y., in charge. It was incorporated in 1927 under its present name and a new property on the outskirts of the city was provided.

ROSEMARY HALL Girls Ages 4-18 Est 1890.

Caroline Ruutz-Rees, Ph.D., Columbia, Head Mistress;

Mary E. Lowndes, Girton Col, Litt.D., Dublin Univ;

Margaret A. Augur, B.A., Barnard, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 161, Co Day 151. Fac: 43. Tui: Bdg \$1700, Day \$275-600. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Dramatics. Incorporated. Scholarships 4, value \$2400. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 103; '22-'26, 574. Entering Col '27, 22; '22-'26, 143. Alumnae 1300. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Rosemary Hall is exclusively a college preparatory school. Founded by Dr. Ruutz-Rees in 1890, it was for its first ten years at Wallingford. Dr. Ruutz-Rees, of English birth and education, has degrees from St. Andrew's as well as Columbia. Since 1883 she has lived in this country, of which she is a naturalized citizen. Dr. Lowndes had been long associated with her and was made head mistress in 1911. Miss Augur was made third head in 1919. The intellectual and physical life of the school is robust and well supervised. To receive the school diploma a pupil must have passed examinations qualifying for Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Smith and other colleges. "Stress is laid upon games and sports no less than upon energy to work." Self-government established in 1896 operates through a representative committee chosen monthly by vote. For girls under fifteen a separate cottage under special supervision is provided. The Lower School, under the direction of Elsie R. Clapp, is thoroughly progressive. The school occupies new and beautiful fireproof buildings. See page 917.

HADDAM, CONN. Alt 20 ft. Pop (twp) 1736 (1920). N.Y. N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 10.

Haddam was bought from the Indians for thirty cents and settled in 1662 by twenty-two young men. The village is alive today to all present day activities and is free from debt.

MR. ASHTON'S TUTORING SCHOOL, East Haddam P.O.

Boys Ages 14-19 Est 1911.

Henry S. Ashton, B.A., Harvard, Director.

Enr: Bdg 10. Fac: 2. Tui: \$2250. Courses: Tutoring Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-26, 48. Alumni 150.

Mr. Ashton conducted a successful tutoring group in Irvington for fifteen years and moved to East Haddam in 1927. He works personally with each boy and builds individual text books from day to day. There are both summer and winter sessions. See page 853.

HARTFORD, CONN. Alt 38 ft. Pop 138,036 (1920) 160,197 (1925). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Hartford was one of the earliest American cities to develop civic pride and with it a system of well laid out parks and substantial public buildings. Complacently it stood still while other cities caught up and surpassed. Hartford nervously listens to every fire alarm in the country and proudly hears the click of its typewriters from Calais to San Diego. When Mark Twain, Harriet Beecher Stowe and Charles Dudley Warner lived here, Hartford well maintained literary pretensions. Trinity College, started patriotically as Washington College in 1823, became Episcopal under its present name in 1845. At West Hartford, a residential suburb, is the new site of Kingswood School.

CONNECTICUT LEAGUE OF ART STUDENTS, 709 Main St.

James Goodwin McManus, Director. Est 1888.

Enr: 30. Fac: 4. Tui: \$48. Incorporated.

This Art Students League was founded by Charles Noel Flagg, a well known portrait painter.

HARTFORD ART SCHOOL, 280 Collins St. Est 1877.

Elizabeth C. Tucker, Pd.B., Albany State Col, Director.

Enr: 225. Fac: 5. Tui: \$130. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 6. Undenominational.

The Hartford Art School was established by the Art Society of Hartford.

KINGSWOOD SCHOOL, West Hartford P.O. Boys Ages 10-18.

George R. H. Nicholson, M.A., Manchester. Est 1916.

Enr: Day 145. Fac: 13. Tui: \$600. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships 6, value \$3600. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 33; '22-'26, 87. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 32. Accredited to Dartmouth, Va Univ.

Kingswood School was inaugurated by parents of the community. As their first head master they called Mr. Nicholson, who is of English birth and training. Under his direction the school has followed modern methods of individual instruction and has been successful. For some years it occupied Mark Twain's old residence. In 1922 the school moved to its new modern country day school plant in West Hartford.

THE OXFORD SCHOOL, 695 Prospect Ave. Girls Ages 6-18.

Mary E. Martin, Principal; Ruth E. Guernsey, A.M., Columbia, A.B., Barnard, Associate Principal. Est 1909.

Enr: Day 148. Fac: 18. Tui: \$250-500. Courses 12 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Dramatics. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 38. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 4.

Established by Miss Martin and conducted by her for fifteen years directly in the city, this school was moved to its present site in 1924. Miss Martin and Miss Guernsey are both progressive in their educational ideas. Supervised study and outdoor sports in the afternoon are important features.

ST. THOMAS PREPARATORY SEMINARY Boys 12-18.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Maurice F. McAuliffe, President.

Enr: Bdg 200, Day . Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses: Col Prep. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

This school prepares particularly for the Catholic colleges.

WATKINSON SCHOOL, 180 Bloomfield Ave. Boys 12-18.

Edward B. Williston, A.B., Bates, B.D., Hartford Theol Sem, Superintendent. Est 1900.

Enr: Bdg 24, Day . Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$15 mo, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Agricultural Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Income from invested funds \$10,000. Scholarships 5, value \$300. Undenominational.

The Watkinson School is a vocational school offering practical courses and theoretical training in agriculture and manual arts in addition to general subjects. Mr. Williston has been principal since 1924.

KENT, CONN. Alt 395 ft. Pop 1086 (1920). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 134.*

In the vicinity of this quiet old village in the valley of the Housatonic have grown up two notable schools. The South Kent School, four miles from its parent, is a half mile from the South Kent station.

KENT SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-19 Est 1906.

Rev. Frederick H. Sill, A.B., Litt.D., Columbia, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 260. Fac: 17. Tui: \$0-1500, average \$800. Courses

5 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grade VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 4 self perpetuating. Endowment \$15,400. Income from invested funds \$773. Scholarships 4, value \$5400, income \$244. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 166; '22-'26, 593. Entering Col '26, 26; '21-'26, 206. Alumni 506.

Kent has become one of the great schools of the country. It is the creation of Father Sill's own remarkable personality which dominates and inspires. The school began in the smallest possible way in a farmhouse, actuated by Father Sill's ideas of simplicity of life, self-reliance, and directness of purpose. A system has been developed which enables the school to be run with small expense for servants. The boys do much of the housework and tend the furnaces. The so called "self help" system, later copied at St. Paul's and other schools, had its inception at Kent and in many ways the success of Kent has pointed the way to other church schools to modify and reform their practices. The religious life is actual and sincere. Father Sill is in education as Ralph Adams Cram in architecture, a survival of the thirteenth century, an anachronism, but not an imitation. The growth of the school to over two hundred and fifty boys has necessarily greatly increased the equipment and has somewhat complicated the simplicity of the original school, but boys from families who have no money are still welcome. Something more than average ability is demanded of applicants. Parents may assume obligation from nothing to \$1500 for their son's education, but the average tuition paid is about \$800.

SOUTH KENT SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-19 Est 1923.

Samuel S. Bartlett, B.S., Lafayette, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 76. Fac: 7. Tui: \$900. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5 self perpetuating. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 35; '23-'26, 57. Entering Col '27, 4; '23-'26, 4. Alumni 4.

The South Kent School was established by Father Sill of the Kent School to supply the ever increasing demand for a school like Kent. Mr. Bartlett, a former Kent boy, was appointed head master and has built up a school successful in itself, apart from Father Sill's. Half of the faculty are Kent alumni. The first class graduated in 1927.

LAKEVILLE, CONN. Alt 800 ft. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 4.

Lakeville is beautifully situated among the Litchfield Hills. There are many fine old Colonial residences in and about the village. About a mile and a half to the south, between Lake Wononpakook and Lake Wononskopomuc is the 463 acre property of the Hotchkiss School. Indian Mountain School, 840 feet above sea level, is two and a half miles from the station.

THE HOTCHKISS SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1892.

George Van Santvoord, B.A., Yale, M.A., B.Litt., Oxford,
Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 320, Day 10. Fac: 30. Tui: \$1500. Courses 4 yrs: Col
Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15
elected by alumni and self perpetuating. Scholarships 30, value
\$45,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 246;
'22-'26, 1381. Entering Col '27, 80.

With the appointment of Mr. Van Santvoord as head master in 1926, Hotchkiss enters upon a new stage in its career. With sound foundations and traditions to build upon, and with the occasion ripe for progress, much is expected of Mr. Van Santvoord who, a graduate of Hotchkiss, is well prepared to carry out the traditions and to bring increased vigor to this school, beloved of its graduates. Founded by Mrs. Maria H. Hotchkiss, with a gift of \$350,000, the school has from the first been intimately associated with Yale. Edward G. Coy, the first head master, a graduate of Yale, had served at the old Phillips Academy in Andover and brought with him to the newly founded school much of the atmosphere of Andover and even its terminology, still preserved in the titles of the classes (upper and lower middlers). The head master emeritus, Walter H. Buell, was a graduate of Yale and the board of trustees and its presidents have usually been Yale men. Frederick S. Jones, the present president, was for years Dean of Yale College. The graduates have generally shown preference for Yale, though in recent years the number entering other colleges has greatly increased and now a large delegation is sent yearly to Princeton and many enter Williams and Harvard and a few Amherst, Cornell and midwestern universities. It was, however, Dr. Huber Gray Buehler, affectionately known as "The King" who gave the school its present sturdy character. Each year the King declared "There is only one rule in this school, Be a gentleman!" and the implications of this one rule cast a shade of responsibility over the previously unruffled brows of those lads from homes of wealth where pleasure dominated. Under Dr. Buehler's direction Hotchkiss became recognized as one of the foremost preparatory schools of the country. The life was one of tension and strenuousness, high striving and keen competition. The names of the head boys posted so conspicuously for the emulation of others were often chosen from the thirty or more scholarship boys who waited on table and who had been selected because of their superior intellect. In an ardent attempt at democracy these scholarship lads were sometimes laden with honors while they performed their humble tasks. Self discipline and self restraint under the watchful eye of master and masters make unnecessary any prefect system

with its detailed and irritating supervision. In the past thirty years over two thousand pupils have been enrolled, about one-half of whom have come from New York and Connecticut.

INDIAN MOUNTAIN SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-14 Est 1922.

Francis B. Riggs, A.B., Ed.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 33. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1400. Courses 7 yrs: Grades II-VIII Manual Arts. Proprietary. Alumni 40.

Mr. Riggs, formerly a master at Groton, originally established this school in 1916 as an agricultural school. In 1922, however, he reorganized the school under its present name, and since then has devoted his time to preparing young boys for the leading eastern preparatory schools.

LITCHFIELD, CONN. Alt 956 ft. Pop 707 (1920). *N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Motor Route 128.*

Litchfield is one of the most charming villages in New England. The beauty of its location, its quiet and seclusion, its former historic importance and literary associations throw over it a glamour. Spring Hill owns an estate of sixty acres on the edge of the village.

LITCHFIELD SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-15 Est 1922.

Earle E. Sarcka, West Point, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 30. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1200. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1. Incorporated. Undenominational.

The Litchfield School was opened when Mr. Brusie, principal of Mt. Pleasant Academy, moved his Junior Department to Litchfield and established it as a separate school for younger boys under his son-in-law, Major Sarcka.

SPRING HILL Coed Ages 4-16 Est 1926.

Mrs. William Spinney, Miss Dorothy Bull, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 20. Fac: 10. Tui: \$1200. Courses 10 yrs. Undenominational.

Spring Hill has had marked success from its opening and in its second year had a waiting list. It stresses modern, progressive ideals. Children participate in all the activities of the farm. Art, dramatics and practical experience in the care of the ponies and farm animals, in gardening, carpentry and printing are educative features.

MIDDLEBURY, CONN. Pop 1067 (1920). *N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. to Waterbury. Motor Route 3.*

Middlebury is a quiet village among the hills south of Litchfield, in the midst of rural surroundings. Many of the farms are still owned and worked by the descendants of the early settlers. Westover, a fashionable school for girls, is beyond the green.

WESTOVER Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1909.

Mary R. Hillard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 150, Day . Fac: 27. Tui: Bdg \$1700, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep Finishing. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 36.

Westover is a country boarding school established and incorporated by Miss Hillard, with the assistance of wealthy friends who had confidence in her as a teacher. Trained in Miss Porter's School and from 1891 for eighteen years head mistress of St. Margaret's in an adjoining town, on her establishment of Westover she took many of the students with her. She has been successful in creating a unified school spirit. The school offers a well rounded training for social requirements, but relatively few prepare for college. A real effort is made to develop appreciation for good music and literature, which is fostered by frequent concerts and lectures. The girls are encouraged to write and present plays and to enter into social welfare work. Unconsciously on Miss Hillard's part, the school has gained a reputation for exclusiveness and most of the girls naturally come from families of wealth.

MILFORD, CONN. Alt 64 ft. Pop 10,193 (1920) 13,493 (1925).
N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.

The long elm-shaded green bordering on the Post Road for half a mile, the Colonial meeting houses and old homesteads make Milford inimitably quaint. The Milford, formerly the Rosenbaum School, is near the center.

THE MILFORD SCHOOL Boys Ages 15-19 Est 1907.

S. B. Rosenbaum, Ph.B., Yale, Director.

Enr: Bdg 90, Day 10. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$2200-2500, Day \$1300-1600. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Scholarships 5, value \$1200 annually. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 79; '22-'26, 429. Entering Col '27, 50; '22-'26, 312. Alumni 4000. Accredited to Mich Univ, Hobart, Lehigh.

The Milford School is an outgrowth of the Rosenbaum Tutoring School, established many years ago at New Haven where a branch is still maintained for tutoring Yale undergraduates. Since 1917 the school has been located at Milford. It attempts to diagnose each case and by instruction individually or in small groups to correct and supplement the defects of past work. An inclusive fee adjusted to the amount of work is fixed before the boy is accepted. See page 852.

THE WEYLISTER Women Ages 17 — Est 1926.

Mrs. Marian W. Skinner, B.A., Radcliffe, M.A., Columbia;
Miss Louise H. Scott, Directors.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day . Fac: 2. Tui: Bdg \$1350-1400, Day \$300. Courses 1-2 yrs: Secretarial Business Acad.

Open exclusively to high school or private school graduates, Weylister combines a practical business training with cultural courses of college grade. Mrs. Skinner was formerly professor of English and Dean of Women at the University of Dubuque, Iowa, and later director of the Katharine Gibbs School, Boston. Miss Scott has had long secretarial and teaching experience.

NEW CANAAN, CONN. Alt 550 ft. Pop 3500. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R.
Motor Route 184.

New Canaan has become a center of artists and literary lights drawn to it by the village green, surrounded by old houses and steepled meeting houses. The Holmewood Junior School occupies the old Hampton Inn. In 1926 the De Motte School moved from Norwalk into the former country property of Grace Church of New York.

THE COMMUNITY SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-15 Est 1916.

T. W. Ashwell, President.

Enr: Day 74. Fac: 6. Tui: \$. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1. Undenominational.

The Community School is an outgrowth of the Cornish School, now taken over by the parents of the pupils. Mr. Ashwell succeeded Henry T. Eaton in 1926.

DE MOTTE SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-19 Est 1921.

Laurence W. De Motte, S.B., Haverford, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 35, Day 17. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$900-1000, Day \$300. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 12. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 12. Alumni 6.

De Motte School, established as the Cochran School in Norwalk, was taken over in January, 1925, by Mr. De Motte. In 1926 the school moved to its present site with Mr. De Motte in sole charge. See page 841.

HOLMEWOOD SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-14 Est 1919.

Mrs. Louise S. Tebbetts, Director.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day . Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary.

Founded at Dover Plains, Dorchester County, N. Y., this school moved here four years ago and furnishes excellent living accommodations and instruction for younger children.

NEW HAVEN, CONN. Pop 162,537 (1920) 178,927 (1925).
N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. *Motor Route 1.*

New Haven, like Cambridge, is a great industrial city. New Haven clocks, New Haven locks are famous. Walter Camp was long a driving, thrifty executive of the New Haven Clock Co. On the green stand three ancient and interesting types of the old New England Meeting House. To the south is a great dis-

play of Roman architecture, — bank, court house and federal building. Yale extends indefinitely north from the green, efflorescing annually in new developments of bastard Gothic. Northwest of the Boulevard on the old Ik Marvel estate is the new Hopkins Grammar School. In Whitneyville, two miles northeast of the city, is the country day school, Hamden Hall.

THE BOOTH PREPARATORY AND TUTORING SCHOOL,
46 York Sq. Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1897.

George A. Booth, Ph.B., Bellevue Col, Principal.

Enr: Day 60. Fac: . Tui: \$150. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 10.

The Booth School successfully prepares boys for college examinations, particularly for Yale. In addition to regular classes one hour of private instruction is given each boy every day.

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, 20 Derby Ave. Coed Ages 14-21.

Arthur Pite, B.A., M.A., Yale, Head Master. Est 1916.

Enr: Day 225. Fac: 18. Tui: \$225. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated. Scholarships 5, value \$1125 annually. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 100. Entering Col '27, 48; '22-'26, 251. Alumni ca 1000.

MRS. DAY'S SCHOOL, 224 Edwards St. Girls Ages 6-18.

Mrs. Clive Day, A.B., A.M., Smith, Principal. Est 1910.

Enr: Day 108. Fac: 16. Tui: \$150-380. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 78. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 38. Alumnae ca 60. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was established and long directed by Miss Glendining. Under Mrs. Day, formerly teacher at the Brearley School and on the faculty of Smith College, it now prepares efficiently for college. The college preparatory course must be completed for graduation. There are various extra curricula activities.

THE GATEWAY, St. Ronan Terrace. Girls Ages 5-20.

Alice E. Reynolds, Principal. Est 1912.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 70. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$200-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 44. Entering Col '21-'26, 22. Alumnae 150. Accredited to Conn Col, Elmira, Sweet Briar, Brown, Hollins, etc. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Gateway has been maintained since its establishment by Miss Reynolds who was formerly a teacher at Miss Porter's School. The school affords excellent opportunities for the study

of music and art. The work is thorough and the atmosphere informal. There is an advanced course for high school graduates and a tutoring department for girls who wish one year of review and special preparation for college.

HAMDEN HALL, Whitneyville, P.O. Girls 4-16, Boys 11-15
Est 1912.

H. H. Vreeland, Jr., Yale, M.A., Columbia, Head Master.
Enr: Co Day 94. Fac: 12. Tui: \$150-550. Courses 11 yrs:
Kindergarten Grades I-IX Pre-Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Alumni 200.

Hamden Hall was established by Dr. John P. Cushing, A.B., Amherst, Ph.D., Leipzig, formerly principal of the New Haven High School. In 1927 Dr. Cushing sold the school to a corporation of parents, who lease it to Mr. Vreeland, formerly registrar of the Sheffield Scientific School.

HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL, 986 Forest Rd. Boys 10-18.

George B. Lovell, Ph.D., Yale, Rector. Est 1660.
Enr: Day 57. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1250-1300, Day \$400-450. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 self perpetuating. Endowment \$300,000. Income from invested funds \$12,000. Prizes 10. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 69. Entering Col '27, 0; '22-'26, 26. Alumni ca 2000. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Hopkins Grammar School was established on the Hopkins bequest. For nearly fifty years, until Yale came into existence, its graduates went to Harvard, but since that time it has naturally prepared chiefly for Yale, and more than twelve hundred of its alumni have graduated from that university. Under Dr. Lovell, who has been rector since 1916, and with the cooperation of the Board of Trustees, men of prominence and distinction, the school moved from its old site at 1207 Chapel Street, and is now a full-fledged country day and boarding school with a new building and a new estate of twenty-two acres, formerly the home of the author, Ik Marvel. See page 849.

NEW HAVEN NORMAL SCHOOL AND ARNOLD COLLEGE FOR HYGIENE AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION,
1466 Chapel St. Coed Ages 17-35 Est 1886.

Ernest H. Arnold, M.D., Yale, Director.
Enr: Bdg 164, Day 800. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$825, Day \$360. Courses 2-3 yrs: Teacher Training Physiotherapy. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by alumni and self perpetuating. Endowment \$10,000. Scholarships 8, value \$800. Alumni 1600.

Formerly known as the Anderson Normal School of Gymnastics, this school includes in its two year course an outdoor

season of sixteen weeks at the school camp on Long Island Sound. There is also instruction and practice in the school orthopedic dispensary. The three year course has been incorporated as the Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, offering the degree of B.S.P.E. and practice in the orthopedic department of the hospitals and public schools in New Haven.

THE NEW HAVEN SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 890 Chapel St.

Harold Huni, Musical Director. Est 1910.

Enr: 160. Fac: 6.

This school is a mutual association of music teachers incorporated for the purpose of increasing their efficiency.

STEBBING SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 237 Church St. Women.

Archibald F. Stebbing, Director. Est 1910.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 7. Tui: \$175. Courses 10 mos.

Conducted for over fifteen years by Mr. Stebbing and F. Edna Stebbing, his assistant, this school offers thorough training in all the usual business subjects.

YALE SCHOOL OF THE FINE ARTS Ages 16 — Est 1864.

Everett V. Meeks, M.A., Director; George H. Langzettell, B.F.A., Secretary.

Enr: Day 667. Fac: 20. Tui: \$150-250. Courses 4 yrs.

The Yale School of Fine Arts is one of the several schools of Yale University and was founded by Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Russell Street, at whose expense the building was erected. The school has continued to receive gifts and endowments so that in 1910 new galleries and class rooms were added. The school has two valuable collections of paintings — the Trumbull collection, of events of the American Revolution and historical portraits, which formed the nucleus of its Art Museum, and the Jarves collection of Italian paintings, unexcelled in this country. Mr. Meeks is director of the museum as well as of the school. Four year courses are offered in architecture, painting and sculpture. There is a two year course in drama. Students of both sexes are admitted to all courses except architecture, which is open to men only.

YALE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF NURSING, 330 Cedar St.

Annie Warburton Goodrich, R.N., Sc.D., Dean. Est 1923.

Enr: . Fac: 60. Tui: \$50-125. Courses 28 mos.

The School of Nursing was established through a gift from the Rockefeller Foundation and succeeds the Connecticut Training School for Nurses. The plan of the school provides for the development of a program of education through which it is hoped to make as important a contribution to the field of preventive medicine as the earlier schools did to curative medi-

cine. The curriculum includes public health and community aspects of health as well as hospital experience. Throughout the course theory and practice are closely related. Candidates are admitted who can present certificates of two or more years satisfactory work in other colleges. On the faculty is the first and perhaps the only woman in the world to hold a professorship in psychiatric nursing. See page 989.

NEW LONDON, CONN. *Alt 45 ft. Pop 25,688 (1920) 29,103 (1925). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

New London, three miles above the mouth of the Thames, has a wonderful situation on hills rising from the harbor. It is an important naval and submarine base, while the adjoining shore resorts and the beautiful harbor and beaches have made it a vacation center. The Connecticut College for Women occupies an extensive elevated tract to the north overlooking the Thames and the Sound. The Bulkeley School is in the residential section of the town, near the famous Nathan Hale school house. Williams Memorial Institute now owns two large estates on elm-shaded Broad Street, also in the residential district.

BULKELEY SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1873.

Homer K. Underwood, M.A., Head Master.

Enr: Day 450. Fac: 18. Tui: \$171. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Commercial. Inc. Trustees 5. Scholarships, value \$1000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 54. Alumni 1200. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Bulkeley School was established over three-quarters of a century ago by Leonard H. Bulkeley as a free school for boys of New London. An elaborately laid out athletic field was presented to the school in 1927 by an alumnus.

WILLIAMS MEMORIAL INSTITUTE Girls Ages 13-20.

Colin S. Buell, A.B., M.A., Yale, Principal. Est 1891.

Enr: Day 494. Fac: 23. Tui: \$100. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$300,000. Income from invested funds \$15,000. Prizes 18, value \$90. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 25. Entering Col '27, 30. Alumnae ca 1600. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Founded by Mrs. Harriet Peck Williams, this endowed school for girls has a large local patronage and a faculty of college women. The tuition is nominal, and girls unable to pay are provided for. Mr. Buell has been principal from the beginning.

NEW MILFORD, CONN. *Alt 233 ft. Pop 4781 (1920). N.Y.N.H. &H.R.R. Motor Route 128.*

New Milford is a beautiful village in the valley of the Housatonic river, surrounded by the foothills of the Berkshires. In the midst of a tobacco-growing region, it is a center of the tobacco trade. The Canterbury School campus, a hundred and thirty-five acres in extent, is within a mile of the station.

CANTERBURY SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1915.

Nelson Hume, Ph.D., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 70. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1500. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 12. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 38; '22-'26, 178.

Established under the patronage of Cardinal Farley by prominent Catholic laymen who serve as the board of trustees, Dr. Hume is treasurer as well as head master. Its purpose is to prepare a limited number of boys for college under the best educational conditions and at the same time to train them in the doctrines and practices of the Catholic religion. The school has had unusual success in appealing to the leading Catholic families of the country and has been obliged to expand its accommodations from time to time. See page 844.

NEWTOWN, CONN. Alt 396 ft. Pop 426 (1920). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 6.*

About twenty miles north of Bridgeport, Newtown is in the center of a farming and dairying region in the foothills of the Berkshires.

NEWTOWN ACADEMY Boys Ages 6-19 Est 1927.

Raymond J. Kwasnik, A.B., Loyola, A.M., Johns Hopkins, Sorbonne, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg. Fac: Tui: \$1000-1200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Technological. Incorporated.

NORTH STONINGTON, CONN. Pop (twp) 1144 (1920). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. to Westerly. Motor Route 17.*

The village of North Stonington is five miles from Westerly, R. I., and twelve miles from Norwich, Conn.

WHEELER SCHOOL Boys Ages 13-18 Est 1889.

Edward V. Atwood, A.M., Principal.

Enr: 47. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$75. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen Commercial Agriculture. Incorporated. Trustees 6. Partial Scholarships 2. Prizes 3, value \$35. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 9. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Founded by Jennie Wheeler and endowed by her brother, until recently this has been a coeducational school of local patronage. Girls are still provided for in the day school, but only boys are accepted in the college preparatory boarding

department where the tutorial system is used. The equipment is admirable, the curriculum broad and the tuition low. In 1927, Mr. Atwood was made principal.

NORWALK, CONN. Pop 27,743 (1920) 29,743 (1925). N.Y. N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Norwalk, although a city of industrial importance, is pleasant and attractive and presents a characteristic New England appearance with its many fine examples of old Colonial architecture. In the outskirts live many writers, artists, musicians and actors. In Rowayton, at the head of Five Mile river, is The Thomas School, the wooded grounds of which border on a quiet tidal cove.

HILLSIDE SCHOOL, INC., Prospect Hill Ave. Girls Ages Bdg 13-19, Day 6-19 Est 1883.

Margaret R. Brendlinger, A.B., Vassar; Vida H. Francis, A.B., Smith, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 51, Day 61. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$300. Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Business Art Music Dramatics. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 81. Entering Col '27, '16; '22-'26, 89. Alumnae 500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Hillside was established by Mrs. Elizabeth Hyde Mead. The school today, however, is the result of the capable and able teaching of Miss Brendlinger, who had previously been instructor in this and other schools, and Miss Francis, since 1910 co-principal and joint owner. The school is pre-eminently for college preparation and has been particularly successful with pupils needing special training in methods of study. The colleges have frequently sent girls to the school for special coaching. The general course is also maintained at a high level, and there are unusual opportunities for work in the arts and crafts. The boarding group is supplemented by a day school drawn from the literary and art colonies about Norwalk. The school is characterized by close personal contact between faculty and girls and by simplicity and sincerity of living. See page 915.

THE STOREY SCHOOL, 3 Connecticut Ave. Coed 10-16.

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Storey, Mt Holyoke, Principal. Est 1907. Enr: Day 17. Fac: 2. Tui: \$200-500. Courses 11 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-3. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2.

The Storey School has always emphasized individual work for students preparing for college.

THE THOMAS SCHOOL, Rowayton P.O. Coed 2-18 Est 1922. Mabel Thomas, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 100. Fac: 16. Tui: \$1600. Courses 14 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Interest in girls of normal mentality who require individual treatment to develop their native equipment and personality resulted in the opening of this school by Miss Thomas, long associated with the Winsor School of Boston. She has created an atmosphere of informality and enthusiasm unique among schools, and her success with the girl who does not fit in easily to the large classes of the ordinary school has been marked. In 1926 the equipment was increased and a nursery school added.

NORWICH, CONN. Alt 33 ft. Pop 22,304 (1920) 23,118 (1925).

C.V.R.R., N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 12.

Norwich occupies a slightly position between the valleys of the Yantic and the Shetucket rivers, which here unite to form the Thames. The business part of the city forms a sort of semi-circle, from which the residential streets rise in terraces.

THE NORWICH ART SCHOOL Ages 18 — Est 1890.

Mrs. Guy W. Eastman, Director; Henry A. Tirrell, Principal. Enr: Day 215. Fac: 7. Tui: \$35. Courses 2 yrs. Scholarships 7, value \$250. Undenominational.

Identified with the Norwich Free Academy, Mr. Tirrell is principal of the Art School as well. Mrs. Eastman directs the art work. In addition to the usual art courses the school is equipped with a metal shop, a bindery, a kiln and a printing shop. Craft work is closely allied with the manufacturing interests of the town and a students guild is maintained to enable the students to become self-supporting. Instruction is free for Academy students.

THE NORWICH FREE ACADEMY Coed 14-18 Est 1854.

Henry A. Tirrell, A.B., Wesleyan, A.M., Trinity, Principal. Enr: Day 974. Fac: 45. Tui: \$100. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Commercial Scientific. Incorporated. Trustees 9 elected by corporators. Endowment \$750,000. Income from invested funds \$30,000. Scholarships 10, value \$1000. Prizes 25, value \$290. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 25; '22-'26, 93. Alumni 2800. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Leading citizens as early as 1846 originated a movement which culminated when this academy was incorporated in 1854. The school differs in type from both the academies and high schools, between which it is historically a connecting link. As early as the closing years of the eighteenth century there had been an old-time private academy at Norwich. The movement to establish a free academy met with great opposition, for many at this time opposed free education beyond the elementary

schools. The orators of the day, including Daniel Webster, were enlisted, and the agitation which resulted did much to further the development of the high school system, but in Norwich no high school was established. Though amply endowed the Free Academy makes a nominal charge to residents of the town and exacts a low tuition from non-residents. The school was early influenced by the Putnam School of Newburyport, no longer existing. The Norwich Free Academy continues its successful career with a large attendance from Norwich and adjoining towns. Mr. Tirrell has been principal for many years.

POMFRET, CONN. *Alt 389 ft. Pop 1454 (1920). N.Y.N.H.&H. R.R. Motor Route 101.*

Pomfret is a pleasant country town with fine old houses and churches, and memories of Israel Putnam. The Pomfret School faces the green, across from the old Ben Grosvenor Inn.

POMFRET SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1894.

Rev. William Beach Olmsted, L.H.D., Trinity, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 130. Fac: 15. Tui: \$1350. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Prizes 30. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 58; '22-'26, 280.

Pomfret School was founded by the late William E. Peck, who for twelve years had been head master of St. Mark's and who resigned to establish this school in order that he might more fully carry out his own ideals. After his death in 1896 Dr. Olmsted incorporated the school by a charter from the state of Connecticut and has since been head master. His tireless efforts and optimism have secured the interest of many people of wealth and social prominence whose gifts have made the physical equipment of the school comparable to any in the country. Since 1906 the school plant has been almost wholly rebuilt on a carefully thought out plan.

THE RECTORY SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-14 Est 1920.

Rev. Frank H. Bigelow, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 42, Day 6. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades III-VIII. Episcopal.

The Rectory School was established by Mr. and Mrs. Bigelow to prepare boys for the best secondary schools. Careful supervision is exercised in the home and the outdoor life is well regulated. Mr. Bigelow was long rector of Christ Church, Pomfret, but in March, 1928, resigned to give his whole attention to the school. See page 848.

RIDGEFIELD, CONN. *Alt 1000 ft. Pop 1030 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R. to Purdy's Sta. Motor Route 3.*

Ridgefield, in the Berkshires, is surrounded by a beautiful country of residential estates. Near Lake Mamanasee, four

miles north of the village, the Ridgefield School on an elevation commands an extensive view.

FAIRHOPE COUNTRY SCHOOL Coed Ages 2-12 Est .

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Conroy, Teachers Col, Directors.

Enr: Bdg Winter 18, Summer 30. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1000. Courses 10 yrs: Nursery Kindergarten Grades I-VII Handwork Gardening. Undenominational.

This progressive country home school offers a healthy out of door life to small children. Mrs. Conroy was formerly director of the Scudder Fairhope School in New York City.

RIDGEFIELD SCHOOL Boys Ages 11-20 Est 1907.

Theodore C. Jessup, A.B., Hamilton, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 53, Day 5. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$500. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 14. C E B Exams candidates '27, 27; '22-'26, 120. Alumni 220. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Ridgefield was established by the Rev. Roland Jessup Mulford who retired after fifteen years as head master. Mr. Jessup, president of the Ridgefield Alumni Association, a trustee of the school and assistant head master in 1916-17, succeeded him. The government of the school rests largely in the hands of the student body and is administered by a Council elected by the boys. The sixth form is given certain privileges and is invested with a large amount of responsibility. See page 847.

SALISBURY, CONN. Alt 685 ft. Pop 2497 (1920). C.N.E.R.R. Motor Route 4.

This typical New England village, where the Litchfield Hills become the Berkshires, is at the extreme northwestern corner of the state. The highest summits rise to upwards of two thousand feet. The Salisbury School building is a conspicuous object from afar and commands an extensive view.

SALISBURY SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1901.

Rev. George E. Quaile, M.A., Dublin Univ, L.H.D., Trinity.

Enr: Bdg 100. Fac: 8. Tui: \$1400. Courses 5 yrs: Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8 self perpetuating. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 54; '22-'26, 195. Entering Col '26, 12; '21-'26, 82. Alumni 250. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Salisbury School was established by the Rev. Mr. Quaile, Irish by birth. The boys come from all parts of the country. The instruction in college preparatory subjects is thorough. The life of the school is concentrated under one roof. In 1924 the school was incorporated with the Bishop of Connecticut as president.

SIMSBURY, CONN. Alt 164 ft. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 116.

Simsbury is an old New England village fourteen miles from Hartford, on the Farmington river. The Westminster School, originally in Dobbs Ferry, has since 1900 occupied a two hundred acre site on Williams Hill north of the village overlooking the Farmington valley. The Ethel Walker School which moved here in 1917 from Lakewood, N. J., occupies the six hundred acre Stuart Dodge estate, two miles south of the village.

ETHEL WALKER SCHOOL Girls Ages 13-18 Est 1911.

Mrs. Ethel Walker Smith, A.M., Bryn Mawr, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 140. Fac: 19. Tui: \$1700. Courses 5 yrs: Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 108; '22-'26, 415.

This is a highly competent college preparatory school, patronized largely by families who for the most part have a predilection for a horsey, smart set atmosphere. Only two schools in the past five years have prepared more girls for Bryn Mawr. Miss Walker, after ten years of successful experience, married in 1921, and for a year was only nominally head. In 1922, however, she again resumed the active principalship. With her as academic head is now associated Jessie G. Hewitt, A.B., Bryn Mawr. A system of self-government, an unusual degree of co-operation with the home, and thorough investigation of each girl before admission contribute to the school's success.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL Boys Ages 11-20 Est 1888.

Raymond R. McOrmond, A.B., Yale, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 140, Day 2. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$750. Courses 7 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII Jr Col 1. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Scholarships 5, value \$7500 annually. Prizes 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 70; '22-'26, 300. Entering Col '27, 20; '22-'26, 90. Alumni ca 700. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Mr. McOrmond reopened this school in 1923 after it had been closed for a year. Founded by William Lee Cushing, its inspiration lay in the ancient Uppingham School in Rutland, England, established 1584, and its basic ideals are those of this older school. For nearly twenty years Mr. Cushing with the assistance of his brother and sons successfully conducted the school, and sent many graduates to Harvard, Williams, Cornell and other colleges, though Yale influence has naturally predominated. The alumni have always been loyal and helpful. On Mr. Cushing's retirement in 1920 the headmastership was assumed by L. G. Pettee who was for many years a member of the faculty. In 1922 the school was purchased by Mr. McOrmond, and reopened with a summer session in July, 1923. Mr. McOrmond had since 1909 been connected with the

Choate School as head of the department of mathematics and director of athletics and for seven years had maintained an intensive summer tutoring school at Wallingford. A separate Lower School is maintained. See page 843.

STAMFORD, CONN. Alt 100 ft. Pop 50,000. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R.
Motor Route 1.

Stamford is an enterprising city of diversified manufacturing interests. The portion bordering the Sound, Shippan and Southfield Points in particular, are places of beautiful residences. On Shippan Point are located the Massee School, a rambling wooden structure, in summer a hotel, the Low and Heywood School, and Saint Elizabeth-of-the-Roses. On the opposite promontory, Southfield Point, is Gray Court. The King School, the Lucy Paxton School and the Rippowam School are in the residential district just north of the business section. Glen Eden is in the residential district to the northeast.

GLEN EDEN Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1910.

William Fitts Carlson, A.B., Harvard, Director.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 15. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$300. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Art Domestic Science Dramatic Art Secretarial. Proprietary. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 6. Alumnae 1000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Glen Eden, established by Dr. Frederic Martin Townsend at Poughkeepsie, New York, was moved to its present site in 1919. It was taken over in 1927 by Mr. Carlson, previously head master of the Tudor Hall Junior College, Indianapolis. Mr. Carlson is director of Camp Moosehead, Denmark, Maine. Glen Eden enrolls its students from every state and many foreign countries. Under the progressive regime established by Mr. and Mr. Carlson it has taken on new life. See page 918.

GRAY COURT Girls Ages 7-20 Est 1920.

Jessie Callam Gray, B.A., Principal; Bernice T. Porter, Assistant Principal.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 35. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$1000-1200, Day \$200. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Secretarial Grad. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Gray Court was established as Southfield Point Hall by Miss Gray and Miss Porter, who have made the school the expression of their personalities. Outdoor life of country and seashore supplements the academic work and a wholesome atmosphere pervades the old Colonial school home. See page 916.

THE KING SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1876.

H. Mason Brent, A.B., Randolph-Macon, A.M., Columbia.

Enr: Day 150. **Fac:** 10. **Tui:** \$250-300. **Courses** 12 yrs: **Grades** I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. **Trustees** 7. Undenominational. **C E B Exams** candidates '26, 24; '21-'26, 141. **Alumni** 600. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The King School was founded by Hiram U. King and incorporated in 1913. It is the leading day school for boys of Stamford.

THE LOW AND HEYWOOD SCHOOL Girls 6-18 Est 1865.

Mary Rogers Roper, A.B., Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 65, Day 75. **Fac:** 31. **Tui:** Bdg \$1400, Day \$150-350. **Courses** 12 yrs: **Grades** I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. **C E B Exams** candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 104.

Established by Mrs. C. E. Richardson, an Englishwoman of wide educational experience, this was modeled after the best of the English private schools for girls. In 1885 it came under the management of Edith Heywood, who continued, so far as practicable, the policies and ideals of the founder. Miss Roper, long associated with the school as academic head, became head mistress on Miss Heywood's death in 1927. Girls here receive careful training and school work is regarded seriously. The resident pupils come from leading families throughout the country, while the day department is well supported by the families of Stamford. See page 913.

THE LUCY PAXTON COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Girls 3-20, Boys 3-12 Est 1914.

Mary Lou Paxton, Principal; Maude M. Farrand, Assistant. **Enr:** Co Day 98. **Fac:** 11. **Tui:** \$125-350. **Courses** 13 yrs: Kindergarten **Grades** I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. **C E B Exams** candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 6. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 3. **Alumnae** 19. Accredited to Wheaton, Conn Col, Sweet Briar. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Lucy Paxton School has been conducted since 1914 by Miss Paxton and her assistant, Miss Farrand. The school has outgrown its quarters and now, with new buildings and increased facilities, maintains a country day program.

RIPPOWAM BOYS' SCHOOL Ages 9-20 Est 1917.

W. Jerold O'Neil, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 140. **Fac:** 15. **Tui:** Bdg \$2000, Day \$ Courses 12 yrs: **Grades** I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. **C E B Exams** candidates '27, 1. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Rippowam is especially for the boy who does not thrive in the large classes of the regulation preparatory school. Mr. and Mrs. O'Neil oversee every phase of study and play. The class

room work is given in one of the leading private day schools of the city. Athletics and social activities are under Mr. O'Neil's supervision. See page 841.

ST. CLARE'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1920.

Frances E. Allen, A.M., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 22, Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$200.
Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated.
Scholarships 2. Episcopal.

Established and first conducted by Episcopal sisters, St. Clare's has since 1923 been under Miss Allen's direction.

ST. ELIZABETH-OF-THE-ROSES, Shippan Point. Coed
3-12.

Dr. W. B. Stoddard, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, President;
Elizabeth R. Stoddard, Directress. Est 1920.

Enr: Bdg 28. Fac: 7. Tui: \$850 for 12 mos. Courses 9 yrs:
Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Scholarships
variable, value \$50 mo. Episcopal.

St. Elizabeth-of-the-Roses, opened by Mrs. Stoddard first in New Jersey, moving later to Noroton and recently purchasing a property at Shippan Point, Stamford, is an all year home school for little boys and girls. Children may enter whenever there is a vacancy. See page 968.

STRATFORD, CONN. Alt 21 ft. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor
Route 1.

This quiet village at the mouth of the Housatonic river is in striking contrast to its busy neighbor Bridgeport. Many of its houses and elms antedate the Revolution. Carmel Hall fronts on the green, around which centers much of the town's history.

CARMEL HALL Boys Ages 8-20 Est 1921.

E. D. Marshall, A.B., B.S., Colby, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 59, Day 35. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$125-500.
Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Trustees elected by stockholders. Scholarships 6, value \$100-150. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 9. Entering Col '26, 9. Alumni 12. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Carmel Hall was founded in Mt. Carmel from which town the name was derived, but in 1922 moved to Bridgeport and in 1924 to Stratford.

SUFFIELD, CONN. Alt 124 ft. N.Y.N.H.&H. Motor Route 110.

This secluded village has a long, broad green through its center, surrounded by many fine old Colonial buildings. Suffield School is near the Kent Memorial Library.

SUFFIELD SCHOOL Boys Ages 9-19 Est 1833.

Rev. Brownell Gage, Ph.D., Yale, B.D., Union Theol Sem. Enr: Bdg 126, Day 103. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$800-950, Day \$225. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 33 self perpetuating. Endowment \$254,000. Income from invested funds \$9000. Scholarships, value \$11,225. Prizes 12, value \$100. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 32. Entering Col '27, 15. Alumni ca 2000. Approved by N E Col Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Suffield was founded as the Connecticut Literary Institution nearly a century ago. Loyal alumni in the past have contributed a limited endowment which has been doubled during the past few years. The school now prepares efficiently for all colleges and scientific schools. Under the able administration of Dr. Gage, who came to the school in 1924 after many years as head of the College of Yale in China, and with the sympathetic assistance of Mrs. Gage, a physician, the school has gained in prestige. See page 846.

THOMPSON, CONN. Alt 428 ft. Pop 5055 (1920). N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Motor Route 12.

The pretty New England village of Thompson, on a hill, is reached by the old Boston to Hartford or Providence to Springfield Turnpikes which cross in the center of the town. The village is built about a triangular common planted years ago with beautiful trees. The Howe-Marot School and Marot Junior College are on the outskirts.

HOWE-MAROT SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1905.

Mary Louise Marot, B.S., Chicago Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 54. Fac: 15. Tui: \$1500. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 58.

This is an intimate home school that revolves around the personality of Miss Marot. The home atmosphere is enhanced by an administrative staff made up in part of members of Miss Marot's family. Other members of the staff have been with the school for many years. The present estate has been occupied since 1913 and Miss Marot has been sole owner and director since Miss Howe's death. The atmosphere of the school is simple and wholesome and in the sports and outdoor life Miss Marot takes an active part. See page 914.

MAROT JUNIOR COLLEGE

Enr: Bdg 17. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1500. Courses 2 yrs: History and Economics Science Languages Social Service Home

Economics Music Secretarial. Incorporated. Undenominational. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

This is the outgrowth of the graduate department of the Howe-Marot School and is now entirely independent and offers the work of the first two years of college. See page 914.

WALLINGFORD, CONN. Alt 76 ft. Pop 9648 (1925). N.Y. N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Wallingford is a busy town of varied industries, with a large foreign population. On the edge of the rolling country to the east is the Choate School, named for its founder, Judge William Gardner Choate, long a resident of the town.

THE CHOATE SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1896.

George C. St. John, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 42, Day . Fac: 50. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Scholarships 25, value \$20,000. Prizes 25. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 240; '22-'26, 1015. Alumni 750. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

The atmosphere and ideals of the best New England homes have dominated The Choate School since its establishment. One of the most prosperous and successful of the younger New England preparatory schools, it has come into its fuller life during the able administration of Mr. St. John, head master since 1909, who brings to his work enthusiasm, good judgment, ready sympathy and discrimination. Mrs. St. John's interest has been a potent factor. Although all the courses of study are planned with college entrance in view, no rigid adherence to forms is insisted on and the student may take subjects chosen from different forms to suit his own needs. Separate sections are formed for honor students. Every effort is made to stimulate intellectual interests and to widen the mental horizon.

THE PUTNAM SCHOOL, 490 North Main St. Coed 4-13.

Mrs. Mabel Putnam Morgan, New Britain Normal, Yale Sch

Ed; Miss Hazel M. Fowler, A.B., Brown, Princ. Est 1922.

Enr: Bdg , Day 25. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$150-200. Courses 9 yrs: Sub-Primary Grades I-VIII. Partnership. Scholarships 2, value \$300. Undenominational.

This sub-preparatory school draws its day pupils largely from the families of the masters at Choate.

WASHINGTON, CONN. Alt 740 ft. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 125.

Washington, celebrated for its beauty, is now the center of an artist colony. Here is Gunnery School, and Wykeham Rise.

THE GUNNERY SCHOOL Boys Ages 13-18 Est 1850.

Hamilton Gibson, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 90. Fac: 11. Tui: \$1400. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarship 1, value \$300. Prize 1. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 41; '22-'26, 129. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Mr. Gibson, long senior master in the Berkshire School, son of the famous author, artist, naturalist, has rejuvenated this old historic school. He feels that there is "need for schools where each boy may be known and may be considered as an individual." Such was the Gunnery in the old days under its abolitionist founder, Frederick W. Gunn and his wife, Abigail Brinsmade Gunn. Such it continued under John C. Brinsmade, a nephew, head master from 1881 to 1922.

WYKEHAM RISE Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1902.

Fanny E. Davies, LL.A., St. Andrew's, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 50. Fac: 15. Tui: \$1200. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 90. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Miss Davies, an Englishwoman, established this school which offers broad general courses, and unusual opportunities in music. It prepares chiefly for Bryn Mawr, though many other colleges are represented among the alumnae.

WATERBURY, CONN. Alt 260 ft. Pop 91,715 (1920). N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Motor Route 3.

Waterbury, which has the largest clock and watch manufactures and the largest button industries of Connecticut, lies along the deep narrow valley of the Naugatuck. Facing the green are many modern public buildings. In a region of homes to the northwest is the McTernan School. Saint Margaret's, long in an older residential section near the center of the city, moves to a new country site on the outskirts in the fall of 1928. There is considerable wealth in the city which attracts musicians and lecturers of note during the winter.

McTernan School Boys Ages 6-14 Est 1910.

C. C. McTernan, B.S., Amherst, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 8, Day 44. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$350. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1. Proprietary. Episcopal. Alumni 200.

The McTernan School was established especially to fit younger boys for the larger preparatory schools. Mr. and Mrs. McTernan take a real interest in the boys under their care and give them a pleasant home life and thorough schooling. See page 847.

SAINT MARGARET'S SCHOOL Girls 6-18 Est 1875.

Alberta C. Edell, A.M., Barnard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 65, Day 120. Fac: 29. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$200-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Secretarial Music Art. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10. Endowment \$7500. Prizes 16. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 66. Alumnae 600. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd.

Throughout its life of half a century, Saint Margaret's has had connected with it men and women of unusual ability and vision. Mary R. Hillard left the school in 1909 to found Westover. Emily Gardner Munro, A.M., Brown, succeeded her and carried on the school with great success until her resignation in 1923. Miss Edell, long associated with the school under Miss Munro, became principal in 1923. Emphasis is laid upon preparation for all the leading colleges, to which the school sends about one-third of its graduates. There is a broad general course for those not going to college. The faculty are highly trained, experienced men and women. The alumnae and former students are organized into a loyal, active association of over seven hundred called Saint Margaret's Association. The Bishop of Connecticut is the president of the Trustees. The school will occupy its new plant on the outskirts of the city in the fall of 1928. See page 919.

WATERTOWN, CONN. Alt 484 ft. Pop 6050 (1920). *N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Motor Route 339.*

Watertown is a small village situated among the hills of Litchfield County, six miles from Waterbury. The Taft School, originally at Pelham Manor, N. Y., moved here in 1893 and now occupies an extensive campus just outside the town.

THE TAFT SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1890.

Horace D. Taft, M.A., Yale, L.H.D., Williams, LL.D., Union, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 250, Day 20. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$400. Courses 5 yrs: Col Prep Col Scientific High Sch 1-4 Grade VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Scholarships 25. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 165; '22-'26, 855.

The Taft School is rightly named. Established by a brother of ex-President Taft, it is the expression of his personality. He has given his whole life to the school and has endowed it with his high ideals of work and scholarship. Although he began life as a lawyer, teaching was evidently his foreordained vocation for we find him back at Yale, a tutor in Latin from '87 to '90. Mr. Taft has proved himself a great head master. Himself a tremendous worker, he may be said to inspire his boys with

industry rather than to exact it of them. There is no salvation for a boy at Taft except by hard work and any boy who survives the course of several years at the Taft School is sure to have a well trained mind. Mr. Taft sympathizes with the life of the boys on the playground as well as in the schoolroom and at once wins their comradeship and confidence by his geniality and large-heartedness. A judicious amount of freedom is a part of his discipline in order that a boy's school life may properly grade into the greater freedom of after life. The boys come from the substantial and well to do families throughout the country. About half are from Connecticut and New York, and the middle west is strongly represented. Yale influences and ideals are largely dominant. The school is incorporated as a non-profit making corporation controlled by a self perpetuating board of trustees to whom Mr. Taft has given the school unconditionally. A two million dollar building and endowment campaign is under way, a quarter of which has already been given by Edward S. Harkness, who made Yale Gothic. See page 851.

WESTPORT, CONN. *Alt 26 ft. Pop 5114 (1920). N.Y.N.H.&H. R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Westport is a typical New England village whose quaint atmosphere has made it a favorite place of residence. The old farms in the surrounding country are rapidly becoming country homes of taste and culture.

MRS. BOLTON'S SCHOOL Girls Bdg 4-18, Boys Day 4-10.

Mrs. Mary Bolton, Principal; Miss Kathleen Laycock, Inter B.A., London Univ, Assistant Principal. Est 1925.

Enr: Bdg 9, Day 32. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1125-1500, Day \$136-272. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Expression Dramatics Dancing. Undenom.

Especially for preparation for American and English universities, this school is patterned after English preparatory schools. The kindergarten work is particularly well organized.

WINDSOR, CONN. *Alt 61 ft. Pop 5620 (1920). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 110.*

Rich in associations of the past, this little village is built on one long street, on the terraces along the Farmington river. The meadows round about are largely devoted to the growth of Sumatra tobacco. The new Colonial buildings of Loomis Institute stand out conspicuously. In the historic Chaffee and Sill houses, the latter the birthplace of the poet, Edward Rowland Sill, is the girls school, maintained under the Loomis bequest.

THE LOOMIS SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1914.

N. H. Batchelder, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 177, Day 67. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day Free. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Agriculture Scientific Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8 self perpetuating. Endowment \$2,500,000. Income from invested funds \$85,000. Scholarships 20, value \$8000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 159; '22-'26, 592. Entering Col '27, 32; '22-'26, 155. Alumni 435. Approved by N E Col Ent Certif Bd. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Loomis Institute had its origin in 1874 when five of the Loomis family provided for a school on what had been, since 1639, the Loomis homestead. At that time a charter was drawn up and the school incorporated. But it was not until 1912 that the accumulated funds of over two millions were available. Mr. Batchelder, previously at Hackley and Hotchkiss, was appointed head master and organized the school, which opened in 1914. The student council plans and supervises student activities, affording a measure of self-government which cultivates a sense of responsibility. The pupils share in the useful labor of the school, caring for their own rooms, the class rooms and the school grounds and athletic fields. The endowment makes possible a low rate of tuition and there are a number of scholarships. The student body represents a democratic cross section of society, with a generous proportion of sons of ministers, doctors, educators, and other professional men. About half the students take the academic course. The other half are distributed between the scientific, business and agricultural courses. To accommodate the thirty-five girls in the day department, provided for in the charter, the trustees in 1927 established and named in honor of the mother of the founder, the Chaffee School, just across the Farmington river. See page 849.

WINSTED, CONN. Alt 724 ft. Pop 8248 (1920). *N.Y.N.H.&H. R.R. Motor Route 8.*

Winsted is a beautiful borough in the town of Winchester, among the Litchfield Hills. The Mad river, which here unites with the Still river, furnishes valuable waterpower.

THE GILBERT SCHOOL Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1895.

Walter D. Hood, A.B., Principal.

Enr: Day 400. Fac: 23. Tui: \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Scientific Normal Commercial Agricultural Mechanic Arts Household Arts. Incorporated. Trustees 16. Endowment \$1,200,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 21; '22-'26, 99. Alumni 1000. Approved by N E Certif Bd.

This private high school was established by the bequest of the late William L. Gilbert. It is free to the people of the town.

NEW YORK

ALBANY, N.Y. *Alt 30 ft. Pop 113,344 (1920) 117,820 (1925).*

Albany occupies a strategic position where the Erie canal and the Mohawk join the Hudson. The city rises on natural terraces from the maze of railway tracks that border the river. Dominating all is the massive Capitol building, a monument of the state's political and esthetic degradation. Notable is the State Education building to the east of the Capitol.

THE ALBANY ACADEMY, Lafayette St. Boys 6-18 Est 1813.

Islay F. McCormick, A.B., Bowdoin, Pd.D., NY State Col. Enr: Day 351. Fac: 22. Tui: \$120-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14 elected by board of trustees. Endowment \$199,931.79. Income from invested funds \$9841.12. Scholarships 22, value \$5260. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 89; '22-'26, 354. Entering Col '27, 29; '21-'26, 115. Alumni 1700-1800. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This is exclusively a college preparatory school maintaining highest standards of scholarship. The atmosphere and spirit of the school as it exists today are the unique product of the heart and mind of the late Dr. Henry P. Warren, who at his death in 1919 had been its head master for over thirty years. Dr. McCormick, a master since 1912, has fully maintained old standards. A cadet battalion organized in 1870 is still continued.

ALBANY ACADEMY FOR GIRLS, 155 Washington Ave.

Ages 5-18 Est 1814.

Edna F. Lake, A.B., Vassar, Principal.

Enr: Day 300. Fac: 22. Tui: \$100-275. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 elected by alumnae and self perpetuating. Endowment \$186,353. Income from invested funds \$7179.62. Scholarships 18, value \$2600. Prizes 10, value \$225. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 105. Entering Col '27, 21; '22-'26, 105. Alumnae 922. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This is the oldest chartered school established expressly for the education of women, and until 1906 was called the Albany Female Academy. In its century of existence it has several times outgrown its quarters, but has occupied its present site since 1893. A high standard of scholarship is maintained.

ST. AGNES SCHOOL, Washington Ave. Girls Ages 10-18.

Matilda Gray, Principal. Est 1870.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day . Fac: 27. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 55. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

St. Agnes School was founded by the Bishop of the diocese, the Rt. Rev. William Crowell Doane. The school today is under a board of trustees and board of managers of prominent citizens. The late Ellen W. Boyd was principal of the school from 1872 to 1903. Following her Miss Seabury was director until 1912, when Miss Gray took over the management.

ARDSLEY, N.Y. Alt 400 ft. Pop 1000. N.Y.C.R.R.

Ardsey, on the hills to the east of Dobbs Ferry, overlooking the Hudson, is a region of large country estates.

ARDSLEY HEIGHTS COUNTRY SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-14.

Henriette E. Henschel, A.B., Hunter Col, Principal; David

Henschel, LL.B., N Y Univ, Director. Est 1922.

Enr: Bdg 40. Fac: 8. Tui: \$750-850. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenom. Alumni 10.

The school bases its life on the ideal home where brothers and sisters live and learn together. The patronage is largely Jewish.

AURORA, N.Y. Alt 392 ft. Pop 416 (1920). L.V.R.R.

Aurora, on the east shore of Cayuga, twenty-six miles north of Ithaca, is the seat of Wells College, established by the founder of Wells-Fargo Express. Wallcourt occupies the Dutch Colonial mansion which once belonged to the Morgans, a notable family hereabouts.

WALLCOURT Girls Ages 15-19 Est 1897.

Kate Goldsmith, Director.

Enr: Bdg 32. Fac: 8. Tui: \$1200. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 2-4 Secretarial Grad. Prizes 8. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 15.

Wallcourt, established by Sarah L. Yawger as the Wells Preparatory School, is adjacent to Wells College. The school was taken over in 1901 by Mrs. Anna Goldsmith Taylor, who stamped it with her personality and changed the name to Wallcourt. After her death in 1921, the school had several changes in management, but in 1924 Miss Goldsmith, Mrs. Taylor's sister, in the capacity of president took over the general management of the school. See page 919.

BRIARCLIFF MANOR, N.Y. Alt 400 ft. Pop 1500. N.Y.C.R.R. to Pleasantville or Ossining. Motor Route 6A.

In the Pocantico Hills, thirty miles from New York City, are the Briarcliff enterprises. Hotel, school, and golf course are under the same ownership.

BRIARCLIFF, MRS. DOW'S SCHOOL Girls 13-20 Est 1903.

Margaret Bell Merrill, A.B., Wellesley, M.A., Oxford and Columbia, Principal; Doris Flick, B.A., M.A., Dean.

Enr: Bdg 145. Fac: 33. Tui: \$1600. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Art Dramatics Domestic Science Physical Education Interior Decoration Secretarial. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 43. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'27, 36. Alumnae 1458. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Briarcliff provides for college preparation but has a particularly well organized graduate department for girls over eighteen. The school was established by Mrs. Dow in association with Mary Alice Knox. Mrs. Edith Cooper Hartman, B.S., Wellesley, who for many years conducted successfully a school in New York and Europe, and who had been associate principal with Mrs. Dow, assumed full charge in 1920. She thoroughly reorganized the school, adding many new features to its life and work to meet the demands of modern conditions. In 1926 Mrs. Hartman appointed Miss Merrill of the Coöperative Teachers Bureau of New York and with whom she had been associated some years ago, as her successor. See page 928.

BRONXVILLE, N.Y. Alt 109 ft. Pop 5800. N.Y.C.R.R.

This beautiful suburb north of Mt. Vernon has recently had a notable development. In the residential parks adjoining the town are remarkable examples of Moorish, Colonial, and Tudor homes.

BRANTWOOD HALL Girls 12-18 Est 1905.

Mary T. Maine, A.B., Wellesley, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 35, Day 200. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$125-400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 2, value \$700. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 30. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 30. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

When establishing this school, Miss Maine, a great admirer of Ruskin, named the school for his home. The faculty is carefully chosen from Miss Maine's alma mater. There is a large and flourishing day school and a select boarding department.

CONCORDIA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Boys Ages 12-18.

Rev. George A. Romoser, A.B., B.D., A.M., Principal.

Enr: Day 120. Fac: 12. Tui: \$200. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII. Lutheran. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Est 1891.

BUFFALO, N.Y. Alt 600 ft. Pop 544,000.

Buffalo, the second largest city of the state, is an important port at the eastern end of Lake Erie and the entrance to the Erie canal. Niagara Falls, twenty-one miles north, supplies electric power for many industries, among them the largest flour mill and grain elevator in the world. The University of Buffalo, the Albright Art Gallery, together with the schools below mentioned, and some huge Catholic schools, Mary Immaculate and Sacred Heart, are the principal educational and esthetic institutions. In Snyder, a residential suburb seven miles northeast, is the Park School of Buffalo.

THE BUFFALO SEMINARY, Bidwell Parkway. Girls 11-19.

L. Gertrude Angell, B.A., Wellesley, Principal. Est 1851.
Enr: Day 161. Fac: 20. Tui: \$400. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-5 Col Prep Art Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Income from invested funds \$703.18. Scholarship fund \$16,199.84. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 73. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 96. Alumnae 1095 (living). Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Miss Angell, principal since 1904, has brought this school to high standards. The daughters of leading families of Buffalo are here enrolled and two-thirds of the girls take the college preparatory course. Emphasis is placed on supervised athletics, spoken English and current history, and some participation in the life of the community is encouraged.

THE ELMWOOD SCHOOL, 213 Bryant St. Girls 4-14, Boys 4-10 Est 1889.

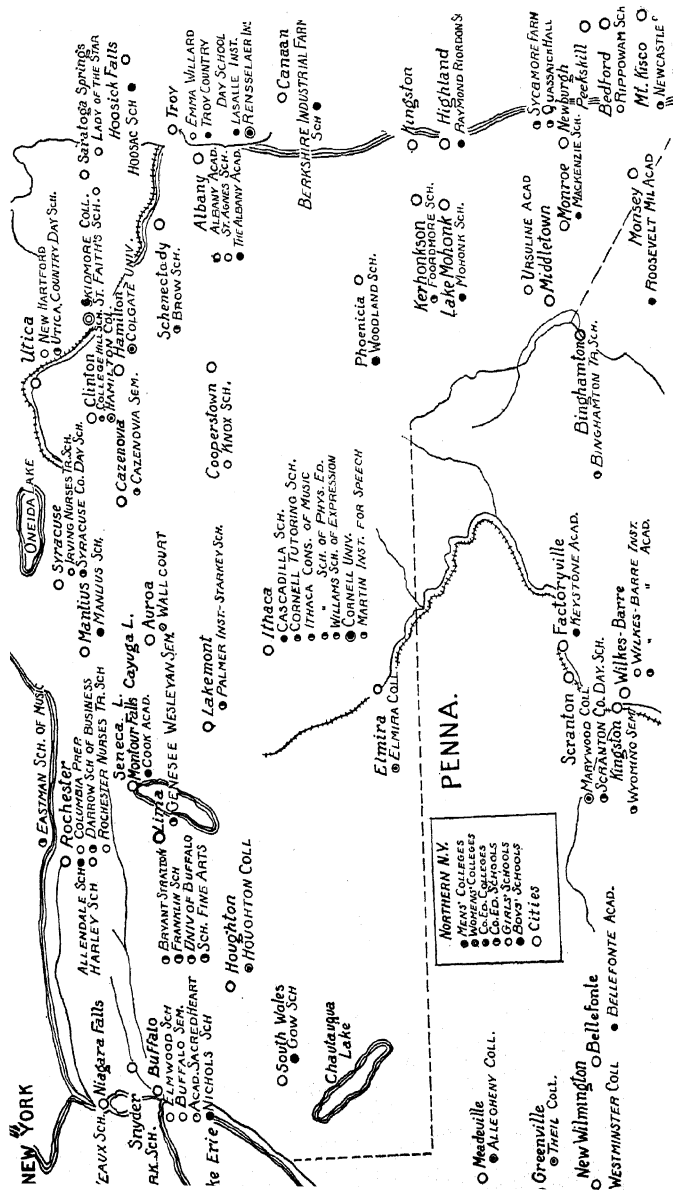
Charlotte K. Holbrook, Cornell, Principal.
Enr: Day 110. Fac: 22. Tui: \$150-350. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 15. Undenominational.

Elmwood prepares girls especially for Buffalo Seminary. Boys are admitted to the first five grades in preparation for Nichols. The standard of scholarship is high. Music and motor training are emphasized.

THE FRANKLIN SCHOOL, 146 Park St. Girls 4-18, Boys 4-10.

Bertha A. Keyes, B.A., Smith, Head Mistress. Est 1893.
Enr: Day 210. Fac: 21. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 53. Entering Col '27, 4.

Primarily for girls, this school is coeducational through the fifth grade. Its strength in numbers is in the lower rather



than the upper school. The atmosphere is conservative and the standards high.

THE NICHOLS SCHOOL, Amherst and Colvin Sts. Boys 11-18 Est 1892.

Thurston J. Davies, A.B., Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Co Day 300. Fac: 25. Tui: \$500. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by alumni. Scholarships 20 half, 3 full, value \$6500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 60; '22-'26, 289. Entering Col '27, 33; '21-'26, 119. Alumni 1040. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States.

Founded by the late William Nichols, this school was incorporated in 1909 and moved to its present site where it was reorganized as a country day school for boys. Rapid growth necessitated a new building in 1924 embodying the best features of the modern country day school. Supervised study was early made a feature and is still stressed. The Upper and Intermediate Schools of three and four forms respectively each has a separate faculty. Mr. Davies for some time assistant to the former head master, Walter D. Head, A.M., became head master in 1925. See page 860.

THE PARK SCHOOL OF BUFFALO, Snyder P.O. Coed 4-18.

Morris Randolph Mitchell, Ph.D., Head Master. Est 1911.

Enr: Bdg 7, Co Day 230. Fac: 28. Tui: Bdg \$1300, Day \$125-500. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Scholarships 12, value \$4800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 21.

This is a modern country day school founded by Mary H. Lewis, now principal of the Park School of Cleveland. A partial reorganization of the school in 1927 resulted in the election of Dr. Mitchell in 1928, succeeding Miss Leslie Leland.

SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, Albright Art Gallery. Est 1885.

Urquhart Wilcox, Director.

Enr: Day 300, Eve 100. Fac: 10. Tui: \$80. Courses 3 yrs. Inc.

Classes are conducted in drawing, painting, modeling, designing and interior decoration. A normal course is planned to prepare students as teachers and supervisors of art and handwork in grades, high school and normal school. The school is open four evenings a week, and on Saturday mornings a special class is conducted for children.

CARMEL, N.Y. Alt 519 ft. Pop 2299. N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 39.

DREW SEMINARY FOR YOUNG WOMEN Ages 10-26.

Herbert E. Wright, D.D., Syracuse, President. Est 1849.

Enr: Bdg 120, Day . Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Secretarial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarships 12, value \$8000. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 20. Entering Col '27, 14. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Drew Seminary, the Carmel School for Girls on Lake Glen-eida, provides thorough educational training at very moderate cost. It was founded in 1849 by the Methodist Episcopal Church and was for twenty-six years under the direction of Professor George Crosby Smith. Dr. Wright, long a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, succeeded Clarence Paul McClelland in 1925 and under his leadership the school has developed and prospered. The curriculum is unusually comprehensive and the majority of the girls are prepared for college. See page 924.

CAZENOVIA, N.Y. Alt 1246 ft. Pop 1800. L.V.R.R. Motor Route 20.

Cazenovia, twenty miles southeast of Syracuse, is in the midst of a beautiful hill country on Lake Cazenovia.

THE CAZENOVIA SEMINARY Coed Ages 12 — Est 1824.

Rev. Charles E. Hamilton, A.M., Syracuse Univ, B.D., D.D., Colgate and Drew Theol Sem, President.

Enr: Bdg 217, Day 103. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Dramatics Secretarial Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church and alumni. Endowment \$250,000. Income from invested funds \$8000. Scholarships 50, value \$90, 119. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4. Entering Col '27, 36; '22-'26, 41. Alumni 16,000. Accredited to Syracuse, Colgate, Hamilton, Wesleyan, etc.

Cazenovia is the oldest continuously existing Methodist seminary. In its long history it has done much for education in New York State. Dr. Hamilton became president in 1915.

CHAPPAQUA, N.Y. N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 22.

On the divide between Sawmill river and the Croton valley, Chappaqua is thirty-three miles from New York.

GRAYROCK COUNTRY HOMESCHOOL Coed 5-12 Est 1909.

Mrs. John Cox, Jr., B.L., M.Sc., Iowa State Col, D.Sc., Cornell, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day 30. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$200-260. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary.

This small Quaker school for little boys and girls has been owned and directed since its establishment by Mrs. Cox.

CLINTON, N.Y. Alt 582 ft. Pop 1270 (1920). O.&W.R.R.

Ten miles southwest of Utica in the Oriskany valley is Clinton, the seat of Hamilton College, the alma mater of Elihu Root.

COLLEGE HILL SCHOOL Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1921.

Mrs. H. P. Saunders, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 5, Day 15. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 7.

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. Alt 1290 ft. Pop 3000. D.&H.R.R. Motor Route 28.

This historic town at the end of Lake Otsego in the leatherstocking country, and named for James Fenimore Cooper, has something of the atmosphere of a New England village. Two sons of Alfred Corning Clark, who made a fortune in the Singer Sewing Machines, have done much for the town. The great hospital is a gift of Edward S.; Stephen built the large brick Georgian building, in summer the O-te-sa-ga Hotel and for eight years the home of the Knox School.

THE KNOX SCHOOL Girls Ages 8-20 Est 1904.

Mrs. E. Russell Houghton, A.B., Smith, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 165, Day 10. Fac: 40. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$300. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Dramatics Interior Decoration Secretarial Homemaking. Incorporated. Protestant. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 52. Entering Col '27, 10. Alumnae 500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The Knox School is especially for the girl who wishes a vigorous outdoor life, interesting courses and adequate preparation for college or future vocational work. It originated at Briarcliff Manor with the late Mary Alice Knox. Mrs. Houghton took over the direction in 1911. The school was incorporated a year later and moved to Tarrytown, but in 1920 its growth necessitated removal to its present site. Mrs. Houghton has fostered in the school an atmosphere of sincerity and democracy and has incorporated a number of unusual courses which tend to develop independence of thought and action. See page 929.

CORNWALL, N.Y. Alt 282 ft. Pop 1755 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 9W.

In this village on a plain at the north foot of Storm King Mountain, the Storm King Highway ends. To the south is the down-take of the Catskill aqueduct to the tunnel below the Hudson.

NATIONAL PREPARATORY ACADEMY Military Ages 14—.

Clarence A. Van Slyke, A.B., Principal. Est 1883.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: . Tui: \$625. Courses: Col Prep Grad. Partnership. Undenominational.

Commonly known as the Braden School, this academy prepares efficiently for West Point and Annapolis. Two short advanced courses supplement the regular work.

NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 13-20 Est 1889.

Brig. Gen. Milton F. Davis, D.S.M., West Point, Supt.

Enr: Bdg 340. Fac: 33. Tui: \$1200. Courses 5 yrs: Col Prep Scientific Commercial. Incorporated. Trustees. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 76. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U.S.

This academy is conducted on a strictly military basis. The cadets in residence come from all over the United States and Europe, but largely from New York. Bard Hall, the pre-academic department, is separately organized for boys under fourteen. See page 894.

STANTON PREPARATORY ACADEMY Boys Ages 16-20 Est 1925.

Lt. Col. H. G. Stanton, West Point, Executive.

Enr: Bdg 45. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$1075, Day \$650. Courses 1-3 yrs: Preparation for West Point. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. West Point Exams candidates '27, 45.

This school prepares exclusively for West Point and offers courses for entrance, re-entrance, certificate, and for Congressional competitive examinations. Colonel Stanton was connected with West Point from 1914 to 1925. See page 860.

THE STORM KING SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1867.

R. J. Shortlidge, A.B., Haverford, A.M., Harvard, Head.

Enr: Bdg 65. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1500. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. Trustees. C E B Exams candidates '27, 28; '22-'26, 160. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school, entirely reorganized and refinanced in 1927, uses the site and buildings of the former Stone School conducted by Alvan E. Duerr who changed the name to Storm King. Emphasis is mainly on college preparatory work although certain additional courses in forestry, handicrafts and music are available. Mr. Shortlidge, former associate head master at Choate and for years head master of Camp Marienfeld, came to the school on its reorganization. See page 861.

CROTON-ON-HUDSON, N.Y. Pop 2286 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R.

Croton, named from an Indian chief, lies on the shore of Haverstraw Bay.

HESSIAN HILLS SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-14 Est .

Elizabeth Moos, A.B., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Day 28. Fac: 7. Tui: \$350. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This little school in the country stresses natural education removed from the formal atmosphere of the schoolroom.

DOBBS FERRY, N.Y. Alt 12 ft. Pop 4401 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R.

This is a place of historical importance which has given its name to a prominent girls school.

THE MASTERS SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1877.

Evelina Pierce, B.A., Vassar, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 200, Day 67. Fac: 38. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$400. Courses 7 yrs: Bdg, Grade VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 20 elected by alumnae and self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 56; '22-'26, 278. Entering Col '27, 14; '22-'26, 64. Alumnae 2500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

"Dobbs Ferry," as this school is commonly known was founded by the Misses Masters. For years Mary C. Strong, B.S., was principal. Miss Pierce succeeded her in 1927. It is a school of highest social prestige, which zealously maintains an exclusive atmosphere so that admission is eagerly sought. The girls, numbering two hundred, are housed in separate cottages. There is a good college preparatory course, a high standard of scholarship is maintained and great stress is laid on religious training.

GLENS FALLS, N.Y. Alt 343 ft. Pop 16,638 (1920) 17,851 (1925).

Nine miles southeast of Lake George, this busy little manufacturing city derives power from the falls of the Hudson.

GLENS FALLS ACADEMY Coed Ages 5-20 Est 1803.

J. Thacher Sears, A.B., Harvard, A.M., Columbia.

Enr: Day 125. Fac: 14. Tui: \$150. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 10, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 76. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 48. Accredited to eastern Col.

Established a century and a quarter ago, this old coeducational academy has been incorporated for nearly a hundred years. The modern school building is modeled after the old State House in Boston.

HARRISON, N.Y. Alt 65 ft. N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Twenty-three miles from New York, Harrison, on the Sound between Mamaroneck and Rye, has superb estates extending

back onto the hills. The Kohut School for Boys occupies a conspicuous Georgian building set on a knoll.

KOHUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 7-17 Est 1907.

Harry J. Kugel, A.B., Yale, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 80, Co Day . Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$950, Day \$.
Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1.
Proprietary.

Established by Dr. G. A. Kohut at Riverdale, this school moved in 1920 to its present site, which was formerly occupied by the Heathcote School. For some years the school has been under the direction of its present principal, who has been connected with the school since its establishment. The curriculum embodies all grade work. A few pupils are accepted for intensive preparation for college entrance. See page 864.

HAWTHORNE, N.Y. Alt 257 ft. Pop 500 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R.

Among the Westchester Hills near Tarrytown, twenty-eight miles from New York, is the little village of Hawthorne.

THE HARVEY SCHOOL Boys Ages 9-15 Est 1915.

Herbert S. Carter, Jr., A.B., Princeton, A.M., Columbia.
Enr: Bdg 60, Day 5. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$600. Courses 5 yrs: Grades IV-VIII Preparation for Secondary Schools. Proprietary. Advisory Board 10. Scholarships 4, value \$4000. Undenominational. Alumni 192.

Founded by Dr. Herbert S. Carter who continued as director until his death late in 1927, this school for younger boys gives a thorough scholastic training. The son of the founder became head master in 1926.

HIGHLAND, N.Y. Alt 10 ft. W.S.R.R. Motor Route 10.

Not far from Highland, opposite Poughkeepsie on an extensive tract overlooking Chodikee Lake, is the Riordon School.

THE RAYMOND RIORDON SCHOOL Boys 12-18 Est 1914.

Raymond Riordon, President.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 18. Tui: \$1000. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 7. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The New Schools of England and the Continent are the models on which Raymond Riordon has developed this school. He established it to get away from the formalism of the traditional school, to utilize the arts and crafts, and to stimulate constructive activity and community endeavors on a generous scale without essential neglect of academic instruction or college preparation. The boys have much responsible work in connection with the farm and the school plant, involving actual construction as well as maintenance and repair of buildings, and the care of machinery and stock.

HOOSICK, N.Y. Alt 458 ft. Pop 6858 (1920). B.&M.R.R.

Hoosick, on the Hoosic river, commands a view of the Taconic mountains.

THE HOOSAC SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-18.

Rev. Edward D. Tibbits, D.D., Williams, L.H.D., Trinity, Rector; Julian Hillhouse, Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 56. Fac: 9. Tui: \$1000. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 20 self perpetuating. Endowment \$5000. Prizes 21. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 102. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, ca 30. Alumni 400. Accredited to Dartmouth, Amherst, St. Stephens, Cornell, Hobart. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Originally the local choir school of the parish under the direction of Dr. Tibbits, father of the present rector, this school developed on the site of the Tibbits' ancestral home. It was not until 1903, however, that the school was incorporated. Regulated and influenced by the religious teachings of the Episcopal Church, Hoosac has its own traditions and customs. Most notable perhaps is the Yuletide festival which follows the old English custom. The boys govern themselves through prefects under the supervision of the rector and the head master, and do much of the work about the school. See page 865.

HOUGHTON, N.Y. Alt 1600 ft. Pop 300. P.R.R. 15 miles south of Portage Falls. Motor Route 62.**HOUGHTON COLLEGE Coed Est 1883.**

James S. Luckey, Pd.M., M.A., Harvard, Oberlin, Albany Teachers Col, President.

Enr: Bdg 150, Day 150. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$260-330, Day \$50-120. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4 Theol Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 17 elected by Church. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$11,500. Wesleyan Methodist.

The institution now chartered as Houghton College was established by the Wesleyan Methodists as a school where emphasis would be placed on Christian character and where expenses would be within the reach of poor boys and girls.

IRVINGTON, N.Y. Alt 9 ft. Pop 2701 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R.

Irvington, made famous by Washington Irving, is now a region of large estates.

KYLE SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1890.

Paul Kyle, Ph.D., Leipzig, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 50. Fac: 6. Tui: \$750. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Undenominational.

A semi-military system distinguishes the Kyle School.

ITHACA, N.Y. Alt 814 ft. Pop 1480 (1920). L.V.R.R. Motor Route 15.

Far above Cayuga's waters, at the southern end of the lake, Ithaca is the seat of the great University established by Ezra Cornell on his farm, as a place where any student might be taught anything.

CASCADILLA SCHOOL Coed Ages 17 — Est 1925.

C. M. Doyle, A.B., Cornell, Head Master.

Enr: Day 38. Fac: 11. Tui: \$300-400. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 21. Entering Col '27, 18. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

When the old Cascadilla Schools went out of existence in 1925, Mr. Doyle, for many years on the staff, took over a few of the students and reorganized a coeducational day school. A six weeks summer session is maintained. The Cascadilla Tutoring School under the same management offers instruction in all preparatory and many university subjects.

CORNELL TUTORING SCHOOL, 512 Stewart Ave. Coed.

F. C. Edminster, A.B., Cornell, Principal. Est 1899.

Enr: Fac: 43. Courses: Col Prep. Proprietary.

Individual and class tutoring is offered at this and the affiliated Edminster Preparatory School.

THE ITHACA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC Ages 16 —.

W. Grant Egbert, Mus.M., President. Est 1892.

Enr: 900. Fac: 50. Tui: \$350. Courses: Preparatory Intermediate Acad Post Grad. Incorporated. Trustees 11.

From a small beginning in a private residence, Ithaca Conservatory has grown so that it now requires a group of buildings to house its many activities. The courses, approved by the New York State Board of Regents are, except in the School of Physical Education, continuous throughout the year. The conservatory proper has three distinct departments, preparatory, intermediate and academic.

ITHACA ACADEMY OF PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC, for graduates of high school, prepares supervisors of music in public schools.

CHAUTAUQUA AND LYCEUM ARTS SCHOOL offers one to three year courses in all phases of lyceum work.

THE WILLIAMS SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, under the supervision of George C. Williams since 1897, gives four year teachers, lyceum, dramatic and personal culture courses.

THE ITHACA SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, supported by the state, has two and three year normal courses.

THE CONWAY MILITARY BAND SCHOOL, under the direction of Patrick Conway, the dean, offers private and class instruction and daily band rehearsals.

KATONAH, N.Y. *Alt 300 ft. Pop 3944 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R.*

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-14.

Rudolph S. Fried, Principal. Est 1912.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 6. Tui: \$3000. Partnership.

Organized by teachers interested in the work of educating nervous and backward children, this school offers, besides a complete elementary education, instruction in gardening, poultry husbandry, riding and carpentry. A summer school and camp are maintained.

KERHONKSON, N.Y. *Alt 252 ft. N.Y.O.&W.R.R.*

This is a Jewish summer resort, twenty miles southwest of Kingston. On the Foordmore estate, entirely self-supporting and independent of the village, is the Foordmore School, two miles from the center.

FOORDMORE SCHOOL Boys Ages 11-15 Est 1924.

Richard F. Wierum, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst, Head.

Enr: Bdg 2, Day 4. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$400. Courses 3 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1 Col Prep. Proprietary.

Dr. and Mrs. A. G. Foord started this school primarily that their own children might have the benefit of association with a small group under careful tutelage. Helen K. McElhone, whom they engaged as principal, had been formerly with the Veltin School. Mr. Wierum who became head master in 1926 reorganized the school for boys only.

KINGSTON, N.Y. *Alt 185 ft. Pop 26,688 (1920). N.Y.O.&W. R.R. Motor Route 9W.*

On the Hudson River fifty-four miles south of Albany is Kingston, a residential and manufacturing town. It was settled by the Dutch under Peter Stuyvesant before 1652, and became the first state capital.

THE TENNEY SCHOOL, R.F.D. 1, Box 16A. Coed Ages 5-15.

Mrs. E. Tenney, R.N., Directress. Est 1925.

Enr: Bdg 6. Fac: 2. Tui: \$100 mo. Courses 2 yrs.

This school offers to a few backward children a happy home and guidance under the direction of a psychiatrist.

LAKE GEORGE, N.Y. D.&H.R.R. Motor Route 6.

The Silver Bay Association here has for a score of years held its annual summer conferences of young people, affiliated with semi-religious associations such as the Y.M.C.A. The school makes use of some of the buildings on the Association's 1600 acre estate.

SILVER BAY SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1918.

Robert Carver French, B.S., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 110. Fac: 14. Tui: \$1000. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 27.

Scholarships, value \$10,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 19.

An attempt to combine with the studies of the school curriculum useful outdoor work, such as gave its great value to the education imparted by the old New England farm, resulted in the Silver Bay School. The purpose of this work was to stimulate resourcefulness and initiative and the development of character. The boys take part in the greatest variety of outdoor activities connected with the upbuilding of the estate and maintenance of the community. There are athletics and winter sports and excursions. C. C. Michener, A.M., who was connected with the association from the first, and president of the school from its establishment, resigned in 1922. George M. Wilcox, A.M., a teacher in the school, appointed principal to succeed him, resigned in 1924 and was in turn succeeded by Mr. French, who had been a successful teacher in the school for some time. During Mr. French's regime greater emphasis has been given the purely intellectual side of the school life and a greater number of graduates now enter college.

LAKE MOHONK, N.Y. Alt 1300 ft. N.Y.C.R.R. to Poughkeepsie.

The Smileys, famous Quakers, hotel keepers, and peace advocates, have here in the Shawangunk Mountains overlooking the lake built a great estate famous through three generations for its summer conferences.

MOHONK SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1920.

Jerome F. Kidder, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 52. Fac: 10. Tui: \$1350. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Proprietary. Scholarships 2, value \$1350 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 92. Entering Col '27, 6. Accredited to Williams, etc.

This outdoor boarding school for boys is on the great Smiley estate, with every opportunity for outdoor sports the year round. Boys are taught to ride and care for their horses. The location of the school and the unusually strong faculty make it ideal for study as well as for out of door life. Boys receive much individual attention, and their needs are carefully studied. See page 858.

LAKEMONT, N.Y. P.R.R. Motor Route 14.

Lakemont is at the southern end of Seneca Lake, south from Penn Yan.

PALMER INSTITUTE — STARKEY SEMINARY Coed 12—.

Martyn Summerbell, Ph.D., NY Univ, President. Est 1839. Enr: Bdg 39, Day 24. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$430, Day \$50. Courses 4 yrs: Classical Latin Scientific Commerce. Incorporated

not for profit. Trustees 18 self perpetuating. Endowment \$116,628.96. Income from invested funds \$7144.94. Scholarships 3, value \$3000. Prizes 10, value \$250. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '26, 4; '21-'25, 29. Alumni 800. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Starkey Seminary dates back nearly a century, and until 1892 was a quiet, local, coeducational institution. Francis A. Palmer of New York at that time endowed it heavily and the school was renamed after him. Dr. Summerbell has been president since 1898. See page 967.

LAKE PLACID, N.Y. Alt 1742 ft. Pop 2099 (1920). D.&H.R.R. Motor Route 3.

God made the mountains, but Melvil Dewey made Lake Placid. Genius, deviser of the Dewey decimal system of library classification, builder of the world's greatest club, he has now inaugurated here in one of the most beautiful spots in the Adirondacks a great educational enterprise.

LAKE PLACID CLUB EDUCATION FOUNDATION

Melvil Dewey, A.B., LL.D., President; Ira A. Flinner, A.M., Ed.D., Education Director.

This institution has six departments: NORTHWOOD SCHOOL; the LAKE PLACID CLUB DAY SCHOOL with individualized instruction for boys and girls of elementary school age, opened in 1926; NORTHWOOD SUMMER SCHOOL, opened in 1925; NORTHWOOD JUNIOR SCHOOL to open in 1928; an EDUCATION CLINIC under the guidance of Dr. Flinner to aid parents in directing the education of their children (a service available to patrons of the school and others); a PARENTS INSTITUTE which brings to the club educators and psychologists who advise on the training of children. See page 862.

NORTHWOOD SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1925.

Ira A. Flinner, A.M., Ed.D., Harvard, Director.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 10. Tui: \$1500. Courses 6 yrs: Grades III-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 30.

This is the first unit of the Lake Placid Club Education Foundation to be organized. For the first two years of its existence it was called the Lake Placid Club School. The name was changed in 1927. Dr. Flinner for fifteen years head of the Huntington School of Boston is supported by a strong faculty. Small classes and intensive study of each boy through tests and other educational aids are outstanding features of the school. Much is made of winter sports and outdoor life. See page 862.

LIMA, N.Y. Alt 1200 ft. Pop 1500. L.V.R.R. Motor Route 5.

Lima is a pleasant village in the hill country of western New York eighteen miles south of Rochester. On a campus high above the town is the Seminary.

GENESEE WESLEYAN SEMINARY Coed Ages 12-20.

Rev. Frank MacDaniel, A.M., D.D., Dickinson Col, B.D.,
Drew Theol Sem, M.E.L., Shepherd, President. Est 1832.
Enr: Bdg 163, Day 30. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$75.
Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art
Music Dramatics Business Household Arts. Incorporated not
for profit. Trustees 21 elected by Church. Endowment \$200,000.
Income from invested funds \$12,000. Scholarships 25, value
\$25,000. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0;
'22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 36; '22-'26, 125. Alumni 8000.
Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This was the first classical academy in the western part of New York State, antedating the high schools in surrounding cities and towns. Some of the older buildings were occupied by the former Genesee College which functioned at Lima from 1850 to 1872, the predecessor of the present Syracuse University. College preparation is stressed and eighty per cent of every graduating class enter college. The School of Music is unusually well equipped.

MANLIUS, N.Y. Alt 747 ft. Pop 1296 (1920) 1600 (1925). W.S. R.R. Motor Route 13.

Manlius is eleven miles east of Syracuse. The Manlius School occupies beautiful and extensive grounds among the hills.

THE MANLIUS SCHOOL Military Ages 11-20 Est 1869.

General William Verbeck, M.A., Syracuse Univ, President.
Enr: Bdg 350. Fac: 27. Tui: \$1200. Courses 6 yrs: Grades
VII-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Business. Incorporated not
for profit. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Undenominational.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 34; '22-'26, 77. Entering Col '26,
40; '21-'26, 219. Alumni 1000. Accredited to Col admitting by
certif. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Manlius, formerly known as St. John's School, has been continuously under the management of the present head, General Verbeck, since 1888. The junior department of the school is called Verbeck Hall. Self-government is utilized to a high degree in maintaining esprit de corps. The military establishment is such that the government has recognized its efficiency and has annually accorded it the rank of Honor School since 1904. It is a unit of the R.O.T.C., which gives graduates the privilege of being commissioned in the Officers' Reserve Corps of the U. S. Army without any obligation to accept such commissions. The

boys come from twenty-nine states and foreign countries. Graduates are in forty-five different institutions of higher learning. See page 894.

MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. Alt 562 ft. Pop 18,420 (1920) 20,412 (1925). *E.R.R. Motor Route 17.*

Middletown, about twenty-five miles southwest of Newburgh, is a busy industrial town in an agricultural region.

URSULINE ACADEMY Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1886.

Mother Mary Loretta, Directress.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 10. Tui: \$650. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Roman Catholic.

Founded by nuns of the Ursuline Order, this academy was soon affiliated with the University of the State of New York. Under the progressive administration of Mother Mary Loretta the enrollment has greatly increased. Physical training is emphasized and is under the direction of a graduate of a leading school of physical education.

MILLBROOK, N.Y. Alt 567 ft. Pop 1096 (1920). *C.N.E.R.R. Motor Route 21.*

Millbrook, fifteen miles northeast of Poughkeepsie, is in a region of large estates.

THE BENNETT SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1891.

Miss Courtney Carroll, A.B., Vassar, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 190. Fac: 55. Tui: \$1800. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Dramatic Art Music Fine and Household Arts Secretarial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 11. Alumnae 1300-1400. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Familiarly known as Millbrook from its location, the Bennett School long since developed into one of the foremost institutions in the country for the education of young women. It is a large and successful boarding school with an enviable patronage and is deservedly popular because of the wholesome ideals that there prevail. The academic work is sound, as is the specialized work in the arts and in vocational training. Miss Bennett, the founder and principal for thirty-three years, was a woman of sensitive and penetrating personality and of real spiritual power, a natural leader of girls, whose influence was felt all over the country. On her death in 1924 the school was incorporated, in accordance with her will, under the principalship of Miss Carroll.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL. The four year course prepares largely for the regular courses of the Upper School which enrolls the majority of the girls.

THE UPPER SCHOOL has six departments, — Advanced Academic; Music, under the direction of Horace Middleton, planned for girls who are ready for specialized study, offering

instruction in piano, singing, violin, harmony, counterpoint, and history of music; Fine Arts, with courses in drawing, painting, modeling, applied arts, interior decoration and costume design; Dramatic Arts, under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy (Edith Wynne Matthison); Household Arts, with two distinct lines: foods and cookery and dress-making and millinery; and a Secretarial Course. See page 927.

MOHEGAN LAKE, N.Y. Alt 447 ft. N.Y.C.R.R. to Peekskill. Motor Route 37.

Mohegan Lake, on the eastern route from Bear Mountain Bridge through Peekskill, is in the midst of the lake country. The Mohegan Lake School borders on the lake.

MOHEGAN LAKE SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1867.

Rev. Paul S. Olver B.A., Hamilton, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 40. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1000. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Scientific Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 25. Alumni 350. Accredited to Cornell, Dartmouth, Lehigh, Colgate, Hamilton. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This is a preparatory school with military discipline and drill. The equipment is adequate though simple, and the boys are given many advantages not usual in a school so moderate in tuition rate. Mr. Olver took over the direction in 1927.

MONROE, N.Y. Alt 606 ft. Pop 2500. E.R.R. Motor Route 17.

Monroe, fifty miles from New York City, lies among the Ramapo Hills and the Shawangunk Mountains. On the shore of Lake Walton is the Mackenzie School.

MACKENZIE SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-20 Est 1901.

Maj. John E. Ryan, B.S., Washington, Director.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 3. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Scholarships 7, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 13. Entering Col '27, 28; '22-'26, 106. Alumni 1500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Dr. James C. Mackenzie, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., who reorganized Lawrenceville and founded Tome, with J. Scott McComb established the present school at Dobbs Ferry and in 1914 removed it to Monroe. Major Ryan for some years connected with the school under Dr. Mackenzie, took over the entire direction in 1926. The enrollment is representative of the whole country.

MONTOUR FALLS, N.Y. Alt 457 ft. Pop 1560 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R. to Watkins Sta. Motor Route 14.

QUASSAICK HALL SCHOOL Girls 5-18, Boys 5-9 Est 1916.

Zoraida Feltus, B.A., Mt. Holyoke, Barnard, Principal.

Enr: Day 65. Fac: 8. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Art. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 2, value \$200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 20. Entering Col '27, 0; '22-'26, 6. Alumnae 125.

An offspring of the Old Mackie School, this day school is run for the benefit of the community and has had a steady growth under Miss Feltus, principal for several years.

SYCAMORE FARM SCHOOL Coed Est 1897.

N. R. Brewster, Principal.

Enr: 12. Proprietary.

Sycamore Farm School is for the mentally deficient child. The remodeled Brewster homestead, which dates from the time of the Revolution, houses the school.

NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y. Alt 72 ft. Pop 36,213 (1920) 44,222 (1925). *N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Largest of the New York settlements along the North Shore of Long Island Sound, New Rochelle is a rapidly growing city. It is almost wholly residential and large apartment houses have been built along the main thoroughfare.

WINDWARD, Quaker Ridge. Coed Ages 2-10 Est 1923.

Eleanor W. Foster, A.B., A.M., Vassar; Agnes King Inglis, Co-Principals.

Enr: Bdg 12, Day 25. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$300, Day \$200. Courses: Nursery Pre-Sch Grades. Partnership. Undenominational.

This small year round school for younger boys and girls is conducted here in the winter and in the Catskills in the summer. A cooperative group of parents control the school budget.

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Pop 5,620,048 (1920) 5,873,356 (1925).

New York is the metropolis of America and the mecca of the butter and egg men from the prosperous industrial cities and agricultural regions of the South and West. Its skyscraper canyons and unceasing mad rush dumbfound the stranger from abroad. Behind the plate glass of Fifth Avenue from the Waldorf to the Plaza one sees the loot of centuries from every land. Only 30% of the population is Jewish, though it is the greatest Jewish city in the world and one-third of all American Semites live here. New Yorkers include half a million Russians and nearly as many Italians. The ethnic quotas in many cases exceed the population of the greatest cities of the countries from which they come.

Of the famous New Yorkers most hail from Wisconsin or some place down in Tennessee. Among the nationally famous,

Flo Ziegfeld is said to glorify the American girl; Bishop Manning entertains definite views on divorce; John Roach Straton and Tex Rickard are fight promoters. Al Smith and Jimmie Walker were bred on the sidewalks of New York.

On Morningside Heights, the acropolis of the new world, more than 33,000 students resort to Columbia University and its affiliated institutions, Teachers and Barnard Colleges. To the north the College of the City of New York has over 10,000, not all Jewish. On University Heights, across the Harlem, New York University, famous for its Hall of Fame, enrolls 20,000. Fordham, near Bronx Park, has 6,000 Catholic students.

The museums of Art, Natural History, Indian Ethnology, and things Hispanic, house matchless and rapidly growing collections. The public library is notable for its architecture, its location, its collections, and its scores of branches. The priceless collection of the Morgan Library occupies a building architecturally perfect.

The private schools for boys serve chiefly the resident families. The girls boarding schools and residences offer the varied musical, dramatic, and other attractions of the metropolis to a geographically wider clientele. Most of them are within a half mile of the Plaza, some in the heart of the higher class residential section just east of Central Park, a few in the more cosmopolitan section west of the park toward Riverside Drive. The professional and vocational schools lie generally to the south, between Central Park and 42d Street. The private day schools, each in its own locality, serve their own special clientele. Some of them are exclusive, catering to a particular clique or set, for there are old families in New York who live conservatively.

As a matter of convenience the schools of Long Island, including Brooklyn, are treated as a group. Staten Island schools will be found listed under New York City.

ACADEMY OF OUR LADY, Grymes Hill, Staten Island.

Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1902.

Sister St. Mary Alexander, Superior.

Enr: Bdg 97, Day 200. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$560, Day \$25-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art. Incorporated, patrons own stocks. Trustees elected by patrons. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1 '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 115.

Girls from greater New York form the larger part of the enrollment of this convent school, which was founded by the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal. The equipment is up to date.

ACADEMY MOUNT SAINT VINCENT, West 261st St.

Girls Ages 8-18 Est 1847.

Frances E. Marra, B.S., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 185. Fac: 25. Tui: \$1000. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Roman Catholic.

Founded by the Sisters of Charity, under the patronage of Archbishop Hughes, Mount Saint Vincent was among the pioneer convent boarding schools of New York City. The Sisters of Charity were incorporated as a teaching body in 1849. Later on, the school received its charter from the Legislature, and still later was affiliated with the University of the State of New York. The College of Mount Saint Vincent was incorporated in 1911 and continues the work of the Academy.

THE ALBERTI SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Carnegie Hall.

Ages 16 — Est 1897.

Mme. W. M. Alberti, A.M., Principal.

Enr: Day 27. Fac: 14. Tui: \$375. Courses 2 yrs.

This school prepares for acting, directing and teaching, moving pictures and entertaining.

ALCUIN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 48 West 86th St. Girls

Ages 9-18 Est 1905.

Blanche Hirsch, B.S.; Grace H. Kupfer, M.A., Principals.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 20. Tui: \$600. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VI-VII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 21; '22-'26, 73. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 32. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Alcuin prepares either for college or for vocational schools. In its equipment and in its presentation of subject matter, the school is thoroughly modern.

ALLEN-STEVENSON SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 132 East 78th St. Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1883.

Francis B. Allen, A.B., Harvard, Director; Robert A. Stevenson, A.B., Princeton, Co-Director.

Enr: Day 205. Fac: 21. Tui: \$400-550. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 51.

This school makes an appeal to the conservative old families of the city and provides the traditional training for the college preparatory boarding schools. A modern fireproof building was recently erected.

ALL HALLOWS INSTITUTE, 13 West 124th St. Boys 8-20.

Rev. P. A. Gleeson, Principal. Est 1909.

Enr: Day 435. Fac: 17. Tui: \$120-140. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Alumni 500. Accredited to Catholic colleges.

This school is conducted by the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Attention is given to art, physical development and music.

THE ALVIENE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE,
66 West 85th St. Est 1894.

Claude M. Alviene, Alan Dale, Directors.

This institution has ten separate departments: Alviene School of Dramatic Art, The Alviene School of the Theatre, The New York School of Opera and Musical Comedy, The College of Dance Arts, The Institute of the Photoplay, The Metro School of Oratory, The Music Institute, Theatre Decoration and Stage Design, The Language College and School of Stage Arts.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS, Carnegie Hall. Ages 16-30 Est 1884.

Charles Jehlenger, Vice President; Emil E. Diestel, Secretary. Enr: Day 225. Fac: 16. Tui: \$500. Courses 6 mos. Incorporated. Trustees 4. Income from invested funds \$2018.75.

Founded as the Lyceum School of Acting, this school was chartered fifteen years later by the Regents of the State of New York. It is the earliest and foremost institution of its kind in the country and gives complete instruction in all phases of dramatic art and expression. The senior class is organized as a stock company and gives public performances. A summer course in stage craft and advanced expression is also maintained. Franklin H. Sargent, the founder and for forty years the director, died in 1923 and the school is now administered by a board of trustees. See page 979.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF APPLIED MUSIC, 212 West 59th St. Est 1886.

Kate S. Chittenden, Dean; Ethel McIntosh, Director.

Enr: 400. Fac: 35. Courses: Piano Theoretical Normal. Incorporated. Scholarships 4, value \$460.

This school merges the several educational interests of the Metropolitan College of Music (1891), the Metropolitan Conservatory of Music (1886), the Synthetic Piano School (1887) and the American Institute of Normal Methods.

THE AMERICAN LABORATORY THEATRE, 145 East 58th St. Ages 18 — Est 1922.

Richard Boleslawsky, Director; Richard S. Aldrich, Manager.

Enr: Day 75. Fac: 10. Tui: \$400. Incorporated. Trustees 3 self perpetuating. Scholarships 3 for men, value \$1200.

This is a working theatre and a school of theatre art. Mr. Boleslawsky was formerly director of the Moscow Art Theatre Studio. Acting technique, voice production, dancing and Dalcroze eurythmics are on the program.

AMERICAN PROGRESSIVE PIANO SCHOOL, 113 West 57th St. Est 1917.

Gustave L. Becker, Director.

Private lessons are available and frequent recitals are held in conjunction with the work. For twenty years Mr. Becker has directed a special teachers training course, summer and winter.

ARDEN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, New Brighton, Staten Island. Boys Ages 7-14 Est 1913.

H. E. Merrick, B.S., Pa Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Day . Fac: 10. Tui: \$. Courses 7 yrs: Grades II-VIII. Undenominational.

After a year at Eltingville, the Arden School moved to its present site. It prepares for such secondary schools as St. Paul's, Hill, Lawrenceville, Hotchkiss, Groton, and Andover. A country day program is carried out. Mr. Merrick in 1927 succeeded Harold Sindall, an Englishman, in charge of the school since its inception.

THE ART STUDENTS' LEAGUE OF NEW YORK, 215

West 57th St. Est 1875.

Gifford Beal, President.

Enr: 2566. Fac: 28. Tui: \$40-128. Incorporated. Board of Control composed of students. Scholarships 20.

The League now has eleven studios in the American Fine Arts Building, which the art societies built in 1892. The Board of Control elected by the League serve without compensation. The League has never had an endowment fund, but is financed by the tuition fees of the students. Artists are invited to teach or lecture, and most American artists of note have at some time served in this capacity. In both the winter and summer sessions students are given instruction in drawing, painting, sculpture, the graphic arts, illustration, mural painting, wood carving.

BALLARD SCHOOL, Y.W.C.A., 610 Lexington Ave. Women Ages 16 — Est 1872.

Jeannette Hamill, A.M., J.D., LL.B., N Y Univ, Director.

Enr: Day and Eve 5813. Fac: 40. Tui: Day and Eve \$7.50-200. Courses 4 wks-9 mos: Languages Business Secretarial Domestic Science Nurses Training Interior Decoration. Incorporated not for profit.

Organized as the educational department of the Y.W.C.A., this was the first day school in New York to offer classes in shorthand for women. Students are instructed in all branches of commercial training, home arts, general and cultural subjects. Special courses provide instruction in cooking, candy making, home and tea room management.

THE BARNARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Fieldston, West 244th St. Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1886.

William L. Hazen, A.B., LL.B., Columbia, Head Master; Theodore E. Lyon, B.S., C C N Y, Associate.

Enr: Day 240. Fac: 25. Tui: \$75-425. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 32; '22-'26, 161. Alumni 555. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This is one of a group of four schools, one for girls and two coeducational elementary schools, all bearing the same name in honor of a former president of Columbia. Influenced by the country day movement this branch in 1912 opened on a new site overlooking Van Cortlandt Park, where the boys are kept throughout the day. Mr. Hazen has been head master of the schools since their establishment. The kindergarten and elementary schools are under the direction of Katherine H. Davis.

THE BARNARD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 421 West 148th St.

Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1896.

William L. Hazen, A.B., LL.B., Columbia, Head Master;
Theodore E. Lyon, B.S., C C N Y, Associate.

Enr: Day 350. Fac: 32. Tui: \$125-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 117. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Owned and operated by Mr. Hazen and Mr. Lyon, head masters of a group of four schools, the Barnard School for Girls has a large local patronage due to the moderate tuition rate and the excellent educational facilities. The elementary department, which is coeducational, is on Fort Washington Ave. at 185th St. College preparation and physical education are emphasized.

BELLEVUE SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 26th St and First Ave.

Ages 18-35 Est 1873.

Enr: 300. Fac: 196. Courses 2 yrs-6 mos. Incorporated. Trustees 3. Scholarships 2, value \$1000. Alumnae 1400.

Florence Nightingale outlined the plan of organization and instruction of this school. The present officers endeavor to maintain the standards of those who inaugurated it.

BENJAMIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 320-322 West 107th St.

Girls Ages 5-19 Est 1905.

Mrs. Caroline S. Benjamin, A.B., A.M., Syracuse Univ, Princ.
Enr: Bdg 20, Day 80. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$450. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col Art Music Secretarial. Incorporated. Jewish. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 16. Entering Col '27, 9; '21-'25, 25. Alumnae 225. Accredited to Conn Col, NJ Col.

The Benjamin School, established by Mrs. Benjamin in 1905, is patronized by girls from the leading Jewish families of the United States. In 1926 the school was removed from Riverside

Drive to its present location, formerly occupied by the French Home School. A high academic standard is maintained.

THE BENTLEY SCHOOL, 145 West 78th St. Coed Ages 3-14.

Bertha M. Bentley, M.Pd., Mich State Normal Col, B.S.,
Columbia Univ, Principal. Est 1915.

Enr: Day 75. Fac: 11. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 9 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Formerly known as the Social Motive School, this school has on its advisory committee six educators from the faculty of Teachers College. Miss Bentley was formerly a supervisor in Speyer School, the demonstration school of Teachers College. An all day program is offered with supervised study and sports.

BERKELEY-IRVING SCHOOL, 311 West 83d St. Boys 4-20.

Louis D. Ray, Ph.D., Columbia, Head Master. Est 1880.

Enr: Day 160. Fac: 20. Tui: \$300-550. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated, patrons own bonds and stock. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 55. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 49. Alumni ca 1200. Accredited to Williams, Cornell, and Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school was formed in 1916 by the merging of the Berkeley School, founded in 1880, of which William H. Brown was president, and the Irving School founded by Dr. Ray. Mr. Brown is president of the corporation and Dr. Ray vice-president and head master. The two schools have in their history prepared over twelve hundred for the leading colleges. See page 857.

BIRCH WATHEN SCHOOL, 149 West 93d St. Coed 3-16.

Louise Birch, B.A., Wellesley, A.M., Columbia, Principal;
Edith Wathen, Co-Principal. Est 1921.

Enr: Day 345. Fac: 46. Tui: \$275-475. Courses 11 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Partnership. Undenom.

This school is already firmly established as an excellent elementary school conducted along modern, progressive lines.

MRS. BOSWELL'S RESIDENCES, 344 West 84th St. Girls.

Mrs. Henry H. Boswell, Principal. Est 1916.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: . Tui: \$1150. Courses: French Italian Spanish German. Undenominational.

Mrs. Boswell's Residences are for the pleasure and convenience of girl students pursuing special subjects under private teachers or in New York City schools. The residences are well ordered and the girls enjoy the advantages of a homelike atmosphere. Chaperonage is arranged in accordance with

parents desires. Most of the students are private school graduates doing advanced work. See page 922.

BOVEE SCHOOL, 836 Fifth Ave. Boys Ages 6-14 Est 1890.

Kate Bovee, Principal.

Enr: Day 30. Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Miss Bovee has long conducted this school which fits young boys for the larger college preparatory institutions.

THE BREARLEY SCHOOL, 60 East 61st St. Girls Ages 6-18.

Anne Dunn, Head Mistress. Est 1883.

Enr: Day 380. Fac: 48. Tui: \$300-600. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 40; '22-'26, 174. Alumnae ca 1000. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Samuel Brearley, a Harvard man who had studied at Oxford, established this school for the purpose of providing a more substantial school for girls and more thorough preparation for college than the schools of the time offered. At his death in 1886 the school was continued by its patrons and has since 1912 been administered by a board of trustees, the members of which are men and women prominent in New York educational and financial circles. It is exclusively a day school, perhaps foremost among the college preparatory schools of New York, both in thoroughness and in the number of girls prepared for college. From 1887 until his death in 1915 James G. Crosswell, Harvard '73, was head master. An educator of the first rank, he maintained the highest educational standards. The school has been continued under the successive leadership of Henry Dwight Sedgwick, Carl Van Doren, Sarah M. Dean and George Norton Northrop. Miss Dunn, assistant to Mr. Northrop for some years, succeeded him in 1926.

THE BROWNING SCHOOL, 52 East 62d St. Boys 6-18.

Arthur J. Jones, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Principal. Est 1889.

Enr: Day 120. Fac: 19. Tui: \$500-900. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 60. Alumni 210.

The Browning School has long maintained its prestige with a New York set of some social prominence and has established a reputation for efficiency in preparing boys for college. For a generation it was presided over by John A. Browning, a man of conservative tendencies. The new building, especially constructed for the school, was first occupied in 1922. Mr. Jones has been head master since 1919.

BROWN SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, 25 West 45th St. Women Ages 16 — Est 1921.

John J. Brown, LL.M., Director.

Enr: Day and Eve 250. Fac: 8. Tui: Day \$175. Proprietary. Scholarships 10, value \$2000. Undenominational.

This school lays emphasis on private secretarial work and business administration. Special students are accepted for individual subjects and evening sessions are conducted.

BROWN SCHOOL OF TUTORING, 38 West 69th St. Coed Ages 6-20 Est 1910.

Frederic L. Brown, B.S., Syracuse, Principal.

Enr: Day 40. Fac: 12. Tui: \$650-4000. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Languages Col Prep Business. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 89. Entering Col '27, 16; '22-'26, 66. Alumni 648. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This school grew out of the summer school established by Mr. Brown in 1906. Individual instruction makes it possible to accomplish a program of work limited only by the capacity of the individual pupil. The large faculty of full time instructors of long experience prepare boys and some girls for the leading secondary schools and colleges. There are never more than two in a class. The school is open all summer. See page 856.

BROWNSON SCHOOL, 24 East 91st St. Girls Ages 12-18.

Mrs. Atwood Violet, Principal. Est 1918.

Enr: Bdg 36, Day . Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$ Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

This school is unique in being the only secular school in New York for Catholic girls. French is the language of the home.

THE BUCKLEY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 120 East 74th St. Ages 5-14 Est 1913.

B. Lord Buckley, A.B., Columbia, M.A., Williams.

Enr: Day 200. Fac: 30. Tui: \$500-700. Courses 9 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII High Sch 1 Manual Arts. Proprietary. Scholarships 2, value \$700. Alumni 300.

Mr. Buckley has won the confidence and financial support of his patrons. Because of this, he has been called upon to organize and direct a number of coeducational country day schools in fashionable residential communities of Long Island, the Greenvale, Lawrence and Great Neck Preparatory Schools, described elsewhere. He was influential in establishing the boarding school entrance examination board with Mr. Stevenson of the Allen-Stevenson School and Mr. Fessenden of the Fessenden School.

THE CALHOUN SCHOOL, 309 West 92d St. Girls 6-17.

Mary E. Calhoun, A.M., Columbia, Principal. Est 1896.

Enr: Day 220. Fac: 25. Tui: \$450-500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Scholarships 3, value \$450-500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 24; '22-'26, 98. Entering Col '26, 18; '21-'25, 98. Alumnae 400. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

The Calhoun School, formerly the Jacobi School, was established by Laura Jacobi, who was succeeded in 1916 by Miss Calhoun, formerly of the Horace Mann School and in whose honor the name of the school was changed in 1925. The patronage is largely Jewish.

CATHEDRAL CHOIR SCHOOL, 1111th St and Amsterdam Ave. Boys Ages 9-15 Est 1901.

Rev. W. D. F. Hughes, M.A., Oxon, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 40. Fac: 7. Tui: Free. Courses 5 yrs: Grades V-VIII High School 1. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$650,000. Income from invested funds \$30,000. Episcopal. Alumni 400.

Organized by Bishop H. G. Potter, the Choir School is conducted for boys who pass a satisfactory voice test and who constitute the choir of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine. It is an endowed free boarding school. There is daily instruction in music with individual instruction to those whose voices warrant it. The school course of study conforms to the best public and private school standards. William L. Henry, B.A., head master for some years resigned in 1927 when the trustees felt the need of an ordained clergyman as head of the school.

THE CENTRAL SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 610 Lexington Ave. Women Ages 18-30.

Helen M. McKinstry, Director. Est 1919.

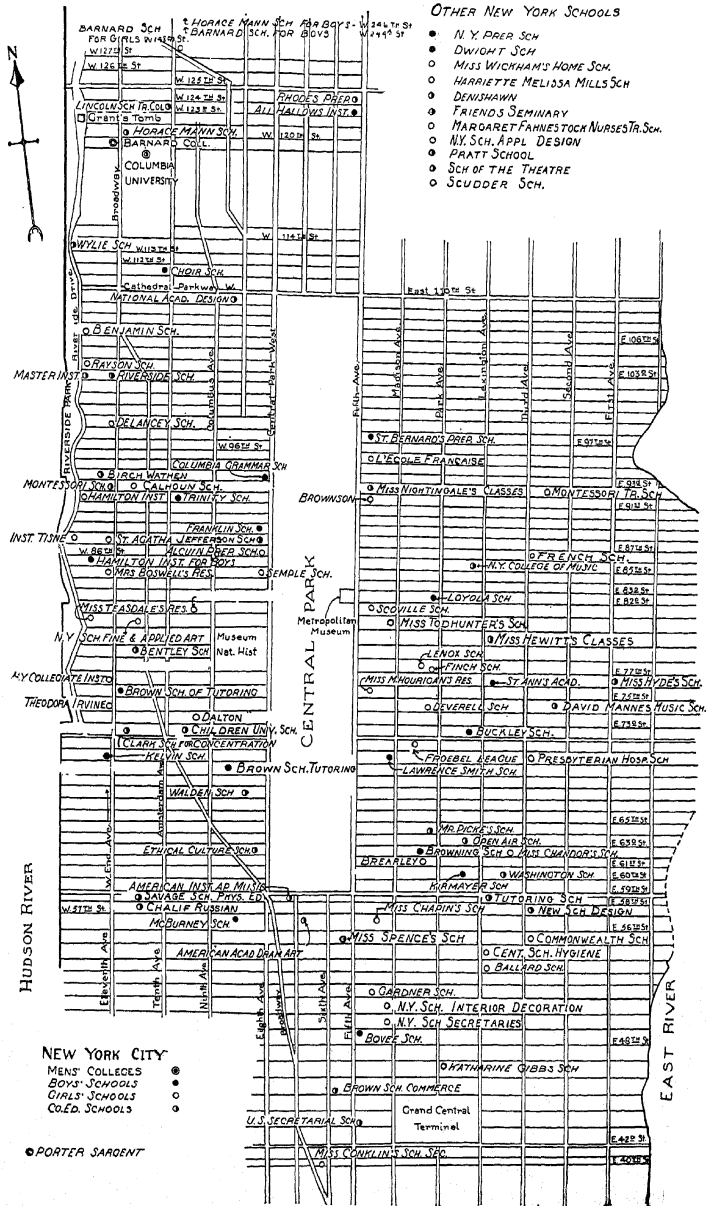
Enr: Day 100. Fac: 33. Tui: \$300. Courses 2 and 3 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 2, value \$600. Alumnae 231.

The Central branch of the Y.W.C.A. of New York City organized this school. It has a cooperative arrangement with New York University whereby graduates of the Central School are given full credit towards the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education. There is also an affiliation with the Gymnastic People's College of Ollerup, Denmark, and the school is the American representative for Mr. Neils Bukh and his gymnastics. In the summer of 1927, twenty-three graduate students took a six weeks course with Mr. Bukh in Denmark. Another group plans to take the course in 1928. See page 987.

THE CHALIF RUSSIAN NORMAL SCHOOL OF DANCING, 163-165 West 57th St. Est 1905.

Louis H. Chalif, Principal.

In this school the traditions of the Imperial Ballet School of



Russia are adapted to American conditions. The most important feature of the school is the personal instruction of Mr. Chalif, a soloist, ballet master and teacher for forty years.

MISS CHANDOR'S SCHOOL, 137 East 62d St. Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1917.

Valentine L. Chandor, A.B., Barnard, A.M., Columbia. Enr: Day 100. Fac: 16. Tui: \$300-600. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 69. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 26. Alumnae 78. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Miss Chandor, alive to new movements in education today, makes a specialty of small classes and work motivated entirely through interest. No marks are given. The entire faculty is college trained and the academic standards are high.

MISS CHAPIN'S SCHOOL, LTD., 100 East End Ave at 84th St. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1900.

Maria B. Chapin, Principal; Mary C. Fairfax, Co-Principal. Enr: Day 330. Fac: 45. Tui: \$300-700. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 11, value \$3766.68. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 31; '22-'26, 146. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 57. Alumnae 985. Accredited to Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Smith, Barnard. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Miss Chapin's School has always held to high ideals and has attained a reputation through the character of its work. It has won a clientele among the best families of the city, and has now a position of highest social prestige. Afternoon play and work are provided.

CHILD EDUCATION FOUNDATION TRAINING SCHOOL, 66-68 East 92d St. Women Ages 18 — Est 1923.

Anna Eva McLin, Director.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 19. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$996-1096, Day \$296-350. Courses 3 yrs, 1 yr: Teacher Training. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by executive committee. Scholarships 2, value \$1196. Undenominational. Alumnae 225.

The Child Education Foundation Training School was opened by Dr. Montessori and prepares young women for work with children from one and a half years to ten. The three year course open to high school graduates grants a diploma, and the one year course is for college graduates. There is opportunity for practice work in classes throughout the city.

CHILDREN'S HOME SCHOOL of the Child Education Foundation, 66 East 92d St. Coed Ages 1½-10 Est 1923.

Helen Watson, Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 10. Tui: \$250-450. Courses 8 yrs: Pre-Sch Nursery Grades I-V. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by executive committee. Undenominational.

Modern ideas on the training and education of little children are stressed in this school.

CHILDREN'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, 10 West 72d St.

Coed Ages 2-14 Est 1917.

Helen Parkhurst, Principal.

Enr: Day 260. Fac: Morning 35, Afternoon 12. Tui: Morning \$300-450, Afternoon \$150. Courses 8 yrs: Nursery Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational.

The Children's University School, now twelve years old, was the first unit of what is now called the Dalton Schools, Inc. Here a plan of half individual and half group work is followed by the younger children, while in the upper classes the Dalton Plan is followed. In 1925 Miss Parkhurst inaugurated in connection a class for teacher training according to the Dalton System of which she is the originator.

THE DALTON ACADEMY, 108-114 East 89th St. Girls 14-18.

Helen Parkhurst, Principal. Est 1922.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 12. Tui: \$550. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 5. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The laboratory method of individual progress, which Miss Parkhurst, originator of the Dalton Plan directs, is used throughout the high school. For some years at 20 West 73d St., the school moves to its new site in the fall of 1928.

CITY AND COUNTRY SCHOOL, 165 West 12th St. Coed 3-13.

Caroline Pratt, Principal. Est 1913.

Enr: Day 140. Fac: 18. Tui: \$225-350. Courses 10 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5. Undenominational.

Formerly the Play School, this is an interesting experimental school endeavoring to develop natural methods in the education of the children. In addition to the teaching staff, the Bureau of Educational Experiments maintains for the school a psychologist, a physician, and a home and school visitor.

CLARK SCHOOL FOR CONCENTRATION, 72d St and West

End Ave. Coed Ages 6-18 Est .

Thomas F. Clark, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$ Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. C E B Exams candidates '27 19; '22-'26, 82.

This is the successor of the Groff School and specializes in work for the child of super-normal mentality. A separate school

for girls at 301 West 72d St. was recently opened under the same direction.

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, 241 West 77th St. Boys Ages 6-20.

Arthur F. Warren, M.A., Amherst, Head Master. Est 1633. Enr: Day 200. Fac: 25. Tui: \$250-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Trustees elected by Church. C E B Exams candidates '27, 34; '22-'26, 205. Entering Col '26, 20; '21-'25, 50. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

The Collegiate School is the oldest existing private secondary school in the United States, having a continuous history running back to the early settlement by the Dutch of Manhattan Island. For two hundred and fifty years it was maintained as a parish day school, but in 1887 it became a grammar school, both for boys and for girls, in 1891 preparatory, and after 1894 for boys only. The school has moved progressively northward as the city has developed. Administered by a board of trustees, the nineteenth head master, Mr. Warren, a prominent educator, has been in charge since 1910.

COLUMBIA GRAMMAR SCHOOL, 7 West 93d St. Boys Ages 4-20 Est 1764.

Frederic A. Alden, B.S., Dartmouth, M.A., Columbia, Head. Enr: Day 285. Fac: 22. Tui: \$325-500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 12, value \$7000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 41; '22-'26, 124. Entering Col '27, 34; '22-'26, 196. Alumni 2350. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

This school was founded as a preparatory school to Columbia College. With the college, though no longer directly connected, it has progressively moved uptown as the city has grown. In the middle years of the nineteenth century it rose to high prominence under the able direction of Dr. Anthon, America's earliest classical scholar. The school at present is under the administration of Mr. Alden and George Alexander Kohut, executive director. While formerly the majority of its graduates entered Columbia University, the school has in recent years prepared for all the leading eastern colleges.

COMMONWEALTH SCHOOL, 136 East 55th St. Women 17-.

Jessie Ann Long, B.S., Columbia Univ, Director. Est 1917. Enr: Day 125. Fac: 7. Tui: \$500. Courses 1 yr. Alumnae 700.

For girls who have finished school or college, courses are offered in home and community subjects. The instruction covers all branches of household administration and social and economic problems and is supplemented by lectures.

MISS CONKLIN'S SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 105 West 40th St. Women Est 1898.

S. Louise Conklin, Director.

Fac: 8. Tui: \$250. Proprietary.

Instruction in business and secretarial subjects is given to students grouped with regard to special needs. Particular attention is given to the mastery of English. The training of social secretaries is a feature of the course. An efficient placement bureau is maintained for the benefit of students desiring positions upon graduation.

THE DAVID MANNES MUSIC SCHOOL, 157 East 74th St. Ages 4 — Est 1916.

Mr. and Mrs. David Mannes, Principals.

Enr: 400. Fac: 48.

The work of this school is instrumental, vocal and theoretical, and adapted to the amateur as well as to the professional. There are classes for little children preparatory to the study of an instrument. Several artist recitals to which pupils and their parents are invited are given each year.

DE LANCEY SCHOOL, 783 West End Ave. Girls 6-18, Boys 6-10 Est 1875.

Mary D. Whitfield, Prin; Mrs. Elizabeth B. Domer, Co-Prin.

Enr: Day . Fac: 21. Tui: \$170-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2.

Established by Amelia De Lancey, as De Lancey School for Girls, this school has been in its present neighborhood for fifteen years. Miss Whitfield and Mrs. Domer bought the school in 1924 from the former principal, Mary McNear Wolt. Boys are accepted in the primary department.

DENISHAWN, 154 West 57th St. Coed.

Ted Shawn, Ruth St. Denis, Directors.

Miss St. Denis has for a number of years been recognized as a leading American dancer. Mr. Shawn gave up his studies for the ministry on account of ill health and turned his attention to the dance as a means of regaining strength. Branch schools are conducted in many cities. A summer school is carried on.

DEVERELL SCHOOL, 17 East 73d St. Girls Ages 14-22.

Frances E. Deverell, Director. Est 1911.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 20. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$1500-2000, Day \$300-500. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

The language of the school is French. Miss Deverell has had a broad training as a pianist and linguist. See page 924.

DONGAN HALL, Dongan Hills, Staten Island. Girls 6-19
Est 1919.

Emma Barber Turnbach, A.B., Wilson, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 64. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$250-450. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grade VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Music. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees elected by bondholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 19. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 16. Alumnae 42. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

A group of residents of Dongan Hills opened this country day school particularly for their daughters, and the small boarding department has developed gradually.

DWIGHT SCHOOL, 72 Park Ave. Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1880.

Ernest Greenwood, Principal.

Enr: Day 160. Fac: 15. Tui: \$375. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 35; '22-'26, 135. Entering Col '27, 41; '22-'26, 225. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The Dwight School was named for former President Dwight of Yale College. Intensive training is given by men teachers in college preparatory work. It is one of three schools owned and operated until his death in January, 1927 by E. E. Camerer.

ECOLE FRANCAISE, 12-14 East 95th St. Girls Est 1910.

Mme. J. A. Rieffel, Directress.

Enr: Bdg 20. Fac: 10. Tui: \$1500. Courses: French Dancing Household Arts Art Music. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Madame Rieffel, a graduate of the University of France, from 1910 to 1915 conducted a school for American girls in Rome. The school was transferred to New York in 1916. Courses are conducted exclusively in French.

ETHICAL CULTURE SCHOOL, 33 Central Park West. Coed
Ages 5-20 Est 1878.

Franklin C. Lewis, A.B., Dartmouth, M.A., Harvard, Supt.

Enr: Day 930. Fac: 109. Tui: \$250-675. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI Jr High VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Pre-professional Art Business Homemaking Kindergarten-Primary Normal Training (3 yrs). Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships $\frac{1}{3}$ enrollment. Undenominational, C E B Exams candidates '27, 45; '22-'26, 279. Entering Col '27, 35. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Felix Adler established this school two years after founding the Society for Ethical Culture. It comprises among its pupils

the children of the rich, middle classes, and the poor. Direct moral instruction has a definite place in the curriculum. Kindergarten and primary classes of the Elementary School are utilized for observation and practice by the Kindergarten-Primary Normal Training School of which Jessica Beers, Pd.M., is director. The experimental branch school opened in 1924 at 27 West 57th Street has additional kindergarten and primary classes.

THE FIELDSTON SCHOOL, of which Herbert W. Smith is principal, will occupy in the fall of 1928 the new site at Riverdale Avenue and Spuyten Duyvil Parkway. This will be the home of the Junior and Senior High Schools, with pre-professional art, business, and homemaking departments in addition to the regular college preparatory course. See page 971.

THE FEAGIN SCHOOL OF DRAMATIC ART, Carnegie Hall.
Lucy Feagin, Director.

Fac: 9. Tui: \$400. Courses 8 mos-3 yrs. Scholarships 4.

At this school which trains for professional work on the stage or the platform, the method of instruction is adapted from that in use at the Conservatoire in Paris. The curriculum includes vocal training, physical training, pantomime, technique of acting, staging and directing plays, analysis and interpretation of classic and modern drama, and costume designing.

THE FINCH SCHOOL, 61 East 77th St. Girls Ages 17-22.

Mrs. Jessica G. Cosgrave, A.B., Barnard, LL.B., N Y Univ,
Principal. Est 1900.

Enr: Bdg 85, Day 70. Fac: 35. Tui: Bdg \$2000, Day \$600.
Courses 2-3 yrs: Post Grad Secretarial Fine and Applied Art
Homemaking Spoken English and Drama Music Modern
Languages. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 2, value \$1200. Undenominational. Alumnae 1500. Accredited to Calif and Chicago Univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school is exclusively for girls who have completed their secondary education and wish to take advanced work in various specialized courses in New York City. Established by Jessica Finch, now Mrs. Cosgrave, as a finishing and college preparatory school, her success led to the separation of the two departments and the establishment of the Lenox School which adjoins, though facing on another street. Mrs. Cosgrave's sincere and forceful personality, her understanding of the growing girl and parents' problems, so well revealed in her writings, have resulted in her creating here an unique atmosphere and type of education for the older girl. See page 5

THE FORDHAM SCHOOL, 315 East Fordham Rd. Coe
Sigmund I. Kaufman, C.P.A., Director.

Fac: 5. Tui: Day \$150, Eve \$75. Courses 25 wks-2 yrs: High Sch Col Prep Secretarial. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 5.

The work of this school is largely individual, and prepares for college and the professions. Many of the students are adults and the enrollment in the evening school is larger than in the day department.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL, 18 West 89th St. Boys Ages 6-18.

Dr. Otto Koenig, J.U.D., Munich, Principal. Est 1872.

Enr: Day 270. Fac: 18. Courses 11 yrs: Grades I-VII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 51; '22-'26, 205. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'26, 75. Alumni 850. Accredited to Cornell, Pa Univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Formerly the Sachs Collegiate Institute, the Franklin School was founded by Julius Sachs and continued by him until 1904, when he gave up his two schools for girls and boys for his work at Teachers College. The present principal, Dr. Koenig, has been connected with the school since 1896 and continues the traditions and policy which have always been characteristic.

THE FRENCH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 17 East 86th St. Ages 17-20 Est 1914.

Mlle. Jeanne Toutain, Gwendolyn Cummings, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 5. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$2000, Day \$500. Courses: French Art Music Domestic Science. Partnership. Undenominational.

Formerly conducted by Margaret Williams and Louise McLellan, this school was bought by Mlle. Toutain and Miss Cummings in 1924. Both the present head mistresses were for several years preceding at Dobbs Ferry. Graduates of preparatory schools or girls of similar maturity are enrolled. The school is essentially for the study of French, music, art and languages.

FRIENDS SEMINARY, 226 East 16th St. Coed 5-18 Est 1860.

Henry L. Messner, A.B., Swarthmore, Columbia, Principal. Enr: Day 270. Fac: 23. Tui: \$225-325. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 19. Scholarships 2, value \$225. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 32. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

In 1924 Mr. Messner succeeded John L. Carver, for many years the principal. Under his direction the school has developed along progressive lines.

THE FROEBEL LEAGUE, 112 East 71st St. Women Est 1897.

Mrs. M. B. B. Langzettell, Director.

Enr: 60. Fac: 14. Tui: \$200. Courses 2 and 3 yrs. Incorporated.

This kindergarten training school was opened in connection

with the League in 1909 and now includes an elementary school, a mothers department, a nurses class, and the supervision of seven mission kindergartens. Students have opportunity for observation and practice. The League occupies its own specially constructed building and in 1914 opened a student residence. The course provides complete technical training. See page 983.

THE GARDNER SCHOOL, 11 East 51st St. Girls Ages Bdg 14-20, Day 6-20 Est 1857.

Louise Eltinge, Teachers Col; M. Elizabeth Masland, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Co-Principals.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 100. Fac: 31. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$300-600. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Dramatics Secretarial Home Economics Interior Decoration. Partnership. Scholarships 3, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 19. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 17. Alumnae 500 (organized). Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established by the Rev. C. H. Gardner, the Gardner School has been owned and operated since 1910 by Miss Eltinge and Miss Masland. The day department accepts girls of all ages, but the boarding school is restricted to girls over fourteen. The resident pupils come from prominent families of all sections of the country. The attractive new building has been occupied since 1916. A high standard of scholarship is maintained in a happy, modern home life. Provision is made for healthful outdoor exercise. See page 923.

THE GRAND CENTRAL SCHOOL OF ART, 89 East 42d St.

Edmund Greacen, President. Est 1924.

Enr: 870. Fac: 20. Courses 9 mos. Incorporated.

The faculty is composed of artists, all active in their various fields. The school offers instruction throughout the year in fine and applied arts. Scholarships are given each year and toward the end of the season a number of cash prizes are awarded at the exhibition of students work. Two summer schools are maintained, one in the Grand Central Terminal, and one in Eastport, Me.

HAMILTON GRANGE SCHOOL, 620 Riverside Drive. Coed Girls 2-18, Boys 2-16 Est 1898.

Vernon M. Cady, M.A., Columbia, Ph.D., Stanford Univ.

Enr: Bdg , Day 94. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$150-350. Courses 14 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Secretarial. Proprietary. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3.

For some years conducted by Mrs. Rachel O. Van Arsdale, this school was taken over early in 1927 by Dr. Cady, who

previously had acted as educational adviser to a number of schools in the vicinity of New York. Afternoon adjustment groups are a feature of the school in its new regime which follows the latest practices in progressive education. A second building at 34 West 147th Street was taken over in 1927.

HAMILTON INSTITUTE FOR BOYS, 347 West 87th St.

Boys Ages 7-21 Est 1892.

N. Archibald Shaw, M.A., Hamilton Col, Principal.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 8. Tui: \$250-500. Courses 11 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades IV-VIII Col Prep Jr Col. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '26, 10; '21-'26, 70. Alumni 600.

HAMILTON INSTITUTE FOR GIRLS, 561 West End Ave.

Girls Ages 8-20 Est 1903.

N. Archibald Shaw, M.A., Hamilton Col, Head Master.

Enr: Day 90. Fac: 14. Tui: \$250-500. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col Art Music Expression Secretarial Domestic Science. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 18. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'26, 40.

The Hamilton Institute for Girls was established in connection with the Hamilton Institute for Boys, conducted by Mr. Shaw. Mrs. Shaw was for many years the principal, but on her death in 1923 Mr. Shaw took over the direction.

THE HARRIETTE MELISSA MILLS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY TEACHERS,

66 Fifth Ave. Women Ages 18 — Est 1909.

Harriette Melissa Mills, Principal.

Enr: 180. Fac: 16. Tui: \$300. Courses 2 and 3 yrs. Proprietary.

Affiliated with New York University, the course given is approved by the State Board of Regents and is accredited in higher institutions towards the degree of B.S. or A.B. in Education. The instructors include heads of departments in the School of Education of the University, and specialists and lecturers of note. The school has excellent dormitory equipment. See page 983.

HAWN SCHOOL OF THE SPEECH ARTS, Carnegie Hall.

Henry G. Hawn, Director.

Enr: Day 60. Courses 2 yrs.

Maintained for about twenty years by the present director, this school gives a variety of courses in reading, dramatic arts, literature and oratory.

MISS HEWITT'S CLASSES, 68 East 79th St. Girls 6-18.

Caroline D. Hewitt, Principal. Est 1920.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 22. Tui: \$400-700. Courses 12 yrs: Grades

I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Miss Hewitt's group has attained considerable prestige. A modified Dalton Plan is carried on in the Upper School, and French and music are emphasized throughout the school.

HOFFMAN SCHOOL FOR INDIVIDUAL DEVELOPMENT,
386 Fort Washington Ave. Coed Ages 4-14 Est 1921.

Rebecca Hoffman, Director.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 120. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$175-450. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Scholarships 3.

This school was created that children might receive an education adapted to their individual and social needs. Classes are conducted out of doors whenever the weather permits. The socialized recitation and the Dalton Plan are used.

HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, West 246th St, Fieldston. Ages 12-18 Est 1887.

Charles C. Tillinghast, A.B., Brown, A.M., Columbia.

Enr: Day 360. Fac: 28. Tui: \$375-425. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 21 elected by Teachers Col. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$5000. Scholarships, value \$6000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 91; '22-'26, 439. Entering Col '27, 45; '22-'26, 200. Alumni ca 700. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md, N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was first established as a model and experimental school in connection with Teachers College. In 1914 the older boys were withdrawn from the original school and were removed to this new site, where all the facilities of a country day school are offered to pupils in the last six years of college preparation. Mr. Tillinghast has been principal since 1920. See page 970.

HORACE MANN SCHOOL, Teachers College, Broadway and 120th St. Girls 14-20, Boys 4-14 Est 1887.

Rollo G. Reynolds, Ph.D., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 900. Fac: 80. Tui: \$175-400. Courses 14 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Incorporated. Trustees 21. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 50; '22-'25, 318. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Teachers College, Columbia University, controls and manages the three units of the Horace Mann School — the six year high school for girls, the boys high school and the coeducational elementary school. The school was established as a coeducational school in connection with the work of Teachers College.

The school offers a broad education along modern lines and has a staff of experienced teachers. About sixty per cent of the graduates enter college. Henry C. Pearson, principal from 1903, resigns July 1, 1928. Dr. Reynolds has been provost of Teachers College. See page 970.

HOUGHTON DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL, 3 West 81st St. Coed Ages 5-13 Est 1925.

Leora Houghton, Directress.

Enr: Bdg , Day 40. Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day . Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Inc. Christian Scientist.

Maintained primarily for the children of Christian Scientists, the Houghton Day and Boarding School accepts other children whose parents are in sympathy with the general ideals of the school. Three hours each day are devoted to supervised play.

MISS M. HOURIGAN'S SCHOOL, 37 East 83d St. Girls.

Mollie Hourigan, Director. Est 1920.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: . Tui: \$1500. Courses: Music Languages.

Miss Hourigan was for many years associated with the Spence School. She has spent a number of years abroad in the study of music and languages and a specialty of these subjects is made for girls wishing to carry on advanced work. Particular attention is paid to chaperonage for the students.

MISS HYDE'S SCHOOL, 114 East 76th St. Coed Ages 4-14.

Hazel Hyde, M.A., Principal. Est 1916.

Tui: \$400-500. Courses 9 yrs: Sub-Primary Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Progressive, but not radical, Miss Hyde's School gives children individual attention and emphasizes handwork, physical training, and music.

INSTITUT TISNÉ, 310 West 88th St. Girls 6-18 Est 1893.

Mme. Henriette Tisné, Principal.

Enr: Day 56. Fac: 8. Tui: \$250. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4.

JEFFERSON SCHOOL, 23 West 87th St. Coed Ages 3-12.

Sylvia J. Marks, Teachers Col, Columbia, Director. Est 1918.

Enr: Day 50. Fac: 8. Tui: \$225-325. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Scholarships 12.

At the Jefferson School an effort is made through progressive methods to discover and cultivate the best in the child. Afternoon classes are conducted.

THE JUILLIARD SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 49 East 52d St.

John Erskine, A.M., Ph.D., Columbia; Frank Damrosch, Mus. D., Yale, Directors. Est 1924.

This school, supported by the Juilliard Musical Foundation, has two distinct departments; a conservatory for the training of young musicians, and a graduate school, the latter of which awards by examination fellowships carrying free tuition for advanced students of talent. Scholarships are also awarded which permit music students to study in schools in different parts of the United States. The Institute of Musical Art, 120 Claremont Avenue, New York City, was taken over in 1926 as the conservatory for young musicians, Dr. Damrosch continuing as director. Dr. Erskine was released from Columbia in 1928 to head the graduate school.

KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE TRAINING FOR EDUCATED WOMEN,
247 Park Ave. Est 1918.

Mrs. Katharine M. Gibbs, Director.

Enr: 240. Fac: 14. Tui: \$350. Courses 1-2 yrs, 7 mos. Proprietary. Alumnae 2000.

This school, one of three schools of similar name and direction, enrolls private school and high school graduates and offers one and two year courses. A special course in executive training is offered to college women. The two year course combines advanced academic study with secretarial training. The work prepares students for actual business or the management of personal affairs. See page 984.

KELVIN SCHOOL, 331 West 70th St. Boys 14-20 Est 1904.

G. A. L. Dionne, A.M., Wooster, Columbia, Head Master.

Enr: Day 30. Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 191.

Classes at the Kelvin School are small and much individual attention is given. Mr. Dionne is a charming gentleman and his work seems uniformly successful.

KIRMAYER SCHOOL, 109 East 60th St. Boys 5-18 Est 1907.

Frank H. Kirmayer, S.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 50. Fac: 7. Tui: \$800. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 31. Entering Col '26, 2; '21-'26, 14. Accredited to Dartmouth and Col admitting by certif.

All teachers at the Kirmayer School are men. The school work is adjusted to the needs of each pupil and the classes are small, six or less. There is daily outdoor exercise on the athletic field. Training in industrial arts, in the sciences, and in dramatics are features of the school life.

THE LAWRENCE-SMITH SCHOOL, 168 East 70th St. Boys 5-18 Est 1914.

C. Lawrence Smith, A.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 11. Tui: \$400-650. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Directors elected by stockholders. Alumni 300. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 14.

Mr. Smith after some years as a master at Milton and St. Paul's opened this school for younger boys. It is modern in tone and offers an all day program with supervised study and play. There are special classes for little boys under six. The school is affiliated with The Elms Country Day School of Paris.

THE LENOX SCHOOL, 52 East 78th St. Girls Ages 4-18.

Mrs. Jessica G. Cosgrave, A.B., Barnard, LL.B., NY Univ;

The Misses Kenney, Principals. Est 1916.

Enr: Day 200. Fac: 35. Tui: \$250-600. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Primary Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 2. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 65. Alumnae 110. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Mrs. Cosgrave established the Lenox School to meet the need for a primary and college preparatory school in the rapidly growing upper East Side section. The school puts special emphasis upon solid educational foundations in the lower grades and upon preparation for the various girls colleges. The Misses Kenney, English women, have had charge of the academic work for some years. See page 921.

LINCOLN SCHOOL OF TEACHERS COLLEGE, 425 West 123d St. Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1917.

Jesse H. Newlon, A.B., A.M., LL.D., Indiana, Columbia, Denver Univ, Director.

Enr: Day 483. Fac: 72. Tui: \$275-400. Courses 12 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VI Jr High VII-IX Sr High X-XII Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12. Endowment \$500,000. Income from invested funds \$150,000. Scholarships 201, value \$47,449.99. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 55. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 92. Alumni 142.

This is the modern experimental school supported by the General Education Board of Teachers College. It was "established for the purpose of contributing by experiment to the development of a curriculum adapted to modern conditions." Dr. Otis W. Caldwell, director of the school from its inception, resigned in 1927 to take charge of the research department of publications, Dr. Newlon, former superintendent of schools in Indiana, Illinois, and Colorado, taking charge of the academic work. The school has made many contributions to modern education, particularly in the organization and administration

of curriculum. The descriptive booklet of the school, published in 1925, is a noteworthy example. Magazine articles, school booklets and books published by commercial companies tell of the results of the school's investigations.

MARGARET FAHNESTOCK TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 304 East 20th St. Ages 18-35 Est 1885.

Lillian A. Hanford, B.S., R.N., Directress.

Enr: 140. Fac: 30. Courses 2 yrs, 8 mos. Incorporated. Directors 5. Alumnae 1075.

This is the school of nursing of the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital. From the beginning the hospital was a teaching institution. A complete high school course, or its equivalent, is required for admission.

MASTER INSTITUTE OF UNITED ARTS, 310 Riverside Drive. Coed Est 1921.

Louis I. Horch, President.

This institution gives a variety of courses supplemented by lectures. Instruction is offered in practical and theoretical music, painting and drawing, theatre decoration, costume design, interior decorating, illustration, sculpture, architecture, ballet, Dalcroze eurythmics, drama, poetry, and journalism.

McBURNEY SCHOOL, 318 West 57th St. Boys Ages 10-21 Est 1915.

Thomas Hemenway, B.S., A.M., Columbia, Head Master.

Enr: Day 160. Fac: 16. Tui: \$325. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by YMCA. Scholarships 10. YMCA. Un denominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 27. Entering Col '27, '22; '22-'26, 111. Alumni 225. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school is conducted under the auspices of the West Side Y.M.C.A. and has its very complete equipment for athletic and other extra curricular activities. The classes are small, allowing opportunity for individual attention.

THE METROPOLITAN ART SCHOOL, 58 West 57th St. Michel Jacobs, Director. Est 1919.

Enr: Day 210, Eve . Fac: 3. Tui: Day \$200, Eve \$75. Courses 8 mos. Proprietary. Trustees elected by alumni. Scholarships 3, value \$600.

The study of color is a special feature of this school. Individual instruction is given in day and evening classes. Painting from life and landscape, poster, costume, and fabric design, interior decorating and designing are taught. A summer school is maintained in New York and in the country.

MONTESSORI SCHOOL AND CHILDREN'S HOUSE,
309 West 87th St. Coed Ages 2-10 Est 1913.

Mrs. A. Reno Margulies, Directress.

Enr: Day 75. Fac: 12. Tui: \$. Courses 8 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Intermediate. Undenominational.

Mrs. Margulies, a member of Mme. Montessori's Training School in Rome in 1913, supervises the children in music, ear training, physical exercise, open air plays, and nature study. There is a nursery group of children between two and three and a half, most of whom remain at the school all day. A teachers training department is conducted in connection.

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, FREE SCHOOLS,
175 West 109th St. Coed Ages 15-30 Est 1825.

Cass Gilbert, National Academician, President.

Enr: 400-500. Fac: 11. Tui: Free. Courses 7 mos. Incorporated. Scholarships 2 (travelling).

This is the oldest professional art institution in New York. The Academy provides instruction in the various branches of art under the direction of well known artists. Instruction is in the fine arts of drawing, painting, sculpture, and etching.

THE NEW SCHOOL OF DESIGN, 145 East 57th St.

Douglas John Connah, President. Est 1911.

Tui: Day \$260, Eve \$100. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This school is a branch of the Boston School of the same name. Separate groups are conducted for specialization in the various fields, — The School of Drawing and Painting, The School of American Sculpture, organized by the late Solon Borglum, and Schools of Illustration, Costume Design, Interior Decoration, Applied Art and Teacher Training.

NEW YORK COLLEGE OF MUSIC, 114 East 85th St.

Carl Hein, August Fraemcke, Directors. Est 1878.

Enr: Day 500. Fac: 30. Tui: \$200. Courses 2 yrs. Incorporated.

Thorough instruction is given in all branches of music, leading to degrees. The piano, vocal, violin and theory departments are especially strong. No previous musical training is required, and pupils may enter at any time. In 1924 the New York American Conservatory of Music, conducted for thirty years under Messrs. Hein and Fraemcke, was amalgamated with the New York College of Music. Special courses are provided for teachers and supervisors of music in the public schools. Summer courses are in session from June until September.

NEW YORK COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, 345 West End Ave.

Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1888.

Eunice A. Schoonmaker, Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$350. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII

High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 9.

NEW YORK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 72 Park Ave. Boys Ages 15-18 Est 1888.

Ernest Greenwood, Principal.

Enr: Eve . Fac: 29. Tui \$135. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col Science. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 47; '22-'26, 210. Entering Col '26, 80; '21-'26, 534. Accredited to N Y Univ.

Reorganized in 1893 under its present name by E. E. Camerer, Mr. Greenwood succeeded to the principalship on Mr. Camerer's death in January, 1927. Since 1895 the Dwight School has been under the same control. A branch is maintained in Brooklyn.

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF APPLIED DESIGN FOR WOMEN, 160-162 Lexington Ave. Est 1892.

Leon V. Solon, President.

Enr: 400. Fac: 11. Tui: \$165. Courses 2-3 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 12. Alumnae 20,000.

Mrs. Dunlap Hopkins founded this institution for practical instruction in the arts and crafts. The instructors are engaged in the industries which they teach. Courses include textile, wall paper and general design, poster and commercial art, illustration, fashion drawing, interior decorating, and architecture.

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, 332 West 56th St.

Mrs. Charlotte S. Presby, Director. Est 1893.

Fac: 6. Tui: \$200. Courses 2 yrs.

F. Townsend Southwick was first president of this school. There are special teachers courses, courses for men, and courses in dramatic art, elocution, physical culture, interpretive dancing, English, and literature. A summer session is maintained.

THE NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART, 2239 Broadway. Coed Est 1896.

Frank Alvah Parsons, B.S., President.

Enr: Day 1800. Fac: 70. Tui: \$275 N Y; \$300 Paris. Courses 3 yrs: Professional. Incorporated under N Y State Univ Bd of Regents.

This is the only international school of art offering professional training in the various applied arts, with sessions throughout the year, and special summer and Saturday courses. A branch school is conducted in Paris (p. 500), and professional research schools in Italy and England. Professional courses in interior architecture and decoration, stage and costume design, advertising illustration, teacher training, life drawing, dynamic symmetry, and conversational French are given in New York and Europe. There are various travel courses in Europe. Enrolled are representatives from forty-two states, five provinces of

Canada, and seven European countries. Prominent trade specialists are visiting critics in each department. See page 979.

THE NEW YORK SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, 578 Madison Ave. Coed Ages 18 — Est 1916.

Sherrill Whiton, Director.

Enr: Day 150, Eve 65. Fac: 20. Tui: Day \$200, Eve \$65. Courses 4-8 mos, 2 yrs. Chartered by N Y State Bd of Regents. Trustees 5. Traveling Scholarship 1, value \$500. Alumni 160.

The shorter course is intensive and gives cultural training in selecting and harmonizing interior furnishings. The longer course is for complete professional preparation in interior decoration. Students may enter for fall, spring or summer terms. Summer classes are conducted in Europe.

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND ARTS, 26 West 86th St.

Ralph L. Sterner, Director.

Fac: 27. Incorporated.

European as well as American teachers instruct in voice, piano and public school music. There are special summer and winter courses for teachers. A dormitory is maintained.

THE NEW YORK SCHOOL OF SECRETARIES, 342 Madison Ave. Coed Est 1912.

Mrs. V. M. Wheat, Director.

Tui: Day \$225, Eve \$150. Courses 3 mos. Proprietary.

The work is individual and prepares only for secretarial positions. See page 985.

MISS NIGHTINGALE'S SCHOOL, 20-24 East 92d St. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-8 Est 1920.

Frances N. Nightingale, Principal; Maya Stevens Bamford,

B.A., Queen's Univ, Cambridge Univ, Associate Principal.

Enr: Day 200. Fac: 26. Tui: \$350-700. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 11.

Miss Nightingale's School developed from private classes first organized by Miss Nightingale as early as 1906 and was established as a school in its present address fifteen years later. The social standing of the school is high and the educational methods modern. Boys are accepted in the primary classes.

OPEN AIR SCHOOL, 122 East 64th St. Coed Ages 4-12.

Josephine Emerson, Directress.

Enr: Day . Fac: 8. Tui: \$450. Courses 8 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Afternoon classes are held here in carpentry, fine arts, nature study, and playground activities.

PACE INSTITUTE, 225 Broadway. Coed Est 1904.

Homer S. Pace, C.P.A.; Charles A. Pace, LL.M., Directors.

Enr: Day 150, Eve 3500. Fac: 40. Tui: Day \$100 semester, Eve \$70-75. Courses 3 yrs. Alumni 5000.

Scientific instruction in accountancy, business administration, and secretarial practice is offered.

PRATT SCHOOL, 62 West 45th St. Coed Est 1905.

Franklin P. Pratt, President.

Tui: Day \$200, Eve \$110. Courses 8 mos. Proprietary.

The secretarial course includes cultural and technical subjects. For experienced stenographers day and evening post graduate courses are offered.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING,
41 East 70th St. Ages 20-35 Est 1892.

Helen Young, R.N., Director.

Enr: 163. Fac: 28. Tui: \$75. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated. Alumnae 865.

This school of nursing was organized in connection with the large general hospital from which it took its name. It is also affiliated with the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and the medical school of Columbia University. Only high school graduates are admitted.

THE RAYSON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 320 Riverside Drive.

Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1895.

Clara I. Colburne, A.B., Vt Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 75. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$250-500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep Post Grad. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 6.

The Rayson sisters established the Rayson School for Girls. In 1914 they returned to their native England and the school was taken over by Miss Colburne, who had been for eighteen years principal of Rowland Hall, an Episcopal church school for girls in Salt Lake City. Catherine Wilcox, A.M., University of Vermont, is her associate. Languages, literature, art and music are stressed in the graduate department. See page 920.

RHODES SCHOOL, 8 West 125th St. Coed Ages 16 — .

J. Leslie White, Principal. Est 1911.

Enr: Day 250, Eve . Fac: 15. Tui: Day \$250, Eve \$. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 15, value \$250 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 33; '22-'26, 243. Entering Col '27, 15. Alumni 240. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This was established as a memorial to John Cecil Rhodes and was for several years conducted by Leo Freedman, B.S., B.Ed.

RIVERDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL, Riverdale P.O. Boys 9-20.

Frank S. Hackett, A.B., Columbia, Hon A.M., Williams, Head Master. Est 1907.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 120. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$1350, Day \$575-675. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 15, value \$10,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 47; '22-'26, 303. Alumni 350.

Riverdale was established by Mr. Hackett, and while capitalizing in a vigorous way the value of its country environment for city boys, it has always concentrated upon college preparatory work and achieved an unusually high record in the success of its candidates on entrance examinations. The Riverdale School of Music is open to others than members of the school. The buildings designed by McKim, Mead and White, including a fireproof dormitory of 100 single rooms, are on an eminence overlooking Van Cortlandt Park and the Hudson. The entire plant, valued at over a million dollars, was turned over to a board of trustees in 1925 by Mr. Hackett, who continues as head master. Mr. Hackett has for fifteen years maintained a summer camp, Riverdale, in the Adirondacks. See page 854.

THE NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOL, Riverdale P.O. Girls 5-15, Boys 5-9.

Frank S. Hackett, A.B., Columbia, Hon A.M., Williams, Director; Cora Louise Campbell, Principal.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 8. Tui: \$190-425. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-IX. Undenominational.

The Neighborhood School is under the direction of the board of trustees of the Riverdale Country School and is carried on entirely for children of the neighborhood. See page 854.

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL, 316 West 104th St. Girls 5-20, Boys 5-10 Est 1907.

Pauline W. Sharpe, A.B., Normal Col, Principal.

Enr: Day 125. Fac: 14. Tui: \$175-375. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1.

ST. AGATHA, 553 West End Ave. Girls Ages 6-19 Est 1898.

Emma G. Sebring, A.B., L.H.D., Smith, A.M., Columbia.

Enr: Day 270. Fac: 25. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships indefinite, awarded according to merit. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 37; '22-'26, 146. Entering Col '27, 16; '22-'26, 65. Alumnae 302. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

St. Agatha was established by the corporation which has existed since 1806 and since 1827 under the name of New York Protestant Episcopal Public School, and which administers Trinity School. Miss Sebring, for three years a member of the faculty of Teachers College, organized the school and has

always been the principal. The school maintains a high standard of scholarship, its pupils entering college by examination only.

ST. ANN'S ACADEMY, 153 East 76th St. Boys Ages 7-18.

Brother Francis Borgia, Director; Brother Charles, Principal. Est 1892.

Enr: Bdg 130, Day 435. Fac: 36. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$150. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Trustees elected by Superiors. Endowment \$800,000. Income from invested funds \$60,000. Scholarships 2, value \$480. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 63. Entering Col '27, 15; '22-'26, 64. Alumni 680.

The Academy is conducted by the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Afternoon work, recreation and physical culture are available. Many of the resident pupils of the Academy spend the summer at St. Ann's Camp, Isle La Motte, Vermont.

ST. BERNARD'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 4 East 98th St.

Boys Ages 6-14 Est 1904.

John C. Jenkins, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

Enr: Day 175. Fac: . Tui: \$275-600. Courses 6-7 yrs: Grades. Undenominational.

This school prepares particularly for the Church boarding schools. The patronage is from the wealthier and more prominent families of the city. Francis H. Tabor, co-founder and head master with Mr. Jenkins, died in 1925. A summer camp is conducted in connection with the school.

THE ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES Ages 19 — Est 1888.

F. Evelyn Carling, B.S., Directress.

Enr: 150. Fac: 9. Tui: \$25. Courses 2 yrs, 6 mos. Alumnae 1000.

All departments of the hospital are open to the pupils for instruction. The nurses have quarters for their exclusive use in the Vanderbilt Pavilion of the hospital. A high school diploma is required for admission.

SAVAGE SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 308 West 59th St. Coed Ages 18 — Est 1890.

Watson L. Savage, A.B., A.M., Amherst, M.D., Long Island Col Hospital, President.

Enr: Day 350. Fac: 42. Tui: \$250. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 7 elected by bondholders. Scholarships 7, value ca \$1000. Undenominational. Alumni 1800.

The largest of its kind in the state, this school, formerly the New York Normal School for Physical Education, was originally incorporated in 1890 as the Dr. Savage Physical Development Institute. It was chartered in 1914. The three year course prepares high school graduates to become teachers, directors and supervisors of physical education and hygiene.

THE SCHOOL OF DESIGN AND LIBERAL ARTS, 212 West 59th St. Ages 16 — Est 1917.

Irene Weir, B.F.A., Yale, Diplôme l'Ecole des Beaux Arts, Fontainebleau, Director.

Enr: 50-100. Fac: 7. Tui: \$205. Courses 2 yrs, 8 mos.

Training is offered young men and women designers, painters or craftsmen. There are courses in commercial design, costume design, interior decoration and the crafts. A special study is made of museum collections in the history courses.

SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, 218 Madison Ave. Coed 16 —.

Clare Tree Major, Director. Est 1921.

Enr: Day 71. Fac: 9. Tui: \$500. Courses 1 yr.

A group of professional actors organized this school offering students practical training for the stage. George Arliss, Walter Hampden, Frank Craven, Ernest Truex, Elsie Ferguson and others well known in the theatrical world are members of the advisory board. Daily appearance in stock company for six weeks before graduation is one of the features of the training. There are day, evening sessions, summer and teachers courses.

SCOVILLE SCHOOL, 1006 Fifth Ave. Girls Ages 6-20.

Rosa B. Chisman, A.B., Cornell, Principal. Est 1878.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 100. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1700, Day \$350-500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad Music Art Languages. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 26. Alumnae 500. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

The Scoville School originated under Miss North, who was succeeded by Edith Gregory. From 1882 Mrs. Helen M. Scoville conducted the school. In 1920 the ownership and management were taken over by Miss Chisman, who had long been associated with Mrs. Scoville in school work in New York City. Special attention is given to intensive college preparation and advanced cultural courses. See page 922.

THE SCUDDER SCHOOL, 66 Fifth Ave. Girls Ages 16-30.

Myron T. Scudder, A.B., Rutgers, A.M., Clark Univ Summer Sch, Yale, President. Est 1895.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 125. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1300-1800, Day \$325-500. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Music Household Arts Secretarial Arts and Crafts Social Welfare Community Service Neighborhood Activities. Incorporated. Trustees 7. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 8.

Mr. Scudder brought to this school varied educational experiences, as teacher, Regents inspector, normal school principal and college professor. The school now occupies five commodious buildings near Washington Square, and its many departments offer the greatest variety of courses.

SEELEY SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, 748 Madison Ave. Coed.

Mrs. Emma A. Seeley, Director.

Courses 4 mos-2 yrs. Proprietary.

The shorter course of study includes interior decorating, applied arts and lampshade making. Advanced courses in history of art and architecture may be arranged for. An intensive summer course is given for ten weeks.

THE SEMPLE SCHOOL, 241 Central Park West. Girls 16-20.

Mrs. T. Darrington Semple, Principal. Est 1898.

Enr: Bdg 35, Day 55. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1600-1800, Day \$500. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad 1-2 Finishing Languages Music Art Domestic Art Drama Secretarial. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 1.

Semple is a well known school, having a fashionable patronage, its girls coming from all sections of the country. Emphasis is placed on general courses beyond high school grade and special courses, including domestic science, although college preparation is provided for. See page 923.

SEYMOUR SCHOOL OF MUSICAL RE-EDUCATION, 57 West 48th St. Est 1915.

Mrs. Harriet A. Seymour, Principal; Marshall Bartholomew, Assistant Principal.

Fac: 25. Courses: Instrumental Correspondence Normal Theoretical. Incorporated.

The Seymour plan endeavors to bring the pupil at once into the realm of musical appreciation and response. A department of private instruction is maintained. Public lectures and recitals supplement the work. There is opportunity for extension work in hospital, settlements and private schools. The work of the summer school gives practical intensive training.

MISS SPENCE'S SCHOOL, 26-30 West 55th St. Girls 6-20.

Charlotte S. Baker, A.B., Principal; Grace A. McElroy, Helen C. Miller, Associate Principals. Est 1892.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 250. Fac: 60. Tui: Bdg \$2300-2500, Day \$300-620. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Directors 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 97. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'26, 73. Alumnae 1500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Founded by Clara B. Spence, this school was conducted by her for thirty years. She won the implicit confidence of her patrons and gained for the school considerable social prestige. On her death in 1923 the school came under the direction of Miss Baker, Miss McElroy and Miss Miller, all of whom had for many years been associated with her. They continue the

high standard of scholarship and the best traditions of the school. See page 930.

STATEN ISLAND ACADEMY, New Brighton, Staten Island.

Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1884.

Charles H. Garrison, A.B., Wesleyan, Head Master.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 25. Tui: \$200-380. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 self perpetuating. Scholarships 12. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 17. Entering Col '27, 10. Alumni 450. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

This is a large day school reorganized some ten years ago under the capable direction of Frank R. Page, later principal of the Utica Country Day School. Mr. Garrison, for many years assistant principal of Montclair Academy, succeeded John F. Dunne, Ph.D., in 1925. The faculty are college or professionally trained. The enrollment is about equally divided between boys and girls, over one-third being in the high school department. Most of the graduates enter college.

TEASDALE RESIDENCE, West 80th St at Riverside Drive.

Miss Ada B. Teasdale, Mrs. Susan T. Ralston.

Tui: \$1280. Undenominational.

Teasdale Residence is maintained for girl students and young women who go to New York for study or for a social season. French conversation is a feature. The residence is patronized by young women from families of prominence. See page 920.

THE THEODORA IRVINE STUDIO FOR THE THEATRE,

West 73d St at Riverside Drive. Coed Ages 16 — Est 1911.

Theodora Irvine, A.B., Northwestern Univ, Director.

Proprietary. Scholarships 2.

This school, which trains expressly for the stage, gives special attention to diction and the speaking voice and to preparation for work in dramatics in college and high schools. There is a special course for dramatic readers and a summer course.

THE TODHUNTER SCHOOL, 66 East 80th St. Girls

Ages 4-18 Est 1900.

Marion Dickerman, M.A., Syracuse, Principal; Winifred A.

Todhunter, B.A., London Univ, Honorary Principal.

Enr: Day 80. Fac: 14. Tui: \$300-600. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Manual Arts. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 10.

Established by Mrs. Randall-MacIver, this school was taken over by Miss Todhunter in 1921 and in 1924 she gave her name to the school. Miss Dickerman succeeded to the principalship in 1927. With her is associated Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt

THE TRAPHAGEN SCHOOL OF FASHION, 1680 Broadway.
Coed Est 1923.

Ethel Traphagen, Director.

Tui: Day \$300, Afternoon \$8, Saturday \$20-35, Sunday \$25, Eve \$5-8. Courses 1-2 yrs: Costume Design Illustration. Proprietary.

Miss Traphagen's is a combination of school and business house, an attempt to introduce into America the European apprentice idea. The school teaches all phases of costume design and illustration, color, harmony, history of costume and fashion, illustration, life drawing, free hand drawing, anatomy, composition, perspective, lettering, and layouts. Summer sessions and special Saturday classes are held. See page 1277.

TRINITY SCHOOL, 139 West 91st St. Boys 6-18 Est 1709.

Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, A.M., Mich Univ, B.D., General Theol Sem, Ph.D., Columbia, S.T.D., St. Stephens, Princ. Enr: Day 320. Fac: 20. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 21. Scholarships 125. Prizes 17, value \$225. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 107. Alumni 1500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Trinity School was founded by the "Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts" and was endowed in 1796. It was maintained in connection with Trinity Parish until 1806, when the school was incorporated. Conducted at first in the tower of old Trinity Church as an elementary school, it has moved uptown with the progress of the residential district and has increased the range of instruction. In 1898 the corporation established a separate school for girls, St. Agatha. Four-fifths of the graduates yearly enter leading colleges.

THE TUTORING SCHOOL OF NEW YORK, 38 East 58th St.
Coed Ages 12-22. Est 1924.

George Matthew, B.A., M.A., Columbia, Director.

Enr: Day 48. Fac: 12. Tui: \$400-2200. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Languages Business. Incorporated not for profit. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 16; '22-'26, 16. Entering Col '27, 16; '22-'26, 16. Alumni 32. Accredited to Clark Univ.

The Tutoring School stresses intensive preparation for the College Entrance Board examinations. Instruction is entirely individual. Tutors of long experience thoroughly familiar with college entrance work are employed, and visiting tutors are available. See page 856.

UNITED STATES SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 527 Fifth Ave.
Coed Ages 16— Est 1902.

Irving Edgar Chase, C C N Y, N Y U, Director.

Enr: 300. Fac: 8. Tui: Day \$175, Eve \$10 mo. Courses 1 yr. Alumni 10,000.

The United States Secretarial School has for some years been conducted by Mr. Chase, a man of broad educational training and wide experience. All instruction is under the supervision of university professors and university trained teachers. The course of study is flexible and the instruction largely individual.

UNIVERSITY PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 1400 Fifth Ave.

Coed Ages 14-22 Est 1919.

David Goodman, B.A., M.A., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 60, Eve 240. Fac: 25. Tui: Day \$250, Eve \$95. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Secretarial. Proprietary. Scholarships 5, value \$250. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 71; '22-'26, 141. Alumni 4000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

THE WALDEN SCHOOL, 34 West 68th St. Coed Ages 2½-17.

Margaret Pollitzer, B.A., Barnard, M.A., Radcliffe; Elizabeth Goldsmith, B.S., M.A., Columbia, Co-Directors; Margaret Naumburg, B.A., Barnard, Educational Adviser. Est 1914.

Enr: Day 190. Fac: 35. Tui: \$250-755. Courses 14 yrs: Nursery Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Scholarships 70-80, value average \$500 each. Undenominational.

Miss Naumburg opened the Walden School with the purpose of helping children to create their own environment in response to their spontaneous needs and interests. It has achieved success not alone from the endorsements it has received from prominent educators of the merit of its work, but because it has filled a real need. The patronage is largely Jewish.

WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF NEW YORK, 17 East 60th St.

Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1920.

Mrs. Mabel A. Tenney, Principal.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 14. Tui: \$300-500. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships vary at discretion of trustees. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 14. Entering Col '26, 4; '21-'26, 14. Alumni 20.

The Washington School is for boys and girls of superior intelligence as determined by psychological tests. Pupils must have an intelligence quotient of at least one hundred to be admitted. In 1925 the management of the school was taken over by Mrs. Tenney, who has been connected with the school since it was organized.

MISS WICKHAM'S HOME SCHOOL, 338 Lexington Ave.

Girls Est 1893.

Louise F. Wickham, Principal.

Tui: Bdg \$1100. Undenominational.

Miss Wickham conducts her school for girls in the old Wickham home, affording an intimate home life and chaperonage for a limited number of girls who wish the advantage of residence in New York and opportunity for special study along varied lines. Miss Wickham has introduced a course of practical housewifery and cookery.

THE WOOD SCHOOL OF BUSINESS EFFICIENCY, Fifth Ave and 125th St. Coed Ages 16— Est 1879.

Samuel J. Wood, President.

Enr: Day 2000, Eve 2500. Tui: Day \$15 mo, Eve \$7 mo. Courses Day 6-12 mos, Eve 8-12 mos. Proprietary. Alumni 100,000.

Besides the secretarial, shorthand and typewriting, and the business courses, there is a special course in office duties.

THE WRIGHT ORAL SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, 1 Nathan Davis Pl. Coed Ages 4 — Est 1894.

Leonard M. Elstad, M.A., Principal; Roy F. Nilson, M.A., Assistant.

Enr: 32. Fac: 20. Tui: \$1350. Proprietary.

Notable work has been done by this school founded by John D. Wright. It provides the most scientific instruction for deaf children and those who have defective hearing. The speech method is used exclusively from kindergarten to college entrance. Special attention is given to the developing and training of residual hearing. Helen Keller is perhaps the school's most widely known pupil.

BROOKLYN, N.Y. Alt 45 ft. Pop 2,203,235 (1925).

Brooklyn loves to be called the "City of Churches." Formerly an independent municipality, it is now the largest borough of New York City, both in population and in area. It is a city of varied manufactures and is also the great middle class residential suburb of the metropolis with which it is connected by huge bridges, tunnels and ferries.

The private schools serve chiefly the local residents of the borough. On Brooklyn Heights, the old aristocratic section, is the Seminary of the same name. Two of the older schools, Packer and Friends, are in the vicinity of Borough Hall, and a mile east are Pratt Institute and Adelphi Academy. Overlooking Prospect Park Plaza are Berkeley Institute and the Ethical Culture School. Nearby is the Museum of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. To the east, in Flatbush, a newer residential section, once largely Dutch farmers gardens, is the Flatbush School. To the north, near the Children's Museum, is Froebel Academy. In Dyker Heights, along the southeast shore, Polytechnic Preparatory School and Shore Road Academy overlook The Narrows.

ADELPHI ACADEMY, Lafayette Ave and St James Pl. Coed
Ages 4-18 Est 1863.

Lloyd W. Johnson, Ph.B., Dickinson, M.A., Harvard, Princ.
Enr: Day 800. Fac: 66. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Household Science. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Endowment \$56,000. Scholarships 7, value \$4700. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 21; '22-'26, 95. Alumni 1600. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This well equipped and highly organized school was founded by John Lockwood and incorporated in 1869. Under the long administration of Eugene C. Alder, modern methods, individual instruction, extra-curricular activities and opportunity for much vigorous outdoor exercise were introduced. Efforts were made to reorganize the school on a country day basis and some country day school features were inaugurated. Mr. Alder accepted the principalship of the Blake School in Minneapolis in 1926 and Mr. Johnson, long associated with the school, was made principal.

THE ARDSLEY SCHOOL OF MODERN ART, 106 Columbia Heights. Est 1916.

Hamilton E. Field, Director.

Life drawing, landscape and portrait painting and wood carving are the subjects of study. The Thurnscoe School at Ogunquit, Maine, is the summer branch.

BEDFORD INSTITUTE, 223 McDonough St. Girls 5-18 Est .

Miss M. T. Purdy, Principal.

Enr: Day 40. Fac: 6. Tui: \$130-200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Art Expression. Proprietary. Undenom.

This is primarily a girls school, but boys are admitted to the lower grades. Special attention is paid throughout the course to the study of English.

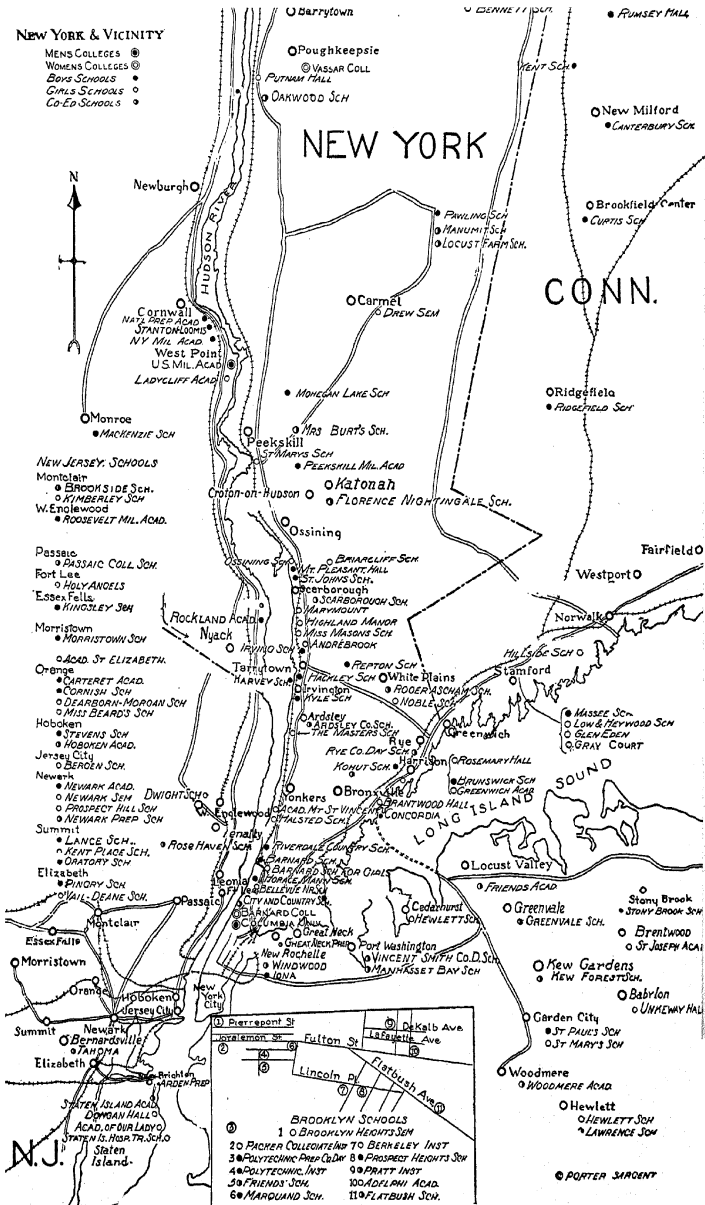
BERKELEY INSTITUTE, 181 Lincoln Pl. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-10 Est 1886.

Ina C. Atwood, A.B., Mt Holyoke, A.M., Radcliffe, Principal.
Enr: Day 351. Fac: 30. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 14 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-5 Domestic Science Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 24 elected by alumnae and self perpetuating. Scholarships 5, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 13; '22-'26, 61. Entering Col '27, 10. Alumnae 283. Accredited to N Y Univ and Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

This school had its origin in the Prospect Park Collegiate School, established by the Rev. Alfred C. Roe at 185 Lincoln Place in 1883. In 1886 an association of patrons was formed,

NEW YORK & VICINITY

- MENS COLLEGES ●
- WOMENS COLLEGES ○
- BOYS SCHOOLS ●
- GIRLS SCHOOLS ○
- CO-ED SCHOOLS ●



the school incorporated, and the present name given the institution in honor of Bishop Berkeley. The school draws its patronage from all over Brooklyn and Long Island. Miss Atwood, has been principal since 1917.

BROOKLYN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 226 Lefferts Pl.

Adolf Whitelaw, Director. Est 1897.

Enr: Day 600. Fac: 28. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 8. Scholarships 6.

Standardized graded courses of instruction are offered in every department. Lessons are individual or in small classes. Special work is arranged for children, graduates, professional students and teachers. The curriculum includes piano, violin, organ, mandolin, guitar, banjo and dramatic art.

BROOKLYN ETHICAL CULTURE SCHOOL, 49 Prospect Park, West. Coed Ages 4-13 Est 1922.

Mrs. Henry Neumann, B.A., Barnard, Director; Miss Amalie Knobel, B.S., Teachers Col, Principal.

Enr: Day 197. Fac: 26. Tui: \$400-450. Courses 8 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VII. Scholarships 52, value \$19,859. Brooklyn Society for Ethical Culture.

The Brooklyn Society for Ethical Culture opened this school in 1922. It is a sister school to the school in New York of similar name, like in principles and method, but independent in government. Twenty-five per cent of the pupils pay less than the regular tuition rate. A grade will be added each year until full preparation for college is provided. The school is conducted on modern, progressive lines.

BROOKLYN FRIENDS SCHOOL, 112 Schermerhorn St. Coed Ages 4-18 Est 1867.

Guy W. Chipman, A.B., Colby, A.M., Pa Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 379. Fac: 32. Tui: \$200-350. Courses 14 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 30. Entering Col '27, 11; '22-'26, 50. Alumni 143. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

This conservative school provides open air classes.

BROOKLYN HEIGHTS SEMINARY, 18 Pierrepont St. Girls 4-19, Boys 4-8 Est 1851.

Florence Greer, A.B., Vassar, A.M., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 175. Fac: 20. Tui: \$150-350. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Primary Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Scholarships 5, value \$1500. Prizes 3. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 31. Entering Col '26, 4; '21-'26, 34. Alumnae 1000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Primarily a girls school, little boys are accepted through the grammar grades.

THE CHASE SCHOOL, 976 St. Mark's Ave. Coed Ages 3-18.

Josephine A. Chase, Principal. Est 1899.

Enr: Day . Fac: 13. Tui: \$50-125. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0.

This school, established over a quarter of a century ago, stresses individual training and careful supervision. All classes have one period in the open air classroom each day.

COLBY ACADEMY, INC., 2301 Snyder Ave. Coed Ages 15-25.

Walter S. Meyer, B.S., CC NY, Head Master. Est 1900.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 12. Tui: \$650. Courses 3 yrs: High Sch 2-4 Col Prep. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Trustees elected by alumni. Scholarships 6, value \$2000. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 23. Entering Col '27, 132; '22-'26, 418. Alumni 4700. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Formerly the Colby Preparatory High School, the new name was taken in 1927 when new quarters were occupied. The school has an excellent college entrance record. See page 968.

MRS. DECKER'S SCHOOL, 56 St John's Pl. Coed Est 1919.

Mrs. Jane E. Decker, Principal.

Tui: \$1820. Proprietary.

This school is for exceptional, backward and nervous children whose abnormality is slight and rectifiable.

FLATBUSH SCHOOL, 1603 Newkirk Ave. Coed Ages 4-20.

Dwight R. Little, B.A., Williams, M.A., Pd.M., NY Univ, Principal. Est 1914.

Enr: Day 360. Fac: 30. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 17 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Teacher Training. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 7. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Flatbush stresses a sound, progressive, educational policy. Over half the teachers have some responsibility for recreational activities and there are special opportunities for broad extra curricular work. The Mabel Corey Watt School of Music is closely associated.

THE FLATBUSH TEACHER TRAINING SCHOOL, in connection with the elementary and secondary classes, is conducted in cooperation with the Extension Department of Teachers College, Columbia University. Ample opportunity is given for observation and practice work. See page 982.

FROEBEL ACADEMY, 176 Brooklyn Ave. Coed Ages 4-13.

Mrs. Louise J. Forbes, Principal. Est 1876.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 11. Tui: \$60-110. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5.

Froebel Academy was founded by Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Chadwick and Mr. and Mrs. Alvan A. Tenney as an experiment. Classes were held in a private home until 1883. In 1919 the trustees purchased the present site. Graduates are admitted to any public or private high school in the city.

MISS KIRK'S SCHOOL, 112 Woodruff Ave. Coed Ages 4-12.

Mary I. Kirk, Principal. Est 1896.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 7. Tui: \$120-175. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Originally this school, owned and operated by Mrs. M. H. Perkins, was known as Mrs. Perkins School. In 1913 when Miss Kirk took over the ownership, the name was changed.

THE LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 340 Henry St. Ages 18-35 Est 1882.

Mary E. Robinson, A.M., R.N., Principal.

Enr: 125. Fac: 25. Courses 2 yrs, 4 mos.

This school was established in connection with the second largest private general hospital in Greater New York. The school, the hospital, the medical college and dispensary are under one board of regents so that a close relationship between the various departments is possible.

MARQUAND SCHOOL, 55 Hanson Pl. Boys 12-20 Est 1907.

Leonard H. Calvert, A.B., Syracuse Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Day 91. Fac: 14. Tui: \$300. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees elected by YMCA. Scholarships 10, value \$150 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 20. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 75. Alumni 1500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

This is a school for the boys of Brooklyn and Long Island, and a part of the Central Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association. It has had regular sessions since 1915. The boys use the physical equipment of the largest Y.M.C.A. building in the world. Mr. Calvert was appointed to succeed Chester M. Barrows in 1926.

NEW YORK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Franklin and Jefferson Aves. Boys Est 1896.

Ernest Greenwood, Princ; Charles W. Cortright, Director.

Enr: Day , Eve . Fac: 30. Tui: Day \$200, Eve \$. Courses: High Sch Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 61.

This is the Brooklyn branch of the New York Preparatory School and was granted a separate charter from that institution in 1900. Mr. Greenwood became principal on the death of E. E. Camerer in January, 1927.

THE PACKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, 170 Joralemon St, Brooklyn Heights. Girls 3-18, Boys 3-6 Est 1853.

John H. Denbigh, M.A., Oxford, Hon M.A., Princeton, Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 856. Fac: 72. Tui: \$175-300. Courses 16 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Languages Manual Arts Interior Decoration Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Scholarships 24. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 73; '22-'26, 247. Entering Col '27, ca 50; '22-'26, 248. Alumnae 2836. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

In its long history this school has played an important part in the education of Brooklyn families. It was named in honor of William S. Packer, whose widow gave money for the new building, but it occupies the site of the Brooklyn Female Academy organized by public spirited citizens in 1845. The scholastic standard is high in all departments. From the Junior College students may transfer to corresponding classes in degree granting institutions. Four principals have directed the policy of the school. On the retirement of Edward J. Goodwin in 1918, Dr. Denbigh became principal.

POLYTECHNIC PREPARATORY COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Dyker Heights. Boys Ages 10-20 Est 1854.

Joseph Dana Allen, A.B., Vermont, A.M., Harvard, Litt.D., Rutgers, Head Master.

Enr: Co Day 450. Fac: 33. Tui: \$400-450. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Scholarships 12. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 60; '22-'26, 299. Entering Col '26, 57; '21-'26, 307. Alumni 6000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This is the continuation of the preparatory department of Polytechnic Institute, founded in 1854. It is the outgrowth of the strong desire on the part of trustees and alumni, among them many eminent citizens, to have a country day school on modern lines. Half a million dollars were raised for the new school plant, which is perhaps unequaled for its purpose. The new memorial chapel dedicated to the twenty-two Poly boys who lost their lives in the war cost over \$100,000. In the past five years the two hundred graduates have entered some score of colleges. Dr. Allen, head master since the school adopted its present program in 1917, is an ardent apostle of the country day school and was president for seven years of the Country Day School Conference. See page 857.

PRATT INSTITUTE, Ryerson St. Coed Est 1887.

Frederic B. Pratt, M.A., LL.D., President.

Fac: 196. Courses 2-3 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Undenominational.

Charles Pratt founded this institution after long study of trade schools in this country and Europe.

THE SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ARTS, directed by Walter Scott Perry, trains teachers of the fine and applied arts. Courses are given in drawing, pictorial, commercial and costume illustration, mural painting, crafts, interior decoration, and architecture.

THE SCHOOL OF HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE AND ARTS offers professional courses in dietetics, institutional management, dressmaking, dress design, and millinery design. These are supplemented by part time and evening courses in homemaking, dressmaking and millinery. Frederic W. Howe is the director.

THE SCHOOL OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, under Samuel S. Edmands, offers three intensive two year day courses,— industrial mechanical, chemical and electrical engineering. There are also evening courses.

THE SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE gives technical training in methods of library management. Practice work is done in the Pratt Institute Free Library. Edward F. Stevens is the director.

PROSPECT HEIGHTS SCHOOL, 24 Kenilworth Pl. Boys Ages 5-16 Est 1899.

William K. Lane, A.B., Williams, Principal.

Enr: Day 177. Fac: 33. Tui: \$. Courses 11 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 3.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL NURSES TRAINING SCHOOL, 1521 Atlantic Ave. Women Ages 18-35 Est 1896.

Mary Rogers, R.N., Directress.

Enr: 9. Fac: 10. Course 2 yrs, 6 mos. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Church. Episcopal. Alumnae 309.

During training students receive theoretical instruction from the medical staff, from competent nurse instructors and from a resident dietitian. The school was established in connection with St. John's Hospital Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.

SHORE ROAD ACADEMY, 9249 Shore Rd. Girls Ages 6-19.

Theodora Goldsmith, M.A., Columbia, B.A., Adelphi;

Helen E. Redding, M.A., Columbia, B.A., Adelphi, Head Mistresses. Est 1924.

Enr: Day 103. Fac: 15. Tui: \$225-550. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Directors 5 self perpetuating. Scholarships 2. value \$1100.

Entering Col '27, 3. Alumnae 13. Accredited to Adelphi, Swarthmore, Sweet Briar, and Col admitting by certif.

Shore Road Academy is the first and only country day school in Brooklyn for girls. Miss Redding and Miss Goldsmith were both formerly connected with Adelphi Academy. The first years of the school have been successful.

WRIGHT'S SCHOOL, 435 51st St. Coed Ages 6-18.

Rev. Edward E. Wright, B.Th., Principal. Est 1916.

Enr: Day 80. Fac: 6. Tui: \$20 mo. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades I-VIII Business. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 4. Alumni 500.

Previously known as the All-Tutoring School, boys and girls are tutored in a variety of subjects in this small school established by the present director, who founded the school now known as the Marquand School. His son, Ralph H. Wright, is the manager.

BABYLON, L.I. Pop 2523 (1920). Motor Route 27.

This South Shore residential town is thirty-nine miles from New York City.

MISS LANDWEHR'S SCHOOL, Main St. Coed Ages 5-14.

Dorothy Landwehr, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$600-650, Day \$. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Languages Music Dancing Dramatics. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Started as a day school for children of the neighborhood, this school in 1927 opened a small boarding department.

UNKEWAY HALL Girls Ages 6-12 Est 1922.

Mrs. Anna E. Rubino, Directress.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: . Tui: \$1200. Courses 6 yrs: Grades I-VI. Christian Science.

Unkeway Hall is a country home school and enrolls only the daughters of Christian Scientists.

BRENTWOOD, L.I. Alt 86 ft. Motor Route 27.

Brentwood, a small, quiet community, is three miles east of Central Islip.

ACADEMY OF ST. JOSEPH Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1860.

Enr: Bdg 200, Day . Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0.

The Academy of St. Joseph was founded at Flushing and transferred to its present site in 1903. The enrollment is about evenly divided between senior and junior departments.

CEDARHURST, L.I. Alt 30 ft. Pop 2838 (1920). Motor Route 27.

On the South Shore, Cedarhurst is eighteen miles from New York City.

HEWLETT SCHOOL Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1913.

Eugenia G. Coope, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 27, Day 10. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$800-1000, Day \$175-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grad. Proprietary. Trustees self perpetuating. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '26, 3.

This is a small school with an intimate home life, established at Hewlett. It moved to Cedarhurst in 1922.

FOREST HILLS, L. I.

Forest Hills is an attractive suburb, nine miles from New York City. Here the annual tennis tournament takes place.

KEW-FOREST SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1918.

Louis D. Marriott, A.M., Amherst; Guy H. Catlin, A.M., Columbia, Head Masters.

Enr: Co Day 260. Fac: 18. Tui: \$350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees elected by stockholders. Scholarships 3, value \$1050. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 25; '22-'26, 100. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 25. Alumni 43. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Kew Gardens, Forest Hills, Jamaica, Richmond Hill, and Hollis are served by this country day school.

GARDEN CITY, L.I. Alt 88 ft. Pop 2420 (1920).

Twenty-two miles from New York City, midway between the North and South Shores, this town was laid out after the Civil War by A. T. Stewart, department store magnate, and embellished by a cathedral, endowed schools and his own mausoleum, all in mid-Victorian Gothic.

CATHEDRAL SCHOOL OF SAINT MARY Girls Ages Bdg 12-20, Day 6-20 Est 1877.

Miriam A. Bytel, A.B., Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 45, Day 140. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$250-450. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Domestic Science Art. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by chapter of Cathedral. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 28; '22-'26, 122. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 35. Alumnae 281. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This Episcopal school, maintained by the Chapter of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, was opened by the Bishop of the diocese. The present main building was erected in 1892 as the gift of Mrs. A. T. Stewart. It is both a boarding and day school, with religious instruction in all grades. Miss Bytel has been principal since 1901, and under her administration high scholastic standards have been maintained and a large number of the girls prepared for college. See page 921.

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-20 Est 1877.

Walter R. Marsh, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 111. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 elected by chapter. Endowment \$1,000,000. Income from invested funds \$52,000. Scholarships, value \$7500. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 52; '22-'26, 294. Entering Col '26, 29. Alumni 3000. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The legal title of this school is the Cathedral School of St. Paul. Founded by Mrs. Cornelia M. Stewart, it is the diocesan school of Long Island, controlled by the Cathedral Chapter of which the Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Ernest Milmore Stires, D.D., is the head. The school is essentially college preparatory and the boys come largely from greater New York. The entering class of the school is called the "first shell." Mr. Marsh has been in charge of the school for the past twenty years.

GREAT NECK, L.I. Alt 100 ft. Pop 8000. Motor Route 25.

Great Neck, which juts into Long Island Sound, is the residence of Ring Lardner and many Broadway stars.

GREAT NECK PREPARATORY SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-14.

B. Lord Buckley, Director; Frank R. Page, A.B., Harvard, Head Master. Est 1923.

Enr: Day 97. Fac: 13. Tui: \$300-600. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Patrons own stock. Trustees elected by patrons. Undenominational. Alumni 14.

One of the six Buckley Schools, this is conducted cooperatively along country day school lines. Donald W. Goodrich, head master since the opening, resigned in 1928. Mr. Page, whose work at the Staten Island Academy and later at the Utica Country Day School was outstanding, comes to the school after a year devoted to recording the results of his experiments in modern educational practices.

GREENVALE, L.I. Motor Route 25.

North of Roslyn, Greenvale is on the east shore of Hempstead Harbor.

GREENVALE SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-14 Est 1922.

B. Lord Buckley, Head Master; Robert F. Jackson, Resident Head Master.

Enr: Day 190. Fac: 28. Tui: \$500-700. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1. Incorporated. Undenom.

This is the second of the schools opened under the direction of Mr. Buckley, head master of the Buckley School, New York City, for children of the patrons of the New York School who wish to prolong their stay in the country for the autumn or spring months, as well as for all year residents.

HEWLETT, L.I. Pop 2000 (1920). Motor Route 27.

Between Woodmere and Lynbrook, Hewlett on the South Shore has many beautiful estates.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-14 Est 1891.

B. Lord Buckley, Director; Ward L. Johnson, A.B., Clark, Head Master.

Enr: Day 220. Fac: 28. Tui: \$300-500. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees 7 elected by patrons and bondholders. Undenominational. Alumni 500.

Citizens of the adjoining town of Lawrence established this school for their own children and in 1920 moved it to its present site. Mr. Buckley, whose New York school has been so successful, in 1920 appointed Mr. Johnson resident head master.

LAKE GROVE, L.I. Motor Route 25.

Two miles north of Lake Ronkonkoma is Lake Grove where the Winnwood School has a 167 acre estate.

THE WINNWOOD SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-19 Est 1914.

Earl J. Winn, A.B., Cornell; Elizabeth R. Winn, Principals. Enr: Bdg 130. Fac: 17. Tui: \$850. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Art Music Business. Proprietary. Christian Science. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'25, 7. Alumni 17. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Sons and daughters of Christian Scientists only are admitted to Winnwood, which was established to provide for such students. Mr. and Mrs. Winn have long been in school work.

LOCUST VALLEY, L.I. Motor Route 25.

Locust Valley is in the fashionable Piping Rock section between Glen Cove and Oyster Bay. Friends' Academy, half a mile from the station, is near the Matinecock Meeting House.

FRIENDS' ACADEMY Coed Bdg 10-18, Day 5-18 Est 1876.

S. Archibald Smith, A.B., Mich Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 95, Day 130. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$125-250. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 11. Endowment \$100,000. Income from invested funds \$8000. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 45; '22-'26, 105. Entering Col '27, 17; '22-'26, 75. Alumni 520. Accredited to all Col.

Boys and girls of the better families of the section attend this academy, established by Gideon Frost, a well known Quaker. The school is characterized by a homelike atmosphere and simple mode of living. College preparation is stressed, but the opportunities for music and public speaking are excellent. Mr. Smith, formerly head of the Pingry School, has been principal since 1918. Mrs. Smith, whose college work was done at

the University of Chicago, acts as associate principal and has contributed much to the school's success. See page 972.

OAKDALE, L.I. 48 miles from New York City.

LA SALLE MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 14-20 Est 1883.

Brother A. Jerome, F.S.C., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 210, Day . Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$.
Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 5. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

The Brothers of the Christian Schools established and conducted the Clason Military Academy in the Bronx for over forty years. The school recently purchased for its new home Indian Neck Hall, and the name was changed.

PORT WASHINGTON, L.I. Pop 5500 (1920) 12,000 (1925).

Motor Route 25 to Manhasset.

Nineteen miles from New York City, Port Washington extends between Manhasset Bay and Hempstead Harbor. Hereabouts are extensive North Shore estates.

MANHASSETT BAY SCHOOL, INC., 53 Middle Neck Rd.

Coed 4-11 Est 1926.

Marietta Johnson, Director.

Enr: Day 50. Fac: 4. Tui: \$200-250. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Trustees elected by community.

This school is under the general direction of Mrs. Johnson whose headquarters are in the Country Day School at Caldwell, N. J. Evangeline Bloom, whose training was received at the Institut Jean Jacques Rousseau, Geneva, is head teacher.

VINCENT SMITH COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Coed 5-14.

Adelaide B. Smith, B.A., Principal. Est 1924.

Enr: Day 40. Fac: 7. Tui: \$225-300. Courses 9 yrs: Sub-Primary Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Interdenominational.

STONY BROOK, L.I. Alt 108 ft. *Motor Route 25.*

Stony Brook, fifty-three miles from New York, is on the North Shore. The thirty-five acre campus of the Stony Brook School is a half mile from the village.

THE STONY BROOK SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1922.

Frank E. Gaebelin, A.B., NY Univ, A.M., Harvard.

Enr: Bdg 89, Day 20. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$250. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Bible Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 18 self perpetuating. Endowment \$100,000. Scholarships 15, value \$12,000. Prizes 18, value \$490. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 28. Entering Col '27, 14; '23-'26, 35. Alumni 64. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Founded by the Stony Brook Assembly, Inc., this school was established to give thorough college preparation along with an attempt to correlate with the academic work evangelical Christianity. The faculty is chosen with the same end in mind, that religion in the school may become neither pietism nor mere formalism. Accessibility to Stony Brook Harbor offers unusual facilities for water sports. John F. Carson, D.D., LL.D., former moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, was the founder and first president. On his death in 1927 he was succeeded by Hugh R. Monro. Mr. Gaebelein's influence on the boys is traceable to his sincerity and forcefulness. See page 864.

WOODMERE, L.I. Motor Route 27.

On the South Shore, Woodmere is between Hewlett and Lawrence, twenty miles from New York City.

WOODMERE ACADEMY Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1912.

Winston B. Stephens, A.B., Bowdoin, A.M., Harvard.
Enr: Day 304. Fac: 30. Tui: \$175-450. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by parents. Scholarships 30. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 40; '22-'26, 87. Entering Col '27, 7; '21-'26, 22. Alumni 62. Accredited to Simmons, Dartmouth, Mich Univ, N J Col for Women. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The Ethical Culture School in New York sponsored the organization of Woodmere Academy by the residents of the community, and Margaret D. Brasor still with the school was the first principal. For ten years it was an elementary and grammar school. In 1921 a secondary school was added, and after a number of changes in the administration, Mr. Stephens, former head of the Upper School of Riverdale, was appointed head master in 1925. The patronage is largely Jewish.

NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. Alt 800 ft. Pop 50,760 (1920) 57,033 (1925). N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 34.

Niagara Falls, the greatest scenic marvel of America and the greatest development of hydro-electric power in the world, manufactures carborundum, wall board, and shredded wheat. For more than half a mile the grounds of the De Veaux School front on Niagara Gorge.

DE VEAUX SCHOOL Military Ages 11-19 Est 1857.

Rev. William S. Barrows, B.A., M.A., Trinity, B.D., General Theol Sem, M.A., Hobart, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 55, Day 15. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$300. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$532,444. Income from invested funds \$26,416. Episcopal. Scholarships

22, value \$16,500. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 17. Alumni 600. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

De Veaux School was established through the bequest of Samuel De Veaux. The military system has prevailed from the beginning, but has not hindered the school from preparing boys for college. As many as twenty-two foundationers enjoy the privileges of the school free of all charge. The alumni have in recent years done much for the benefit of the school. Mr. Barrows has been head master since 1897.

NYACK, N.Y. Alt 68 ft. Pop 4444 (1920). E.R.R. Motor Route 10.

Across the Hudson from Tarrytown is Nyack. In Monsey, to the west, is the new estate of the Roosevelt Military Academy.

ROCKLAND ACADEMY Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1922.

Rev. F. A. Sisco, B.D., Bishop's Univ, Pd.M., N Y Univ. Enr: Bdg 6, Day 50. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$200. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 4, value \$200. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 3.

ROOSEVELT MILITARY ACADEMY, Monsey P.O. Boys Ages 11-16 Est 1919.

John Carrington, Oxford, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 55. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII Acad Business. Incorporated. Trustees 16. Undenominational.

Roosevelt was established by Russell R. Whitman, editor of the *New York Commercial*, who secured as his board of directors men of national prominence. The school aims to imbue boys with the red-blooded Americanism of its namesake. Mr. Carrington was for seven years senior master of the Trinity Parish School in New York City. In 1926 the growth of the school necessitated moving to larger quarters.

ONCHIOTA, N.Y. Alt 1684 ft. N.Y.C.R.R.

Onchiota, a post office in the wilderness, is fifteen miles north of Saranac Lake. The Adirondack-Florida School is on the shore of Clear Pond.

THE ADIRONDACK-FLORIDA SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18.

L. H. Somers, A.B., Yale, Head Master. Est 1903.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 6. Tui: \$2400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'25, 78.

The plan of spending the winter months in Florida was conceived and first carried out by Paul C. Ransom, the founder of this school. For six preceding winters he had taken a group of boys to Pine Knot Camp, the present winter home of the school five miles south of Miami. Since his death in 1907, Mrs. Ransom

with Mr. Somers has continued to develop the school on the lines laid down by Mr. Ransom. The group never exceeds twenty-five carefully selected boys. The income is wholly invested in improvement of the equipment. An atmosphere of sincerity, loyalty, serious work and devotion to ideals has been created which leaves an indelible impress. Some evidence of this is shown in the immediate and cordial response of alumni in subscriptions to reconstruct the Coconut Grove plant after its practical destruction in the 1926 hurricane. The new plant was ready for occupancy in January, 1927. See page 863.

OSSINING, N.Y. *Alt 8 ft. Pop 10,739 (1920) 12,769 (1925).*
N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 6.

Ossining, on high land, overlooks the Tappan Zee, the widest part of the Hudson. The celebrated penal institution of Thomas Mott Osborne lies south near the river. To the north of the town and high above it are St. John's Military and the Ossining Schools.

THE OSSINING SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1868.

Clara C. Fuller, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 100. Fac: 40. Tui: Bdg \$1200-1700, Day \$150. Courses 14 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Homemaking Jr Col. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 34. Alumnae 7.

This school established sixty years ago by Sarah Van Vleck (Mrs. Wilson Phraner) has for many years been under the principalship of Miss Fuller, who has kept a homelike atmosphere within the school. The girls come from homes of refinement from widely distributed sections. A loyal alumnae association meets twice annually. A Lower School is conducted in a separate house.

ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL Military Ages 7-20 Est 1843.

William A. Ranney, A.M., Pd.D., Rutgers, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 75. Fac: 15. Tui: \$1000. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 3. Alumni 1000.

St. John's was founded by Dr. Gibson, an Episcopal clergyman, who operated it for many years. Dr. Ranney came to the school in 1900 and reorganized it with separate senior and junior schools.

PAWLING, N.Y. *Pop 1032 (1920).* *N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 22.*

Pawling, sixty-nine miles north of New York City, is in the hills of Dutchess County about five miles from the Connecticut line. On 155 acres of an old patroon estate, a half mile from the station, is the Pawling School. The Manumit School is two and a half miles from the station. In Poughquag, five miles northwest is Locust Farm School.

LOCUST FARM SCHOOL, Poughquag P.O. Coed Ages 5-14

Clarinda C. Richards, B.S., Teachers Col, Princ. Est 1924.
Enr: Bdg 15, Day 15. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$1000 12 mos. Courses
9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Undenominational.

Little boys and girls are offered a normal outdoor life under careful supervision in this year round home school.

MANUMIT SCHOOL Coed Ages 8-14 Est 1924.

Nellie M. Seeds, B.A., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D., Pa Univ, Director.
Enr: Bdg 30. Fac: 8. Tui: \$750. Courses 6 yrs: Grades III-VIII.
Executive committee elected by Manumit Associates. Scholarships 15, value $\frac{1}{2}$ tui. Undenominational.

This is a modern experimental school for the children of workers in sympathy with the ideas of the Labor Movement. The school is organized on the basis of community self-government. Emphasis is placed on the study of the natural and social sciences, literature and writing, arts and crafts, mathematics, creative expression in music, dancing and dramatics. There are elective courses in printing, farming and domestic science. No trades are taught.

PAWLING SCHOOL Boys Ages 13-18 Est 1907.

Frederick L. Gamage, A.B., A.M., D.C.L., Brown.
Enr: Bdg 120. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1500. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating.
Scholarships 3, value \$4500. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 62; '22-'26, 389. Entering Col '27, 22. Alumni 600.
Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Dr. Gamage founded the Pawling School under conditions which assured success. The Cluett Foundation which made possible the new buildings was established by George B. Cluett as a memorial to his son, a former pupil of Dr. Gamage, who died while a student at Yale. Further generous gifts have come in because of the confidence felt in Dr. Gamage by his patrons. See page 885.

PEEKSKILL, N.Y. Alt 9 ft. Pop 15,868 (1920) 17,993 (1925).

N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 6.

Peekskill, famous for its yeast, is the last provisioning point for tourists as they leave on the Garrison-West Point Ferry, a few miles north of the town. It is the first community at the eastern end of the Bear Mountain Bridge. On the heights overlooking the river are the Peekskill Military Academy and Saint Mary's School.

MRS. BURT'S SCHOOL FOR TINY TOTS Coed Ages 4-13.

Mrs. M. Lewtas Burt, Principal.
Enr: Bdg 24. Fac: 5. Tui: \$600-840. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Undenominational.

Mrs. Burt, a capable Englishwoman, has had long experience with children and gives those under her care a simple, wholesome life. The school is open all the year.

THE PEEKSKILL MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 8-20.

John C. Bucher, A.M., Princeton, Principal; Charles A.

Robinson, Ph.D., Princeton, Co-Principal. Est 1833.

Enr: Bdg 240, Day 12. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$300. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Scholarships 15, value \$7500. Prizes 20, value \$400. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 47. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 99. Alumni 2500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Twenty-four years after the founding of the Peekskill Academy, military organization was introduced under "the inspiration of Principal Wells, when the rumbling of impending strife led him to believe that military discipline would invest citizenship with something that might make it one of the valuable aspects of private education." Mr. Bucher and Mr. Robinson have cooperated in conscientiously administering the school since 1903.

SAINT MARY'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1870.

Enr: Bdg 120. Fac: 34. Tui: \$1100. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 82. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

One of the leading Episcopal schools for girls in the country, conducted by the Sisters of St. Mary, this school stands high scholastically and socially. The superior is a Wellesley graduate.

PELHAM MANOR, N.Y. Alt 50 ft. Pop 1754 (1920). *N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Pelham Manor is a restricted residential community in a region of wooded hills, rocky ledges, and parklike areas.

PELHAM DAY SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-14.

Clara Armstrong, Principal.

Enr: Day 81. Fac: 8. Tui: \$150-350. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 6.

This conservative school was organized by six residents, as trustees, for the children of the community.

PHOENICIA, N.Y. Alt 795 ft. Pop (twp) 2372 (1920). *U.&D.R.R. Motor Route 19.*

Phoenicia is in the southern Catskills at the mouth of Stony Clove and not far from the great Ashokan reservoir.

WOODLAND SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 10-18 Est 1912.

Erwin S. Spink, A.B., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1000. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII

High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 2.

This is a home school stressing a wholesome outdoor life.

POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. Alt 156 ft. Pop 35,000 (1920) 35,670 (1925). N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 6.

Poughkeepsie, built on terraces rising above the Hudson river, is a manufacturing city. Here the great cantilever railroad bridge crosses the river. Vassar College, two miles east, attended by over 1100, is the oldest American college for women, dating from 1861. Putnam Hall is a mile from the college.

OAKWOOD SCHOOL Coed Bdg 12-20, Day 6-13 Est 1796.

William J. Reagan, A.B., A.M., Earlham, Haverford, Princ. Enr: Bdg 87, Day 26. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$150. Courses 5 yrs: Bdg, Grade VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 elected by Church. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$8000. Scholarships 16, value \$2615. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 9. Alumni 523. Accredited to N Y Univ.

Founded as the Friends' Academy at Nine Partners, this school was subsequently removed to Union Springs on Cayuga Lake, where it was incorporated in 1860, receiving the name of Oakwood Seminary in 1876. The school was moved to Poughkeepsie in 1920 and the name again changed to its present form. A lower school for pupils of the first seven grades is conducted as a day school only.

PUTNAM HALL Girls Ages 13-18 Est 1901.

Ellen C. Bartlett, A.B., Elmira, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 110. Fac: 16. Tui: \$1400. Courses 5 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 181. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Known primarily as a preparatory school for Vassar, Putnam Hall prepares its students for all colleges. The school is under a board of directors and Miss Bartlett has been principal since 1905 and connected with the school since 1901. The faculty are almost exclusively graduates of the leading women's colleges.

ROCHESTER, N.Y. Alt 513 ft. Pop 325,000. N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 15.

Rochester, the Kodak city, is seven miles south of Lake Ontario. It manufactures clothing, surgical and scientific instruments and filing cabinets. Here is the University of Rochester with its Kodak millions and many departments.

ALLEDALE SCHOOL, Brighton Sta. Boys 5-16 Est 1926.

Barclay H. Farr, A.B., Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Day 99. Fac: 13. Tui: \$350-450. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees 15 elected by bondholders and self perpetuating. Scholarships 5, value \$1700. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1.

Rochester's country day school for boys opened in 1926 with the financial backing of many leading citizens. It took over the Kalbfus School, which had been to that time the only boys private preparatory school in the city. Mr. Kalbfus is now a member of the Allendale staff. Mr. Farr, formerly a master at Groton and later senior master at Pomfret, has had wide experience in the educational field. The school now prepares younger boys for the college preparatory schools, but it will later offer a complete college preparatory course.

COLUMBIA PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 37-39 North Goodman St. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1891.

Caroline Milliman, Princ.; Mrs. W. R. Woodbury, Co-Princ. Enr: Day 200. Fac: 15. Tui: \$300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 23; '22-'26, 103.

DARROW SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, 42 Clinton Ave. Coed Ages 14-30 Est 1920.

Fritz S. Darrow, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Harvard, Principal. Enr: Day 150, Eve 200. Fac: 10. Tui: Day \$21 mo, Eve \$6. Courses 6-10 mos. 1 and 2 yrs. Proprietary. Endowment \$15,000. Income from invested funds \$1000. Alumni 1000. Member Nat Assoc Accredited Commercial Sch.

Elementary courses are offered in stenography and bookkeeping. Four courses of more advanced nature are the secretarial, business administration, cost accounting and higher accounting courses. A summer school appeals particularly to teachers.

THE EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC Est 1921.

Rush Rhees, D.D., LL.D., President; Howard Hanson, Mus.M., Director; Arthur See, B.S., Secretary. Enr: 1600. Fac: 80. Tui: \$200-350. Courses 4 yrs: Degree Certif Special. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 4 self perpetuating. Endowment \$5,000,000. Scholarships 38, value \$8000.

George Eastman of Kodak fame founded the Eastman School of Music to advance musical interest, knowledge and appreciation in the community. It is a department of the University of Rochester under Dr. Rhees, president. History and literature of music, dramatic expression, chorus singing, the orchestra, ensemble playing and operatic training supplement the regular instrumental, vocal and theoretical work. Courses lead to the university degree, but instruction in elementary music study is also offered.

THE HARLEY SCHOOL, Clover St, R.D. 1. Coed Ages 4-18.

Louise M. Sumner, A.B., A.M., Minn Univ, Director.

Enr: Day 125. Fac: 16. Tui: \$225-450. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music. Incorporated not for profit, patrons and others own bonds. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships, value \$1400. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Entering Col '27, 1.

This progressive country day school emphasizes creative opportunity, using a modified project plan in the Lower School and a much modified adaptation of the Dalton plan in the Upper School.

THE ROCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, West Main St. Ages 19-35 Est 1881.

Eunice A. Smith, R.N., Principal.

Enr: 116. Fac: 25. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 632.

Although students are accepted with less education, they are urged to complete their high school course. A nine months course is provided for college graduates. Students not only receive a thorough training for the profession, but are given a pleasant home life.

RYE, N.Y. Alt 49 ft. Pop 5308 (1920). N.Y.N.H.&H.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Rye is a wealthy residential town with beautiful estates on Long Island Sound and on the hills to the north.

RYE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS Coed Boys 5-14, Girls 5-18.

Morton Snyder, A.B., Amherst, Head Master. Est 1921.

Enr: Day 345. Fac: 35. Tui: \$200-500. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds and stock. Scholarships 6, value \$1660. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 16. Entering Col '27, 1.

The Rye Country Day Schools, a modern and progressive institution, occupy the site formerly used by Mrs. Life's Rye Seminary. A new and up to date plant was ready for occupancy in 1924. The board of trustees, elected by the parents, manages the finances and selects the director, who is responsible for the educational policy and administration of the school. Ruth Louise Goodwin is in charge of the Senior School for girls, W. Clinton Allen, principal of the Junior School, and F. Grace Best, of the Lower School. The program of studies is of sufficient scope to meet the needs of all pupils whether or not they intend to enter boarding school or college. Mr. Snyder, former secretary of the Progressive Education Association, accepted the principalship in 1928 on the resignation of Chauncey W. Waldron. See page 969.

SARANAC LAKE, N.Y. *Alt 1574 ft. Pop 5174. N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 3.*

This winter and summer health resort was developed by Dr. Trudeau, under whose care Robert Louis Stevenson spent some time. A great midwinter carnival is held as a culmination of winter sports.

THE BALDWIN SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-13 Est 1908.

Mrs. Ernest H. Baldwin, B.A., Wellesley, Principal.

Enr: Day 39. Fac: 4. Tui: \$110-170. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Music. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This school caters to children of winter residents in Saranac.

SARATOGA SPRINGS, N.Y. *Alt 277 ft. Pop 13,181 (1920) 13,884 (1925). B.&M.R.R.*

Saratoga Springs, famous for its mineral waters and its horse racing, was once the most fashionable resort in America.

ST. FAITH'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 9-18 Est 1890.

Rev. Charles H. L. Ford, B.A., St Stephen's; Mrs. Charles H. L. Ford, B.S., Simmons, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 56, Day 1. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$150. Courses 12 yrs: Grades IV-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 elected by Church. Endowment \$27,000. Income from invested funds \$950. Prizes 25, value \$300. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 39. Alumnae 1500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Eleanor Shackelford founded St. Faith's School and shared the management with Beatrice Sands until 1909. In 1912 Miss Shackelford was made principal emerita, after which time the Rev. H. C. Plum, A.B., Harvard, was rector and principal until his death in 1922, when Mr. and Mrs. Ford were put in charge. The school is the official school of the Episcopal Church, Province of New York and New Jersey. It was established to provide for the girl of small means, and the endowment makes it possible to keep the charge for board and tuition very low. About three-fourths of the entire number enrolled prepare for college. See page 925.

SCARBOROUGH, N.Y. *Alt 9 ft. N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 6.*

Scarborough is a beautiful residential town largely developed by Frank A. Vanderlip.

SCARBOROUGH SCHOOL Coed Ages 5½-18 Est 1913.

Dr. Frank M. McMurphy, Ph.D., Jena Univ, Director.

Enr: Day 226. Fac: 23. Tui: \$250-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Music Art. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8 self perpetuating. Income from invested

funds \$12,000. Scholarships, value \$8000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 20; '22-'26, 125. Entering Col '26, 11; '21-'26, 55. Alumni 90. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Vanderlip established the Scarborough School primarily for their own children. It was developed under the management of Elizabeth M. Dean. In 1917, under the direction of Dr. Ernest Horn of the University of Iowa, the school undertook certain experimental and research projects. Wilford Aikin, now head master of the John Burroughs School in St. Louis, was principal from 1920 until 1923. Morton Snyder, later secretary of the Progressive Education Association, and now principal of Rye Country Day Schools, succeeded him. In 1926, Dr. Arthur H. Sutherland came from Los Angeles, but was succeeded in 1928 by Dr. McMurry, author of the McMurry Geographies, and long in the education department of Teachers College.

SCHENECTADY, N.Y. Alt 246 ft. Pop 88,723 (1920) 92,786 (1925). N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 5.

Schenectady, in the Mohawk valley, fifteen miles northwest of Albany, is the home of the General Electric, and Union College.

THE BROWN SCHOOL, Rugby Rd. Coed 4-18 Est 1893.

Angie H. Sturgeon, A.B., M.A., Sterling, Smith, Principal. Enr: Day 115. Fac: 14. Tui: \$135-325. Courses 14 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1.

This school, established by Helen Brown, is financed by a cooperative group of parents of the community.

SOUTH WALES, N.Y. Alt 900 ft. Pop 200 (1920). P.R.R. 20 miles south of Buffalo. Motor Route 16.

THE GOW SCHOOL Boys Ages 11-17 Est 1926.

Peter Gow, Jr., B.A., Yale, Principal. Enr: Bdg and Day 15. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$1500. Proprietary. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4.

Mr. Gow, owner and director of the Gow Summer School at South Wales, who has had twenty years experience in such schools as Choate, Nichols, and the Park School of Buffalo, established this institution on his farm in order that the non-college type of boy or the college preparatory boy uneven in development might have in addition to personal teaching opportunity for natural rugged living.

SYRACUSE, N.Y. Alt 398 ft. Pop 171,717 (1920) 182,003 (1925). N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 5.

This busy industrial city derived its early importance from the underlying salt beds and the development of the Solvay process. Perhaps the most important products today are Franklin cars and the 6000 students of Syracuse University.

PEBBLE HILL SCHOOL, Dewitt P.O. Boys 7-15 Est 1927.

Robert W. Boyden, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 60. Fac: 9. Tui: \$275-400. Courses 9 yrs: Grades II-VIII High Sch 1 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Undenominational.

Started by a group of parents, this school has for its head master Mr. Boyden, a former teacher in the Huntington School of Boston and more recently head master at Northwood School. A complete college preparatory course will be offered.

TARRYTOWN, N.Y. Alt 300 ft. Pop 10,000. N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 6.

On the east bank of the Hudson, Tarrytown is twenty-five miles from New York City. On the outskirts of the town on a hill overlooking the river, is the Irving School. Andrébrook is on a hillside above Sleepy Hollow, made immortal by Washington Irving. Marymount Preparatory School is in Wilson Park, while the College has a separate campus on Castle Avenue. The Castle, Miss Mason's School, occupies high land six blocks from the station and commands a thirty mile panorama of the Hudson. Highland Manor is in Brookside Park. The Repton School, near the Albany Post Road, is surrounded by gardens.

ANDRÉBROOK, Miss Weaver's School. Girls Ages 15 —.

Lillian C. Weaver, A.M., Principal. Est 1908.

Enr: Bdg 15. Tui: \$2500. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 16.

Transferred from Europe in 1914 and opened in its new site in 1920, Andrébrook offers girls of high school age and older special courses as well as college preparation. This school is modeled after European schools. A camping and riding trip through the Rockies is conducted by Miss Weaver during August.

THE HACKLEY SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1899.

Walter B. Gage, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 110. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1400. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col Sci. Scholarships 8, value \$1750. C E B Exams candidates '27, 56; '22-'26, 191. Alumni 500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Generously endowed by Mrs. Caleb Brewster Hackley, Hackley is distinctly a college preparatory boarding school, with ample equipment, occupying an estate of some seventy-five acres. It is administered by a board of trustees of which the Reverend Samuel A. Eliot is president. Mr. Gage, with the school since its beginning, and head master since 1908, is a man

of vigorous personality and democratic ideals, open minded to educational advance, enthusiastic and devoted to the school. The boys come largely from New York and New England, although more than twenty states are represented. While the school is patronized by many well-to-do families, funds are available for the assistance of a few boys of inadequate means. See page 859.

HIGHLAND MANOR SCHOOL AND JUNIOR COLLEGE

Girls Ages 10-22 Est 1920.

Eugene H. Lehman, B.A., M.A., Yale, Director.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 1. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1200-1600, Day \$200-500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Dramatics Dancing Secretarial Domestic Science Kindergarten Training Physical Education Interior Decoration. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 15. Entering Col '27, 11; '22-'26, 19. Alumnae 344. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md, Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

Highland Manor, established by its present director, is the successor to the school begun by Dr. Sachs, now of Teachers College. The school has always maintained a high scholastic standing and has successfully prepared its graduates for all the leading colleges. The patronage is principally from Jewish families. The Winnetka plan was introduced in 1926. The junior college features an optional year in Europe.

IRVING SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-20 Est 1837.

Rev. John M. Furman, A.M., L.H.D., Union Univ, Head.

Enr: Bdg 125, Day 10. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$300-400. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Business Col Prep Col Sci Acad. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 34. Alumni 3026. Accredited to N Y Univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Since 1891 this school has been owned and operated by Dr. Furman.

MARYMOUNT Girls Ages 14-22 Est .

Mother M. Gerard, M.A., Ph.D., Directress.

Enr: Bdg 175. Fac: 19. Tui: \$1100. Courses 8 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Finishing Practical Art Music Home Economics Secretarial Col. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 2.

Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary, the preparatory school is quite separate from the college which grants regular A.B., B.S., and M.A. degrees. Another branch of the school is on Fifth Avenue, New York City. Branches are

also maintained in Paris and Los Angeles. Non-Catholics and a few day students are accepted.

MISS MASON'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 7-25 Est 1895.

C. E. Mason, LL.M., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 135, Day 40. Fac: 37. Tui: Bdg \$1000-1500, Day \$400. Courses 15 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Jr Col Music Art Expression Interior Decoration Home Economics Secretarial Kindergarten Training. Incorporated. Trustees 11 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 8. Alumnae 2000. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Popularly known as "The Castle," Miss Mason's School is conducted in a castellated mansion overlooking the Hudson at Tarrytown. Miss Mason was educated in the South, at Columbia, and in Europe, and has had a long and varied educational experience. "The Castle" is a finishing school attended by pupils from all over the country. A great variety of academic, special, and vocational courses are offered both in the winter and summer schools. The primary department is in a separate building. That the school has met a real demand is evident.

REPTON SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-15 Est 1919.

V. W. Barrett, London Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 45. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$600. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-IX Special preparation for Col Prep schools. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Trustees elected by patrons. Undenominational.

Repton School is conducted on the plan of similar schools in England. The boys live with the head master and his wife. Classes are small and study periods are carefully supervised.

TROY, N.Y. Alt 35 ft. Pop 72,013 (1920) 72,223 (1925). D.&H.

R.R. Motor Route 9.

Troy is on the east shore of the Hudson river, six miles above Albany. Here are made nine-tenths of America's collars and cuffs. The Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, established by Stephen Van Rensselaer in 1824, is the oldest engineering school in America. Mrs. Russell Sage founded the Russell Sage College of Practical Arts and presented a million dollars to it and the Emma Willard School.

EMMA WILLARD SCHOOL Girls Bdg 13-19, Day 5-19.

Eliza Kellas, B.A., Radcliffe, M.A., Union, Pd.D., N Y State Teachers Col, Principal. Est 1814.

Enr: Bdg 169, Day 50. Fac: 37. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$250. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, High Sch 1-4 Col Prep; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Domestic Science Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 3. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 55; '22-'26, 124.

Entering Col '27, 39; '22-'26, 176. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school has passed the century mark, having been opened by the co-pioneer with Mary Lyon in woman's education, at Middlebury, Vermont. In 1819 an offer of financial assistance drew the school to New York and in 1821, on an invitation from Troy, it became known as the Troy Female Seminary. In the next fifty years of its existence more than fifteen thousand young women were enrolled, many of them becoming school mistresses and directors who carried the influence of the school far and wide. In 1892 the school was reorganized under its present name. The gift of a million from Mrs. Russell Sage made possible the architecturally beautiful home which this school has occupied since 1910. Miss Kellas, since 1916 president of Russell Sage College as well as principal of Emma Willard, will devote her whole time after June, 1928, to the school.

LA SALLE INSTITUTE Military Ages 14-20 Est 1851.

Brother Bonaventure Thomas, A.B., Manhattan, A.M., Columbia, Director.

Enr: Day 350. Fac: 12. Tui: \$80. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep Commercial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 3, value \$240. Roman Catholic. Entering Col '27, 30; '22-'26, 140. Alumni 650. Accredited to Manhattan, Niagara, etc.

La Salle Institute, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, has been chartered by the University of the State of New York since 1891. A unique feature of this Catholic school is the stressing of military training.

TROY COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Boys Ages 9-18 Est 1925.

Cornelius B. Boocock, A.B., Rutgers, Head Master.

Enr: Day 68. Fac: 7. Tui: \$200-300. Courses 7 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-3 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 19. Undenominational.

The Troy Country Day School was organized by a group of parents and public spirited men of the city. The first class will graduate in 1929. Mr. Boocock came to the school in 1927 from the Polytechnic Preparatory Day School of Brooklyn.

UTICA, N.Y. Alt 407 ft. Pop 94,156 (1920) 101,604 (1925).
N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 5.

In the Mohawk river valley on the site of old Fort Schuyler, Utica is a center of textile mills and an important cheese market. The country day school was in 1921 moved to New Hartford, a suburb a few miles to the southwest.

UTICA COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, New Hartford P.O. Coed
Ages 6-18 Est 1920.

Herbert D. Bixby, A.M., Tufts, Harvard, Teachers Col, Director.
Enr: Day 230. Fac: 21. Tui: \$175-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades
I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Industrial Arts and Home
Economics. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Unde-
nominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 22.

The desire for modern, progressive education led the trustees
of Utica Female Academy to enlist the services of educational
advisers and reorganize as the Utica Country Day School. After
extended search they were fortunate in securing as their first
head master Mr. Page, who had made a national reputation
through his progressive work at Staten Island Academy. In the
fall of 1921 the school moved from its temporary quarters
into a new building ideally planned for the purpose. Under
Mr. Page's leadership the school in six years made a foremost
place for itself in progressive education. Mr. Bixby came to the
school in 1927 with wide experience in the field of education in
public schools, normal schools, and college.

WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. Alt 201 ft. Pop 21,031 (1920) 27,428
(1925). N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 22.

This residential city twenty-four miles from New York City
lies in the Bronx valley amid wooded hills and meadow lands.
The development of the Bronx River Parkway has made this
city accessible. The Roger Ascham School occupies Wingfield,
an estate on Soundview Avenue, near the Scarsdale line.

BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Ages 20-30 Est 1895.

Katherine F. Hearn, R.N., Directress.

Enr: 9. Fac: 11. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 24.

Bloomington Hospital provides training in the treatment of
patients suffering from nervous or mental affections. The course
is so planned that adequate instruction and practice are also
given in the nursing of general medical and surgical conditions,
in the diseases of children and in obstetrical nursing, through
affiliation with the New York and the Manhattan Maternity
Hospital. Enrollment is limited to high school graduates.

NOBLE SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-14 Est 1909.

Annie E. Roberts, Manager.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day . Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$650-700, Day \$100-
200. Course 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Undenominational.

ROGER ASCHAM SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-18 Est 1907.

Annie Winsor Allen, Radcliffe, Head Mistress; Raymond B.

Johnson, A.B., Rutgers, A.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 188. Fac: 21. Tui: \$175-450. Courses 14 yrs: Pre-Sch
Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Domestic Science

Art Music Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Scholarships 25, value \$3160. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 23. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 28. Alumni 104. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Mrs. Allen, a sister of the founder of Miss Winsor's School and of the head master of the Middlesex School, established the Roger Ascham School and moved it to its present site in 1924. She is the author of "Home, School and Vacation," and has sound and clearly defined ideas on the education of children. The Roger Ascham School was established to put these views into practice and has met with marked and merited success. Mr. Johnson, former head master of the Blake School, Minneapolis, succeeded William Oliver Stevens in 1927.

WINBROOK SCHOOL Coed Ages $3\frac{1}{2}$ -13 Est 1920.

Rachel Erwin, A.B., Vassar, A.M., Columbia Univ; Elsa Hasbrouck, A.B., Vassar, Directors.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 9. Tui: \$210-285. Courses 9 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Partnership. Scholarships 3, value full tui. Undenominational.

Formerly the Children's Community School, Winbrook is a progressive school for young children. Art, music, and dramatics are fundamental parts of the curriculum. Opportunity is given for each individual to advance at his own rate without undue pressure, but with encouragement to use all his powers.

YONKERS, N.Y. Alt 10 ft. Pop 100,176 (1920) 113,647 (1925). N.Y.C.R.R. Motor Route 6.

Yonkers is an important manufacturing town and one of the bedrooms of New York.

THE COCHRAN TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES OF ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL Ages 18-35.

Courses 2 yrs, 6 mos. Alumnae 239. Est 1894.

The training school has kept pace with the growth of the hospital. One year of high school is required for entrance. All departments are open to the students.

THE HALSTED SCHOOL, 229 North Broadway. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-9 Est 1874.

Frances Farnham, M.A., Principal.

Enr: Day 165. Fac: 20. Tui: \$125-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 10. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 13; '22-'26, 59. Entering Col '27, 5. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States Md.

The Halsted School is maintained by an association of citizens of Yonkers. Miss Farnham came to the school in 1927.

NEW JERSEY

ASBURY PARK, N.J. Alt 23 ft. Pop 12,400 (1920) 22,000 (1925).
N.Y.&L.B.R.R. Motor Route 4.

This straight-laced rival of Atlantic City has long attracted the Methodists and excursionists. It, too, has its Boardwalk.

THE LE MASTER INSTITUTE Men Ages 17-24 Est 1908.

Walter P. Steinhæuser, Litt.D., Milton, President.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 110. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$250-300. Courses 2 yrs: Jr Col Business Administration Pre-professional Teacher Training Secretarial Science (Women) High Sch Summer Sch. Scholarships 10, value \$3000. Prizes 5, value \$50. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 elected by incorporators. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 40. Alumni 1230. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Am Assoc Jr Col, Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

This is an accredited junior college for men, stressing particularly pre-professional courses and a complete course in business administration. There is special tutoring and opportunity for secretarial work and commercial teacher training. For young women in the special secretarial science course, dormitory facilities are provided. Evening classes are held and a summer school is maintained. Dr. Steinhæuser, for years head of the business course at the Tome School, bought the institute in 1926 and removed it from East Orange.

ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. Alt 10 ft. Pop 50,807 (1920) 53,287 (1925).
P.R.R. Motor Routes 18 and 4.

Famous for its Boardwalk, its proximity to the two largest cities in the East makes Atlantic City the ideal location for the annual Bathing Beauty Contest.

WINCHESTER SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-20 Est 1910.

Douglas H. Adams, A.B., Haverford, Harvard, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 25, Day 15. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$700-900, Day \$250-300. Courses 12 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Scholarships 4, value \$2100. Prizes 5, value \$50. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 8. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 29. Alumni ca 300. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Mr. Adams, a graduate of Haverford and Harvard, established this school to prepare boys for college. The enrollment is

limited and individual attention is stressed, especially in regard to health and manners. There is a coeducational summer school. **BERNARDSVILLE, N.J.** Alt 368 ft. D.L.&W.R.R. 10 miles west of Summit.

TAHOMA Coed Ages 1-10 Est 1922.

Grace M. Carney, A.B., Reed Col, Columbia, Head Mistress. Enr: Bdg 12, Day 30. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$900-1200, Day \$100. Courses 9 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-V.

Formerly an independent school, Tahoma is now the boarding department of St. Bernard's Progressive School, a small parish school connected with the Episcopal Church of the town.

BLAIRSTOWN, N.J. Alt 351 ft. Pop 1361 (1920). D.L.&W.R.R.

Blairstown, in the highlands of New Jersey, is twelve miles from the Delaware Water Gap.

BLAIR ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1848.

Charles H. Breed, A.M., Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 319. Fac: 23. Tui: \$1000. Courses 7 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades VI-VIII. Deed of trust. Trustees elected by Church. Non-sectarian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 51; '22-'26, 224. Alumni 3000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

Founded by John I. Blair as the Blair Presbyterial Academy and further endowed by his son, DeWitt Clinton Blair, this school was coeducational until 1915. The endowment and complete equipment enables the school to supply sound training at moderate cost. The curriculum includes all the subjects necessary for entrance to any American college or technical school. For thirty years Dr. John C. Sharpe served as head master. In July, 1927, he was succeeded by Mr. Breed, who had been head master of the Providence Country Day School, Rhode Island. See page 867.

BORDENTOWN, N.J. Alt 36 ft. Pop 4317 (1920). P.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Bordentown, rich in historic associations, lies on a bluff overlooking the Delaware, seven miles south of Trenton. The Bonaparte estate of the former "King of Spain and Naples" is now a public park.

BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE Boys Ages 12-18.

Col. T. D. Landon, 309th Inf, O.R.C., Principal and Commandant. Est 1885.

Enr: Bdg 188, Day 20. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1100, Day \$200. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Latin-Scientific English Business Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 25; '22-'26, 144. Entering Col '27, 18; '22-'26, 78. Alumni 1550. Accredited to Col admitting by

certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md, Assoc Milit Col and Sch U S.

The present principal and commandant has been associated with this school continuously since it was organized. The military system, under government direction, is effectively subordinated to scholarship and is helpful in maintaining the school spirit of responsibility and work. More efficient preparation for college is given than is usual in a military school, and a large number of alumni are college graduates. The cadets come largely from the northeastern states. The school has the additional advantage of a strong alumni sentiment and has sufficient background of tradition so that the school spirit really carries a large part of the student discipline. See page 895.

BURLINGTON, N.J. Alt 14 ft. Pop 9049 (1920). P.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Burlington, a place of historical interest, lies on the Delaware opposite Bristol, Pa. St. Mary's Hall is outside the town.

ST. MARY'S HALL Girls Ages 7-20 Est 1837.

Ethel M. Spurr, A.B., A.M., Radcliffe, Columbia, Principal. Enr: Bdg 53, Day 31. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$750-1200, Day \$100-250. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1 Art Music Secretarial Domestic Science. Trust Fund. Trustees 25 self perpetuating. Scholarships 21, value \$2100. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 9. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 9. Alumnae 724. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

St. Mary's Hall was founded by the Rt. Rev. George Washington Doane, Bishop of New Jersey. Mrs. John Fearnley, long the head of the school, resigned in 1925 and Sister Edith Constance of the Community of the Transfiguration succeeded her. In 1926 Ruth Hall, conducted for thirty-three years at Asbury Park, was transferred to Burlington and became the lower school of St. Mary's Hall, enrolling children from six to fourteen. St. Mary's graduates represent nearly every state in the Union. A radical change in organization and direction was effected in 1927 when Miss Spurr came to the school from Berkeley Institute, Brooklyn.

CALDWELL, N.J. Alt 411 ft. Pop 3993 (1920). E.R.R. Motor Route 12 to Pine Brook.

This suburban village lies ten miles from Newark in hilly country on the western slopes of Watchung Mountains. The house where Grover Cleveland was born stands near the center of the town.

CALDWELL COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-16

Marietta Johnson, Director. Est 1923.

Enr: Day 49. Fac: 6. Tui: \$200-250. Courses 10 yrs: Kinder-

garten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1. Trustees elected by community.

Mrs. Johnson continues here the educational ideals and practices of her Fairhope Schools.

ELIZABETH, N.J. Alt 31 ft. Pop 95,783 (1920). P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Elizabeth, a trading center, is easily accessible from the metropolis. The Pingry School in a quiet, residential district is within easy commuting distance of neighboring towns.

PINGRY SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1861.

Charles Bertram Newton, A.B., Princeton, Head Master. Enr: Day 270. Fac: 21. Tui: \$150-375. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Scholarships 5, value \$1500. Prizes 29, value \$75. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 41; '22-'26, 164. Entering Col '26, 17; '21-'26, 55. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Pingry owes its name to the Rev. John F. Pingry, one of the great teachers of his day, who was its head from 1861 until its incorporation in 1891 by citizens of the town. The school was reorganized in 1918 as a country day school, for which its situation is admirably adapted. In 1920 Mr. Newton, a graduate of Princeton '93, formerly a master at Lawrenceville and for eight years head master of the Blake School, Minneapolis, became head master.

THE VAIL-DEANE SCHOOL, 521 North Broad St. Girls 6-19.

Laura A. Vail, N J Normal Sch, Principal. Est 1869. Enr: Day 170. Fac: 19. Tui: \$150-325. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-5 Col Prep Grades I-VII Music Domestic Science. Proprietary. Prizes 5, value \$35. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 66. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 19. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Vail-Deane, established by the Misses Hayward, has since 1886 been under the management of its present principal.

ENGLEWOOD, N.J. Alt 24 ft. Pop 11,627 (1920) 12,590 (1925). E.R.R. Motor Route 10.

This pretty town thirteen miles north of Jersey City and about the same distance from New York City, lies just behind the Palisades. Here is the Dwight School for Girls in the quiet residential section, and the Englewood Country School on the Cliff, overlooking the river.

DWIGHT SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1859.

Miss Frances Leggett, Mrs. C. W. Hulst, Co-Princ. Enr: Bdg 50, Day 170. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$500

Courses 12 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 12. Scholarships 2, value \$800-1000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 120. Alumnae 300.

Dwight School prepares for all colleges and in the past favored Vassar. It gives its resident students a happy, homelike life, and aims to cultivate self-respect and self-control, with only the most necessary restrictions. The surroundings offer every incentive to outdoor sports and pleasures. The graduates are organized into an enthusiastic alumnae association. In 1925, Euphemia S. Creighton, long the sole owner, incorporated the school with local patrons and citizens as trustees, and turned over to them the whole property without incumbrance. The terms of the trust provide that if the school be discontinued at any time the estate shall be turned over to Vassar College. On Miss Creighton's death in 1928 her two assistants took over the direction. See page 932.

ENGLEWOOD COUNTRY SCHOOL Boys 6-14 Est 1923.

Alfred Pinneo, Columbia, Head Master.

Enr: Day . Fac: 7. Tui: \$400. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This was started as a small day school by Mr. Pinneo, who for nine years conducted the Pinneo School in New York City and for twenty years before was with Mr. Browning. Wholly emancipated from the traditional, Mr. Pinneo follows eclectically modern individual methods.

ESSEX FELS, N.J. Alt 129 ft. Pop 598 (1920). *E.R.R. Motor Route 8.*

Essex Fells is in the midst of healthful, open hilly country. The Kingsley School owns property in a restricted neighborhood, surrounded by miles of open hill country.

KINGSLEY SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1900.

J. R. Campbell, A.M., Coe Col, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 45, Day 15. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$1100, Day \$300. Courses 8 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades V-VIII. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 46.

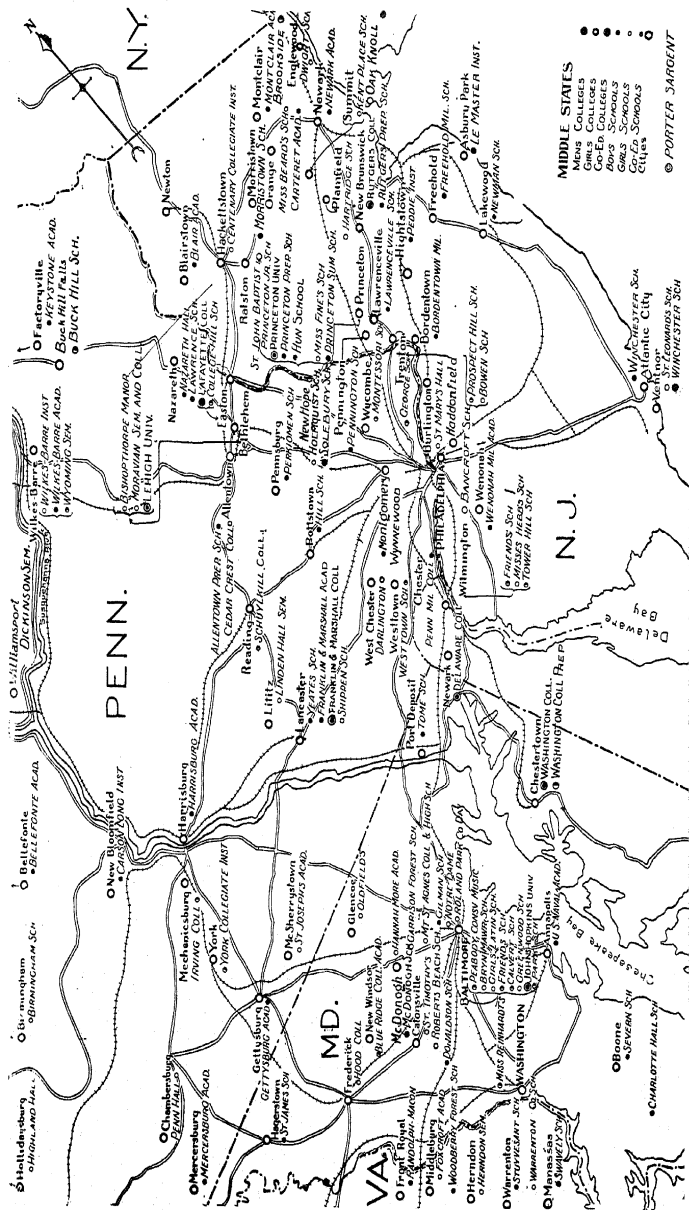
Prior to opening the school Mr. Campbell had a broad experience as teacher and executive in both schools and colleges. In 1925 he chose a successor, but by the end of the school year he was again in the harness. The school method is personal and has developed a vigorous spirit and tradition.

FAR HILLS, N.J. Alt 200 ft. *D.L.&W.R.R. Motor Route 16.*

Far Hills is a small village in the Somerset Hills section.

SOMERSET HILLS PREPARATORY SCHOOL Coed 4-14.

Rev. James H. S. Fair, Yale, Director; Vernon B. Kellett, Harvard, Head Master. Est. 1924.



Enr: Bdg 16, Day 37. **Fac:** 8. **Tui:** Bdg \$1200-1400, Day \$350-700. **Courses** 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated, patrons own some bonds. Scholarships varying. Episcopal.

This small, intimate community school affords home life to a few resident pupils. Mr. Fair, an old St. Paul's boy, formerly a master and chaplain at St. George's, is a rare personality. Mrs. Fair plays an interested and important part. A few girls from nearby communities are accepted. The school has prospered and there is already a waiting list. See page 865.

FREEHOLD, N.J. Alt 167 ft. Pop 4768 (1920). P.R.R., C.R.R. of N.J. Motor Route 7.

Freehold is in the hill country midway between New York and Philadelphia. Nearby was fought the Battle of Monmouth.

FREEHOLD MILITARY SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-16 Est 1901.

Maj. C. M. Duncan, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 90. **Fac:** 9. **Tui:** \$850-1000. **Courses** 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1. Proprietary. Undenominational. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

This school was established by Major Duncan as a semi-military boarding school especially for young boys, fitting them for the larger college preparatory institutions. Outdoor life and athletics, extra- and intramural, are stressed. See page 895.

GLADSTONE, N.J. Alt 227 ft. Motor Route 16 to Far Hills.

ST. BERNARD'S SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1900.

H. D. Nicholls, St Stephen's Col, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 70. **Fac:** 8. **Tui:** \$400. **Courses** 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by contributors. Endowment \$28,000. Episcopal.

This is a year round school with a very low rate, \$350 being paid by the parent, and work valued at \$50 being demanded of each boy. The two months summer camp is \$60 additional.

HACKETTSTOWN, N.J. Alt 595 ft. Pop 2936 (1920). D.L.& W.R.R. Motor Route 5.

Hackettstown is a progressive and attractive village about twenty-five miles east of Delaware Water Gap. Centenary Collegiate Institute and adjoining farm overlook the village and the valley of the Musconetcong river.

CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Girls Ages 13-19.

Robert J. Trevorow, A.M., D.D., Col of the Pacific, B.D.,

Drew Theol Sem, President. Est 1866.

Enr: Bdg 167, Day 10. **Fac:** 23. **Tui:** Bdg \$1000, Day \$300. **Courses** 6 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Secretarial Home Economics Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 20 elected by Church. Scholarships 15, value \$3000. Methodist t

C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 60. Alumnae 1500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

C. C. I., as this school is commonly known, was founded under Methodist auspices and until 1910 was coeducational. The sturdy traditions of its early days continue to make the school the choice of conservative parents who appreciate the excellent facilities provided at moderate cost, the democratic atmosphere, and the emphasis on womanliness. Under Dr. Trevorvrow, who came to the school from Drew Seminary for Girls, the school has shown consistent development. See page 935.

HADDONFIELD, N.J. Alt 74 ft. Pop 5646 (1920). P.R.R.

Haddonfield, rich in Revolutionary lore, is on the plains seven miles east of Philadelphia.

THE BANCROFT SCHOOL FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

Coed Ages 5-15 Est 1883.

E. A. Farrington, B.S., M.D., Hering Medical Col, President;
Jenzia Coulson Cooley, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 80. Fac: 13. Tui: \$1200 for 12 mos. Courses: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational.

Bancroft, the first school of its kind in the state, was established by Margaret Bancroft for the training of children of retarded mental development. On her death in 1912 the school passed to a corporation. Since 1884 none but resident pupils have been accepted. The careful attention to physical condition and the up to date medical and corrective equipment are outstanding features. The summer camp, Garthgannon Lodge, is in Maine.

HIGHTSTOWN, N.J. Alt 97 ft. Pop 3000. P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Hightstown, an historic town with many Revolutionary associations, is fourteen miles from Trenton in the midst of an agricultural district. The Peddie School, about five minutes walk from the station, owns a sixty acre campus and a lake.

THE PEDDIE SCHOOL Boys Ages 11-18 Est 1864.

R. W. Swetland, A.M., LL.D., Rochester, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 353, Day 13. Fac: 31. Tui: Bdg \$1100-1400, Day \$200. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 27 self perpetuating. Endowment \$200,000. Income from invested funds \$10,000. Scholarships 15, value \$6000. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 230; '22-'26, 350. Entering Col '27, 72; '22-'26, 314. Alumni 1366. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Peddie was endowed in 1879 and chartered as a coeducational institution under its present name in honor of its benefactor, the Hon. Thomas B. Peddie. In 1898 Dr. Swetland became head master and under his able administration the school has greatly prospered. Its endowments make possible an efficient faculty and thorough instruction at moderate cost. The school enrolls boys of wealth as well as others who work to pay part of their expenses. In 1908 it was made a school for boys exclusively and since then its attendance has increased fivefold. Boys come largely from New York and New Jersey, but more than thirty other states are represented. Most of its graduates enter leading eastern colleges. See page 866.

HOBOKEN, N.J. *Alt 7 ft. Pop 68,166 (1920). D.L.&W.R.R.*

Hoboken, facing the broad Hudson opposite New York City, is the terminus of five European steamship lines. Among its educational institutions are Stevens Institute of Technology and the State Vocational School.

HOBOKEN ACADEMY, Fifth St and Willow Ave. Coed
Ages 4-18 Est 1860.

William C. Raymond, A.B., Rochester, Pd.M., NY Univ.
Enr: Day 206. Fac: 13. Tui: \$60-224. Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 elected by stockholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 14. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 35. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Hoboken Academy was founded by the German speaking residents of Hoboken, that their children might attend a school based upon German ideals of thoroughness and receive instruction in that language. Since 1902 the upper school has devoted itself largely to college preparation with special emphasis on modern languages.

STEVENS SCHOOL, Sixth St and Park Ave. Boys 12-20.

B. F. Carter, A.M., Princeton, Head Master. Est 1917.
Enr: Day 100. Fac: 8. Tui: \$300-350. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Scientific. Proprietary. Advisory Board 3 elected by Stevens Inst of Technology. Scholarships 4, value \$1400. Prizes 11, value \$75. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 108. Entering Col '27, 29; '22-'26, 275. Alumni 425. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Stevens School continues the former academic department of Stevens Institute, though there is now no immediate connection. Mr. Carter with some of the former masters organized the present school and since 1918 he has been in sole charge.

Special emphasis is put upon mathematics and science in preparation for technical and scientific institutions.

JERSEY CITY, N.J. *Alt 15 ft. Pop 298,103 (1920) 315,280 (1925).*

This shipping and industrial city opposite New York is connected with it by a tunnel.

BERGEN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Girls 6-18, Boys 6-10.

Sarah T. Van Cleef, Louise W. Moora, Principals. Est 1891. Enr: Day 185. Fac: 14. Tui: \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 32.

The Bergen School prepares girls for the leading women's colleges. Little boys are accepted through the third grade.

LAKEWOOD, N.J. *Alt 54 ft. C.R.R. Motor Route 4.*

Lakewood, in a region of pine woods and sandy soil, is ten miles inland from Point Pleasant. Although still a famous health and pleasure resort, its vogue of twenty years ago has somewhat passed. Three miles from the town is the Newman School occupying an estate of 150 acres. The magnificent estate of the late George J. Gould is now the Georgian College for Young Women.

NEWMAN SCHOOL Boys Ages 11-18 Est 1900.

William Griffin Kelley, M.A., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 90, Day 1. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$750. Courses 7 yrs: Col Prep Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 110. Entering Col '27, 7. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The Newman School was named after Cardinal Newman, whose educational ideals it aims to carry out — to fit boys of Catholic families to live in a world which is not pre-eminently Catholic. Its pupils come from Roman Catholic families of distinction in all parts of the United States. First established at Orange, it moved in 1903 to Hackensack. Upon the resignation of Dr. Locke, its founder and head master for fifteen years, the Very Rev. S. W. Fay, S.T.D., became rector and Dr. C. Edmund Delbos, formerly of the Sedbergh and Downside Schools, England, became head master. Mr. Kelley, for several years assistant head master, succeeded Dr. Delbos on his resignation early in 1927. Thorough preparation is given for all colleges and technical schools. See page 868.

LAWRENCEVILLE, N.J. *Alt 123 ft. Pop 500 (1920) 750 (1925). Motor Route 13.*

Lawrenceville is a quiet hamlet midway between Princeton and Trenton. The Lawrenceville School property comprises about four hundred acres near the center of the village.

THE LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL Boys Ages 13-20 Est 1810.

Mather A. Abbott, M.A., Oxford, Litt.D., Princeton.
Enr: Bdg 520, Day 35. Fac: 55. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$350.
Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grade VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10, 3 elected by alumni, 7 self perpetuating. Endowment \$300,000. Income from invested funds \$15,000. Scholarships 20, value \$11,000. Prizes 51. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 366; '22-'26, 1545. Entering Col '27, 110; '22-'26, 400. Alumni 5500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The Lawrenceville School, on the John C. Green Foundation, was chartered in 1881. It was a reorganization of an earlier school established by Isaac Brown, a Presbyterian clergyman. From 1839 to 1878 under the management of the Revs. Samuel and Hugh Hamill, it prospered as the Lawrenceville Classical and Commercial High School and during that time enrolled 2500 pupils. John C. Green, who had been one of the original pupils, amassed a fortune in the China trade, and leaving it without restrictions, his executors determined upon the establishment of an endowed preparatory school for boys. They purchased the Lawrenceville School and Dr. James Cameron Mackenzie organized the new school in 1884.

Dr. Mackenzie proved himself an organizer of no ordinary ability and gave to Lawrenceville its present characteristic policy. During his administration and that of Charles Ewing Green, the sole surviving residuary legatee and President of the Board of Trustees, the school greatly prospered. He introduced the English "house" system, then a novel feature in American schools, which has since been widely copied by other American private schools. The boys below the upper form occupy separate houses, each presided over by a master and his wife, assisted by an unmarried master. Every house is a home unit, and there are inter-house instead of inter-class contests in athletics. The effect of this system has been to preserve and foster individuality. In the "Upper House," for the fifth form, the discipline is largely in the hands of the boys, in order that they may the better prepare themselves for the greater freedom of college life.

During the regime of Rev. Simon J. McPherson from 1899 to 1919 Lawrenceville developed characteristic practices and customs similar to those of the great English public schools. The picturesque side of this life with its local vocabulary and time honored customs has been vividly depicted in the stories of Owen Johnson.

On the death of Dr. McPherson the trustees, after a thorough canvass, elected as the new head master Dr. Abbott, a graduate of King's College, Nova Scotia, and of Worcester College, Oxford, England. Dr. Abbott was a master in Groton School

from 1897 to 1916, and was professor of Latin in Yale University from 1916 to 1919. His broad vision, human sympathies, virile personality and courage have won the enthusiastic support and confidence of faculty and alumni.

Lawrenceville is today one of the larger popular preparatory schools, national in its patronage. The school, though non-sectarian, has Presbyterian traditions, which, together with proximity, incline forty per cent of the students to choose Princeton as their university. Financial aid is extended to a few boys occasionally, but the names of these are not divulged. A system of health supervision in operation since 1922 has proved most effective as a preventive measure. See page 870.

MONTCLAIR, N.J. Alt 241 ft. Pop 28,810 (1920) 32,922 (1925).
D.L.&W.R.R., E.R.R. Motor Route 11.

Montclair, a beautiful residential region, is easily accessible from Newark, Passaic and New York. The Academy is on the eastern slope of the Orange Mountains.

BROOKSIDE SCHOOL Coed Ages 2½-12 Est 1925.

Anna J. Gannett, B. S., Teachers Col, Director.

Enr: Day 90. Fac: 9. Tui: \$150-325. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VI Kindergarten Pre-Sch. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships 4, value \$800. Alumni 10.

The Brookside School takes the place of the Montclair Organic School, a branch of the Marietta Johnson School which existed here for some six years. The school is markedly progressive. Margaret Elizabeth Wells, Ph.D., Columbia, former director, was succeeded in 1926 by Miss Gannett, former principal of the Beaver School, Boston, and later of Mrs. Gifford Pinchot's School, Harrisburg, under whose direction the school has had a consistent growth.

THE KIMBERLEY SCHOOL Girls 5-18, Boys 5-8 Est 1906.

Mary K. Waring, A.B., Smith; Mary A. Jordan, A.B., Smith.
Enr: Co Day 292. Fac: 32. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 80. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 23. Alumnae 192. Accredited to Conn Col, Swarthmore, Wheaton, and Col admitting by certif.

For the first three years of this school's existence, it went under the name of Miss Mary K. Waring's School and Studio. When Miss Jordan joined Miss Waring in 1909 as co-principal, the present name was adopted. Little boys are admitted to the primary classes. The underlying aim of the school is to give each child an opportunity to develop his own personality. A special feature of the general course for girls not going to college is preparation for the New York art schools.

MONTCLAIR ACADEMY Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1887.

Walter D. Head, A.B., Harvard, A.M., Columbia.

Enr: Bdg 55, Day 310. Fac: 29. Tui: Bdg \$1100-1400, Day \$200-450. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Proprietary. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Scholarships 10, value \$1350. Prizes 31. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 37; '22-'26, ca 242. Entering Col '27, 24; '22-'26, ca 128. Alumni 501. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States.

Established by J. G. MacVicar, the academy remained in his control until 1925 when it was taken over by Mr. Head, for ten years previous head master of the Nichols School, Buffalo, an able administrator and a forward looking educator. The school has a strong hold upon its local patrons and is now broadening its field, because of recently increased accessibility to New York City. A special feature is being made of the five day boarding plan. Small classes and individual attention, features of the school since its inception, have resulted in highly efficient college preparatory work. See page 867.

MOORESTOWN, N.J. Alt 71 ft. P.R.R. 10 miles east of Philadelphia. Motor Route 2.

MOORESTOWN FRIENDS' SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-18.

Chester L. Reagan, B.A., M.A., Earlham, Principal.

Enr: Day 315. Fac: 19. Tui: \$80-250. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Trustees elected by Church. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 38. Entering Col '27, 10. Accredited to Swarthmore, Pa Univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

MORGANVILLE, N.J. Alt 172 ft. C.R.R. Motor Route 4.

This little village is five miles from the sea.

DEVITTE MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 6-14 Est 1917.

Maj. Leopold DeVitte, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 100. Fac: 8. Tui: \$720 12 mos. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Trustees 2. Scholarships, value \$50.

Formerly coeducational and known as DeVitte School, military features were inaugurated in 1927. A summer session is conducted.

MORRISTOWN, N.J. Alt 350 ft. Pop 15,000. D.L.&W.R.R. Motor Routes 5 and 16.

Morristown, a residential suburb with many beautiful estates, is the shipping center for the agricultural products of the surrounding country. The Morristown School owns a hundred and thirteen acres in the hill country two miles from the town. At Convent Station, four miles south, is the College of St. Eliza-

beth. Nine miles west in the suburb of Ralston is the School of St. John the Baptist.

COLLEGE OF ST. ELIZABETH, Convent Station P.O. Girls Ages 10-18 Est 1859.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 150. Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 6. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The Sisters of Charity of the diocese of Newark maintain this well established convent school which enrolls students from various parts of the country. See page 934.

LEACROFT, Mrs. Lee's School, Whippany Rd. Coed Bdg 4-15, Day 4-11 Est 1918.

Mrs. Jessie Richardson Lee, A.B., Vassar, Head Mistress. Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$800-1000, Day \$125-350. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI Jr High 1-2 Music French Dancing. Undenominational.

Organized in 1918 as a private class to prepare for Miss Spence's School of which Mrs. Lee is a graduate, this school has since added a Montessori department and has been reorganized along progressive lines. A summer school is maintained.

MORRISTOWN SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-20 Est 1898.

George H. Tilghman, S.B., Harvard, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 50, Day 33. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1300, Day \$450. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Endowment \$75,000. Income from invested funds \$5200. Prizes 28. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 29; '22-'26, 181. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 32. Alumni 700. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Three Harvard '88 men, Thomas Quincy Browne, Jr., Arthur Pierce Butler and Francis Call Woodman founded this school. Mr. Browne died in 1914. After the resignation of Mr. Woodman in 1917, Mr. Butler was head master until 1926, when Mr. Tilghman, one of the younger masters in the school and a former graduate was appointed his successor.

THE PECK SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-15 Est .

L. T. Peck, Ph.B., Brown, Principal. Enr: Day 150. Fac: 19. Tui: varies. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-IX. Proprietary.

From the fourth grade to the ninth, boys and girls are taught in separate classes.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST SCHOOL, Ralston P.O. Girls 12-18. Sister Superior. Est 1880.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day . Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$200-300.

Courses 7 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Dramatics. Incorporated not for profit. Income from invested funds \$2500. Scholarships 6, value $\frac{1}{2}$ board and tui. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 13. Alumnae 101. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

For thirty-five years this school occupied the site on which it was established in New York, but in 1915 moved to Ralston. Conducted by the Sisters of St. John the Baptist, it is a college preparatory school of low rate and high standards, with a very small and carefully supervised boarding department.

MOUNTAIN LAKES, N.J. Alt 850 ft. Pop 1000 (1920) 3000 (1925). D.L.&W.R.R. Motor Route 12.

Mountain Lakes, about ten miles north of Morristown, is a thousand acre residential park by the lake shore.

ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL Girls 5-18, Boys 5-13 Est 1909.

Mrs. Henry B. Wilson, B.A., Hunter Col, Educational Adviser; Ruth A. McClure, B.A., Barnard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 2, Co Day 137. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$150-320. Courses 13 yrs: Bdg, Grade VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Manual Arts Rhythmics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by alumnae and faculty. Scholarships 30. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 25. Alumni 58. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Since the death of the founder, the Rev. Henry B. Wilson, in 1923, Mrs. Wilson has carried on his work.

NEWARK, N.J. Alt 60 ft. Pop 414,524 (1920) 452,513 (1925). C.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Newark, an industrial city nine miles from New York, is the largest city in the state. John Dana Cotton has made notable the Public Library and the Industrial Museum.

NEWARK ACADEMY, 536-554 High St. Boys Ages 11-18.

Wilson Farrand, A.M., Princeton, L.H.D., Hamilton, Head Master. Est 1792.

Enr: Day 291. Fac: 20. Tui: \$180-360. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col Scientific. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 69; '22-'26, 323. Entering Col '26, 38. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Nearly a hundred fifty years ago gifts of citizens of Newark endowed this day school for boys. Samuel A. Farrand, head

master for over forty years, from 1859, was one of America's great masters and in his long regime greatly strengthened the school. In 1901 he was succeeded by his son, the present principal. Most of the pupils come from Newark and the Oranges.

NEWARK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 1030 Broad St. Coed
Ages 16-18 Est 1917.

Leon Terry, M.A., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 15. Tui: \$250. Courses 2 yrs: Col Prep. Incorporated. Scholarships 6, value \$600. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 94. Entering Col '26, 90; '21-'26, 540. Alumni 700. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Mr. Terry started this school in 1917. In 1918 it absorbed the Newark Commercial School, and in 1919 was incorporated. Intensive preparation for college examinations is stressed. The school now has a modern and well equipped plant.

PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL, 346 Mount Prospect Ave. Girls
Ages 5-18 Est 1875.

Mrs. William S. Lamont, Principal.

Enr: Day 169. Fac: 21. Tui: \$250-400. Courses 13 yrs: Nursery Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees 15 elected by bondholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 42. Entering Col '26, 6; '21-'26, 43. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Through the merging of the Prospect Hill School and Miss Craven's School, in 1924 Newark acquired a country day school for girls. Mrs. Lamont incorporated the new school with Wilson Farrand of Newark Academy as President of the Trustees. This modern cooperative school is supported by the more progressive minded parents of Newark.

NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. Alt 48 ft. Pop 32,779 (1920) 37,984 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

New Brunswick, on the Raritan river, is a residential and industrial town manufacturing first aid and surgical supplies. Here are Rutgers University and the nearby Dutch Reformed Theological Seminary, the New Jersey College for Women and the State Agricultural College. Rutgers Preparatory School overlooks the Raritan valley.

RUTGERS PREPARATORY SCHOOL Boys Ages Bdg 12-20,
Day 6-20, Girls Day 6-10 Est 1766.

William P. Kelly, A.M., Dartmouth, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 56, Day 50, Elem Sch, Day 125. Fac: 8, Elem Sch 11. Tui: Bdg \$1150, Elem Sch \$1050; Day \$325, Elem Sch \$170-225.

Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Manual Arts. Rutgers Univ incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Rutgers Univ. Scholarships variable, value \$4000. Prizes 10, value \$108. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 11. Entering Col '27, 19; '22-'26, 88. Alumni 1500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established originally under the Colonial charter of Queen's College, this school has been operated by the parent institution, now Rutgers University, continuously ever since, and is distinguished for its long career as a boys college preparatory school. The housing of boarding pupils, not under the supervision of the university, is attractively arranged in cottage dormitories in a rural setting, designed by Mr. Kelly, who has been head master since 1911. Mrs. Kelly takes an active part in directing the home life which is pervaded by a wholesome spirit. The elementary department, separately conducted, is a coeducational day school enrolling pupils from within a commuting radius. See page 869.

ORANGE, N.J. Alt 187 ft. Pop 33,268 (1920) 35,379 (1925). E.R.R.

Orange is a residential town twelve miles west of New York. West Orange is the home of Edison and the site of his laboratories and industries. Schools in South Orange and East Orange are here included.

MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 4-20 Est 1892.

Lucie C. Beard, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 175. Fac: 40. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$200-425. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Domestic Science Post Grad 1-2. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 79. Entering Col '27, 7. Alumnae 433. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

College preparation is a special feature of Miss Beard's School, but the courses offered are broader than required for mere college entrance. Advanced work in languages and the classics is provided for the post graduate. Eugene Randolph Smith of Beaver Country Day School, Brookline, is educational adviser. The work of the Agnes Miles Music School, conducted in Colonial House, one of the buildings on the campus, is carried on along the lines of a small conservatory of music. A certificate is given to students completing the entire music course. There is a strong faculty of college trained women. Miss Beard founded the school, and the present well organized institution is the result of her broad vision. See page 933.

CARTERET ACADEMY Boys Ages 4-18 Est 1901.

Charles A. Mead, A.B., Yale; Newman D. Waffl, A.M., III
Wesleyan, Pd.M., Head Masters.

Enr: Day 210. Fac: 23. Tui: \$220-480. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 elected by alumni, bondholders and patrons. Endowment \$47,000. Income from invested funds \$2585. Scholarships 6, value \$480 each. Prizes 13, value \$187. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 16; '22-'26, 96. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 35. Alumni 143. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The school was established, on land originally granted to Sir George Carteret, by Dr. David A. Kennedy and Mr. Mead, who in their long connection with the till then coeducational Dearborn-Morgan School saw the need for a boys school in the community. In 1906 Dr. Kennedy resigned and in 1920 the property was purchased by a board of trustees representing the parents. Manual training is stressed in the Junior School. Intelligence tests are a basis of all the work.

CORNISH SCHOOL Boys Ages 14 — Est 1914.

Chanter Cornish, J.D., A.B., LL.B., Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: 4. Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 76.

In 1926 the small boarding department formerly maintained by Dr. Cornish was discontinued.

DEARBORN-MORGAN SCHOOL Girls 5-18, Boys 5-10.

George L. Shelley, A.M., Union, Head Master. Est 1869.

Enr: Day 200. Fac: 21. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Advisory council 9 elected by patrons. Prizes 16, value \$200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 105. Entering Col '27, 15; '22-'26, 33. Alumnae 532. Accredited to Simmons, Skidmore, N J Col, Wilson and Goucher. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Formerly coeducational, this large day school for girls still admits little boys in the first four grades. The school holds a place of considerable importance in the community. Mr. Shelley succeeded to the principalship in 1925.

NEIDLINGER SCHOOL Coed.

Mrs. W. H. Neidlinger, Director.

This school is for backward and unusual children, especially those who lack co-ordination. It was long maintained by W. H. Neidlinger, who had had a long experience in cultivation of the voice and cure of speech defects.

NEWARK NORMAL SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND HYGIENE, East Orange. Coed Est 1917.

Henry Panzer, M.G., Berne, Switzerland, Pres and Dir.

Enr: Day 125. Fac: 14. Tui: \$250. Courses 2 and 3 yrs: Physical Education. Incorporated. Trustees 3. Scholarships 2, value \$50.

Positions as teachers, directors or supervisors of physical training in schools, playgrounds, clubs, colleges and business establishments are open to graduates of this school. The students of the orthopedic department have access to the public clinic. A one year course in medical gymnastics has been organized. Several colleges and universities, notably Columbia and New York University, accept for credit the work done in this institution. The school moved from Newark in 1926.

ROSEMOUNT HALL, South Orange. Girls Ages 6-20.

Mary MacMahon, Principal. Est 1911.

Enr: Bdg , Day 56. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1200-1400, Day \$200-375. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Expression. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees elected by patrons. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-26, 6. Entering Col '26, 3. Accredited to NY Univ, Teachers Col, all Col affiliated with the Catholic Univ of America.

Established as a day school by a number of Catholic women and conducted as such for nearly fifteen years, a new house was purchased in 1925 and a boarding department opened.

THE SEGUIN PHYSIOLOGICAL SCHOOL Girls 4-25,

Boys 4-14 Est 1880.

Mrs. Elsie Mead Seguin, Director.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 2. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$1800-2000, Day \$900. Proprietary.

The Seguin Physiological School is one of the oldest and best known schools for the mentally deficient. Mrs. Seguin is the widow of Edouard Seguin, M.D., the celebrated pioneer in the education of the feeble minded. The situation is excellent and the equipment of the best. A summer school is maintained in the Shawangunk Mountains. See page 992.

VARICK SCHOOL, East Orange. Coed Est .

Mrs. E. F. Varick, NY Univ, Vineland Tr Sch, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 1, Day 1. Fac: 2. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$60 mo up. Proprietary.

The work at this small home school called Happy House is informal. There is no age limit. Pupils are accepted if they fit in with the group already enrolled. The regular school program is followed when possible. Summer is spent in the country.

PATERSON, N.J. Alt 193 ft. Pop 135,875 (1920) 141, 695 (1925).

E.R.R. Motor Route 11.

Paterson, the leading silk manufacturing city in the United States, was founded by Alexander Hamilton who realized the great value of the falls of the Passaic river. The manufacturing of machinery is also of great importance.

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE. Coed Ages 4-18 Est 1884.

Mary N. Walker, M.A., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 95. Fac: 14. Tui: \$100-275. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Un denominational. Entering Col '22-'26, 3. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Established as Miss Graves' English and Classical School, the name was changed in 1905. Miss Walker taught in the school for two years before she was appointed principal in 1919.

PENNINGTON, N.J. Alt 189 ft. Pop 1000 (1920). P.&R.R.R.

Pennington, on a watershed, is midway between Princeton and Trenton. On a maple shaded campus are the buildings of the Pennington School.

PENNINGTON SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1838.

Francis Harvey Green, A.M., Dickinson, Litt.D., Temple Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 135, Day 25. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$150. Courses 9 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Commercial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 37. Endowment \$5000. Scholarships 35, value \$10,000. Prizes 23. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 4. Alumni 4000. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

This moderate priced school attracts boys for college preparation chiefly from the middle and New England States. The Lower School for boys from eight to thirteen is entirely separate. The school was founded by the Rev. John Knox Shaw. Dr. Green, head master since 1921, is an able and experienced educator, lecturer and executive and under his direction the school has gained materially and scholastically.

PLAINFIELD, N.J. Alt 100 ft. Pop 27,700 (1920) 31,748 (1925)
C.R.R. Motor Route 9.

This residential city also manufactures trucks, printing presses, and newspaper machines. From a rock on the nearby Watchung mountains, General Washington reviewed the maneuvers of the British forces in 1777. The Hartridge School is in a beautiful residential district.

THE HARTRIDGE SCHOOL Girls Ages 5-20 Est 1903.

Emelyn B. Hartridge, A.B., Vassar, Principal.

Enr: Upper Sch Bdg 40, Day 75; Lower Sch 125; Kindergarten 20. Fac: 28. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day (Acad) \$450. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Col Prep Art

Music Dramatics. Scholarships 20, value \$10,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 42; '22-'26, 213. Alumnae 420.

Excellent college preparation, a carefully restricted and supervised resident department conducted on the cottage system, and a variety of well selected extra-curricular activities characterize this school which Miss Hartridge has conducted for nearly twenty-five years. The elementary department is distinct from the Upper School, and both recitation and gymnasium rooms are apart from the residence. On the completion of a new building, in process of construction, the school will accommodate fifty resident pupils. See page 936.

PRINCETON, N.J. Alt 290 ft. Pop 5917 (1920). P.R.R. Motor Route 13.

A residential town, Princeton is surrounded by a country of superb estates. Princeton University is more attractively presented architecturally than perhaps any other American college. Moreover, it offers all the advantages of country club life with the prestige of a college education. The recent buildings by Ralph Adams Cram are far better than most Gothic of the past few hundred years. On the Lincoln Highway the Hun Junior School occupies Edgerstoune, the former Russell estate. Miss Fine's School occupies the old Princeton Inn at Stockton and Nassau Streets.

MISS FINE'S SCHOOL Girls 5-18, Boys 5-9 Est 1889.

May Margaret Fine, A.B., Wellesley, Principal.

Enr: Day 253. Fac: 24. Tui: \$150-400. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Scholarships 3. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 16; '22-'26, 129. Entering Col '26, 12; '21-'26, 52. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

It was with the financial backing of a group of university men that Miss Fine, whose brother had for a decade conducted the Princeton Preparatory School, established this school over twenty-five years ago. The school was incorporated in 1919 and occupies the plant of the old Princeton Inn. Girls are prepared for college but boys are accepted only in the Primary School.

HUN SCHOOL OF PRINCETON Boys Ages Bdg 10—, Day 14— Est 1914.

John G. Hun, A.B., Williams, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins.

Enr: Bdg 105, Day 15. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$2000-2500, Day \$1800. Courses 8 yrs: Bdg, Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Scholarships 6, value \$15,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 112; '22-'26, 435. Entering Col '27, 51.

Dr. Hun established this school as the Math School. In 1918 it absorbed the University Summer School and became known as the Princeton Tutoring School. The present name was adopted in 1925. Intensive preparatory work for college is carried on with real teaching, not cramming. The majority of students prepare for Princeton. There is also a summer session in connection with the school. The separate junior school, Edgerstoune of which Walter Gerken is head, was opened in 1925 on the outskirts of the village.

PRINCETON JUNIOR SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 10-14.

J. Howard Murch, Head Master. Est 1924.

Enr: Day 45. Fac: 7. Tui: \$250. Courses 4 yrs: Grades V-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Residents of the town, masters in Princeton secondary schools, and officials of Princeton University make up the board of trustees of this school. Mr. Murch was formerly a master at the Fessenden School.

PRINCETON PREPARATORY SCHOOL Boys Ages 14 —.

John B. Fine, A.B., Princeton, Head Master. Est 1873.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 5. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day 300. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Directors 13. Scholarships 4, value \$300 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 63; '22-'26, 355. Entering Col '27, 48. Alumni 1500. Accredited to Dartmouth, Brown. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school was founded by Princeton University and for fifteen years conducted as its preparatory department. In 1888 it was sold to Mr. Fine and in 1895 was incorporated under a board of directors. The boys come from all parts of the country, and prepare for all colleges, though naturally the greater number enter Princeton. Individual ability determines the rate of progress. A student council supervises extra-curricular activities and discipline. See page 874.

RUMSON, N.J. Pop 1685. Motor Route 4 from Red Bank.

THE RUMSON SCHOOL, INC. Coed Ages 4½-15 Est .

Harold S. Clark, A.B., Dartmouth, A.M., Harvard, Head.

Enr: Day 53. Fac: 8. Tui: \$300-600. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational.

This is one of the group of schools under the general supervision of the Buckley School of New York City.

STELTON, N.J. Alt 93 ft. P.R.R. 30 miles southeast of N.Y.C. Motor Route 1.

THE MODERN SCHOOL Coed Ages 3-16 Est 1911.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 7. Tui: \$78. Courses yrs: Grades Acad. Incorporated not for profit. Undenominational.

The Libertarian ideas and methods in education inaugurated by Ferrer, the Spanish educator, brought about the establishment of this school in New York City in 1911. In 1915 it moved to the Ferrer Colony and in 1920 was put under the direction of Elizabeth and Alexis Ferm. Since the resignation of Abraham L. Goldman, principal since 1926-27, the school has been managed by the educational board. The school is continuous throughout the year.

SUMMIT, N.J. Alt 370 ft. Pop 10,174 (1920) 11,687 (1925).
D.L.&W.R.R. Motor Route 5.

Summit, a beautiful residential town and trade center, is on one of the ridges of the Orange mountains twenty miles from New York City. The Kent Place School occupies a part of the former estate of Chancellor Kent. The Oak Knoll School is on a hill in the heart of a primitive oak forest. On the outskirts of the town is the Oratory School.

KENT PLACE SCHOOL Girls Ages Bdg 12-20, Day 5-20.

Harriet Larned Hunt, A.B., Smith, Principal. Est 1894.
Enr: Bdg 54, Day 279. Fac: 40. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$200-400.
Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Dramatics.
Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14 self perpetuating. Scholarships 12. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27 85; '22-'26, 321. Entering Col '27, 30; '22-'27, 91. Alumnae 514.
Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Kent Place has an excellent reputation as a college preparatory school and its academic training from the primary grades through high school is sound. The resident girls, who come from all parts of the country, live in commodious houses removed from the schoolrooms. For twenty years it was under the direction of Mrs. Sarah Woodman Paul and her sister Anna S. Woodman. The school is now maintained by the Kent Place School Company of which the late Hamilton W. Mabie was president for over twenty years. Miss Hunt was elected principal in 1924. See page 931.

THE LANCE SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-14 Est 1925.

Harold B. Lance, A.B., Columbia, Principal.
Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$220-325. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Mr. Lance in 1925 bought Summit Academy, a long established school conducted for forty years by James Heard, and gave it its present name. A small boarding department was added at that time. The school has prospered and does adequate preparatory work for the larger boarding schools, and offers outlets for the boys energies through drawing, elementary science or manual training.

OAK KNOLL SCHOOL OF THE HOLY CHILD Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1924.

Mother Febronia, Directress.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$
Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Catholic.

Oak Knoll is one of several high class Catholic schools conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. The school is affiliated with Rosemont College in Pennsylvania, and schools in England, France, Italy and Switzerland. The music department is under the direction of the Agnes Miles School. A small and carefully supervised boarding department supplements the day school. See page 934.

THE ORATORY SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-17 Est 1907.

The Very Rev. Father Joseph, Congregation of the Oratory,
Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 65, Day 6. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1300, Day \$500. Courses
8 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not
for profit. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4;
'22-'26, 2. Alumni 200.

The Congregation of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri under the immediate supervision of the Very Reverend Father Joseph, conducts this college preparatory school for boys, which occupies the former plant of Carlton Academy. The school follows the Oratorian traditions as exemplified in the schools in England and on the Continent. The teaching staff is composed of Fathers and competent laymen. The Lower School is separately housed. His Eminence Cardinal Hayes is patron of the school. See page 868.

TENAFLY, N.J. Alt 48 ft. Pop 8000. E.R.R. Motor Route 10.

North of Englewood, Tenafly is a residential suburb on the highlands that rise west of the Palisades.

ROSE HAVEN SCHOOL Girls Ages 5-14 Est 1920.

Mary Birchard, Ruth Vanstrum, Joseph C. Birchard, Directors.

Enr: Bdg 30. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1000. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten
Grades I-VIII. Partnership. Presbyterian.

This is a well organized and efficiently directed all year round school with a homelike atmosphere. See page 925.

TRENTON, N.J. Alt 35 ft. Pop 119,289 (1920) 132,020 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Trenton, the capital of New Jersey, on the Delaware, is a great pottery center. A monument commemorates Washington's crossing of the Delaware in 1776.

THE BOWEN SCHOOL, 214 West State St. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-9 Est 1904.

Ida R. Bowen, A.M., Bucknell, Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 50. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1000-1200, Day \$250-300. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Col Prep Music. Proprietary. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Alumnae 100.

The long established day department of The Bowen School was supplemented in 1927 by a small year round boarding department, Bowfields, Harmony Hall, in Yardley, Pennsylvania, a suburb of Trenton. Tutoring is available.

PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL, 440 Bellevue Ave. Coed 3½-16.

Edna V. Hughes, B.S., Columbia, Director. Est 1917.

Enr: Day 105. Fac: 13. Tui: \$100-400. Courses 11 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 elected annually. Scholarships 2, value \$625.

This modern cooperative day school enrolls children from the more progressive families of Trenton. Much is made of household, industrial and fine arts, music, folk dancing, sports and games. Miss Schuster became principal in 1925.

RIDER COLLEGE, State and Carroll Sts. Coed Est 1865.

Franklin B. Moore, M. Accts., President.

Enr: Day 2000. Fac: 75. Tui: \$350. Courses 2-4 yrs. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

First organized as one of the Bryant and Stratton Schools, and later consolidated with the Stewart Business College, this school from 1901 to 1920 was known as the Rider-Moore and Stewart Schools, under the control of the present directors. In 1922 the State Board of Education voted this college the privilege of granting degrees. Besides the collegiate courses there are courses in secretarial science, commercial teachers training, a general business course and a stenographic course. Evening instruction is available.

VINELAND, N.J. Alt 93 ft. Pop 6799 (1920). C.R.R. Motor Route 20.

This little manufacturing town is about thirty-five miles southeast of Philadelphia.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL AT VINELAND Coed Ages 6-30.

E. R. Johnstone, Hon M.Sc., Princeton, Director. Est 1888.

Enr: 526. Fac: 35. Tui: \$900. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 elected by patrons and self perpetuating. Endowment \$58,500. Income from invested funds \$3500. Undenominational.

Important experimental work and research with and in the interest of the feeble-minded have characterized this school. It is perhaps the largest center of endeavor in this field. Both private and state pupils are accepted. A great variety of industrial craft and agricultural activities are carried on and

numerous important bulletins and publications have emanated from the school. There is a summer training course for teachers.

WENONAH, N.J. *Alt 61 ft. Pop 918 (1920). P.R.R. 12 miles south of Philadelphia. Motor Route 6.*

WENONAH MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 10-20.

Major Charles M. Lorence, Superintendent. Est 1904.

Enr: Bdg 140, Day 10. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$800-900, Day \$250.

Courses 8 yrs: Commercial Scientific Col Prep. Trustees 3.

Prizes 14. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 4. Alumni 300.

College preparatory and business courses are offered in this military school established by Stephen Greene. The Junior School is for boys from ten to fifteen.

ZAREPHATH, N.J. *Motor Route 9 to Boundbrook.*

ALMA PREPARATORY AND ALMA COLLEGE Coed
Ages 7 — Est 1912.

Bishop Arthur K. White, A.B., A.M., President.

Enr: 140. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$10 mo. Courses 16 yrs:

Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4 Music Domestic Science Manual Arts Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Pillar of Fire. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 20. Alumni Col 10, Prep Sch 60. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

PENNSYLVANIA

ALLENTOWN, PA. *Alt 321 ft. Pop 73,502 (1920) 92,151 (1925).*
P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 3.

Allentown, the business center of a farming region of the Lehigh valley, is famous for its steel works and coal and iron fields. Cedar Crest College occupies seventy-one acres, extending south from Cedar Creek to the Reading Highway. The Allentown Preparatory School on a hill in the West End overlooks Allentown College, for women, and Muhlenberg College.

ALLENTOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL Boys 8-18 Est 1904.

Irvin M. Shalter, A.M., Muhlenberg, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 90, Day 130. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$180. Courses 9 yrs: Col Prep Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarships 5, value \$200. Lutheran. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 9. Alumni 480. Accredited to Pa Univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Allentown Preparatory School, formerly the academic department of Muhlenberg College, took its present name when it became a separate institution. The boys come chiefly from the region round about but each year there are some from foreign countries. Most of the graduates enter Pennsylvania colleges.

AMBLER, PA. *Alt 199 ft. Pop 3094 (1920). P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 32.*

Ambler is five miles northwest of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Trinity House occupies the rectory of Trinity Church.

TRINITY HOUSE Boys Ages 7-12 Est 1925.

Rev. William Filler Lutz, M.A., Pa Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 6. Fac: 3. Tui: \$100 mo. Courses 3, 9, and 12 mos: Tutoring Acad. Proprietary. Episcopal.

Trinity House is especially for the individual instruction of a few boys under Mr. Lutz' personal direction in preparation for the larger secondary schools. The Rev. Mr. Lutz is assistant in psychology at the University of Pennsylvania, and has had many years experience as private tutor. The summer term is conducted at Camp Ocean Wave, Avalon, N.J.

ARDMORE, PA. *Alt 358 ft. Pop 10,000 (1920) 20,000 (1925).*
P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Ardmore, eight miles from Philadelphia, is on the Main Line between Merion and Haverford. At Wynnewood, a part of the township, is the Montgomery School.

THE HOLMAN SCHOOL Girls $3\frac{1}{2}$ -18, Boys $3\frac{1}{2}$ -10 Est 1900.

Elizabeth W. Braley, A.B., Wellesley; Jessie N. Braley,

B.A., Wellesley, B.S., Teachers Col, Principals.

Enr: Co Day 135. Fac: 18. Tui: \$250-450. Courses 14 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad. Partnership. Scholarships 6, value \$1800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 23. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 21. Alumni ca 275. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established as a day school for girls and small boys this school was reorganized in 1925 and moved from the city to its new country property. Since 1913 the Misses Braley have been principals and under them the enrollment has greatly increased.

THE LYMAN SCHOOL Girls 4-18, Boys 4-10 Est 1914.

Margaret H. Steen, A.B., Smith; Caroline L. Steele, B.L, Smith, Principals.

Enr: Day 125. Fac: 15. Tui: \$200-375. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '21-'26, 2.

This is a country day school established by Mrs. Elizabeth Hills Lyman as a branch of Miss Hills' School. It has been since its establishment under the direction of Miss Steen, who in 1917 took over the property jointly with Miss Steele. The school has prospered, and in 1917 moved to a new site.

MONTGOMERY SCHOOL, Wynnewood P.O. Boys 6-20.

Rev. Gibson Bell, A.B., Harvard, B.D., Episcopal Theol Sch, Head Master. Est 1915.

Enr: Co Day 190. Fac: 17. Tui: \$550. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 33; '22-'26, 106. Entering Col '27, 7. Alumni 250. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This country day school was incorporated two years after its establishment. Dr. Bell was formerly head master of St. Stephen's School of Colorado Springs and master at St. Paul's. He has brought the school to a high point of efficiency.

BELLEFONTE, PA. Alt 745 ft. Pop 3996 (1920). P.R.R. Motor Route 34.

Bellefonte is near the geographical center of the state. The Academy, on a hill, commands a view of the Alleghenies.

BELLEFONTE ACADEMY Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1805.

James R. Hughes, A.M., Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$850; Day \$. Courses

4 yrs: Classical Scientific Gen Eng Latin. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 7.

Bellefonte Academy, organized and incorporated by the legislature over a century and a quarter ago, has grown steadily in enrollment. The Rev. James Potter Hughes, head master for forty-five years, was succeeded in 1900 by his two sons, James R. as head master and Charles as business manager.

BERWYN, PA. Alt 497 ft. P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Berwyn is south of Valley Forge, between Paoli and Devon.

DEVEREUX SCHOOLS Boys 3-18, Girls 3-20 Est 1918.

Helena T. Devereux, Philadelphia Normal Sch, Director.

Enr: 115. Fac: 30. Tui: \$1200-4000. Courses 6 yrs. Inc.

Separate Tutoring Schools, schools for boys and girls normal in possibilities but with difficult and unusual social or academic problems, are maintained in addition to the entirely distinct Home School. In the former there are two divisions, a senior tutoring school and a junior department. Vocational training, farming, domestic science and athletics are stressed and a well organized and wholesome home life is maintained. The Devereux Home School is for subnormal children of any age who require much physical attention. The summer camp which has been closed for two years, will reopen in 1928. See page 993.

THE LATSHAW SCHOOL Coed Ages 3-21 Est 1904.

Allen Latshaw, Director.

Tui: \$1200. Proprietary.

Subnormal or defective children are provided training at this school. Mr. Latshaw has had nearly thirty years experience.

BETHLEHEM, PA. Alt 235 ft. Pop 50,358 (1920) 62,828 (1925).

P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 32.

This old Moravian city is famous for Bethlehem Steel and the Bach Festival. Here, too, is Lehigh University. In the heart of the city is Moravian Seminary and at Fountain Hill, two hundred feet above the city, on the southeastern slope of Lehigh Mountain, is Bishopthorpe Manor.

BISHOPTHORPE MANOR Girls Ages 13-20 Est 1868.

Claude N. Wyant, Va Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 11. Tui: \$1000-1200. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Secretarial Household Arts Art Music. Undenominational under Episcopalian influence. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Alumnae 450. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Bishopthorpe Manor has been since 1908 under the management of Mr. Wyant who had previously had twenty years experience in private schools. Mrs. Wyant's influence is felt in the home life of the school. The patronage is national. College

preparation is provided for and training in the arts and crafts, interior decoration and costume design is available. Stress is placed upon health training and for a moderate rate unusually good opportunities are offered. See page 940.

MORAVIAN SEMINARY AND COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Girls Ages 8-21 Est 1742.

Rev. Edwin J. Heath, B.A., M.A., B.D., Moravian Col for Men, Moravian Theol Sem, President.

Enr: Bdg 53, Day 97. Fac: 31. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$250. Courses 16 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Domestic Science Physical Education Teacher Training. Incorporated. Trustees 8 elected by Church. Moravian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 6. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 60. Alumnae 8552. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This is the oldest boarding school for girls in America. It was founded by the Countess Benigna, daughter of Count Zinzendorf of Saxony, and since 1743 has been continuously maintained at Bethlehem. Around old Colonial Hall, erected in 1748, cluster memories of the French and Indian Wars and during the Revolution it served as a military hospital, sheltering thousands of wounded Revolutionary heroes. Among its pupils were Eleanor Lee, a niece of Washington, Chancellor Livingston's daughter, Cornelia, the wife of Robert Fulton, two daughters of Nathaniel Greene and others representing the old Colonial families, Dutch, German, Quaker, French and English. Loyal alumnae continue to dower their ancient institution with gifts. Since 1912 work of college grade has been undertaken and the title of the institution added to. The great majority of the girls come from Pennsylvania, though sixteen states are represented. Rev. Mr. Heath came to the school in 1926 after twelve years at Salem Academy and College, North Carolina.

BIRMINGHAM, PA. Alt 868 ft. Pop 197 (1920). P.R.R. Motor Route 5.

The village of Birmingham, twenty miles east of Altoona, is in the foothills of the Alleghenies. The Birmingham School is on a mountain spur high above the village.

THE BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1853.

Alvan R. Grier, A.M., President.

Enr: Bdg 115. Fac: 16. Tui: \$1300. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Art Acad Domestic Science Col Prep Music. Incorporated. Presbyterian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 47. Entering Col '27, 30; '22-'26, 135. Alumnae 1200. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school has always remained in the control of the Grier family, father and son. Established by Dr. Lemuel G. Grier, the school came at his death in 1887 under the direction of his son. Family pride, meticulous attention to detail, a pleasing and masterful personality, all combine to make this an efficient school and a pleasant home for girls. In 1916 Mr. and Mrs. Preston S. Moulton became associated with Mr. Grier. Military training is a feature and there is every facility for outdoor sports. College preparatory work is stressed and College Entrance Board examinations are held in the school each June. The departments of music, of the fine and applied arts, and of domestic science are exceptionally strong. See page 941.

BRYN ATHYN, PA. Pop 392 (1920). P.&R.R.R. 15 miles north of Philadelphia. Motor Route 41.

ACADEMY OF THE NEW CHURCH Coed 9-22 Est 1881.

C. E. Doering, A.M., Dean.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$420, Day \$. Courses 13 yrs: Grades High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col. Incorporated. New Church. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Only children of members of the New Church are admitted to this school which has maintained since its establishment, in addition to its college, a secondary school with two departments, The Boys Academy and The Girls Seminary, each under a separate principal. The institution as a whole is under the administration of Bishop N. D. Pendleton.

BRYN MAWR, PA. Alt 413 ft. Pop 3000 (1920) 5000 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

One of the most fashionable and beautiful of the Main Line suburbs, Bryn Mawr is ten miles west of Philadelphia. Bryn Mawr College, founded in 1880, is attended by over 500 students. On its fifty-two acre campus stands a beautiful group of buildings, the most impressive of which are of Jacobean architecture. The town has naturally attracted a number of preparatory schools for girls.

THE BALDWIN SCHOOL Girls Ages Bdg 13-18, Day 6-18.

Elizabeth F. Johnson, A.B., Vassar, Principal. Est 1888.

Enr: Bdg 145, Day 205. Fac: 64. Tui: Bdg \$1550, Day \$200-450. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grade VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Board of Directors 12 elected by alumnae, faculty and self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 91; '22-'26, 398. Entering Col '27, 40; '22-'26, 143. Alumnae 969. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established by Florence Baldwin and incorporated in 1906 when she retired from its management, the Baldwin School has

attained a national reputation and patronage. Miss Johnson maintains the wholesome and sensible ideals of the founder. There is a large and efficient faculty, practically all college trained, many of whom have studied in foreign universities. Over three hundred of its graduates (more than from any other school) have entered Bryn Mawr. At present the school is represented in eighteen of the leading colleges and universities. The school was reincorporated as a non-profit-making corporation in 1919.

HARCUM SCHOOL Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1915.

Mrs. Edith H. Harcum, B.L., Richmond, Head; Mrs. Elizabeth May Willis, B.P., Syracuse Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 26. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$1300-1600, Day \$300-400. Courses 8 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Secretarial. Scholarships 2, value \$300. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 34. Entering Col '27, 15; '21-'27, 52. Accredited to Col admitting by certifi. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The Harcum School combines successfully with college preparation excellent advantages in music. Mrs. Harcum, a pupil of Leschetizky, has as her associate, Mrs. Willis, an educator of many years experience. The college preparatory department is stressed and the school is now recommended by some of the leading women's colleges. A special graduate department, offering varied electives, is attractive to high school graduates. See page 938.

THE MISSES KIRK'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1899.

Abby Kirk, A.B., Bryn Mawr; Sophia Kirk.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 10. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$450. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 37; '22-'26, 84.

This school has been conducted by the Misses Kirk, formerly of the staff of Bryn Mawr College, since its establishment. Intensive college preparation is stressed and girls are prepared for all colleges, though the majority enter Bryn Mawr.

THE PHEBE ANNA THORNE OPEN AIR MODEL SCHOOL

Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1913.

Frances Browne, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 16. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 4.

Established as a result of a legacy of \$150,000 left by the late Phebe Anna Thorne in 1910, this is an observation school in connection with the Department of Education of Bryn Mawr

College, under the direction of Agnes Low Rogers, Ph.D., Columbia. Miss Browne is assisted by a large, well trained staff.
THE SHIPLEY SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-19 Est 1893.

Alice G. Howland, Bryn Mawr; Eleanor O. Brownell, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 83, Day 160. Fac: 35. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$300-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 40; '22-'26, 77. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This institution occupies a high place among Philadelphia suburban schools both in social standing and sound academic training. The school was established by the three sisters, Hannah T., Elizabeth A., and Katharine M. Shipley, who had prepared themselves for educational work respectively at the Sorbonne, the University of Leipzig and Cambridge University, England. In 1911 Miss Howland and Miss Brownell, who had for some years conducted the New School at Utica, became associated with the Misses Shipley as part owners and assistant principals. In 1916 they assumed entire control and ownership. See page 937.

MISS WRIGHT'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 10-18 Est 1902.

Lila M. Wright, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 58, Day 90. Fac: 29. Tui: Bdg \$1700, Day \$300-450. Courses 7 yrs: Col Prep Finishing High Sch 1-4 Post Grad. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 86.

This school prepares especially for Bryn Mawr and was established for that purpose by Miss Wright. The home life is attractive and the girls, half of whom are in residence, come from desirable families all over the country. The wholesome atmosphere of the school, combining the best of the so-called old fashioned methods with modern progressive ideals, appeals to discriminating and conservative families. The great majority of the graduates enter eastern colleges. See page 937.

BUCK HILL FALLS, PA. *D.L.R.R. to Cresco. Motor Route 15.*

Buck Hill Falls is in the Pocono Mountains, thirty miles east of Wilkes-Barre. At an elevation of 1600 feet, the school is on the grounds of the Buck Hill Inn.

THE BUCK HILL SCHOOL Coed Ages 8-18 Est 1926.

Mrs. Carolyn Nelson Britton, Miss Nell Moore, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 9, Day 6. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$400. Courses 11 yrs: Grades II-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational.

This school started auspiciously as a modern progressive boarding school with accommodation for a few day students.

CHAMBERSBURG, PA. Alt 700 ft. Pop 14,000. P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Chambersburg, a center of historical episodes, lies in the fertile Cumberland valley through which Early's Confederate Cavalry raided and burned. From here John Brown started for Harper's Ferry in 1860. Wilson College and Penn Hall lie to the north of the center of the town. Today an army of tourists passes along the Lincoln Highway on its way to Gettysburg, twenty miles distant.

PENN HALL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1906.

Frank S. Magill, A.B., A.M., Washington and Jefferson, Head. Enr: Bdg 26, Day 10. Fac: 32. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$150. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Home Economics Secretarial Art Dramatics Music Jr Col 1-2 Physical Education. Incorporated. Trustees 5 elected by stockholders. Prizes 5, value \$290. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 46. Entering Col '27, 15; '22-'26, ca 90. Alumnae 608. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Formerly the preparatory department of Wilson College at Chambersburg, this was established as a separate school in 1906. It still provides for college preparation, but also maintains general courses for high school graduates. Excursions to Washington and other points of interest are made a feature. During the month of May each year the entire school is transferred to Ocean City where the Hotel Flanders, fronting directly on the beach, is leased and the school work is carried on as usual. Mr. Magill, who has been the head master since 1910, is also secretary and treasurer of the Board of Directors. See page 939.

CHESTER, PA. Alt 22 ft. Pop 58,030 (1920) 68,507 (1925). P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 91.

The oldest town in the state, Chester, a manufacturing center, is midway between Philadelphia and Wilmington, Delaware. Pennsylvania Military College overlooks the Delaware.

PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE Boys Ages 14-18.

Gen. C. E. Hyatt, LL.D., P.M.C., President. Est 1821. Enr: Bdg 179 (Col 91, Prep 88). Fac: 18. Tui: \$1475. Courses 4 yrs: Civil Engineering Chemistry Commerce and Finance Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 20 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 4. Alumni 729. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Pennsylvania Military College traces its origin back to the early nineteenth century. The family of General Hyatt has owned and controlled the institution for over sixty years. College and academy enrollments are about equal.

CHESTER HEIGHTS, PA. *Pop 500 (1925). P.&R.R.R. 20 miles southwest of Philadelphia. Motor Route 12.*

ROSEHILL Coed.

Mrs. A. M. Pope, Director.

Enr: Bdg 20. Fac: 5. Tui: varies. Proprietary.

This home school long known as Marydell offers retarded children corrective medical treatment as well as individual instruction. Mrs. Pope, long the active director of the school, in 1927 took over the entire direction and changed the name and location. Dr. T. Frank Devlin, the former director of the school, acts now as consultant only.

DEVON, PA. *Alt 465 ft. P.&R.R.R. On the Main Line between Wayne and Berwyn. Motor Route 1.*

THE CASKIN SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1911.

Dr. and Mrs. Langdon Caskin, Principals.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1500. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Vocational Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Partnership. Board of Directors.

Mrs. Caskin has in the past seventeen years been principal of the Flagler School, Southfield Point School, Devon Manor, and since 1921 has conducted in her own name schools in Overbrook, in Haverford, again in Overbrook and more recently in Devon.

THE RESTORATION SCHOOL Coed Est 1920.

Lightner Witmer, M.D., Director.

Enr: 10. Proprietary.

Individual teaching is here provided for children of delayed mental development.

EASTON, PA. *Alt 211 ft. Pop 33,813 (1920) 36,810 (1925). L.V.R.R. Motor Route 2.*

Easton, a railway center at the confluence of the Lehigh river and the Delaware, manufactures iron, steel and cement. Lafayette College, enrolling more than a thousand students, from the heights overlooks the valley.

COLLEGE HILL SCHOOL Girls 3-17, Boys 3-9 Est 1917.

Liberty McClelland, A.M., Columbia, Wilson, Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 98. Fac: 8. Tui: \$150-375. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-3 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships 5, value \$1265. Undenominational.

Established originally as a school for little children, College Hill has gradually grown until it now includes three high school grades. Miss McClelland came to the school in 1927.

LAWRENCE SCHOOL, Stockertown Rd, R.D. 2. Boys 9-18.

Walter B. Lawrence, A.B., A.M., Yale, Lafayette, Head Master. Est 1921.

Enr: Co Day 50. Fac: 5. Tui: \$225-325. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 5, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 13. Alumni 13. Accredited to Lafayette, Pa Univ.

Previous to undertaking a school of his own Mr. Lawrence had been at Summit Academy for a number of years. The growth of the school has necessitated its removal from the center of the town to the outskirts.

FACTORYVILLE, PA. Alt 1000 ft. Pop 1400. D.L.&W.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Belying its name, Factoryville, on the Lackawanna Trail, is largely residential.

KEYSTONE ACADEMY Boys Ages 11-18 Est 1868.

Curtis E. Coe, B.Sc., Linfield, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 76, Day 3. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$600-700. Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 27 elected by Church and alumni. Prizes 10. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 67. Alumni 1000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This academy was founded over half a century ago in the basement of the Factoryville Baptist Church. Dr. John H. Harris, of Bucknell University, was its principal for twenty years. It was coeducational until 1920 when it was reorganized to provide Christian training and college preparation exclusively for boys. Support of the denomination makes it possible to offer excellent high school facilities with special advantages in music at low cost. Curtis P. Coe was appointed principal in 1920. On his death in 1922 his son became head. The Junior Department enrolls fifteen boys. See page 878.

GEORGE SCHOOL, PA. Alt 150 ft. P.&R.R.R. State Highway Route 53 from Lincoln Highway joining Route 1 at South Langhorne.

George School, twenty-five miles northeast of Philadelphia and eleven miles west of Trenton, has its own post office.

GEORGE SCHOOL Coed Ages 12-20 Est 1893.

George A. Walton, A.M., Univ of Pa, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 295, Day 30. Fac: 40. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$325. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. Proprietary. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$700,000. Income from invested funds \$42,000. Scholarships 95, value \$32,000. Society of Friends, Philadelphia. C E B Exams candidates '27, 42; '22-'26, 104. Entering Col '27, 49; '22-'26, 154. Alumni 968. Accredited to Dartmouth, Wesleyan, Simmons, Sweet Briar, Cincinnati Univ, Goucher, Wilson, Swarthmore, Tufts, Brown,

Harvard. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The George School was established in accordance with the will of John M. George, providing for the education of the children of Friends and others. The initial endowment has been increased substantially by subsequent bequests and contributions. The school is managed by Friends but there are no denominational restrictions. Recent graduates are now studying in forty-nine leading colleges and universities. Mr. Walton has been principal since 1912. See page 974.

GETTYSBURG, PA. Alt 520 ft. Pop 4439 (1920). *W.&M.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

This is one of the meccas of patriotic Americans. Here Meade met and turned back Lee's invading army. Here later Lincoln delivered his brief and memorable address. Twenty square miles round about are dotted with memorials. In Gettysburg are the Lutheran Theological Seminary and Pennsylvania College.

GETTYSBURG ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-24 Est 1827.

Rev. Charles H. Huber, A.M., Litt.D., Gettysburg.
Enr: Bdg 135, Day 8. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$475-575, Day \$90.
Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Technical Col Prep.
Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 32 elected by alumni and self perpetuating. Scholarships 24, value \$3630. Lutheran.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 28; '22-'26, 241. Alumni ca 2000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

Beginning as a small classical school under the direction of the Rev. David Jacobs, A.M., this school was two years later renamed Gettysburg Gymnasium. As a department of Gettysburg College it does largely preparatory work.

GLENSIDE, PA. Alt 258 ft. *P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 92.*

This residential suburb, ten miles north of Philadelphia, is in the midst of market gardens and flower farms.

THE HEDLEY SCHOOL Coed Ages 6 — Est 1913.

Mrs. J. R. Hedley, Principal.

Children who require more personal attention and individual instruction than can be given in the regular schools are accepted and given suitable academic, industrial and cultural training.

HARRISBURG, PA. Alt 317 ft. Pop 75,917 (1920) 83,422 (1925).

P.R.R. Motor Routes 3 and 4.

A thirteen million dollar state capitol, mile long bridges across the Susquehanna, and a thousand acre park system distinguish Harrisburg which also has iron and steel manufacturing.

HARRISBURG ACADEMY Boys Ages 8 — Est 1784.

Arthur E. Brown, A.B., Pd.D., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 94, Co Day 100. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$850-1000, Co Day

\$320-415. Courses 10 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades III-VIII Col Prep. Incorporated. Endowment \$75,000. Scholarships 15, value \$3750. Prizes 10, value \$200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 69. Alumni 2500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Immediately after the founding of the town of Harrisburg, John Harris and other citizens subscribed for Harrisburg Academy. The school has occupied its present site since 1908. Under Dr. Brown, head master since 1912, the school has more than doubled its enrollment. See page 879.

HAVERFORD, PA. Alt 383 ft. Pop 3000 (1925). P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Haverford, one of the beautiful Main Line suburbs, nine miles west of Philadelphia, is the seat of Haverford College. The beautiful grounds of Haverford School are near the station.

HAVERFORD SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-19 Est 1884.

Edwin M. Wilson, A.B., Guilford, N C Univ, A.M., Haverford, Pa Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 54, Day 346. Fac: 35. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$440. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by alumni and self perpetuating. Endowment \$50,000. Income from invested funds \$2500. Scholarships 6, value \$800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 122; '22-'26, 518. Entering Col '27, 43; '22-'26, 161. Alumni ca 1000. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school, adjacent to Haverford College, is distinctly a college preparatory school. Founded by residents of the community as a day school, for a time it was under private control but is now incorporated. By the terms of its charter its income must be used wholly for the operation and improvement of the school. The residence in which the head master and some of the faculty live accommodates fifty boys. The Junior School of six grades is for day pupils only. The thousand graduates have nearly all entered colleges and universities of the east. Since 1915 every boy who wishes to prepare for college is required to take the College Board examinations, though the standard of the school is sufficiently high so that its work would be accredited by any college accepting certification. Mr. Wilson has been with the school since 1895. See page 873.

HOLLIDAYSBURG, PA. Alt 953 ft. Pop 4701 (1920). P.R.R. Motor Route 3.

Hollidaysburg, one of the oldest towns in the state, is high in the mountains, five miles from Altoona.

HIGHLAND HALL Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1867.

Maud van Woy, B.A., Wis Univ, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 20. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1300, Day \$250-350. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad 1-2 Art Music Dramatics Secretarial Domestic Science Physical Education. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 28; '22-'26, 60. Entering Col '27, 16; '22-'26, 70. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established by citizens of the town, who are the stockholders, and until 1911 known as Hollidaysburg Seminary, Highland Hall, well equipped, has always maintained high academic standards, with particular emphasis on college preparation, and has a large body of devoted and loyal alumnae. Under Ellen C. Keates, a woman of vision, this school developed consistently. Miss van Woy, her successor, was formerly at the Mary Lyon School. See page 944.

LANCASTER, PA. Alt 357 ft. Pop 53,150 (1920) 56,505 (1925).

Main Line P.R.R. 65 miles west of Philadelphia. Lincoln Highway.

Since Colonial times Lancaster has been an educational center. Four signers of the Declaration of Independence, seven officers of the Revolution, three governors of the state, and two judges were among the first trustees of Franklin and Marshall College. Here are still printed the publications of many learned and scientific societies. Here, too, are Franklin and Marshall College, a Theological Seminary, the Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, the Bowman Technical School, two business schools, and three schools of secondary grade. In the midst of one of the most fertile farming regions of the country, Lancaster has a great variety of industries.

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY Boys Ages Bdg 12-20, Day 10-20 Est 1787.

E. M. Hartman, A.B., A.M., Pd. D., Franklin and Marshall, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 130, Co Day 83. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$750, Co Day \$225. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 30 elected by Church and alumni. Self-help assignments 20, value \$8000. Reformed Church. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 16. Entering Col '27, 40; '22-'26, 200. Alumni 3000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Franklin and Marshall Academy was founded as the preparatory department of Franklin College. It was the result of a plan for an academy, first proposed by Benjamin Franklin as early as 1743. In 1872, nineteen years after the merger of

Marshall and Franklin Colleges, the preparatory department became a separate institution. The ownership and administration of the academy are vested in the board of trustees of the college, but the school has its own management, faculty, buildings and grounds, equipment and life apart from the college. While sufficiently removed from the college to avoid too intimate intercourse its proximity secures the students many advantages. The boys come chiefly from the Middle Atlantic States. Dr. Hartman has been connected with the school since 1897. The academy sends about forty boys to twelve or fifteen colleges each year. See page 872.

THE SHIPPEN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 6-18 Est 1908.

Elizabeth Ross, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Principal.

Enr: Day 120. Fac: 14. Tui: \$145-240. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships, value 4 yrs tui. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 53. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 20. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This is a school of local patronage which resulted from the combination of Lancaster College and Miss Stahr's School, and was incorporated the following year. Miss Ross came to the school from The Holton-Arms School, Washington.

YEATES EPISCOPAL SCHOOL Boys Ages 10 — Est 1851.

Leon E. Cartmell, M.A., Columbia, Head Upper Sch;

Charles H. Graves, B.S., Head Lower Sch.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$300. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Manual Arts. Trustees 13 elected by Church. Scholarships, value \$200-300. Episcopal. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school has had a checkered career. Established by the Rev. Henry A. Coit in Lancaster, it has twice moved. From 1923 to 1924 the school was closed. From 1924 to 1927 it was conducted as a coeducational school for young children by Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Brown, but again came under the supervision of the Church as a boys preparatory school in 1928 under Mr. Cartmell.

LANGHORNE, PA. Alt 103 ft. Pop 207 (1920). P.&R.R.R.

This little Quaker town twenty-four miles from Philadelphia and ten miles south of Trenton was at one time a favored resort of Philadelphians.

THE WOODS SCHOOLS Boys, Girls Est 1913.

Mrs. Mollie Woods Hare, Principal.

Enr: 120. Fac: 24. Partnership. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 1.

The three distinct schools are under Mrs. Hare's personal direction. At Harewood for boys and Greenwood for girls, individual attention is given to children not able to make satisfactory progress in public or private schools. Separate buildings, a mile apart, are equipped with every modern convenience. A thorough psychological and physical examination on entrance determines each child's particular need. There are courses in domestic science, music and dancing for girls. Vocational training and athletics are a prominent part of the boys school life. Wildwood is the school for children requiring more individual attention. See page 993.

LANSDOWNE, PA. Pop 4797 (1920). Motor Route 12.

Lansdowne is exclusively a residential town five miles southwest of Philadelphia.

THE BROOKWOOD SCHOOL Coed Est 1903.

Katherine E. Campbell, Vera Nelson, Directors.

Enr: 16. Fac: . Tui: \$1500. Proprietary.

Nervous and backward children are here accepted for the entire year, the summer being spent at the seashore.

THE SANATORIUM SCHOOL, 46 Runnymede Ave. Coed
Ages 1-15 Est 1914.

Claudia M. Redd, M.A., Principal.

Enr: 20. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1800-3000, Day \$450. Proprietary.

This is both a sanatorium and a school for children suffering from physical defects including paralysis, cerebral hemorrhage, anemia, aphasia. No feeble minded children are accepted.

LITITZ, PA. Alt 360 ft. Pop 3680 (1920) 4000 (1925). P.&R.R.R.
Lincoln Highway.

Eight miles north of Lancaster, Lititz is one of the older Moravian settlements. On the outskirts is Linden Hall.

LINDEN HALL Girls Ages 7-20 Est 1746.

Rev. F. W. Stengel, D.D., A.B., Moravian Col, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 125. Fac: 20. Tui: \$800. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Post Grad Secretarial Home Economics Domestic Science Art Music Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 13, half elected by Moravian Church. Scholarship 1, value \$800. Moravian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 5. Alumnae 1000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Linden Hall is an historic Moravian boarding school which has had an unbroken history for nearly two hundred years. Originally known as the Lititz Boarding School, it received its present name in 1845 and its charter in 1863. The school has opportunity for training in varied vocational subjects and offers an intimate home life with special provision for young girls.

Under Dr. Stengel, principal since 1914, the enrollment has increased fivefold and the school is today one of the most prosperous medium priced institutions in the east. Mrs. Stengel is a potent influence in the home life.

MEADOWBROOK, PA. Alt 411 ft. P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Meadowbrook is in the Huntingdon valley section, three miles from Jenkintown.

THE MEADOWBROOK SCHOOL Boys Ages 5-14 Est 1919.

Rev. John White Walker, M.A., Trinity, Head Master.

Enr: Co Day 60. Fac: 8. Tui: \$150-450. Courses 9 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees 15 elected by parents. Scholarships 6, value \$1350. Undenominational. Alumni 59.

This school, though under the direction of an Episcopal minister, is non-sectarian in administration. Special attention is paid to health and physical exercise. Boys are prepared for the leading day and boarding college preparatory schools.

MECHANICSBURG, PA. Alt 431 ft. Pop 4688 (1920).

Mechanicsburg, seven miles southwest of Harrisburg, is a trading center for the agricultural regions round about.

IRVING COLLEGE AND MUSIC CONSERVATORY Women Ages 18 — Est 1856.

E. E. Campbell, A.M., Ph.D., President.

Enr: 200. Fac: 23. Courses 2 and 4 yrs: Col Prep Gen Jr Col Dramatic Art Music Home Economics Teacher Training Secretarial. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Since 1891 Dr. Campbell has directed the activities of this institution which was founded by Solomon P. Gorgas, a wealthy and public spirited citizen of Mechanicsburg. The college was named after Washington Irving who recognized the compliment by presenting to the college library a complete set of his works.

MERCERSBURG, PA. Alt 595 ft. Pop 1663 (1920). P.R.R. Motor Route 51.

At the foot of the Blue Ridge Mountains, Mercersburg is seventy miles southwest of Harrisburg. In the village is the hundred twenty acre campus of the Academy.

THE MERCERSBURG ACADEMY Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1836.

William Mann Irvine, Ph.D., LL.D., Princeton.

Enr: Bdg 514, Day 20. Fac: 48. Tui: Bdg \$1150, Day \$110. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grade VIII Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church, alumni and self perpetuating. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$7500. Scholarships 12, value \$1000. Prizes 60, value \$600. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 184; '22-'26, 673. Entering Col '27, ca 100; '22-'26, ca 500.

Alumni 7000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Middle States and Md.

Now nearly a century in existence, Mercersburg was a purely local institution until the present head master took charge in 1893. Dr. Irvine was educated at Exeter and Princeton and afterwards made a special study of such English "public schools" as Rugby, Eton and Harrow. He has reorganized Mercersburg on the model of Exeter and incorporated some of the features of the English schools. Each year the academy sends nearly two hundred boys to college, a large majority entering Princeton, although Mercersburg boys have entered over a hundred colleges and universities in this and other countries. A modification of the Princeton preceptorial system has been introduced. Some of the members of the staff hold no formal classes but assist the laggards to keep up in their work. There is a rugged vitality about Mercersburg and the atmosphere of the school remains intensely democratic. The new chapel designed by Ralph Adams Cram, costing three quarters of a million, was dedicated during 1926, and old Main Hall, erected in 1836, burned with a loss of \$300,000. This was replaced in 1927 by a large and costly new Main Hall.

NAZARETH, PA. Alt 408 ft. Pop 4288 (1920). *D.&L.R.R. Motor Route 92.*

In the Lehigh valley, Nazareth is seven miles from Easton. Nazareth Hall occupies an historic estate originally granted by William Penn in 1682 to his daughter Letitia as the barony of Nazareth. In 1775 there was erected here for Count Zinzendorf a Silesian manor house, then the largest and finest in the state, north of Philadelphia. Since 1759 this has been the headquarters of Nazareth Hall.

NAZARETH HALL MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 9-19.

Rev. A. D. Thaeler, A.D., B.D., D.D., Moravian Col, Head Master. Est 1743.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 4. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$125. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 elected by Church Synod. Endowment \$25,000. Moravian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 22. Alumni ca 650. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Opened as a boarding school for Moravian boys, only, on a site bought by the Moravians from Whitefield, the great Methodist preacher, this school was reorganized in 1785 to accept boys from other denominations. Since the Civil War it has been a military school.

NEW BLOOMFIELD, PA. P.R.R. Motor Route 34.

This small industrial town is in the foothills of the Blue Ridge.

CARSON LONG INSTITUTE Military Ages 10-18 Est 1914.

Edward L. Holman, A.M., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 150, Day 2. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$75. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 19. Scholarships 3, value \$925. Undenominational. Entering Col '26, 12; '21-'26, 40.

This low priced college preparatory school, the enrollment of which has increased one hundred per cent in the last few years, was established by Theodore K. Long. It occupies the site and buildings of the old New Bloomfield Academy. A summer session and summer camp are maintained.

NEW HOPE, PA. Alt 86 ft. Pop 1093 (1920). P.R.R. to Trenton, N.J., R.R.R. to Phila. Motor Route 52.

Fifteen miles from Trenton, this has recently become a resort for artists. The Holmquist School is on the banks of the Delaware river. The Solebury School is three miles from the village.

HOLMQUIST SCHOOL Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1917.

Karline Holmquist, Principal; Louise S. Holmquist, Associate.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 3. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1500. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII.

Girls are prepared for college in this small home school and advantage is taken of the opportunity to study art and the art crafts offered by the art colony of New Hope. Miss Karline Holmquist is a trained musician and experienced teacher.

SOLEBURY SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 12-18 Est 1925.

Arthur Hoyt Washburn, A.B., Amherst, A.M., Columbia.

Enr: Bdg 26, Day 3. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$1350, Day \$350. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII. Partnership. Scholarships 6, value \$350 each. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7.

Four men jointly own and direct this school. With Mr. Washburn are associated Julian Langson Lathrop, business manager; Laurie York Erskine and Robert Wallace Shaw, both associate heads. The school not only prepares boys for college, but fosters particularly individual responsibility and personal liberty.

PAOLI, PA. Alt 541 ft. P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

About Paoli, westernmost of the charming Main Line suburbs, are a number of large country estates. The Gilfillan School occupies an old stone house, three miles south of the station.

GILFILLAN COUNTRY BOARDING SCHOOL, Spring Lake Farm. Coed Ages 7-10 Est .

Mrs. Mary E. Gilfillan, Director.

Enr: Bdg 12. Fac: 7. Tui: \$60 mo. Courses 3 yrs: Kindergarten Grades. Proprietary.

Four women who wanted their children to have an all year round quiet home and school organized the Gilfillan School. Children enrolled as winter pupils attend the camp on an adjoining estate at no extra expense.

PENNSBURG, PA. Alt 425 ft. Pop 1404 (1920) 1204 (1925).
P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 22.

Pennsburg, about forty-five miles northwest of Philadelphia, and twenty miles south of Allentown and its colleges, is in the fertile and beautiful Perkiomen valley.

PERKIOMEN SCHOOL Boys Ages 8— Est 1892.

O. S. Kriebel, A.M., B.D., Oberlin, D.D., Franklin and Marshall, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 193, Day 5. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$700-800, Day \$100. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 30 elected by Church and alumni. Endowment \$71,035.55. Scholarships 70, value \$20,000. Undenominational but under influence of Schwenfelder Church. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 17. Entering Col '27, 27; '22-'26, ca 200. Alumni 1430. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Since the reorganization of this school by the Schwenfelder Church, with Dr. Kriebel as principal, Perkiomen has grown steadily. It is now highly prosperous and draws its enrollment not only from Pennsylvania but from adjacent states. Four out of five of its alumni have entered higher institutions of learning, including the leading colleges and universities. The school does commendable work in helping young people of limited means to an education. The Junior School has a separate faculty. Joseph Rothermel, formerly associate head master at Franklin and Marshall Academy, became assistant principal in 1927. See page 878.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. Pop 1,823,779 (1920) 1,979,364 (1925).
P.R.R. Motor Route 1.

The third largest city in the United States, Philadelphia lies for the most part between the Schuylkill and Delaware rivers. William Penn laid out his "City of Brotherly Love" in squares. At the crossing of the principal thoroughfares, Broad and Market Streets, stands the City Hall, a Victorian monstrosity erected at the cost of some \$25,000,000. About Independence Square center the pre-Revolutionary landmarks, — Independence Hall, with America's most sacred fetish, the cracked Liberty Bell, and Carpenters Hall, where met the First Colonial Congress.

Philadelphia is famous for its lawyers and its capons, its scrapple and its pepper pot. Among the products of the Quaker

City are Baldwin locomotives, Stetson hats, Cramps ships, Disston Saws, *The Ladies Home Journal*, and *The Saturday Evening Post*. Vare's machine dominates city politics and contributes to the enormous expense of such public enterprises as the graft laden Art Museum and the disastrous Sesqui-Centennial, remembered best as the scene of Tunney's victory.

North of Market Street are Temple University and Girard College. Southwest of the City Hall about Rittenhouse Square the old aristocratic mansions are fast giving way to shops and apartment houses. At West Philadelphia, across the Schuylkill from Philadelphia, are Drexel Institute and the University of Pennsylvania which latter now enrolls about 8500 students, its hundred acre campus adjoining manufacturing and faded residential districts.

To a greater extent than in any other large city, wealthier residents have abandoned their town houses and migrated to the suburbs. Private schools have naturally followed and many are found in the attractive suburban sections of the city itself. Overbrook, to the northwest, lies partly in Philadelphia and partly in Merion. Germantown, largest of the suburban districts, is seven miles northwest of the City Hall. Here are many fine old pre-Revolutionary houses. Chestnut Hill, most beautiful of the outlying parts of Philadelphia, stretching along the wooded slopes of the valley of the Wissahickon Creek, is four miles north of Germantown. Oak Lane, east of Chestnut Hill, lies at the northern edge of the city.

The schools in the farther suburbs are treated under their own towns. Along the Main Line, one of the most beautiful series of suburbs in the country, well known schools, including many for defectives as well as for Bryn Mawr preparation, will be found at Wynnewood, Ardmore, Haverford, Bryn Mawr, Wayne, Devon, Berwyn, Paoli, and Malvern. North of the city, among the Montgomery county hills, there are private schools in Jenkintown, Rydal, Meadowbrook, Bryn Athyn, and Ambler. In the outlying southern districts, private schools are found at Media, West Chester, Chester, Chester Heights, Swarthmore, and Lansdowne.

THE AGNES IRWIN SCHOOL, 2011 De Lancey Pl. Girls
Ages 10-18 Est 1869.

Josephine A. Natt, B.A., Smith, Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 230. Fac: 31. Tui: \$250-400. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 17 elected by alumni and self perpetuating. Scholarships 4. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 45; '22-'26, 203. Entering Col '27, 8; '21-'26, 76. Alumnae 2500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This institution is one of the foremost among the girls schools of Philadelphia not only in college preparatory work but in social standing. It was established by Miss Irwin whose work in this school won her so great a reputation as an educator that in 1894 she was called to be the first dean of Radcliffe College, and in her fifteen years of service largely determined the future character of Radcliffe. Sophy Dallas Irwin continued the school until her death in 1915, when she was succeeded by Miss Natt.

BROWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Broad and Cherry Sts.

Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1877.

Alonzo Brown, Haverford; George J. Brown, Ripon, Princ.
Enr: Day . Fac: 10. Tui: \$210. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 13; '22-'26, 45.

This conservative school has been conducted for half a century by Mr. Brown. His brother has been associated with him more than half that time.

CARSON COLLEGE FOR ORPHAN GIRLS, Flourtown P.O.

Ages 6-18 Est 1918.

Elsa Ueland, B.A., Minn Univ, M.A., Columbia, President.
Enr: Bdg 105, Day 25. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg Free, Day \$150. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 elected by court. Endowment \$3,000,000. Income from invested funds \$150,000. Undenominational. Alumnae 24.

This school, the bequest of Robert N. Carson, gives girls a home and education in small family groups living in cottages. Pupils in the school must be full orphans and preference is given to those born in or near Philadelphia. Miss Ueland is an educator of modern and progressive ideals, and is assisted by a corps of specially trained housemothers and teachers. In 1924 a nursery school with a moderate tuition rate was started as a practice school for the older students.

CENTRAL PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 1421 Arch St. Coed.

B. C. Crowell, Principal.

Courses yrs: Elementary High Sch Tutoring Medicine Engineering Law. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2.

This school is conducted by the Central Branch of the Philadelphia Y.M.C.A. The business courses are open to men and women. Preparatory courses stress intensive preparation for college and technical school.

CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY, Chestnut Hill P.O. Boys 10-20.

T. R. Hyde, Ph.B., M.A., Yale, Head Master. Est 1861.
Enr: Bdg 85, Day 180. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$250-425.

Courses 11 yrs: Bdg, Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades II-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 17 self perpetuating. Scholarships 6, value \$7200. Undenominational under Episcopal influence. C E B Exams '27, 38; '22-'26, 175. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 70. Alumni 400. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md, N E Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Chestnut Hill Academy, reorganized in 1895 under the leadership of James L. Patterson, Ph.D., who had previously taught at The Hill and at Lawrenceville, has developed into a successful college preparatory school. The boarding department is supplemented by a large day school with all the advantages of a modern country day program. Mr. Hyde, for several years a teacher and assistant to the head master at The Hill, succeeded Dr. Patterson in 1923. During his administration the school has prospered and the boarding enrollment has greatly increased. See page 876.

COMBS BROAD STREET CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC,
1331 South Broad St. Est 1885.

Gilbert R. Combs, Director.

Enr: Bdg 593, Day 2000. Fac: 100. Tui: Bdg \$875-1200.

This school grants the degrees of Bachelor, Master, and Doctor of Music. Individual instruction is given in all branches of theoretical and practical music, including singing. Special courses in public performance are offered. Dormitories for women are maintained.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Torresdale P.O. Girls
Ages 6-19 Est 1841.

Mother M. Helen Lucas, Superior.

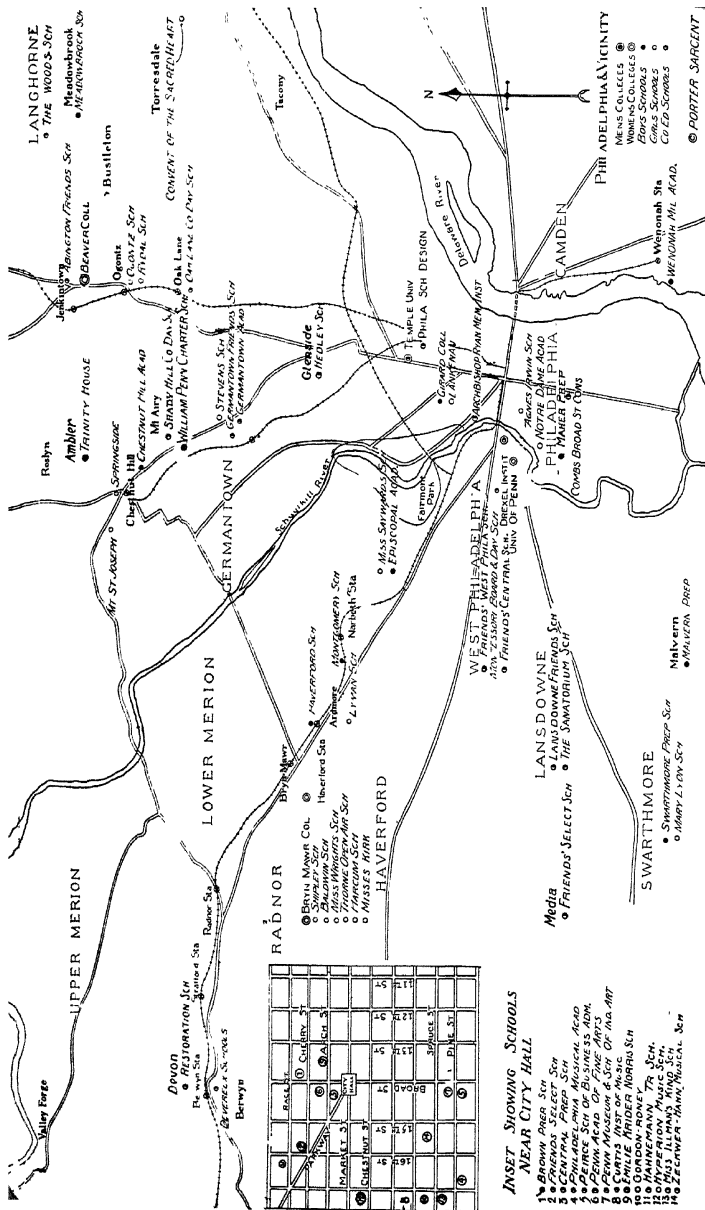
Enr: Bdg 120, Day 4. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$150-300. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1. Proprietary. Roman Catholic. Scholarships 6, value \$6000. Entering Col '27, 6; '21-'26, 28. Alumnae 500.

The Religious of the Sacred Heart have conducted this Convent School for over eighty-five years. It has occupied its present site since 1847. The school is affiliated with the various colleges and finishing schools of the Sacred Heart throughout the United States and Europe and sends many of its pupils to the College of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

THE CURTIS INSTITUTE OF MUSIC, Rittenhouse Sq. Coed.
Josef Hofmann, Executive Director; David Saperton, Assistant Director. Est 1924.

Fac: 65. Tui: \$500. Endowment \$12,000,000.

Mary Louise Curtis Bok created and endowed this school which accepts only a limited number of advanced students who



INSET SHOWING SCHOOLS NEAR CITY HALL

1. BROWN PREP SCH
2. FRIENDS SELECT SCH
3. CENTRAL PREP SCH
4. PHILADELPHIA MUSICAL ACADEMY
5. PHILADELPHIA MUSICAL ACADEMY
6. PENN ACADEMY OF MUSIC
7. PENN ACADEMY OF MUSIC
8. CURTIS INSTITUTE OF MUSIC
9. CHARLES BRIDGES MIDDLE SCH
10. HANNEBURN TR SCH
11. HANNEBURN TR SCH
12. HANNEBURN TR SCH
13. HANNEBURN TR SCH
14. HANNEBURN TR SCH

show in entrance examinations requisite qualifications. The course of study includes work in voice, pianoforte, violin, viola, violoncello, organ, harp, theory composition, orchestral instruments, and theory. These courses are available to all the music students. Heads of departments of music who instruct pupils include Josef Hofmann, Madame Marcella Sembrich, Carl Flesch, Louis Bailly, Felix Salmond, Lynnwood Farnam, Carlos Salzedo, Arthur Rodzinski, Reynold O. Morris. The academic department has instructors from the University of Pennsylvania, Bryn Mawr, and Princeton. Exemptions from tuition, either full or partial, are available to students without financial means.

THE EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, Overbrook P.O. Boys 7-19.

Greville G. Haslam, B.S., Mass Inst Tech, M.A., Pa Univ, Head Master; Rev. Albert Hawley Lucas, B.S., Pa Univ, Berkeley Divinity Sch, Assistant Head Master. Est 1785. Enr: Co Day 525. Fac: 36. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 11 yrs: Grades II-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$150,000. Scholarships 50, value \$15,000. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 45; '22-'26, 98. Entering Col '27, 22; '22-'26, 98. Alumni 2560. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Since 1850 more than four thousand boys of the old Philadelphia families have attended this academy, which in the last twenty years has absorbed the Blight and the DeLancey Schools. In 1921 the present site was occupied and a country day program inaugurated. Since then the enrollment has tripled. Emphasis is placed on religious instruction and outdoor sports.

FIRST MONTESSORI BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL, 42d and Spruce Sts. Coed Ages 3-12 Est 1914.

Mrs. Anna W. Paist Ryan, Pa Univ, Directress. Enr: Bdg 37, Day 44. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$125-250. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary.

As the name signifies, this was the first Montessori School in this country. A training course for teachers, a summer camp and a boarding school at Wycombe are maintained by Mrs. Ryan.

FRIENDS' CENTRAL SCHOOL, 68th St and City Line Ave, Overbrook P.O. Coed Ages 4½-17 Est 1845.

Barclay L. Jones, Ph.D., Chicago Univ, Ph.B., Brown Univ. Enr: Co Day 472. Fac: 53. Tui: \$150-400. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$70,000. Income from invested funds \$3000. Religious Society of Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 57. Entering Col '27, 18; '22-'26, 35.

Alumni ca 2030. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Founded over eighty years ago, this school is under the control of a committee of Friends. The junior and senior high schools have a large elementary department including kindergarten. The school, formerly at 15th and Race Streets, now occupies a suburban estate of eighteen acres and is conducted on a country day plan. College preparation is stressed and there are excellent advantages available in art, music, expression, languages, domestic science, the manual arts and physical education. Two elementary schools form a part of the system, — Friends West Philadelphia and Friends Germantown Schools. Dr. Jones became principal in 1924. See page 973.

FRIENDS SELECT SCHOOL, Parkway and 17th St. Coed
Ages 6-20 Est 1689.

Walter W. Haviland, A.B., Haverford, Head Master.

Enr: Day 450. Fac: 32. Tui: \$140-325. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Trustees chosen by Church. Endowment \$37,000. Income from invested funds \$13,000. Scholarships variable, value \$25-325 each. Society of Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 19; '22-'26, 75. Entering Col '27, 18; '22-'26, 81. Alumni 750 (living). Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The earliest school established by the Society of Friends is the direct ancestor of the Friends Select School. Coeducational since 1886, the school is still under the direct management of Friends and definite religious instruction is given. The elementary department is large and the upper school stresses college preparation. There is an unusually well equipped playground and provision for manual training and domestic science.

GERMANTOWN ACADEMY, Germantown P.O. Boys 4-20.

Samuel E. Osbourn, A.B., B.S., Hampden-Sidney, M.A.,
Princeton, Pa Univ, Head Master. Est 1760.

Enr: Day 370. Fac: 30. Tui: \$350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by alumni and patrons. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 29; '22-'26, 186. Entering Col '27, 21; '22-'26, 78. Alumni 1300. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Founded by the citizens of Germantown, the academy is controlled chiefly by residents of that aristocratic suburb. The school occupies perhaps the oldest school building in the country which has been devoted continuously to secondary

education. Mr. Osbourn was for several years a master in Lawrenceville and Tome before coming to Germantown.

GERMANTOWN FRIENDS SCHOOL, Germantown P.O.
Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1845.

Stanley R. Yarnall, A.M., A.B., Haverford, A.M., Pa Univ.
Enr: Day 620. Fac: 48. Tui: \$125-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 23 selected by Society of Friends. Endowment \$103,000. Income from invested funds \$6000. Scholarships 2, value \$200. Prizes 3, value \$75. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 59; '22-'26, 196. Entering Col '27, 30; '22-'26, 171. Alumni 756. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Germantown Friends, the largest of the Orthodox Friends schools in and about Philadelphia, was established for the children of Quakers exclusively, but since 1885 all denominations have been admitted. It is a successful preparatory school and is so popular as to have a considerable waiting list. Nearly all the boys and a large proportion of the girls enter college each year. Graduates are now in twenty-five of the leading colleges and universities. Mr. Yarnall, a man of vision and capacity, principal since 1908, has introduced sound progressive methods and modern educational practices. He has been a leader in many of the newer movements in education, notably in the Educational Research Bureau. Through his efforts important additions have been made to the school plant and equipment.
THE GORDON-RONEY SCHOOL, 4112 Spruce St. Girls
Ages 6-18 Est 1880.

Ethel Stewart Barr, A.B., Wilson, Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 14. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Dramatics. Incorporated. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarship 1, value \$300. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Two schools were combined to form the Gordon-Roney School, the Gordon, established by Miss Elizabeth Gordon in 1880, and the Roney School, opened by Mrs. Annie M. Sutton in 1870. Miss Mary E. Roney became principal in 1890. In 1926 the school was incorporated and Miss Roney retired from active management, remaining head mistress emerita, and naming Miss Barr, a former teacher in the school, her successor.

HAHNEMAN MEDICAL COLLEGE HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, 5th and Race Sts. Ages 18-34 Est 1890.

Eva J. Hood, R.N., Directress.

Enr: 100. Fac: 18. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 515.

This is the largest homeopathic training school in America. Through connection with the Hahneman Medical College, a

large staff of lecturers are available instruct in medical and scientific subjects.

THE HOSPITAL OF THE WOMEN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 2121 College Ave. Ages 18-35 Est 1904.

Esther K. Miller, R.N., Directress.

Enr: 26. Fac: 10. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 75.

Students receive practical experience in the care of private patients and in the medical, surgical, gynecological, obstetrical and children's wards. Instruction is also given in the diet kitchen and operating room.

HYPERION SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 1714 Chestnut St. Est 1900.

Franklin E. Cresson, Director.

Enr: 850. Fac: 27. Courses: Music Elocution Teacher Training.

This school offers a graded course from elementary through normal training in all branches of music, either privately or in classes. Evening classes are held.

MISS ILLMAN'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY TEACHERS, 4000 Pine St.

Adelaide T. Illman, Principal. Est 1900.

Enr: 215. Fac: 20. Tui: \$200. Courses 3 yrs.

This training school was established by Caroline M. C. Hart. At her death it was taken over by Miss Illman. Cultural courses supplement the regular training work and students do practice teaching in public and private schools in and about Philadelphia. Three dormitories are maintained.

THE LANKENAU SCHOOL, 2200-2400 Girard Ave. Girls 6-18. Est 1890.

E. F. Bachmann, D.D., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 40. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$600-650, Day \$150-250. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VI Jr High 1-3 High Sch 1-3 Col Prep Art Music Languages. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14. Lutheran. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 9. Alumnae 138. Accredited to Pa Univ, Wilson, Fla State Col, Minn State Col.

Established as a "School for Girls," this institution was removed in 1910 to its present buildings and renamed for its benefactor. It is now conducted by the Mary J. Drexel Home and Philadelphia Motherhouse of Deaconesses as one of its various deaconess activities. The resident pupils, though chiefly from Pennsylvania, represent many states of the Union as well as Canada and Mexico. See page 940.

MAHER PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 115 South 34th St. Boys.

J. F. Maher, LL.B., M.S., Director. Est 1903.

Enr: Day . Fac: 59. Tui: \$2-5 per hr. Courses: Tutoring. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 7. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States.

Individual instruction or small classes not exceeding five in number characterize the work of this school. Preparation for the University of Pennsylvania and law schools is stressed.

MOUNT SAINT JOSEPH ACADEMY, Chestnut Hill P.O.

Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1858.

Mother Directress, Sisters of Saint Joseph, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$80-150. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Sec-retarial Home Economics. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Mount Saint Joseph announces itself as both an academy and a collegiate institution. It has occupied its present site since its establishment and has had a most prosperous development.

THE NATIONAL SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION AND ORATORY, 4010-4012 Chestnut St. Est 1874.

Dora Adèle Shoemaker, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 13, Day 30. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$50 mo, Day \$240. Courses 1 and 2 yrs. Proprietary. Scholarships 3. Undenom.

A group of prominent men of Philadelphia founded this, the oldest chartered school of the spoken word in the country. The diploma course requires one year and an additional year leads to a degree. Regular courses are planned for readers, impersonators, actors, teachers of the speech arts and of physical training, stage directors and public speakers. Special courses are adapted to the needs of clergymen, lawyers and teachers. Saturday and evening classes are held.

NEFF COLLEGE OF ORATORY, 1730 Chestnut St. Est 1889.

Silas S. Neff, Ph.D., Principal.

Enr: Day 500. Fac: 3. Tui: \$225. Proprietary.

For thirty-seven years Mr. Neff has directed the activities of this school. Instruction is given in public speaking, selling, dramatic art, authorship and English.

OAK LANE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Oak Lane Rd. Day Coed 4-18 Bdg 10-18 Est 1916.

William B. Curry, M.A., Cambridge, B.Sc., London Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Co Day 275, Bdg 20. Fac: 27. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Co Day, \$150-400. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Physical Education Expression Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 19 self perpetuating. Scholarships 10%, value variable. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 8. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 5. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

A group of parents and educators interested in progressive education organized and incorporated this school with a first year enrollment of fifty. It is the aim of the school so to coordinate the various experiences of the child that he will develop in the freest and fullest manner possible. Each child is studied scientifically and much use is made of the psychological and standard tests as a basis for diagnosis. The school was recently affiliated with the University of Pennsylvania as a school of observation for its School of Education. Francis Mitchell Froelicher who brought the school to a high point of efficiency, resigned in 1927 to become provost of Avon Old Farms, Connecticut. Mr. Curry came to this country in the fall of 1926 after years of teaching in Bedales, the outstanding progressive school of England. He was given a place on the Oak Lane faculty and at the end of the year succeeded Mr. Froelicher. Mr. Curry has introduced many of the unique methods successfully worked out at Bedales in the Oak Lane School. The establishment of a boarding department for boys from the sixth grade through high school will be undertaken for 1928-29. Twenty boys will be taken in residence either on a full time residence basis or as five day boarders. They will be under the immediate supervision of a special house master. See page 973.

PEIRCE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION,
Pine St west of Broad. Coed Ages 16 — Est 1865.

Louis B. Moffett, Director.

Enr: Day 1250, Eve 1250. Fac: Day 60, Eve 65. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$260, Eve \$55. Courses 1, 2, and 3 yrs. Incorporated. Alumni Assoc Membership 2000.

Thomas May Peirce, A.M., Ph.D., a pioneer in business education, organized this school as Peirce Union Business College. In 1881 the name was changed to the Peirce College of Business, and again in 1893 to the Peirce School of Business Administration. Courses are given in business administration, accounting, secretarial training, teacher training, banking and real estate law. A high school education is required for entrance. See page 985.

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, Broad St.
Barbara Bell, Curator. Est 1805.

Enr: 425. Fac: 12. Tui: \$150. Traveling scholarships 20.

The Pennsylvania Academy conducts the oldest school in America devoted exclusively to the cultivation of the fine arts. All the instructors, specialists in their respective lines, are well known artists or sculptors. Instruction is offered in drawing and painting, sculpture and illustration. A summer school is conducted at Chester Springs, Pa.

PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ART, Broad and Pine Sts, Fairmount Park.

Edmondson Hussey, Principal. Est 1876.

Enr: Day 1700, Eve 400. Fac: 31. Tui: \$175. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 23.

The increased interest in art awakened by the Centennial Exhibition resulted in the establishment of this institution. Its trustees include public spirited men and women of Philadelphia. Instruction is given in design, interior decoration, illustration and the crafts, with a normal course for teachers. A summer school is maintained. A Textile School gives theoretical and practical courses in textile manufacture.

THE PHILADELPHIA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 216 South 20th St. Est 1876.

D. Hendrik Ezerman, Director.

Enr: Day 500. Fac: 40. Tui: \$100-500. Courses: Elementary Conservatory Master Class Teacher Training Public Sch Music. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 4, value \$400.

The courses are for artists, teachers, or any serious student of music. The institution grants the degrees of Bachelor, Master and Doctor of Music.

PHILADELPHIA GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 34th and Pine Sts. Ages 18-35.

S. Lillian Clayton, R.N., Directress. Est 1882.

Enr: 250. Fac: 93. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 2500.

The Philadelphia General Hospital with its accommodations for over two thousand patients affords advantages in all branches of nursing. Public health training is also a part of the work. A number of scholarships are available for graduates who desire further preparation in teaching, administration or public health work.

PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF DESIGN FOR WOMEN, Broad and Master Sts. Ages 16 — Est 1844.

Harriet Sartain, Dean.

Enr: 350. Fac: 24. Tui: \$175. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated. Directors 11. Scholarships 6, European Fellowships 2.

This is the oldest school of industrial art in America and one of the few which gives practical training to women only. Instruction is offered in textile, printed and decorative design, commercial advertising, interior decoration, illustration and fashion design. There is a course in normal art for teachers. Artists of national reputation instruct in all courses.

PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, Presser Bldg. Coed Ages 6 — Est 1885.

Elizabeth L. Schreiner, Principal.

Fac: 7. Tui: \$225. Courses 2 yrs. Incorporated. Alumni 1924.

Character building and personal culture are given as the primary objects of this school. The work in voice, psychology, personality, oratory, self-culture, dramatic art, screen drama and dancing aims to develop free self-expression in preparation for teaching or the stage.

MISS SAYWARD'S SCHOOL, Overbrook P.O. Girls 4-18.

S. Janet Sayward, Salem Normal Sch, Principal. Est 1892. Enr: Bdg 30, Day 200. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$150-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad Secretarial Domestic Science Music Art. Proprietary. Scholarship 1. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 24.

Miss Sayward's girls come not only from Pennsylvania but to a considerable extent from the whole country. The school has been continuously conducted by Miss Sayward for thirty-four years. A variety of well organized finishing courses supplement the general high school and college preparatory work. See page 938.

SHADY HILL COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Chestnut Hill P.O.

Girls 5-17, Boys 5-7 Est 1912.

Helen M. O'Neill, B.L., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Co Day 206. Fac: 28. Tui: \$125-450. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI Jr Col VII-VIII. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 3, value \$1250. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '22-'26, 2. Alumnae 19.

Shady Hill Country Day School was a pioneer in the progressive school movement and has maintained a liberal educational policy throughout its development. In 1926, Miriam S. Converse, former principal of Lincoln School of Providence, took charge of the Upper School. In the fall of 1928, however, the school will be reorganized on a nine year instead of a twelve year basis, stressing for the older children the junior high school plan.

SPRINGSIDE, Chestnut Hill P.O. Girls 5-18, Boys — 6.

Mrs. L. B. Chapman, Head Mistress. Est 1879.

Enr: Day 292. Fac: 29. Tui: \$125-400. Courses 13 yrs: Sub-Primary Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Scholarships 2, value tui. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 13; '22-'26, 50. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 13. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Springside was established by Mrs. Comegys and Miss Bell and was taken over by Mrs. Chapman and Miss Jones in 1900. It has been conducted since 1921 as a day school with after-

noon study and supervised play. The school is conservative in atmosphere.

STEVENS SCHOOL, Germantown P.O. Girls Ages 4-18.

Helen L. Church, A.B., Mt Holyoke, Principal. Est 1868.

Enr: Day 116. Fac: 15. Tui: \$100-325. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by patrons and principal. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'26, 7. Alumnae 300. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Founded as The Misses Aertsen and Stevens School and with an unbroken career for sixty years, the school received its present name in 1896. In 1924 the school was incorporated by patrons and in 1925 it moved to its present site. The lengthened school day and supervised study are characteristic features.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Broad St and Montgomery Ave.

Coed Est 1884.

Charles E. Beury, A.B., LL.B., LL.D., Princeton, Harvard, Pres; Laura H. Carnell, A.B., Litt.D., Assoc Pres.

Enr: Day 9958. Fac: 486. Tui: \$200. Courses 4 yrs: Liberal Arts and Sciences Teachers College Music Commerce Nursing Home Economics Theology Law Pharmacy Medicine Dentistry Chiropody High Sch Elementary Sch Kindergarten. Incorporated. Trustees 25. Endowment \$200,000. Scholarships 352. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 14. Entering Col '26, 53; '21-'26, 208. Alumni 11,988. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Largely the creation of the late Russell H. Conwell, famous as the man whose address "Acres of Diamonds" was delivered perhaps more times to more people than any other speech, the University was developed to meet the needs of the community. Starting in 1884 as a night school, of which Mr. Conwell was the teacher, it developed gradually until 1888 when it was incorporated and day classes instituted. On Dr. Conwell's death in 1925, the present president was appointed and Miss Carnell, long with the institution as dean, was made associate president.

THE SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 1521 Locust St., is under the direction of Thaddeus Rich, Mus.D., violinist. The school has a strong faculty in the piano and voice departments. College courses in music leading to the degree of Bachelor of Music and courses for the training of supervisors and teachers are given. Students not matriculated at the University are enrolled in some courses.

KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, 1825 North Broad St., a department of Teachers College, is under the direction of Lucinda

Pattullo MacKenzie. Two and four year courses are given and the elementary school provides opportunity for practice teaching. Four year courses lead to the degree of B.S. in Education. A two year curriculum on nursery school education is also offered.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 1821 North Broad St., is organized under the direction of Erma L. Ferguson, in connection with Teachers College, and has been in operation since 1894. Special teachers supervise work in language, music, handicrafts, and physical education. Instruction is departmental throughout.

UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL, 1417 Diamond St., under the direction of Arthur B. Linsley, A.M., offers a four year college preliminary course with two objects in view; first, to prepare students for the entrance examinations to Temple University or any other college, and second, to give a good practical education to those who cannot take a college course.

WEST PHILADELPHIA COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, 59th and Girard Ave. Coed Ages 15 — Est 1906.

Frank C. Harris, Principal.

Enr: Day 150, Eve 300. Fac: 7. Tui: Day \$15, Eve \$5. Courses: Shorthand Accounting Business Management.

Mr. Harris's own system of shorthand is based on the Pitman system. Affiliated with the school is the Northeast Commercial School, under the direction of James E. Harris.

THE WILLIAM PENN CHARTER SCHOOL, Germantown P.O. Boys Ages 6-19 Est 1689.

Richard M. Gummere, Ph.D., Harvard, A.B., Haverford, Hon. M.A., Pa Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Co Day 650. Fac: 40. Tui: \$200-350. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 144; '22-'26, 722. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Penn Charter is one of the oldest and largest schools in the country. It received three charters from William Penn, the first in 1701 of the same date (October 25, 1701) as the Charter of Philadelphia, the second in 1708 and the third and final one in 1711. The school is still conducted under the Charter of 1711. This provided for "the good education of youth and their early instruction in the principles of true religion and virtue, qualifying them to serve their country and themselves, by breeding them in reading, writing and learning of languages and useful arts and sciences." For the first few years the school was under the joint control of the Meeting and the Board, but this plan of conducting the school proving unsatisfactory,

Penn, then in England, determined to place the management of the school upon an independent basis under the sole control of a self perpetuating body of fifteen. Hence the 1711 Charter.

Long under the dominating personality of Dr. Richard Mott Jones, head master for forty-four years, the school prospered and Dr. Jones attained a national reputation as one of America's foremost head masters. On his death in 1917 the graduates numbered thirteen hundred, of whom more than a thousand had continued their studies in colleges and universities.

Since 1918 the school has been under the able direction of Dr. Gummere. For many years head of the Latin Department of Haverford College and member of the board of overseers of the school, he is, himself, a classical scholar and the author of many school textbooks. Dr. Gummere's administration has resulted in the development of the school in numbers and influence. In the upper school a system has been initiated whereby under the guidance of instructors each boy may elect and concentrate in some field in which he does work beyond college entrance requirements. Initiative on the part of the masters is encouraged and latitude in selection of material and method is allowed. Four former teachers under Dr. Gummere are now heads of modern country day schools and more members of the Headmasters Association have served in this school than in any other. Since 1925 the school has occupied its new plant in Germantown. See page 877.

ZECKWER-HAHN PHILADELPHIA MUSICAL ACADEMY.

1617 Spruce St. Est 1870.

Frederick Hahn, President-Director.

Enr: Day 1500. Fac: 45. Tui: \$100-400. Courses 6 yrs. Inc.

This institution, which amalgamated with the Hahn Conservatory of Music in 1917, is for those desiring a complete musical education, and has courses leading to certificates, diplomas and honorary degrees. Instruction is given in all branches of practical and theoretical music. There is a public school music course and a complete course in technical and teaching material for teachers. A special summer term is conducted.

PITTSBURGH, PA. Alt 743 ft. Pop 588,343 (1920) 631,563 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 3.

Pittsburgh, the world's greatest steel center, is famous for its wealth and its smoke. Here, at the junction of the Allegheny and Monongahela rivers, are the world's greatest manufactories of steel, glass, electrical machinery and air brakes.

Pittsburgh's inferiority complex has been revealed by the immediacy with which its Garys, Phippses, and Fricks desert the scene of their money making and build palaces and art galleries on Fifth Avenue. Their strenuous efforts and the

Carnegie benefactions have done much to put Pittsburgh on the art map.

The business section is on the tongue of land between the two rivers. Back of the highlands to the east is Schenley Park, nearly 500 acres in area. At its entrance is Carnegie Institute, the main building of which covers an area larger than does the Capitol at Washington. The Department of Fine Arts is notable for its director, Homer Saint-Gaudens, who has a roving commission to bring annually the best work of two continents for exhibition. The University of Pittsburgh, coeducational, with 5295 students, dates from 1787 and is also in Schenley Park. Duquesne University, a Catholic coeducational college was established in 1878 and has 2500 students. Pennsylvania College for Women, organized in 1869, has 272 students. Most of the Pittsburgh private schools are in the hilly East End Section. Across the Ohio, ten miles away, in Coraopolis is the Carnot Country Day School, and in Sewickley, a fashionable suburb twelve miles north, is the recently organized Sewickley Academy.

ARNOLD SCHOOL, South Braddock Ave. Boys 5-19 Est 1919.

Charles W. Wilder, A.B., Boston Univ, A.M., Harvard.

Enr: Day 142. Fac: 16. Tui: \$300-350-425. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Prizes 10, value \$200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 22; '22-'26, 67. Entering Col '27, 14; '22-'26, 56. Alumni 75. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Mr. Wilder established this school on the same site as that occupied by an earlier school of which he had been head master and which was established by Alice M. Thurston in 1908. The school was incorporated in 1923 by a group of trustees composed of prominent men of Pittsburgh who at that time took over its financial control and moved the school to its present commodious seven acre site within the city limits. It now offers all opportunities for supervised afternoon recreation and gives all the advantages of a completely equipped country day school. The school is primarily for college preparation. Mr. Wilder, who has been largely influential in its growth and development, is an able supervisor and executive and an educator of sound ideals.

THE BYRON W. KING SCHOOL OF ORATORY, Mt Oliver Sta. Est 1884.

Frank Hipps, President.

Enr: Day 330. Fac: 10. Tui: \$210. Courses 1, 2 and 3 yrs. Incorporated. Alumni 800.

Regular courses of study lead to diplomas and degrees, although students are admitted for special courses and private instruction. An important part of the work is the correction of defective speech and the restoration of "lost" voice. Vocal and instrumental music are also taught. There are evening and summer courses and special preparation for lyceum and chautauqua work. The school has its own buildings, including a dormitory.

CARNOT COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Coraopolis P.O. Boys
Ages 16-18 Est 1920.

E. P. Hawes, A.B., Princeton, Principal.

Enr: Co Day 18. Fac: 8. Tui: \$1200. Course 1 yr: Tutoring. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 0; '22-'26, 6.

The Carnot Country Day School tutors boys individually in preparation for College Entrance Board examinations. Mr. Hawes was for ten years head of the classics department at Shady Side Academy.

COMMUNITY SCHOOL, 2009 Wendover St. Coed Ages 3-12
Est 1922.

Bertha Stevens, Director.

Enr: Co Day 62. Fac: 8. Tui: \$200-275. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational.

A grade is added each year in this school. The intent is to eventually prepare for college.

THE ELLIS SCHOOL, 4860 Ellsworth Ave. Girls 4-18,
Boys 4-8 Est 1916.

Sara Frazer Ellis, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 135. Fac: 16. Tui: \$150-450. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 27. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 25. Alumnae 68. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This school appeals to conservative Pittsburgh families.

MERCY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Pride St.
Women and Men Est 1893.

Sister M. Etheldreda, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 160. Fac: 15. Courses 3 yrs. Alumni 600.

This non-sectarian training school is under the control of the Sisters of Mercy. The hospital, the oldest in the state, is the pioneer institution of this Order in America. One year of high school is required for entrance. There is a school for male nurses directly under the control of the main school organization.

PITTSBURGH ACADEMY, 531 Wood St. Coed Ages 16-40.

Herbert G. Lytle, A.B., Pittsburgh Univ, President. Est 1882.

Enr: Day 500, Eve 500. Fac: 50. Tui: Day \$250, Eve \$165.

Courses 4 yrs: High Sch Acad Secretarial Business Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 3. Alumni 10,000. Accredited to Pittsburgh Univ, Pa Univ, Pa State Col, Mich Univ, Va Univ.

The father of the present president established this school which has been continuously directed by a member of the same family throughout its existence. Tutoring is available and evening classes are held. In 1926 the East End School for Girls, established in 1922, merged with this academy.

PITTSBURGH MUSICAL INSTITUTE, INC., 131 Bellefield Ave. Est 1915.

C. N. Boyd, Dallmeyer Russell, W. H. Oetting, Directors. Enr: Day 2000. Fac: 60. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated. Advisory board 3 self perpetuating. Alumni 25. Accredited to Pittsburgh Univ.

Piano, voice, violin and organ lessons are given by private instruction. Special normal courses are provided.

SEWICKLEY ACADEMY, Sewickley P.O. Coed 5-18 Est 1899.

Raymond I. Haskell, M.A., Ph.D., Colby, Pa Univ. Enr: Co Day 240. Fac: 21. Tui: \$150-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Finishing. Incorporated. Trustees elected by bondholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 23. Entering Col '27, 1; '22-'26, 20. Alumni 79. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The Sewickley Preparatory School and the Dickinson School, long established, conservative institutions, merged in 1925 to form this country day college preparatory and finishing school. Dr. Haskell, formerly on the staff of the William Penn Charter School and associate director of Camp Moosilauke for Boys, was made head master at that time. A new site was occupied in 1927. See page 974.

SHADY SIDE ACADEMY, Fox Chapel Rd. Boys Ages Bdg 12-18, Day 6-18. Est 1883.

Harold A. Nomer, A.B., Williams, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 150, Day 227. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$1150-1300, Day \$325-450. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 24 elected by incorporators. Scholarships 3, value \$1350. Prizes 11. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 97; '22-'26, 259. Entering Col '27, 26; '22-'26, 93. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

A prosperous and growing preparatory school for boys, Shady Side is patronized by leading families. It had its inception in a

private school established as early as 1883 in Allegheny by the late Dr. W. R. Crabbe. Two years later the school was transferred to a more central location in Shady Side. Its patrons, prominent citizens, have always taken a keen interest in the school. Mr. Nomer, formerly a master at Lawrenceville, was appointed in 1919. Through a gift of Mrs. W. H. Rowe the school now has an attractive site of one hundred and twenty-five acres on which a model school plant was erected in 1922. See page 874.

THURSTON PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 250 Shady Ave.

Girls 4-18, Boys 4-9 Est 1887.

Alice M. Thurston, M.A., Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 142. Fac: 18. Tui: \$150-450. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 3, value ca \$700. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 55. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 49. Alumnae 502. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The boys of the school formed the nucleus for the Arnold School which opened in 1920. Now primarily for girls, the school specializes in college preparation.

THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, 5711 Howe St. Coed Ages 12-20.

Guy H. Baskerville, A.B., LL.B., Syracuse, Duquesne, Head Master. Est 1911.

Enr: Day 80. Fac: 10. Tui: \$900. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 15; '22-'26, 40. Entering Col '27, 17; '22-'26, 60. Alumni 160. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This small school which uses the Dalton plan exclusively was founded by Dr. J. B. Hench, who still retains an interest.

THE WINCHESTER SCHOOL, 4721 Fifth Ave. Girls 6-18.

Mary A. G. Mitchell, Principal.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 49; '22-'26, 213.

Formerly the Stuart School, Miss Mitchell renamed and has brought this institution to a foremost place among the day schools of Pittsburgh. The elementary department outnumbers the upper school three to one.

POTTSTOWN, PA. Pop 17,431 (1920) 18,467 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 13.

Pottstown is forty miles west of Philadelphia. On an eminence known as "The Hill," affording an extended view of the Schuylkill valley is the extensive property of the Hill School.

THE HILL SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1851.

James I. Wendell, B.S., Wesleyan, Acting Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 448, Day 28. Fac: 49. Tui: Bdg \$1450, Day \$350. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 elected by alumni and bondholders. Scholarships 35, value \$28,000. Interdenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 267; '22-'26, 1240. Entering Col '26, 59; '21-'26, 411. Alumni 2458 (living). Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school has long been regarded by many discriminating parents as the best preparatory school in the country and because of this it has grown perhaps too large to justify the superlative. It was founded in 1851 by the Rev. Matthew Meigs. The story of how his son, John Meigs, coming to the school in 1876, at the age of twenty-four, in the following thirty-five years brought the school from an obscure venture with two teachers and twenty boys to one of the greatest preparatory schools in America, is an inspiring story that has been interestingly told by his biographer, W. Russell Bowie, in "The Master of the Hill." At his death there were forty masters and three hundred and seventy-five boys and an organization so perfected that even when left without a leader the school continued with no uncertainty. John Meigs was a genius for organization, with abounding vitality and a passionate zest for life, with extraordinary power over his fellow men. He deliberately put from him thoughts of material achievement and gave himself not to the bending or breaking but to the making of men. Actuated by the highest ideals, with striking ability he surmounted the greatest difficulties in managing and financing. Twice within six years his school was burned and it was ravaged by typhoid and pneumonia, but his determination never faltered in misfortune. His fidelity to his ideals of education and character building inflexibly withstood the influences of wealth and social position of his patrons. Mrs. John Meigs, familiarly known as "Mrs. John," played a great part in the upbuilding of the school. The futures of many men have been fixed or colored by her inspiring counsel in the "sky parlor."

Upon Dr. Meigs' death in 1911, Dr. Alfred G. Rolfe, long a member of the faculty, assumed direction of the school until such time as Dwight R. Meigs, then in Oxford University, should be ready to take his father's place. In 1914 he entered upon his duties as head master and at once gave evidence that he had inherited his father's administrative genius. In 1920 the Alumni, recognizing the worth of the school and the present trend in educational institutions from private ownership to endowed corporate organizations, took over the control. Dwight

Meigs resigned in 1922, and Dr. Boyd Edwards, formerly pastor of the Hillside Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J., an old friend of the school and the Meigs family, became fifth head master. Early in 1928 Dr. Edwards' resignation was accepted and Mr. Wendell, dean of administration, was made acting head master.

The school does not attract attention by the unusual or by special emphasis on any phase of its life or work. The standard of work is high and it is a matter of record that few Hill graduates fail to pass their college entrance examinations. They are unusually successful, too, among college undergraduates. Hill is proud of her boys and the families from which they come. Hill boys are proud of their school, too, and all applicants for admission must furnish references to or endorsement by old boys or their parents.

Much of the management of the school has been put upon the faculty through the formation of four committees on discipline, efficiency, curriculum and extra curriculum activities. Student self-government has been promoted through the formation of a School Council. See page 871.

READING, PA. Alt 206 ft. Pop 107,784 (1920) 112,707 (1925).
P.R.R. Motor Route 13.

Reading, a Democratic oasis in Republican Pennsylvania, is on the Schuylkill river, fifty miles northwest of Philadelphia. With its bilingual population, it is a trading center for the outlying Pennsylvania Dutch communities. It manufactures silk and steel. The Schuylkill College campus fringes Mount Penn.

SCHUYLKILL COLLEGE Coed Ages 16— Est 1881.

Rev. W. F. Teel, A.M., D.D.; Pa Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 120, Day 161. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$270. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep Bible Business Administration Home Economics Music Expression. Incorporated. Trustees 18 elected by Church. Endowment \$300,000. Income from invested funds \$18,000. Evangelical Church. Alumni 500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Students from Reading and vicinity form the majority of the students at Schuylkill. The college was established at Reading by the Evangelical Church, but five years later moved to Fredericksburg and remained there until 1902 when it again moved to Reading. Dr. Teel has been president since 1901.

RYDAL, PA. Alt 182 ft. P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 2.

Rydal, a suburb of Philadelphia, is northeast of Jenkintown in the beautiful Cheltenham hill country.

OGONTZ SCHOOL, Ogontz School P.O. Girls Ages Upper Sch 14-21, Lower Sch 6-14 Est 1850.

Abby A. Sutherland, A.B., Ph.D., Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: Bdg Upper Sch 155, Lower Sch 20; Day Upper Sch 20, Lower Sch 35. Fac: Upper Sch 42, Lower Sch 20. Tui: Bdg Upper Sch \$1700, Lower Sch \$1200; Day Upper Sch \$400, Lower Sch \$300. Courses 14 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Secretarial Domestic Science. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 37. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 18. Alumnae 6100. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The Chestnut Street Seminary, founded as early as 1850, is the predecessor of this well known finishing school for young ladies. In 1883 the Seminary moved from Philadelphia to Ogontz where it occupied the estate of the Civil War financier, Jay Cooke. It has since been known as the Ogontz School, and retains its post office address of Ogontz, although moved in 1917 to handsome new buildings in Rydal. Miss Sutherland has been principal since 1908. The school emphasizes social and family life and the study of art, literature, psychology and ethics as well as college preparation.

THE RYDAL SCHOOL, established in 1917, is the junior school of Ogontz. In 1927 it occupied new buildings on the estate and continues to have the advantages of the upper school faculty in addition to its own well trained lower grade teachers. Day pupils are received. See page 943.

SALTSBURG, PA. Alt 852 ft. Pop 1022 (1920) 142,266 (1925).
P.R.R. Motor Route 13.

Saltsburg, fifty miles east of Pittsburgh, is on the Kiskiminetas river. Across the river from the town and high above the valley is the school.

KISKIMINETAS SPRINGS SCHOOL Boys 13-18 Est 1890.

A. W. Wilson, Jr., A.M., Ph.D., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 235, Day 21. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$150. Courses 4 yrs: Preliminary Classical Scientific English Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 75. Alumni 3400. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Opportunity for business courses is offered at "Kiski" as the school is familiarly known. Music, debating, physical training and athletics are given prominence.

SWARTHMORE, PA. Alt 125 ft. Pop 2350 (1920). *P.R.R. Motor Route 12.*

Swarthmore, eleven miles southwest of Philadelphia, was originally settled by the Society of Friends. Swarthmore College, established in 1864 by the Religious Society of Friends, now has nearly six hundred students. Its twenty buildings are

on a two hundred acre tract north of the station. In the heart of a residential section is the Swarthmore Preparatory School, and three blocks from the station the Mary Lyon School overlooks Crum Creek.

THE MARY LYON SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-21 Est 1913.

Haldy Miller Crist, A.B., Bucknell; Mrs. Frances Leavitt Crist, A.B., Mt Holyoke, Principals.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$300-350. Courses 14 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Grades I-VIII. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 53. Alumnae 350. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Mr. and Mrs. Crist opened this home school in the old Strath Haven Inn at Swarthmore. It now occupies five stone buildings, elaborately equipped. The day school is conducted on the country day plan. The three departments are entirely distinct.

SEVEN GABLES, the Junior School, is for little girls from six to fourteen and prepares especially for the Senior School.

THE SENIOR SCHOOL is for the girls of high school age and offers them either college preparatory or general academic work.

WILDCLIFF, the graduate school, functions as a junior college and offers also courses in fine arts, homemaking, and secretarial training for girls from seventeen to twenty-one.

SWARTHMORE PREPARATORY SCHOOL Boys 10-18.

Edward R. Robbins, B.A., Princeton, President; H. Roger Coleman, Ph.B., Yale, Head Master. Est 1892.

Enr: Bdg 95, Day 100. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$350-450. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27 19; '22-'26, 70. Entering Col '27, 40. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This old school was taken over and reorganized in 1926 by Mr. Robbins, formerly a master at Lawrenceville and Penn Charter and later superintendent of schools at Jenkintown. In 1927, Mr. Coleman, who had been a master at Choate and Lawrenceville, and head master of St. Luke's, was appointed active head master. For more than thirty years under the administration of Arthur H. Tomlinson and his son, the school developed an extensive clientele and a substantial equipment. Proximity to Swarthmore College offers many advantages. A Lower School, with its own principal, houses about twenty-five boys in the newest of the school dormitories. See page 875.

WASHINGTON, PA. Alt 1200 ft. Pop 23,000 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 11.

Washington, pioneer Scotch-Irish settlement, thirty-two miles southwest of Pittsburgh, manufactures steel, iron and glass, and produces soft coal. Here in 1787 was established Washington College, now Washington and Jefferson, which has about five hundred students.

WASHINGTON SEMINARY Girls Ages Bdg 10-20, Day 6-20.
Mrs. Louise H. Hughes, B.A., Mt Holyoke, M.A., Columbia,
Principal. Est 1835.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 80. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$750-800, Day \$100-150.
Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music
Art Post Grad 1-2 Secretarial Cultural. Incorporated not for
profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Endowment \$43,000. In-
come from invested funds \$2800. Scholarships 5, value \$100 and
\$150. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5;
'22-'26, 39. Entering Col '27, 17; '22-'26, 66. Alumnae ca 2000.
Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and
Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

One of the oldest institutions for women west of the Alleghenies, the seminary was in active operation three years before receiving its charter. Mary de Bure McCurdy, under whose principalship from 1914 the school has maintained a high standard of accomplishment, was succeeded in 1927 by Mrs. Hughes. under whose administration new buildings are being planned.

WEST CHESTER, PA. Alt 500 ft. Pop 11,717 (1920). P.R.R.
Motor Route 21.

This quaint old Quaker town, which still has some thriving industries, is surrounded by beautiful hills. Joseph Hergesheimer, the novelist, occupies an extensive estate, separating a straggling bungalow colony from the market gardens. Darlington, south of the town, overlooks the historic Brandywine. A mile southwest of the town is the new plant of the Maplewood School for Boys, formerly in Chester Heights.

DARLINGTON Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1851.

John H. Bell, A.B., Dartmouth, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 58, Day 4. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$950, Day \$350. Courses
11 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col Physical
Education Music Art Expression Home Economics Secre-
tarial Training. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams
candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 750. Accredited to Col
admitting by certif.

Darlington has had a national patronage since its establish-
ment by the Hon. Smedley Darlington who remained principal
until 1854 when his brother, Dr. Richard, took it over. Mr. and
Mrs. Frank Paxon Bye, long in charge of the school, withdrew
in 1926 and the school was reorganized. Mr. Bell became head

master after nine years at the Friends Central School. Three-fourths of the Darlington alumnae are from outside the state. See page 942.

MAPLEWOOD SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 5-15 Est 1862.

J. Chauncey Shortlidge, A.B., Swarthmore, Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 13. Fac: 4. Tui: \$600. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII Manual Arts. Proprietary. Undenominational. Alumni 1000.

Maplewood School for Boys is an all year round school established by Joseph Shortlidge, the father of the present principal. The summer session is called the Maplewood Camp. The new site was occupied in 1927.

WESTTOWN, PA. Alt 350 ft. P.R.R.

Westtown is twenty-four miles west of Philadelphia and four miles from West Chester. A mile and a half from the station the School is on a 625 acre tract known as "The Farm."

WESTTOWN SCHOOL Coed Ages 10-18 Est 1799.

James F. Walker, B.Sc., Ohio State Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 200, Day 45. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$125-250. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Expression Domestic Science Agriculture. Executive Committee appointed by Phila yearly Meeting. Friends (Orthodox). C E B Exams candidates '27, 36; '22-'26, 161. Entering Col '27, 17; '22-'26, 200. Alumni 13,754. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Membership in this school is restricted to children who are members of the Society of Friends or one of whose parents is or has been a member. Pupils come from many Friendly centers throughout the United States. Seventy-five per cent of the graduates go to college, but courses in agriculture and home economics are important features. Friendly ideals of democracy and simplicity of living prevail in a sincerely religious atmosphere. Mr. Walker succeeded Dr. Charles Henry Carter as principal in 1926.

WILKES-BARRE, PA. Alt 642 ft. Pop 73,833 (1920) 77,644 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 15.

Wilkes-Barre, together with its neighbor Scranton, forms the business center of the anthracite coal district. Just across the Susquehanna lies Kingston with its time-honored seminary.

WILKES-BARRE ACADEMY Boys Ages 6-15 Est 1878.

L. P. Damon, Head Master.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 7. Tui: \$175-250. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1. Proprietary.

Originally named Wilkes-Barre Academy, this school was known from 1883 to 1920 as Hillman Academy in memory of

an old student. On Mr. Damon's appointment to the head mastership in 1920 the school reverted to its former name.

THE WILKES-BARRE INSTITUTE, South Franklin St,
Forty Fort P.O. Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1854.

Anna M. Olcott, Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$125-300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 12. Prizes 15, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 94.

The work of this school has always been characterized by thoroughness and honesty of purpose. The instruction offered in all classes is supplemented by special work in French, music, drawing, design, and domestic science. Miss Olcott, principal since 1912, and her faculty of well trained teachers of experience have maintained an unusually high standard of scholarship. With the exception of four years, from 1872 to 1886, the school has been carried on without interruption. Though nominally under the control of the Presbytery of Luzerne the school is non-sectarian. The small boarding department is under Miss Olcott's personal supervision and girls are held to high standards, personal and academic. See page 936.

WYOMING SEMINARY, Kingston P.O. Coed 13 — Est 1844.

L. L. Sprague, D.D., L.H.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 150, Day 550. Fac: 32. Tui: Bdg \$710, Day \$260. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Expression Music Business Domestic Science. Incorporated. Trustees 23 elected by Church. Endowment \$1,507,287. Income from invested funds \$47,000. Scholarships 17, value \$1525. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 42; '22-'26, 243. Entering Col '26, 84; '21-'26, 352. Alumni 5559. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This seminary is a prosperous example of the old time academy, modernized and well equipped, providing liberally for the education of the boys and girls of the region round about. More than half of the students annually in attendance take college preparatory courses. Dr. Sprague, an alumnus of the institution, has been connected with the school since 1868 and has been president since 1882. A million dollar building program is under way.

WILLIAMSPORT, PA. Alt 528 ft. Pop 36,198 (1920) 42,656 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 4.

This trading center of the West Branch valley, the home of Lycoming motor, has silk mills, furniture factories and a variety of other industries.

WILLIAMSPORT-DICKINSON SEMINARY Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1848.

John W. Long, A.B., D.D., Dickinson, President.

Enr: Bdg 135, Day 202. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$150. Courses 7 yrs. Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Directors elected by stockholders. Endowment \$309,755. Income from invested funds \$18,575.61. Scholarships 13, value \$1919.50. Prizes 32, value \$305. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 13. Entering Col '27, 36; '22-'26, 120. Alumni ca 11,000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Generous endowments enable this school to offer many advantages at low cost. Dr. Long has been president since 1921.

WYCOMBE, PA. Alt 250 ft. P.&R.R.R. Motor Route 41.

MONTESSORI COUNTRY BOARDING SCHOOL Coed Ages 3-8 Est 1914.

Mrs. Anna W. Paist Ryan, Directress.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: . Tui: \$800. Courses 5 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-IV. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This is the all year round country branch of Mrs. Ryan's First Montessori Boarding School of Philadelphia. The summer session is called The Montessori Children's Village.

YORK, PA. Alt 394 ft. Pop 47,512 (1920) 49,074 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Routes 1 and 4.

York, for a time the capital of our nation, is now an important industrial center in the midst of a fertile agricultural district.

YORK COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1871.

Charles H. Ehrenfeld, A.B., A.M., Sc.D., Wittenberg, Ph.D.,

Pa Univ, Litt.D., Gettysburg, President.

Enr: Day 170. Fac: 14. Tui: \$200. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Classical Scientific Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Endowment ca \$150,000. Scholarships 5, value \$160 each annually. Prizes 8, value \$200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 18. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 59. Alumni 578. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Most of the boys here enrolled are sons of local families, but older boys from other towns and cities are accepted in the school as day pupils. Dr. Ehrenfeld has been principal since 1916 and under his administration the enrollment has more than doubled and new departments and new buildings have been added.

DELAWARE

DOVER, DEL. *Alt 34 ft. Pop 5000. P.R.R.*

Dover, the capital city, is in the geographical center of the state. It still has the charm of old houses with beautiful doorways and the horror of the whipping post back of the State House.

WESLEY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Coed 14 — Est 1873.

Clarence A. Short, B.C.E., M.S., Del Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 36. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$475, Day \$175. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Art Music Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by Church. Endowment \$220,000. Income from invested funds \$11,200. Scholarships 14, value \$700. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 9. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Both young gentlemen and ladies are received as boarding pupils at the Wesley Collegiate Institute. The young ladies live in Ladies' Hall, where reside also the preceptress and the lady teachers. The president and the instructors live in the main building with the young men. Professor Short succeeded Dr. Henry G. Buddin in 1926. The junior college courses were suspended in 1927.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Alt 134 ft. Pop 110,168 (1920) 122,049 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 91.*

Wilmington, the largest city in Delaware, twenty-seven miles south of Philadelphia, is famous for the DuPont powder, leather and fibre industries. The DuPont families occupy beautiful estates about the city. Near the railroad station is the Old Swedes Church (1698). Here was the pioneer Swedish settlement in the country. In one of the older residential sections, the Friends School has occupied the same site for a hundred seventy-five years. Adjacent to Rockford Park is the Tower Hill School.

FRIENDS SCHOOL, Fourth and West Sts. Coed Ages 6-18
Est 1748.

Charles W. Bush, A.B., Del Univ, Oxford Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 289. Fac: 25. Tui: \$160-275. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music. Incorporated not for

profit. Trustees 18 elected by Church. Half Scholarships for Friends only. Society of Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 100. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 69. Alumni 423 (since 1883). Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This Friends school, under the management of a committee of Wilmington Monthly Meeting of Friends, has been in continuous existence, occupying its original site since its founding. The standard of scholarship is high and the school prepares mainly for the large eastern colleges.

THE MISSES HEBB'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1872.

Lillie James, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 50. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$150-250. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 14. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The Misses Hebb conducted this school for nearly fifty years. Miss James, long a teacher in the school, took it over in 1921.

TOWER HILL SCHOOL, Seventeenth St and Tower Rd.

Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1919.

Burton P. Fowler, A.B., Syracuse, A.M., Columbia, Head Master.

Enr: Day 330. Fac: 26. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Manual Arts Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 13 self perpetuating. Scholarships 25, value \$7500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 60. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'25, 42. Alumni 53. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The DuPont family established and chartered this day school not only to supply added educational facilities for Wilmington, but to cooperate with other schools of the state in furthering educational progress in Delaware. Mr. Fowler has been head master since 1923 when the school was reorganized on a progressive basis.

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE, MD. *Alt 130 ft. Pop 733,826 (1920) 796,296 (1925).*

Baltimore with its distinctive local color, customs and cuisine which partake of the character of both the north and the south, is eighth in population. Famous for its markets, its good living, its terrapin, it is one of the principal seaports in the country. Moreover, it is the city of Poe's Raven, The Star Spangled Banner, and H. L. Mencken, America's most strident boobiphobe.

In the heart of the city, centering about Mount Vernon Place, from which rises the tall Washington Monument, are the Peabody Institute, where the Peabody Conservatory of Music has its headquarters, and the Walters Picture Gallery. Between Mount Vernon Place and Mount Royal Avenue are a number of private schools. Eutaw Place leads through the residential section to Druid Hill Park about which is another group of schools. In Roland Park, still farther north, is the new site of Johns Hopkins University, established in 1876 and enrolling over 1500 students. In this suburb also are the Gilman Country School, the Roland Park Country School, and Notre Dame of Maryland. In Ruxton is the Marston School.

THE BOYS LATIN SCHOOL, 1020 Brevard St. Boys 6-18.

George Shipley, A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon, Ph.D.,
Johns Hopkins, Head Master. Est 1844.

Enr: Day 160. Fac: 12. Tui: \$180-330. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 5 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 18. Entering Col '27, 11; '22-'25, 39. Alumni 515 (since 1895). Accredited to Johns Hopkins, Md Univ, Va Univ.

This is a thorough college preparatory school with an enrollment limited to a hundred sixty. It is patronized chiefly by the conservative families of Baltimore, some of whom have had boys in the school for three generations. There have been only four head masters, Mr. Shipley succeeding James A. Dunham in 1916. Over eighty per cent of the graduates for the past twenty-five years have entered college, — a large number the Johns Hopkins Medical School.

THE BRYN MAWR SCHOOL, Cathedral and Preston Sts.

Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1885.

Amy Kelly, B.A., Oberlin, M.A., Wellesley, Head Mistress.
Enr: Day 300. Fac: 40. Tui: \$100-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades

I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 7 elected by alumni and board. Scholarship 1, value \$500 Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 37; '22-'26, 61. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 30. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This exclusive day school is strongly backed by its Board of Managers, which includes M. Carey Thomas and others interested in Bryn Mawr College. It was established by Mary Garrett. On the resignation in 1922 of Edith Hamilton, long principal, Miss Kelly was appointed head mistress. The primary department, opened in 1894, has its own staff headed by Margaret Hamilton, B.A., Bryn Mawr.

CALVERT SCHOOL, Canterbury Road and 40th St. Coed
Ages 4-12 Est 1897.

Virgil M. Hillyer, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Corres 5000, Day 292. Fac: 18. Tui: \$110-250. Courses 7 yrs: Child Training Grades I-VI. Incorporated. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Undenominational.

This school was established by prominent public spirited citizens who were anxious to provide the best modern scientific methods of education for young children. It is administered by a board of trustees whose members represent the wealth and intellect of Baltimore. Mr. Hillyer has been head master since 1899 and through his efforts the school developed until a new plant was needed in 1924. The Home Instruction Department instructs parents by correspondence how to teach their young children at home. The school has correspondence pupils in every state of the Union and in forty-four foreign countries receiving regular instruction, criticism and examination.

FRIENDS SCHOOL, Park Pl. Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1899.

William S. Pike, Principal.

Enr: Day 550. Fac: 44. Tui: \$100-300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Manual Arts. Incorporated. Trustees 13 elected by Church. Endowment ca \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$6000. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 41. Entering Col '26, 31; '22-'25, 100. Alumni 800. Accredited to Johns Hopkins, Goucher, Pa Univ. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States and Md.

An endowed, cooperative day school under the general direction of Friends, this school provides complete education for children from kindergarten to college. Edward C. Wilson principal for twenty-four years, was succeeded in 1927 by Mr. Pike who had been a teacher in the school for even a longer period. Student government, educational tests and measurements used throughout the grades, laboratories for the sciences, and shops

for manual training are features. Boys and girls have separate athletic fields. A million dollar plant is now under way.

THE GILMAN COUNTRY SCHOOL, Roland Pk. Boys Ages 9-18 Est 1897.

E. Boyd Morrow, A.B., A.M., Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 248. Fac: 29. Tui: Bdg \$1100-1250, Day \$450-650. Courses 9 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades IV-VIII Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 16 self perpetuating. Scholarship 1, value \$300. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 88; '22-'26, 447. Entering Col '27, 28; '22-'26, 126. Alumni 404. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md, Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

The Gilman Country School was the first country day school, a notable development in American education, and owes its initiation to Mrs. Francis K. Carey who formed a committee which in 1897 incorporated "The Country School for Boys of Baltimore City." In 1911, renamed in honor of the former president of Johns Hopkins, the school moved to a more spacious site at Roland Park. The five day boarding plan, here first adopted, permits boys to return to their families for the week ends. As the boarding department has developed the school has appealed to a wider clientele. There is a well organized Lower School for young children. Under the capable headmastership of Frank Woodworth Pine the school attained a high scholastic standing. He was succeeded by L. Wardlaw Miles. On Dr. Miles' resignation in 1926 the trustees appointed Mr. Morrow head master.

THE GIRLS' LATIN SCHOOL, 1217 St Paul St. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1890.

Nellie M. Wilmot, A.B., Syracuse Univ, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 65. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$160-250. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 14. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 20. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established as the preparatory department for the Women's College of Baltimore, now Goucher College, the Girls' Latin School in 1910 became an independent corporation. Miss Wilmot has been connected with the school for over a quarter of a century. The boarding enrollment was decreased in 1924 and the secretarial course inaugurated.

GREENWOOD, West North and Warwick Aves. Girls 14-18.

Mary A. Elcock, Principal. Est 1922.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$400. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Miss Elcock was formerly director of physical education at the Bryn Mawr School for Girls and is owner of Camp Asquam. Many of the school activities are conducted out of doors.

THE JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Women Ages 20-35 Est 1889.

Enr: Bdg 258. Fac: 78. Tui: \$100. Courses 3 yrs. Scholarships 12, value \$1530. Alumnae 1398.

This school is an integral part of the Johns Hopkins Hospital and offers opportunities for a thorough and varied experience in all phases of nursing. A high school diploma is required for admission.

LOYOLA COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18.

Very Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., President.

Enr: Day 225. Fac: 16. Tui: \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 5. Roman Catholic.

Primarily for boys of Catholic families who have completed the grammar grades, this institution admits a few non-Catholic boys. It is conducted by members of the Society of Jesus. One of the Fathers of the faculty acts as counsellor or adviser of the students in matters of religion and vocation.

THE MARSTON SCHOOL, Ruxton P.O. Boys 7-18 Est 1879-

W. Woodruff Marston, A.B., Harvard, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Co Day . Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$1100, Co Day \$400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 2, value \$800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 20; '22-'26, 13. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 50. Alumni 700. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

For nearly fifty years this school was under the direction of William S. Marston, father of the present principal. It moved in the summer of 1925 from a city location to a country site.

THE MARYLAND INSTITUTE, Market Pl and Mt Royal Ave. Coed Est 1825.

Alon Bement, Director.

Fac: 70. Incorporated not for profit.

Although a private institution, this school is closely allied with the educational life of the city and state. The buildings in present use were erected in 1904 through the gift of Andrew Carnegie and state appropriations.

THE MARYLAND INSTITUTE FOR THE PROMOTION OF THE MECHANIC ARTS was the first department of the Institute. Its course now includes mechanical, architectural and sheet metal work, pattern drawing, marine drafting, interior decoration, and applied mathematics and English.

THE SCHOOL OF FINE AND PRACTICAL ARTS was organized in 1847. The fine arts program includes instruction in general

and advertising design, interior decoration, normal art and costume design. The industrial art work centers around occupational therapy.

THE RINEHART SCHOOL OF SCULPTURE was endowed in 1896 by the late William H. Rinehart.

MILTON SCHOOL, 310 West Hoffman St. Boys Est 1847.

William J. Herps, A.M., Ph.D., Taylor, LL.B., Principal.

Enr: Day 50. Fac: 10. Tui: \$200. Courses 4 yrs: Acad Business Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Baltimore's oldest school, this institution claims many prominent alumni. The day school is supplemented by night sessions and a summer term, all preparing for college, business and civil service. In conjunction is the Milton College of Pharmacy.

NOTRE DAME PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Roland Pk.

Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1848.

Sister M. Philemon, Superior.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 60. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$525, Day \$75-125. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Accredited to N Y Univ.

This preparatory school has been in existence for three-quarters of a century. A collegiate department was opened in 1897 and in 1910 moved to its own commodious college building. The high school and elementary departments continue to occupy the original buildings. The chapel, of Byzantine design, is a distinctive feature of the school. Students of all Christian denominations are received.

THE PARK SCHOOL, Liberty Heights Ave. Coed Ages 6-18.

E. M. Sipple, B.S., A.M., Mo Univ, Columbia. Est 1912.

Enr: Day 275. Fac: 30. Tui \$100-360. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Manual Arts Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 20. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 24. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school was established by a group of forward looking citizens to provide modern educational facilities for their children. Under the leadership of Eugene Randolph Smith, A.M., Syracuse, head master for ten years from 1912, the school made not only a national reputation, but a place for itself in the permanent history of education. Mr. Smith's development of progressive methods focused the attention of all progressive educators, and the practical working out of his ideals has inspired citizens in other places to establish schools on a similar plan or to adapt his methods to their local needs. When Mr. Smith left to take charge of the Beaver Country Day

School in Boston, John W. Leydon, formerly of Penn Charter School, was head master for three years, when he was succeeded by Mr. Sipple. In addition to the college preparatory and general courses, a special high school music course prepares for Peabody Conservatory. The Conservatory has charge of the music in the school. Much is made of dramatics, nature study, manual training and visual instruction.

PEABODY CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Charles St and Mt Vernon Pl. Coed Est 1868.

Otto Ortmann, Acting Director.

Enr: 3088. Fac: 105. Tui: \$. Courses 8 mos. Incorporated. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Scholarships 50. Accredited to Johns Hopkins.

This is the oldest endowed institution of its kind, a portion of the great foundation established by George Peabody, the leading philanthropist of his day. It occupies a part of the Peabody Institute Building, in which are also the Gallery of Art, the Public Library and three concert halls. Instruction is given in all branches of vocal and instrumental music, theory and history of music and languages, with a special course in public school music. There is also a preparatory department.

ROLAND PARK COUNTRY SCHOOL, 817 University Parkway, Roland Park P.O. Girls 3-18, Boys 3-7 Est 1916.

Elizabeth M. Castle, A.B., Wellesley, Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 452. Fac: 41. Tui: \$100-350. Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Domestic Science Art Music Expression Pre-Sch. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Endowment \$33,500. Income from invested funds \$2500. Scholarships 3, value \$350 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 54; '22-'26, 204. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 34.

This open air school for girls and small boys stresses particularly the health of each pupil. Physical and mental examinations are given annually and afternoon athletic work is required twice a week for pupils of the Upper School. A branch of the Peabody Institute, established at the school, enables children to correlate music with their regular work. The school diploma is given only to those girls who pass the C. E. B. examinations. See page 945.

SUNNYSIDE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, 5423 Park Heights Ave. Coed Ages 4-14 Est 1923.

Mrs. Sally Clary, Directress.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 12. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Scholarships 3, value \$800.

This small school offers opportunity for free and active life to young children. Members of the Educational Department of Johns Hopkins are supervisors.

BOONE, MD. W.B.&A.R.R.

Boone is eight miles from Annapolis. At Severna Park on a bluff overlooking the Severn river is the Severn School.

SEVERN SCHOOL, Severna Park P.O. Boys Ages 14-20.

Rolland M. Teel, Ph.D., Lafayette, Principal. Est 1914.
Enr: Bdg 56, Day 28. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$360. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 15. Entering Col '26, 20; '21-'25, 50. Alumni 600. Accredited to U S Naval Acad, Pa Univ, Lehigh, Lafayette, Wesleyan.

A country boarding school for boys, this institution stresses preparation for West Point and Annapolis, though preparing for all colleges. Classes are small, instruction is thorough, and students are permitted to advance according to their ability. Participation in some form of athletics is compulsory. Page 879.
CATONSVILLE, MD. Alt 500 ft. Pop 10,000.

Catonsville is a pleasant suburb six miles west of Baltimore. St. Timothy's School for girls occupies a large estate on a hill. The Roberts-Beach School has two houses, Kenwood and Kencot, on a fifteen acre estate, off Paradise Avenue. Mount de Sales Academy is on Edmundson Avenue.

MOUNT DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION
Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1852.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 70. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$50-100. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Music. Proprietary. Scholarships 8. Roman Catholic. Alumnae 400.

Founded and conducted by the Sisters of the Visitation, this school has been in existence over seventy-five years. Members of every denomination are received, but all assist in the religious services on Sundays and Holy Days.

ROBERTS-BEACH SCHOOL Girls Ages 10-18 Est 1920.

Lucy G. Roberts, B.A., Mt Holyoke, Ph.D., Wis Univ;
Sarah M. Beach, B.A., Mt Holyoke, Ph.D., Wis Univ.
Enr: Bdg 37, Day 27. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$1150-1250, Day \$200-250. Courses 8 yrs: Bdg, Grade VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Scholarships 3, value \$140-200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 50. Entering Col '27, 16; '22-'26, 75. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Opened under the management of Dr. and Mrs. B. H. Roberts, formerly of Berea College, with Miss Beach and

Miss Roberts as principals, the school is now entirely under the control of the two latter. The faculty is college trained and there is one instructor for each four pupils. College preparation in a homelike atmosphere is the school's special feature, and a one year review in preparation for College Board examinations is stressed. See page 945.

ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1882.

Louisa M. Fowler, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 30. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$ Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Episcopal. C E B Exams '27, 15; '22-'26, 62.

Catonsville, as this school is more generally known, is one of the most exclusive girls schools of the country, with the patronage of conservative families of New York, Philadelphia and the south. It was established by the Misses Carter who surrendered it in 1918 to the principal now in charge. The atmosphere of the school is simple and old fashioned and the girls give evidence of breeding. The applications are always in excess of the resident accommodation and reservations must now be made several years in advance.

CHARLOTTE HALL, MD. Alt 167 ft. Pop 69 (1920).

In the southern part of Maryland, in St. Mary's County near the Patuxent river, is Charlotte Hall.

CHARLOTTE HALL SCHOOL Military Ages 14-18 Est 1774.

Benjamin F. Crowson, B.S., M.A., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 20. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$485, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-2. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Charlotte Hall dates back over a century and a half, but for only seventy-five years of its existence has it been a military school. The boys enrolled come largely from Maryland and Washington. Mr. Crowson, a former principal, after an interim in teaching at Virginia Military Institute, returned to the school in 1927 and added two years of work to the curriculum.

CHESTERTOWN, MD. Pop 2437 (1920). P.R.R.

Chestertown is on the Chester river in eastern Maryland.

WASHINGTON COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1782.

C. P. Gould, Ph.D., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 62. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$315. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. Incorporated. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Students in the preparatory department of Washington College are separately housed from those in the collegiate department.

COLORA, MD. Alt 450 ft. Pop 2000 (1925). P.R.R. Motor Route 12. 50 miles from Baltimore in northeastern Md.

WEST NOTTINGHAM ACADEMY Coed Ages 13-21 Est 1741. J. Paul Slaybaugh, A.B., Dickinson, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 35. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$60. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 13 elected by board of trustees. Income from Church \$7500. Scholarships 15, value \$2500. Presbyterian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 10. Entering Col '27, 5; '21-'27, 14. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States.

For a hundred and seventy-five years this academy was conducted as a day school for the community and neighboring towns, but recently the Presbyterian Church came to its financial assistance and added a dormitory. Early in 1928 the boys dormitory burned and plans are under way for the erection of a new building. Since Mr. Slaybaugh's appointment in 1924, the student body, faculty and budget have trebled. Students are enrolled mainly from the middle states. Girls are accepted in the day school only.

EMMITSBURG, MD. Pop 940. W.M.R.R. to Emmitsburg Jct.

Emmitsburg is in a valley of the Blue Ridge Mountains in the northwestern part of Maryland.

MOUNT SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE ACADEMY Boys 14-18.

Rt. Rev. Monsignor B. J. Bradley, LL.D., Pres. Est 1808. Enr: Bdg 433, Day 15. Fac: 42. Tui: Bdg \$500-600, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Scientific Pre-Professional. Incorporated not for profit. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 7. Alumni 2500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This second oldest Catholic collegiate institution in the country has a well organized preparatory department.

GARRISON, MD. P.R.R. to Turnpike Sta.

Garrison is in the beautiful Green Spring valley, where there are many superb country estates within easy reach of Baltimore. In the neighborhood, St. Thomas Episcopal Church (1742) was built from bricks brought from England and resembles an ivy clad English church. Nearby is the Garrison Forest School.

GARRISON FOREST SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1912.

Mary Moncrieffe Livingston, Principal and Treasurer. Enr: Bdg 27, Day 15. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$150-325. Courses 13 yrs: Bdg, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music. Incorporated. Trustees 10. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 9. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Garrison Forest School was incorporated as the Green Spring Valley School by residents of the neighborhood. The resident group is sufficiently small so that the principal herself gives personal attention to each girl's needs. The school is near enough to Baltimore to take advantage of its opportunities. Miss Livingston is assisted by a faculty of college trained women. See page 948.

GLENCOE, MD. Pop 200. P.R.R. 21 miles from Baltimore.

OLDFIELDS SCHOOL, INC. Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1866.

Rev. Duncan McCulloch; Anna G. McCulloch, Principals. Enr: Bdg 95. Fac: 17. Tui: \$1800. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Trustees elected by stockholders. Scholarships 6, value \$6800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 26. Entering Col '26, 3; '21-'26, 10. Alumnae 1200. Accredited to Simmons, Swarthmore, Elmira, Wilson and Sweet Briar.

Oldfields is a home school for girls who come from various parts of the country, the children of alumnae and their friends. It was established by Mrs. John Sears McCulloch, a woman of unusual and spiritual personality. On her death in 1904, the school was immediately taken over by two of her children, the present principals. The standards of Mrs. McCulloch are maintained in the simple and wholesome home life of the pupils. This is the real power of Oldfields and the secret of its continued success. See page 946.

ILCHESTER, MD. Alt 102 ft. B.&O.R.R.

Ilchester, among the hills, is twelve miles southwest of Baltimore. The Donaldson School is two miles from the station.

THE DONALDSON SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-19 Est 1906.

T. N. Denslow, B.A., Trinity, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day . Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$500. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Languages Physical Education. Incorporated. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 57. Accredited to Johns Hopkins, Columbia, Va Univ, Md Univ, etc. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The late Frances Donaldson founded this school to be maintained in connection with Mount Calvary Church of Baltimore. The present rector of the church, the Rev. W. A. McClen-then, D.D., was the first head master and is now president of the board of trustees. He was succeeded by the Rev. H. S. Hastings. Under Mr. Denslow, head master since 1926, the school has prospered and the enrollment doubled. Most of the boys are prepared for college. See page 881.

KENSINGTON, MD. Alt 301 ft. Pop 874 (1920). B.&O.R.R. 10 miles northwest of Washington.

MISS REINHARDT'S SCHOOL. Coed. Est 1908.

Anna C. Reinhardt, Principal.

Enr: . Fac: . Tui: \$1000. Proprietary.

Miss Reinhardt's School teaches deaf babies to speak in the normal way and to read lips. Children are prepared for public and private schools for normal children.

LAUREL, MD. Alt 154 ft. Pop 2239. B.&O.R.R. Motor Route 1.

Laurel is midway between Washington and Baltimore.

AVONDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-14 Est 1927.

Maj. James B. Bentley, B.S., Va Milit Inst, Ill Univ, Md Univ, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg , Day . . Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$200. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Major Bentley, who opened this semi-military school after six years as head of Charlotte Hall School, has been in preparatory school work for the past seventeen years.

McDONOGH, MD. W.M.R.R.

McDonogh is twelve miles northwest of Baltimore. The McDonogh School owns 835 acres here.

McDONOGH SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1873.

Major Louis E. Lamborn, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 190, Day 25. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$375. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Member of and Accredited by Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

John McDonogh left an endowment of a million and a half to the city of Baltimore for the establishment of a farm school. The other half of his estate went to the city of New Orleans for the erection and equipment of public schools. Under Major Lamborn, principal since 1925, who had long been associate principal of the Friends School in Baltimore, the school has developed rapidly, adding a day department and stressing actual handwork for the boy of normal mentality who needs training in doing and whose interests are not purely academic. See page 880.

NEW WINDSOR, MD. Alt 440 ft. Pop 512 (1920). W.M.R.R.

BLUE RIDGE COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-22 Est 1899.

Edward C. Bixler, A.M., Ph.D., Pa Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 110. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$325, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Trustees elected by bondholders. Endowment \$54,000. Income from invested funds \$900. Scholarships 27, value \$100 each (restricted to Md). Church of the Brethren. Entering Col '27, 11. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Originally a four year college with a four year preparatory department, in 1928 this was reorganized as a junior college.

PORT DEPOSIT, MD. Alt 16 ft. Pop 1090 (1920). P.R.R.

Port Deposit is forty miles north of Baltimore and sixty-four miles south of Philadelphia, on the east bank of the Susquehanna river. Here on the wooded palisades, two hundred fifty feet above the river, near the head of Chesapeake Bay, is the two hundred acre estate of the Tome School.

THE TOME SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1894.

Murray Peabody Brush, A.B., Princeton, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, Director.

Enr: Bdg 169, Day 30. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$1350, Day \$150, Free to Cecil Co. Courses 7 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Endowment \$900,000. Income from invested funds \$55,000. Scholarships 25, value $\frac{1}{4}$ tui and board. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 76; '22-'26, 522. Entering Col '27, 22; '22-'26, ca 99. Alumni ca 1500-1700. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Tome was chartered as The Jacob Tome Institute. For three-quarters of a century Jacob Tome had been a resident of Port Deposit and had acquired a great fortune in business and banking. On his death in 1898 he left an endowment of two and three-quarters million dollars. His intention was that the Institute should offer complete instruction from kindergarten through high school for both boys and girls. In 1898 the trustees decided to develop, in addition to the local schools, a boarding school for boys. A beautiful site was purchased and with the assistance of the best architects and landscape and sanitary engineers the trustees created what is probably the finest secondary school equipment in the world, expending a million and a half in carrying out their plans.

Dr. J. C. Mackenzie, who had organized Lawrenceville, came to the school and served for two years as director. A modified house system was adopted. The younger boys live in a house of their own and every boy has his individual room. The curriculum is unusually rich for a secondary school and the faculty is in proportion of one to eight of the boys enrolled. These benefits attract serious minded boys from many states and make possible a high degree of individual instruction and an unusual thoroughness of scholastic work. After ten years as head master Dr. Thomas S. Baker resigned and in 1919 was succeeded by Dr. Brush, who had previously been a member of the board of trustees and who resigned as dean of the college

faculty of the Johns Hopkins University to become director of the school. See page 883.

REISTERSTOWN, MD. W.M.R.R. to Glyndon Sta.

Reisterstown is fifteen miles northwest of Baltimore.

THE HANNAH MORE ACADEMY Girls Ages 10-18 Est 1832.

Laura Fowler, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 76, Day 10. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$600-800, Day \$150. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 11 elected by Church. Scholarships 2, value \$600 and \$800. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 5. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 24. Alumnae ca 305. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This academy owes its origin to Mrs. Anne Neilson, who in 1832 donated the buildings for a church school which was incorporated the same year. In 1873 the academy was accepted as the Episcopal Diocesan School of Maryland and has since received many benefactions from friends.

ST. JAMES, MD. Alt 464 ft. 6 miles from Hagerstown.

ST. JAMES SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1842.

Adrian H. Onderdonk, A.B., Trinity, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 90. Fac: 11. Tui: \$900. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarships 12, value \$900. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 75. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 35. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

St. James School is the diocesan school of Maryland. It was the first church boarding school of the English type in America. Dr. William Augustus Muhlenberg, who had first introduced the English Episcopal school system at Flushing, L. I., sent his chief assistant, Rev. J. B. Kerfoot, to be the first head master, and here, too, another pupil of Muhlenberg's, Dr. Henry Augustus Coit, taught until he was called to organize St. Paul's of Concord, N. H. In 1844 the school was chartered as the "College of St. James." Closed during the war, it reopened in 1869 under Henry Onderdonk, who continued as head master until 1896. In 1903 he was succeeded by his son, Adrian H. Onderdonk, and the name was changed to St. James School. Mr. Onderdonk is a strong and lovable personality, a great teacher and a hero to his boys. The personnel is of the best and "home life" and "individual attention" and the "honor system" in this school are not empty phrases. A disastrous fire in 1926 entirely destroyed the buildings, but an appeal to the alumni resulted in the raising of funds for a new fireproof building greatly superior to the one destroyed. See page 880.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D.C. Alt 25 ft. Pop 513,994 (1925).

Washington's population reaches flood tide in the winter when politicians, lobbyists, propagandists, and those socially ambitious are attracted by the glitter of the congressional season. Few call it home except the minor or permanent government officials and employees. The capital of a great democracy, its citizens have no vote and take no part in its government. Even the details of the public school system are managed by the four hundred thirty-five representatives and the ninety-six senators from the forty-eight states. Located and surveyed by Washington in the wilderness, the extended vistas of the city today were planned by the French officer, L'Enfant, influenced by Versailles. The architecture of the great national buildings reflects the degraded tastes of the various periods from which they date. The cast iron dome of the Capitol makes an impressive photograph on a wet night. The setting of the White House adds to its attractiveness. Recently, well ordered attempts have been made to beautify the city, — Potomac Park with its Japanese cherries, and the Speedway along the river. The erection of the new railroad station, by Burnham, in Roosevelt's time, marked the turn in architectural taste. The Lincoln Memorial, with its great display of Doric columns reflected in the water, stands almost in the shadow of the great white obelisk. Still more recently new elements of beauty have been introduced; the Pan American Union is stimulating and refreshing in its architectural detail and arrangement, and the new building of the Academy of Arts and Sciences by Bertram Goodhue is a remarkable example of purest Greek architectural design.

Washington is the headquarters of many notable working scientists. Its museums and collections are of growing importance. The Freer is a gem. Saint Gaudens' Grief, in Rock Creek Cemetery, was to Galsworthy the most memorable thing in Washington and perhaps in America.

The attractions of Washington have made it an educational center. The Catholic Church, with characteristic foresight, has taken advantage of this for its higher institutions of learning, — the Catholic University, Trinity College and Georgetown University. George Washington University falls short of the hope and plan of The Father of His Country.

Recent trade invasion of the older residential region from Lafayette Square to Dupont and Thomas Circles has driven the costly new mansions and legations to Sixteenth Street, where they extend for miles to the north. Finishing schools have flourished on this soil and some still remain in the neighborhood of Dupont Circle. The more substantial college preparatory schools are rapidly deserting this region for the hills north and west of the city. Some schools have crossed the line and have such post office addresses as Forest Glen, Garrett Park and Takoma Park, Maryland.

THE ABBOTT SCHOOL OF FINE AND COMMERCIAL ART, 1624 H St, N.W. Est 1925.

Anne Fuller Abbott, Director.

Enr: 200. Fac: 10. Tui: Day \$120, Eve \$96. Courses 8 mos. Proprietary. Scholarships 2.

In the fine arts department courses are offered in etching, portrait painting, oil and water color painting, antique and life drawing, painting and teacher training. Instruction in the commercial arts department covers the subjects of costume and stage design, fashion illustration, advertising and interior decoration. An intensive summer school offers work especially for teachers. Saturday classes are conducted for children and teachers.

ACADEMY OF THE HOLY CROSS, 2935 Upton St. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1867.

Sister M. Remigius, Superior, Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 175. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$400-500, Day \$60-100. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Commercial. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Accredited to Catholic Univ Am.

Holy Cross Academy, one of the largest and most prosperous of the Catholic schools in Washington, offers a variety of interesting activities to girls in all departments.

ARLINGTON HALL, Pennsylvania Ave Sta. Girls Ages 13-22.

W. E. Martin, M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, Birmingham Southern, President. Est 1927.

Enr: Bdg 120, Day 12. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$200. Courses 7 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Music Art Expression Dramatics Home Economics Secretarial. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$400,000. Undenominational. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

An offshoot of Sullins College and under the same management, this school plans to take further advantage of the opportunities offered by Washington. Part of the session may be spent at Sullins and part at Arlington Hall.

CHEVY CHASE COUNTRY SCHOOL, Chevy Chase. Coed.

Ages 3-15 Est 1919.

Stanwood Cobb, A.B., Dartmouth, A.M., Harvard, Principal.
Enr: Bdg 12, Day 40. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$950, Day \$160-350.
Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary.

This modern school on most progressive lines was opened by Mr. Cobb, a man of the broadest training and sympathies, who has travelled and lived in the east, and is the founder of the Progressive Education Association. He is ably supplemented in the management of the school by Mrs. Cobb. In addition to the usual work in regular school subjects, much of which is carried on in the open air during pleasant weather, there are nature excursions, craft work, art, folk dancing, improvised dramatics and rhythmic expression. There is a long day session from nine to five for those who desire it, and resident accommodation for a limited number.

CHEVY CHASE SCHOOL, Chevy Chase. Girls Ages 16-22.

Frederic Ernest Farrington, A.B., Harvard, A.M., Ph.D.,
Columbia, President. Est 1903.

Enr: Bdg 65. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$350-400. Courses
5 yrs: High Sch 2-4. Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression
Secretarial Home Economics. Proprietary. Undenominational.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae ca 800.
Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Dr. Farrington, who became head master in 1917, has reorganized the school until it now has a thoroughly modern course and a national patronage. In the fall of 1927 the advanced classes were organized as a junior college, the three year high school still retaining its college preparatory function. The girls enrolled are given opportunity to profit by the educational and cultural advantages of the capital.

CORCORAN SCHOOL OF ART, 17th St and New York Ave.

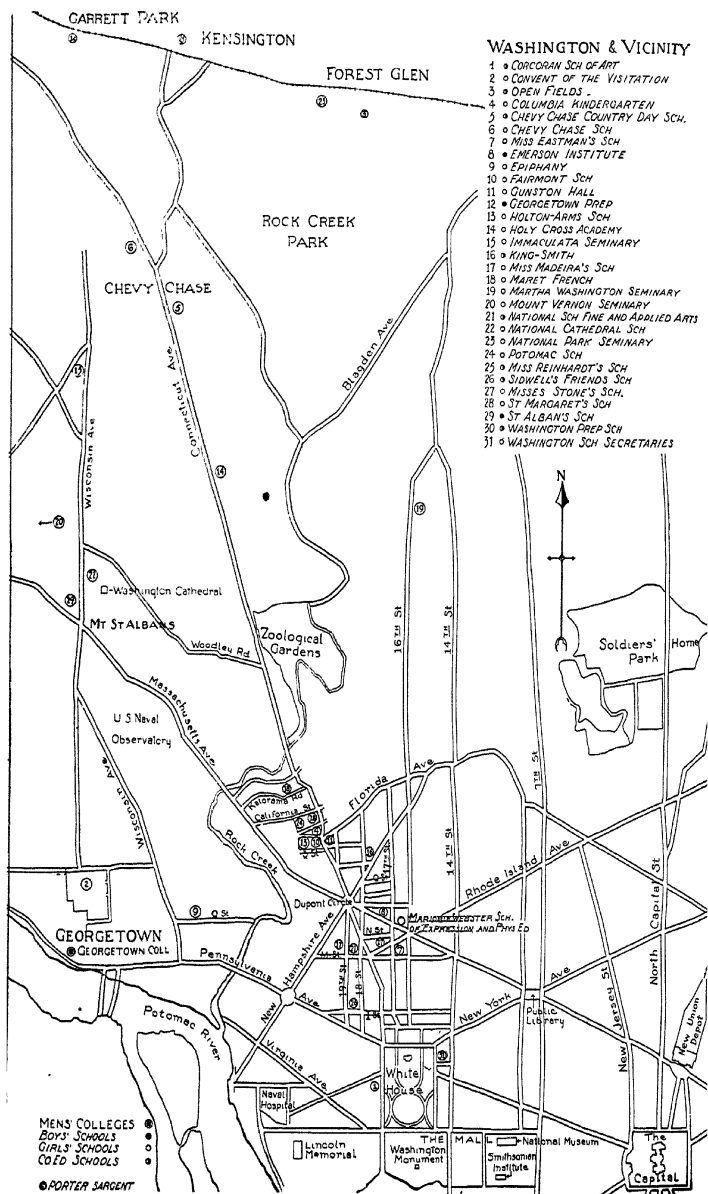
Richard S. Meryman, Principal. Est 1875.

Enr: Day 200, Eve 150. Fac: 6. Tui: Free. Incorporated.
Trustees 8.

The gallery as well as the school was made possible by the gift of the late William Corcoran. Instruction in drawing, painting and sculpture is given throughout the year. Mr. Meryman succeeded Edmund C. Tarbell.

THE EASTMAN SCHOOL, 1305 17th St, N.W. Girls Ages 6-19 Est 1899.

Annie H. Eastman, Miriam H. Eastman, Mary T. Eastman.
Enr: Bdg 20, Day 50. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$100-300.
Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music.



Partnership. Scholarship 1, value \$100. Prizes 8. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 5. Entering Col '26, 3; '21-'25, 7. Alumnae 60. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The Misses Eastman, whose family had long resided in Washington, impart to the atmosphere of this school something of the warmth and charm of the capital of a generation ago. The students come largely from the south.

EMERSON INSTITUTE, 1740 P St, N.W. Boys Ages 14-18.

Winslow H. Randolph, Principal. Est 1852.

Enr: Day 200. Fac: 28. Tui: \$300. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 16; '22-'26, 11. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Emerson Institute was named in recognition of the services George B. Emerson gave to the cause of college education. It has evening classes and a scientific school open to both men and women, and offers special tutoring for college entrance.

EPIPHANY SCHOOL, 3017 O St. Girls Ages 5-18 Est .
Enr: Bdg . Fac: . Tui: \$650. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Episcopal.

Formerly called St. Agnes' School for Girls, this moderate price school is conducted by the Sisters of the Epiphany.

FAIRMONT SCHOOL, 1711 Mass Ave. Girls Ages 14-20.

Edward L. Montgomery, B.S., Wesleyan; Mrs. Edward L. Montgomery, Principals. Est 1869.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 70. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1350, Day \$300. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Art Expression Domestic Art. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Fairmont, established by Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ramsay, was taken over in 1923 by Mr. and Mrs. Montgomery who had had long private and public school and camp experience, and conduct a successful camp for girls, Eggmoggin, established in 1915. Preparation for college or European travel and a systematic study of English and government are emphasized. Effective use is made of the educational advantages of the national capital. See page 949.

GALLAUDET COLLEGE FOR THE DEAF, Kendall Green.
Ages 16-25 Est 1864.

Percival Hall, B.A., M.A., Litt.D., Harvard, George Washington Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 143. Fac: 16. Tui: \$600. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 11. Endowment

\$40,000. Income from invested funds \$2000. Scholarships 125, value \$800 each. Undenominational. Alumni 1500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

First called Columbia Institution, Gallaudet College for the Deaf was chartered by Congress in 1864 to grant and confer degrees in the liberal arts and sciences. At that time the college was publicly inaugurated under the name of the National Deaf-Mute College. In 1894 it adopted its present name in honor of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, founder of instruction for the deaf in America. Pupils come from all parts of the country.

GEORGETOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Garrett Pk.
Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1789.

Rev. Thomas Addis Emmet, S.J., Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 92, Day 14. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$1300, Day \$500.
Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Prizes 6. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 3. Accredited to Pa Univ. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Middle States.

Affiliated with Georgetown University, one of the oldest Catholic colleges in the country, the classical high school course offered at this preparatory school follows conservative Jesuit lines and the instructors are for the most part members of the Society of Jesus.

GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, 1500 35th St,
Georgetown Heights. Girls Ages 16-22 Est 1799.
Sisters of the Visitation.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 28. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$150-200.
Courses 6 yrs: Acad Col Prep Jr Col Music. Proprietary.
Prizes 19. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams '27, 6; '22-'26, 24.

This school is rich in tradition and draws its students from Protestant as well as from leading Roman Catholic families. Its equipment and organization put it in the first rank of schools of the kind.

GUNSTON HALL, 1906 Florida Ave. Girls Ages 4-20 Est 1892.
Mary L. Gildersleeve; Mary B. Kerr, M.A., George Washington Univ, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 100. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$140-350.
Courses 15 yrs: Bdg, Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Secretarial Domestic Science Physical Education Commercial. Incorporated not for profit. Directors 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 18. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 6. Alumnae 1000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This school has occupied its present site and buildings since 1905. There is a separate building for younger girls and one for advanced students. For thirty-three years Mrs. Beverley Randolph Mason conducted the school and on her death in 1925 Miss Gildersleeve and Miss Kerr, for many years associated with her, became principals. The ownership still lies in the Mason family and Richard N. Mason continues as business manager. There is a separate building for the younger girls.

THE HOLTON-ARMS SCHOOL, 2125 S St. Girls Ages 5-20.

Mrs. Jessie M. Holton, Cornell Univ, Principal. Est 1901. Enr: Bdg 75, Day 200. Fac: 27. Tui: Bdg \$1400-1800, Day \$150-350. Courses 14 yrs: Bdg, High Sch 1-4; Day, Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 97. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 34. Alumnae ca 262. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This college preparatory school derives its name from its founders, Mrs. Holton and Miss Carolyn H. Arms. Mrs. Holton has long been the sole director. In both boarding and day departments the school draws from a discriminating clientele. Frederika Hodder, director of Camp Holton, Naples, Maine, is Mrs. Holton's niece and assistant.

IMMACULATA SEMINARY, Wisconsin Ave. Girls.

Sister Euphemia, B.A., St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Principal. Est 1906.

Enr: Bdg 46, Day 62. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$150. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Art Expression. Scholarships 2, value \$150 for 4 yrs. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 12. Accredited to Catholic univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

The ideals and methods of education which have made the parent institution, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana, a success for more than eighty years are maintained in this Washington branch. Prominence is given to languages, classical and modern. The music and art departments are particularly well equipped. Pupils of all denominations are admitted and their religious views respected.

KING-SMITH STUDIO-SCHOOL, 1751 New Hampshire Ave. Girls Ages 17-21 Est 1918.

August King-Smith, B.S., Mich Univ, Director.

Enr: Bdg 43, Day 50. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$150. Courses 4 yrs: Music Dramatics Languages Dancing Art. Proprietary. Scholarships 2, value \$2200.

Mr. and Mrs. August King-Smith's music studio conducted in Paris in 1913 is the predecessor of this Washington school. Mr. King-Smith, a graduate of the School of Music at Ann Arbor and later a student in Paris, has had many years experience as teacher and director of musical organizations. The subjects are elective and the tuition varies according to the amount of work taken. See page 949.

LIVINGSTONE ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES,
1517 Rhode Island Ave. Coed Ages 18 — Est 1867.

Eugene T. Dickinson, President.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 120. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$180. Inc. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established in New York by James W. Livingstone, this institution moved to Washington in 1900. It is a special technical school using practising specialists as teachers. Courses are given in commercial art, illustration, posters, interior decoration, costume and millinery designing, garment construction, journalism and languages.

MISS MADEIRA'S SCHOOL, 1330 19th St. Girls Ages 12-20
Est 1906.

Mrs. David Laforest Wing, B.A., Vassar, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 85, Day 85. Fac: 27. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$400. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 61; '22-'26, 314. Entering Col '27, 35; '22-'26, 116. Alumnae ca 900. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established by Lucy Madeira, now Mrs. Wing, formerly an instructor in the Sidwells Friends School, this institution has flourished and become one of the leading schools for girls in the country, enrolling daughters of prominent southern and eastern families. Over two-thirds of its graduates enter college and there is a strong faculty of college trained women. Plans for removal to a country site in Virginia and reorganization of the school as a non-profit making institution are under way.

MARET FRENCH SCHOOL, 2118 Kalorama Rd. Girls 6-18,
Boys 6-12 Est 1911.

Marthe Maret, Officier d'Academie; Louise Maret, Princ.

Enr: Bdg , Day 100. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1200-1400, Day \$175-350. Courses 12 yrs: Pre-Primary Grades I-VII Acad Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 6.

The Misses Maret, native French women, opened this school for American children whose parents wish for them a thorough knowledge of French without detriment to their English studies.

Dalcroze eurhythmics are a part of the curriculum. In the grades most of the instruction is in French.

MARJORIE WEBSTER SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 1409 Massachusetts Ave, N.W. Women Ages 17-30 Est 1920.

Marjorie F. Webster, B.E., Columbia Col Expression, Pres. Enr: Bdg 85, Day 15. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$200. Courses 2 yrs: Normal Physical Education Normal Expression. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships 2, value \$200. Alumnae 225.

The two year normal course in physical education prepares students to become directors of physical education, supervisors of playgrounds, recreational directors and teachers of all types of dancing and forms of expression. The two year normal course in expression, although it includes many branches of physical education, trains for the drama, story telling, platform reading and public speaking. Graduates of standard colleges are given advanced standing and can complete either course in one year.

MOUNT VERNON SEMINARY, 3801 Nebraska Ave. Girls Ages 14-22 Est 1875.

Jean Dean Cole, A.B., Mt Holyoke, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 133. Fac: 39. Tui: \$1800. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Domestic Science Physical Education Art Music Expression Dramatics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarship 1, value \$1000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 41. Entering Col '27, 8. Alumnae 888. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

Established by Mrs. Elizabeth J. Somers, and still known locally as Mrs. Somers' School, this school was incorporated in 1916. It is the oldest Protestant boarding school for girls in Washington. Since its establishment the tone and spirit have remained unchanged and high standards have always been maintained. Mrs. Somers, LL.D., principal for many years and later principal emerita, and Mrs. Adelia G. Hensley, L.H.D., for some years head mistress, both died in 1924 and Miss Cole, who had long been associated with the school as assistant head mistress, took charge. The school opened in 1917 in its new Georgian building on a twenty acre site, well equipped for outdoor sports. Students come from all parts of the country. See page 946.

NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, Mount St Alban. Girls Ages 14-21 Est 1900.

Jessie C. McDonald, B.S., Wellesley, M.S., George Washington Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 152, Day 112. Fac: 57. Tui: Bdg \$1350, Day \$350. Courses 9 yrs: Bdg, Grade VIII High Sch 1-5; Day, Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep Art. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 49; '22-'26, 189. Entering Col '27, 34; '22-'26, 81. Alumnae 588. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

College preparation is stressed but the academic and fine arts departments are well organized. The girls lead a simple, wholesome life, spending much time out of doors.

NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY, Forest Glen, Md. P.O.

Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1894.

James E. Ament, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Ill State Normal Univ, Oskaloosa Col, Transylvania Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 350. Fac: 60. Tui: \$1400-1775. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Dramatics Gardening Home Economics Secretarial Physical Education Interior Decoration. Incorporated. Trustees 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 9. Entering Col '27, 47; '22-'26, ca 94. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This junior college was established by Mr. and Mrs. John Irving Cassidy, principals of a seminary in Norfolk. Its charter was issued by the State of Maryland in 1903. In 1916 Mr. Cassidy transferred his interest to Mr. Joe Clifton Trees and Dr. Ament, the latter formerly principal of the State Normal School at Indiana, Pa. A small preparatory department is maintained. The school offers a varied and entertaining school life with the greatest variety of educational divertissements.

NATIONAL SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART,

Connecticut Ave and M St. Est 1915.

Felix Mahony, President and Director.

Enr: 300. Fac: 10. Tui: Day \$120, Eve \$96. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated.

In the fine arts department work in color and dynamic symmetry is stressed. Courses in interior decoration and costume, and commercial design are on the applied arts program.

OPEN FIELDS, Forest Glen, Md. P.O. Coed Ages 4-18.

Wallace W. Wright, Manager. Est 1926.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day 6. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$100-150. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Opened as a progressive school under the leadership of Mary Josephine White who had had long teaching and executive experience, children are here given every opportunity for a wholesome normal life. Miss White resigned in 1927.

THE POTOMAC SCHOOL, 2144 California St. Boys 4-10, Girls 4-14 Est 1904.

Charlotte Wiggin, A.B., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Day 220. Fac: 19. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten. Incorporated. Trustees 11. Undenom.

Established by Mrs. Fairfax Harrison, the first principal of this school was Lucy Madeira, now head mistress of her own school. New quarters were occupied in 1916. Miss Wiggin came to the school in 1927 from Miss Chapin's School, New York. During the summer she conducts the Vacation House at Houlgate, Normandy.

ST. ALBANS, Mount St Alban. Boys Bdg 12-18, Day 9-18.

William H. Church, B.A., M.A., Hamilton, Johns Hopkins, Head Master. Est 1909.

Enr: Bdg 32, Day 126. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$425. Courses 8 yrs: Bdg, High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 14 self perpetuating. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 29; '22-'26, 141. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 36. Alumni 139.

St. Albans, the National Cathedral School for Boys, established by the bequest in 1904 of Mrs. Harriet Lane Johnston, occupies a corner of the sixty-five acre close of the Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul. It prepares boys for college, West Point and Annapolis. The school carries an atmosphere of English school life. Athletics are compulsory. Mr. Church was appointed head master in 1915. See page 881.

SAINT MARGARET'S SCHOOL, 2115 California St. Girls 9-21.

Mrs. Frank A. Gallup, A.B., Vassar, Principal. Est 1896.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 50. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$. Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Kindergarten Music Art Secretarial Jr Col. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Mrs. Gallup, a woman of broad educational experience, in 1924 took over this school which for twenty-five years had been under the direction of Sara K. Lippincott and Susan C. Baker. Mrs. Gallup has entirely reorganized the school and given it the stamp of her own personality. There is a distinct division between Senior and Junior Schools. (Discontinued 1928.)

SIDWELLS FRIENDS SCHOOL, 1811 Eye St, N.W. Coed 5-18 Est 1883.

Thomas W. Sidwell, A.M., Pa Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 415. Fac: 34. Tui: \$150-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep Manual Arts. Proprietary. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 26; '22-'26, 119. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'26, 40. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

This large and prosperous school was established by Mr. and Mrs. Sidwell and has justly earned a reputation for sound training and college preparation. A branch suburban school was opened in 1922 at 3901 Wisconsin Avenue. Here the longer day session prevails and all the athletic activities of both schools take place. Busses connect the city school with the playground.

THE MISSES STONE'S SCHOOL, 1626 Rhode Island Ave.

Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1923.

Isabelle Stone, Wellesley, A.B., M.S., Ph.D., Chicago Univ;

Harriet Stone, A.B., Wellesley, M.S., Chicago Univ.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 5. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$300. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Domestic Science Music Art Secretarial. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This school was transferred to Washington in 1923. The Misses Stone, for some years before the war, maintained a school for American girls in Rome. In 1926 increased enrollment necessitated removal to larger quarters. See page 948.

MISS TOMLIN'S SCHOOL, 1758 N St. Coed Ages 4-13.

Miss Q. Tomlin, Principal. Est 1921.

Enr: Day 70. Fac: 9. Tui: \$150-275. Courses 8 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VII. Proprietary. Episcopal.

There are special music and French departments for small children in this school, and afternoon activities are featured. Miss Tomlin is the wife of the Rev. Alfred Cheetham, A.K.C.

VON UNSCHULD UNIVERSITY OF MUSIC, 1320 F St, N.W.

Mme. Marie Von Unschuld, Director.

Enr: . Fac: 12. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated.

The courses in piano, voice, stringed and wind instruments lead to the degrees of Bachelor, Master and Doctor of Music. Classes of three are a special feature.

WASHINGTON COLLEGE OF MUSIC, 714 Seventeenth St, N.W. Est 1904.

C. E. Christiani, Mus.D., President.

Enr: Day 800. Fac: 32. Tui: \$. Courses 6 grades, 3 col. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating.

This school offers complete courses leading to teachers and artists diplomas and degrees, but all students do not take the full course. Concerts, recitals and lectures supplement the regular work in voice, orchestral instruments, and theory.

THE WASHINGTON MONTESSORI SCHOOL Coed 3-10.

Anne Wagner, A.B., Vassar, Educational Director. Est 1911.

Enr: Day 75. Fac: 10. Tui: \$150-275. Courses 5 yrs: Grades I-IV Kindergarten. Incorporated not for profit. Undenom.

Mrs. Alexander Graham Bell established this school for her grandchildren. It has grown from a school for children of

kindergarten age to include four grades. Much individual work is given. The groups are small, ten children to a teacher.

WASHINGTON SANITARIUM AND HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Takoma Pk, Md. P.O. Ages 19-35 Est 1907.

Elizabeth N. Redelstein, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 100. Fac: 13. Tui: \$. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 174.

This institution is under the direct supervision of Seventh-day Adventists. Only those are admitted who give evidence of consecration. A medical missionary course is conducted for men.

THE WASHINGTON SCHOOL FOR SECRETARIES,
1419 F St, N.W. Women Ages 16 — Est 1920.

Enr: 700. Fac: 16. Tui: \$30 mo. Courses 8 mos. Incorporated.

This school gives stenographic and secretarial training to high school graduates. Evening classes are designed to accommodate day students from colleges and academic schools.

WOODWARD SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1919.

James A. Bell, A.B., Harvard, A.M., Ph.D., American Univ,
Director; Gerald L. Parker, B.S., LL.B., District of Columbia Col, Head Master.

Enr: Day 110. Fac: 8. Tui: \$240-265. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by board of directors. Scholarship 1, value \$275. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 9. Alumni 15. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.

VIRGINIA

ABINGDON, VA. *Alt 2057 ft. Pop 2532 (1920). N.&W.R.R.*

Abingdon is the oldest town in southwestern Virginia. Here Martha Washington College and School of Fine Arts has a campus of twelve acres.

MARTHA WASHINGTON COLLEGE Girls 14-20 Est 1853.

Joseph E. Avent, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Ill State Normal, Pres. Enr: Bdg 150, Day 300. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music. Incorporated. Trustees 32. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

Opened under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, this school at present enrolls approximately equal numbers in high school, music and art, and college departments. The girls come largely from Virginia.

STONEWALL JACKSON COLLEGE Girls 14-20 Est 1870.

Fred W. Alexander, President.

Enr: Bdg 124. Fac: 14. Tui: \$. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Business Household Arts Expression Music. Incorporated. Trustees. Undenominational.

This institution, while offering some junior college courses in which there is a small enrollment, has its larger enrollment in the academic and special courses.

ALEXANDRIA, VA. *Alt 32 ft. Pop 18,060 (1920) 18,473 (1925). S.R.R.*

Alexandria is an interesting old city where a number of fine brick Colonial houses still stand. It is across the Potomac, eight miles south of Washington on the way to Mt. Vernon. Christ Church was attended by Washington and Lee. The Episcopal High School, three miles west of the city, is near the diocesan Theological Seminary.

THE EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL Boys 14-20 Est 1839.

A. R. Hoxton, B.A., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 180. Fac: 13. Tui: \$750. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Trustees. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 64. Episcopal. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This has long been a diocesan school for Virginia and West Virginia and is perhaps the most prosperous of the Virginia Church Schools. Mr. Hoxton was appointed principal in 1913, following L. M. Blackford, principal for forty years.

BEDFORD, VA. Alt 900 ft. Pop 3243 (1920). N.&W.R.R.

Bedford, a small town in the Piedmont section, is midway between Lynchburg and Roanoke. The Randolph-Macon Academy is set on a crest above the railroad.

RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY Military Ages 13-20.

Col. William R. Phelps, M.A., Teachers Col, A.B., Randolph Macon, Principal. Est 1890.

Enr: Bdg 196. Fac: 10. Tui: \$500. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Methodist. Entering Col '27, 31; '22-'26, 180. Alumni 4000. Accredited to West Point, Annapolis, Va Univ, Washington, Lee. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established as a branch of the Randolph-Macon system, this school sends its graduates to all colleges. Mr. Phelps has been principal since 1918.

BLACKSTONE, VA. Alt 423 ft. Pop 1650. N.&W.R.R. 52 miles southwest of Richmond. Motor Route 10.**BLACKSTONE COLLEGE FOR GIRLS Ages 14 — Est 1894.**

W. B. Gates, B.A., M.A., Randolph-Macon, Va Univ, Pres.

Enr: Bdg 246, Day 34. Fac: 28. Tui: Bdg \$350-400, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Teacher Training Secretarial Music Physical Education. Incorporated. Scholarships 20, value \$3000. Methodist. Entering Col '27, 23; '22-'26, 76. Alumnae 7400. Accredited to Va Univ, George Washington Univ. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

The Methodists of the Farmville district founded and control this school, which has a larger enrollment in its academic than in the teacher training and junior college departments. A new building was occupied in 1927.

BLACKSTONE MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 14-18 Est 1912.

Col. E. S. Ligon, A.B., Richmond, A.M., Chicago Univ, Pres.

Enr: Bdg 120, Day 8. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$625, Day \$125. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Commercial. Incorporated. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarships 15, value \$1500. Undenominational. Alumni 1000. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '26, 15; '21-'25, 75. Accredited to West Point and Annapolis. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

This flourishing school, in addition to its college preparatory and commercial courses, gives special emphasis to music. There is a cadet band and orchestra.

BRISTOL, VA. Alt 1698 ft. Pop 25,000. N.&W.R.R.

Bristol, on the state line, forms one large city with Bristol, Tennessee.

SULLINS COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1869.

W. E. Martin, Ph.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 250. Fac: . Tui: \$800. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 4. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

Sullins College, named for its founder, burned in 1915 and was temporarily closed. In 1917 Dr. Martin, formerly vice president of Ward Belmont, purchased and reopened the school. Arlington Hall, under the same management, was opened in Washington in 1927.

VIRGINIA INTERMONT COLLEGE Girls 14-21 Est 1884.

H. G. Noffsinger, A.B., A.M., Richmond Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 275, Day 105. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$125. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Secretarial Interior Decoration Physical Education Home Economics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$9000. Scholarships 25, value \$1250. Baptist. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 45. Alumnae 375. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Opened as The Virginia Institute this school has been maintained on its present site since 1893.

BUENA VISTA, VA. Pop 3911. C.&O.R.R., N.&W.R.R. Motor Route 11 to Lexington.

Located in the Blue Ridge Mountains in the valley of Virginia, Buena Vista is twenty-four miles northwest of Lynchburg and nine from Lexington.

SOUTHERN SEMINARY Girls Ages 14-19 Est 1868.

Robert Lee Durham, B.S., Duke Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$650-800, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Secretarial Home Economics. Undenominational.

This school is typical of the old time southern schools, and with its elaborate advertising and catalog enrolls girls from widely distributed parts of the country.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA. Alt 480 ft. Pop 10,688 (1920) 11,211 (1925). S.R.R.

Charlottesville, in the center of Virginia, is the seat of the University of Virginia, founded in 1819 largely through the efforts of Thomas Jefferson, whose estate, Monticello, is about two miles southeast of the city. On a hill in the eastern part of the town is St. Anne's School.

ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 7-18 Est 1910.

Laura L. Dorsey, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 100. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$80-115.

Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Dramatics. Incorporated. Trustees 21. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 3.

This church school succeeded Rawlings and Albermarle Female Institutes. The bishop of the diocese is president of the board of trustees.

CHATHAM, VA. *Alt 828 ft. Pop 1171 (1920). S.R.R.*

Chatham, a small tobacco manufacturing town, is one of the highest points between Washington and Danville. On a hill, half a mile from the center, is Chatham Hall. The forty acre campus of Hargrave Military Academy fronts on the main street.

CHATHAM HALL Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1892.

Rev. Fredrick Diehl, A.M., Princeton, Rector.

Enr: Bdg 54, Day 8. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$200. Courses 8 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Post Grad 1-2 Domestic Science Physical Education Art Music Dramatics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church (Diocese of Southern Va). Scholarships 10, value \$100-200. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '27, 28. Accredited to Goucher, Sweet Briar, Randolph-Macon, Hollins, George Washington, and all Va Col.

Long known as The Chatham Episcopal Institute, this school was opened to meet the long existing local demand for a church school. It has had a constant growth and has always maintained academic standards high for the region. In 1927 the present name was taken. Mabel Eleanor Stone, who succeeded Anne M. Powell in 1926, resigned in 1928.

HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 13-18 Est .

Aubrey H. Camden, B.A., Richmond Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 148. Fac: 12. Tui: \$390. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Commercial. Incorporated. Trustees. Undenominational. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Formerly the Chatham Training School, this academy was renamed in honor of two patrons, the Messrs. J. H. Hargrave Senior and Junior.

CHRISTCHURCH, VA. *S.R.R. to West Point. Motor Route 38.*

In the lower Tidewater section of Virginia, Christchurch is near the Rappahannock river. Old Christ Church (1663), which has been restored, is used as the school chapel for Christchurch School, which overlooks the river.

CHRISTCHURCH SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1921.

Rev. William Page Dame, LL.D., Va Univ, St John's, Va Theol Sem, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 6. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$100. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 22 elected by Church. Endowment \$120,000. Income from invested funds \$60. Scholarships 6, value \$1800. Episcopal. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 5. Alumni ca 60.

This is one of the five schools now included in the system of Episcopal Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia. Barton Palmer, B.S., head master until a ruling of the Church in 1927 called for an ordained clergyman as head of the school, continues as senior master.

DANVILLE, VA. Alt 408 ft. Pop 21,539 (1920) 22,964 (1925). S.R.R.

Danville, in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains and near the North Carolina line, is an important tobacco market and educational center.

AVERETT COLLEGE Girls Ages 13-20 Est 1859.

J. W. Cammack, M.A., D.D., Richmond Univ, Ph.G., Va Univ, Th.M., Southern Baptist Sem, President.

Enr: Bdg 104, Day 152. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$450-500, Day \$90. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by Church. Scholarships 100, value \$50-90. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Entering Col '27, 14; '22-'26, 45. Alumnae 800. Accredited to Richmond Univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

"A Christian atmosphere is maintained" in this college which was known until 1917 as Roanoke Institute.

DANVILLE MILITARY INSTITUTE Boys 14-18 Est 1890.

Col. William M. Kemper, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Organized by Colonel I. H. Saunders, a distinguished graduate of the Virginia Military Institute, this school was operated by William Holmes Davis as a non-military school from 1908 to 1918. In 1919, however, the school was reorganized, its original name revived and Colonel Kemper made superintendent.

RANDOLPH-MACON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages Bdg 13-20, Day 5-20 Est 1897.

John C. Simpson, A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 300. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$90-140. Courses 13 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music

Art Expression. Incorporated. Trustees 44 elected by Church. Endowment \$5000. Income from invested funds \$300. Scholarships 5, value \$350. M.E. South. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'26, 25. Alumnae 2500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This institution took over the former Danville College for Young Ladies. It is one of the Randolph-Macon system controlled by the board of trustees of Randolph-Macon College. The pupils come from all parts of the country but largely from Virginia. Most of those completing the work go to the Randolph-Macon Woman's College at Lynchburg, but the courses are planned to meet entrance requirements of all colleges. Mr. Simpson in 1925 succeeded Charles G. Evans who had been president for twenty years.

DAYTON, VA. Pop 482 (1920). C.W.R.R.

In the heart of the historic Shenandoah valley, Dayton is a hundred and fifty miles south of Washington.

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1875.

J. H. Ruebush, Manager.

Enr: Bdg 600. Fac: 11. Tui: \$275. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Undenominational. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

This old-time institution, now an accredited junior college, has borne several names through its varied history. The music department enrolls half the students.

FERRUM, VA. Alt 1237 ft.

FERRUM TRAINING SCHOOL Coed Ages 14 — Est 1875.

Benjamin M. Beckham, A.B., A.M., D.D., Randolph-Macon, Vanderbilt, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 220, Day 30. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$277, Day \$57. Courses 7 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Expression Business Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$12,000. Income from invested funds \$720. Scholarships 100, value \$100 each. M.E. South. Alumni 218.

FORK UNION, VA. Alt 200 ft. Pop 1000. C.&O.R.R. Motor Route 32.

Fork Union, on a plateau in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, is in the geographical center of Virginia. Two miles from the station, the Fork Union Military Academy occupies a hundred acre campus.

FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 13-22 Est 1898.

Col. Nathaniel J. Perkins, B.A., Denison Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 142. Fac: 12. Tui: \$500. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit.

Trustees 30 elected by Church. Scholarships 10, value \$1000. Baptist. Entering Col '27, 22; '22-'26, 109. Alumni ca 1500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Mil Col and Sch of U S.

Citizens of the neighborhood established this school, which is now owned and controlled by the Baptists of Virginia. The cadets come almost exclusively from Virginia.

FORT DEFIANCE, VA. Alt 1400 ft. S.R.R.

Fort Defiance, in the Valley of Virginia, is nine miles north of Staunton. The buildings of Augusta Military Academy are a third of a mile from the depot.

AUGUSTA MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1876.

Thomas J. Roller, Va Univ; Charles S. Roller, Jr., Va Milit Inst, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 302, Day 12. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$60. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad. Partnership. Scholarships 2, value \$900. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 12. Entering Col '27, 24. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

The father of the present directors opened this school as the Augusta Male Academy. The school prepares for higher military institutions in the south and enrolls students from thirty states and two foreign countries. The military department is under the supervision of the U. S. War Department.

FRONT ROYAL, VA. Alt 492 ft. Pop 3000. S.R.R., N.&W.R.R.

Front Royal, at the northern end of the Shenandoah valley, is eighty miles west of Washington. One of the Randolph-Macon Academies is on a terrace above the town.

RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY Military Ages 12-20.

Charles L. Melton, A.M., Principal. Est 1892.

Enr: Bdg 200. Fac: 11. Tui: \$600. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII Col Prep Acad. Incorporated. Trustees 44. M.E. South. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

This school was established by the college of the same name and is administered by the board of trustees of that college. The military system, introduced in 1917, has been adopted as a permanent feature. While a majority of the students come from Virginia, nineteen states and Latin-American countries are represented. Graduates go largely to the mother institution. New buildings now replace those destroyed by fire in 1927.

HARRISONBURG, VA. Alt 1400 ft. Pop 6000. S.R.R. Motor Route 11.

Twenty-three miles northeast of Staunton in the Shenandoah valley, Harrisonburg is the center of trade for a large farming district. The Spottswood Trail crosses the Valley Pike here.

EASTERN MENNONITE SCHOOL Coed 14-25 Est 1915.

A. D. Wenger, President; Chester K. Lehman, Dean.

Enr: 172. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$65, Day \$65. Courses 7 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Bible Music Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$1800. Mennonite. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 20. Alumni 155. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

LEXINGTON, VA. Alt 946 ft. Pop 2870 (1920) 3000 (1925).

B.&O.R.R. Lee Highway.

Lexington, thirty miles northwest of Lynchburg, is the seat of Washington and Lee University, enrolling about nine hundred, which descends from Augusta Academy, established in 1749. Beneath the Lee Memorial Chapel, in a crypt, are the remains of Robert E. Lee, from 1865 to 1870 president of this institution, then known as Washington College. Lexington is also the burial place of Stonewall Jackson. East of the University is the Virginia Military Institute.

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE Boys 15-22 Est 1839.

Brig. Gen. William H. Cocke, C.E., Va Milit Inst, B.L., Washington Univ, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 715. Fac: 52. Tui: \$200. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Scholarships 18, value \$150-300. Undenominational. Alumni 10,000. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Created by the legislature to provide for military education and to maintain a guard at the arsenal in Lexington, Virginia Military Institute is organized like West Point. A United States Army officer is detailed as professor of military science and tactics, and eight army officers are assistant professors of military science and tactics. The military department has always been most efficient. Cadets come from all over the United States, but largely from the south. Two hundred of its graduates are in the United States Army. It receives an annual appropriation of \$40,000 from the state, but has no other public support. The history of the school during the Civil War is one of the brightest pages in the story of the southern cause. Of recent years engineering studies have been emphasized. Major General E. W. Nichols became superintendent emeritus in 1924, and was succeeded by General Cocke.

LYNCHBURG, VA. Alt 517 ft. Pop 30,070 (1920) 30,395 (1925).

N.&W.R.R.

Lynchburg, an important tobacco market, is a pleasant city about one hundred twenty-five miles south of Richmond. The water power of the James river and the nearby coal fields have contributed to the manufacturing industries. The campus of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, established in 1893 and

with nearly a thousand students now enrolled, extends from Rivermont Avenue to the bluffs overlooking the river.

VIRGINIA EPISCOPAL SCHOOL Boys Ages 13-18 Est 1916.

Rev. W. G. Pendleton, D.D., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 150. Fac: 9. Tui: \$550. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

MANASSAS, VA. Alt 343 ft. Pop 1305 (1920). S.R.R. Motor Route 211.

This is a summer residential community thirty miles southwest of Washington. Bull Run, a small stream, gave its name to the first important battle of the Civil War.

SWAVELY SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1901.

Eli Swavely, E.E., Litt.M., Lafayette, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 80. Fac: 8. Tui: \$1000. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarships 3, value \$1500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 28. Entering Col '27, 5; '21-'25, 20. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Formerly the Army and Navy Preparatory School, this school was opened in Washington, D.C., by Mr. Swavely and prepares boys for West Point, Annapolis, colleges and technical schools. In 1924 it moved to its present site, formerly occupied by Eastern College. See page 882.

MARION, VA. Alt 2124 ft. Pop 3252 (1920). N.&W.R.R.

Marion, in the Allegheny Mountains, is in the Blue Grass section of southwestern Virginia. The campus of Marion College, on a hill in the center of the town, adjoins the picturesque bluffs of the Holston river.

MARION JUNIOR COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1873.

Rev. C. Brown Cox, A.M., N C Col, D.D., Wittenberg, Pres. Enr: Bdg 100, Day 80. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$60. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Household Economics Business Domestic Science Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 25 elected by Church. Endowment \$250,000. Scholarships 25, value \$1250. Lutheran Synod of Virginia. Alumnae 625. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

Founded as Marion Female College, it assumed its present designation in 1912, when it fixed its standard as a junior college. All Protestant denominations are represented in the faculty and student body.

MIDDLEBURG, VA. Pop 283 (1920). S.R.R. to The Plains, 35 miles west of Washington.

Middleburg is in the northern part of the lovely Piedmont country which abounds in country estates. The region about is

a noted hunting ground. The Foxcroft School is on a beautiful four hundred acre estate bordering on the village of Pot House, three miles from Middleburg.

FOXCROFT SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1914.

Charlotte Haxall Noland, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 75. Fac: 20. Tui: \$2500. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 40; '22-'26, 6.

Opened especially to give girls an opportunity for outdoor study and simple country life, this school is flourishing and now has a considerable reputation for exclusiveness. Country house life, horseback riding, and cooperative government are features which Miss Noland makes of educational value.

NEW MARKET, VA. Pop 577 (1920). *S.R.R. Valley Turnpike.*

New Market is ninety miles west of Washington. About a half mile from the village is the Academy.

SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY Coed 10 — Est 1906.

John J. Mair, B.A., Union Col, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 116. Fac: 10. Tui: \$30 mo. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarships 12, value \$1000. Seventh-day Adventist. Entering Col '26, 7. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

NORFOLK, VA. Alt 12 ft. Pop 115,777 (1920) 169,121 (1925). *N.&W.R.R.*

Norfolk is a rapidly growing and important industrial and distributing center for the truck farms produce and the seafood industries of Virginia. Its fine harbor is the terminus of many steamship lines. Across Hampton Roads are Hampton, with the Hampton Institute, and Newport News.

THE NORFOLK ACADEMY Boys Ages 9-17 Est 1728.

Francis H. Greene, William and Mary, Head Master.

Enr: Day 65. Fac: 6. Tui: \$250. Courses 7 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-3. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This school of historic tradition was reopened in 1924 by Mr. Greene and now offers adequate preparation for college.

SAINT GEORGE'S SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1902.

Grace Dillingham, Principal.

Enr: Day 80. Fac: 11. Tui: \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep French Music Art. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2.

Miss Dillingham, connected with the school since its beginning, became principal on the death of the founder. For the younger children there is an open air school.

THE TUTORING SCHOOL Girls Ages 12-18 Est .

Minerva Turnbull, A.B., Vassar; Sarah Graham, A.B., Randolph-Macon, Principals.

Enr: Day 49. Fac: 4. Tui: \$250. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '24-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 5; '26, 5. Alumnae 10. Accredited to Hollins, Sweet Briar.

This school, opened by Miss Turnbull and Miss Graham to interest southern girls in the desirability of college training, gives a thorough preparation for college in small classes.

OAKGROVE, VA. P.F.&R.R.R. to Fredericksburg. 25 miles northwest of Richmond.

WIRTLAND SEMINARY Girls Ages 10-18 Est 1894.

Mrs. William D. Wirt, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 40. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$300, Day \$. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated.

PETERSBURG, VA. Alt 14 ft. Pop 31,012 (1920) 35,712 (1925). N.&W.R.R.

Petersburg, on the Appomattox river, is a tobacco market and the seat of Southern College. About here the final battles of the Civil War were fought.

SOUTHERN COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1863.

Arthur K. Davis, A.M., Randolph-Macon, President.

Enr: Bdg 50. Fac: 15. Tui: \$600. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

This old time Virginia institution draws its enrollment largely from Virginia. Mr. Davis is a member of a family prominent in the annals of Virginia and the school continues to have much the flavor of the old South.

WHITE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS Coed Ages 15-50 Est 1904.

George Ludlow White, President.

Enr: Day 75, Eve 60. Fac: 5. Tui: Day \$185, Eve \$75. Courses 12 mos. Proprietary. Scholarships 2, value \$370. Alumni 2500. Accredited to Southern Business Col Assoc.

Organized as Bowman's Commercial School by Mr. Edwin R. Bowman, in 1922 the school passed to the ownership of Mr. White, and took its present name. There are courses in English, stenography, bookkeeping, business administration, accountancy and special courses in civil service and salesmanship.

RICHMOND, VA. Alt 20 ft. Pop 171,667 (1920) 186,403 (1925). R.F.&P.R.R.

Richmond, from Colonial times the capital of Virginia, is a center of the tobacco trade and industry. The Capitol is in a park on a tree-shaded hill in the center of the city. Opposite is the Governor's Mansion, and two blocks north the White House

of the Confederacy, the former home of Jefferson Davis, is now a museum of relics of the Confederacy. West of the Capitol are many beautiful old houses and gardens. Three miles west of Richmond is Westhampton, a suburb. Here are Richmond College for men and Westhampton College for women, which are allied. Nearby are St. Catherine's and St. Christopher's Schools.

THE COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, 1619 Monument Ave. Girls 6-18.

Elizabeth G. Barber, Principal. Est 1915.

Enr: Day 300. Fac: 32. Tui: \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees. Presbyterian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 17. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Opened by Helen Baker and Mary C. Anderson, this school has had several changes of policy. In 1922 it was taken over by the Presbyterian Church of Virginia and Miss Barber, the daughter of a Presbyterian minister, was made principal.

McGUIRE'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL Boys 9-18 Est 1865.

John P. McGuire, Principal.

Enr: Day 230. Fac: 12. Tui: \$150. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees. Undenominational.

For forty years this school was conducted by its founder, the late John Peyton McGuire. His son, the present principal, who was educated in the school and was for twelve years a teacher, took charge in 1906. It is a prosperous example of the old time "fitting school" such as still survives in the South, and is patronized largely by the old families of Virginia.

PEGRAM'S SEMINARY, 1829 Floyd Ave. Coed Ages 6 — Est 1905.

Mrs. Nannie Pegram Eddington, M.A., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day 50. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$50 mo, Day \$20 mo. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Expression Dramatics Languages Business Secretarial Domestic Science Physical Education. Proprietary. Scholarships 4, value \$400. Entering Col '26, 6; '21-'25, 30. Alumni 100.

Three separate sessions, morning, afternoon and evening, are distinctive features of this school established by Mrs. Eddington, long a public school teacher.

SAINT CATHERINE'S SCHOOL, Westhampton. Girls 4-18.

Louisa deB. Bacot, A.B., Goucher Col, Principal. Est 1890.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 225. Fac: 45. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$100-300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 4, value \$550. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 18. Entering Col '27, 6. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This diocesan school was chartered in 1920 when the Virginia Randolph Ellett School was purchased and the name changed. Country day features had been introduced in 1917. Miss Bacot in 1924 succeeded Rosalie Haxall Noland, A.B., Goucher.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL, Westhampton. Boys
Ages Bdg 11-20, Day 6-20 Est 1911.

C. G. Chamberlayne, B.A., Va Univ, A.M., Ph.D., Halle-
Wittenberg, LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, B.D., Va Theol Sem,
Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 180. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$275-350.
Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col
Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 25 elected by Church.
Scholarships 10, value \$1600. Episcopal. C E B Exams candi-
dates '27, 2; '22-'26, 9. Entering Col '27, 15; '22-'26, 21. Alumni
ca 525. Accredited to Va Col, U S Naval Acad, Williams. Mem-
ber Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Dr. Chamberlayne established this school under his own
name in Richmond and in 1914 moved it to Westhampton,
offering features of a country day school to boys from Rich-
mond. In 1920 it became one of the diocesan Virginia schools.

SCHERMERHORN HOME SCHOOL, Box 57, West End
Station. Boys Ages 6-14 Est .

Sue I. Schermerhorn, Director.

Enr: 20. Tui: \$900-1200.

With a happy home life, exceptional children here receive
individual training that best meets their particular needs.
Special instructors teach basketry and handwork.

VIRGINIA MECHANICS INSTITUTE Ages 15 — Est 1854.

H. L. Davidson, Superintendent.

Courses: Trades Commercial Art Applied Science Electricity
Mechanics Engineering Business. Incorporated.

The first school of the Virginia Mechanics Institute was
established for apprentices. The trades department now gives
intensive instruction in automobile mechanics, electricity,
machinery, and plumbing. The commercial art department has
courses in interior decoration, commercial design and illustra-
tion. The engineering department offers such subjects as archi-
tectural drawing, electricity and mechanics. The business de-
partment gives banking, accounting, administration courses.

ROANOKE, VA. Alt 904 ft. Pop 50,842 (1920) 58,208 (1925).
N.&W.R.R.

Roanoke in the Shenandoah valley is an important tobacco
town with some manufacturing of the iron mined nearby.

VIRGINIA COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1893.

Dr. Charles J. Smith, President; Mrs. Julia A. Culler, A.M.,
Administrative Head.

Enr: Bdg 250. Fac: 30. Tui: \$700. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Domestic Science Secretarial Expression. Incorporated. Trustees. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 7.

Established by Dr. Harris and long continued by his daughters, this college was purchased in 1927 by a group of business men. Dr. Smith, president of Roanoke College, acts in an advisory capacity only, the school being under the actual direction of Mrs. Culler.

STAUNTON, VA. *Alt 1379 ft. Pop 12,000. C.&O.R.R. Motor Route 39.*

Staunton, the birthplace of Woodrow Wilson, is at the upper end of the Shenandoah valley, between the Alleghenies and the Blue Ridge Mountains. Because of its strategic location, it was long sought by the Union forces during the Civil War. On a hill, 200 feet above the town, is the Military Academy. The Seminary is on a hill and Stuart Hall is near the center.

MANCH COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-25 Est 1913.

Martin George Manch, President.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 60. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$150. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4. Incorporated. Scholarships 10, value \$10,000. Undenominational. Alumni 325.

Though an academic course is offered, this school continues to be largely a college of music with opportunities for academic work.

MARY BALDWIN SEMINARY Girls Ages 10-18 Est 1842.

Marianna P. Higgins, Litt.D., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 200. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$36-60. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Domestic Science. Incorporated. Trustees 20. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 19.

This school was established as the Augusta Female Seminary and for more than thirty years was directed by Mary J. Baldwin and Agnes McClung, who devoted their lives to its up-building. In 1896 the name was changed by the Legislature in honor of Miss Baldwin. The students come from more than thirty states. Miss Higgins has been principal for many years.

STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 13-20 Est 1860.

Col. Thomas H. Russell, B.S., The Citadel, President.

Enr: Bdg 646. Fac: 53. Tui: \$750. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 32. Entering Col '26, 76; '21-'25, 304. Alumni 10,000. Accredited to West Point and Naval Acad. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Established by Captain William H. Kable, this school was on his death in 1912 continued by his son, Colonel William G. Kable. Colonel Russell, for sixteen years head master of the academy, became president on Colonel Kable's death in 1920. Its policies have remained unchanged and cadets have come from many states and foreign countries. Its aggressive advertising, which for a quarter of a century featured the portrait of a soulful boy, has brought it continuous success.

STUART HALL Girls Ages 10-20 Est 1843.

Mrs. H. N. Hills, A.B., Wellesley, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 145, Day 70. Fac: 28. Tui: Bdg \$600. Day \$50-100. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 21. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 34. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The origin of this school goes back to the year 1831, when it was known as the Virginia Female Institute. It received its present name in 1907 in honor of the widow of Virginia's famous cavalry leader, Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, principal for nineteen years. It is now the diocesan school for the state of Virginia. The academic standing is good and many of its graduates enter the large eastern colleges for women. Mrs. Hills, formerly principal of Sweet Briar Academy, has been principal since 1918. Under her direction the scholastic standards have continued to improve. A number of northern girls are enrolled.

TAPPAHANNOCK, VA. Pop 422 (1920) 450 (1925). *R.F. & P.R.R. to Fredericksburg.*

Tappahannock, forty miles southeast of Fredericksburg, is on the southern bank of the Rappahannock river in the the Tidewater section. Saint Margaret's School borders upon the river.

SAINT MARGARET'S SCHOOL Girls Ages Bdg 11-20, Day 6-20 Est 1920.

Edith Latané, A.B., Goucher, Johns Hopkins, Columbia, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 48, Day 18. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$450, Day \$60-100. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 26 self perpetuating. Scholarships 13, value \$1862.50. Episcopal. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 4. Alumnae 16. Accredited to Westhampton, William and Mary, Sweet Briar.

St. Margaret's is the fifth of the schools included in the system of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia. Miss Latané succeeded Sara F. Higginbotham in 1927.

WARRENTON, VA. Alt ca 700 ft. Pop 1545 (1920) 2000.
S.R.R. Lee Highway. Motor Route 21.

Warrenton is fifty miles southwest of Washington. The ninety-five acres of the Stuyvesant School are north of the town.

STUYVESANT SCHOOL Boys Ages 10-15 Est 1912.

Edwin B. King, A.B., A.M., Yale, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 44, Day 20. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$500. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 3, value \$1500. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 39. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'25, 17. Alumni 70. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Mr. King, a St. Mark's boy and a Yale graduate and for nine years a master at St. Mark's and still later at the Gilman Country School, maintains with Mrs. King a school of considerable individuality. There is a sincere, homelike atmosphere and each boy has careful attention, both in study and recreation. In 1921, with the assistance of the Advisory Board of Alumni, the school was reorganized with separate Upper and Lower Schools. The curriculum is elastic, with much private teaching. The outdoor life is unusually varied. In addition to the usual sports there are cross country tramps, weekend camping parties and opportunity for riding and fox hunting. The steady growth of the school has recently led to enlargement and expansion. A living interest in political affairs is developed through lectures and by excursions to Washington to Congress, as well as to local court and town council meetings. See page 885.

WARRENTON COUNTRY SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18.

Léa M. Bouligny, Principal. Est 1914.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 40. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1100, Day \$250. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep French. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 9.

Miss Bouligny, who opened this school, was formerly principal at the Chevy Chase School, and to her success in the teaching of French and training in habits of thrift and orderliness is due the growth of the school.

WAYNESBORO, VA. Alt 1407 ft. Pop 1594 (1920) 4700 (1925).
N.W.R.R., C.&O.R.R. Jefferson and Lee Highways.

Waynesboro, a dozen miles southeast of Staunton, was named for General Anthony Wayne of Revolutionary fame. On a terraced elevation are the buildings of the Fishburne Military School. Fairfax Hall is on the outskirts in the former town of Basic which was consolidated with Waynesboro in 1923.

FISHBURNE MILITARY SCHOOL Boys 11-21 Est 1879.
Col. M. H. Hudgins, B.S., Va Milit Inst, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 175, Day 10. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$150. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '26, 1. Undenominational. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S, Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established as a day school by James A. Fishburne in his native town, the school has since 1913 been under the management of Colonel Hudgins. Its administration has always been conscientious and the welfare of the boys safeguarded. New and elaborate buildings were occupied in 1917.

FAIRFAX HALL, Park Sta. Girls Ages 14-19 Est 1920.

John Noble Maxwell, President.

Enr: Bdg 115. Fac: 21. Tui: \$750. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad Music Art Home Economics Expression Business. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 2.

The buildings of the former Brandon Institute were purchased by Mr. Maxwell in 1920 and the school given its present name. An elaborate catalog attracts girls from more than thirty states.

WINCHESTER, VA. Alt 717 ft. Pop 6883 (1920). B.&O.R.R.

Winchester is in the lower Shenandoah valley, eighty-eight miles northwest of Washington. In the Confederate and National Cemeteries are eight thousand graves.

THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY Military Ages 11-20 Est 1785.

Col. B. M. Roszel, A.B., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, O.R.C., Supt. Enr. Bdg 85, Day 15. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$100. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5 self perpetuating. Scholarships 4, value tui for day boys. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 21; '22-'26, ca 75. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

WOODBERRY FOREST, VA. S.R.R., C.&O.R.R. to Orange. Motor Route 32.

WOODBERRY FOREST SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-19 Est 1889.

J. Carter Walker, A.M., Va Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 194, Day 8. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$250. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 13 elected by alumni. Scholarships 10, value \$200. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 24; '22-'26, 81. Entering Col '26, 25; '21-'25, 110. Alumni 1600. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established by Robert S. Walker, this school was taken over by a board of trustees on his death in 1914. The present head master is a son of the founder and a former president of the

Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States. He has done much to raise the standards of secondary instruction in the south. The boys come largely from the better class families of the southern states. The equipment is modern, attractive and complete. The discipline and instruction are founded on the highest principles. Written examinations for admission are required and the practices, ideals and standards are on a plane with those of northern schools.

WOODSTOCK, VA. *Alt 820 ft. Pop 1800 (1920). S.R.R.*

MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY Military 12-20 Est 1899.

H. J. Benchoff, A.B., Franklin and Marshall, Pd.D., A.M.,
Columbia, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 110, Day 50. Fac. 12. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$60. Courses 8 yrs: Grades High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Business. Incorporated. Trustees 15 elected by Church. Scholarships 10, value \$2000. Reformed Church. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Although conducted by a board of trustees representing several religious denominations, this school is non-sectarian. Dr. Benchoff, who has had wide experience in the foremost preparatory schools of the north, has considerable business acumen. He has doubled the enrollment in the past few years and plans for a two hundred boy school by the opening of school in September, 1928. The boys enrolled come from sixteen different states and several foreign countries, the large majority from the central states, Virginia, and the south.

WEST VIRGINIA

CHARLESTON, W.VA. Pop 39,608 (1920) 49,019 (1925).

The capital of West Virginia, Charleston is on the Great Kanawha river. It is an industrial city supplied with cheap fuel from the numerous coal mines nearby in the foothills.

MASON SCHOOL OF MUSIC, INC. Coed Est 1911.

William S. Mason, Director.

Enr: Day 500. Fac: 20. Tui: \$200. Courses 5 yrs. Incorporated.

All branches of music are taught in this conservatory and emphasis is placed on orchestral work. There are affiliated schools of expression, dancing, arts and crafts and languages.

CHARLES TOWN, W.VA. Pop 2527 (1920). N.&W.R.R.

ST. HILDA'S HALL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1915.

Mariah P. Duval, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 20. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$200. Courses 7 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grade VIII Post Grad 1-2 Secretarial Art Music Dramatics Physical Education. Proprietary. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 20.

Miss Duval, after thirty-three years at Stuart Hall, opened St. Hilda's Hall on the property of the old Powhatan College.

LEWISBURG, W.VA. Pop 1202 (1920). C.&O.R.R. to Ronceverte.

GREENBRIER COLLEGE FOR WOMEN Girls Ages 14-20.

French W. Thompson, D.D., President. Est 1812.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 100. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$625, Day \$125. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Col 1-2 Art Music Dramatics Physical Education Secretarial. Inc. Presbyterian.

This school originated as Lewisburg Academy under Rev. John McElhenny. Formerly coeducational, in 1874 it was changed to a girls school under the name of Lewisburg Female Institute. In 1923 the Presbyterian Synod of West Virginia assumed ownership and control, and the corporate name was changed to Greenbrier College for Women. Dr. Thompson, former president of the Texas Presbyterian College, was appointed in 1925. See page 952.

GREENBRIER MILITARY SCHOOL Boys 6-21 Est 1812.

Col. H. B. Moore, A.B., A.M., Hampden-Sydney Col, Princ.
Enr: Bdg 300. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$150. Course 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad. Inc. Presbyterian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, ca 20; '22-'26, ca 125. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

NORTH CAROLINA

ARDEN, N.C. Alt 2228 ft.

Arden is midway between Asheville and Hendersonville, on the Dixie Highway.

CHRIST SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1900.

Davis Page Harris, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 90. Fac: . Tui: \$225. Courses: Grades VI-VIII
High Sch 1-4. Episcopal.

Founded by the Reverend Thomas C. Wetmore to provide an education for mountain boys under the influence and direction of the church, this low priced school admits only boys who cannot afford to attend the more expensive schools. The Reverend R. R. Harris is rector.

ASHEVILLE, N.C. Alt 2200 ft. Pop 45,000. S.R.R.

The magnificent mountain scenery, the dry air and sunny climate attract thousands of visitors annually to the excellent hotels of this year round resort. Five miles west of the city, the Asheville School has a 714 acre estate, through which Ragsdale Creek flows for over a mile. The Grove Park School is at 83 Edgemont Road in the Grove Park section. Across the French Broad river from Asheville is the Bingham Military School. Saint Genevieve-of-the-Pines commands, from its extensive grounds, a fine view of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

ASHEVILLE SCHOOL Boys Ages 10 — Est 1900.

Howard Bement, Ph.B., Mich Univ, M.A., Olivet Col, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 140. Fac: 18. Tui: \$1475. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5 self perpetuating. Scholarships, value \$3000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 13; '22-'26, 131. Entering Col '26, 17; '21-'25, 149. Alumni 525. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established with the intention of having it equal the best northern preparatory schools in standards, in a climate affording every opportunity for vigorous outdoor life, this school enrolls boys largely from the northern states and prepares them for the leading colleges and universities. Established by Newton M. Anderson and Charles A. Mitchell, former principals of the University School in Cleveland, the school was purchased in 1926 by Walter P. Fraser of Pittsburgh. Mr. Bement who came as head master in 1927 from the Hill, has reorganized the

school on the principle that "the only real appeal to the boy is the appeal of interest." The curriculum has been enriched by the addition of the teaching of some branch of natural science in all forms, a study of music appreciation and a graduate course in manual arts. A sane, healthy, reasonable religious life is fostered. See page 886.

BINGHAM MILITARY SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1793.

Col. S. R. McKee, A.B., Davidson, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 104, Day 6. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$150. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Physical Education. Proprietary. Scholarships 10, value \$2000. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 16; '22-'26, 70. Alumni 8700. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established by the Rev. William Bingham, who came from Ireland in 1791, this school has been conducted by four generations of the same family in three successive sites within the same county. Since 1890 the school has been located at Asheville. The cadets live in one story barracks and come from all over the country. Eighteen countries outside of the United States have been represented in recent years. The school is now owned and conducted by the three heirs of Colonel Robert Bingham who conducted it for sixty years until his death in 1926. Colonel McKee has been in charge since 1920.

GROVE PARK SCHOOL Girls 6-18, Boys 6-12 Est 1910.

James Brooks, B.A., Harvard; Mrs. Rubina Ravi Brooks, B.M., Principals.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 9. Tui: \$160-250. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Citizens of Asheville established this school. It is largely for winter residents and has been conducted since 1925 by Mr. and Mrs. Brooks.

ST. GENEVIEVE-OF-THE-PINES Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1908.

Rev. Mother Lorin, Superior.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 170. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$500-650, Day \$125-150. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Domestic Science Secretarial French. Proprietary. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 9.

This school is under the direction of the Order of the Religious of Christian Education. It is affiliated with the College of St. Genevieve-of-the-Pines and most of its graduates enter that institution.

BEAUFORT, N.C. Alt 12 ft. Pop 3965 (1920). S.R.R.

This seaport at the southern end of the new inland waterway is a popular resort.

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1899.

Miss E. V. Apperson, Syracuse Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 200. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$250, Day \$125. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Scholarships, value \$75,000. Episcopal.

This school is the creation of Mrs. N. P. Geoffroy, the present secretary and treasurer.

BLUE RIDGE, N.C. S.R.R. to Black Mountain Sta. 15 miles east of Asheville. North Carolina Highway. Motor Route 10.

Blue Ridge, in the very heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains, is three miles from Black Mountain station. The Lee School occupies an estate of 1609 acres bordering Laurel Lake. The Swannanoa river is nearby.

LEE SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 12-18 Est 1926.

James A. Peoples, LL.B., Vanderbilt Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 7. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$825, Day \$250. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Trustees 20 self perpetuating. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 5. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Mr. Peoples, formerly director of the Peoples-Tucker School, opened the Lee School under the direction of the Blue Ridge Association, which for years has maintained a summer conference for the Y.M.C.A. and other religious organizations, and the school makes use of the conference equipment. Instruction in religious education is as thorough as that in mathematics or Latin. Boys come largely from the southern states.

BREVARD, N.C. Alt 2228 ft. Pop 1658 (1920). S.R.R.

Brevard is in the midst of the beautiful "Sapphire Country," twenty-two miles southeast of Hendersonville. Hereabouts center many of the southern summer camps for boys and girls.

BREVARD INSTITUTE Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1895.

C. H. Trowbridge, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 235. Fac: . Tui: \$152. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Methodist.

BUIES CREEK, N.C. Pop 291 (1920). N.S.R.R. to Lillington. 35 miles south of Raleigh. Motor Route 60.

CAMPBELL COLLEGE Coed Ages 12 — Est 1887.

J. A. Campbell, A.B., D.D., Wake Forest, President.

Enr: Bdg 350, Day 417. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$214, Day \$70. Courses 9 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 20 elected by Church. Baptist. Accredited to N C Col.

Until 1926 this institution was known as Buies Creek Junior College. It prides itself on equipment valued at \$400,000.

DELWAY, N.C. A.C.R.R. to Clinton.

DELL SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1902.

Owen F. Herring, Principal.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: 10. Tui: \$155. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Baptist.

Six years after its opening the Dell School was admitted to the system of Baptist secondary schools. There are separate dormitories for boys and girls and the patronage is largely local. Mr. Herring has been principal since 1918.

HENDERSONVILLE, N.C. Alt 2250 ft. Pop 3720 (1920) 10,000 (1925). S.R.R. Dixie Highway. Motor Route 28.

Hendersonville, twenty miles south of Asheville, is on the Henderson Plateau and commands a wonderful panorama of the Blue Ridge Mountains. On an elevation, a mile from the center, is the Blue Ridge School for Boys. Fassifern School is on a crest, a few minutes from the town. Seven miles to the north-east of Hendersonville, Fruitland Institute is in the Clear Creek valley.

BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 9-20 Est 1914.

J. R. Sandifer, A.B., Erskine, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 15. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$225. Courses 9 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades IV-VIII. Proprietary. Scholarships 6, value \$400. Interdenominational. Entering Col 27, 8; '21-'25, 65. Alumni 85. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established by Mr. Sandifer, who previously had had ten years experience in private school work, this small home school emphasizes individual instruction in studies and a close supervision of all school activities. The boys represent a dozen states, including several western and northern states. A summer term is also maintained, thereby providing an all year school.

FASSIFERN Girls Ages 10-20 Est 1914.

Joseph R. Sevier, A.B., King Col, D.D., Union Theol Sem, President.

Enr: Bdg 76, Day 15. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$125. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col 26, 6; '22-'26, 26. Alumnae 236.

Kate C. Shipp opened this school at Lincolnton and moved it to its present site in 1914. Dr. Sevier took charge in 1925. The school stresses college preparation, but several special courses

are offered. Camp Greystone, owned and operated by the president, is run in conjunction with the school.

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE, Clear Creek Valley. Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1899.

Rev. N. A. Melton, B.A., Wake Forest, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 110, Day 40. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$36, Day \$36. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 27 elected by three Baptist Assoc. Baptist. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 50. Alumni 425. Accredited to N C Univ, Wake Forest, Drake Univ, S C Univ.

Established by the Baptists, this school places special emphasis on religious training. The Rev. Mr. Melton has been principal since 1910. The new dormitory for girls is named after Martha Sullinger, long connected with the school.

MARS HILL, N.C. Pop 364 (1920). 18 miles north of Asheville.

MARS HILL COLLEGE Coed Ages 14 — Est 1857.

Robert Lee Moore, A.B., E.D., Wake Forest, President.

Enr: Bdg 527, Day 49. Fac: 27. Tui: Bdg \$300, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Physical Education. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$11,500. Baptist. Entering Col '26, 65; '21-'25, 195. Alumni 2500. Accredited to N C Univ, Duke, Furman, Wake Forest Col. Member Am Assoc Jr Col, Southern Assoc Col and Sec Sch.

The junior college department of Mars Hill appeals to students who cannot undertake the full college course. More than half the students in attendance are enrolled in the junior college.

MAXTON, N.C. Alt 194 ft. Pop 1397 (1920). S.A.L.R.R.

Maxton, largely settled by the thrifty Scotch, is a hundred miles from Charlotte.

CAROLINA COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1907.

Ernest J. Green, A.B., Trinity, President.

Enr: Bdg 28, Day 50. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$320, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Trustees 24. Undenominational.

MT. PLEASANT, N.C. Pop 770 (1920). S.R.R. to Concord. 25 miles northeast of Charlotte.

MONT AMOENA SEMINARY Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1869.

Rev. J. H. C. Fisher, President.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 50. Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$190. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Lutheran.

Founded as a church institution, this school is conducted by the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North Carolina. Students of all denominations are accepted.

MT. PLEASANT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Military Ages 13-23 Est 1854.

Col. G. E. McAllister, A.B., M.A., NC Col, NC Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 105, Day 20. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$100. Courses 7 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grade VIII Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by Church. Endowment \$5500. Income from invested funds \$300. Scholarships 6, value \$1200. Lutheran. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 50. Alumni 300. Accredited to Col admitting by certifi.

A military regime has been followed for more than ten years. Colonel McAllister has been principal since 1903.

OAK RIDGE, N.C. Alt 1000 ft. Pop 100. S.R.R. to Summerfield.

Oak Ridge is a little village in the Piedmont section of North Carolina, about fifteen miles from Greensboro and Winston-Salem. Here is the campus of Oak Ridge Institute.

OAK RIDGE INSTITUTE Boys Ages 14-21 Est 1852.

T. E. Whitaker, President.

Enr: Bdg 210, Day 10. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$150. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 34 self perpetuating. Scholarships 10, value \$2500. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 25; '21-'25, 100. Alumni ca 12,000. Accredited to Southern Col. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

This old fashioned southern school in its long history has enrolled thousands from the Carolinas and the adjoining states. It was not a military school until 1917. The school ranks high among southern preparatory schools in scholastic standing. It is now a junior unit of the R.O.T.C. and two army officers are supplied by the government.

PINEHURST, N.C. S.R.R.

Pinehurst, one of the most popular inland resorts of the south, is about eighty miles southwest of Raleigh. Here are several large hotels, golf courses and a number of winter residences occupied by northerners.

COTTAGE SCHOOL Coed.

Mary Chapman, Principal.

Enr: Day 40. Fac: 4. Tui: \$350. Courses 9 yrs: Grades. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This is a six months school for the children of winter residents.

RALEIGH, N.C. Alt 316 ft. Pop 40,000. S.R.R. Motor Routes 50 and 10.

Raleigh, the capital of North Carolina, just north of the geographical center of the state, is an attractive old city. Peace Institute is in the city. A half mile west of the Capitol on one of the highest elevations of the city is Saint Mary's School. **PEACE INSTITUTE** Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1857.

William C. Pressly, A.B., LL.D., Pres; May McLelland, Dean. Enr: Bdg 110, Day 150. Fac: 27. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$100. Courses 7 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Commercial Art Music. Incorporated. Trustees 25 elected by Church. Scholarships 20, value \$2000. Presbyterian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 2250. Accredited to N C Univ, Meredith, Drake Univ. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

Founded under Presbyterian auspices, the Civil War and the period succeeding postponed for several years the opening of the school, but since 1872 it has been in continuous operation. In 1916 Mary Owen Graham succeeded Dr. George J. Ramsay as president and served until 1924.

SAINT MARY'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1842.

Rev. Warren W. Way, A.B., Hobart, A.M., Chicago, Rector. Enr: Bdg 215, Day 62. Fac: 34. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$125. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Interior Decoration Music Art Elocution Business Home Economics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 30 elected by Church. Endowment \$100,000. Income from invested funds \$15,000. Scholarships 15, value \$50-300 annually. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 8. Entering Col '27, 16 (not including those entering St Mary's Jr Col). Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Established by Rev. Aldert Smedes, D.D., this school since 1918 has been under the direction of Rev. Mr. Way, formerly Rector of St. Luke's Church, Salisbury.

SALISBURY, N.C. Alt 749 ft. Pop 13,884 (1920) 17,696 (1925). S.R.R.

Salisbury is thirty-six miles northeast of Charlotte and is the seat of Guilford, Catawba and Livingstone Colleges.

LIVINGSTONE COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-22 Est 1879.

D. C. Suggs, LL.D., Ph.D., President. Enr: Bdg 149, Day 200. Fac: 28. Tui: Bdg \$180, Day \$40. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4 Commercial Home Economics Music Teacher Training. Inc. Trustees 22. Baptist.

This school was established by J. C. Price, but for some years has been under Dr. Suggs' direction.

SAMARKAND, N.C.

Samarkand is in the uplands of the North Carolina pine belt. Here is the twenty-five acre estate of the Routh Pines School.

ROUTH PINES SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1922.

Ellen E. Merrow, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day 14. Fac: 2. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$300. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This high class boarding school specializes in small classes and individual attention. Miss Merrow has selected a faculty of young, enthusiastic teachers and the atmosphere of the school is happy and wholesome.

STAR, N.C. Pop 467 (1920). S.R.R. 65 miles southwest of Raleigh.

COUNTRY LIFE ACADEMY Coed Est 1911.

Rev. E. F. Green, M.A., President.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 200. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$250. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Chartered as Carolina Collegiate and Agricultural Institute, the name of this school was changed in 1915. The Rev. Mr. Green is successfully raising money and enlarging the school's field of service. It appeals especially to poor but worthy young men and women, and teaches everything they should know to be successful on a farm.

WASHINGTON, N.C. Pop 6314 (1920) 8000 (1925). S.R.R. On the Pamlico river.

WASHINGTON COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Coed 11-18.

Maynard O. Fletcher, M.A., Columbia, D.D., Chattanooga Univ, President. Est 1913.

Enr: Bdg 125, Day 25. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$180. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 13 elected by Church. Methodist Episcopal. Scholarships, value \$225,000. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 43. Alumni 103.

WEAVERVILLE, N.C. Pop 606 (1920). S.R.R. to Asheville.

WEAVER COLLEGE Coed Ages 16-22 Est 1854.

C. H. Trowbridge, A.B., A.M., Harvard, President.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 42. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$250, Day \$75. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$100,000. M. E. South. Alumni 375. Accredited to N C Univ, Duke Univ, Greensboro Col, Ohio Univ, Brown, Berea, Carson-Newman.

This school was reorganized in 1912 under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The college course is of high school grade. There are three dormitories.

WINGATE, N.C. Alt 545 ft. Pop 470 (1920). S.R.R. About 40 miles southeast of Charlotte.

WINGATE COLLEGE Coed Ages 14 — Est 1896.

J. B. Huff, A.B., Wake Forest Col, A.M., N C Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 273, Day 61. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$60, Day \$60. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 2-4 Col Prep Col 1-2 Music Languages Domestic Science Physical Education Interior Decoration. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Baptist State Convention of N C. Endowment \$9000. Income from invested funds \$450. Scholarships 7, value \$525. Baptist. Entering Col '26, 30; '21-'25, 65. Alumni 500. Accredited to all Col in N C and S C.

WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. Alt 858 ft. Pop 48,395 (1920) 69,031 (1925). S.R.R.

North Carolina's largest city is Winston-Salem, the home of the cigarette.

SALEM ACADEMY Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1772.

Eleanor C. Chase, B.A., Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 50. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$100. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science Music Languages Business Secretarial. Incorporated. Trustees 15 elected by Church. Scholarships 2. Moravian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '26, 18; '21-'25, 85. Alumnae 12,000. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Salem Academy prepares especially for Salem College.

SOUTH CAROLINA

AIKEN, S.C. Alt 490 ft. Pop 4103 (1920). S.R.R.

Aiken, about eighteen miles northeast of Augusta, Georgia, is an ultra-fashionable resort. Here are a number of beautiful estates occupied by wealthy northerners, who are attracted by the mild climate and opportunities for fox hunting, polo and golf. Close to Eustis Park are the grounds of the Aiken Preparatory School. A mile from the town, adjacent to the golf links, the Fermata School occupies the Tall Pines estate.

AIKEN PREPARATORY SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-15 Est 1916.

F. A. M. Tabor, M.A., Corpus Christi, Cambridge, Head.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades II-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This outdoor boarding school draws its patronage largely from well-to-do families of the north, many of whom are winter residents of the country round about. Boys are prepared almost exclusively for St. Paul's, Groton, St. Mark's, and similar New England boarding schools. See page 884.

FERMATA Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1919.

F. A. M. Tabor, M.A., Corpus Christi, Cambridge, Head.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 25. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$750. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4.

This school, like the affiliated Aiken Preparatory School for boys, draws its patronage largely from the north. It was originally established by Mrs. Josef Hofmann who named the school after her winter home, and was until 1926 under the direction of Kate Lobdell Clarke, B.S., Wellesley. When Mr. Tabor took over the institution, he appointed Miss Mary M. Elder, M.A., Oxford, head mistress. The staff is composed of graduates of Oxford and Cambridge Universities.

BAMBERG, S.C. Alt 172 ft. Pop 2210 (1920). S.R.R. 50 miles south of Columbia.

CARLISLE SCHOOL Boys Ages 13-18 Est 1892.

W. C. Duncon, Director.

Enr: Bdg 110. Fac: 12. Tui: \$350. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational.

CHARLESTON, S.C. Alt 10 ft. Pop 67,957 (1920) 73,125 (1925).

Charleston retains much of the atmosphere of ante-bellum days and is noted for its beautiful old houses and charming gardens. Here the Civil War was opened by a shot from a

battery on Morris Island against the Union Troops at Fort Sumter. It is the largest city in the state, an important seaport and one of the leading southern centers for cotton manufacturing. Adjacent to Hampton Park, on the banks of the Ashley river, is the 200 acre property of the Citadel, the military college of South Carolina. On Radcliffe St. between Rutledge Ave. and Smith St., Ashley Hall is near the river of the same name.

ASHLEY HALL Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1909.

Mary V. McBee, A.B., Smith, A.M., Columbia, Principal. Enr: Bdg 60, Day 180. Fac: 21. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$60-125. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Home Economics Kindergarten Training. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 15. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This school, established by its present principal, maintains a curriculum which not only prepares girls for college, but also meets the needs of those not wishing to enter college, though desiring advanced instruction. The resident department is under the personal supervision of the principal, and the clientele is drawn from the oldest families of the south. See page 951.

THE CITADEL Military Ages 16-20 Est 1842.

Col. Oliver J. Bond, B.S., The Citadel, Ph.D., Ill Wesleyan, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 300, Day 26. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$250, Day \$40. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Previous to 1841 this school was a state depository for arms and munitions of war, and from 1865 to 1881 it was used as a military post. Since 1882 it has been operated as a military college. The corps of cadets is organized as a battalion of infantry of four companies and a band. Dr. Bond has been a professor in the school since 1886 and head since 1908.

PORTER ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1867.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 40. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$150. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 16 self perpetuating. Scholarships 4, value \$1275. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 9. Entering Col '27, 17. Alumni 5000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

The Rev. A. Toomer Porter established this school as an academy for sons of Confederate soldiers. The military features were added in 1890 and the regular R.O.T.C. was inaugurated in 1917 under U.S.A. officers. The school has had numerous vicissitudes of late. William S. Gaud who came from the Asheville School in 1917 as director, leaves in June, 1928, to open a school of his own.

GREENWOOD, S.C. Alt 600 ft. Pop 15,000. S.R.R. 80 miles from Columbia. Motor Route 7.

BAILEY MILITARY INSTITUTE Boys Ages 13-21 Est 1890.

Col. James D. Fulp, M.A., S C Univ, A.B., Presbyterian Col, B.S., The Citadel, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 162, Day 1. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$625, Day \$250. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by bondholders. Undenominational. CEB Exams candidates '27, 1. Entering Col '26, 26; '21-'25, 142. Alumni 5000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

LANDER COLLEGE ACADEMY Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1868.

John O. Willson, D.D., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 150. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Undenominational.

The sub-collegiate department of this institution is separately housed, but the girls use the main college equipment.

GEORGIA

ATHENS, GA. *Alt 662 ft. Pop 16,748 (1920) 18,787 (1925).*
S.A.L.R.R.

Athens is on the Oconee river, seventy miles northeast of Atlanta. It has large cotton mills. The University of Georgia, founded here in 1785, is a coeducational institution with an enrollment of 1600. Here, too, are the State College of Agriculture and the State Normal School.

LUCY COBB INSTITUTE Girls Ages Bdg 12-21, Day 6-21
Est 1858.

Rev. W. F. Hollingsworth, A.B., Davidson Col, President.
Enr: Bdg 50, Day 150. Fac: 27. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$54-150.
Courses 14 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day,
Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col
1-2 Music Expression Art Home Economics. Incorporated not
for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Undenominational.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 2000.
Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established by General Cobb and other citizens of Athens,
this school is now raising money for new equipment.

ATLANTA, GA. *Alt 1032 ft. Pop 200,616 (1920) 255,000 (1925).*
Motor Route 8.

This prosperous and thriving metropolis has over five thousand students attending the Georgia School of Technology, Oglethorpe University, Emory University, Methodist University, Agnes Scott College for Women, Cox College and Georgia Military Academy. Not far from the Union Station is the State Capitol with its notable geological collection. The Carnegie Library, a magnificent edifice of white marble, is the finest of the buildings of Atlanta. The famous Peachtree Street is now the favored location for many of the private schools.

THE ATLANTA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Peachtree
and Broad Sts. Est 1907.

George F. Lindner, Director.

Enr: Day 850. Fac: 21. Tui: \$100-500. Incorporated. Trustees
self perpetuating. Scholarships 2, value \$300. Member Assoc
Accredited Music Sch.

An academic course leads to the Bachelor of Music degree. Special instruction is provided in orchestral instruments, voice and theory. There are courses also in dramatic art, normal training and public school music. A primary and intermediate department are maintained and a summer school is conducted.

ATLANTA SCHOOL OF ORATORY AND EXPRESSION,
63 Auburn Ave. Est 1920.

James F. Watson, A.B., B.D., LL.D., President.

Enr: Bdg and Day 168. Fac: 6. Tui: \$190. Courses 2-3 yrs: Teacher Training Cultural. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Member National Assoc Col and Univ.

Increased earning capacity, culture, powers of thinking, confidence, health and speech, for preachers, lawyers, teachers, singers, musicians, readers, actors, salesmen, business women and children, are among the claims of this school.

THE BRYAN-HATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, 164 Whitehall St.

Thomas L. Bryan, Ped.D.; S. P. Hatton, LL.D., Directors. Tui: Day \$90. Partnership. Alumni 2000. Member Southern Accredited Business Col Assoc.

A variety of courses covering all phases of business is offered. There are special courses in banking, higher accounting, salesmanship, civil service, a reporters course, and a normal course.

NORTH AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL, 331-357 Ponce de Leon Ave, N.E. Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1909.

Thyrza S. Askew, B.A., Cornell, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 390. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$175. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 13 elected by Synod of Georgia. Scholarships 10, value \$1500. Presbyterian. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '27, 11; '22-'26, 76. Alumni 206. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Begun as an elementary day school, this church institution now embraces all departments. Miss Askew has been principal since 1917.

PEACOCK SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 921 Peachtree St. Ages 12-18 Est 1924.

D. C. Peacock, J. H. Peacock, Principals.

Enr: Bdg , Day 150. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$250. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Gen. Partnership. Undenominational.

This is primarily a college preparatory school and the majority of its graduates enter college, northern as well as southern.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, 86 West 14th St, N.E. Boys 8-20 Est 1898.

R. K. White, M.A., President; H. L. Fuller, A.B., Principal. Enr: Day 150. Fac: 7. Tui: \$250. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational, C E B

Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '26, 18; '21-'25, 85. Alumni 600.

Formerly the Peacock School operated by D. C. Peacock, the name was changed when the school came under the direction of Mr. White. Mr. Fuller became principal on the resignation of L. L. Boon in 1926.

WASHINGTON SEMINARY, 1640 Peachtree Rd. Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1878.

Llewellyn D. Scott, Randolph-Macon; Emma B. Scott, Sorbonne, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 400. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Expression Domestic Science Physical Education. Partnership. Scholarships 6, value \$1200. Undenominational. CEB Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 25; '22-'26, 80. Alumnae 778. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This is the oldest girls school in Atlanta and has good academic and social standing. Mr. and Miss Scott, principals since 1904, have been connected with the seminary since 1894.

WOODBERRY HALL, 149 Peachtree Circle. Girls Ages 14-18.

Rosa Woodberry, Ga Univ, Principal. Est 1908.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 55. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$160. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Proprietary. Scholarships 10, value \$1600. Episcopal. Entering Col '26, 8. Alumnae 199. Accredited to Agnes Scott Col, Ga Univ.

Primarily college preparatory, this school enjoys the patronage of the first families of Atlanta.

AUGUSTA, GA. *Alt 143 ft. Pop 52,548. Motor Route 1.*

This city of splendid buildings and monuments is on the Savannah river.

BROAD OAK SCHOOL, Milledge Rd and Walton Way.

Girls Bdg 12-18, Day 2½-18; Boys Day 2½-12 Est 1926.

Mabel Worthington, M.A., Cambridge, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day 32. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$700, Pre-Sch \$50 mo. Courses 12 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages. Partnership. Undenominational.

This is the only private school in Augusta. Miss Worthington and her associates were formerly on the staff of Fermata in Aiken.

BARNESVILLE, GA. *Alt 859 ft. Pop 3059 (1920). C.G.R.R.*

Barnesville is about sixty miles south of Atlanta. The campus of Gordon Institute, four blocks from the business center, fronts on Thomaston Street.

GORDON INSTITUTE Coed Ages 14-19 Est 1852.

L. Douglass Watson, Jr., A.M., Ga Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 230. Fac: 20. Tui: \$400. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 12. Undenominational.

First incorporated as the "Barnesville Male and Female High School," this institution was renamed in 1872. In 1890 the military system was adopted for the boys.

CLERMONT, GA. Pop 332.

CHATTAHOOCHEE HIGH SCHOOL Coed Ages 12-30.

W. L. Walker, A.B., N G A Col, Dahlonga (branch of Ga Univ), Principal. Est 1901.

Enr: Bdg 38, Day 67. Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$36, Day \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Music Languages. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$1000. Baptist. Entering Col '27, 8. Alumni 400. Accredited to all Ga Col.

This school was founded and supported by the Chattahoochee Baptist Association until 1919, when the Georgia Baptist Conference took it over, still conducting it as a Baptist institution.

COLUMBUS, GA. Alt 260 ft. Pop 31,125 (1920) 44,244 (1925). S.R.R.

The falls of the Chattahoochee river furnish excellent water power for the busy city of Columbus, which is the largest cotton manufacturing city in the south. Despite its industrial importance the city has attractive residential sections with broad and tree-shaded streets.

COLUMBUS SEMINARY Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1909.

Rosa B. Snyder, S.B., Principal.

Enr: Day 95. Fac: 9. Tui: \$240. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Miss Snyder has for many years maintained a school which adequately prepares for college and at the same time enjoys the patronage of fashionable Columbus.

LORENA HALL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1911.

Jessie M. Snyder, S.B., Ed.B., Principal.

Enr: Day 80. Fac: 8. Tui: \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational.

GAINESVILLE, GA. Alt 1200 ft. Pop 6272 (1920). 50 miles northeast of Atlanta.

RIVERSIDE MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 10-20.

Sandy Beaver, A.B., Ga Univ, President. Est 1908.

Enr: Bdg 413, Day . Fac: 28. Tui: Bdg \$964, Day \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 65; '22-'26, 210. Alumni 800. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

In 1913 this school came under the business management of Mr. Beaver and his hustling administration has brought the numbers up. Since 1913 an army officer has been detailed for military instruction. There is a summer naval school on Lake Warner a half mile distant.

LOCUST GROVE, GA. Alt 837 ft. Pop 529 (1920) 650 (1925).
S.R.R. 36 miles south of Atlanta. Motor Route 42.

LOCUST GROVE INSTITUTE Coed Ages 12-20 Est 1894.

Claude Gray, A.B., LL.D., Mercer Univ, Chicago Univ.
Enr: Bdg 93, Day 30. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$360, Day \$100. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1 Gen Commercial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 37 elected by Church. Scholarships 20, value \$36. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Entering Col '27, 24; '22-'26, 185. Alumni 4250. Accredited to Southern Col. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

The boys of this coeducational academy are given military training.

MILLEDGEVILLE, GA. Alt 276 ft. Pop 4619 (1920). *G.R.R.*

Milledgeville, almost in the center of Georgia, was formerly the capital of the state. The old capitol building is now part of Georgia Military College, where the secession convention was held in 1861.

GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1879.
Enr: Bdg 540. Fac: 30. Tui: \$340. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 10. Undenominational. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Under the name of the "Middle Georgia Military and Agricultural College" this school was organized in the old state capitol as a department of the University of Georgia. In 1893 the trustees of the university withdrew support and the school has since been assisted by the town. In 1900 the school took its present name. An active United States Army officer is detailed to the college.

MOUNT ZION, GA. *C.G.R.R. to Bowdoin Jct Sta.*

MOUNT ZION SEMINARY Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1881.

Mrs. Estella Searles Howard, Northwestern Univ, President
Enr: Day 250. Fac: 13. Tui: \$22.50. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science Vocations Agriculture. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 16 self perpetuating. Methodist Episcopal. Entering Col '27, 3; '21-'25, 14. Accredited to Ga Col.

Vocational agriculture and home economics are emphasized. Children walk and ride to school from a radius of eight miles.

ROME, GA. *Alt 610 ft. Pop 13,252 (1920) 13,905 (1925). S.R.R.*

One of Georgia's most important cities is Rome, on the Coosa river midway between Atlanta and Chattanooga. The Darlington School is in DeSoto Park about three miles south of the city.

DARLINGTON SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1905.

Clarence R. Wilcox, B.S., M.A., Davidson, President;

Ernest L. Wright, A.B., William and Mary, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 90, Day 90. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$200. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 17 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 26; '22-'26, ca 18. Alumni 500. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

The business men of the city established this school to provide the best educational advantages for their boys and put Mr. Wilcox and Mr. Wright in charge. It is now one of the leading boys college preparatory schools of the south.

SAVANNAH, GA. *Alt 21 ft. Pop 83,252 (1920) 93,134 (1925). S.R.R.*

Savannah, the Forest City, beautifully laid out with many parks, is the largest southern port on the Atlantic with direct steamship service, passenger and freight, to Atlantic and Pacific ports. An important distributing point for all the south, this city is likewise a great manufacturing center. The delightful climate has attracted many to the bordering resorts. The enormous DeSoto Hotel has long made Savannah a favorite stopping place on the way to Florida. The Pape School faces the Park Extension.

THE PAPE SCHOOL Coed Girls 4-18, Boys 4-15 Est 1901.

Nina A. Pape, Principal.

Enr: Day 220. Fac: 16. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 14 yrs: Kindergarten 1-2 Grades I-VII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep Domestic Science Manual Arts. Proprietary. Scholarships 24. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 39. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 26. Alumni 415. Accredited to Simmons. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Formerly an exclusive school for girls, the Pape School was reorganized in 1919 on the plan of the Park School, Baltimore. This school is coeducational through the ninth grade. Modern progressive methods are used, developing initiative and self-government, and arousing interest by relating the subjects studied to the environment. Play is alternated with work, outdoor with indoor study. Miss Pape, the founder, has surrounded herself with a faculty of college trained men and women.

SPARKS, GA. *Alt 241 ft. Pop 792 (1920). G.&F.R.R. In south central Georgia.*

SPARKS COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-20 Est 1902.

Rev. L. Moore, A.B., B.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 175. Fac: 12. Tui: \$. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Methodist.

Established by the Southern Methodists as Sparks Collegiate Institute, this is now a junior college although most of the students are in the high school department.

THOMASVILLE, GA. Alt 360 ft. Pop 12,000 A.C.L.R.R.

PLUNKETT SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 8-18 Est .

Frank R. Plunkett, B.S., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 24, Day 48. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$660, Day \$200. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Advisory Board elected by bondholders. Scholarships 5, value \$1000. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 33. Alumni 48. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Opened as a day school with an enrollment of nine boys financed by John F. Archbold, this school has recently organized a boarding department.

TOCCOA FALLS, GA. Pop 3567 (1920). S.R.R. Northeastern Ga.

TOCCOA FALLS INSTITUTE Coed Ages 16-20 Est .

Rev. R. A. Forrest, Principal.

Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Bible. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This school stands for "an unmutilated Bible." The school has its own saw mill, planing mill, cannery, steam laundry, broom factory, water system and electric plant.

WALASKA, GA. Pop 308 (1920). L.N.R.R. Northwestern Ga.

REINHARDT COLLEGE Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1883.

Rev. T. M. Sullivan, A.B., B.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 365. Fac: 15. Tui: \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Commercial. Incorporated.

YOUNG HARRIS, GA. Pop 281 (1920). S.R.R. to Sweetgum Sta.

YOUNG L. G. HARRIS COLLEGE Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1887.

Rev. John O. Sharp, A.B., President.

Enr: Bdg 55. Fac: 12. Tui: \$. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Methodist.

This is the North Georgia Methodist Conference School. The carefully supervised boarding department is under the immediate care of the president and his wife.

FLORIDA

CLEARWATER, FLA. *Alt 29 ft. Pop 2427 (1920). A.C.L.R.R.*

Clearwater, one of the oldest of the winter resorts on the west coast of Florida, is twenty miles from Tampa on Clearwater Bay.

ENGLISH CLASSICAL SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1925.

Arthur S. Hoare, Neuchatel Univ, Switz, Head Master;
Miss Z. Manning, A.B., Fla Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: 5. Tui: \$225. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Special Tutoring. Proprietary.

COCONUT GROVE, FLA. *Alt 12 ft. Pop 1396 (1920). E.E.C.R.R.*

Coconut Grove is on Biscayne Bay, five miles south of Miami. The buildings of the Adirondack-Florida School are on a low ridge overlooking the bay.

THE ADIRONDACK-FLORIDA SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18.

L. H. Somers, A.B., Yale, Head Master. Est 1903.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 6. Tui: \$2400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 78.

Pine Knot Camp is the winter home of The Adirondack-Florida School which spends the fall and spring in the Adirondacks. This Coconut Grove plant was destroyed in the 1926 hurricane but was rebuilt and ready for occupancy in January, 1927. See page 863.

CORAL GABLES, FLA. *F.E.C.R.R. to Miami. Motor Route 27.*

The most extensive and beautiful of the recent Florida real estate developments, Coral Gables is west of Miami on Biscayne Bay. George E. Merrick is largely responsible for its development. The Coral Gables Military Academy occupies an extensive estate here. A number of other schools projected for 1926 were indefinitely postponed by the 1926 hurricane.

CORAL GABLES MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 7-20 Est 1924.

J. R. Williams, A.B., Chicago Univ, B.S., Mo Univ, President; H. C. Morrison, B.S., Mo Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 100. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$600. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Scholarships 8, value \$200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3. Entering Col '26, 4. Alumni 4.

College preparation and outdoor life are stressed in this military school. Mr. Williams, progressive in his educational ideals, has had experience in public and private schools.

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA. Pop 825. F.E.C.R.R.

This winter resort is one mile east of Daytona. The world famous beach attracts motorists.

MRS. BARRON'S SCHOOL, 818 North Wild Olive Ave.
Coed Ages 5-18 Est .

Mrs. Katherine Barron, Director.

Enr: Day . Fac: 10. Tui \$200-250. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep.

Formerly the Ridgewood Private School of Daytona, this school was reorganized by Mrs. Barron who had long been a supervisor in public schools.

EUSTIS, FLA. Alt 61 ft. Pop 1193 (1920). A.C.L.R.R. Motor Route 2. West of Sanford in the lake region.

MRS. PALMER'S SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1906.

Mrs. Clara Palmer, Principal.

Enr: Day 53. Fac: 6. Tui: \$. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Tourist pupils make up a large proportion of the enrollment of this school and every effort is made to keep them up to grade by use of their home text books.

FORT PIERCE, FLA. Alt 16 ft. Pop 2115 (1920) F.E.C.R.R.

Fort Pierce, one of the less important east coast ports, is on the Indian river about fifty miles north of Palm Beach. The Pines is three miles from the center of the city in San Lucie.

THE PINES, San Lucie Plaza. Coed Ages 5-14 Est 1926.

Joe Blankenship Disher, A.B., Indiana Univ, Principal.

Enr: Co Day 25. Fac: 3. Tui: \$120-240. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Endowment \$16,000. Income from invested funds \$1200. Accredited to Fla Univ.

This school was opened by a group of parents largely for their own children. The staff is competent. A bus service brings children from the city to San Lucie. A high school will be added when need arises.

GAINESVILLE, FLA. Alt 147 ft. Pop 6860 (1920). S.A.L.R.R.

Gainesville, in northern Florida, is the seat of the University of Florida which has more than 1300 students.

MISS TEBEAU'S BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 6-18 Est 1875.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 40. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenom.

This is a diocesan school of the Episcopal church of Florida and the oldest girls school in the state.

GREEN COVE SPRINGS, FLA. Alt 28 ft. Pop 2093 (1920). A.C.L.R.R.

Because of its sulphur springs, Green Cove Springs, about thirty miles up the St. John river from Jacksonville, has for years been a popular watering place.

FLORIDA MILITARY ACADEMY Ages Bdg 14-20, Day 7-20.

R. E. Boyer, A.B., West Point, Head Master. Est 1908.

Enr: Bdg 114, Day 8. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$. Courses 11 yrs: Grades II-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col Gen. Incorporated. Trustee selected by bondholders. Scholarships 3, value total expenses. Entering Col '26, 3. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U.S.

Colonel George W. Hulvey established this school and incorporated features of the military system. Mr. Boyer took it over in 1926. Although under the same ownership, the junior department of this academy is a separate school.

MIAMI, FLA. Pop 2957 (1920) 69,754 (1925). F.E.C.R.R. Motor Route 1.

One of America's favorite winter playgrounds, Miami's population doubles in the winter. It has been of late perhaps the most spectacular city in America because of the fluctuations in real estate values and wind velocities. Lying in the direct path of the 1926 hurricane, it bore the brunt of that great disaster. Magnificent boulevards and residences of Spanish architecture enhance the city's loveliness.

BISCAYNE BAY SCHOOL, 374 N. E. 20th St. Coed Ages 5-16 Est 1921.

Eva L. McConkey, Bertha M. McConkey, Directors.

Enr: Day 115. Fac: 8. Tui: \$250. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Partnership. Undenominational.

This outdoor school was established by the Misses McConkey, women of long experience in elementary and secondary school work in Springfield, Mass.

THE COBURN SCHOOL, 4939 Pine Tree Dr, Miami Beach P.O.

Boys Ages Bdg 6-18, Coed Day 6-18 Est 1926.

Nelson Coburn, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 30. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$1100-1200, Day \$250-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Accredited to Miami Univ.

This school is coeducational for day pupils, but the boarding department is for boys only. Mr. Coburn formerly conducted the Miami Shores School. In 1927 he leased the buildings formerly occupied by the Montemare School.

THE COLYER SCHOOL, 404 N. E. 26th Terrace. Coed 6-14.

Kate Colyer, Principal. Est 1924.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Miss Colyer, former principal of the Northside School, accepts children for the year or by the month, and adapts courses to their needs.

CUSHMAN SCHOOL, N. E. 60th St and 5 Court. Coed 4-12.

Laura Cushman, A.B., Morningside Col, Principal. Est 1924. Enr: Day 125. Fac: 11. Tui: \$160. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Scholarships 5, value \$800.

All classes in this small school are conducted in the open air. The curriculum is based on the platoon system. The school moved to its new plant in 1926.

MISS HARRIS' SCHOOL 1055 Brickell Ave. Girls Ages 6-18.

Julia Fillmore Harris, B.A., Minn Univ, Principal. Est 1914. Enr: Bdg 25, Day 150. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$150-300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 10. Entering Col '26, 4.

The growth of this school, established by Miss Harris, has been steady and in 1922 new and larger quarters on the bay supplanted the original buildings. The tourist pupils in winter months are kept up to grade by use of their home text books. Outdoor study is a feature. The faculty are all graduates of northern colleges. See page 951.

NEW SMYRNA, FLA. Alt 10 ft. Pop 2007 (1920) 3517 (1925).

F.E.C.R.R. Motor Route 1.

New Smyrna, with its many fruit farms, is twelve miles south of Daytona. One mile west of the river, at the northern limits of the city, is the 240 acre estate of the Indian River School.

INDIAN RIVER SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-15 Est 1925.

Wayne E. Connor, Princeton, Director; William A. Buell, M.A., Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 12. Fac: 3. Tui: \$1350. Courses 4 yrs: Grades Acad. Undenominational.

This school offers work of the scholastic standard of the northern preparatory schools. It is a member of the secondary school examination board and the only ranch school in Florida. The boys are offered all outdoor activities under most careful supervision, in a real home atmosphere. Both the directors and their families make their permanent homes on the ranch. Mr. Buell was formerly a master at St. George's and the Hill School. See page 887.

ORLANDO, FLA. Alt 111 ft. Pop 35,560. A.C.L.R.R. Motor Route 2.

In the lake region of Florida, this is one of the older and better established tourist and residential centers.

CATHEDRAL SCHOOL Girls Ages Bdg 11-18, Day 6-18 Est 1900.

Bishop Cameron Mann, D.D., General Theol Sem, President; Clara Burton, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 17, Day 90. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$80-120. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14 elected by Church and self perpetuating. Endowment \$8000. Scholarship 1, value \$300. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 20. Alumnae 199. Accredited to Fla State Col for Women, Rollins Col.

This is a diocesan school established by Bishop William C. Gray and since 1920 directed by Bishop Mann and Mrs. Mann. The school prayer which appears on the first page of the catalog implores God to "Reward all who were our benefactors in the past, and raise up successors to them in the coming years." Lillias Bill, principal from 1920 to 1922 was followed by Dora Lee Newman, who after a year was succeeded by Miss Burton, a graduate of Miss Porter's School and long a trustee.

CRAWFORD HULVEY MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 9-18.

Col. Crawford Hulvey, President. Est 1925.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 25. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$375. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Colonel Hulvey is an experienced military school man, having had twenty-five years experience in similar schools.

PALM BEACH, FLA. Pop 1135 (1920) 35,000 (1925). F.E.C.R.R. Motor Route 1.

One of the older fashionable winter resorts in America, lying between the ocean and Lake Worth, Palm Beach owes its origin to the late Henry M. Flagler, creator of the Florida East Coast. Since the devastating fire a few years ago, the resort has been extensively developed. Here are enormous hotels, magnificent estates and exclusive clubs. Four blocks from the Everglades Club, the Palm Beach School for Girls is on Coconut Row, south of Royal Palm Way.

MISS CAMPBELL'S SCHOOL, 211 Peruvian Ave. Ages 4-17.

Miss L. Campbell, Principal. Est .

Enr: Bdg 4, Day 37. Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$240-450. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep French Art. Undenominational.

This school caters particularly to children of winter residents in Florida in a six months term from November to May without long vacations. French in all classes is under the personal direction of Miss Campbell who has spent much time in France.

PALM BEACH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 6-15 Est 1921.

Ada E. Davis, A.B., Wellesley, Head Mistress.

Enr: Day 40. Fac: 9. Tui: \$275-325. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-IX. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This school is primarily for the children of tourists and the regular season is from December to April. Special arrangements are made to accommodate pupils arriving earlier or remaining later. Outlines from northern schools are followed.

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. Alt 20 ft. Pop 14,237 (1920) 26,706 (1925). A.C.L.R.R. Motor Route P5.

Perhaps the most popular of the older winter resorts on the west coast, St. Petersburg, on the Pinellas Peninsula between the Gulf of Mexico and Tampa Bay, has had a decade of rapid growth. Business enterprises and industries center around the tourist. The Sunshine Kindergarten is at 210 24th Avenue, and The Cranleigh School at 1125 Beach Drive.

AIKEN OPEN AIR SCHOOL Girls Bdg 5-20, Coed Day 6-20.

Mrs. Maude Aikin, Director. Est 1912.

Enr: Bdg 16, Day 100. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$160-450. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Scholarship 1, value \$200.

This school is coeducational in its day department, but accepts only girls in the resident school.

CRANLEIGH SCHOOL Boys Ages 5-18 Est 1921.

Arthur S. Hoare, Neuchatel Univ, Switz, Head Master;
Rush H. Rogers, A.B., Williams, Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$225. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Tutoring. Proprietary. Undenominational.

MISS KIRKER'S SCHOOL AND SUNSHINE KINDERGARTEN Coed Ages 3-10 Est 1921.

Miss Stanle Kirker, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$140 mo, Day \$20 mo for morning students, \$30 mo for all day students. Courses 8 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Undenominational.

The enrollment of this tutoring school is made up largely of children of tourists. All classes are held out of doors when the weather permits and the afternoons are devoted exclusively to outdoor sports.

SHORECREST SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-14 Est 1923.

Miss Florence D. Stern, Principal.

Enr: Day 205. Fac: 16. Tui: \$200. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Undenominational.

Miss Stern was formerly principal of the Milwaukee Junior Country Day School and conducts this school along modern progressive lines.

SARASOTA, FLA. Pop 2149 (1920). A.C.L.R.R.

On the west coast of Florida, about forty miles south of Tampa, is Sarasota, the Gulf fisheries headquarters. The fishing and hunting attract northern sportsmen.

THE OUT-OF-DOOR SCHOOL, Siesta Key. Coed Ages 3½-17.

Fanneal Harrison, Catherine Gavin, Co-Directors. Est 1925. Enr: Bdg 12, Day 60. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$550. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Tutoring. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This progressive school used for its first year the Decroly method under Mlle. Amélie Hamaïde of Belgium and Miss Emily Harrison. The present directors continue the work along the same lines in the lower grades. The school follows the curriculum of the Florida public schools in the upper grades, and tourist pupils are kept up to grade. The manual arts, French, and nature study are especially emphasized.

TAMPA, FLA. Pop 51,608 (1920). S.A.L.R.R.

In the center of the west coast of Florida, Tampa is at the head of Tampa Bay, about thirty miles from the Gulf of Mexico. The manufacturing of cigars, their exportation, and that of phosphate, lumber and fruits are the important industries of this city, which is also a winter resort of note.

ENGLISH CLASSICAL SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1906.

Jay Hanford, A.B., Wesleyan Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 98. Fac. 10. Tui \$200. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Tutoring. Proprietary. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, ca 50. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Originally under the direction of Arthur S. Hoare, this school was taken over early in 1927 by Mr. Hanford. Tourist pupils are kept up to grade through the use of their home text books.

WEST PALM BEACH, FLA. Alt 16 ft. Pop 8659 (1920) 50,000 (1925). F.E.C.R.R. Motor Route 1.

West Palm Beach on the mainland, is connected with Palm Beach by bridges over Lake Worth. It is a resort as well as a busy commercial center.

GAULT PRIVATE SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-20 Est 1921.

B. H. Gault, A.B., Central Col, Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$120-225. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 25. Alumni 40. Accredited to Fla. Univ.

KENTUCKY

CAMPBELLSVILLE, KY. Pop 3500. L.&N.R.R. York Trail.

Campbellsville, on the northern boundary of the noted "Green River Country," nine miles from the Green River Bridge where one of the battles of the Civil War was fought, is known throughout Kentucky for its excellent church buildings.

CAMPBELLSVILLE COLLEGE Coed Ages Est .

W. F. Jones, B.S., Georgetown, Ky Univ, Peabody, Chicago Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 175. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$225, Day \$70. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Expression Dramatics Languages Domestic Science Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Baptist. Entering Col '27, 15. Accredited to all Ky Col.

FRANKFORT, KY. Pop 9805 (1920). C.&O.R.R.

Frankfort, the capital of Kentucky, is on the Kentucky river in that part of the state rich in memories of Daniel Boone, who is buried in a cemetery just outside the city. The city was for a time the Confederate headquarters under Bragg. The principal industries of Frankfort are the manufacturing of shoes and furniture.

STEWART HOME TRAINING SCHOOL Coed Est 1893.

Dr. John P. Stewart, Director.

Enr: 100. Fac: 21. Tui: \$. Proprietary.

Founded by Dr. John Q. A. Stewart, father of the present director, this school provides training for children who have some mental or physical infirmity.

HOPKINSVILLE, KY. Alt 534 ft. Pop 9696 (1920). L.&N.R.R.
70 miles south of Henderson.

BETHEL WOMAN'S COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-22 Est 1854.

J. W. Gaines, M.A., Furman Col, LL.D., Chicago, Principal. Enr: Bdg 115, Day 80. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$110. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Professional. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$11,000. Income from invested funds \$600. Baptist. Accredited to all Ky Univ.

JACKSON, KY. Alt 779 ft. Pop 1503. O.&K.R.R.

This mountain village is engaged mainly in lumbering and agriculture.

LEES COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Coed Ages 15-20 Est 1884.

Rev. Donald Wilson Miller, S.B., A.M., Ed.M., Colby, George Peabody, Harvard, President.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 50. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$165, Day \$30. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Jr Col 1-2 Col Prep Art Music Business Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Presbyterian.

This junior college provides for the education of boys and girls from the mountain districts round about. It is supported in part by the Presbyterian Church.

LEXINGTON, KY. Alt 946 ft. Pop 41,534 (1920) 46,895 (1925). S.R.R.

As this city was founded shortly after the battle of Lexington, it derived its name from the famous battle. The most important city of the blue grass section, it is a market both for thoroughbreds, and for burley tobacco. Lexington is the seat of the State University with over a thousand students.

HAMILTON COLLEGE Girls Ages Bdg 14-20, Day 5-20.

Hilda Threlkeld, A.B., Columbia, Ky Univ, Transylvania, Dean. Est 1869.

Enr: Bdg 65, Day 219. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$75-150. Courses 15 yrs: Bdg, High Sch 1-4; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Secretarial Domestic Science Physical Education Interior Decoration Art Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Disciples of Christ. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 1125. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This is one of the best equipped and best organized junior colleges in the south and is under the direction of Transylvania College. The enrollment is about equally divided among the junior college, special and high school departments.

SAYRE COLLEGE Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1854.

J. C. Hanley, A.B., D.D., Westminster, President.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 100. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$75. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 13 elected by Church. South Presbyterian. Entering Col '27, 10. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Sayre College and Conservatory of Music was established as the Sayre Female Institute by David A. Sayre. Under Dr. Hanley, the Junior College Department was discontinued in 1927. The standard of work of the academic department is high for this section of the country.

LONDON, KY. Alt 1244 ft. Pop 1707 (1920). L.&N.R.R. 70 miles southeast of Lexington.

SUE BENNETT MEMORIAL SCHOOL Coed 6-20 Est 1897.

K. C. East, A.B., Tex Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 558, Day . Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$96 mo, Day \$18 mo. Courses 15 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Business Music Normal Bible. Incorporated. M. E. South. Entering Col '27, 16; '22-'26, 87. Alumni. 503. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Southern States.

This school is the property of the Woman's Council, Board of Missions, M. E. Church, South, and offers a variety of courses for boys and girls and young men and women. The School of Business offers special work in preparation for civil service, accounting, logging and lumber manufacture, and telegraphy. Students of the normal school use the model school for practice work.

LOUISVILLE, KY. Alt 449 ft. Pop 234,891 (1920) 305,935 (1925). S.R.R.

Louisville, the largest city in the state and the greatest leaf tobacco market in the world, has varied manufactures. An atmosphere of the old south has been preserved by the citizens who are proud of the high percentage of native born. Here George Rogers Clark, the frontiersman of the 18th century, built a small fort. The town was later named in honor of Louis XVI of France. As an educational center it is today the seat of the University of Louisville. The Kentucky Home School for Girls in 1927 moved to a new site in one of the newer residential sections overlooking Cherokee Park.

THE CROSS SCHOOL, 924 Fourth Ave. Coed 6-18 Est 1895.

Mrs. L. B. Cross, Ph.D., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 12, Day . Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Adequate equipment for individual instruction is offered in this school, and specialists prepare young men and women for college entrance. Mrs. Cross, who established the school, takes complete charge of the small boarding department.

THE KENTUCKY HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 1649 Everett Ave. Ages 4-18 Est 1865.

Annie S. Waters, Teachers Col; Annie S. Anderson, B.S., A.M., Columbia Univ, Co-Principals.

Enr: Co Day 115. Fac: 15. Tui: \$325. Courses 14 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26,

38. Entering Col '27, 6; '21-'25, 24. Accredited to Univ of Chicago, Ill, Ky, Randolph-Macon, etc. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

For forty years Belle S. Peers, who founded this school, conducted it. The Misses Waters and Anderson, in charge since 1910, have surrounded themselves with a well trained faculty, and prepare students for northern as well as southern colleges. About half the graduates enter college and fifty per cent of these by the College Entrance Board examinations. The school, with scholastic standards equal to those of good northern institutions, has prospered and has recently constructed a modern day school plant on the outskirts of the city.

THE LOUISVILLE COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, 2427 Glenmary Ave. Girls 4-18, Boys 4-8 Est 1915.

Marjorie Hiscox, A.B., A.M., Vassar, Principal.

Enr: Co Day 119. Fac: 18. Tui: \$125-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 18. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 47.

The former Semple Collegiate School was the predecessor of this school. In 1926 the new building in the Highlands was given the school by Mr. and Mrs. William S. Speed who had long been benefactors. Miss Hiscox came from the Halsted School, Yonkers, N. Y., in 1927, succeeding Lucy G. Hester, principal for many years. In the reorganization, the faculty was strengthened, college preparation emphasized, and a country day regime inaugurated.

LOUISVILLE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 720 South Brook St. Ages 16 —, Jr Dept 6 — Est 1915.

John L. Gruber, B.Mus., President.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 1700. Fac: 60. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$80-380. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated. Undenominational.

All branches of music are taught here, and there are normal and public school music courses. Regular and advanced courses lead to degrees of Mus.B., Mus.M., and Mus.D. There are also departments of art, dramatic art and expression. The dormitory accommodation will be increased when the school moves into its new buildings.

LYNDON, KY. Alt 581 ft. *L.N.R.R. to Military Park, Dixie Highway.*

KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE Boys 10-20 Est 1845.

Col. Charles B. Richmond, A.B., Hampden-Sidney Col, Pres. Enr: Bdg 165, Day 8. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$125. Courses 7 yrs: High Sch Grades VI-IX. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2. Undenominational. Alumni 600. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S, Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

MILLERSBURG, KY. Pop 1117 (1920). L.&N.R.R.

Millersburg is a residential town about twenty-five miles northeast of Lexington. The campus of Millersburg Military Institute is just outside the town limits.

MILLERSBURG COLLEGE Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1860.

Dr. C. C. Fisher, President.

Enr: Bdg 83. Fac: 12. Tui: \$450. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Undenominational.

The girls in the high school department outnumber those of the junior college at Millersburg.

MILLERSBURG MILITARY INSTITUTE Ages 12-20 Est 1893.

Col. W. R. Nelson, A.B., St John's Col, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 12. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$125. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees 7 elected by bondholders. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 40. Alumni 1200. Accredited to Ky Univ, Washington Lee. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Colonel C. M. Best established this school as the Millersburg Training School in the old Kentucky Wesleyan building. In 1920 the old buildings were sold and Colonel Nelson took charge of the school when it moved to its new site.

NAZARETH, KY. Alt 718 ft. 35 miles south of Louisville.**NAZARETH JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY** Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1812.

Sister Mary Ignatius, Directress.

Enr: Bdg 178. Fac: 23. Tui: \$400. Courses 8 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Normal Bible Jr Col 1-2 Domestic Science Physical Education Interior Decoration Art Music Expression Dramatics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Order. Roman Catholic. Entering Col '27, 11; '22-'26, 70. Alumnae 423. Accredited to Ky Univ, Catholic Univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

This school has long enjoyed the reputation of being the best Catholic boarding school in Kentucky. The enrollment in the academic department is larger than that of the junior college.

RUSSELLVILLE, KY. Alt 559 ft. Pop 3124 (1920). L.&N.R.R.

Fifty miles from Nashville, on the Dixie Highway, is Russellville, the third oldest town in the state. In the western part of the city is Bethel College. Logan College is in the center.

BETHEL COLLEGE Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1849.

William Carey James, B.A., Richmond Univ, Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theol Sem, President.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$260, Day \$80. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2. Proprietary. Baptist. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Under the name of Bethel High School this college was organized by the Bethel Association of Baptists of south-western Kentucky. During the Civil War it was closed but opened again in 1864.

LOGAN COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1828.

E. F. Goodson, President.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Trustees 5 elected by Church. Methodist Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

ST. MARY, KY. Alt 758 ft. Pop 149 (1920). *L.&N.R.R.*

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE Boys Ages 12-23 Est 1821.

Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., President.

Enr: Bdg 102, Day 6. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$300, Day \$50. Courses 9 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 4 elected by Church. Roman Catholic. Accredited to Ky Univ.

The oldest Catholic school west of the Alleghanies, St. Mary's was founded "to give boys and young men a thorough Christian education." The boys enrolled come largely from the south.

SHELBYVILLE, KY. Alt 702 ft. Pop 3760 (1920) 4250 (1925).

L.&N.R.R. 30 miles from Louisville. Motor Route 60.

SCIENCE HILL SCHOOL Girls Ages Bdg 12-21, Day 6-21.

Mrs. W. T. Poynter, B.A., Wesleyan, Principal. Est 1825.

Enr: Bdg 64, Day 76. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$55-100. Courses 13 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-5; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep Music. Proprietary. Scholarships 5, value \$34-100. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 71. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 88. Alumnae 481 (since 1881) Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This school was established and maintained by Rev. and Mrs. John Tevis until 1879, when it was purchased by Dr. and Mrs. Poynter. Without endowment, the school has attained to the position of the leading college preparatory school of its section and offers efficient courses under a college trained faculty. Over three hundred girls have been prepared for college, chiefly Wellesley and other colleges requiring College Board examinations for admission. See page 952.

VERSAILLES, KY. Alt 895 ft. Pop 2061 (1920). *L.&N.R.R.*

In the heart of the blue grass section, about ten miles from Lexington, is Versailles. Between Elm Street and Frankfort

Pike are the grounds of Margaret Hall. Two and a half miles from Versailles is the hundred acre campus of Massie School.

MARGARET HALL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1899.

Sara McDowell Gaither, A.B., Cornell, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 30. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$75-150. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Inc. Trustees 16. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Ashland Seminary, a school opened by the Bishop of Lexington, received further endowment in 1902 from Mrs. J. B. Haggin and in her honor the name was changed to Margaret Hall. Further generous gifts have enabled it to maintain a modern plant and a college trained faculty.

MASSIE SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1919.

R. K. Massie, Jr., B.A., M.A., Va Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 47, Day 17. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$840, Day \$340. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Languages Physical Education. Incorporated. Trustees 3 elected by stockholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 13. Entering Col '26, 7; '21-'25, 13. Alumni 94. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Opened by Mr. Massie as a day school, the boarding department was added in 1923. The school ranks with the good middle states institutions in academic standing and living conditions. See page 888.

WILLIAMSBURG, KY. Alt 971 ft. Pop 1767 (1920). L.&N.R.R.

CUMBERLAND COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-20 Est 1888.

A. R. Evans, Acting President.

Enr: Bdg 450. Fac: 26. Tui: \$175. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Baptist.

This junior college was formerly Williamsburg Institute.

WILMORE, KY. Alt 875 ft. Pop 1157. S.R.R. 15 miles southwest of Lexington.

BETHEL ACADEMY Coed Ages 15 — Est 1890.

George B. Burkholder, Baker Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 103, Day 32. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$377, Day \$125. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science Art Music Expression Printing. Incorporated not for profit. Interdenominational. Entering Col '27, 37; '22-'26, 175. Alumni 275 (since 1920). Accredited to Ky Col and Univ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Chartered under the name of Asbury College and on the same campus, this academy is a unit by itself. There is a summer session in connection.

TENNESSEE

ATHENS, TENN. *Alt 974 ft. Pop 2580 (1920). S.R.R.*

Athens, among the hills of eastern Tennessee, is midway between Knoxville and Chattanooga.

TENNESSEE WESLEYAN COLLEGE Coed Est 1866.

James L. Robb, A.B., Chattanooga Univ, A.M., Northwestern Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 300. Fac: 21. Tui: \$300. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Normal. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$125,000. Income from invested funds \$8000. Methodist Episcopal. Entering Col '26, 18. Alumni 600. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Formerly the preparatory school of the University of Chattanooga, this is now a junior college with a college preparatory department. The school is conducted on fundamentalist principles.

BAXTER, TENN. *Pop 521 (1920). 80 miles north of Chattanooga.*

BAXTER SEMINARY Coed Ages 9-18 Est 1910.

C. W. Coleman, B.S., Principal.

Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Agriculture Home Economics. Incorporated. Methodist.

This Methodist institution aims to educate especially for rural leadership, and special emphasis is placed on agriculture and home economics.

BELL BUCKLE, TENN. *Alt 846 ft. Pop 471 (1920) 650 (1925).*

N.C.&St.L.R.R. 50 miles southeast of Nashville.

THE WEBB SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1870.

W. R. Webb, Jr., A.B., N C Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 275. Fac: 9. Tui: \$450. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 12. Accredited to southern Col.

For forty years the personality of the Webbs has attracted to this school increasing numbers of students from the country round about. William R. Webb established the school. Twenty-seven years later W. R. Webb, Jr., began to teach here and became one of the principals in 1908. On the death of his father late in 1926, he took full charge. No attempt has been made to build up an elaborate equipment and the boys board in private families of the village under the close and direct supervision of the principals. The school has a large and loyal

body of alumni, many of whom have become prominent in the life of the south.

BLOOMINGTON SPRINGS, TENN.

This little town is on the Cumberland plateau, eighty-three miles east of Nashville.

JUNIOR MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 5-14 Est 1919.

Col. Laban Lacy Rice, A.B., Ph.D., Cumberland Univ, President; Maj. Roy T. DeBerry, A.B., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 100. Fac 13. Tui: \$450. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Colonel Rice established this junior school when he was president of Castle Heights Military Academy. Arrangements may be made for enrolling pupils for the whole year. Camp Whooppee is affiliated.

BUTLER, TENN. Alt 1870 ft. Pop 578 (1920). V.V.&S.R.R. In northeastern Tennessee.

WATAUGA ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1900.

C. A. Todd, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 115. Fac: 5. Tui: \$138. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Baptist.

Opened as Holly Springs College in 1902, this institution was purchased by the Watauga Baptist Association. Since 1906 it has been one of the Mountain School System of the Southern Baptist Convention. Mr. Todd came to the school in 1927, succeeding J. L. Underwood, principal for twenty years.

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. Alt 674 ft. Pop 66,575 (1925). S.R.R.

Chattanooga lies at the foot of Lookout Mountain, where the Tennessee river makes a great ox bow bend. Here are many iron and steel plants. The University of Chattanooga dates from 1866 and has about 400 students. Three miles from the center of the city is the battlefield of Missionary Ridge. Half-way up is the McCallie School. The Baylor School, about four miles from the city, is in the Cumberland Mountains, between Lookout Mountain and Waldens Ridge. At 614 Palmetto Street is the Girls Preparatory School.

THE BAYLOR SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1893.

Alexander Guerry, LL.B., Chattanooga, A.B., Univ of the South, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 115, Day 110. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$250. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 6 elected by stockholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 34; '22-'26, 119. Alumni 1132. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established by John Roy Baylor and conducted by him until his death in 1926, this school was reorganized in 1915 on a new

site outside the city. Fifty minutes of military drill is required of each boy every day. Mr. Guerry, long connected with the school in an executive capacity, has been head master since 1927 and under his direction the school continues to maintain good academic and social standards.

GIRLS PREPARATORY SCHOOL Ages 14-18 Est 1906.

Miss Tommie P. Duffy, Ph.B., Chicago Univ; Eula Lea Jarnagin, A.B., Chicago Univ, Principals.

Enr: Day 165. Fac: 9. Tui: \$200. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades VII-VIII. Partnership. Scholarships 2, value \$400. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 13. Entering Col '26, 13; '21-'25, 66. Alumnae 153. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This school maintains high standards and prepares for the leading colleges.

THE McCALLIE SCHOOL, Missionary Ridge. Boys 11-18.

S. J. McCallie, Ped.D., A.B., M.A., Southwestern Presbyterian Univ, Cornell, Chicago Univ; J. P. McCallie, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Va Univ, Head Masters. Est 1905.

Enr: Bdg 132, Day 180. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$250. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Technological Manual Arts. Proprietary. Trustees 6 elected by bondholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 11. Entering Col '27, 65; '22-'26, ca 200. Alumni 1400. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Thomas Hooke McCallie, father of the present head masters, established this well equipped school. New buildings have recently been erected for manual training and laboratory work. Most of the graduates of both day and boarding departments are prepared for college. An earnest effort is being made to bring the school up to the standards of the best preparatory schools of the north. See page 888.

CLEVELAND, TENN. Alt 864 ft. Pop 6522 (1920). S.R.R.

In southeastern Tennessee, twenty-nine miles from Chattanooga, is Cleveland which has become a prosperous city because of its railroads and cheap electric power.

CENTENARY COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1884.

Rev. J. W. Malone, A.M., D.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 60. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$500-750, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Expression Dramatics Physical Education Secretarial Domestic Science Jr Col 1-2. Proprietary. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarships 4. Methodist Episcopal. Entering Col '26, 18. Alumnae

600. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Centenary College is the property of the Holston Conference and is strongly fundamentalist.

COLUMBIA, TENN. Alt 656 ft. Pop 5526 (1920). L.&N.R.R.

Columbia is forty-five miles south of Nashville. Columbia Institute is on a hill in the city. Columbia Military Institute occupies the old government arsenal.

COLUMBIA INSTITUTE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1835.

Mrs. Ernest Cruikshank, B.S., Columbia, President.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$
Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Col Prep. Incorporated.
Trustees 10. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26,
1. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Founded by Bishop Otey and the Rev. Mr. Polk, afterward Bishop of Louisiana, and later General Polk of the Confederate service, this school is without endowment, but has for nearly a century maintained its position as a leading college preparatory school of the south. The resident students come largely from the southern and north central states. Mrs. Cruikshank succeeded her husband as president on his death in 1922. The majority of the faculty are college trained.

COLUMBIA MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 12-18 Est 1905.

Col. I. A. Cunningham, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$815, Day \$
Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Business. Incorporated. Trustees 6. Undenominational. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U.S.

This school was opened in the old government arsenal which had been transferred to a corporation and somewhat altered for school purposes. W. B. Greenlaw in 1923 sold the controlling interest which he held in the school, and Colonel C. E. Crosland, M.A., Oxon, who was for two years associate president of Ward Belmont, became president of the association. He left for real estate and school projects in Florida in 1925 and since then Colonel Cunningham has been in charge.

FRANKLIN, TENN. Alt 642 ft. Pop 3123 (1920). L.&N.R.R.

In the blue grass section of Tennessee, Franklin is eighteen miles southwest of Nashville. On the outskirts of the town is the Battle Ground Academy, on the site of the Civil War Battle of Franklin.

BATTLE GROUND ACADEMY Military 12-18 Est 1889.

George I. Briggs, A.B., Southwestern Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 80. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$125. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for

profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '26, 18; '21-'25, 50. Alumni 5000. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Under the name of Wall and Mooney, and later as the Mooney School, S. V. Wall and W. D. Mooney conducted this school for the first few years. In 1903 R. G. Peoples of the Webb School and Hal Peoples of the Peoples and Morgan Schools took over the institution. R. G. Peoples was sole owner for some years and on his resignation in 1925 Mr. Briggs, a graduate of the school, was elected head master.

HARROGATE, TENN. Alt 1315 ft. L.&N.R.R. In northeastern Tennessee.

LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY Bdg Boys 16-22, Girls 15-22; Day Coed 10-22 Est 1897.

Robert Orville Matthews, D.D., LL.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 98. Fac: 7. Tui: \$45. Courses 12 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4 Music Expression Business Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$750,000. Income from invested funds \$40,000. Undenominational. Alumni 150. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

A large proportion of the students of this university are enrolled in the preparatory department. The institution is largely for the poor whites of the southern mountains. Dr. Matthews succeeded George A. Hubbell, Ph.D., in 1925.

JACKSON, TENN. Alt 425 ft. Pop 18,860. M.&O.R.R.

This city, seventy-eight miles northeast of Memphis, is an important industrial and trade center.

LANE COLLEGE Coed Ages 14 — Est 1882.

J. F. Lane, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 217, Day 309. Fac: 36. Tui: Bdg \$203, Day \$48. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church and alumni. Endowment \$31,000. Income from invested funds \$1500. Scholarships 5, value \$600. M.E. Entering Col '27, 39. Alumni 317.

JEFFERSON CITY, TENN. Pop 1414 (1920). S.R.R. 29 miles northeast of Knoxville.

CARSON AND NEWMAN COLLEGE Coed 16-22 Est 1851.

J. T. Warren, President.

Enr: Bdg 500, Day 56. Fac: 32. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$40. Courses 6 yrs: Col Prep Col. Incorporated. Endowment \$500,000. Income from invested funds \$47,000. Scholarships 45, value \$1350. Undenominational.

In the college preparatory course of Carson and Newman College the enrollment is largely made up of boys and girls from the neighborhood. In 1927, Mr. Warren succeeded Dr. Oscar Ernest Sams, now president of Bluefield College, West Virginia.

LEBANON, TENN. Alt 512 ft. Pop 4084 (1920). T.C.R.R. In central Tennessee.

Lebanon, the seat of Cumberland University with over eight hundred students, is thirty miles east of Nashville. The manufacturing of grain and tobacco is the city's leading industry. **CASTLE HEIGHTS MILITARY ACADEMY** Boys Ages 14-18.

Col. Victor R. Gillespie, B.S., Va Milit Inst, M.S., Cumberland Univ, President. Est 1902.

Enr: Bdg 50. Fac: 7. Tui: \$675. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch. Incorporated. Undenominational. Entering Col '26, 6; '21-'25, 100. Alumni 3000. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U.S.

This school, with an unusual equipment in buildings and grounds, from 1921 to 1925 was conducted by Clark M. Mathis. Financial difficulties led to bankruptcy in 1925 but a company composed largely of local citizens reorganized the school and placed in charge Colonel Gillespie and Mr. Fitzgerald, formerly of the Memphis University School.

MADISONVILLE, TENN. Pop 850 (1920). L.&N.R.R.

Madisonville is in a fertile farming district forty miles southwest of Knoxville.

HIWASSEE COLLEGE Coed Ages 13-20 Est 1849.

Rev. J. E. Lowry, A.M., President.

Enr: Bdg 202. Fac: 14. Tui: \$. Courses 7 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Methodist.

MARYVILLE, TENN. Pop 3739 (1920). S.R.R.

Maryville is among the hills sixteen miles south of Knoxville. Maryville College occupies two hundred and fifty acres.

POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1914.

Charles William Henry, M.A., Principal.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: 11. Tui: \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Business Home Economics Agriculture Music Normal Training. Incorporated. Undenominational. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

McKENZIE, TENN. Alt 481 ft. Pop 1630 (1920). L.&N.R.R. 117 miles west of Nashville.

McTYEIRE SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1867.

James A. Robins, B.A., Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$350, Day \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Undenominational.

MEMPHIS, TENN. Alt 273 ft. Pop 162,351 (1920) 174,533 (1925). L.&N.R.R.

Memphis, on the Chicksaw Bluffs, is an important railway and trading center. Even before the Civil War it had a large cotton, tobacco and lumber market. The city is laid out with broad streets and beautiful parks and is the seat of Southwestern University.

FORD-KILVINGTON SCHOOL, 962 Peabody Ave. Boys 12-18.

Howard C. Ford, Head Master.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: . Tui: \$177. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 6.

Mr. Ford and Mr. Kilvington, in this recently established school, have surrounded themselves with an experienced college trained faculty. The school uses many of the newer ideas of progressive education adapting them to local conditions.

MISS HUTCHISON'S SCHOOL, 1925 Union Ave. Girls 6-17.

Mary Grimes Hutchison, Principal. Est 1913.

Enr: Day 225. Fac: 21. Tui: \$200-250. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music. Alumnae 148. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This is the leading day school for girls of Memphis, and the standard of work is high for the region.

MISS LEE'S SCHOOL OF CHILDHOOD, Peabody Ave.

Coed Ages 3½-10 Est 1924.

Eva Lee, M.E.L., Peabody Col, Principal.

Enr: Day 90. Fac: 8. Tui: \$150. Courses 5 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-IV. Undenominational.

Miss Lee, who has had long experience in the Fairmont School, offers French in every grade.

PENTECOST-GARRISON SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 43 South Idlewild St. Ages 5-14 Est 1915.

Althea Pentecost, A.B., A.M., Union Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 6. Tui: \$200. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Partnership. Undenominational. Alumni 50.

This school has long been the only elementary school for boys in the city. It was established by Miss Pentecost and has grown rapidly in numbers and prestige. Boys are prepared for the larger southern secondary schools.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, 714 Poplar Ave. Girls Ages 5-18.

Helen A. Loomis, Cornell Univ, Principal. Est 1873.

Enr: Bdg 16, Day 120. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$175-250. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4

Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 22. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'25, 25. Accredited to Chicago Univ, Tenn Univ, Conn Col, Sweet Briar, Southwestern Univ.

This school is under the direct supervision of the Bishop of Tennessee. It has good standards of scholarship and its principal takes an active part in various educational associations.

MURFREESBORO, TENN. Alt 573 ft. Pop 5367 (1920). C.N.& St.L.R.R.

The scene of the battle of Murfreesboro, this town is thirty-two miles northeast of Nashville.

TENNESSEE COLLEGE Girls Ages 10-20 Est 1907.

George J. Burnett, A.M., President.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$365, Day \$. Courses 10 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Undenominational.

NASHVILLE, TENN. Alt 450 ft. Pop 118,342 (1920) 136,220 (1925). L.&N.R.R.

The capital of Tennessee, Nashville is also one of the educational centers of the Fundamental South, with numerous schools and colleges. The state religious restrictions do not affect the private schools. Vanderbilt University enrolls about 1400 students. The various commercial interests include flour manufacture, printing and publishing. The capitol with its tower 200 feet high, stands conspicuously on an elevation. On its grounds are bronze statues of dead Tennessee politicians, — Jackson and Polk. Among the notable buildings is an exact reproduction to scale of the Parthenon, used for exhibitions.

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE Coed Est 1891.

H. Leo Boles, M.A., D.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 260, Day 40. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$5-10, Day \$5-10. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col Business Art Music Expression Domestic Science Physical Education Bible. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$150,000. Church of Christ. Entering Col '26, 26. Accredited to Vanderbilt, Peabody, Tenn Univ. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

MONTGOMERY BELL ACADEMY Boys 12-18 Est 1867.

Isaac Bell, A.M., Head Master.

Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3.

Named after an early benefactor, this academy has for half a century prepared boys for universities. In 1914 it moved outside the city and took on its country day characteristics. Mr. Bell has been head master since 1911.

PEABODY DEMONSTRATION SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-18.

W. H. Yarbrough, M.A., Principal. Est 1915.

Enr: Day 350. Fac: 22. Tui: \$105. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 9. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

WARD-BELMONT SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1913.

John Deill Blanton, A.B., Hampden-Sidney, LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 550, Day 250. Fac: 75. Tui: Bdg \$850-1000, Day \$180. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Business Art Music. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 17. Entering Col '26, 64; '22-'25, ca 200. Alumnae 502. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This school was formed by the union of Ward Seminary and Belmont College, under the charter name The Ward-Belmont School. The former institution was founded in 1865 and the latter in 1890. At that time they had a joint enrollment of seven hundred and fifty from all the southern states with a predominance from Tennessee. Mr. Blanton was for twenty-one years president of Ward Seminary. The entire faculty is college trained. Although there is a standard preparatory school course, more than half the students are enrolled in the accredited Junior College. The resident students come largely from the south and middle west, thirty-six states being represented in the student body. See page 950.

PULASKI, TENN. Alt 649 ft. Pop 2780 (1920). L.&N.R.R. 70 miles south of Nashville.

MARTIN COLLEGE Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1870.

George A. Morgan, A.B., D.D., Vanderbilt Univ, President. Enr: Bdg 66, Day 50. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$80. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Expression Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church and self perpetuating. Endowment \$34,000. Income from invested funds \$1870. Scholarships 12, value \$100 each. Methodist. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 68. Alumnae ca 1000. Accredited to Vanderbilt Univ, Tenn Univ, George Peabody Col. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Thomas Martin founded this school which is now classed as a "junior college" by the Methodist Board of Education, although the enrollment is about equally divided between the academic courses from primary through high school, and the courses in music, expression and domestic science.

SEVIERVILLE, TENN. Alt 1100 ft. Pop 1200. K.&C.R.R. 23 miles southeast of Knoxville.

MURPHY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Coed Ages 12-30.

H. A. Davee, Ph.B., Wis Univ, President. Est 1890.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 90. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$174, Day \$35. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. M.E. North. Entering Col. '27, 11. Alumni 300. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

SEWANEE, TENN. Alt 1869 ft. N.C.&St.L.R.R.

On a plateau, a spur of the Cumberland Mountains, Sewanee is sixty-four miles from Chattanooga. The University of the South occupies an estate of 8000 acres. The Sewanee Military Academy has a reservation of 1000 acres.

SEWANEE MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 14-18 Est 1868.

Col. DuVal G. Cravens, B.S., N M Col, M.A., Univ of the South, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$220. Courses 4 yrs: High School 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 13. Scholarships 21, value \$3900. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 6. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

The bishops of ten southern Episcopal dioceses established this academy as one of the schools of the University of the South. It began as the Sewanee Grammar School, but in 1908 received its present name. In 1927 the school lost its R. O. T. C. rating.

SPRING HILL, TENN. Alt 700 ft. Pop 403 (1920) 500 (1925). L.&N.R.R. Jackson Highway.

Spring Hill is thirty miles south of Nashville. A seventy acre campus is occupied by the Military Academy.

BRANHAM AND HUGHES MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-21 Est 1892.

Col. William O. Batts, B.A., Vanderbilt Univ, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 145, Day 16. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$675, Day \$150. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Nashville was the first home of this academy established by W. C. Branham and William Hughes. It moved to its present site in 1897. In 1917 it became military and acquired its present name. Twenty states and three foreign countries are represented in the enrollment. Major C. A. Ragsdale, B.A., Vanderbilt University, one of the early graduates of the school, has been head master since 1918.

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. Alt 600 ft. Pop 178,806 (1920) 205,670 (1925). S.R.R.

Birmingham, thoroughly modern and metropolitan, known as the "Pittsburgh of the South," is an important industrial city. Incorporated as a city in 1871, its remarkable growth is due to the abundance of iron and coal found nearby. Two institutions of higher education are the Birmingham Southern College, dating from 1859, and Howard College, founded in 1842.

BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, 1211 Waucoma St.
Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1922.

B. M. Parks, B.A., Georgetown Col, Head Master.

Enr: Day 81. Fac: 6. Tui: \$200-300. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 5. Alumni 16. Accredited to all Ala Col.

LOULIE COMPTON SEMINARY, Sycamore St and Ridge Park Ave. Girls Ages 9-18 Est 1897.

Hattie Morton, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 5. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established as the Birmingham Seminary by Miss Compton and Miss Morton, the name was changed after the death of Miss Compton when Miss Morton assumed entire control.

THE SIMPSON SCHOOL Coed Ages 11-18 Est 1906.

J. M. Malone, A.M., Birmingham-Southern Col, Principal.

Enr: Day 200. Fac: 10. Tui: \$100. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Church. Methodist Episcopal. Entering Col '26, 34; '21-'25, 140. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

BOAZ, ALA. Alt 1071 ft. Pop 1369 (1920). N.C.&St.L.R.R. In northeastern Alabama.

JOHN H. SNEAD SEMINARY Coed Ages 14— Est 1899.

William Fielder, D.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 210, Day 225. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$187, Day \$30. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$5000. Income from invested funds \$300. Scholarships 150, value

\$7500. Methodist Episcopal. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This well equipped school was given its present name in 1906.
FAIRHOPE, ALA. Pop 853 (1920) 1500 (1925). S.R.R. to Mobile.

Fairhope, founded as a single tax colony, and something of both a summer and winter resort, is fourteen miles southeast of Mobile.

SCHOOL OF ORGANIC EDUCATION Coed Ages 4-18.

Marietta Johnson, Director. Est 1907.

Enr: 10, Day 86. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Undenominational. Entering Col '26, 4.

Mrs. Johnson developed this school out of her direction of the children of her own household. She insists that teachers should not do for boys and girls what they can do for themselves, and that the prime need in children is freedom to work out their impulses and natural desires. A full account of the school is given in Dewey's "Schools of Tomorrow." A Fairhope Educational Foundation has been organized to promote the interests of and to support this school. This original demonstration school of Mrs. Johnson's has attracted widespread attention, and a number of others have been elsewhere established under Mrs. Johnson's inspiration or direction. There is a special six weeks winter course for fathers, mothers, teachers and social workers at Tufts College, Mass., during July and August. Supported by voluntary contributions, the school enrolls children of the vicinity free of charge.

HUNTSVILLE, ALA. Alt 610 ft. Pop 8018 (1920). Motor Route 72. 88 miles north of Birmingham.

HUNTSVILLE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE Coed Ages 6-21.

C. A. Lloyd, B.A., M.A., Vanderbilt, Principal. Est .

Enr: 130. Fac: 10. Tui: Day \$63-150. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by stockholders. Scholarship 1, value \$150. Entering Col '27, 7. Accredited to Southern Col.

MOBILE, ALA. Pop 60,777 (1920) 65,955 (1925). S.R.R.

Mobile, the city which Farragut had difficulty in capturing, is the only seaport in Alabama. Although it is a large cotton market and a busy manufacturing city, it has many pleasant streets and lovely gardens.

GIRLS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 1315 Dauphin St. Ages 6-20 Est 1923.

Julius T. Wright, A.B., A.M., LL.D., Ala Univ, Supt.

Enr: Day 160. Fac: 11. Tui: \$100-200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades

I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Domestic Science. Proprietary. Scholarships 16, value \$2500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '26, 9. Alumnae 42. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This school is affiliated with the University Military School which is under the same management.

THE UNIVERSITY MILITARY SCHOOL, 1257 Dauphin St.

Boys Ages 6-20 Est 1893.

Julius T. Wright, A.B., A.M., LL.D., Ala Univ, Supt.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 12. Tui: \$100-200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Endowment \$50,000. Scholarships 25, value \$5000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 10. Entering Col '26, 18; '21-'25, 102. Alumni 600. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Southern States.

College preparatory work is stressed in this school.

MONTGOMERY, ALA. Alt 160 ft. Pop 43,464 (1920) 46,481 (1925). L.&N.R.R.

Montgomery, the capital of Alabama, is built on a bluff above the Alabama river. Throughout the city are handsome old gardens and many excellent public parks. Here in the State House the Confederate Government was started by Jefferson Davis. First among the states to establish a department of archives, the file of documents and records of Alabama dating to territorial days are in this city.

MARGARET BOOTH SCHOOL Girls Ages 7-18 Est 1913.

Margaret Booth, Principal.

Enr: Day 89. Fac: 14. Tui: \$180. Courses 11 yrs: Grades II-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 23.

THORSBY, ALA. Alt 800. Pop 500. L.&N.R.R. In central Alabama.

THORSBY INSTITUTE Coed Ages 12-24 Est 1906.

Helen C. Jenkins, A.B., Mt Holyoke, A.M., Syracuse.

Enr: Bdg 35, Day 46. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$144, Day \$27. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Expression Business Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 5. Congregational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 20. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 18. Alumni 101. Accredited to Grinnell Col, Oberlin, Augustana Col. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Miss Jenkins holds her students to standards of scholarship high for the region and annually sends a few students to the northern colleges.

MISSISSIPPI

GULFPORT, MISS. *Alt 19 ft. Pop 8157 (1920) 11,000 (1925).*

Gulfport, with its fine harbor, is on the Gulf of Mexico, midway between Mobile and New Orleans. The Gulfport Military Academy is on Mississippi Sound, four and a half miles from the city. Just west of the city limits is Gulf Park.

GULF COAST MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 8-20 Est 1912.

William Tyndale Lowrey, B.A., M.A., Miss Col, LL.D., Union Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 325, Day 22. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$610, Day \$150. Courses 11 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades II-VIII Commercial Gen. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Entering Col '26, 14; '21-'25, 100. Alumni 750. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

GULF PARK COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1921.

Richard G. Cox, M.A., Columbia, President.

Enr: Bdg 200, Day 35. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$890, Day \$200. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Secretarial Household Science Physical Education. Incorporated. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Scholarships 2, value \$300. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 180. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States, Am Assoc Jr Col.

The patronage of this school is almost evenly divided between the north and the south and about half the girls enrolled are of college age. Mr. Cox, formerly dean of Ward-Belmont and later president of Nashville College, has been president since the school was established.

HOLLY SPRINGS, MISS. *Alt 602 ft. Pop 3500. T.I.C.R.R. 46 miles southeast of Memphis.*

MISSISSIPPI SYNODICAL JUNIOR COLLEGE Girls 13-21.

R. F. Cooper, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, President. Est .

Enr: Bdg 83, Day 30. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$350, Day \$80. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$30,000. Income from invested funds \$800. Presbyterian. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 32. Alumnae 350. Accredited to all Southern Col. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

MATHISTON, MISS. *Alt 405 ft. Pop 500. C.&G.R.R.*

BENNETT ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-30 Est .

Jasper Weber, Ph.B., Simpson Col, President.

Enr: Bdg 125, Day 40. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$126, Day \$18. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1 Expression Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Methodist Episcopal. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 40. Alumni 500.

MERIDIAN, MISS. *Alt 329 ft. Pop 23,399 (1920) 24,312 (1925).*

Meridian is a commercial and railway center ninety miles east of Jackson.

HAVEN TEACHERS COLLEGE Coed Ages 14 — Est 1878.

J. Beverly F. Shaw, Ph.D., Wiley Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 230. Fac: 12. Tui: \$250. Courses yrs: Col Prep Normal Grades Music Commercial Home Economics. Incorporated. Trustees 21. Methodist Episcopal. Alumni 300.

This school was established as Meridian College Conservatory, but took its present name in 1925.

PORT GIBSON, MISS. *Alt 116 ft. Pop 1691 (1920). Y.M.V.R.R. 30 miles southwest of Vicksburg.*

CHAMBERLAIN-HUNT ACADEMY Boys 14-20 Est 1879.

J. W. Kennedy, A.B., Southwestern, President.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 10. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$438, Day \$90. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Science Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 elected by Church. Endowment \$110,000. Income from invested funds \$6000. Scholarships 12. value \$60-90. Presbyterian. Entering Col '26, 7; '21-'25, 37. Alumni 3760. Accredited to Southern Col. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

The founders of Oakland College, one of the early educational institutions in the South, were the namesakes of this academy which is its successor and which is owned and operated by the synod of the state. The self-help department enables many poor boys to earn their expenses either wholly or in part. Captain Kennedy became president in 1919.

TUPELO, MISS. *Alt 270 ft. Pop 5055 (1920). M.&O.R.R.*

Tupelo is in the northeastern corner of Mississippi among the foothills of the Appalachians. On the western edge of the city is Tupelo Military Institute.

TUPELO MILITARY INSTITUTE Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1913.

George W. Chapman, B.S., A.M., Ph.D., Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$60-100. Courses 4 yrs: Classical Scientific English. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Dr. Chapman who had had nineteen years experience in the public schools of Kentucky has been in direct charge of this military institute since its opening.

VICKSBURG, MISS. Alt 196 ft. Pop 18,072 (1920). P.R.R.

The Spaniards founded this city in 1791. High above the Mississippi, it is today a center for the cotton trade and is the largest city in the state. The Vicksburg National Military Park forms its north, east, and south boundaries.

ALL SAINTS COLLEGE Girls Ages 12-18 Est .

Mary Leslie Newton, M.A., Columbia, Dean.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 60. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$425, Day \$65. Courses 9 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$100,000. Scholarships 5, value \$400 each. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 11; '22-'26, 50. Alumnae 130. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

WASHINGTON, MISS. M.C.R.R.

Washington, the home of Jefferson Military Academy, is in the southwestern part of Mississippi about five miles west of historic Natchez.

JEFFERSON MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 14-18 Est 1802. Enr: Bdg 73. Fac: 5. Tui: \$375. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch Gen Commercial. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This academy is one of the oldest institutions of its kind in the south. Many able men, including Jefferson Davis, twelve governors, eight United States senators and twenty congressmen, were educated at this college. The majority of the students come from Louisiana.

LOUISIANA

MANSFIELD, LA. *Alt 330 ft. Pop 5000. T.&P.R.R. In western Louisiana about 40 miles south of Shreveport.*

MANSFIELD FEMALE COLLEGE Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1854.

D. B. Rawlins, A.M., A.B., S.M.U., President.

Enr: Bdg 62, Day 82. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$372, Day \$102. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Music Jr Col 1-2 Teacher Training. La Conf of M. E. Church. Trustees 3 elected by Church. Methodist. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

The diploma of this aggressively Christian Junior College is a life certificate for teaching in the state elementary schools.

NEW ORLEANS, LA. *Pop 387,219 (1920) 414,493 (1925). S.P.R.R.*

At the head of the Mississippi delta about a hundred miles from the Gulf of Mexico, New Orleans is a growing city of increasing commercial importance. One of the world's largest cotton markets, its huge wharves and docks are also the scene of enormous traffic. Embankments protect the city from the annual floods as parts of the city are below the level of the river. Canal Street, the principal business street, separates the New City from the older French Quarter whose picturesqueness is much advertised, as is that other survival, the Mardi Gras.

HOME INSTITUTE, 1440 Camp St. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1881.

Mary R. Wright, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$375, Day \$36-72. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Gen. Proprietary. Scholarships 2. Undenominational.

Established by Sophie B. Wright, this school was long conducted under the direction of the Misses Mary and Jennie Wright. Since Miss Jennie's death in 1924 Miss Mary has been in sole charge. A conservative atmosphere prevails and each student follows a routine course.

ISIDORE NEWMAN MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-19 Est 1903.

C. C. Henson, B.A., Pd.D., Ohio, A.M., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 600. Fac: 33. Tui: \$75-240. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Household Arts Industrial Arts Commercial Manual Arts. Incorporated. Undenominational. Alumni 539. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 118. Entering Col '27, 31; '22-'26, 158. Alumni 539. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established through the munificence of Isidore Newman for the children in the Jewish Children's Home of New Orleans, this school is now open to children of all faiths and has become popular with the leading families, many of whom here enroll their children. The school is the College Entrance Examination Board center for the southern Louisiana students who prepare to enter eastern colleges requiring examinations for entrance. About eighty per cent of the graduates enter college. The teachers are largely from the north and northern standards of scholarship prevail. Zelia C. Christian is assistant principal.

MISS McGEHEE'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 9-18 Est 1912.

Louise S. McGehee, A.B., Tulane Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 170. Fac: 15. Tui: \$250. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarship 1, value \$1000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 14; '22-'26, 34. Accredited to Colo Univ, Randolph-Macon, Sweet Briar, Tulane, Newcomb. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

This day school attended by daughters of the wealthier families of the city is primarily for college preparation. The majority of its graduates enter Newcomb College, but a few are annually sent to eastern and midwestern colleges.

RUGBY ACADEMY Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1894.

W. Edward Walls, M.A., Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary.

This is the outgrowth of a private school established by Mr. Walls, the present principal, and J. H. Rapp. It is in a good residential section and prepares especially for Tulane.

SOULÉ COLLEGE Coed Ages 15 — Est 1856.

Albert Lee Soulé, A.B., Cornell, President; Edward E. Soulé, A.B., Cornell, Secretary.

Enr: Day 922, Eve 635. Fac: 30. Tui: Day \$14-18 mo, Eve \$6-8 mo. Courses 1-2 yrs: Business Secretarial. Alumni 30,000. Member Nat Assoc Accredited Commercial Sch.

Soulé College, founded and conducted for seventy years by George Soulé, LL.D., was on his death taken over by his sons. Accountancy, shorthand, typewriting, banking and English are the subjects of instruction.

SPENCER BUSINESS COLLEGE Coed Est 1892.

L. C. Spencer, A.M., Tex Univ, Director.

Enr: Day . Fac: 6. Tui: \$180. Proprietary.

Practical office work supplements the regular instruction in bookkeeping, the Spencerian system of shorthand and typewriting in this school. Classes are also conducted in commercial law, commercial English and rapid calculation.

TEXAS

BELTON, TEX. *Alt 511 ft. Pop 5098. M.K.&T.R.R.*

The home of Baylor College, Belton is fifty-five miles north-east of Austin.

BAYLOR ACADEMY Girls Ages 12-18 Est .

Mrs. Jennie M. Hardy, A.M., Chicago, Dean.

Enr: Bdg 350. Fac: 15. Tui: \$300-400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4. Scholarships 25, value \$108 each. Baptist. Member Assoc Col and Sec Sch Southern States.

BRYAN, TEX. *Alt 367 ft. Pop 6307 (1920) 7500 (1925). I.&G.N.R.R.*

Bryan, near the Brazos river, is in the heart of a cotton producing region.

ALLEN ACADEMY Military Ages 14-18 Est 1886.

N. B. Allen, Southwestern Univ, Chicago Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 225. Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1. Proprietary. Undenominational. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U.S.

For the first fifteen years this academy, opened by Mr. Allen and his brother, was a boarding school without military training. It was changed to a military school in 1915.

DALLAS, TEX. *Alt 425 ft. Pop 158,976 (1920) 194,450 (1925).*

Dallas, the skyscraper city of Texas, is not only an important cotton market, financing one-fourth of the United States cotton crop, but is also a distributing center for grain and oil. The city is the metropolis for one of the richest sections of the state, serving as its convention city and educational center.

AUNSPAUGH ART SCHOOL, 3409 Bryan St. Est 1899.

Vivian L. Aunspaugh, Director.

Enr: 55. Fac: 2. Tui: \$135. Proprietary.

All the activities of this school are under the direction of Miss Aunspaugh. A summer school is conducted.

THE MISS HOCKADAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 6-18.

Miss Ela Hockaday, President. Est 1913.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 235. Fac: 32. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$150-300. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen Music. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 36; '22-'26, 89. Entering Col '27, 23; '22-'26, 91. Alumnae 227. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This is the leading college preparatory school for girls in the southwest. Five years after Miss Hockaday established the school it was incorporated, and has always continued under her management. Graduates enter eastern schools as well as eastern colleges. Much emphasis is laid on physical development and outdoor sports. See page 957.

MISS HOLLEY'S SCHOOL, 4528 Ross Ave. Girls 6-18.

Josephine Holley, Frances Holley, Principals. Est 1917.
Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$300.
Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 0; '22-'26, 60.

A strict college preparatory course is offered all the girls, and eastern as well as western colleges are prepared for.

SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE, Garrett Ave. Girls 6-20 Est 1889.

Rt. Rev. Harry T. Moore, Pres; Jeanette W. Ziegler, Princ.
Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$150-250.
Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Art Household Arts Expression Physical Education. Proprietary. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 11.

Saint Mary's College offers regular courses and maintains Saint Mary's Institute of Musical Art. Miss Ziegler has been principal since 1925.

THE TERRILL SCHOOL, 4217 Swiss Ave. Boys.

M. B. Bogarte, A.M., B.S., Columbia, Head Master;
Samuel M. Davis, A.M., Mich Univ, Assoc. Est 1906.
Enr: Bdg 50, Day 160. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$860, Day \$235.
Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 36. Entering Col '27, 30; '22-'26, 150. Alumni 500.
Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

Established by Menter B. Terrill, A.B., A.M., Yale, to prepare boys for the leading colleges and scientific schools, the Messrs. Bogarte bought the institution in 1918.

EL PASO, TEX. Alt 3695 ft. Pop 113,000 (1927).

El Paso, the port of entry between the United States and Mexico, is in the northwestern corner of Texas on the Rio Grande. Its elevation, dry atmosphere and temperate climate commend it for its healthfulness. The El Paso School for Girls is opposite the North Gate of Austin Terrace on a hill.

EL PASO SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 6-18 Est 1910.

Lucinda deL. Templin, A.B., B.S., A.M., Ph.D., Mo Univ, Harvard, Columbia, Principal.
Enr: Bdg 20, Day 98. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200.
Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Incorporated not

for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 20. Entering Col '27, 8; '21-'25, 29. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States.

The standards of good eastern schools are maintained in this school which was founded by citizens to provide the best educational advantages for their own daughters. It was conducted for many years under the joint direction of Ora W. L. Slater and Olga E. Tafel. The educational ideals of the school are modern and progressive. Much attention is given to music and to physical education, which during most of the year is carried on out of doors. Dr. Templin, a woman of wide and varied experience in midwestern schools and junior colleges, came to the school in 1927. See page 956.

FORT WORTH, TEX. Alt 614 ft. Pop 106,482 (1920) 154,847.

Fort Worth, about thirty miles west of Dallas, is the center of a cattle raising and cotton growing region. Its many railroads further its commercial interests. The city boasts 32 parks.

SIMS SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 1509 West 7th St. Ages 11-16.

John G. Sims, Jr., A.B., Princeton, Head Master. Est 1906. Enr: Day 10. Fac: 1. Tui: \$200. Courses 5 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-2 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 21. Entering Col '26, 1.

Mr. Sims opened this school particularly for boys from the sixth to the tenth grade, though others are enrolled.

GREENVILLE, TEX. Alt 552 ft. Pop 12,384 (1920) 14,386 (1925).

M.K.&T.R.R. 50 miles northeast of Dallas.

BURLESON COLLEGE Coed Ages 13-20 Est 1895.

Harry L. Durham, A.B., Baylor Univ, A.M., Austin College. Enr: Bdg 325, Day 263. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$386, Day \$129. Courses 6 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-3 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Business Domestic Science Interior Decoration. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarships 21, value \$2701. Baptist. Entering Col '26, 301. Accredited to all Tex and Okla Col.

WESLEY COLLEGE Coed Ages 14 — Est 1905.

George B. Jackson, B.A., M.A., B.D., Vanderbilt Univ, Columbia Univ, President. Enr: Bdg 200, Day 100. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$129, Day \$129. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Business Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$75,000. Income from invested funds \$3000. Scholarships 3, value \$750. M.E. South. Entering Col '27, 25; '22-'26, 110. Alumni 525. Accredited to all Texas Col.

HOUSTON, TEX. Alt 38 ft. Pop 138,276 (1920). S.P.R.R.

A progressive city, Houston is in the southeastern part of Texas on the Brazos river. A fifty mile channel connects the city with the Gulf of Mexico and has enabled Houston to become the second largest cotton exporting city in the world. Oil refining is its principal industry.

KINKAID SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-16 Est 1908.

Mrs. Margaret H. Kinkaid, Principal.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 22. Tui: \$150-300. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This prosperous school uses modern progressive methods.

KEENE, TEX. S.F.R.R. to Cleburne Sta.**SOUTHWESTERN JUNIOR COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-20.**

P. L. Thompson, President. Est 1894.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: 21. Tui: \$325. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Theology Normal Training Jr Col 1-2 Commerce Music Art. Trustees 14. Seventh-day Adventist.

This school provides a training center for young people of the Southwestern Union Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

MILFORD, TEX. Alt 601 ft. Pop 940 (1920). M.K.T.R.R.**TEXAS PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE Girls 14-22 Est 1902.**

L. E. Petty, Acting President.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 40. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$461, Day \$100. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4 Art Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 13 elected by Church. Endowment \$250,000. Income from invested funds \$6000. Scholarships 3, value \$750. Presbyterian. Entering Col '26, 35. Alumnae 2000.

The preparatory department is well patronized.

ROUND ROCK, TEX. Alt 709 ft. Pop 900 (1920). I.&G.N.R.R.

This town, fifteen miles north of Austin, has a broom factory as well as stone quarries.

TRINITY JUNIOR COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-20 Est

Rev. H. C. Alden, A.B., B.D., Augustana Col, Tex Univ.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 40. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$303.50, Day \$105.50. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Music Languages Business. Incorporated. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$7000. Scholarships 2, value \$100 each. Lutheran Alumni 209.

SAN ANTONIO, TEX. Alt 700 ft. Pop 161,379 (1920) 198,069 (1925). I.&G.N.R.R. Meridian Highway.

A modern city with tall buildings, adjoining plazas and parks that savor of old Spain, San Antonio preserves much of the Mexican picturesqueness and is reminiscent of the early history of the "Lone Star State" and of Colonel Bowie and Davy

Crockett. It is the largest city in Texas and has recently attracted numerous winter tourists.

BONN-AVON, 130 Oakland St. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1912.

Carrie J. Estes, Walter Dunham, Directors.

Tui: Bdg \$800. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep Music Expression Art. Partnership. Undenominational.

PEACOCK MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 10-20 Est 1894.

Wesley Peacock, Ph.B., Ga Univ, Columbia, Emory Univ.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 50. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$150. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Partnership. Scholarships, value \$150,000. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 10. Alumni ca 3000. Accredited to Tex Univ.

Mr. Peacock who was formerly co-director of the Peacock School of Atlanta, Georgia, reopened this school in 1926.

SAINT MARY'S HALL, 117 East French Pl. Girls Ages Bdg 13-18, Day 6-18 Est 1879.

Ruth Coit, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 125. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$100-200. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grade VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Languages Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarships 2, value \$550. Protestant Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 190. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Founded by Bishop Elliott, the first Bishop of the Episcopal Church in west Texas, this school has been rejuvenated since 1924 under the direction of Miss Coit, an eastern woman who has had long experience in good schools in the east. The school was incorporated in 1925, an entirely new teaching staff engaged, and new buildings erected on a new site.

TEXAS MILITARY INSTITUTE, Alamo Heights. Boys 13-18.

W. W. Bondurant, M.A., Principal. Est 1926.

This school was formed by the merger of San Antonio Academy and West Texas Military Academy. From 1906 Mr. Bondurant was principal of the former which dates from 1896. The patronage is chiefly from Texas and Mexico.

THE THOMAS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Crestholme. 6-18.

A. A. Thomas, A.M., Principal. Est 1900.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$450, Day \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenom.

The present principal opened this school to furnish "thorough and well rounded training for the development of a cultured Christian womanhood."

WESTMOORLAND COLLEGE FOR GIRLS, Woodlawn Hills.

Ages 10 — Est 1894.

Edward R. Stanford, M.A., B.D., Southwestern, Yale, Pres.
Enr: Bdg 200, Day 200. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$560, Day \$160.
Courses 10 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Art
Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected
by Church. Methodist. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

Founded as the San Antonio Female College, in 1918 the
school was given its present name. The atmosphere is religious.
SAN MARCOS, TEX. Alt 772 ft. Pop 4527 (1920) 6000 (1925).
SAN MARCOS ACADEMY Coed 6-18 Est 1908.

J. V. Brown, M.A., LL.D., Mercer Univ, Ala Univ, Principal.
Enr: Bdg 250, Day 50. Fac: 32. Tui: Bdg \$525, Day \$100.
Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Domestic Science
Art Music Expression Business Physical Education. Incorporated.
Trustees 13 elected by Church. Baptist. Entering
Col '26, 57; '21-'25, 250. Alumni 3000. Member Assoc Col and
Secondary Sch Southern States.

A junior school in which the boys receive military training
is an important adjunct to the academy for the older pupils.

TERRELL, TEX. Alt 530 ft. Pop 8349 (1920). T.&P.R.R.

TEXAS MILITARY COLLEGE Ages 14-20 Est 1915.

Odie Minatra, A.M., President.

Enr: Bdg 125, Day 15. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$200.
Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Proprietary.
Undenominational. Accredited to standard Sr Col and Univ in
southwest. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U.S.

Colonel Louis C. Perry founded this school and conducted it
until his death in 1926, when Mr. Minatra became president.
A summer school is conducted on the college campus.

OHIO

AKRON, OHIO. *Alt 873 ft. Pop 208,435 (1920). B.&O.R.R.*

Akron, the great tire city of the country, is famous for its numerous rubber manufacturing companies. Here, too, are the largest cereal mills in the United States. The Municipal University is attended by over a thousand students. The Old Trail School is in a residential section, about two miles from the city.

THE OLD TRAIL SCHOOL, Fairlawn. Girls 5-8, Boys 5-12
Est 1920.

Florence L. Robinson, B.S., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Day 124. Fac: 13. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees 9 elected by parents. Scholarships, value \$5000.

This progressive day school has developed from a kindergarten and primary group to a modern country day school with well organized courses preparing for college.

AUSTINBURG, OHIO. *Alt 819 ft. P.R.R.*

Seven miles south of Lake Erie, Austinburg is about fifty miles from Cleveland. Not far from the center of the town is Grand River Institute.

GRAND RIVER INSTITUTE Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1831.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 50. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Endowment \$200,000. Income from invested funds \$10,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 14; '22-'26, 64. Alumni 593. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The oldest endowed academy in Ohio, this school grew out of the needs of the Western Reserve nearly one hundred years ago. It had its beginning in a school taught in a cooper shop by Lucius M. Austin, but received its main impulse in the great revival of 1831, when the school was established as "A Manual Labor School to educate worthy young men for the gospel ministry," and was called The Ashtabula County School of Science and Industry. In 1836 the school was re-endowed, the manual labor idea abandoned, and the name changed to Grand River Institute. In 1840 it became coeducational. There are separate dormitories for boys and girls. E. W. Hamblin, B.S., was principal until 1927.

BARNESVILLE, OHIO. *Alt 1276 ft. Pop 4865 (1920). B.&O.R.R. 25 miles southwest of Wheeling.*

FRIENDS BOARDING SCHOOL Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1837.

J. Wetherill Hutton, A.M., Haverford, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 80. Fac: 5. Tui: \$180. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Friends. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 20. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This school is under the direction of the Ohio Yearly Meeting of Friends (Conservative). Founded at Mt. Pleasant, it moved to its present location in 1874. Its present buildings were erected after a fire in 1910.

CINCINNATI, OHIO. *Alt 490 ft. Pop 401,247 (1920) 409,333 (1925).*

Cincinnati extends fourteen miles along the Ohio river. Originally laid out in checkerboard, the necessary deviation from this plan has proved fortunate and rendered the city much more interesting. The local freestone and blue limestone predominate as building materials. The Ohio river has influenced the growth of many industries. To the German population, who settled here in the middle of the 19th century, is due much of the cultural development of the city. Its symphony orchestra and May festivals are well supported.

The University of Cincinnati is in Burnet Woods Park to the north of the city. Just beyond in Avondale is the University School, and still farther north at College Hill is Ohio Military Institute. To the west is the Cincinnati Country Day School. South from here in Walnut Hills are the Oakhurst Collegiate School, the Schuster-Martin School and the Cincinnati Conservatory. Directly south in Eden Park is the Art Academy of Cincinnati. The College of Music of Cincinnati is nearer the center of the city.

ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI, Eden Pk. Ages 18-22.

J. H. Gest, Director. Est 1869.

Enr: 464. Fac: 14. Tui: \$100. Incorporated. Trustees 13. Endowment \$490,000. Scholarships 20.

Formerly known as the McMicken School of Design, this school is maintained by the trustees of the Cincinnati Museum Association, which includes a number of prominent citizens. Instruction is given in drawing, painting, modeling and applied arts. Part time courses are arranged for high school and other special students, and a summer school is maintained.

CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Highland Ave, Burnet Ave, and Oak St. Coed Ages 5-65 Est 1867.

Bertha Baur, M.A., Cinn Univ, President and Director,

Enr: Bdg 650, Day 1300. Fac: 105. Tui: varies. Incorporated. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarship 1, value \$300. Undenominational. Alumni 25,000. Accredited to Cinn Univ.

Founded by Clara Baur, aunt of the present director, the conservatory offers courses in all branches of music, in modern languages, dancing and dramatic art. It is authorized by the state to grant all musical degrees and its course in public school music is state accredited. Under Miss Baur and a distinguished faculty the school has won a reputation for excellent work.

CINCINNATI COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-18.

Harold Washburn, A.B., Harvard, Head Master. Est 1926. Enr: Day 75. Fac: 8. Tui: \$400-500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I VIII High Sch 1 4 Music Languages Physical Education Manual Arts. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarship 1. Undenominational.

For the first few years this country day school will enroll only younger boys. A form will be added each year until full college preparation is offered.

CLIFTON OPEN AIR SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1916.

Mrs. Helen G. Lotspeich, M.A., Principal.

Enr: Day 90. Fac: 9. Tui: \$. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Mrs. Lotspeich opened this small school informally for children of the neighborhood and has developed it along modern, progressive lines.

THE COLLEGE OF MUSIC OF CINCINNATI, Elm St.

J. H. Thuman, Manager. Est 1878.

Enr: . Fac: 36. Incorporated. Trustees 15. Scholarships 8.

Reuben R. Springer founded and endowed this college with its three departments, the collegiate, the general music school, and the preparatory. Instruction in vocal and instrumental music, public school music, elocution and languages is offered. There is a dormitory for young women.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 2735 Johnstone Pl.

Girls 6-18 Est 1902.

Mary Harlan Doherty, B.A., Cornell, Principal.

Enr: Day 300. Fac: 23. Tui: \$200-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 24; '22-'26, 114. Entering Col '27, 10; '21-'25, 56. Alumnae 250. Accredited to Cincinnati Univ, Sweet Briar Col.

Miss Doherty conducts a conservative school the chief aim of which is indicated by its name.

HILLSDALE, R.R. 10 Deerfield Rd. Girls 12-18 Est 1927.

Miriam Titcomb, B.L., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Co Day 81. Fac: 10. Tui: \$400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Undenominational. Scholarships, value \$2800.

Established by a group of parents to continue the progressive type of work done in the Clifton Open Air School, this country day school for girls is headed by the former principal of the Bancroft School, Worcester, Mass.

OAKHURST COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Walnut Hills. Girls
Ages 6-20 Est 1892.

Florence L. Benedict, A.B., Vassar, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 14, Day 110. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200-300. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Col Prep Gen. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 25. Entering Col '26, 11. Member North Central Assoc.

Known locally as Miss Kendrick's School, Oakhurst was established as Miss Butler's School. The work is essentially college preparatory, but a general course is given. A number of girls each year enter the eastern colleges. Helen F. Kendrick, owner and principal for many years, died in 1927 and Miss Benedict, for some time associate principal, took over the direction. About fifteen girls are each year taken into the residence under the principal's personal supervision.

OHIO MECHANICS INSTITUTE, Central Parkway and Walnut St. Coed Ages 14 — Est 1828.

John T. Faig, M.E., President.

Enr: Day 350, Eve 700. Fac: 60. Tui: Day \$80-300, Eve \$35. Courses 2-4 yrs: Art Mechanical Engineering Electrical Engineering. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Alumni 2000.

This school began with evening classes in design, but in 1900 was expanded to include day classes. Mrs. Mary M. Emery gave \$500,000 for a new building, which was completed in 1911, and a new industrial museum, opened in 1914. Besides the regular courses, there are special courses in architecture, lithography, commercial art, printing, linotype operation, wood work, machine work and watch repairing. The two year intensive courses in art, industrial mechanical engineering, industrial electrical engineering and power laundry technology are for high school graduates.

OHIO MILITARY INSTITUTE, College Hill. Boys Est 1890.

Col. A. M. Henshaw, Director.

Courses yrs: High Sch Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

This school dates as far back as 1833 to Cary's Academy, established on College Hill by Freeman Cary, uncle of the poets

Alice and Phoebe Cary. He conducted a small training school for boys, which later became Farmers College, the alma mater of President Benjamin Harrison, which in turn was the predecessor of Belmont College. The site of Belmont College became the home of the Ohio Military Institute nearly forty years ago. It has always remained a small school and Colonel Henshaw has been director for some years.

THE SCHUSTER-MARTIN SCHOOL, Walnut Hills.

Mrs. Helen Schuster-Martin, Director. Est 1896.

Enr: Day 638, Eve . Fac: 15. Tui: \$350. Courses 2 yrs: Expression Drama. Proprietary. Scholarships 3.

A high school diploma is required for admission to the regular course, but the special evening courses and the summer session of six weeks are adapted to meet individual needs.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Blair and Hartford Aves, Avondale.

Coed Ages 3-18 Est 1903.

W. E. Stilwell, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 312. Fac: 25. Tui: \$125-375. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Pre-Sch. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees 21 elected by stockholders. Endowment \$30,000. Income from invested funds \$1000. Scholarships 20, value \$4000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 48; '22-'26, 208. Entering Col '27, 21; '22-'26, 78. Alumni 255. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This country day school was organized by parents of the community who wished for their children less conservative methods of training than were then available in Cincinnati.

CLEVELAND, OHIO. Alt 582 ft. Pop 936,485.

Cleveland, fifth in population and second in industry in the U. S., has a fourteen mile water front on the south shore of Lake Erie. Its excellent harbor at the mouth of the Cuyahoga river with ten miles of docks has resulted in great commercial development. Three great viaducts bridge the Cuyahoga, permitting the lake steamers to pass under. Here the iron ore of Lake Erie meets the coal and coke of Ohio and results in an iron and steel industry whose output is valued at a billion dollars annually. The rapid growth of the city has been marked by periods of political corruption and civic pride. Its building act, its school surveys, its crime surveys are evidences of civic interest aroused.

Here are many institutions for higher learning — Western Reserve University, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland College, John Carroll University, Ursuline College, Notre Dame College, and St. Ignatius College. The private schools are

mainly in the newer residential districts in the eastern part of the city. In Shaker Heights, a new development, are the magnificent new plants of the Hathaway-Brown, Laurel and University Schools. In South Euclid, farther east and north, is the Hawken School.

CENTRAL INSTITUTE, 2481 East 55th St. Coed Ages 14-65.

J. C. Oldt, A.M., B.Ed., Ph.D., Ohio Univ, Western Reserve Univ, President. Est 1888.

Enr: Day 275. Fac: 12. Tui: \$157.50. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Engineering Business. Incorporated. Trustees elected by stockholders. Entering Col '27, 15; '22-'26, 67. Alumni 1200-1400. Accredited to Ohio and western Col. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Organized as a business college, the Central Institute developed to its present status and was placed under the present management in 1895.

CLEVELAND PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 219 Ulmer Bldg.

Coed Ages 15-50 Est 1911.

D. H. Hopkins, Ph.B., LL.B., Baldwin-Wallace Col.

Enr: Day and Eve 250. Fac: 10. Tui: Day and Eve \$15 a course. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Prizes 2, value \$25. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 25; '22-'26, 110. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was established primarily to give young men and women a chance to secure a high school education without interfering with their daily occupation. Both day and evening classes prepare particularly for college entrance.

THE CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF ART, Juniper Rd and Magnolia Drive. Est 1882.

Henry Turner Bailey, L.H.D., Director.

Enr: 1550. Fac: 47. Tui: \$250. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 7.

General work is offered the first two years and during the next two years there is specialization in departments of sculpture, portraiture, landscape, illustration, commercial art and decorative design. A teacher training course grants a degree of bachelor of education in art. Evening classes, a summer course, and an extension course are given.

THE EHRBAR PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Lake Rd, Bay Village P.O. Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1916.

L. H. Ehrbar, B.S., C.E., Cass Sch Applied Design, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 5, Day 35. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1000-8000, Day \$500-1100. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Commercial. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams

candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 25. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 30. Alumni 50. Accredited to Ohio Col and Col admitting by certif.

Experienced as an engineer as well as a teacher, Mr. Ehrbar stresses individual college preparation in small classes specializing in concentration. See page 975.

HATHAWAY-BROWN SCHOOL, Shaker Heights. Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1876.

Mary E. Raymond, A.B., A.M., Smith, Radcliffe, Principal. Enr: Bdg 50, Day 350. Fac: 37. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$300-450, Kindergarten \$150. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 30 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 68. Entering Col '27, 30; '21-'27, 162. Alumnae 920. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Rev. Frederick Brooks, brother of Phillips Brooks, founded this school which has always maintained a high standard of work. In celebration of the 50th anniversary, new and well equipped buildings in the outskirts of the city were erected and the dormitory facilities increased.

HAWKEN SCHOOL, Richmond Rd, South Euclid. Boys 6-18.

James A. Hawken, Director; John J. Carney, A.B., A.M., Cornell, Columbia, Head Master. Est 1915

Enr: Co Day 132. Fac: 18. Tui: \$375-500. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII. Undenominational.

Since 1922 this has been a country day school.

LAUREL SCHOOL, Shaker Heights. Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1899.

Mrs. Sarah E. Lyman, Oberlin, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 35, Co Day 300. Fac: 35. Tui: Bdg \$1300, Co Day \$150-450. Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarship 1, value \$450. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 61; '22-'26, 123. Entering Col '26, 15; '21-'25, 91. Alumnae 550. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

College preparation is the special feature of the Laurel School, but excellent courses in music and art are taken advantage of by students not wishing to prepare for college, and the work of the lower grades is broad. Mrs. Lyman founded this school of her own some twenty years ago, with the idea of following more open minded modern educational trends. The resident students come from the eastern as well as from the middle states and far west. In 1926 a new site on the outskirts of the town was occupied and the program of the school changed to that of the regulation country day school. See page 953.

THE PARK SCHOOL, Kemper Rd. Coed 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -14 Est 1923.

Mary H. Lewis, Nebr Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 105. Fac: 10. Tui: \$150-350. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-IX Kindergarten Pre-Sch. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 3 self perpetuating. Scholarships 20. Undenom.

This modern country day school provides progressive education under the direction of Miss Lewis, who was the founder of the Park School of Buffalo, the first of the Park Schools in the country. The characteristics of the other Park Schools are found in this addition to the group. Miss Lewis is a woman of vision and executive capacity.

THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Shaker Heights. Boys 6-18.

Harry A. Peters, A.B., Yale, Principal. Est 1890.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 300. Fac: 33. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$270-540. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 25 self perpetuating. Scholarships 5, value \$540-1200. Prizes 29, value \$250. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 137; '22-'26, 519. Entering Col '27, 32; '22-'26, 204. Alumni 997. Member North Central Assoc.

A million dollar fund has been expended in the erection of the new plant on Shaker Heights. Previously in the down town section, the school, established and incorporated by prominent citizens, has for some years carried on a program with many country day features. A dormitory maintained since 1896 accommodates a limited number of boarding boys, either on a full time or five day basis. The majority come from prominent families of Cleveland and northern Ohio. Ninety-five per cent of the thirty or more graduating each year enter colleges or technical schools, of which Yale and Cornell are the most popular. The Lower School has had an unusually rapid growth in the last eight years. Mr. Peters, principal since 1908, heads a faculty drawn from thirteen colleges.

THE WEST SIDE MUSICAL COLLEGE, 1900 West 25th St.

Stephen Commery, President. Est 1901.

Enr: Day 450. Fac: 20. Tui: \$. Incorporated. Trustees 8.

In addition to the preparatory, intermediate, advanced and academic courses, there is a post graduate and a normal course.

COLUMBUS, OHIO. Alt 744 ft. Pop 237,031 (1920) 279,836 (1925). B.&O.R.R.

Columbus, the capital of Ohio, although a city of commercial importance in the center of an agricultural region, has something the atmosphere of a southern community. The Ohio State University, with almost twelve thousand students, has within the city limits a large campus and farm of over six hundred acres. The Capital University is on East Main Street in Bexley.

THE COLUMBUS ACADEMY, 1939 Franklin Pk, South. Boys
Ages 6-18 Est 1911.

Frank P. R. Van Syckel, A.B., Princeton, Head Master.
Enr: Day 165. Fac: 12. Tui: \$435. Courses 12 yrs: Grades
I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit.
Trustees 17 self perpetuating. Scholarships 2, value \$400. Un-
denominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 24; '22-'26, 70.
Entering Col '27, 6. Alumni 116. Accredited to Cornell, Wil-
liams, Brown, Amherst, Dartmouth, Ohio State, etc. Member
North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This preparatory school has many of the modern country
day features, utilizing the boy's whole day. It was established by
an incorporated company of interested citizens. The Academy-
Junior, in a separate building, is for little boys in the first four
grades. Mr. Van Syckel has been principal since 1911.

COLUMBUS ART SCHOOL, 478 East Broad St. Est 1879.

Karl S. Bolander, Director.

Enr: Day . Fac: 4. Tui: \$125. Courses 4 yrs.

Founded by the Columbus Art Association, the Art School
is under the control of the Board of Trustees of the Columbus
Gallery of Fine Arts. A high school education is recommended
before entrance. Drawing, painting, modeling, design, illustra-
tive advertising and interior decoration are offered.

THE COLUMBUS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Parsons Pl. Girls
Ages 1½-20, Boys 1½-6 Est 1898.

Mrs. Grace Latimer Jones McClure, A.B., A.M., Bryn Mawr,
Principal.

Enr: Bdg 36, Day 350. Fac: 40. Tui: Bdg \$1100, Day \$150-325.
Courses 14 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4.
Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating.
Scholarships 5, value \$225-325. Undenominational. C E B
Exams candidates '27, 27; '22-'26, 157. Entering Col '26, 38;
'21-'25, 203. Alumnae 800. Accredited to Col admitting by
certif.

This well equipped and highly organized school was origi-
nally a day school. In 1904 it came under the management of
Alice Gladden, A.B., Smith, who died in 1926, and Grace
Latimer Jones, now Mrs. McClure. Later a boarding depart-
ment was opened and in 1912 the school was incorporated and
rebuilt. About three-fourths of the graduates enter college. The
methods are progressive throughout, the life is vigorous, and
the opportunities for extra-curriculum activities and outdoor
life are many. In 1927 a reorganization was effected and con-
struction started on a country day school plant in the outskirts
of the city.

THE GRANT HOSPITAL OF NURSING, 125 South Grant Ave. Ages 18-35 Est 1900.

Mabel Selin, R.N., Principal.

Enr: 164. Fac: 20. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 330.

This large private institution affords opportunity for a varied experience in medical, surgical, obstetrical and pediatric nursing. A separate dormitory is provided for those in training. A high school education is required for admission.

DAYTON, OHIO. Alt 740 ft. Pop 152,559 (1920) 172,942 (1925).
B.&O.R.R.

Dayton is a city of large and varied commercial interests, the home of the National Cash Register Company. It has been under the "commissioner manager" form of government since 1914 and has a notable community welfare system. Nearby is the famous government aviation field. The city lies at the junction of the Miami river and canal, which was subject to disastrous overflow until drainage and protective dykes were constructed under Arthur E. Morgan. It was this same Morgan who was influential in founding Moraine Park School, discontinued in 1927, and is now president of Antioch College at Yellow Springs, fifteen miles distant. He instituted the co-operative system of education whereby Antioch students spend alternate fortnights working in industrial plants and studying at the college.

DAYTON ART INSTITUTE, Monument Ave at St Clair.
Coed Ages 8-40 Est 1919.

Theo. Hanford Pond, Pratt Inst, Director.

Enr: Day 62, Eve 96, Sat 110. Fac: 8. Tui: Day \$100, Eve \$30, Sat \$16. Courses 3 yrs: Art. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$340,000. Income from invested funds \$7023. Scholarships 53, value \$704. Undenominational.

Students in the day school are largely local boys and girls from sixteen to twenty-five. The preponderance of evening students are business men and women. The Saturday school is made up almost entirely of school children from eight to eighteen. A new building has recently been presented to the school by Mrs. Harrie G. Carnell of Dayton and a \$500,000 endowment fund is being raised.

GAMBIER, OHIO. Alt 961 ft. Pop 433 (1920). W.R.R.

Gambier, the home of Kenyon College, is about thirty-five miles northeast of Columbus.

HARCOURT PLACE SCHOOL Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1887.

Harriette Merwin, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 10. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. In-

corporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 6. Member North Central Assoc Col and Sec Sch.

In its forty years of existence, this school has had various changes of management. Miss Merwin succeeded the Rev. Jacob Streibert, who with his wife and daughter carried on the school from 1915 to 1924.

GERMANTOWN, OHIO. Alt 713 ft. Pop 1827 (1920). B.&O.R.R.

A suburb of Dayton, Germantown is a quiet village where tobacco manufacturing is the principal industry. The Miami Military Institute is on a knoll overlooking the countryside.

MIAMI MILITARY INSTITUTE Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1886.

Col. Orvon G. Brown, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 80. Fac: 12. Tui: \$800. Courses 8 yrs: Latin-Scientific Business Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Prizes 7. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Colonel Brown, who established this school, is now assisted in the direction of it by his sons, Dr. Reed M. Brown and S. Kennedy Brown, both graduates of Yale. The school has an R.O.T.C. unit with a government officer in charge. It also conducts the only private summer camp in Ohio. To this camp the entire school is sent for ten days in the spring.

GLENDAL, OHIO. Alt 634 ft. Pop 1759 (1920) 2000 (1925).

B.&O.R.R. Dixie Highway. Motor Route 4.

A suburban village, Glendale is fourteen miles north of Cincinnati.

THE GLENDAL COLLEGE, INC. Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1854.

Thomas F. Marshall, M.A., Columbia, B.D., Union Sem, Ph.D., Campbell Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 45, Day 17. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1000, all inclusive \$1200, Day \$250. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Business Domestic Science Interior Decoration. Trustees 12 elected by stockholders. Endowment \$10,000. Scholarships 5, value \$2500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 6; '21-'25, 25. Alumnae 300. Accredited to the Ohio Univ and Col. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Glendale was established as the American Female College by the Rev. John Covert, a Presbyterian. In 1856 the direction was transferred to three ministers who assumed the management and changed the name to the "Glendale Female College" and conducted it as such until 1900. Miss R. Jane DeVore, a graduate of Glendale, succeeded them and conducted the school until 1920, when Dr. Marshall, another

Presbyterian minister, came to the presidency. The junior college work is stressed, but the preparatory school is well organized and has an equal enrollment.

GRANVILLE, OHIO. *Alt 912 ft. Pop 1440 (1920). N.Y.C.R.R.*

Thirty miles east of Columbus is Granville, the seat of Denison University, which has over a thousand students.

DOANE ACADEMY Boys Ages 14-18 Est .

H. R. Hundley, A.B., A.M., Principal.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 10. Tui: \$90. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

HUDSON, OHIO. *Alt 1055 ft. Pop 1200. P.R.R.*

Settled by New Englanders, Hudson, which is about twenty-five miles south of Cleveland, retains many New England characteristics. On the site originally occupied by the Western Reserve College is now Western Reserve Academy. Some of the old buildings, completely renovated, are still in use and new ones have been added.

WESTERN RESERVE ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1826.

Ralph E. Boothby, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 110, Day 22. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$250. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Endowment \$4,500,000. Scholarships, value \$4000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 8. Entering Col '27, 17; '22-'26, 69. Alumni 900. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This academy grew out of Western Reserve College founded in Hudson, the first seat of learning in that region. When in 1882 the college moved to Cleveland, the plant was turned over to the preparatory department which continued in affiliation with the University until 1903. For a time it lapsed. In 1913 it was revived under the general board of religious education of the Presbyterian Church which in 1922 turned over the plant and endowment funds to an independent board of trustees. Mr. Boothby became head master in 1924. At St. Stephen's School and Antioch he had had an interesting experience in developing schools along progressive lines. In 1926 the academy was reorganized as the James W. Ellsworth Foundation with a trust fund of four and a half millions.

MT. VERNON, OHIO. *Alt 991 ft. Pop 9237 (1920). B.&O.R.R.*

Mount Vernon is about forty miles northeast of Columbus. Mount Vernon Academy is adjacent to Hiawatha Park, a mile from the city limits.

MOUNT VERNON ACADEMY Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1893.

Kenneth L. Grant, Principal.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: 16. Tui: \$236-286. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Industrial Commercial. Incorporated. Trustees 20. Undenominational.

Mount Vernon opened as an academy and was changed to a college in 1905. In 1914 when the Foreign Mission Seminary in Washington was raised to the status of a college, Mount Vernon was again reduced to an academy.

OBERLIN, OHIO. Alt 855 ft. Pop 4236 (1920). *N.Y.C.R.R.*

Oberlin, about thirty-five miles west of Cleveland, is a quiet town founded as a home for Oberlin College.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC Coed Est 1865.

Frank H. Shaw, Mus.B., Oberlin Cons, Director.

Enr: 365. Fac: 44. Tui: varies. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 30, value \$3824. Alumni 620.

Oberlin Conservatory of Music has long occupied a leading position among the music schools of the middle west. It was organized by early settlers from New England as a result of interest in sacred music. Mr. Shaw is assisted by a strong faculty. Courses are offered in all branches of vocal and instrumental music and theory. Students have library, gymnasium, dormitory and other privileges offered by Oberlin College.

OBERLIN KINDERGARTEN PRIMARY TRAINING

SCHOOL, 125 Elm St. Women Ages 18 — Est 1894.

Clara May, Ph.B., Oberlin Col, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 174, Day 15. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$536-660, Day \$207. Courses 2 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 self perpetuating. Alumnae 932.

The work is designed to equip the students to teach young children in the home, the kindergarten and the primary school. The course of study of the training school is widely accredited and is supervised by the Department of Education of Ohio.

READING, OHIO. Pop 4540 (1920). *C.C.C.&St.L.R.R.* 10 miles north of Cincinnati.**MOUNT NOTRE DAME ACADEMY** Girls 6-19 Est 1840.

Sister Agnes, Superior.

Enr: Bdg 90, Day 30. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$350, Day \$65. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1 Business. Incorporated not for profit. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '26, 3; '21-'25, 20. Alumnae 250. Accredited to Catholic Univ, Cincinnati Univ.

This academy is a continuation of the boarding school founded in Cincinnati in 1840. It is conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur of Belgium, and it aims to make its students useful and accomplished members of the home circle.

ST. MARTIN, OHIO. B.&O.R.R. to Midland Sta.

About thirty-five miles east of Cincinnati, there has grown up around the convent of the Ursulines the village of St. Martin.

SCHOOL OF THE BROWN COUNTY URSULINES Girls 6-18.

Sister Mechtila, Directress. Est 1845.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 16. Tui: \$350. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII
Acad Household Economics Music Art. Proprietary. Catholic.

The famous French order of nuns which established this school over three-quarters of a century ago, accomplishes its work by individual personal training. While two of the eight courses prepare for college, the aim of the school is preeminently home building and development of the home virtues. The pupils come chiefly from the smaller towns in the middle west.

**TOLEDO, OHIO. Alt 587 ft. Pop 243,164 (1920) 287,380 (1925).
B.&O.R.R.**

On the Maumee river near Lake Erie, Toledo with its fine harbor has great commercial interests, chief among which is automobile manufacturing. It is one of the five cities in the U. S. to maintain a municipal university.

**THE JANES-FRANKLIN SCHOOL, 2209 Robinwood Ave.
Coed Ages 4-14 Est 1900.**

Mary E. Janes, Ethel Franklin, Principals.

Enr: Day . Fac: 9. Tui: \$100-285. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees 18 elected by patrons. Undenominational. Alumni 175.

Pupils in the seventh and eighth grades of this school are expected to cover freshman high school work in Latin and French. There is supervised play during the noon hour.

THE SMEAD SCHOOL, 2015 School Pl. Girls Ages 4-18.

Rose Anderson, A.B., Mich Univ; Elsie G. Anderson, A.B.,
Mich Univ, Principals. Est 1884.

Enr: Bdg 14, Day 125. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$300. Courses 14 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by incorporators. Endowment \$22,000. Income from invested funds \$1000. Scholarship 1, value \$100. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 35. Alumnae 300. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

A flourishing day school patronized by the leading families of Toledo, this school was established by the Misses Smead. Upon their retirement in 1911, the school was incorporated and the Misses Anderson, who had been teachers in the school, assumed

direction and added a small resident department. Friends have raised an endowment fund and given to the school the property which it has always used. The college entrance record is high.

THE SOUTHARD SCHOOL, 2491 Glenwood Ave. Coed 5-15.

Miss Cora Southard, Principal. Est 1906.

Enr: Day . Fac: 9. Tui: \$100-300. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Art High School 1 French. Proprietary.

This day school was first established by Miss Southard as a kindergarten in her home. It has occupied its present plant since 1920. Busses take the children to and from school.

THE TOLEDO CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC Est 1900.

J. Francis Maguire, President.

Enr: Day 575. Fac: . Incorporated.

Instruction is given in all branches of music, with emphasis on normal training for teachers.

THE TOLEDO MUSEUM OF ART SCHOOL OF DESIGN,
Monroe St and Scottwood Ave.

Mrs. George W. Stevens, Director; Mrs. Blake-More Godwin, Dean.

Enr: Day 1500. Fac: 3. Tui: Free. Courses 9 mos.

Courses in the rudiments of color, design, and drawing are provided for the Toledo public. Five hundred specially talented children from the public and parochial grade schools are taught Saturday.

WARREN, OHIO. Alt 897 ft. Pop 27,050 (1920) 34,679 (1925).
B.&O.R.R.

In a fine farming region, Warren is about fifty miles east of Cleveland. The city is the world's second largest manufacturing center of electric lamps and has a variety of other products.

DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE OF MUSIC

Lynn B. Dana, Mus.B., President. Est 1869.

Enr: Bdg 125, Day 400. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$400.
Courses 4 yrs. Proprietary. Scholarships 4, value \$1600.
Alumni 528.

Founded by William Dana, this institution was chartered in 1911 with power to confer degrees. Practical and theoretical music, vocal and instrumental, is taught in daily lessons, and history and theory of music are required. A course is given in public school music. A string orchestra, chorus, a symphony orchestra, and concert band are interesting activities.

YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO. Alt 974 ft. Pop 1264 (1920). P.R.R.

Yellow Springs, famous for its ravines and mineral springs, is the home of Antioch College, founded by Horace Mann and now under the presidency of Arthur Morgan.

THE ANTIOCH SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1921.

Edwin C. Zavitz, A.B., Mich Univ, Director.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 65. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$250. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 18 self perpetuating. Undenominational. Alumni 20.

As its name indicates, this school was established in connection with Antioch College, recently rejuvenated by Arthur Morgan, the creator of the Moraine Park School. In the lower grades manual activities, wood work, outdoor play and excursions have prominent places in the program. Each division is under the supervision of a member of the college faculty. The association with the college offers many advantages, especially to students in the senior high school. A cooperative student government functions successfully here and the student group really shares in the administrative problems. Mr. Zavitz, recently of the Moraine Park School, was appointed in 1924.

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO. Alt 841 ft. Pop 132,258 (1920) 159,970 (1925). B.&O.R.R. "

Youngstown, about sixty miles southeast of Cleveland, has large iron and steel mills.

YALE SCHOOL, Ohio Ave and Redondo Rd. Coed Ages 4½-18.

O. L. Reid, Ind Univ, A.B., Louisville Univ, LL.B., NY Univ, M.A., Director. Est 1897.

Enr: Day 80. Fac: 9. Tui: \$125-300. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Jr High. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenom.

Originally a neighborhood kindergarten, the Yale School erected its first building in 1897. The growth of the school, for more than twenty years under the progressive direction of Alice D. Holmes, has several times necessitated enlargements and removals.

INDIANA

CONNERSVILLE, IND. *Alt 828 ft. Pop 9901 (1920). N.Y.C. & St.L.R.R., B.&O.*

Connerville, midway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis, lies in the region known as the Hills of the White Water river. On the outskirts of the town is the Elmhurst School.

ELMHURST Girls Ages 8-14 Est 1909.

Herbert D. Bard, A.B., Marietta Col, Vt Univ, Leipzig, Harvard, Principal.

Elmhurst, conducted from 1909 as a school for older girls by Isabel Cressler and Caroline Sumner, now principals of Stoneleigh Manor, New Hampshire, was taken over in 1928 by Mr. Bard and reorganized as a school for younger girls. Mr. Bard has had long experience in schools and with the cooperation of Mrs. Bard stresses a carefully supervised home life, thorough training in pre-high school work, and a simple, wholesome life, much in the out of doors. See page 955.

CULVER, IND. *Pop 1080 (1920). P.R.R.*

Culver is eighty-five miles from Chicago. The military academy and its summer schools are at the northern end of Lake Maxinkuckee on the 800 acre Culver estate.

CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY, INC. Ages 14-18 Est 1894.

Brig. Gen. L. R. Gignilliat, A.M., Trinity, Superintendent. Enr: Bdg 700. Fac: 93. Tui: \$1500. Courses 4 yrs: Classical Scientific English Commercial Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 7. Scholarships 19, value \$24,800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 53; '22-'26, 218. Alumni 6390. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Culver has for some years been the largest of the military schools. With its famous Black Horse Troop, its participation in presidential inaugurals, its use of the movies for advertising, its elaborate and expensive printed publicity, and in various other ways it has led. Established by the late Henry Harrison Culver, it has been continued by the Culver estate which has never taken a dividend, but turned back all earnings into the improvement of the school plant. General Gignilliat has been the superintendent since 1910 and for fourteen years previously had been the commandant. He is a tactful and capable administrator and has an admirable system of supervision of student activities outside the class room and the drill

field, and holds advanced ideas upon vocational selection, dramatics and literary organizations. Colonel H. G. Glascock, head master, and Lt. Col. F. L. Hunt, associate head master, are directly in charge of academic departments. The administrative, academic, military, athletic, medical, and business departments are separate and distinct. Cavalry, artillery, and infantry units of the R.O.T.C. are established. For twenty-two consecutive years the United States War Department has given the military work of the school the highest rating. Academic courses are arranged to meet the varying entrance requirements of the ninety colleges to which over eighty per cent of Culver graduates go each year. See page 897.

HOWE, IND. *Pop 750 (1920) 800 (1925). P.R.R. 50 miles north of Fort Wayne. Motor Route 9.*

This small rural community of retired farmers boasts a thriving creamery.

HOWE SCHOOL Military Ages 8-18 Est 1884.

Rev. Charles H. Young, M.A., S.T.D., Trinity, Rector.

Enr: Bdg 260. Fac: 24. Tui: \$800. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12. Scholarships 13. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 71; '22-'26, 292. Entering Col '26, 25. Alumni 700. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Thoroughly Episcopalian and thoroughly military, this school was established by Bishop Knickerbacker upon the bequest of John B. Howe. The Rev. John H. McKenzie, who was rector for twenty-five years, brought the school to a high degree of excellence in equipment and educational standards. He was succeeded in 1920 by Dr. Young, who has been widely known in the educational work of the Episcopal Church for many years. Students are required to take the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board to receive the school diploma. Howe maintains a junior unit of the R.O.T.C., as a means of discipline and physical training, a total of three hours a week being given to drill, under the direction of officers detailed by the War Department.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND. *Alt 708 ft. Pop 314,194 (1920) 358,819 (1925). P.R.R.*

The capital and largest city, Indianapolis lies near the center of the state on the White river. The State Capitol and Soldiers Monument are both notable. The residential section is one of attractive homes and shaded streets. The home of James Whitcomb Riley, Meredith Nicholson and Booth Tarkington, this is a city of high literary aspirations, complex political connections with the Ku Klux, and rabid prohibitionism.

THE ART SCHOOL OF THE JOHN HERRON ART INSTITUTE, Pennsylvania and 16th Sts. Est 1902.

J. Arthur McLean, Director.

Enr: Day 350. Fac: 15. Tui: \$130. Incorporated.

This school made possible by the will of John Herron has continuously been under the direction of the Art Association of Indianapolis. The school offers the usual courses in drawing, painting, design, modeling, commercial and normal arts and crafts. Saturday classes and a summer school are maintained.

BOYS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, West Riverside Drive.

Ages 9-20 Est 1920.

Enr: Bdg 8, Day 72. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$350-400. Courses 9 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Scholarships 6, value \$2000. Prizes 13. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 34. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 25. Alumni 25. Accredited to Williams, Brown, West Point, Pa Univ, and all Indiana Col.

Citizens of Indianapolis incorporated this school for their sons. Two years after its opening it moved to its present site. James T. Barrett, formerly head of the department of science at Lawrenceville, who became head master in 1920, resigned in 1928.

INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE Coed Ages 16 — Est 1857.

Ora E. Butz, President; Fred W. Case, Vice President.

Enr: Day 2438, Eve 833. Fac: 49. Tui: \$25 mo. Incorporated. Directors 5.

The Indiana Business College consists of a system of ten commercial schools. Nine are named after the city of their locations, in Marion, Muncie, Logansport, Anderson, Kokomo, Lafayette, Columbus, Richmond, Vincennes, and the tenth is Central Business College, Indianapolis. The courses offered are public accounting and auditing, business administration, combined business and stenography, secretarial, business, and shorthand.

INDIANAPOLIS HOME TRAINING SCHOOL, 2259 North Alabama St. Coed Ages 3-10 Est 1921.

Chrystal A. Butcher, T C I, Principal; Florence E. Wilson, Associate Principal.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 6. Fac: 4. Tui Bdg \$100, Day \$10 wk. Partnership. Christian Science.

Only Christian Scientist children needing special care and individual training are enrolled in this school.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 16th St and Capitol Ave. Ages 18-35 Est 1908.

Fannie W. Paine, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 160. Fac: 18. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 300.

This is the largest Methodist Hospital in the world. A high school education is required for admission to the training school.

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE AMERICAN GYMNASTIC UNION, 415-419 East Michigan St. Coed Est 1866.

Emil Rath, B.S.G., President.

Enr: Day 86. Fac: 19. Tui: \$150. Courses 2, 3, and 4 yrs: Teacher Training. Trustees 11.

This is the oldest American institution for the education of teachers of physical training. Since its establishment it has been under the direction of and supported by the American Gymnastic Union, an organization dating from 1848. The Normal College was originally in New York City, but after several moves finally settled in Indianapolis in 1907. The school offers the degrees of Bachelor and Master of Physical Education.

ORCHARD SCHOOL, 610 West 42d St. Coed Ages 4-13.

Faye Henley, Columbia, Director. Est 1922.

Enr: Day 95. Fac: 10. Tui: \$150-320. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 6, value \$700. Undenominational.

This interesting school is conducted along modern lines.

TUDOR HALL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, INC., Meridian and 32d Sts. Girls Ages 11-21 Est 1902.

Nell Farrar, A.B., A.M., Barnard, Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 46, Day 242. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$1275-1400, Day \$150-400. Courses 14 yrs: Bdg, Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates, '27, 54; '22-'26, 285. Entering Col '27, 30; '22-'26, ca 110. Alumnae 537. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Tudor Hall was under the supervision of its founder, Fredonia Allen, Ph.B., Cornell, for twenty-five years. She steadfastly maintained high standards in college preparation throughout that time. The school has sent a larger number of girls for the College Entrance Board examinations than has any similar school west of the Alleghanies. In 1917 it was moved to its present plant. A junior college department was inaugurated in 1926, and on Miss Allen's death in 1927, Miss Farrar, her associate principal, took over the direction under a board of trustees.

NORTH MANCHESTER, IND. Alt 771 ft. Pop 2711 (1920).

MANCHESTER COLLEGE ACADEMY Coed Ages 6-18.

L. W. Schultz, A.B., Principal. Est 1889.

Enr: Bdg 115. Fac: 11. Tui: \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Music Art Business. Incorporated. Undenominational.

The academy of Manchester College has a much larger enrollment than the college proper.

NOTRE DAME, IND. Alt 712 ft. M.C.R.R.

Eighty miles east of Chicago and two miles north of South Bend is Notre Dame, the home of the University of Notre Dame which has about 2200 students.

SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE Girls Ages 5-25 Est 1855.

Mother M. Pauline, LL.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 345. Fac: 45. Tui: \$700. Courses 18 yrs: Bdg, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-5; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 4, value varies. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 5. Alumnae 635. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Sisters of the Holy Cross enroll in the college and academy departments girls from all over the middle west.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, IND. Alt 700 ft. C.C.C. & St.L.R.R. Motor Route 3.

Among the hills of southwestern Indiana, four miles west of Terre Haute, is St. Mary-of-the-Woods.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS ACADEMY Girls 14-18.

Sister Mary Ignatius, M.A., Catholic Univ, Principal. Est 1840. Enr: Bdg 98. Fac: 14. Tui: \$700. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4. Accredited to Ind Univ, Catholic Univ of Am. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This large, beautifully equipped and successful institution, founded nearly a century ago by the Sisters of Providence of Ruillé-sur-Loir, has entirely separate college and preparatory departments. Students come from all over the U. S. and Canada.

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR, MICH. Alt 802 ft. Pop 19,518 (1920) 22,178 (1925). M.C.R.R.

Ann Arbor, a pleasant residential city about forty miles west of Detroit, is the seat of the University of Michigan. This famous educational institution, which dates from 1837, has been generously endowed and now has almost ten thousand students. The University High School is near the main buildings.

UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1924.

Raleigh Schorling, Supervisor; H. H. Ryan, Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2.

The Department of Education of the University of Michigan has general control of the University High School. Mr. Schorling has a faculty of specialists who emphasize individual attention.

BATTLE CREEK, MICH. Alt 819 ft. Pop 50,000. G.T.R.R.

Battle Creek, which converts the grain of the surrounding country into various breakfast foods for the nation, is at the junction of the Kalamazoo and the Battle Creek rivers. The ample water power the rivers afford supplies power for numerous manufacturing establishments. Here is the Sanitarium, originally an Adventist project.

BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE Women and Men Est 1880.

Paul F. Voelker, Ph.D., Columbia, President.

Enr: 712. Fac: 52. Tui: \$160. Courses 4 yrs: Nursing Home Economics Physical Education Liberal Arts Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 6 self perpetuating. Endowment \$850,000. Income from invested funds \$42,500. Alumni 3125. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Battle Creek College had its beginning in the school of nursing of Battle Creek Sanitarium. Twenty-five years later a school of home economics was established. The school of physical education followed this after another period of years. These institutions were recently united under the presidency of John Harvey Kellogg as Battle Creek College. Dr. Voelker succeeded him in 1925. The college still holds to some of the Adventist customs such as observance of the Sabbath on Saturday, but the Church has no control over the policies of the institution. Linda M. Roth, M.D., long dean of the School of Physical Education, is now dean of women of the college.



THE SCHOOL OF MUSIC, opened in 1927, is directed by Dail W. Cox, a disciple of Herbert Witherspoon.

THE SCHOOL OF NURSING, formerly the Battle Creek Sanitarium and Hospital School of Nursing, has an individual system of training, known as the Battle Creek System. All theoretical work is taken at the college. Mrs. Mary Staines Foy, R.N., has been director for some years.

THE SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS is for the training of dietitians and institutional administrators. Besides the four year course leading to the Bachelor of Science degree, there are three and two year courses leading to the diploma. Margaret Ritchie is director.

THE SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION has courses designed to prepare young women for positions as physical education directors and teachers, athletic coaches, playground directors, health organizers, directors of corrective gymnastics and reconstruction aides. The four year course leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science and the three year course to the school's diploma. A summer training school and camp are conducted at Gull Lake. Jessie Cameron is director.

BIG RAPIDS, MICH. Alt 916 ft. Pop 4558 (1920). P.M.R.R.

Big Rapids, the home of Ferris Institute, is on the Muskegon river fifty-five miles north of Grand Rapids.

FERRIS INSTITUTE Coed Ages 14-19 Est 1884.

Enr: Day 1000. Fac: 30. Tui: \$90-135. Courses 11 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades IV-VIII Art Music Kindergarten Training Jr Col 1-2 Col Prep Pharmacy Commercial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by alumni. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Entering Col '27, 125; '22-'26, 630. Alumni 60,000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Men and women who early in life were deprived of schooling are enabled at Ferris Institute to gain a practical education in the shortest time possible. There are sixteen departments in all offering a variety of courses. The school is equipped for twelve hundred students. It has no entrance examinations. Dr. W. N. Ferris, United States Senator from Michigan, the founder and president, died in 1928.

DETROIT, MICH. Alt 579 ft. Pop 993,678 (1920) 1,242,049 (1925). G.T.R.R., M.C.R.R.

The greatest automobile city in the world, Detroit in the past ten years has more than doubled in population. Henry Ford's plants and the General Motors have drawn to the city a large foreign element. The interests of the people at large are indicated in the 16,000 enrolled in the Cass Technical High

School. A notable system of parks and boulevards, well planned and successful real estate developments, municipal buildings surpassed by none in the country, are outstanding features. To the north in beautiful country lie great estates and the homes of Henry Ford and George C. Booth. The latter in the Bloomfield Hills has established the Cranbrook Foundation. At Grosse Pointe Farms, a residential section on the lake, is the Grosse Pointe Country Day School.

CHAFFEE NOBLE SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, 102 Garfield Ave. Est 1877.

Mrs. Helen Chaffee Workman, Mrs. Emilie Clark Chaffee.
Enr: Day . Fac: 2. Tui: \$150. Courses 2 yrs. Scholarship 1, value \$150. Alumni 600.

This school was formerly called the Detroit Training School of Elocution and English Literature. Small classes provide much opportunity for practical work. Although the time allowed for graduation is two years, a student is given a diploma whenever he has completed the full course.

CRANBROOK SCHOOL, Birmingham P.O. Boys Est 1927.

William Oliver Stevens, A.B., Litt.D., Colby, Ph.D., Yale,
Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 55, Day 19. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$450. Courses (1928) 3 years: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$2,250,000. Episcopal.

Cranbrook School was established by Mr. and Mrs. George C. Booth who gave grounds, buildings and endowment. It is one of six institutions already existing or provided for through the Cranbrook Foundation, totaling in cost and equipment approximately \$12,000,000. Besides the Cranbrook School, the Bloomfield Hills School, a school for children under the direction of Jessie Winter, and the Gothic Christ Church-Cranbrook, are both complete and in operation. A School for Girls, a School of Arts and Crafts, and an Academy of Arts are to be constructed. Cranbrook School will provide an additional year of instruction each year until full college preparation is provided. Instruction in the arts is featured. The athletic and recreational facilities are exceptional. Dr. Stevens, an author and artist, was formerly senior professor of English at Annapolis, and came to Cranbrook from the head mastership of the Roger Ascham School, White Plains, New York. See page 889.

DETROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 5035 Woodward Ave. Est 1874.

Enr: Day 3000. Fac: 90. Tui: \$80. Incorporated. Trustees 7. Alumni 660. Accredited to Mich Univ, State and City Normal.

J. H. Hahn founded this school which is one of the largest of its kind. Besides courses in all branches of music, the school has a literary department and a department of public school music.

DETROIT COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, 80 West Euclid Ave.

Boys Ages 9-18 Est 1913.

F. Alden Shaw, S.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 109. Fac: 8. Tui: \$350-400. Courses 9 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades IV-VIII Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 6, value \$600. Prizes 5. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 8.

This country day school moved to its new country site in the fall of 1926.

DETROIT INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART, 52 Putnam Ave.

Est 1897.

Francis L. York, M.A., Mus.D., Chairman of Board.

Enr: 2000. Fac: 74. Tui: \$15-140 for 10 wks. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 9 elected by bondholders. Entering Col '27, 40; '22-'26, 150.

This institute, affiliated with Teachers College of the City of Detroit, exchanges credit with the University of Michigan and other universities, and confers the degrees of Bachelor, Master, and Doctor of Music. Five branch schools are conducted. Instruction is in vocal and instrumental music, theory, dramatic expression, public school music and the teaching of music. Courses are also offered in modern languages, English, psychology, dancing and expression. In June and July a summer school is maintained.

DETROIT SCHOOL OF APPLIED ART, 3408 Woodward Ave.

Robert A. Herzberg, Art Students League, Art Institute of Chicago, Director. Est 1922.

Enr: Day 75, Eve 150. Fac: 10. Tui: Day \$300, Eve \$200. Courses 2 yrs. Proprietary. Scholarships 7, value \$1750. Alumni 1500.

The work of this school is designed to develop the student's art ability for business purposes. Individual instruction is offered in the branches of commercial art, costume illustration, crafts, sketching, illustration, interior decoration, modeling, life drawing and painting.

DETROIT UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, 548 Parkview Ave. Boys

Ages 6-20 Est 1899.

Daniel Howard Fletcher, A.B., A.M., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 14. Tui: \$300-400. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Col Prep Art Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 52. Entering Col

'27, 5; '22-'26, 40. Alumni 300. Accredited to Dartmouth, Brown, Amherst, Pa, Mich, Chicago, Williams, Cornell. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The usual advantages of the country day school are now offered at Detroit University School, which has had varied changes and reorganizations, made necessary by the rapid growth of the city. Two years after its opening it was incorporated and combined with the Detroit School for Boys which had been running for ten years. In 1914 Frederick L. Bliss, who had been principal since 1901, resigned and a reorganization of the school, both as to finances and to faculty, was undertaken by the trustees. The second reorganization in 1916 under the direction of an advisory committee of its patrons named Mr. Fletcher head master. William H. Fries, A.B., Cornell, A.M., Columbia, is associate head master.

GROSSE POINTE SCHOOL, 25 Grosse Pointe Blvd, Grosse Pointe Farms. Coed Ages 4-16 Est 1916.

Forrest B. Wing, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 235. Fac: 25. Tui: \$250-425. Courses 11 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Incorporated, patrons own bonds and stock. Trustees 7 elected by patrons. Undenominational.

Up to 1927 this was a conservative day school for the children of wealthy residents in this suburb. It is now under Mr. Wing who came to the school after long experience in eastern boys schools and is more progressive in tone with a country day program, preparing boys and girls largely for eastern secondary schools. For 1928 and 1929 a reorganization on the plan of six grades, junior high school and senior high school of three years each, is projected.

THE LIGGETT SCHOOL, 2555 Burns Ave. Girls Ages 5-18.

Katharine Ogden, A.B., Vassar, Ph.D., Ill Univ, Head Mistress. Est 1878.

Enr: Day 332. Fac: 43. Tui: \$200-500. Courses 14 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-5 Col Prep Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees 10 elected by bondholders. Endowment \$30,000. Scholarships 3, value \$1200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 11; '22-'26, 53. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 55. Alumnae 85. Accredited to Simmons, Sweet Briar, Goucher, Chicago Univ, Wis Univ and state Univ.

One of the most successful and prosperous day schools in the country, this school developed under the management of the Misses Liggett from the Detroit Home and Day School, established by the Rev. James D. Liggett and his daughters, under whose management it has remained continuously. It is an institution of first rank, well organized and equipped, with

a large and resourceful faculty. The pupils represent the best families of the city of Detroit. Over three hundred of its graduates have entered college, and the Alumnae Association cooperates heartily with the school. A branch school known as "The Eastern Liggett School," 2571 Burns Ave., was opened in the eastern part of Detroit in 1913, providing for the growing patronage of that section. In 1925 a new addition to this was built and the older school moved over to the east side, the lower school being merged with it, making the new Liggett School. In September, 1928, Miss Odgen succeeds Jeannette M. Liggett who remains in touch as trustee and principal emerita.

THE MERRILL-PALMER MOTHERHOOD AND HOME TRAINING SCHOOL, 71 Ferry Ave, East. Ages 20 —.

Edna Noble White, A.B., Ill Univ, Director. Est 1918.

Enr: Bdg 73, Day 64. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$4,000,000. Undenom.

This school, established by the will of Lizzie Merrill Palmer, is unique in that it prepares specifically for the rearing of children and the care of the home. The courses deal with the child's mental and physical growth and development, and the social elements affecting child life. A nursery school, run in conjunction, affords opportunities for practical work.

MISS NEWMAN'S SCHOOL, 116 Delaware Ave. Girls 5-19.

Mary Newman, Radcliffe, Principal. Est 1906.

Enr: Day 275. Fac: 27. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Col Prep Domestic Science. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 1; '22-'26, 6. Alumnae 24. Accredited to Mich Univ.

The North Woodward School is the direct antecedent of this school. In 1923 it was incorporated.

THE SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, Fine Arts Bldg. Est 1895.

Enr: Day 208. Fac: 3. Tui: \$60. Courses 3-5 yrs. Incorporated.

Instruction is offered in painting and illustration. A summer school is maintained under the same organization.

WAVERLY SCHOOL, 639 Webb Ave. Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1913.

George L. Bixby, S.M., Mass Inst Tech, Director.

Enr: Day 15. Fac: 4. Tui: \$200. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Alumni 82.

Children of Christian Scientists only are enrolled in this school.

WICKER SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, 25 Parsons St. Est 1909.

John P. Wicker, Director.

Tui: Day \$20 mo, Eve \$6-8. Proprietary. Prizes, value \$1000.

At the Wicker School of Fine Arts drawing, color and composition are studied for direct application to commercial and literary illustration, portraits and mural decoration.

FLINT, MICH. Alt 712 ft. Pop 91,599 (1920) 130,316 (1925).

On the Flint river about seventy miles northwest of Detroit is Flint where several nationally known automobiles and automobile accessories are manufactured.

THE HURLEY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Begole St. Ages 18-35 Est 1909.

Mabel E. Haggman, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 35. Fac: 12. Courses 3 yrs.

This training school is an integral part of Hurley Hospital. Candidates for admission must present evidence of having had at least two years of high school training. Nine months credit is given to students who are graduates of accredited colleges.

HOLLAND, MICH. Alt 612 ft. Pop 12,183 (1920) 13,140 (1925).

On the eastern shore of Lake Michigan is Holland, about twenty-five miles southwest of Grand Rapids. Hope College and its preparatory school are in the center of the city.

HOPE PREPARATORY SCHOOL Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1851.

Edward D. Dimment, L.H.D., Rutgers, President.

Tui: \$40. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Classical Latin English. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Reformed Church in America. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

MONROE, MICH. Alt 593 ft. Pop 11,573 (1920) 14,224 (1925).

Monroe is on the Raisin river, two miles west of Lake Erie. **ST. MARY'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY** Girls Ages 14-22.

Mother Dometilla, President. Est 1845.

Enr: Bdg 400, Day 29. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$300. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch Col. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Alumnae 450. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school is under the direction of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

ROMEO, MICH. Pop 2102 (1920). G.T.R.R. 35 miles north of Detroit.

PATON HALL, The Pennington School for Girls Ages 12-19. Est 1927.

Mrs. P. O. Pennington, Mich State Normal Col, President.

Enr: Bdg 15. Fac: 10. Tui: \$1200. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Domestic Science Post Grad. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Mrs. Pennington opened this school after many years as successful director of Camp Interlochen. A one year intensive college preparatory course and vigorous out door life are emphasized. See page 1032.

ILLINOIS

ALEDO, ILL. *Alt 735 ft. Pop 2231 (1920). C.B.&Q.R.R. 22 miles south of Rock Island.*

ILLINOIS MILITARY SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-21 Est 1919.

Col. Clyde R. Terry, B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, M.A., Chicago Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 130. Fac: 15. Tui: \$650. Courses 12 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Col Prep Music Business. Proprietary. Scholarships 10. Undenominational. Entering Col '26, 5. Accredited to Chicago Univ, Ill Univ.

A group of men in France during the World War planned this school and opened it at Burlington, Kansas, in the autumn of 1919 with three boys enrolled. In three years it had outgrown its quarters and bought the buildings of the former Oswego College at Oswego, Kansas, which were occupied until a disastrous fire in 1924. The plant of the former William and Vashti College at Aledo was then secured and the school has had a consistent growth since that time. Colonel Terry has been principal since the school opened.

ALTON, ILL. *Alt 436 ft. Pop 24,682 (1920) 26,797 (1925). C.&A.R.R. Motor Route 3.*

This city lies on a limestone bluff on the east side of the Mississippi, twenty-five miles north of St. Louis. It is a distributing point for farm products, and a railroad center.

WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-21 Est 1879.

Col. R. L. Jackson, Litt.B., Princeton, Superintendent;
Maj. R. S. Eaton, A.B., Harvard, Registrar.

Enr: Bdg 300. Fac: 20. Tui: \$800. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 16. Entering Col '26, 52; '21-'25, 220. Alumni 1200. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

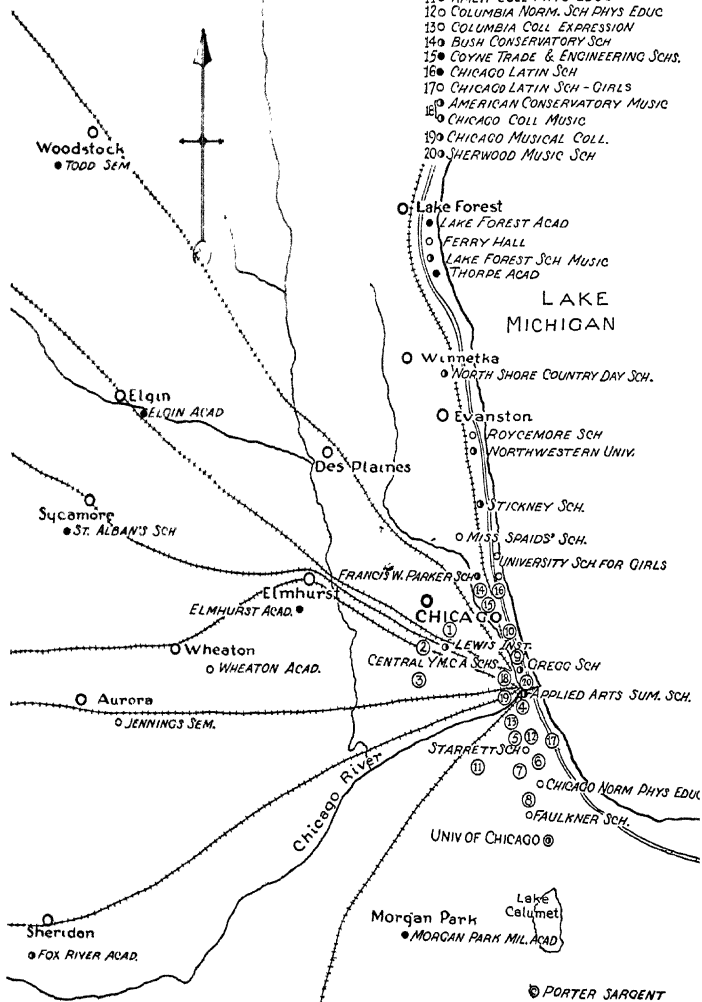
Edward Wyman, founder of the first high school in the city of St. Louis, established this school. He conducted it with Albert M. Jackson as principal until his death in 1888. In 1892 the school was incorporated and the military system introduced. The academy was brought to a high state of efficiency during the twenty years Colonel Jackson served as president. The school is well equipped, has a strong faculty, and has received national recognition.

CHICAGO & VICINITY

CO-ED. COLLEGES 5
BOYS' SCHOOLS •
GIRLS' SCHOOLS •
CO-ED. SCHOOLS •
Cities 0

OTHER SCHOOLS IN CHICAGO

- 1 • LUTHER INST. TITLE
- 3 • ST. IGNATIUS ACAD.
- 4 • MACLEAN COLL.
- 5 • BOYESEN SCH.
- 6 • HARVA ID SCH.
- 7 • KENWOOD-LORING SCH.
- 8 • UNIVERSITY HIGH SCH.
- 9 • SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC ARTS & SC.
- 10 • WALTON SCH. COMMERCE
- 11 • AMER. COLL. PHYS. EDUC.
- 12 • COLUMBIA NORM. SCH. PHYS. EDUC.
- 13 • COLUMBIA COLL. EXPRESSION
- 14 • BUSH CONSERVATORY SCH.
- 15 • COYNE TRADE & ENGINEERING SCHS.
- 16 • CHICAGO LATIN SCH.
- 17 • CHICAGO LATIN SCH. - GIRLS
- 18 • AMERICAN CONSERVATORY MUSIC
- 19 • CHICAGO COLL. MUSIC
- 20 • CHICAGO MUSICAL COLL.
- 20 • SHERWOOD MUSIC SCH.



© PORTER SARGENT

AURORA, ILL. Alt 647 ft. Pop 36,397 (1920) 40,254 (1925).
C.B.&Q.R.R.

Aurora is a manufacturing city forty miles west of Chicago.

JENNINGS SEMINARY Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1859.

Bertha A. Barber, A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 66, Day 2. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$450, Day \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 18 elected by Church and board. Methodist Episcopal. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'25, 17. Alumnae 266 (since 1900). Accredited to Ill Univ, Chicago Univ. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This "literary school under distinctively Christian influences" is the only middle west Methodist boarding school exclusively for girls of high school age. It was opened as a coeducational institution in 1859 and was reorganized as a girls school in 1899.

CHICAGO, ILL. Alt 593 ft. Pop 2,701,705 (1920) 2,995,239 (1925).

Chicago, raw and potent, has yet a vital kind of incipient culture. Swept by raw winds in winter, broiled by summer sun, famous for the exploits of its gunmen, with an unequaled record for homicides, the common people still take pride in the civic opera, the symphony orchestras, the art museum and other public institutions.

The second largest city in the United States, Chicago is the fourth in the world and may eventually be the greatest. Here the raw products of the great central agricultural regions and the west meet the coal of the central west, are prepared and interchanged. It is a growing manufacturing and trading center. The city with vision and civic pride has looked to the future and devised a plan for its great future growth. The Lake Front, once a freight yard, has been filled in, providing for parks and public buildings and the largest stadium in the world.

The University of Chicago, established in 1903 on the old World's Fair site and enrolling over 13,000 students, is in the South Side section. Here, too, are the Harvard School for Boys, Kenwood-Loring School for Girls, the Starrett School, and the Faulkner School. The North Side, which extends above the Chicago river, is the most fashionable residential section. Here are the Francis W. Parker School, the Chicago Latin School for Girls, the Chicago Latin School, and the University School.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 1019

Diversey Parkway. Coed Ages 16-35 Est 1908.

Charles O. Carlstrom, President.

Enr: Day 200. Fac: 15. Tui: \$250. Courses 2 and 3 yrs: Teacher Training. Incorporated. Scholarships 2.

Normal training courses are provided those preparing to be directors of physical education, coaches of athletics, teachers of dancing, and directors of playgrounds and community centers. The three year course leads to a degree. Summer courses offer opportunities to teachers of dancing, physical directors and playground supervisors. There is a dormitory for women.

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 300 South Wabash Ave. Est 1886.

John J. Hattstaedt, President.

Enr: Day 3800. Fac: 120. Tui: \$. Incorporated. Income from invested funds \$3000. Scholarships 50, value \$10,000.

Created by Mr. Hattstaedt, the American Conservatory of Music offers instruction in all grades of advancement and the curriculum is modern and very comprehensive, including all branches of instrumental and vocal music, theory and composition, dramatic art, physical culture and modern languages. The faculty includes many prominent artists. Special features are a Teachers Training School and summer Master School. Degrees are conferred.

THE ANNA BALATKA ACADEMY OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, Lyon and Healy Bldg. Est 1897.

Anna Balatka, President.

Enr: . Fac: 49. Incorporated.

Instrumental music, theory, languages and public school music courses are all offered in Miss Balatka's school. Dramatic art, expression and motion picture work are stressed. There are evening and summer classes.

THE ANNA MORGAN STUDIOS, 825 Fine Arts Bldg.

Anna Morgan, Director. Est 1895.

Miss Morgan before establishing this school was the head of the dramatic department of Chicago Conservatory. Dramatic art is taught in all its branches with special attention to teachers and professional students. A few plays are given each year.

THE ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO, Michigan Ave.

Robert B. Harshe, Director; Charles F. Kelley, Acting Dean.

Enr: Day 950, Eve 950, Sat 1000. Fac: 70. Tui: \$200. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 30. Est 1879.

This is probably one of the best equipped art institutions in the country. It is the continuation of the old Academy of Design, established in 1866. Many lectures are delivered throughout the year by artists of note. Thorough courses are offered in drawing, painting and illustration, design and interior decoration, sculpture, advertising design, costume design and illustration, teacher training and printing arts. The newest

department of the school is devoted to the dramatic arts. A summer session of eight weeks covers general courses, and there are special six weeks courses in teacher training. The juvenile department is provided for in summer and Saturday schools.

BERGEY CHICAGO OPERA SCHOOL, Lyon and Healy Bldg.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore S. Bergey, Directors. Est 1895.

Enr: Day 60. Fac: 6.

This school offers opportunity for study of opera in Italian, German, French and English, with classes in voice, piano, harmony, coaching and accompaniment.

BOYESEN SCHOOL, East 47th St. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1917.

Augusta Boyesen, Principal.

Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Christian Science. C E B Exams '27, 0; '22-'26, 2.

Only children of Christian Science parents are accepted.

BUSH CONSERVATORY, 839 North Dearborn St. Est 1901.

Edgar Nelson, President.

Enr: 2000. Fac: 125.

William L. Bush founded this conservatory in Bush Temple which was a memorial to his father. The recent expansion of the school has necessitated moving into new quarters. The dormitories for women are an outstanding feature of the institution. The enrollment includes a large local following and students from every state in the Union and many foreign countries. Courses are offered in all branches of music, expression, modern languages, interpretative dancing and physical culture. The conservatory grants the degrees of Bachelor, Master, and Doctor of Music. A wide variety of summer courses is offered.

CARUTHERS SCHOOL OF PIANO, Fine Arts Bldg. Est 1901.

Julia L. Caruthers, Director.

Courses for children supplement the regular piano, normal, and theory courses. A five weeks summer course is held in connection with the normal department.

CENTRALIZING SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 20 East Jackson Blvd.

Mrs. Gertrude Radle-Paradis, President. Est 1907.

Mrs. Radle-Paradis, who established this school, maintains a number of branch studios in and around Chicago. There are courses in pianoforte, lyric diction, singing, violin, and public school music as well as a normal department and a model training school for prospective teachers.

CENTRAL Y.M.C.A. HIGH SCHOOL, 19 South La Salle St.

Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1896.

O. N. Wing, A.B., Ill Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 300. Fac: 20. Tui: \$120. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by

YMCA. Alumni 500. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The equipment and resources of the Central Y.M.C.A., the largest "Y" in Chicago, are used by the Central School. The Central Y.M.C.A. Evening School is separately conducted for employed men, under the direction of H. L. Buck, A.M.

CENTURY SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND ORATORY, 431 Wash Ave. Est 1896.

Edgar Pope, Director.

Enr: 118. Fac: 18. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 10.

Theoretical and practical work is here offered in vocal and instrumental music. In addition there are departments of oratory, dramatic art, physical culture and foreign languages.

CHICAGO ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, 81 East Madison St.

Carl N. Werntz, Director. Est 1903.

Enr: Day 750. Fac: 43. Tui: \$400. Courses 2 yrs. Incorporated.

Courses in drawing, painting, costume design, illustration, industrial art, cartoon, stage design, normal art, and interior decoration emphasize the commercial aspects of art.

CHICAGO COLLEGE OF MUSIC, Kimball Bldg. Est 1925.

Mrs. Esther Harris Dua, President.

Enr: . Fac: 71. Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated.

A large and capable faculty provides instruction in vocal and instrumental music. There are courses in public school music, languages, expression, dramatic art and dancing. Evening classes are available.

CHICAGO LATIN SCHOOL, 1531 North Dearborn Parkway.

Boys Ages 6-19 Est 1894.

George Norton Northrop, B.L., M.A., Minn Univ.

Enr: Day 265. Fac: 26. Tui: \$350-650. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Manual Arts Art Music Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarship 1, value \$350. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 22; '22-'26, 162. Entering Col '26, 17.

Twelve families of the North Side opened this school with Mabel S. Vickery as teacher. In 1894 it was incorporated with Miss Vickery as president of the corporation and Robert S. Bates as head master. After thirty-eight years of private ownership, the school was reorganized in 1926 by an association of parents, a new site purchased and new buildings constructed. Mr. Northrop came to the school at that time after six years as head master of the Brearley School, New York. The school has high academic standards and prepares efficiently for college.

CHICAGO LATIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 59 Scott St.

Mabel S. Vickery, President. Est 1896.

Enr: Day 205. Fac: 27. Tui: \$300-450. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated, patrons own bonds and stocks. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 23; '22-'26, 159. Entering Col '27, 12. Alumnae ca 1000. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This college preparatory school of high standing enrolls students mainly from the North Side of Chicago, and prepares a large number for the prominent eastern womens colleges.

THE CHICAGO MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 2815 Ellis St. Ages 19-35 Est 1894.

Nellie M. Crissy, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 36. Fac: 10. Tui: \$10-15. Courses 3 yrs. Scholarships 3, value \$150. Alumnae 415.

This school of nursing meets the requirements of the Illinois State Department of Registration and Education. Post graduate courses are offered. A separate building provides comfortable living quarters for those in training.

CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE, 64 East Van Buren St.

Herbert Witherspoon, B.A., Yale, President. Est 1867.

Enr: 5100. Fac: 126. Inc. Scholarships 85, value \$50,000.

This school was established by Dr. Florenz Ziegfeld, four years after his coming to America from Germany. It is now one of the permanent educational institutions of Chicago, with the backing of its best citizens. It occupies commodious quarters in its own building. All branches of musical instruction are offered. A summer Master School, with guest teachers of international fame, is a feature. The college grants teachers certificates and degrees of Bachelor, Master and Doctor of Music. Evening lessons may be arranged. Mr. Witherspoon succeeded Felix Borowski in June, 1925.

THE CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 5026 Greenwood Ave. Women Ages 16 — .

Frances Musselman, Principal. Est 1903.

Enr: Day 300. Fac: 17. Tui: \$250. Courses: Teacher Training. Trustees 5. Scholarships 11.

Theoretical and practical instruction fits graduates of this school to become playground supervisors, dancing teachers or swimming instructors as well as directors of physical education. The faculty is selected with care. Graduates from accredited schools are admitted without examination. Boarding accommodations are available. See page 987.

CHICAGO TEACHERS COLLEGE, 701 Rush St. Women Ages 18 — Est 1894.

Mary L. Morse, Educational Director.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 75. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$700-835, Day \$250. Courses 2 and 3 yrs. Incorporated. Directors 22. Scholarships, value \$675. Alumnae 1200.

This college, first known as the Chicago Kindergarten Institute, was organized in cooperation with the Social Settlement of the University of Chicago. It was later called the School of Elementary and Home Education. Special training for pre-kindergarten, kindergarten and primary education is provided, with particular emphasis on ideals of home life, and of social service. Gertrude House, a student residence, and the Childrens School for pre-kindergarten, kindergarten and the first four grades are maintained in connection. Students observe and teach in schools, hospitals, settlements and missions.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF EXPRESSION, 622 South Michigan Blvd. Coed Ages 16-50. Est 1890.

George L. Scherger, Ph.D., President.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 20. Tui: \$270. Courses 2 and 3 yrs: Jr Col Expression Dramatics Dancing. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8 self perpetuating. Scholarship 8. Undenominational. Alumni 1500.

Both class and private instruction is available. Students are prepared for positions as teachers of public speaking and vocal expression, play directors, story tellers and community leaders. College graduates may pursue a one year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Expression. Special classes are held on Saturday mornings. A six weeks summer session is given. Dr. Mary A. Blood was long the director of this school and of an affiliated normal school of physical education at 3358 South Michigan Blvd., which has since been abandoned. On her death in 1927, Dr. Scherger assumed control.

COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 509 South Wabash Ave. Clare Osborne Reed, Director. Est 1901.

Enr: 2000. Fac: 85. Tui: \$60-500. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated.

Comprehensive courses are given in all branches of music. In the normal department students have opportunity for training and observation in the department for children. The Mary Wood Chase School of Musical Art became a part of this school in 1926.

THE COMMERCIAL ART SCHOOL, 116 South Michigan Ave. Est 1908.

William F. Ray, President.

The Commercial Art School and its branch maintain correspondence courses in addition to the regular courses. The instruction is entirely practical. Costume illustration, photo retouching, poster and advertising design are featured.

THE COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, Kimball Bldg. Est 1907.

William Carver Williams, President.

Enr: . Fac: 50. Courses 3 yrs.

Instruction in piano, voice and orchestral instruments is the major function of this school. The academic course offers a wide variety of subjects including theory, languages and normal training. There are special courses in public school music, dramatic art and expression. A summer session is maintained. A post graduate course leads to the Bachelor of Music degree.

THE DE FOREST SCHOOL, 122 North Sheridan Rd, Highland Park P.O. Coed Ages 2-10 Est .

Miss Janet Hoffman, Mrs. Mary Boomer Page, Directors.

Enr: Day 35. Fac: 4. Tui: \$150. Courses 6 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-IV. Scholarship, value \$150. Undenom.

This is an offshoot of the Chicago Teachers College of which Mrs. Page was founder and long director. The school is named for Mrs. Page's mother and modern methods of education are stressed.

ELMWOOD SCHOOL, 4945 Ellis Ave. Coed Ages 4-14.

Miss Aline Sherwood, A.B., Mich Univ, Principal. Est 1892.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 50. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$150-200. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Undenominational.

THE FAULKNER SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 4746 Dorchester Ave. Ages 4-19 Est 1909.

Elizabeth Faulkner, B.A., Chicago Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 28. Tui: \$125-475. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 16; '22-'26, 62. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 64. Alumnae 197. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

In 1909 The Faulkner School succeeded Ascham Hall. Miss Faulkner is a capable executive who commands the respect of pupils and patrons. Her sister, Miss Georgene Faulkner, has a well deserved reputation as a kindergartner. The school emphasizes college preparation, cooperates with the University of Chicago and prepares for all the leading colleges.

THE FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL, 330 Webster Ave. Coed Ages 6-18.

Flora J. Cooke, Chicago Univ, Columbia, Principal. Est 1901.

Enr: Day 439. Fac: 57. Tui: \$180-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep. Proprietary. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 29, value \$7600. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 78. Entering Col '27,

34; '22-'26, 154. Alumni 524. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The educational methods and principles formulated by Colonel Francis Wayland Parker led to the establishment of this school. Training in initiative; work which utilizes the child's own interests; freedom with balancing responsibility; real experience with actual materials; treatment of children as individuals with work adapted to the needs and abilities of each, are among the guiding principles followed. Music, art, handwork and play are included in all individual programs. The school has contributed through experimentation to progressive education. The results appear in the eight volumes of the "Francis W. Parker School Studies in Education." Miss Cooke has been principal since the inception of the school.

GREGG SCHOOL, 225 North Wabash Ave. Est 1896.

John R. Gregg, President.

Enr: Day 300, Eve 300. Fac: 15. Tui: Day \$25 mo, Eve \$12 mo. Courses 6-12 mos. Proprietary.

Mr. Gregg is the author of the Gregg system of shorthand used extensively throughout the country. The school prepares its students as stenographers, secretaries, bookkeepers, commercial teachers and court reporters.

HARVARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 4731 Ellis Ave. Ages 6-18 Est 1865.

Charles Edgar Pence, A.M., William Jewell Col, Principal. Enr: Day 250. Fac: 20. Tui: \$250-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 8 elected by stockholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 20. Alumni 400. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Affiliated with the University of Chicago, the Harvard School was for fifty years under the direction of John J. Schobinger, with whom Mr. Pence became associated in 1916.

HINSHAW CONSERVATORY, Kimball Hall. Est 1889.

Marvin V. Hinshaw, President.

Besides the regular work in theory and practice in the vocal, piano, and violin departments, there is instruction in the opera, chautauqua and lyceum work, expression, dancing, and drama.

HYDE PARK SCHOOL FOR LITTLE CHILDREN, 5445 Hyde Park Blvd. Coed Ages 2-8 Est 1915.

Juanita Stapp, Chicago Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 96. Fac: 8. Tui: \$100-185. Courses 5 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-III. Proprietary. Protestant.

This primary and kindergarten school uses the system of education recommended by Chicago University. All class work is done in the morning session.

ILLINOIS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 509 South Honore St. Ages 19 — Est 1880.

Laura Logan, R.N., Director.

Enr: 140. Fac: 26. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 1703.

This school is connected with the Cook County and Highland Park Hospitals. Theory is correlated with assignments for duty, and wards serve as the students laboratory. The regular course is supplemented by a post graduate nursing course.

KENWOOD-LORING SCHOOL, 4600 Ellis Ave. Girls 6-18.

Stella G. Loring, Ruth S. Diment, Principals. Est 1876.

Enr: Bdg 18, Day 175. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$100-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Member North Central Assoc.

Over two hundred girls have been sent from the Kenwood-Loring School to eastern colleges. The day school is large and exclusive. The school was formed by the merging of the Kenwood Institute, dating from 1885, with the Loring School, established in 1876. Miss Loring has been principal for years.

LUTHER INSTITUTE, 120 North Wood St. Coed Ages 13-18.

John Charles Anderson, M.A., B.D., Northwestern, Chicago Univ, President. Est 1908.

Enr: Day 278. Fac: 15. Tui: \$80-100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression Languages Business Domestic Science Technological. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarships 4. Evangelist Lutheran of Mo Synod. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9. Entering Col '27, 9. Alumni 1090. Accredited to Ill, Northwestern, Chicago Univ. Member North Central Assoc Col and Sec Sch.

MACLEAN COLLEGE OF VOCAL, DRAMATIC AND SPEECH ARTS, 2835 South Michigan Ave. Est 1900.

J. C. Maclean, Mus.D., F.C.C.G., President.

Enr: Day 110, Eve 60. Fac: 5. Tui: Day \$400, Eve \$60. Courses 2-7 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 8, value \$1600.

Thorough training is offered in voice development, vocal art, dramatic and speech arts. The courses lead to degrees. The college has its own theatre and dormitory.

THE MICHAEL REESE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 29th St and Ellis Ave. Women Ages 18-35.

Dora C. Saunby, R.N., Principal. Est 1890.

Enr: 312. Fac: 45. Courses 3 yrs: Scholarships 4, value \$1200 and 3 of \$150 each (for study at Columbia). Alumnae 740. Accredited to Columbia, Chicago Univ.

As a part of the Michael Reese Hospital, the school of nursing is governed by a school committee appointed by the board of directors of the hospital, and assisted by the womens auxiliary committee, which interests itself in the home life of the nurses. Applicants must have completed a high school course. There is a new residence for the students and faculty.

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF ART, 230 East Ohio St. Coed.

Proctor M. Fiske, B.S., Coe Col, Director. Est .
Enr: 458. Fac: 13. Tui: \$375. Courses 6 mos-2 yrs: Manual Arts Interior Decoration Commercial Art Fine Art French. Incorporated.

NORTH PARK COLLEGE, Foster and Kedzie Ave. Coed 14-25.

Algoth Ohlson, A.M., Harvard, President. Est 1891.
Enr: Bdg 528. Fac: 30. Tui: \$110. Courses 6 yrs: Jr Col 1-2 High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Commercial Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 elected by Church. Endowment \$300,000. Income from invested funds \$18,000. Scholarships 10, value \$1000. Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant. Entering Col '26, 40; '21-'25, 150. Alumni 1000. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

North Park College started as the Swedish department of the Chicago Theological Seminary. It became a separate institution in 1891, and moved to Minneapolis, but returned to Chicago in 1894 under its present name. The enrollment of the academy outnumbers the junior college by about fifty per cent.

THE PESTALOZZI FROEBEL TEACHERS COLLEGE, 616-622 South Michigan Blvd. Ages Est 1896.

Mrs. Bertha H. Hegner, Superintendent.
Enr: Day 225. Fac: 15. Tui: \$250. Courses 2 and 3 yrs. Inc.

Mrs. Hegner, who has constantly directed the work of this school, was director of the Chicago Commons Social Settlement Kindergarten from 1895 to 1904. Special work is given for playground and primary teachers. Pupils are assigned for practice teaching to public school and settlement kindergartens.

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 1750 West Congress St. Women Ages 19 — Est 1903.

M. H. McMillan, B.A., R.N., Director.
Enr: 130. Fac: 44. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 752.

This school of nursing is affiliated with the University of Chicago through Rush Medical College, and the Central Free Dispensary, where students attend valuable clinics. Plans are under way for the introduction of a five year diploma and degree course in cooperation with the University of Chicago. Students are high school graduates.

ST. IGNATIUS ACADEMY, 1076 West 12th St. Boys 14-18.
Est 1870. Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col
Prep. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates
'27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Member North Central Assoc.

Out of this large preparatory school has grown Loyola University. Admission is by examination or certificate.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 1431-1447
Michigan Ave. Est 1885.

Mildred Pringle, R.N., Director.

The hospital with which the school is connected has for many years maintained an excellent reputation.

THE SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC ARTS AND SCIENCES,
6 North Michigan Ave. Est 1901.

Lillian A. Kemp, Director.

Enr: Bdg 500, Day 1300. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$20.
Courses 20 lessons and 1 yr: Home Making Institutional
Management Practical Sewing Cooking Household Administration. Incorporated. Trustees 25.

This school took over the practical courses in domestic science of Armour Institute of Technology. The night school has courses identical with those given in the day department.

THE SHERWOOD MUSIC SCHOOL, 410 So Michigan Ave.

Georgia Kober, President. Est 1905.

Enr: Day 15,000. Fac: 1000. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated.

This large institution has affiliated schools and teachers in many states. Instruction is given in all branches of music as well as dramatic art, dancing and foreign languages. In the normal course teachers are given opportunity for practice.

THE SHERWOOD SCHOOL, 5025 Sheridan Rd. Coed Ages
6-13 Est 1918.

The Misses Sherwood, B.S., Mich Univ, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 70. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$150.
Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Partnership.

In this home school French is taught in all grades above the first. Outdoor exercises are stressed and a summer session is conducted.

MISS SPAIDS' SCHOOL, 866 Buena Ave. Girls Ages 6-20.

Miss Kate Louise Spaid, Principal. Est 1890.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 60. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$200-450. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Trustees 4. Undenominational. Accredited to Ill Univ. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Finishing and general courses are emphasized rather than college preparation though the latter is provided.

STARRETT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 4515 Drexel Blvd. Ages 12-18 Est 1883.

Gerard T. Smith, A.M., Principal; Elizabeth Burt Smith.
Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$950, Day \$.
Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

One of the oldest schools for girls in Chicago, the Starrett School has continued to flourish under its present directors, Mrs. Helen E. Starrett, the founder, is still principal emerita, and takes a kindly interest in the girls.

STICKNEY SCHOOL, 1054 Hollywood Ave. Coed 3— Est 1893.

Julia Noyes Stickney, Hellmuth Col; Josephine Stickney.
Enr: Day 200. Fac: 18. Tui: \$280. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Col Prep Latin-English. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 7. Alumni 200.

The Stickney School has been maintained by the Misses Stickney continuously since its opening. It is a conservative school, holding firmly to the ideals of direct teaching with much individual attention.

THE UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL, 5820 Kenwood Ave. Coed Ages 12-18 Est 1902.

Robert C. Woellner, A.M., Chicago Univ, Principal.
Enr: Day 570. Fac: 44. Tui: \$350. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Owned and controlled by Chicago Univ. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 56. Entering Col '27, 107; '22-'26, 445. Alumni 2130. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Chicago Manual Training School which had been run for many years, and the South Side Academy, established about 1802, were merged into the University High School over twenty years ago, and brought to the grounds of the University of Chicago to form a part of the School of Education. The high school serves as a laboratory for the university in the solution of educational problems.

THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 1106 Lake Shore Drive. Ages 5-19 Est 1896.

Anna R. Haire, A.B., Smith, Principal.
Enr: Bdg 21, Day 210. Fac: 34. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$200-500. Courses 15 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Post Grad 1-2. Incorporated. Trustees 6. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 39. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'26, 34. Alumnae 400. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Sec Sch.

Miss Haire has conducted this school continuously since its opening and has always maintained high standards of work, each year sending graduates to the leading eastern colleges. The vocational and cultural courses of the graduate department are excellent. See page 953.

WALTON SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, 332 South Michigan Ave. Coed Ages 18 — Est 1908.

Charles H. Langer, Ph.B., C.P.A., Northwestern Univ, Pres. Enr: ca 600. Fac: . Tui: Day \$30 mo, Eve \$55-80.

Instruction is given in this school by the lecture method in constructive, cost and advanced accounting and business law. Correspondence courses are also available.

WASHINGTON BOULEVARD HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 2449 Washington Blvd. Ages 19-35 Est Florence M. Taylor, R.N., Director.

The training at this hospital prepares for nursing in the fields of public health, social service, the industries, and hospitals. The course of instruction in the theoretical and practical branches is thorough and comprehensive.

DAKOTA, ILL. Alt 928 ft. Pop 248 (1920). C.N.&St.P.R.R.

Dakota is in the northwestern part of Illinois.

DAKOTAH SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 8-15 Est 1913.

W. H. Wyler, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 6. Tui: \$600. Courses 6 yrs: Grades III-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational.

This year round school for younger boys is separately organized into Upper and Lower Schools. The Lower School has a Junior Scout organization. Mr. Wyler established the school and has always been superintendent. Mr. H. K. Baltzer is director of the Upper and R. W. Wyler of the Lower School.

DOWNER'S GROVE, ILL. Alt 718 ft. Pop 10,000. C.B.&Q.R.R. 21 miles west of Chicago.

JUNIOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, Box 667. Coed Ages 4-9.

Lucia Burton Morse, Chicago Univ, Columbia Univ, Nat Kind and Elemen Col, Principal. Est 1912.

Enr: Day 96. Fac: 11. Tui: \$100-150. Courses 5 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-IV. Proprietary. Scholarships 10, value \$1150. Undenominational.

The Junior Elementary School is a free demonstration school of the Kindergarten Extension Association. Miss Morse has done interesting work and has built up a considerable reputation as a progressive minded educator.

DUNDEE, ILL. Pop 2500 (1920). C.N.W.R.R. Motor Route 22.

This town in the Fox river valley is only five miles from Elgin.

THE RETREAT Boys Ages 3-10 Est 1924.

Rev. W. H. Wyler, Heidelberg, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 50. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$720 for 12 mos. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Protestant.

Little boys may spend all their vacations here if desired as a regular summer school is conducted.

ELGIN, ILL. Alt 715 ft. Pop 33,385. C.N.W.R.R. Motor Route 5.

Dairy products and the Elgin National Watch Company made Elgin famous. In the Fox river valley is Elgin Academy.

ELGIN ACADEMY Boys Ages 13-21 Est 1856.

Karl J. Stouffer, B.S., A.M., Otterbein, Dean and Principal. Enr: Bdg 60, Day 32. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$695-825 (\$750 average), Day \$150. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Art Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14 self perpetuating. Endowment \$235,000. Income from invested funds \$14,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 17; '22-'26, 60. Alumni ca 1000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The charter for Elgin Academy was taken out in 1839, seventeen years before it opened its doors for students. Over ninety per cent of its graduates enter the leading eastern and western colleges. The graduate courses were discontinued in 1927. Mr. Stouffer has been principal since 1920.

EVANSTON, ILL. Alt 603 ft. Pop 37,234 (1920) 43,883 (1925).

C.N.W.R.R. Motor Route 42.

Evanston is a residential suburb, twelve miles north of Chicago, on Lake Michigan. It is the seat of Northwestern University which has about 4000 students.

MARYWOOD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 2128 Ridge Ave. Ages 6-19 Est 1915.

Sister Superior, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.

Enr: Bdg 90, Day 200. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$100. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '26, 20; '21-'25, 72. Alumnae 158. Accredited to Ill Univ.

The Marywood School, formerly the Visitation Academy, reopened in 1915 under the direction of the Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods. New and well equipped buildings have just been completed.

NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY COLLEGE Women Ages 16 — Est 1886.

Edna Dean Baker, President.

Enr: 650. Fac: 50. Tui: \$250. Courses. 2, 3, and 4 yrs. Incor-

porated. Trustees 12. Scholarships 21, value \$5250. Alumnae 3000. Accredited to Ill Univ.

Established as the Chicago Kindergarten College by the late Elizabeth Harrison and Mrs. John N. Crouse, this is one of the oldest schools of its kind in the country. In 1912 the college was incorporated under its present name. In 1926 the college moved from its Chicago location to its present quarters. A strong faculty offers instruction in practical nursery school, kindergarten and elementary work. A broad training is given including work in art, science, music and literature. The patronage is national. Students from out of town are expected to live in the dormitory. Practice schools under the direct supervision of the college afford generous opportunities for observation and practice. In addition the college conducts two demonstration schools for children. A summer session is held.

ROYCEMORE SCHOOL, 640 Lincoln St. Girls 6-18 Est 1915.

Rebecca S. Ashley, A.M., George Washington Univ, Princ. Enr: Day 350. Fac: 32. Tui: \$125-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Dramatics Domestic Science. Proprietary. Udenominational. C E B Exams catidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 72. Entering Col '26, 12. Alumnae 140. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Roycemore School was opened by Julia S. Henry who conducted it until her death in 1919, when Miss Ashley, long connected with the school, became principal. The school is unique among the day schools of Chicago in conducting devotional exercises for five minutes each morning.

THE SCHOOL OF MUSIC OF NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY Coed Ages 16 — Est 1891.

Peter Christian Lutkin, Dean; Carl Beecher, Admin Director. Enr: 818. Fac: 38. Tui: \$420-460. Courses 4 yrs. Endowment \$100,000. Income from invested funds \$5000. Alumni 1700.

Music students at Northwestern University may take certain studies in the College of Liberal Arts. The courses in applied music, theory and composition and public school music lead to degrees. Each year a summer school is held for six weeks.

GALESBURG, ILL. Alt 756 ft. Pop 23,834 (1920) 24,822 (1925). C.B.&Q.R.R.

The chief factor in the industrial life of Galesburg is the shops of the Burlington Railroad. The Lincoln-Douglass debate took place here in Knox College.

KNOX CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC Est 1883.

William F. Bentley, Mus.D., Director. Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 4-6 yrs. Scholarship 1, value \$60. Alumni 350.

Dr. Bentley has been in charge of the music department of Knox College since the third year of its establishment and to him is due its growth and development. Students may enter at any time as the instruction, except theory and history, is individual. Public school music is included in the curriculum.

THE SCHOOL OF THREE ARTS OF LOMBARD COLLEGE

Anna Groff-Bryant, Director. Est 1903.

This school is the outgrowth of the Anna Groff-Bryant Institute, established as a school exclusively for singers and vocal teachers. In 1912 the institute was affiliated with Lombard College and since 1915 has been conducted under its present name as an integral part of the college. A summer school is maintained in Chicago.

GODFREY, ILL. Alt 611 ft. C.&A.R.R. 30 miles north of St. Louis.

BEVERLY FARM, INC. Coed Ages 6-16 Est 1897.

Dr. W. H. C. Smith, M.D., L I Med Col, Superintendent.
Enr: 63. Fac: 3. Tui: \$60 mo. Incorporated, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by bondholders and self perpetuating. Undenominational. Alumni 374.

The system of education at this private home school for nervous and backward children follows the most advanced pedagogic ideas. Kindergarten, gymnastics, sloyd and hand-work of many kinds are utilized. Dr. Smith was formerly president of the American Association for the Study of the Feeble Minded.

MONTICELLO SEMINARY Girls Ages 13-21 Est 1835.

Harriet R. Congdon, A.B., Mt Holyoke, Principal.

Enr: Bdg ca 180. Fac: 34. Tui: \$750. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Col Prep Music Art Dramatics Secretarial Home Economics. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 17. Alumnae 3000. Accredited to State Univ and some eastern Col. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Monticello is the oldest girls school in the west. It was founded by Benjamin Godfrey, an old Cape Cod sea captain who had made a fortune in eastern trade and settled here because of large land holdings. The school was organized by Rev. Theron Baldwin, a friend of Captain Godfrey, who was influenced by the ideas of Mary Lyon. In 1841 the school was incorporated and graduated its first class. In its long history it has played an important part in the education of young women of the section and is appropriately spoken of as the "Mount Holyoke of the West." The school has a large body of loyal alumnae organized in many associations throughout the west.

Under Miss Congdon, principal since 1918, the junior college department has been strengthened. See page 954.

KNOXVILLE, ILL. Alt 778 ft. Pop 1708 (1920). C.B.&Q.R.R. 5 miles from Galesburg.

SAINT MARY'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 9-20 Est 1868.

Rev. Francis L. Carrington, LL.D., Rector and Dean.

Enr: 22. Fac: 14. Tui: \$750. Courses 11 yrs: Grade V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Expression Secretarial. Incorporated. Trustees 12. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4.

St. Mary's was founded by C. W. Leffingwell, now rector emeritus. Its complete equipment and sound instruction have been made possible by gifts and donations. The faculty and students represent more than half the states. Many of the alumnae are serving as missionaries. St. Martha's School, the junior department, was established in 1910.

LA GRANGE, ILL. Alt 643 ft. Pop 6525 (1920). C.B.&Q.R.R.

This is one of the many residential towns around Chicago. Broadview College is three and a quarter miles from the center.

BROADVIEW COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Coed Ages 14 — Est 1910.

H. O. Olson, M.A., Minn Univ, Ph.D., Central Univ, Pres. Enr: Bdg 162, Day 140. Fac: 36. Tui: Bdg \$324-388, Day \$108. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col 1-4 Theol Business Vocational Normal. Incorporated not for profit. Seventh-day Adventist.

First established as the Swedish Seminary, later uniting with the German Seminary, this college is particularly for foreigners, and features languages and vocational training, as well as regular academic courses.

LAKE FOREST, ILL. Alt 704 ft. Pop 3657 (1920). C.&N.W.R.R.

One of the most exclusive suburbs of Chicago, Lake Forest is twenty-eight miles north on the western shore of Lake Michigan. Here are many park-like estates. On Sheridan Road is Thorpe Academy. The twelve acre wooded campus of Ferry Hall extends to the shores of the lake. A mile southeast of the center of the town is Lake Forest Academy.

FERRY HALL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1869.

Eloise R. Tremain, B.A., Bryn Mawr, M.A., Lake Forest, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 140, Day 19. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$350. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 20 self perpetuating. Scholarships 2, value \$250. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-

'26, 70. Entering Col '27, 28; '22-'26, 35. Alumnae 6000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Am Assoc Jr Col.

This school was founded under the name of "Ferry Institute for Young Women," by the Rev. William Montague Ferry, whose wife was the closest girlhood friend of Mary Lyon. In the past half century several thousand young women have been enrolled. College preparation is stressed, but various special courses are provided. Formerly administered by the same Board of Trustees as Lake Forest College and Lake Forest Academy, the school is now an independent corporation. Miss Tremain is assisted by a strong faculty of college women. See page 954.

LAKE FOREST ACADEMY Boys Ages 13-18 Est 1857.

John Wayne Richards, A.B., A.M., Ohio Northern, Yale. Enr: Bdg 162, Day 22. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$1150, Day \$390. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Scholarships 12, value \$13,800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 22; '22-'26, 116. Entering Col '27, 48; '22-'26, 180. Alumni 2200. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Lake Forest Academy was founded by an association of prominent Chicago citizens, and has occupied its present site since 1893. Mr. Richards, for seven years previous a master at the Hotchkiss School, has since 1913 been head master. His enthusiasm and energy have brought the school to a preeminent position among the preparatory schools of the middle west. He believes that preparation to meet the requirements of colleges is the best form of education, and his ideal is to build up a strong, efficient college preparatory school that shall serve the families of the middle west who formerly sent their sons to eastern schools. In 1927 a million dollar endowment fund campaign was organized. See page 896.

THE LAKE FOREST SCHOOL OF MUSIC Est 1916.

Marta Milinowski, A.B., Director.

Enr: 200. Fac: 20. Tui: \$750. Courses 4 yrs. Inc. Trustees 17.

The Lake Forest School of Music, once affiliated with Lake Forest University, is closely associated with Ferry Hall. Music study is correlated with work in liberal arts. Courses lead to certificates, diplomas and degrees. There is a children's department and special students are admitted for private lessons or single courses. The majority of students come from Ferry Hall, and from Lake Forest and the surrounding towns.

THORPE ACADEMY Boys Ages 5-15 Est 1918.

Col. William F. Thorpe, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 50. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1375. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2. Incorporated. Undenominational.

Thorpe Academy was established by its present superintendent, an army man with considerable experience in schools in and about Chicago. The semi-military system is modified to meet the requirements of youth. Boys receive much personal attention in the well ordered home life. The Lower School boys live in close association with the head master, and under the careful supervision of the master in charge. See page 896.

MOOSEHEART, ILL. Alt 120 ft. Pop 1100 (1920) 1700 (1925).

C.N.W.R.R. 6 miles north of Aurora. Roosevelt Road.

MOOSEHEART Coed Ages —18 Est 1913.

Enr: Bdg 1300. Fac: 250. Tui: Membership in Moose. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Engraving Printing. Endowment \$150,000. Undenominational. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'25, 26. Alumni 192. Accredited to Ill Univ, Ohio, Mich, Ind, Chicago, West Va, Wis. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school, maintained by the Loyal Order of Moose, which was founded in 1906 by James J. Davis, its present director general, provides a home school for the children of deceased members of the Order. An ideal environment has been created in which they live, study, grow and learn. Farm occupations, fishing, hiking, swimming, boating, indoor recreation, outdoor sports and music are among the activities which enrich the life. Boys and girls are retained until they graduate from high school and are ready to earn their living.

MORGAN PARK, ILL. Alt 627 ft. *C.R.I.&P.R.R. Motor Route 1.*

Fourteen miles south of Chicago, in the Beverly Hills section, is Morgan Park, a residential suburb. Not far from Western Avenue, a continuation of the Dixie Highway, is the Military Academy.

MORGAN PARK MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1873.

Col. Harry D. Abells, S.B., Chicago Univ, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 222, Day 85. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$875, Day \$275. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades V-VIII Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 21. Alumni 1385. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S, North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

In 1893 this school was made the preparatory department of the University of Chicago by President Harper. Later it was reorganized under a board of trustees, of which E. J. Price is president. Colonel Abells has been with the academy since 1898. The school specializes in college preparation.

MT. CARROLL, ILL. Alt 822 ft. Pop 1806 (1920). C.M.& St.P.R.R. Lincoln Highway and Route 27.

Mt. Carroll, the seat of Carroll County, ten miles from the Mississippi river, is among the hills of northwestern Illinois, about a hundred twenty-five miles west of Chicago. It is a restricted residential town.

FRANCES SHIMER SCHOOL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1853.

William P. McKee, A.B., Wabash Col, B.D., Chicago Univ, A.M., Minn Univ, President.

Enr: 249. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$150. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Domestic Science Physical Education. Proprietary. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Endowment \$185,000. Income from invested funds \$10,000. Scholarship 1, value \$600. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 6. Entering Col '25, 34; '21-'25, 125. Alumnae 1087. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Founded as Mt. Carroll Seminary, in 1896 this school was renamed in honor of Mrs. F. A. W. Shimer, its founder. The school is controlled by a board of trustees representing the University of Chicago, the alumnae, and citizens of the town. Mr. McKee has been head of the school since 1897.

OLIVET, ILL. W.R.R.

Olivet is a small village in the corn belt about twelve miles south of Danville.

OLIVET COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-22 Est 1907.

N. W. Sanford, M.S., Peniel Col, B.D., Ark Univ, President. Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 28. Tui: Bdg \$282-293, Day \$160-171. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4 Music Art Business Technical. Incorporated. Trustees 20. Church of the Nazarene.

Olivet College had its beginning as a small school in a residence building. It soon grew to an academy and a year later the College of Liberal Arts was added. The school grew rapidly and several new buildings were added. In 1912 it was put under the control of the Church of the Nazarene.

ONARGA, ILL. Alt 675 ft. Pop 1302 (1920). I.C.R.R.

Onarga, between Danville and Joliet, is in a farming region.

ONARGA MILITARY SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1863.

Col. J. E. Bittinger, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

This school was known as Grand Prairie Seminary until 1917, when the name was changed to Onarga Military School. First chartered in 1863, it granted degrees until 1880, but since that time instruction has been limited to high school subjects.

OTTAWA, ILL. *Alt 650 ft. Pop 10,816 (1920) 11,542 (1925).*
C.B.&Q.R.R. Motor Routes 4 and 7 from Chicago.

Ottawa, a typical midwestern city, is at the confluence of the Fox and Illinois rivers. The city manufactures glass and products of a similar nature.

PLEASANT VIEW LUTHER COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-20.

H. C. Rader, A.B., St Olaf Col, President. Est 1896.

Enr: Bdg 85, Day 40. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$300, Day \$134. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Endowment \$50,000. Income from invested funds \$1200. Scholarships 2, value \$288. Lutheran. Alumni 545.

Established as the Illinois Lutheran College Association, this school was later given its present name. Rev. L. A. Vigness was the first president. The school is controlled by the Pleasant View Luther College Association. Mr. Rader was appointed president in 1926.

QUINCY, ILL. *Alt 488 ft. Pop 35,978 (1920) 39,131 (1925).*
C.B.&Q.R.R.

Quincy, essentially a manufacturing city, is in the west central part of Illinois on the Mississippi. In the eastern part of the city, adjacent to Madison Park, is Chaddock School.

CHADDOCK BOYS SCHOOL Ages 6-16 Est 1899.

Mrs. Eva C. Fields, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 43. Fac: 20. Tui: \$400. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-2 Music. Incorporated. Trustees 25. Methodist Episcopal.

ROCKFORD, ILL. *Alt 730 ft. Pop 65,651 (1920) 82,206 (1925).*
I.C.R.R.

Rockford is a large industrial city, ninety miles from Chicago. The Rock river furnishes fine water power for the many manufacturing interests of the city.

KEITH COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1916.

Nancy Philbrick, B.A., Wellesley, Director.

Enr: Day 180. Fac: 15. Tui: \$250. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 14, value \$250 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 20. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 21. Alumni 207. Member North Central Assoc.

This school was started in a small way by Belle Emerson Keith as the Keith School. It is now one of the leading country

day schools of the country and under Miss Philbrick's direction has gained in enrollment and prestige.

SHERIDAN, ILL. Alt 591 ft. Pop 476 (1920). C.B.&Q.R.R.

Sixty-four miles southwest of Chicago is Sheridan, surrounded by prosperous farms. About two miles south of the city is Fox River Academy.

FOX RIVER ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1900.

E. P. Weaver, Principal.

Enr: Bdg . Fac: 8. Tui: \$303. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Adventists.

This small home school was established by the Seventh-day Adventists as the Sheridan Industrial Academy. A few years later it was given its present name. Pupils may reduce the expense by sharing in the domestic work. Mr. Weaver was appointed principal in 1925.

SPRINGFIELD, ILL. Alt 612 ft. Pop 59,183 (1920) 63,923 (1925). B.O.W.R.R.

Springfield, the capital of Illinois, has been well planned. Its fine State Capitol is surrounded by an eight acre park. The Lincoln National Monument in Oak Ridge Cemetery serves as a mausoleum for Abraham Lincoln. His office and home may still be seen in the city. The Illinois Watch Company is one of the great number of manufacturing plants here. The Bettie Stuart Institute is on Park Avenue.

BETTIE STUART INSTITUTE Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1868.

Anne H. Brooks, A.B., Milliken Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 50. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$40-80. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 5. Entering Col '26, 2; '21-'25, 6. Undenominational. Alumnae 200.

Bettie Stuart Institute, founded by Mrs. Mary McKee Holmes, recently moved from the business section of the city to Leland Farm. The college preparatory course is arranged to meet the requirements of the leading women's colleges.

SYCAMORE, ILL. Alt 855 ft. Pop 3602 (1920). C.&N.W.R.R.

Sycamore, a small city, is fifty-five miles west of Chicago in a farming region.

ST. ALBAN'S SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-20 Est 1889.

Rev. Charles L. Street, Ph.D., Rector.

Enr: Bdg 100. Fac: 10. Tui: \$775-900. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10 self perpetuating. Endowment \$25,000. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates 27, 5; '22-'26, 105. Entering Col '26, 10; '21-'25, 25. Alumni 250. Accredited to Ill Univ and Col admitting by certif.

This school was founded in Knoxville by the Rev. Charles Wesley Leffingwell, D.D., and reorganized in 1913 by Fr. Llewellyn B. Hastings, rector until 1927. In 1919 the school removed to its present site, and was remodeled after the famous Kent School. In 1925 this school was merged with Waterman Hall. Dr. Street became rector in 1927. The scholastic standing is high.

VERMILION GROVE, ILL. Alt 654 ft. Pop 318 (1920). C.C.C. & St.L.R.R.

Fifteen miles south of Danville is Vermilion Grove, a progressive farming community.

VERMILION ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1874.

Carey Farr, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 50. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$170, Day Free. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 6. Endowment \$220,000. Scholarships 3, value \$100. Friends.

Vermilion Academy was founded by Vermilion Quarterly Meeting of the Friends Church. The Academy building, remodeled and rebuilt in 1911, is well equipped and modern.

WHEATON, ILL. Alt 750 ft. Pop 8000. C.&N.W.R.R. Roosevelt Road.

Twenty-five miles west of Chicago, in an agricultural section, is the residential town of Wheaton.

WHEATON COLLEGE ACADEMY Coed 14-18 Est 1854.

Enock C. Dyrness, A.B., A.M., Wheaton, Chicago Univ, Acting Dean.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 50. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$450, Day \$90. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 18 self perpetuating. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 22; '22-'26, 100. Alumni 432. Accredited to all Col in Ill. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Wheaton College Academy was established as Illinois Institute. It prepares largely for Wheaton College, which eighty per cent of the students enter. It has been an accredited school since 1911. A summer session is maintained.

WINNETKA, ILL. Alt 655 ft. Pop 6694 (1920). C.&N.W.R.R. Motor Route 41 from Chicago.

Winnetka, a prosperous residential suburb, is seventeen miles northwest of Chicago. Carleton Washburne, the superintendent of schools, has made the town famous through the Winnetka plan of individual instruction and progress.

THE NORTH SHORE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-19 Est 1919.

Perry Dunlap Smith, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Day 350. Fac: 36. Tui: \$175-550. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Col Prep Domestic

Science Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarships 23, value \$8577.50. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 57; '22-'26, 175. Entering Col '27, 15; '22-'26, 45. Alumni 83. Accredited to Williams, Amherst, Dartmouth, and Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Definitely progressive in its tendencies, this school was established primarily with the Francis W. Parker School in Chicago as a model. It has developed independently, however, and is now one of the outstanding country day schools of the middle west, doing good college preparatory work. The school is limited to an enrollment of three hundred fifty, and no students are accepted in the high school who plan to transfer later to boarding schools.

WOODSTOCK, ILL. Pop 5523 (1920) 6000 (1925). C.&N.W.R.R.

Woodstock, about fifty miles northwest of Chicago, was settled by Vermonters, and is built like a New England town about a central square. Todd School occupies a ten acre campus on the outskirts of the town.

TODD SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 6-15 Est 1848.

Noble Hill, Ph.B., Berea, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 100. Fac: 20. Tui: \$800-1000. Courses 10 yrs: High Sch 1-2 Grades I-VIII Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was established by the Rev. R. K. Todd, a native of Vermont and a graduate of Princeton. Mr. Hill, also of New England birth, has been principal since 1890 and conducts the school in a broad, simple way. Manual training and the school band are features. The boys come largely from near Chicago.

WISCONSIN

ASHLAND, WIS. *Alt 621 ft. Pop 11,334 (1920). C.&N.W.R.R. Motor Routes 2 and 13.*

Ashland, in northern Wisconsin on the shore of Lake Superior, has large iron and steel plants. From its fine harbor on Chequamegon Bay, Ashland ships much ore.

NORTHLAND COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-22 Est .

Joseph D. Brownell, A.B., Amherst, D.D., Ripon Col, Pres. Enr: Bdg 265. Fac: 23. Tui: \$100. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees elected by patrons and trustees. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$9000. Scholarships 20, value \$1500. Congregational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 75; '22-'26, 250. Alumni 500. Accredited to Wis Univ.

This school is under the nominal supervision of the General Education Board of the Congregational Church. The preparatory department enrolls approximately fifty.

BEAVER DAM, WIS. *Pop 9000. C.M.&St.P.R.R.*

Beaver Dam, sixty-five miles northwest of Milwaukee, is in a rich and beautiful farming section of Wisconsin. On Park Avenue, a well shaded street, is the Hillcrest School. A few blocks from the business section is Wayland Academy.

HILLCREST SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-14 Est 1910.

Sarah M. Davison, Colo Col, Wis Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 45. Fac: 7. Tui: \$950. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII Music. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This school maintains high standards of living and scholarship. The little girls come from all parts of the country, the majority from the middle states. Since its beginning the school has been under Miss Davison's supervision. See page 955.

WAYLAND ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-20 Est 1855.

Edwin P. Brown, A.B., Chicago Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 97, Day 31. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$125. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grade VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$267,000. Income from invested funds \$16,301. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '27, 15; '22-'26, 67. Alumni 500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was established under the corporate name of Wayland University. Primarily college preparatory, eighty per

cent of the graduates enter college. Mr. Brown, principal since 1901, is a man of keen business sense. Fifteen states are represented in the enrollment.

BETHEL, WIS. C.&N.W.R.R. to Vesper Sta.

BETHEL ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1899.

J. G. Lamson, A.B., LL.B., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 72. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$118. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Vocational. Proprietary. Adventist.

Bethel Academy was established by Seventh-day Adventists. The dormitory is conducted on a cooperative plan, each student having certain duties to perform. Mr. Lamson has been principal since 1924.

DELAFIELD, WIS. Pop 300 (1920). C.M.&St.P.R.R. to Nashotah, 26 miles west of Milwaukee.

ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 12-20 Est 1884.

Col. Roy F. Farrand, B.Litt., Wis Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 440, Day 15. Fac: 32. Tui: Bdg \$1100, Day \$200. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Commercial. Incorporated. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 35. Entering Col '26, 60; '21-'25, 256. Alumni 2000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S, North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

St. John's Military Academy has long played an important part in the educational life of the Middle West. Established by Rev. Sidney T. Smythe, this school remained under his direction until his death in 1922, when he was succeeded by Colonel Farrand, long the commandant, and a man of force and a definite influence in the life of the school. Colonel Farrand is a graduate of St. John's. The school became military two years after its establishment and was incorporated in 1889. It emphasizes its Episcopal influence. General Charles King, the soldier novelist, whose home is nearby, was early interested in the school and still retains his connection, nominally, as superintendent of the military department. The cadets are organized as a battalion of infantry of six companies with a cadet band. Alumni of the school served with distinction in the Spanish-American and World Wars, over five hundred as commissioned officers. The patronage represents many states. See page 898.

ENDEAVOR, WIS. M.St.P.&S.S.M.R.R.

This village, nestled among oak-covered hills, overlooks the upper Fox river where it widens into Buffalo Lake.

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR ACADEMY Coed 14-18 Est 1898.

Rev. Walter M. Ellis, A.B., Tabor, B.D., Yale, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 24, Day 50. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$100-216, Day \$50. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Music. Incorporated. Trustees 18. Congregational.

Opportunity for self help is afforded at this school. It aims for thorough school work and its regular courses are accredited by the state colleges and university.

FOND DU LAC, WIS. Pop 23,427 (1920) 26,049 (1925). C.&N.W.R.R.

Fond du Lac, sixty miles north of Milwaukee, is on the southern shore of Lake Winnebago, the largest body of fresh water that lies wholly in any one state. Here are large railroad shops and a diversity of manufactures. Grafton Hall, at the foot of the lake, is of pure Collegiate Gothic design and harmonizes well with the adjacent Cathedral which, with its convent, dominates that part of the city.

GRAFTON HALL Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1894.

Rt. Rev. Reginald H. Weller, D.D., Ph.D., President;
Bessie F. Millar, Simmons, Teachers Col, Dean of Faculty.
Enr: Bdg 25, Day 25. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$175-200.
Courses 9 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades IV-VIII Jr Col 1-2 Col Prep
Home Economics Secretarial Music. Incorporated not for profit.
Trustees 15 elected by Church and alumnae. Scholarships 7,
value \$5000. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26,
25. Entering Col '27, 6. Alumnae ca 268. Accredited to Col admit-
ting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Sec Sch.

Grafton Hall originated from St. Monica's School, founded in 1886, and is under the direction of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Weller, Bishop of Fond du Lac. The tone of the school is conservative. Resident pupils come largely from Episcopal families. In 1927 Miss Millar succeeded Avis J. Mooney, long principal.

HINES, WIS. C.M.&St.P.R.R. Motor Route 11.

In a secluded corner in northwestern Wisconsin, about sixteen miles southeast of Superior, is Hines. Walderly Academy occupies a four hundred acre tract through which the Middle river runs for over a mile.

WALDERLY ACADEMY Coed Ages 12-18 Est .

G. H. Straight, A.B., Principal.
Enr: Bdg . Fac: 6. Tui: \$184-202.50. Courses 6 yrs: High
Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII Music. Incorporated. Trustees 5.
Seventh-day Adventist.

The North Wisconsin Conference of Seventh-day Adventists maintain this school and provide means by which students can, to a large degree, be self-supporting.

JEFFERSON, WIS. Pop 2572 (1920). C.&N.W.R.R.

This busy industrial city, which is the seat of Jefferson county, is about fifty miles west of Milwaukee.

THE ST. COLETTA INSTITUTION Coed Ages 6 — Est 1904.
Sisters of St. Francis.

Enr: 240. Fac: . Tui: \$35 mo. Incorporated. Roman Catholic.

The first and only Catholic institution of its kind in the northwest, the St. Coletta Institute was established by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi for the child of retarded mental growth. The system of training follows the most recent educational methods.

KENOSHA, WIS. Pop 40,472 (1920) 50,891 (1925). C.&N.W.R.R., C.N.S.&M.E.R.R. Motor Route 15.

Kenosha, on the shore of Lake Michigan, midway between Chicago and Milwaukee, manufactures automobiles and various metal products. In the southern part of the town directly on the lake shore, is Kemper Hall.

KEMPER HALL Girls Ages 9-18 Est 1870.

The Mother Superior.

Enr: Bdg 93, Day 22. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$1100, Day \$300. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades V-VIII Col Prep Music. Incorporated. Trustees 25 self perpetuating. Scholarships 3, value \$14,000. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 30; '22-'26, 151. Entering Col '27, 18; '22-'26, 52. Alumnae 501. Accredited to Simmons, Goucher, Northwestern Univ, Chicago Univ, Rockford and State Univ.

This school is conducted by the Sisters of the same order as those in charge of St. Mary's School, Peekskill, N.Y., and St. Katharine's School, Davenport, Iowa. It has an exclusive patronage and maintains excellent standards. In 1926 some reflection of the atmosphere and ideals of the school was given in Emily Newell Blair's articles in *Harper's Magazine*.

LAKE GENEVA, WIS. Pop 5000. C.N.W.R.R.

Sixty miles northwest from Chicago and forty southwest from Milwaukee is Lake Geneva, the Silver Bay of the middle west, famed for its summer religious conferences. Here are many beautiful country estates of wealthy Chicago families.

NORTHWESTERN MILITARY AND NAVAL ACADEMY

Boys Ages 14-21 Est 1888.

Col. R. P. Davidson, Wis Univ, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 185. Fac: 20. Tui: \$1325 inclusive. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 3, value \$2500. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 42. Alumni 2100. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

This well known school was founded at Highland Park, Ill., by Colonel H. P. Davidson as the Northwestern Military Academy. In 1911 he was succeeded by his son, the present superintendent, who reorganized the academy, added naval features, and moved the school to its present location. The academy is

recognized by both the Navy and War Departments and for many years has been given a high rating. The academy is an infantry unit of the R.O.T.C. An honor system of government of thirty-one years standing has enabled the school to abolish all forms of punishment and has had a pronounced effect on all the graduates. The attendance of the school is limited to two hundred and the lists are filled some time before the opening.

MADISON, WIS. Alt 860 ft. Pop 38,378 (1920) 46,385 (1925).

Madison, a beautiful city almost entirely surrounded by Lakes Mendota, Monona and Wingra, is the capital of the state. On two hills above Lake Mendota is the twelve square mile campus of the University of Wisconsin, which dates from 1848 and is attended by about eight thousand students. In Edgewood, the Sacred Heart Academy is near Lake Wingra.

SACRED HEART ACADEMY Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1882.

Sisters of St. Dominic.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 36. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$421, Day \$40-60. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Commercial Music Art Household Arts. Proprietary. Roman Catholic. Accredited to Wis Univ, Marquette Univ, Rosary Col.

Ex-governor C. C. Washburn gave this school to the Sisters of St. Dominic. Social as well as business references are required from candidates for entrance.

MILWAUKEE, WIS. Alt 750 ft. Pop 550,000. C.M.&S.R.R.

Milwaukee, ninety miles north of Chicago, is a great trading center for the surrounding region and one of the largest grain markets in the world. Flour, knitted and bottled goods are among its diversified products. It has a large German-American element and was formerly noted for its breweries.

Marquette University, founded in 1908, now has about three thousand students. On the outskirts of the city is the new Milwaukee University School and nearby is the Milwaukee-Downer Seminary on a nine acre campus. In Whitefish Bay, a suburb four miles north on the lake, is the Milwaukee Country Day School, at a considerable elevation.

THE LAKE SCHOOL, 196 Prospect Ave. Girls 5-14 Est 1920.

Audrey Tanzey, Principal.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 12. Tui: \$100-300. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten. Inc. Trustees 9. Undenominational.

Under the supervision of a board of trustees, prominent citizens, Elizabeth C. Treat established this day school somewhat on the English plan. The kindergarten has recently combined with that of the Milwaukee Country Day School. Miss Tanzey took over the principalship in 1922.

THE LAYTON SCHOOL OF ART, 438 Jefferson St. Coed
Ages 17 — Est 1920.

Charlotte R. Partridge, Director.

Tui: Day \$200, Eve \$50. Courses 3 yrs: Industrial Design
Commerical Art Costume Design Interior Decoration Teacher
Training Sculpture Painting. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating.

This school in connection with the Layton Art Gallery is the successor to the Emma M. Church School of Art, Chicago. In addition to the regular sessions, it maintains a summer school and a free Saturday school for children. Applicants for the regular course must give evidence of high school training.

MILWAUKEE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Whitefish Bay
P. O. Boys Ages Bdg 12-19, Day 4½-19 Est 1916.

A. Gledden Santer, B.A., Cambridge Univ, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 5, Day 265. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$110-400.
Courses 13 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day,
Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music.
Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees 13
elected by stockholders. Endowment \$170,000. Income from
invested funds \$7500. Scholarships 3, value \$500 each. Prizes 10,
value \$85. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 20;
'22-'26, 88. Entering Col '27, 17; '22-'26, 49. Accredited to Wis
Univ, Cornell, Williams, Brown, Dartmouth, Pa Univ, Amherst.
Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school, incorporated by leading citizens, is the outgrowth of St. Bernard's School, which had been conducted since 1911 by the present head master. A small five day boarding department was opened for the older boys in the fall of 1926. The Junior School is conducted in the city.

MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY Girls 12-19 Est 1895.

Anna A. Raymond, A.B., Mt Holyoke, A.M., Boston Univ.
Enr: Bdg 160, Day 50. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$300.
Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression
Languages Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit.
Trustees 32 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B
Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 45. Entering Col '27, 30;
'22-'26, 150. Alumnae 800. Accredited to Col admitting by
certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Milwaukee-Downer Seminary originated as a preparatory department when Milwaukee and Downer Colleges were united. In 1910 the seminary moved into its own buildings and remained under the president and trustees of the college until 1921 when Ellen C. Sabin resigned from the presidency and the college and seminary were separated in administration.

Miss Raymond, at the time dean of the seminary, became its first principal. The school has maintained a high standard of academic work and of late years the majority of the graduates have gone to college either in the east or the middle west. See page 956.

MILWAUKEE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, 441 Hartford Ave.
Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1851.

Frank S. Spigener, A.B., S C Univ, A.M., Columbia, Director.
Enr: Day 275. Fac: 22. Tui: \$110-400. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI Jr and Sr High Sch VII-XII Col Prep. Inc. Trustees 13. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '27, 18. Accredited to Wis Univ, Williams, Dartmouth, Cornell, Leland Stanford, etc.

This school, founded by Peter Engelmann as the German English Academy, has long been a leader in local education. During the war the name was changed. Max Griebisch, for many years the director, resigned in 1925 and was succeeded by Dr. Alfred L. Hall-Quest. Under Mr. Spigener, principal from 1925, who succeeded Dr. Hall-Quest in 1927, the school opened in its new well equipped buildings on the outskirts of the city.

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING OF MILWAUKEE, 163 East Wells St. Men Ages 16-60 Est 1905.

Oscar Werwath, President.

Enr: Day 1100. Fac: 31. Tui: \$195-395. Courses 3 mos-3 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees elected by stockholders.

The courses of study are so planned that the student can work his way through by part-time employment. Special short courses are offered in automotive electricity, armature winding, wiring and testing, radio sales and service, and electrical refrigeration. A six months course is given in practical electricity. The junior electrical engineering course combines necessary academic subjects with practical subjects. It prepares the student for the collegiate department which offers a one year course in commercial electrical engineering and a three year course in electrical engineering leading to a Bachelor of Science degree. A high school diploma or its equivalent is necessary for entrance to the latter two courses.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS. Alt 645 ft. Pop 3537. C.M.& S.P.R.R.

This town in a valley on the Mississippi is one of the oldest settlements of Wisconsin. It is hemmed in by limestone bluffs and the Mississippi and Wisconsin rivers.

CAMPION Boys Ages 13-17 Est 1880.

Rev. A. H. Rohde, S.J., A.M., St Louis Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 304, Day 7. Fac: 29. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep ROTC. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$450,000. Income from invested funds \$2700. Scholarships 6, value \$2311.50. Roman Catholic. Entering Col '27, 45; '24-'26, 162. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The Jesuit Fathers conduct this school under the management of the trustees of Campion College. The educational system follows the revised principles of Ratio Studiorum, outlined by Jesuit educators in 1599.

RACINE, WIS. *Pop* 58,593 (1920) 67,707 (1925). *C.M.&St.P.R.R.*

Racine, the second largest city in Wisconsin, is sixty-six miles north of Chicago and twenty-four miles south of Milwaukee, on Lake Michigan. The city, which manufactures all kinds of farming machinery, has an excellent harbor and serves as a distributing point for farming products of the surrounding farming district. Racine College with its buildings of Collegiate Gothic design on a forty acre campus overlooks the lake.

RACINE COLLEGE SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1852.

Rev. Randall H. MacG. Baker, B.D., Warden; Alfred C. Boursey, M.A., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$250. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Music. Incorporated. Trustees 26. Scholarships 10. Undenominational.

Founded and for many years conducted as an Academy and Classical School by the Rev. Dr. Roswell Park, the college department has been closed nearly forty years.

SCANDINAVIA, WIS. *Pop* 373 (1920). *B.&W.R.R.* *In east central Wisconsin.*

CENTRAL WISCONSIN COLLEGE Coed 14-18 Est 1893.

A. O. B. Molldrem, M.A., President.

Enr: Bdg 44. Fac: 12. Tui: \$215. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Domestic Science Manual Training Agriculture. Incorporated. Undenominational.

The old Scandinavia Academy, established by Lutherans, was superseded in 1920 by Central Wisconsin College.

MINNESOTA

ALBERT LEA, MINN. *Alt 1232 ft. Pop 8056 (1920) 12,000 (1925).*
C.M.&St.P.R.R. Jefferson and Wilson Highways.

Albert Lea, a favored summer resort a hundred miles south of St. Paul, is between two pretty lakes near the Iowa boundary.

LUTHER ACADEMY Coed Ages 13-20 Est 1888.

Rev. J. O. Tweten, B.A., Luther Col, President.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 35. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$72. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5 elected by corporation. Income from invested funds \$3600. Norwegian Lutheran. Accredited to Minn Univ.

DULUTH, MINN. *Alt 609 ft. Pop 98,917 (1920) 110,502 (1925).*

Duluth, a hilly city on the tip of Lake Superior, is an important center for the distribution of grain and iron ore. A short canal spanned by an aerial bridge 394 feet long gives access to its large and busy harbor. A typical midwestern city, it has many fine public buildings, a notable system of public boulevards, and a beautiful residential section.

VILLA SCHOLASTICA Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1892.

Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, President.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 70. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$60. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Lib Arts. Roman Catholic.

As the Sacred Heart Institute this school was established by the Sisters of St. Benedict of Duluth. In 1909 it moved to its present building. A college department was added in 1912 and in that year the school took its present name.

FARIBAULT, MINN. *Alt 981 ft. Pop 13,000. C.M.&St.P.R.R.*

Fifty-four miles south of St. Paul, Faribault is a small manufacturing city. On the bluffs overlooking the Straight and Cannon rivers are the two hundred acre estate of the Shattuck School and the ninety acre property of Saint James School.

SAINT JAMES SCHOOL Military Ages 6-14 Est 1901.

Frederick E. Jenkins, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 45. Fac: 6. Tui: \$750. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 4 self perpetuating. Epis.

This junior department of Shattuck School was established by the late Rev. James Dobbin, D.D., and incorporated in 1909.

ST. MARY'S HALL Girls Ages 14-19 Est 1866.

Amy Louise Lowey, Minn Univ, Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 100. Fac: 9. Tui: \$850. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4

Col Prep Grades VII VIII Jr Col. Proprietary. Scholarships 10, value \$60,000. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 21. Entering Col '26, 21; '21-'25, 100. Alumnae 800. Accredited to Minn Univ and Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school grew out of the efforts of the Rt. Rev. Henry Benjamin Whipple, the first bishop in this region. From the "Bishop Seabury Mission," which he founded in 1866, have developed Shattuck School and Seabury Divinity School in addition to St. Mary's. The Rt. Rev. Frank A. McElwain, D.D., is rector of St. Mary's. The junior college department was added in 1920. The buildings of the old school, destroyed by fire in 1924, were replaced by a modern plant in 1925.

SHATTUCK SCHOOL Boys Ages 13-18 Est 1860.

C. W. Newhall, A.B., Johns Hopkins, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 240, Day 2. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$300. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 48. Entering Col '27, 38; '22-'26, 171. Alumni 1214. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S, North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Shattuck is in many ways most notable among the schools of the west. It was the conception of the Rev. Henry W. Whipple, the first Bishop of Minnesota, who was familiar with the great usefulness of such schools in England as Winchester and Rugby, and saw the need of a permanent educational institution in this region. As early as 1858 the Rev. James L. Breck had established in Fairbault a small school which was later incorporated as the Bishop Seabury Mission. Out of this have grown the three renowned schools, Seabury Divinity School, St. Mary's Hall, and Shattuck. The boys school was named for an early benefactor, Dr. George Cheyne Shattuck of Boston. In 1916 the Rt. Rev. F. A. McElwain became rector and Mr. Newhall, connected with Shattuck for over twenty years, head master. There is a strong faculty of university graduates. During its long career more than three thousand boys have been trained in its halls. The students are drawn largely from well-to-do families of the great northwest. Military training is required of all and the students are organized into a battalion of infantry. In 1928 Mr. Newhall was granted five years leave of absence. H. R. Drummond takes his place. See page 898.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. Alt 812 ft. Pop 380,582 (1920) 425,435.

Minneapolis, famous for the largest flour mills in the world, is the home of the University of Minnesota, organized in 1851

and now enrolling nearly 10,000 students. The Senior Department of the Blake School is on the outskirts, and its Junior Department is in the city. In a pleasant residential section is the Northrop Collegiate School. On the banks of the Mississippi between St. Paul and Minneapolis is the campus of Minnehaha Academy. A number of professional and vocational schools are found near the center of the city.

THE BLAKE SCHOOL, Excelsior Blvd and Mendelssohn Rd.

Boys Ages 6-19 Est 1907.

Eugene C. Alder, B.A., Kansas Univ, M.A., Harvard, Berlin Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 11, Co Day 189, City Day 60. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$200-400. Courses 12 yrs: Jr City Sch, Grades I-IV; Sr Co Day Sch, Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Scholarships 9, value \$100-250 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 42; '22-'26, 176. Entering Col '26, 16; '21-'25, 48. Alumni 167.

This country day school was founded by William McK. Blake, largely as a tutoring school. In 1911 it was taken over and incorporated by leading citizens. It has two entirely distinct departments. The one in the city, for young boys, is under the direction of Mary G. McDonald. The Senior Country School has an exceptionally strong teaching force and the scholastic standards are high. All students are required to pass the examinations of the College Entrance Board before graduation. Raymond B. Johnson, A.B., Rutgers, '06, came from the Country Day School of Boston in 1919 and after three years as head of the English department, became head master. On his resignation in 1926 Mr. Alder, for seventeen years principal of Adelphi Academy, and before that a master at Exeter and Penn Charter, was elected to the headmastership. The Blake School is thoroughly progressive. A boarding department is conducted on both the five and seven day plans. See page 890.

DUNWOODY INSTITUTE Men Est 1914.

C. A. Prosser, Director.

This trade school resulted from the endowment of William Hood Dunwoody, a wealthy flour manufacturer, and offers free instruction to residents of the state. A small tuition fee is charged for non-residents. During the war the facilities of the school were used by the Government in training enlisted men. Eight thousand army and navy men here received instruction.

THE MINNEAPOLIS SCHOOL OF ART, 200 East 25th St.

Ages 16 — Est 1886.

Mary Moulton Cheney, A.B., Director.

Enr: Day 400, Eve 140. Fac: 9. Tui: Day \$170, Eve \$58. Inc.

This school is one of the main departments of the Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, which also operates the Minneapolis Institute of Arts. There are courses in painting, illustration, sculpture, interior decoration and commercial design. A summer school is conducted during June and July.

**MINNEAPOLIS SCHOOL OF MUSIC, ORATORY AND
DRAMATIC ART, 42 Eighth St. Est 1907.**

William H. Pontius, Director.

Enr: Day 1300. Fac: 50.

This school offers instruction in all branches of music, dramatic art and languages.

MINNEHAHA ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1884.

T. W. Anderson, A.M., Chicago Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 424. Fac: 11. Tui: \$64-100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Business Music. Incorporated. Trustees 20. Scholarships 3. Swedish Covenant. Alumni 850.

This large and well equipped school maintains a common dining room for its students who are housed in the homes of families living nearby. In its present form the academy was opened in 1913, though its origin goes back over forty years.

**NORTHROP COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, 511 Kenwood Park-
way. Girls Ages 4-18 Est 1900.**

Elizabeth Carse, M.A., Cornell, Columbia, Oxford (England).

Enr: Day 260. Fac: 29. Tui: \$125-400. Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Art Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 15 self perpetuating. Endowment ca \$350,000. Scholarships 10, value \$1550. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 29; '22-'26, 153. Entering Col '27, 14; '22-'26, 72. Alumnae 324. Member North Central Assoc.

Founded as Graham Hall, this school was renamed by a group of citizens in 1915. At this time, Miss Carse, formerly instructor at Columbia and later principal of the Charlton School of New York City, was placed in charge. She has surrounded herself with a highly trained faculty, and under her direction the school has attained considerable prominence in the educational world.

**ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES Ages
20-30 Est 1887.**

Sister St. Ignatius, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 120. Courses 3 yrs.

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, this school is now non-sectarian, though under Roman Catholic direction. The courses include medical, surgical, obstetrical nursing, operating room technique, massage, laboratory training and anesthetizing. A high school diploma is required for admission.

MISS WOOD'S KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY TRAINING SCHOOL, 2017 Bryant Ave, South. Ages 18 —.

Stella L. Wood, Principal. Est 1892.

Enr: 184. Fac: 20. Tui: \$160. Courses 2 yrs. Proprietary. Scholarships 5, value \$390. Alumnae 1208.

This school, established as the Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School, is accredited in eighteen states. There is ample opportunity for student teaching in public, private and settlement schools.

NORTHFIELD, MINN. Alt 915 ft. Pop 4023 (1920). C.M. & St.P.R.R.

Northfield about thirty-five miles south of St. Paul serves as a distributing center for the products of the surrounding agricultural region. The seat of Carleton College, and St. Olaf's College with about a thousand students, the town is a well-known center of Scandinavian learning.

THE LAURA BAKER SCHOOL, INC. Girls 5-20, Boys 5-14.

Laura B. Baker, Principal. Est 1897.

Enr: Bdg 35. Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1200-1800. Incorporated.

This school caters to "the exceptionally bright backward child." There is a well equipped industrial department giving instruction in various crafts.

ST. OLAF COLLEGE SCHOOL OF MUSIC Est 1874.

F. M. Christiansen, Mus.D., Director.

Enr: 63. Fac: 10. Courses 4 yrs. Proprietary. Lutheran.

Conducted for a number of years as St. Olaf's School, this institution came to be known as St. Olaf College in 1886. The Music Department is famous throughout the country for its male choir and orchestra which annually tour the United States.

OWATONNA, MINN. Alt 1129 ft. Pop 7252 (1920). C.M. & St.P.R.R., C.&N.W.R.R., C.R.I.&P.R.R.

Owatonna, in the midst of an agricultural region, is seventy-five miles south of St. Paul. In the southeastern part of the city is Pillsbury Academy.

PILLSBURY ACADEMY Military Ages 12-20 Est 1877.

Milo B. Price, A.B., LL.D., Denison, Ph.D., Leipzig, Princ. Enr: Bdg 102, Day 2. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$100. Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grade VIII Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 18 self perpetuating. Endowment \$380,000. Income from invested funds \$21,200. Scholarships 10, value \$3000. Baptist and Congregational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'25, 75. Alumni 1065. Accredited to western Col admitting by certif.

This school was established as Minnesota Academy, a co-educational institution, by the Baptist State Convention. In

1886 the name was changed because of the gifts of the great flour merchant, George A. Pillsbury. Mr. Price, who previously had experience in eastern preparatory schools, has been principal since 1904. In 1920 the school became exclusively a military school for boys.

ST. PAUL, MINN. Alt 703 ft. Pop 234,698 (1920) 246,001 (1925).

The capital of Minnesota, St. Paul, built on terraces that rise above the Mississippi, is ten miles from Minneapolis. The two are known as the Twin Cities, and together form what is virtually one large city. St. Paul is a livestock and meat packing market, as well as an important manufacturing and industrial center. Saint Paul Academy has two sites, — its Country Day School, west of Snelling, and its Lower School in the old Academy building directly in the city. Between St. Paul and Minneapolis are a group of church schools.

BETHEL ACADEMY, North Snelling Ave. Coed Ages 14-21.

Alfred J. Wingblade, A.M., William Jewell Col. Est 1905.
Enr: Bdg 276, Day . Fac: 121. Tui: Bdg \$300, Day \$60.
Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 22 elected by Church. Endowment \$100,000. Swedish Baptist. Entering Col '26, 23; '21-'25, 102. Accredited to Col in west admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was established in conjunction with the Swedish Baptist Theological Seminary, founded in 1871. Dr. G. Arvid Hagstrom is president of both institutions.

CONCORDIA COLLEGE Boys Ages 14-21 Est 1893.

Martin Graebner, President; Theodore Buenger, D.D., Concordia, Principal.

Enr: 270. Fac: 15. Tui: \$100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Classical Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 6 elected by Church. Lutheran Missouri Synod. Entering Col '26, 28. Alumni 1713. Accredited to Minn Univ. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

OAK HALL, 568-590 Holly Ave. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-8.

Royal A. Moore, A.M., A.B., Harvard, Principal. Est 1853.
Enr: Bdg 30, Day 160. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$650-700, Day \$90-325. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Music Expression. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Scholarships 4, value \$200 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '27, 20; '22-'26, 75. Alumnae 500. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The Baldwin School, the direct ancestor of Oak Hall, was the first institution of learning in Minnesota. It continued as the

preparatory department of Macalester College under the name of Baldwin Seminary until Mrs. Carrie H. Backus took control in 1890 and developed the school as Oak Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Moore, who had had considerable experience in the east, succeeded her in 1919. The school was incorporated in 1922. About ninety per cent of its graduates go to college.

SAINT PAUL ACADEMY, 1712 Randolph St. Boys Ages 8-19.

John DeQ. Briggs, A.B., Harvard, Head Master. Est 1900. Enr: Day Sr Sch 147, Jr Sch 40. Fac: 15. Tui: Sr Sch \$500, Jr Sch \$180. Courses 10 yrs: Jr Sch, Grades III-V; Sr Sch, Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$600. Scholarships 4, value \$400 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 45; '22-'26, 203. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 49. Alumni 84 (since 1914). Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Saint Paul specializes in preparation for Harvard, Yale and Princeton. The junior and senior departments are entirely separate. The Junior School is at Portland Avenue and Dale Street and is under the direction of Beulah Brown. The Senior School has maintained its country day features since 1914. Mr. Briggs, a son of Dean Briggs of Harvard, had previous experience in the Hill School and in the Kansas City Country Day School, and under his able and scholarly leadership the school has taken front rank in the College Board examinations.

THE SUMMIT SCHOOL, 1150 Goodrich Ave. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-8 Est 1917.

Sarah Converse, A.B., Vassar, A.M., Columbia, Principal. Enr: Day 225. Fac: 24. Tui: \$150-360. Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 24 self perpetuating. Endowment \$5000. Income from invested funds \$260. Scholarships 3, value \$1000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 20; '22-'26, 147. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 59. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc.

The former Loomis School was taken over by leading citizens some ten years ago, given its present name, and put under the direction of Miss Converse who had previously been principal of the North Avenue School, Atlanta, Ga. There is now a strong faculty of college trained women and about ninety per cent of the students enter colleges and universities in various parts of the country. A broader curriculum than is required by the College Board is emphasized. A modified form of country day school program is followed in the new plant to which the school moved in 1924.

IOWA

CLINTON, IOWA. *Alt 589 ft. Pop 24,151 (1920) 26,436 (1925).*
C.B.&Q.R.R.

Clinton is a thriving industrial city, thirty-five miles north of Davenport. Wartburg College, on a bluff above the Mississippi river, overlooks the city.

WARTBURG COLLEGE Boys Ages 14-22 Est 1860.

Rev. O. L. Proehl, A.M., Leipzig, Columbia, Wis Univ, Pres.
Enr: Bdg 90. Fac: 11. Tui: \$240. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep Lib Arts Music Expression Physical Education.
Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 12 elected by Church.
Endowment \$31,000. Income from invested funds \$997.11.
Scholarships 40, value \$3309. Evangelical Lutheran. Entering
Col '27, 7. Alumni 500.

The preparatory school of Wartburg College enrolls particularly boys preparing to enter Wartburg College and thereafter the ministry.

DAVENPORT, IOWA. *Alt 559 ft. Pop 56,727 (1920) 52,469 (1925).* *C.R.I.&P.R.R.*

Davenport, on a bluff across the Mississippi from Rock Island, Ill., is four and a half hours from Chicago.

SAINT KATHARINE'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1884.

Sister Esther, Superior.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 60. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$100-200.
Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Col Prep High
Sch 1-4 Gen Music Art. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8
self perpetuating. Scholarship 1, value \$10,000. Episcopal.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 9. Entering Col '27, 6;
'22-'26, 41. Alumnae 369. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

The Trustees of Griswold College established this school with a legacy from the estate of a devout eastern churchwoman, and until 1899 it was conducted by Emma Adelia Rice, B.A., Vassar. In 1902 the Sisters of Saint Mary, who conduct the well known schools, Kemper Hall and Saint Mary's, Peekskill, took formal charge. The school maintains a high standard of scholarship, and is moderately conservative in atmosphere.

DES MOINES, IOWA. *Alt 805 ft. Pop 126,468 (1920) 141,441.*

Des Moines, Iowa's capital and largest city, is in the south central part of the state at the junction of the Des Moines and the Raccoon rivers. From a small settlement about Fort Des Moines, which the Fox and Sac Indians built for defense, this city has grown to be an important manufacturing center. Its

rich coal deposits employ the services of over 8000 miners. The State Capitol, erected at a cost of three millions, and Drake University buildings are among the most imposing. Des Moines is also the seat of Des Moines University, Highland Park College, and Grand View College.

CUMMING SCHOOL OF ART, City Library Bldg. Est 1895.

C. A. Cumming, Director.

Enr: 100. Fac: 6. Tui: \$150. Proprietary.

Students in this school are trained in freehand pictorial art and design. Special Saturday classes in the various departments are arranged for adults and children, and a summer school provides instruction for school teachers and others who are unable to attend during the regular school year.

IOWA METHODIST HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
1200 Pleasant St. Ages 18-35 Est 1901.

A. Faith Ankeny, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 125. Fac: 11. Tui: \$. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 367.

This training school is an integral part of the Iowa Methodist Hospital, which occupies a group of buildings covering an entire block on "Methodist Hill." Students, all graduates of high schools, receive well rounded training, and have ample opportunities for recreation.

DUBUQUE, IOWA. Alt 607 ft. Pop 39,141 (1920). C.B.&Q.R.R.

The northwestern zinc and lead industries center about Dubuque. In this city of hills, Columbia College occupies the highest elevation. Its property on Fourteenth Street between Alta Vista and Henion overlooks the city and the Mississippi.

COLUMBIA ACADEMY Boys Ages 12-21 Est 1873.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Conry, A.B., St. Joseph Col, S.T.B.,
Laval Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 199. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$345, Day \$75.
Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$200,000. Income from invested funds \$10,000. Scholarships 10, value \$50,000. Roman Catholic. Entering Col '26, 30; '21-'25, 125. Alumni 900 (since 1906). Accredited to Iowa State Col. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This academy prepares largely for Columbia College, with which it is affiliated.

EPWORTH, IOWA. Alt 1048 ft. Pop 468 (1920). I.C.R.R.
15 miles west of Dubuque. Motor Route 5.

EPWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 12-18 Est 1857.

Col. Frank Q. Brown, Ph.B., D.D., President.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses

12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Trustees 4. Methodist Episcopal. Member North Central Assoc.

The Upper and Lower Schools of this institution are entirely separate. Each has daily military drill.

FOREST CITY, IOWA. Alt 1251 ft. Pop 2500. C.R.I.&P.R.R. Motor Route 15.

WALDORF LUTHERAN COLLEGE Coed 13-20 Est 1903.

Carl B. Helgen, B.A., St Olaf Col, President.

Enr: Bdg 231. Fac: 15. Tui: \$75-100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 elected by Church. Endowment \$25,000. Lutheran. Alumni 1000.

The enrollment is about equally divided between the junior college and preparatory departments.

GRUNDY CENTER, IOWA. Alt 976 ft. Pop 1749 (1920). C.R.I.&P.R.R.

Thoroughbred horses are bred in this town, twenty-five miles southwest of Waterloo.

GRUNDY JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY Coed 13-19.

William Bode, A.B., Haverford, A.M., Pa Univ, B.D., Chicago, Th.D., Temple, Principal. Est .

Enr: Bdg 70. Fac: 7. Tui: \$60. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$40,000. Undenominational.

HULL, IOWA. Alt 1435 ft. Pop 791. C.M.&S.P.R.R.

This town fifty miles northeast of Sioux City is noted for its cement product plant and farm produce.

WESTERN ACADEMY Coed Ages 12 — Est .

Garrett Heyns, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Mich Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 80. Fac: 4. Tui: \$50. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Acad Music Religion. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees elected by patrons. Reformed Church of Am. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 60. Alumni 125. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

NEVADA, IOWA. Alt 1001 ft. Pop 2688 (1920). C.&N.W.R.R.

OAK PARK ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1902.

W. Homer Teesdale, A.B., Union Col, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 55, Day 45. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$252, Day \$76.50. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Printing Woodworking. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 10 elected by Church. Income from invested funds \$4000. Seventh-day Adventist. Entering Col '26, 12; '21-'25, 30. Accredited to Union Col.

Students can pay their tuition in this Seventh-day Adventist School by selling subscriptions to sectarian books.

OSKALOOSA, IOWA. *Alt 841 ft. Pop 10,331. M.&St.L.R.R. 62 miles southeast of Des Moines.*

JOHN FLETCHER COLLEGE AND ACADEMY Coed 14 —.
Dr. Joseph Owen, A.B., D.D., Chattanooga Univ, President
of Col; Z. E. Kellum, A.B., John Fletcher Col, A.M.,
Iowa Univ, Principal of Acad. Est 1906.

Enr: Bdg 150, Day 135. Fac: 29. Tui: Bdg Col \$373, Acad \$295, Day Col \$130, Acad \$79. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by alumni and self perpetuating. Endowment \$350,000. Income from invested funds \$18,000. Scholarships 5, value \$150. Interdenominational. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 80. Alumni 176. Accredited to many Iowa Col.

SIOUX CITY, IOWA. *Alt 1104 ft. Pop 71,227 (1920) 76,411.*

Sioux City is an industrial center with extensive manufacturing plants and large beef and pork packing houses.

MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-22 Est 1894.

Laura C. Fischer, A.B., A.M., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 44. Fac: 34. Tui: \$90. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Lib Arts Music Expression. Incorporated. Methodist Episcopal.

In 1894 this college, with its affiliated academy, superseded the University of the Northwest and has since been continued by the Methodist Church.

WAVERLY, IOWA. *Alt 936 ft. Pop 3352 (1920). C.R.I.&P.R.R.*

Waverly is on the Cedar river, fifteen miles northwest of Waterloo.

WARTBURG NORMAL COLLEGE Coed 13-20 Est 1879.

August Engelbrecht, President.

Enr: Bdg 106, Day 120. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$325, Day \$90. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Languages Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Lutheran. C E B Exams candidates '27, 58; '22-'26, 224. Entering Col '27, 20. Alumni 701. Accredited to all Col. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

MISSOURI

BOONVILLE, MO. *Alt 612 ft. Pop 5500. M.K.&T.R.R.*

KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1844.

Col. T. A. Johnston, A.B., A.M., LL.D., Mo Univ, Supt.

Enr: Bdg 400. Fac: 35. Tui: \$800. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Business Manual Arts. Incorporated.
Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 5.
Entering Col '27, 60; '22-'26, 300. Alumni 1600. Member North
Central Assoc Col and Sec Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Frederick T. Kemper founded this school and continued in active control until his death in 1881. His successor was Colonel Johnston who had been connected with the school since 1867. Most of the cadets come from the Mississippi valley and the southwest. The work of the junior unit R.O.T.C. has kept the school on the list of honor schools since 1914.

CARTHAGE, MO. *Alt 1400 ft. Pop 12,000. M.P.R.R. Motor Routes 38, 66 and 71. 15 miles northeast of Joplin.*

OZARK WESLEYAN COLLEGE Coed Ages Est .
William W. King, A.M., Ph.D., Ohio Wesleyan, D.D., S.T.D.,
Ill Wesleyan, President.

Enr: 278. Fac: 22. Tui: Col \$100, Acad \$50. Courses 6 yrs:
High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Dramatics
Languages Domestic Science Physical Education. Incorporated
not for profit. Trustees elected by Church and alumni. Endowment
\$300,000. Income from invested funds \$15,000. Scholarships 50, value \$5000. M. E. Entering Col '27, 28.

CLAYTON, MO. *Alt 552 ft. Pop 3028. 4 miles west of St. Louis.*

CHAMINADE COLLEGE ACADEMY Boys Ages 11-18.

Rev. Walter F. Golata, S.M., A.B., M.A., Dayton Univ,
Fribourg Univ, President. Est 1910.

Enr: Bdg 216, Day 50. Fac: 14. Tui: \$500, Day \$60. Courses
8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business.
Incorporated not for profit. Roman Catholic. Entering Col '27,
10. Alumni 1091. Accredited to Dayton, Mo Univ. Member
North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

COLUMBIA, MO. *Alt 700 ft. Pop 10,392 (1920) 10,634 (1925).*

W.R.R. to Centralia Sta., M.K.&T.R.R. to McBaines Sta.

Columbia, midway between St. Louis and Kansas City, is the seat of the University of Missouri which dates from 1839

and enrolls about 3800 students. On the west campus on the corner of Conley and Sixth Streets are the University High and Elementary Schools. In a residential district is Stephens College.

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE Girls Ages 16-19 Est 1851.

Edgar Desmond Lee, A.B., B.S., A.M., Mo Univ, President.
Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 54. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$250.
Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Jr Col 1-2 Secretarial. Protestant.
Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This is the first institution for women to be granted a charter by the Legislature of Missouri.

STEPHENS COLLEGE Girls Ages 16-20 Est 1856.

James M. Wood, A.B., A.M., Columbia, B.S., Mo Univ, Pres.
Enr: Bdg 565, Day 100. Fac: 56. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$300.
Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Jr Col Col Prep Business. Incorporated not for profit. Curators 18 self perpetuating. Endowment \$31,000. Income from invested funds \$4,271.62. Baptist. Alumnae 1400. Member North Central Assoc, Am Assoc Jr Col.

The State Baptist Association established this school, which was preparatory in character until 1912 when it was standardized as a junior college. The major part of the enrollment is in the junior college department, but a few students are enrolled in the last two years of preparatory school work. Mr. Wood has been president since 1912.

THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS Coed Ages 12-18.

Ralph K. Watkins, Ph.D., Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$20. Courses 6 yrs: Jr High High Sch Business Home Economics. Incorporated. Scholarships 7. Undenominational.

The two departments of this school, the Junior-Senior High School under Dr. Watkins, and the Elementary School under C. A. Phillips, are the demonstration schools of the department of pedagogy of the state university. Here for twenty years J. L. Merriam, Professor of Education in the university, worked along progressive lines in the elementary and high school departments of these schools, using both as laboratories in the study of educational methods. In 1924, finding the reactionary forces taking energy needed for progress, he severed his connection with the university. It is understood that the schools have now returned to traditional practices.

FULTON, MO. Alt 813 ft. Pop 5595 (1920). C.&A.R.R.

Fulton is in south central Missouri. Here is Westminster College with about two hundred students. On the northern edge of the town is the fifty acre campus of William Woods College. Synodical College is in a residential section.

SYNODICAL COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1871.

Colin A. McPheeters, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Chicago Univ.
Enr: Bdg 48, Day 70. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$325, Day \$125.
Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Expression
Domestic Science Physical Education Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated
not for profit. Trustees 15 elected by Church. Endowment
\$16,500. Income from invested funds \$11,000. Presbyterian.
Alumnae 663. Accredited to Mo Univ. Member North Central
Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE Girls Ages 16-20 Est 1890.

Egbert R. Cockrell, M.A., LL.D., Drake Univ, President.
Enr: Bdg 100, Day 100. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$150.
Courses 5 yrs: High Sch 2-4 Jr Col 1-2 Music Art Dramatics
Home Economics Physical Education. Incorporated. Trustees
20. Christian Church. Member North Central Assoc Col and
Secondary Sch, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Since this institution became a junior college only about
five per cent of the students are enrolled in the preparatory
course. Mr. Cockrell has been president since 1924.

HOLLISTER, MO. Pop 309.

THE SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS Coed Ages 13-28 Est .

R. M. Good, B.S., M.A., Miss Univ, President.
Enr: Bdg 142, Day 8. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$150, Day \$26. Courses
5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Music Business Manual
Arts. Endowment \$72,000. Income from invested funds \$3600.
Scholarships 40, value \$6000. Presbyterian. Entering Col '27, 7.
Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

*IBERIA, MO. Pop 487. St.L.&S.F.R.R. to Crocker. 30 miles
south of Jefferson City.*

IBERIA ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-20 Est .

G. Byron Smith, A.M., Sc.D., Litt.D., Head Master.
Enr: 154. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$180, Day \$36. Courses 6 yrs: High
Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Languages. Incorporated
not for profit. Trustees elected by alumni and self perpetuating.
Endowment \$80,000. Congregational. Entering Col '27, 8;
'22-'26, 31. Alumni 225.

KANSAS CITY, MO. Alt 750 ft. Pop 324,410 (1920) 367,481.

Kansas City is an important railway, distributing, and live-
stock center for a great agricultural region. With the Kansas
City across the Missouri river in Kansas it forms a center of
population of half a million. The residential section is beauti-
fully laid out with boulevards and parks. Most of the private
schools are in the quiet districts south of the business section.

THE BARSTOW SCHOOL, Cherry and 50th Sts. Girls Ages
4-19 Est 1885.

Mrs. Helen B. Williams, A.B., Wellesley, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 27, Day 180. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$250-500. Courses 14 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Post Grad Manual Arts Art Music Physical Education Dramatics. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14 self perpetuating, 1 elected by alumnae. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 44. Entering Col '26, 6; '21-'25, 44. Alumnae 600. Accredited to Univ of Mo, Kans, Okla, Wis, Ill.

This college preparatory day school has since 1924 maintained a small boarding department. Established by Mary L. C. Barstow, A.B., Wellesley, the school was conducted under her supervision until her retirement in 1923, when it was incorporated, moved to its new site and Rose Adelaide Witham, long connected with the school, made principal. Mrs. Williams was appointed principal early in 1927.

THE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, 51st St and Ward Parkway.
Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1910.

Charles W. Bradlee, A.M., Colby, Head Master.
Enr: Co Day 140. Fac: 14. Tui: \$250-500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 20, Directors 18. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 27; '22-'26, 113. Member North Central Assoc.

This school, established through the influence of Mrs. A. Ross Hill, opened with nineteen boys in a remodelled house directly in the city. Ralph Hoffman was head master for the first seven years. In 1914 the present site was purchased, the country day school incorporated and the main building erected. Ralph I. Underhill succeeded Mr. Hoffman in 1917 and was followed in 1920 by C. Mitchell Froelicher. During Mr. Froelicher's regime the Junior School was added. On his death in 1924 Mr. Bradlee, formerly of Lawrenceville, took charge. The school has the support of prominent citizens and its graduates have entered leading colleges both east and west.

THE GEORGIA BROWN DRAMATIC SCHOOL, 800 East Armour Blvd.

Mrs. G. H. Brown, Director. Est 1900.
Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$350. Courses 10 mos. Proprietary.

A dramatic course for children from two and a half to fourteen supplements courses for adults.

HORNER INSTITUTE OF FINE ARTS—KANSAS CITY CONSERVATORY, 3000 Troost Ave. Est 1906.

Earl Rosenberg, Director.
Enr: Day 4700. Fac: 80. Courses: Music Expression Dancing. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 33 self perpetuating.

These two schools merged in 1926. The School of Music has departments of piano, singing, the opera, orchestral instruments, theory and public school music. The School of Dancing offers work adapted to professional dancers, teachers and children. The School of Expression is extending its program to include night classes. Several branch schools are maintained.

KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE, 3500 Warwick Blvd. Ages 16 — Est 1908.

H. M. Kurtzworth, Director.

Enr: Day 400, Eve 190. Fac: 16. Tui: Day \$125, Eve \$.
Courses 2-4 yrs. Incorporated. Trustees 70.

This is one of the largest and most progressive art schools in the west. Instruction is given in painting, life and portraiture, drawing, sculpture, illustration, poster and cartooning, interior decoration, costume design, lettering and layout, etching and crafts including pottery.

OLIN SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 2016 Linwood Blvd. Est 1917.

Harriett M. Olin, Director.

Enr: Day . Fac: 15.

Miss Olin has directed the activities of the school since its establishment. Courses in theoretical and practical music in all departments lead to certificates, diplomas and degrees. There is a normal course for prospective teachers. Public school music, physical culture, dancing, languages, dramatic art and expression have places on the program.

PEMBROKE SCHOOL, 74th to 75th Sts on State Line Rd.

Boys Ages 5-18 Est 1925.

Guy S. Goodwin, A.B., Emporia Col, Director; G. M. Fraser, B.Sc., Oxford, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 130. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$250-450.
Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarship 1, value \$1000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 21. Entering Col '26, 2; '21-'25, 2. Alumni 21.

Pembroke had its inception when Charles Aiken opened the Aiken School. Hugh H. Francis and Mr. Goodwin, teachers in the Country Day School, joined him in 1925. In 1926 they took entire charge and adopted the present name. The five day boarding department and a period of supervised evening study open to day pupils are stressed. Mr. Francis acts as manager.

SUNSET HILL SCHOOL, 51st and Wornall Rd. Girls 3½-18.

Helen Ericson, Chicago Univ, Principal. Est 1914.

Enr: Co Day 160. Fac: 22. Tui: \$250-500. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep.

Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 13; '22-'26, 53. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 55. Alumni 107 (since 1920). Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This was the first school of its type west of the Mississippi and is something of a laboratory of modern educational methods. It was also one of the first country day schools for girls.

THE TROWBRIDGE TRAINING SCHOOL, 2827 Forest Ave.

Coed Ages 8 — Est 1917.

E. Haydn Trowbridge, M.D., Minn Univ, Director.

Enr: 25. Fac: 5. Tui: \$90 mo. Proprietary.

Seguin, Montessori and other methods are used in training the children enrolled in this school, all of whom suffer from some mental or physical defect.

KIDDER, MO. Alt 1018 ft. Pop 335 (1920). C.B.&Q.R.R.

KIDDER INSTITUTE Coed Ages 14-24 Est 1884.

G. W. Shaw, A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ, D.Litt., Drury.

Enr: Bdg 101. Fac: 10. Tui: \$30-50. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Music Home Economics Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 17. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$8000. Scholarships 8, value \$5000. Congregational. Alumni 500. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school is maintained under the direction of the Congregational churches of the state.

LEXINGTON, MO. Alt 721 ft. Pop 6000. M.P.R.R. Motor Routes 13 and 24.

Forty-two miles from Kansas City and on the south bank of the Missouri river is Lexington. The Wentworth Military Academy is near the site of the Civil War battle.

WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY Ages 12-20 Est 1880.

Col. Sanford Sellers, M.A., Center Col, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 306, Day 20. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$800. Courses 7 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grade VIII Jr Col 1-2 Business. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Churches. Undenominational. Entering Col '26, ca 50; '21-'25, ca 250. Alumni 1500. Accredited to Mo Univ and Col admitting by certif. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S, North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Am Assoc Jr Col.

The pioneer military school in the middle west, this school adopted the military system a year after its founding. Since 1896 the military department has been under the direction of the U. S. War Department. The school is controlled by the Protestant churches of Lexington through a board of trustees, made up of one member of each church. Colonel Sellers has been superintendent since the opening of the school.

LIBERTY, MO. *Alt 857 ft. Pop 3097 (1920). C.B. & Q.R.R.*

WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-22 Est 1849.

Harry C. Wayman, A.M., D.D., President.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 250. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$370-400, Day \$40. Courses 8 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Col 1-4 Lib Arts Music Physical Education. Incorporated. Trustees 24. Baptist.

MARBLE HILL, MO. *Alt 420 ft. Pop 332 (1920). M.P.R.R. to Lutesville. Motor Route 34 and 51.*

Marble Hill is a hundred and thirty miles south of St. Louis and thirty miles west of Cape Girardeau.

WILL MAYFIELD COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-20 Est 1878.

W. C. Ferguson, A.B., William Jewell, President.

Enr: Bdg 151, Day 34. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$260-330, Day \$72. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Music Business Expression Dramatics. Trustees 13 elected by Baptist State Board. Endowment \$56,120. Income from invested funds \$3200. Baptist. Alumni 176.

Formerly known as Mayfield-Smith Academy, this school was founded by Dr. William Henderson Mayfield and Dr. Smith. In 1905 the institution was chartered under its present name.

MEXICO, MO. *Alt 806 ft. Pop 8000. C. & A.R.R.*

Mexico, a hundred miles west of St. Louis, is near Florita, where Mark Twain was born. East of the town, the Missouri Military Academy occupies an elevation on Bellevue Place. This city is also the seat of Hardin College.

HARDIN COLLEGE Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1873.

James P. Craft, A.M., Harvard, S.B., Mercer Univ, Pres.

Enr: Bdg 155, Day 35. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$710, Day \$250. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Commercial Art Home Economics Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by Church. Baptist. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1. Alumnae 1000. Accredited to Mo Univ, Chicago Univ. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Am Assoc Jr Col.

Ex-governor Hardin of Missouri purchased the Hardin College campus and by popular subscription raised money for the erection of buildings. Under S. J. Vaughn, now president of Colorado Women's College, the school attained considerable prominence in the middle west. It was probably the first accredited junior college. The students, largely of the Baptist faith, are enrolled about equally in the academy, conservatory and junior college departments.

MISSOURI MILITARY ACADEMY Ages 7-20 Est 1889.

Col. E. Y. Burton, B.A., Va Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 252. Fac: 19. Tui: \$675-800. Courses 11 yrs: High

Sch 1-4 Grades II-VIII Music. Incorporated. Board of Directors 5. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '26, 30; '21-'25, 150. Undenominational. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

A group of citizens under the leadership of Charles H. Hardin, former Governor of the state, established this school. The first superintendent, Colonel A. F. Fleet, later became superintendent of Culver. The buildings were burned and after an interval were rebuilt in 1900 and additional money raised. The school is now well equipped and under Colonel Burton the enrollment has steadily increased.

ST. LOUIS, MO. Alt 455 ft. Pop 772,897 (1920) 821,543 (1925).

St. Louis, officially the sixth city in the country, and barring the claims of Los Angeles the largest west of Chicago, is the most centrally located of our large cities, a center of population, manufacture, and distribution, with untold future possibilities. Originally a frontier, it remains today the world's great fur market.

Forest Park, the site of the Louisiana Exposition of 1904, is now the center of a group of notable educational buildings. To the west in the Wydown section is Washington University with about 3000 students, founded in 1853. Nearby is Mary Institute, which the University controls. Overlooking the University campus is Hosmer Hall. St. Louis University, a Catholic institution including some women's colleges, and dating from 1818, has about 3500 students. Near the Shaw Botanical Garden in the southern section of the city is Miss Compton's Psycho-Physiological School.

In the northern section of the city is the David Ranken, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades. The Principia is in the northwestern section and north of Natural Bridge Road, in a remote section, is the fifty acre campus of the St. Louis Country Day School. Lenox Hall is four blocks west of the city line, in Kirkwood. Five miles west, in the suburb of Clayton, is the John Burroughs School.

CENTRAL INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF, 818 South Kings-highway. Coed Ages 3 — Est 1914.

M. A. Goldstein, F.A., C.S., Dir; Julia M. Connery, Princ. Enr: Bdg 44, Day 33. Fac: 21. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$650. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 12, value \$8850. Undenominational. Alumni 400.

Oral training, under expert supervision, is offered deaf children in this private home school. There are normal training classes for teachers of the deaf and for teachers of lip reading.

Private and class instruction in lip reading is provided for adults. There are conversational classes for advanced pupils and classes for the correction of defects in speech. See page 989.

COMMUNITY SCHOOL, 400 De Mun Ave. Coed 4½-12.

Virginia Stone, M.A., B.S., Columbia, Director. Est 1915.

Enr: Co Day 210. Fac: 19. Tui: \$200-300. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships 6, value \$1500. Undenom.

The Community School Association maintains this school.

MISS COMPTON'S PSYCHO-PHYSIOLOGICAL SCHOOL, 3809 Flad Ave. Girls Ages 4-18 Est 1901.

Fanny A. Compton, Principal.

Enr: 9. Fac: . Tui: \$1200. Proprietary.

This school is for the training of girls of retarded mentality.

DAVID RANKEN, JR., SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL TRADES, Finney Ave. Men Ages 14 — Est 1907.

Lewis Gustafson, A.B., A.M., Superintendent.

Enr: Day 305, Eve 1319. Fac: 55. Tui: Day \$45, Eve \$10-60. Courses 1 and 2 yrs. Incorporated. Alumni 1114.

This philanthropic institution was founded and liberally endowed by the late David Ranken, Jr., for training in the mechanical and manual trades. There is a preparatory division and part time students are provided for. Advanced courses of one year are offered in many trades.

MISS EVANS SCHOOL OF INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION, 766 Kingsland Ave. Coed Ages 6-20 Est 1910.

Mabel Evans, Ph.B., Washington Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 60. Fac: 23. Tui: \$200-562.50 term. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 34. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 9. Alumni 18. Accredited to Washington Univ, Westminster Col, Pa Univ.

Miss Evans opened this school to meet special needs of normal children, who through loss of time by illness or other causes need special individual instruction. Boys and girls with adjustment difficulties are also accepted and there are unusual opportunities for children of supernormal mentality.

HOSMER HALL, 6584 Wydown Blvd. Girls 5-18 Est 1884.

Mrs. Elma H. Benton, A.M., Columbia, A.B., Minn Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 140. Fac: 21. Tui: \$375. Courses 13 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Acad Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Home Economics Music Art. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 23 elected by alumnae. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4;

'22-'26, 16. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'26, 49. Alumnae 500. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Hosmer Hall was under private management until 1916 when the alumnae took it over, financed it and built a new building first occupied in 1918. Mrs. Benton became principal in 1919 and during her regime the boarding department was discontinued in 1923. The patronage is drawn largely from the Wydown section of the city.

JOHN BURROUGHS SCHOOL, Price Rd, Clayton P.O. Coed Ages 11-18 Est 1923.

Wilford M. Aikin, B.S., Muskingum Col, M.A., Mich Univ. Enr: Co Day 260. Fac: 26. Tui: \$500. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Grades VII-VIII Manual Arts Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 17 elected by Association. Scholarships 49, value \$18,225. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 27; '22-'26, 35. Entering Col '27, 10. Alumni 20.

This modern country day school was opened by a group of St. Louis parents interested in modern educational ideals who called Mr. Aikin from the Scarborough School to take charge. Beginning with seventy pupils in 1923, it trebled its enrollment in four years. Mr. Aikin has surrounded himself with a group of highly trained teachers.

LENOX HALL, Kirkwood P.O. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1907.

Mrs. M. Louise Thomas, Mo Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 72. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3.

Lenox Hall girls represent twelve states, but the majority come from the southwest.

MARY INSTITUTE, Lake and Waterman Aves. Girls 5-18.

Henry F. Twitchell, B.S., Rutgers, Principal. Est 1859.

Enr: Day 583. Fac: 45. Tui: \$200-375. Courses 13 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Pre-Sch Art Music Expression Domestic Science. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 94. Entering Col '27, 34; '22-'26, 133. Alumnae 1050. Accredited to Mo, Ill, Wis Univ.

This leading college preparatory school for girls in St. Louis is conducted under the charter of Washington University, and the Rev. William Greenleaf Eliot, who had played an active part in the establishment of the University, also founded and organized Mary Institute. Loyal alumnae have from time to time contributed funds and are now creating a foundation for retired teachers. Edmund H. Sears, A.B., Harvard '74, A.M., Washington '97, principal since 1891, was succeeded in 1925 by Mr. Twitchell, former head of the Short Hills School, N.J.

MORSE SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, 457 North Boyle Ave.
Ages 6-60.

Elizabeth Morse, President.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 7. Tui: \$275. Courses 2 yrs. Incorporated.
Trustees 6. Alumni 200.

THE PRINCIPIA, Principia Park, Page Blvd. Coed Ages 5-20
Est 1898.

Frederic E. Morgan, A.B., Washington Univ, Director.

Enr: Bdg 234, Day 319. Fac: 116. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$160-325. Courses 15 yrs: Lower Sch, Kindergarten Grades I-VIII; Upper Sch, Col Prep Spec; Jr Col, Lib Arts Pre-professional. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$210,000. Income from invested funds \$11,000. Scholarships 21, value \$93,000. Christian Science. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 23. Entering Col '27, 76; '22-'26, 303. Alumni 658. Accredited to Mo Univ and other Col admitting by certif. Member Am Assoc Jr Col, North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school for the children of Christian Scientists was established by Mrs. Mary Kimball Morgan, who is now president of the Trustees. The classes are small and there is a separate faculty for the Upper and Lower Schools and for the Junior College. Mr. Morgan has been director since 1920. A camp site in the Rocky mountains of New Mexico was purchased in 1928. See page 975.

ST. LOUIS COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Wellston Sta. Boys
Ages 9-18 Est 1917.

Robert H. B. Thompson, A.M., Hamilton, Head Master.

Enr: Day 250. Fac: 22. Tui: \$560. Courses 8 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Grades V-VIII Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Trustees 9 self perpetuating. Scholarships 4, value \$1100. C E B Exams candidates '27, 104; '22-'26, 330. Entering Col '27, 27; '22-'26, 75. Undenominational. Alumni 104.

This school was opened by Ralph Hoffman who was succeeded in 1919 by Rollin M. Gallagher. Mr. Thompson was made principal in 1921 and under his direction an extensive building program has been carried on. All boys are required to take the examinations of the College Entrance Board and nearly all enter Harvard, Princeton or Yale.

ST. LOUIS SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, Washington Univ,
Skinder Rd and Forsythe Blvd. Ages 7 — Est 1874.

Edmund H. Wuerpel, Director.

Enr: Day 362. Fac: 17. Tui: \$150. Courses 36 wks. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 self perpetuating. Scholarship 1, value \$150. Accredited to Wash Univ.

THE DAKOTAS

FARGO, N.D. *Alt 901 ft. Pop 21,961 (1920) 24,921 (1925).*

Fargo, in the winter wheat section of the valley of the Red River of the North, is the center of a large Scandinavian Lutheran settlement. The North Dakota Agricultural College has about 1500 students.

OAK GROVE SEMINARY Coed Ages 12 — Est 1906.

Rev. G. Nordberg, M.A., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 88. Fac: 7. Tui: \$50. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Commercial Religion. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 9 elected by Church. Lutheran Free Church. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 4. Alumnae 238. Member North Central Assoc Col and Sec Sch.

Long known as Oak Grove Lutheran Ladies' Seminary, this school was made coeducational in 1926 and the name abbreviated. The Willmar Bible School for six years at Willmar, Minn., moved to Fargo in 1927 and is now affiliated with the Seminary.

SIOUX FALLS, S.D. *Alt 1397 ft. Pop 25,202 (1920) 30,127 (1925).*

Sioux Falls, the largest city of the state, is an important flour milling center.

ALL SAINTS SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1885.

Eunice D. Peabody, B.A., M.A., Minn Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 39, Day 80. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$550-650, Day \$50-150. Courses 15 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Trustees 13 elected by Church. Endowment \$226,848.69. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 5. Entering Col '26, 8. Alumnae 375. Member North Central Assoc.

The success of this school has been largely due to the devotion and untiring efforts of the Peabody sisters. The present principal succeeded Miss Helen in 1921 and has done much since that time to modernize the curriculum.

WESSINGTON SPRINGS, S.D. *Alt 1410 ft. Pop 1618 (1920).*

C.M.&St.P.R.R.

WESSINGTON SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE Coed 12 —.

Harry B. Ansted, B.B.A., A.B., Greenville, A.M., So Calif Univ, President. Est 1887.

Enr: Bdg 130. Fac: 14. Tui: \$40-80. Courses 8 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Teacher Training Business Music Jr Col. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 14 elected by Church. Endowment \$13,000. Free Methodist. Entering Col '27, 11; '22-'26, 36. Alumni 500. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

NEBRASKA

OMAHA, NEB. *Alt 1034 ft. Pop. 191,601 (1920) 211,768 (1925).*

All transcontinental R.R. lines.

Omaha, on the Missouri, is the largest city in Nebraska and an important trading center for a rich agricultural district.

BROWNELL HALL Girls Ages 4-19 Est 1863.

Abba Willard Bowen, A.B., Neb Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 87. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$100-300. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad Music Art. Incorporated. Trustees 20. Endowment \$78,000. Income from invested funds \$5700. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 10. Alumnae 200. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

On a new site with new funds and partly secular direction, this school is now prospering. Under Miss Bowen, principal since 1925, who came to the school from the faculty of Smith College, the enrollment which is drawn largely from a radius of five or six hundred miles has trebled.

SCHOOL OF INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION Coed 5-18

Christel Fay Pratt, Manager. Est 1921.

Enr: Bdg 9, Day 155. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$350. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 6. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 11.

OKLAHOMA

TULSA, OKLA. *Pop 72,075 (1920) 124,478 (1925). A.T.&S.F.R.R.*

Tulsa is the center of the oil industry and in the heart of the most prolific natural gas belt in the country.

HOLLAND HALL, 1858 S Boulder Ave. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-12.

Marjorie F. Pratt, A.B., Vassar Col, Principal. Est 1922.

Enr: Day 110. Fac: 12. Tui: \$200-425. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 4 elected by bondholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 9. Entering Col '26, 0; '21-'25, 5. Alumnae 20. Member North Central Assoc.

Established by Winifred Schureman under the auspices of a group of influential citizens, this school prepares for entrance to the eastern colleges. Miss Pratt came to Tulsa in 1925 from the Masters School, Dobbs Ferry, succeeding L. Perl Bemis.

KANSAS

HAVILAND, KANS. Alt 2160 ft. Pop 607 (1920). C.R.I.&P.R.R. 70 miles southwest of Hutchinson.

FRIENDS JUNIOR COLLEGE Coed Ages Est 1917.

S. T. Clark, A.B., Friends Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 40. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$60. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Endowment \$80,000. Income from invested funds \$4000. Scholarships 5, value \$60 each. Friends. Entering Col '27, 6. Alumni ca 70. Accredited to Friends Univ.

HESSTON, KANS. Alt 1477 ft. Pop 400. M.P.R.R. 40 miles north of Wichita.

HESSTON COLLEGE AND BIBLE SCHOOL Coed Ages

D. H. Bender, D.D., President. Est .

Enr: Bdg 230. Fac: 15. Tui: \$209-234. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col Col Prep. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$1800. Income from invested funds \$1200. Mennonite. Alumni ca 1000. Accredited to Kans Univ.

McPHERSON, KANS. Alt 1500 ft. Pop 4595 (1920) 5000 (1925). U.P.R.R. National Old Trails 50.

McPherson is about fifty miles north of Wichita.

CENTRAL ACADEMY AND COLLEGE Coed 12-24 Est 1914.

Charles A. Stoll, A.M., Wis Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 135, Day 175. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$250-300, Day \$50-75. Courses 10 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4 Music Expression Business Domestic Science. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 22 self perpetuating. Endowment \$12,000. Income from invested funds \$720. Free Methodist. Entering Col '27, 13. Alumni 550. Accredited to State Univ, Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

NORTHBRANCH, KANS.

NORTHBRANCH ACADEMY Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1889.

C. Floyd Hester, A.B., A.M., Oberlin Col, Wis Univ Principal.

Enr: Day 32. Fac: 3. Tui: \$36. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church and patrons. Endowment \$25,000. Income from invested funds \$500. Friends. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 12. Alumni 265. Accredited to Ky Agr Col, Friends Univ.

SALINA, KANS. *Alt 1200 ft. Pop 18,000. S.F.&M.P.R.R. 60 miles northeast of Hutchinson.*

ST. JOHN'S MILITARY SCHOOL Ages 8-19 Est .

Rt. Rev. R. H. Mize, A.B., D.D., President; Col. W. L. Ganssle, LL.B., Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 102. Fac: 9. Tui: \$580. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 12, value \$100. Episcopal. Entering Col '27, 6. Accredited to Midwestern Col and Univ.

TOPEKA, KANS. *Alt 886 ft. Pop 50,022 (1920) 55,411 (1925).*

Topeka, the capital of Kansas, is an important railroad and manufacturing center, and the seat of Washburn College.

COLLEGE OF THE SISTERS OF BETHANY Girls 6-22.

Mary E. Whitton; Julie M. Carlisle, Principals. Est 1861.

Enr: Bdg 36, Day 90. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$75-125. Courses 16 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Lib Arts Kindergarten Training Music Dramatic Art. Incorporated. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

The Bishop of Kansas is president of this diocesan institution of which the present principals have had charge since 1922.

ARKANSAS

ARKADELPHIA, ARK. *Alt 189 ft. Pop 3311. M.P.R.R. On the Ouachita river, 65 miles southwest of Little Rock.*

HENDERSON-BROWN COLLEGE Coed Ages 16-25.

C. L. Hornaday, A.B., A.M., President. Est 1890.

Enr: Bdg 190, Day 45. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$318, Day \$143. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 3-4 Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$215,000. Scholarships 23. M.E. South. Alumni 2500. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

CONWAY, ARK. *Alt 315 ft. Pop 4564. M.P.R.R.*

This aggressive little city thirty miles from Little Rock is the educational and geographical center of Arkansas.

CENTRAL COLLEGE ACADEMY Girls Ages 14-21 Est 1892.

Doak S. Campbell, B.A., Ouachita, M.A., Peabody Col, President.

Enr: Bdg 140, Day 116. Fac: 21. Tui: Bdg \$550, Day \$120. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Art Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$10,500. Income from invested funds \$450. Baptist. Alumni 500. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This academy is entirely separate from the college except for its fine arts work.

IMBODEN, ARK. *Alt 289 ft. Pop 630. S.L.&S.F.R.R. 36 miles northwest of Jonesboro.*

The Spring river is the northern boundary of this town.

SLOAN-HENDRIX ACADEMY Coed Ages Est

J. F. Glover, Hendrix Col, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 122, Day . Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$225, Day \$54. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$8000. Income from invested funds \$500. M.E. South. C E B Exams candidates '27, 28; '22-'26, 75. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 26. Alumni 206.

JONESBORO, ARK. *Alt 302 ft. Pop 9384. St.L.S.R.R. 67 miles northwest of Memphis.*

JONESBORO COLLEGE AND ACADEMY Coed Ages 14 — Est 1924.

J. N. Mallory, Ph.D., M.A., A.B., Oklahoma Univ, Baylor Univ, Peabody Teachers Col, President.

Enr: Bdg 230, Day 220. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$340, Day \$110. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col 1-2 Col Prep Normal

Music Fine Arts Business Correspondence Division. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarship 1, value \$81. Baptist. Member Am Assoc Jr Col, (Acad) North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

The academy of Jonesboro College prepares largely for the college proper. A three months summer session is maintained.

MORRILTON, ARK. Alt 347 ft. Pop 3010. M.P.R.R. 50 miles northwest of Little Rock.

HARDING COLLEGE AND ACADEMY Coed Ages 14 — Est 1915.

J. N. Armstrong, M. A., President.

Enr: Bdg 105, Day 184. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$234-300, Day \$45-75. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Commercial Fine Arts Training Sch (Grades I-VIII).

Conducted in one section of the college buildings, the academy has its own faculty. A three months summer session is maintained.

MOUNTAIN HOME, ARK. Alt 114 ft. Pop 492 (1920) 750 (1925). M.P.R.R. to Cotter, 100 miles north of Little Rock.

MOUNTAIN HOME COLLEGE Coed Ages 12-21 Est 1891.

H. D. Morton, A.B., Ouachita Col, Th.M., President.

Enr: Bdg 124, Day 45. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$292, Day \$92. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Business Domestic Science Manual Arts Art Music. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 21 elected by Church. Endowment \$100. Income from invested funds \$4.50 annually. Scholarships 4, value \$292. Baptist. Entering Col '27, 12; '22-'26, 37. Accredited to all Ark Col. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

COLORADO

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. *Alt 5978 ft. Pop 30,105 (1920)*
35,000 (1925).

Colorado Springs, at the foot of Pike's Peak, is one of the best known Rocky Mountain resorts. The San Luis School is on the campus of the coeducational Colorado College which dates from 1874 and has about 750 students. The Academy of Fine Arts makes its headquarters in Perkins Hall, one of the college buildings.

ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, Colorado Col. Est 1911.

Susan F. Leaming, Charlotte Leaming, Directors.

Enr: 42. Fac: . Tui: \$35. Courses 10 mos. Incorporated.

The Academy of Fine Arts has been affiliated with Colorado College since 1916. Instruction is given in painting, drawing, and design.

SAN LUIS SCHOOL Girls 3-18, Boys 3-15 Est 1893.

Mrs. Robert K. Potter, Susan E. Badger, Head Mistresses.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day 85. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$100-375. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Trustees 5 elected by stockholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '27, 0; '22-'26, 7. Alumnae 18. Accredited to Colo Col and Col admitting by certif.

Progressive methods are stressed in this school and the classes are held out of doors practically all the year.

DENVER, COLO. *Alt 6000 ft. Pop 325,000.*

The capital and largest city in the state, Denver is a distributing center for the gold and silver mining region round about. The city is well laid out and affords fine mountain views.

CHAPPELL SCHOOL OF ART, 300 Logan St. Ages 6—.

H. A. W. Manard, Yale, Director. Est 1924.

Fac: 8. Proprietary. Advisory Board 8. Undenominational.

A faculty of men and women conduct the courses in drawing, painting, design, interior decoration, pottery, sculpture, fashion illustration, commercial art, and handicrafts. A new phase is an affiliated industry — The Mountain Potteries.

COLORADO MILITARY SCHOOL, University Pk. Ages 6-18.

Rev. Canon Haloran, M.A., Principal. Est 1920.

Courses 12 yrs. Proprietary. Episcopal.

Boys of all ages are enrolled in this school, and afforded opportunity for outdoor life and sports all year round.

COLORADO WOMAN'S COLLEGE Ages 14-20 Est 1889.

S. J. Vaughn, A.B., Drury, President.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 60. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$575, Day \$175. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages Secretarial Domestic Science Physical Education. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 27 elected by Church. Baptist. Entering Col '27, 12. Alumnae 300. Accredited to State Teachers Col, Denver Univ, Nebraska Univ. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.

Mr. Vaughn, former president of Hardin College and Conservatory, Mexico, Mo., assumed charge of this college in 1926.

THE DENVER COLLEGE OF MUSIC, 1000 Grant St.

Edwin J. Stringham, Mus. B., Northwestern Univ, Mus.D., Cincinnati Cons, Dean. Est 1920.

Enr: 800. Fac: 35. Courses 4 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7. Alumni 1700.

When Anna Wolcott Vaile founded this school in conjunction with the Wolcott School, it was known as the Wolcott Conservatory of Music. In 1925 the name was changed and the school reincorporated as the Denver College of Music. It is the largest of its kind in the Rocky Mountain region. There are special courses, and the regular course leads to the degrees of Bachelor of Music and Bachelor of Music Pedagogy. The school is affiliated with Denver University.

KENT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 933 Sherman St. Girls 4-17, Boys 4-10 Est 1922.

Mary Kent Wallace, A.B., Colo Col, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 5, Day 160. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$150-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Dramatics. Incorporated, patrons own bonds. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 37. Entering Col '27, 6; '22-'26, 30. Alumnae 40.

The Kent School, the leading private school for girls in the city, stresses preparation for college.

THE PITTS SCHOOL, 1283 Milwaukee Sq. Boys Ages 12 —.

Ralph S. Pitts, A.B., Harvard, Principal. Est 1919.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 9. Tui: \$2 hr. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Jr Col. Proprietary. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 10. Undenominational.

This small tutoring school offers class and individual instruction in all high school subjects.

WYOMING

VALLEY, WYO. *Alt 6800 ft. C.B.&Q.R.R. to Cody.*

On the head waters of the Shoshone river, forty-three miles southwest of Cody is the 8000 acre property of Valley Ranch surrounded on three sides by mountains.

VALLEY RANCH Boys Ages 14-19 Est 1922.

Julian S. Bryan, A.M., Colgate; Irving H. Larom, A.B., Princeton, Directors.

Enr: Bdg 37. Fac: 6. Tui: \$1800. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 29. Alumni 109.

Twenty-four states have been represented in the student body of this ranch school, where boys are given good college preparation and a vigorous life. Each boy has his own horse. Polo, shooting, riding, trapping, fishing and weekend camping trips add variety. See page 891.

IDAHO

BOISE, IDA. *Alt 2695 ft. Pop 21,393 (1920) 23,042 (1925).*

Boise, the capital, is a mining city in a sheltered valley.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1892.

Mrs. Mary Scarp Stratte, Winona State Teachers Col. Enr: Bdg 29, Day 68. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$600, Day \$60-110. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. Incorporated. Trustees 16 elected by Bishop of Idaho. Scholarships 3, value \$1270. Protestant Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'25, 7. Alumnae 129. Accredited to Idaho Univ and other state Univ.

This is the oldest Protestant school in the state.

UTAH

LOGAN, UTAH. Alt 4499 ft. Pop 9439 (1920). O.S.L.R.R.

LOGAN ACADEMY Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1878.

Margery E. Frink, A.B., Grinnell Col, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 38, Day 12. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$211, Day \$26. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Commercial Household Arts. Incorporated. Scholarships 17, value \$100. Presbyterian. Alumnae 67. Accredited to Utah Univ, Westminster Col, Idaho Col, Idaho Univ.

Established by Rev. Calvin M. Parks and Mrs. Parks as New Jersey Academy, this school has survived many changes.

MOUNT PLEASANT, UTAH. Alt 5857 ft. Pop 2415 (1920).

D.R.G.R.R. In central Utah.

WASATCH ACADEMY Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1875.

Charles L. Johns, A.B., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 224. Fac: 18. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Presbyterian.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. Alt 4248 ft. Pop 118,110 (1920) 130,948 (1925).

The capital of Utah, Salt Lake City is the Mormon stronghold. The Tabernacle, the Temple and the Assembly Hall are in the ten acre Sacred Square of the Mormons. The city is an important center for gold, silver and copper mining and smelting industries, and a distributing point for Utah, Idaho, Nevada and Wyoming. The University of Utah, founded here in 1850, now has about 2700 students. Rowland Hall School for Girls is on one of the benches bordering City Creek Canyon near the center of the city and overlooks the Wasatch and Oquirrh Ranges and the Great Salt Lake.

ROWLAND HALL Girls Ages 14-20 Est 1880.

Callie B. Gaines, A.M., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 35, Day 75. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$110-200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Grad. Incorporated. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates, '27, 8; '22-'26, 12. Member North Central Assoc Col and Sec Sch.

This well equipped school has a college trained faculty. Miss Gaines succeeded Alice B. MacDonald in 1927 after long experience in eastern schools.

ARIZONA

MESA, ARIZ. *Alt 1234 ft. Pop 3036 (1920). A.E.R.R., S.P.R.R.*
18 miles southeast of Phoenix.

MESA RANCH SCHOOL Boys Est 1922.

Lionel F. Brady, M.A., Cambridge; Averill D. Carlisle, A.B.,
Harvard, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 6. Tui: \$1600. Courses: Col Prep Acad.
Partnership. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 48.

The limited enrollment in this school makes it possible for the boys to receive much individual attention. Each boy is responsible for the care of his own horse. A tutoring camp is maintained during May and June at Flagstaff, Arizona, for those who wish to take College Board examinations in June.

PHOENIX, ARIZ. *Alt 1082 ft. Pop. 29,053 (1920) 35,284 (1925).*

JUDSON SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 12-15 Est 1928.

George A. Judson, A.B., A.M., Ariz Univ, Director; James
S. Hutchinson, A.B., Stanford, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$. Courses
4 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-2 Languages.

The Judson School for Boys will open in the fall of 1928 with facilities for thirty boys. Mr. Hutchinson has been connected with the Mesa Ranch and Evans Schools.

PHOENIX DAY SCHOOL Coed Est 1925.

D. H. Markham, A.B., Okla, A.M., Dartmouth.

Courses: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII.

This is one of the few modern progressive schools in this part of the country. Mr. Markham, formerly instructor in the Francis Parker School, Chicago, also directs Camp Markham.

TUCSON, ARIZ. *Alt 2376 ft. Pop 20,292 (1920) 26,733 (1925).*

Tucson, in southern Arizona, is in a copper, silver and gold mining and smelting district. The University of Arizona, established here in 1885, now enrolls about 1400.

EVANS SCHOOL Boys Ages 15 — Est 1902.

H. David Evans, M.A., Cambridge, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 45. Fac: 9. Tui: \$1600. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 23; '22-'26, 67. Entering Col '26, 18. Alumni 1000.

Established by Mr. Evans, an Englishman, this school offers western ranch life while preparing for college. Mr. Evans has been fortunate in the patronage of influential families.

NEW MEXICO

OTOWI, N.M. Alt 7400 ft. D.&R.G.R.R.

Otowi is thirty-eight miles northwest of Santa Fé. Here in the Santa Fé National Forest in the midst of the cliff dwelling country is the 750 acre Los Alamos Ranch.

LOS ALAMOS RANCH SCHOOL Boys Ages 12 — Est 1917.

A. J. Connell, Director; L. S. Hitchcock, B.A., Yale, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 32. Fac: 6. Tui: \$2400. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Directors elected by stockholders, self perpetuating. Scholarships 2, value \$3000. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 5; '22-'26, 21. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

Founded by Ashley Pond, Yale '96, this school soon came into the control of Mr. Connell, formerly a U. S. Forest officer and still an active scout master. Mr. Hitchcock, for seven years a master in the school, was appointed head master in 1926. College preparatory studies occupy the morning hours. The afternoons are spent on horseback and in varied outdoor activities. A summer camping and packing trip has been conducted in connection with the school since 1915.

ROSWELL, N.M. Alt 3557 ft. Pop 9100. A.T.&S.F.R.R.

Roswell is in the beautiful Pecos valley of southeastern New Mexico. On a mesa overlooking the town is the New Mexico Military Institute.

NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE Boys 14-22 Est 1898.

Col. D. C. Pearson, Va Milit Inst, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 550. Fac: 40. Tui: \$800. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Business. Owned by State. Trustees appointed by Governor. Scholarships 4, value \$200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '26, 90. Alumni 3000. Accredited to Col admitting by certif. Member Am Assoc Jr Col, North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch, Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

Established by an act of the Legislature this institute was granted by Congress fifty thousand acres of public land which have since been increased. The income from this is used for general maintenance. Three United States Army officers are detailed for military instruction. Cavalry training is featured. Colonel Pearson became superintendent in 1926.

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE, WASH. Pop 315,312 (1920).

Seattle, progressive in spirit, is the largest city in Washington. Built on terraces rising from Puget Sound, it commands superb views of the Olympic Mountains. Five transcontinental railroads and an extensively developed port have aided much in the growth of the city. The State University established in 1861 was built up by Henry Suzzalo to an enrollment of over 8500 in the eleven years of his administration. In the residential sections are a number of prosperous schools and in Rolling Bay on Bainbridge Island, an hour's sail from the city, is the Moran School for Boys.

THE CORNISH SCHOOL, Roy St. Est 1914.

Nellie C. Cornish, Director.

Courses: Music Art Dance. Proprietary.

The three departments of this school are quite distinct. In the Music School private and class lessons are given in all branches, applied and theoretical, and there is a special department of public school music. Crafts are emphasized in the Art Department. The summer session is for teachers.

LAKE SIDE SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 405 36th Ave, North. Boys
Ages 6-18 Est 1923.

Charles K. Bliss, A.B., Chicago Univ, M.A., Harvard, Princ.
Enr: Bdg 20, Day 55. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$950, Day \$500.
Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Gen. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds and stock. Trustees elected by bondholders and stockholders. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '26, 1. Accredited to Wash Univ.

Formerly the city branch of the Moran School, this school is now cooperatively owned by some thirty parents. Mr. Bliss has been principal since the two schools were separated.

MORAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Moran School P.O. Boys
Ages 12-20 Est 1914.

Frank G. Moran, A.M., Washington State Col, Head Master.
Enr: Bdg 80. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1400. Courses 9 yrs: Grades VI-VII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Scholarships 4, value \$400. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 8. Entering Col '26, 17. Alumni 70. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

This year round boarding school established by Mr. Moran is modern in its tendencies, not because of adherence to any theory, but because of its interest in the boy as the unit. Administrative and executive capacity is developed in the boys by giving them responsible work to do in connection with the administration of the school and the school plant. Most of the graduates enter college. In 1928 a new plant was acquired at Atascadero, California, on the coast highway. Here the boys remain from September to Christmas, going north the first of the year.

MME. PLESS' SCHOOL, 431 Harvard North. Coed Ages Girls 6-18, Boys 6-10 Est 1914.

Mme. Pless, Univ of Lille and Zurich, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 25. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$375-450, Day \$30-125 semester. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Mme. Pless personally conducts the French classes throughout this school, from kindergarten through high school.

THE ST. NICHOLAS SCHOOL, 1501 Tenth Ave, North. Girls Ages 5-19 Est 1910.

Katharine Caley, A.B., Washington Univ, Minn Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 228. Fac: 24. Tui: \$200-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees 14 elected by shareholders. Undenominational. Alumnae 110. C E B Exams candidates '27, 10; '22-'26, 29. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 34. Alumnae 110. Accredited to Wash Univ, Calif, etc.

Established by Edna and Fanny Buddecke and incorporated in 1917, this school moved to its new plant in 1926. Miss Caley, for seven years principal, is assisted by a trained faculty.

SEATTLE PACIFIC COLLEGE AND JUNIOR SCHOOL
Coed Ages 6-22 Est 1893.

O. E. Tiffany, Ph.D., President.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$, Day \$. Courses 16 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Lib Arts. Incorporated. Free Methodist.

The pupils attending this school come chiefly from Seattle and the northwest, and the attendance is divided about equally between boys and girls.

SPOKANE, WASH. Alt 1909 ft. Pop 104,437 (1920) 108,897 (1925). N.P.R.R.

Spokane, on both sides of the Spokane river, gets water power for its industries from two waterfalls. Hereabouts are produced a fifth of the nation's boxed apples, a tenth of its wheat, a third of its magnesia and lead. Spokane is the largest market in the world for white pine timber.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING Ages 18-35.

Florence M. Taylor, R.N., Superintendent. Est 1899.

Courses 3 and 4 yrs. Alumnae 152.

In addition to the regular course, a college and hospital nursing school course leading to a degree and a diploma in nursing is given through affiliation with Washington State College. A training course for technicians prepares for the type of laboratory work required in hospitals and doctors offices.

TACOMA, WASH. Alt 75 ft. Pop 125,000. N.P.R.R.

Tacoma, "the city with a snow-capped mountain in its doorway," is the lumber capital of America and one of the leading ports of the Pacific coast. The Annie Wright Seminary overlooks Puget Sound.

THE ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1884.

Adelaide B. Preston, B.L., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 123. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$150-300. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Music Domestic Science Secretarial. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Endowment \$150,000. Income from invested funds \$5400. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 15. Entering Col '27, 19; '22-'26, 65. Alumnae 396. Accredited to Univ of Wash, Ore, Calif, Minn, Chicago, Mills Col, Simmons. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

This school was founded by the Rt. Rev. John A. Paddock, D.D., Bishop of Olympia, and endowed by the late C. B. Wright of Philadelphia. New buildings were erected in 1924.

WALLA WALLA, WASH. Alt 926 ft. Pop 15,503 (1920). N.P.R.R.

Walla Walla, in the southeastern part of the state, is the center of a rich agricultural district. Walla Walla College, established in 1892, has 300 students and Whitman College, dating from 1859, is attended by nearly 600 students. St. Paul's School is in the Nob Hill section.

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 5-20 Est 1872.

Nettie M. Galbraith, M.A., Washington State Col, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 62. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$600-650, Day \$45-110. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 11 self perpetuating. Endowment \$30,000. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

The Rt. Rev. Bishop Lemuel H. Wells, D.D., D.C.L., established this school to meet a real need in the community. Miss Galbraith was appointed principal in 1911 and under her able administration the school has had a consistent growth.

OREGON

GASTON, ORE. *Alt 182 ft.*

LAURELWOOD ACADEMY Coed Ages 13-17 Est 1904.

H. E. Westermeyer, A.B., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 100, Day 75. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$331, Day \$79. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Secretarial Music Vocational Religion.

This very inexpensive school offers high school education and a somewhat restricted life to students of moderate means. All dormitory students are required to do some domestic work.

NEWBERG, ORE. *Alt 172 ft. Pop 2566 (1920). S.P.R.R. 25 miles southwest of Portland.*

PACIFIC COLLEGE Coed Ages 14-22 Est 1891.

Levi T. Pennington, A.M., Ore Univ, D.D., Linfield, Pres.

Enr: Bdg 35, Day 173. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$317-362, Day \$100. Courses 8 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Lib Arts Music Business Domestic Science Physical Education Col 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church and alumni. Endowment \$264,000. Income from invested funds \$12,808.43. Friends. Alumni 200. Accredited to Ore, Calif, Wash, Stanford.

Dr. Pennington has been president since 1911.

PORTLAND, ORE. *Alt 175 ft. Pop 258,288 (1920).*

Portland, the City of Roses, a beautiful and prosperous town, is also important commercially. Snow covered volcanic cones and peaks are visible from the residential district. It is the outlet for the Willamette valley, a rich farming region, and is the second largest grain exporting port and wool market in the United States. The city supports an excellent museum and art school and a symphony orchestra.

ALLEN PREPARATORY SCHOOL Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1901.

Margaret V. Allen, Principal.

Enr: Day . . . Tui: \$200. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 23; '22-'26, 41.

THE CATLIN SCHOOL, Culpepper Ter. Girls 6-18. Est 1911.

Ruth Catlin, Jessie Thain Powers, A.B., Vassar, Principals. Enr: Bdg 20, Day 135. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$200-300. Courses 13 yrs: Bdg, Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Music Secretarial Domestic Science. Proprietary. Incorporated not for profit. Advisory committee of parents. Scholarships 10. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 23. Entering Col '27, 3; '22-'26, 25. Alumnae 80. Accredited to western Univ and Col.

This claims to be the first school of its kind in the northwest. Miss Catlin is assisted by a college trained faculty.

HILL MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1901.

Joseph A. Hill, Ph.B., Yale, Principal; Benjamin W. Hill, Ph.B., Yale, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 118, Day 47. Fac: 19. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2. Entering Col '26, 21. Alumni ca 3000. Accredited to Ore, Wash, Calif, Mich Univ, etc. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

This school grew out of an Episcopal school established in 1852. The academy took a prominent part in opposing and succeeded in carrying to the Supreme Court its opposition to the Oregon enactment of 1922 requiring that all parents send their children to public schools beginning September, 1926. Dr. J. W. Hill, A.B., Yale '78, M.D., Willamette Univ '81, was succeeded by his sons who act as principal and head master respectively. The pupils come largely from the Pacific Coast and the Rocky Mountain States. A summer camp is maintained at Long Beach, Washington.

THE MUSIC-EDUCATION SCHOOL, 714 Davis St. Coed Ages 5-12 Est 1917.

Calvin B. Cady, Ed Director; Elizabeth Hoar Cady, Principal. Enr: Co Day 51. Fac: 8. Tui: \$225-275. Courses 4 yrs: Grades I-IV. Partnership. Undenominational.

This school is conducted along progressive lines and as the name indicates stresses the teaching of music.

ST. HELEN'S HALL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1869.

Sisters of St. John Baptist.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$120-170. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 4. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 82. Alumnae 350.

The standard of scholarship is high and the teachers are college trained. Many of the graduates enter eastern women's colleges.

SCHOOL OF THE PORTLAND ART ASSOCIATION, Fifth and Taylor Sts. Coed Ages 8 — Est 1909.

Anna B. Crocker, Principal.

Enr: Day 90, Eve 30. Fac: 5. Tui: \$95. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 7 elected by members. Endowment \$138,500. Income from invested funds \$7000. Scholarships 3, value \$230.

Drawing, painting, design, crafts, and art history are taught.

CALIFORNIA

ATASCADERO, CALIF. *Alt 853 ft. Pop ca 2000. S.P.R.R. 12 miles North of Piedmont.*

On the coast highway half way between Los Angeles and San Francisco are the three concrete buildings of the Moran School of Washington.

MORAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 12-20 Est 1914.

Frank G. Moran, A.M., Wash. Col, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 95. Fac: 14. Tui: \$1400. Courses 9 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own bonds. Scholarships 4, value \$400. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 8. Entering Col '27, 23. Alumni 137. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

From September 1 to the Christmas holidays, the Moran School, long conducted at Rolling Bay, Washington, is carried on in this southern plant.

BELMONT, CALIF. S.P.R.R.

Near the west coast of San Francisco Bay, Belmont is twenty-one miles south of San Francisco.

BELMONT SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1885.

Rev. J. M. Ryan, A.B., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 7. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1250-1500, Day \$500. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 6. Entering Col '26, 5; '21-'26, 42. Accredited to Calif and Stanford Univ.

Since 1918 the ownership of this school has been vested in the Archbishop of San Francisco, the Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D. It was established by William T. Reid, Harvard '68, who had been the first superintendent of the Brookline, Mass., schools and subsequently president of the University of California.

BERKELEY, CALIF. *Alt 183 ft. Pop 56,036 (1920) 66,209 (1925). S.P.R.R.*

Lying on the hills opposite the Golden Gate is the seat of the University of California, attended by 28,000 students.

ANNA HEAD SCHOOL, 2538 Channing Way. Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1887.

Mary E. Wilson, M.L., Calif Univ, B.L., Smith, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 41, Day 220. Fac: 38. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$180-280.

Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad 1-2. Proprietary. Scholarships 21, value \$10,840. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 30. Entering Col '27, 33; '22-'26, 130. Alumnae 840. Accredited to Calif Univ, Mills Col, Stanford, and col admitting by certif.

Founded by Anna Head, this school was conducted by her until 1909, when she sold it to Miss Wilson, who had been head of the English department for two years previously. Miss Wilson is assisted by a strong faculty, all of whom are college graduates. Girls are enrolled from all the Pacific Coast states. See page 958.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION Est 1918.

J. Evan Armstrong, A.B., President.

Enr: Day 350. Fac: 13. Tui: Day \$22.50 and \$25 mo. Courses 6 mos-2½ yrs. Proprietary.

Secretarial, accounting and business administration courses are given. Special arrangements are made for university students to correlate academic work and practical business courses.

A-TO-ZED SCHOOL, 3037 Telegraph Ave. Coed 10-20 Est 1907.

Mrs. G. S. Manchester, B.S., M.S., Calif Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 125. Fac: 30. Tui: \$350 semester. Courses 10 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Summer. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 17; '22-'26, 11. Entering Col '27, 38; '22-'26, 278. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, Dartmouth.

The small classes of this school offer much opportunity for individual work.

THE RANDOLPH SCHOOL, 2962 Derby St. Coed Ages 4-18.

Flora A. Randolph, A.M., Stanford, Principal. Est 1906.

Enr: Day 50. Fac: 10. Tui: \$150-250. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Entering Col '27, 2; '22-'26, 20. Alumni 70. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, Mills Col.

THE WELLESLEY SCHOOL, 2429 Channing Way. Coed Ages 14-18 Est 1874.

Adelaide Smith, B.S., Wellesley, M.S., Calif Univ, Princ.

Enr: Bdg 5, Day 35. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$750, Day \$250. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Languages. Scholarships 2, value \$500. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 8; '22-'26, 20. Entering Col '27, 14; '22-'26, 40. Alumni 300-400.

WILLIAMS INSTITUTE Coed Ages 5-22 Est 1917.

Cora L. Williams, Ph.B., M.S., N C Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 25. Tui: \$300-600. Courses 12 yrs: Grades

II-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1. Incorporated, patrons own stock. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships 9, value \$3800. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1. Entering Col '26, 15; '21-'25, 18. Alumni 41. Accredited to Calif Univ, and Col admitting by certif.

This is a demonstration school established by Miss Williams "for growing the group consciousness in the child and teaching him the art of group thinking." Parents in council have a voice in the education of their children.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIF. Pop 638 (1920). S.P.R.R. to Monterey Sta.

Carmel-by-the-Sea, an artist colony, and the site of the Carmel Mission, is three miles southwest of Monterey.

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH SCHOOL Coed 10-14 Est 1926.

Helen L. Lisle, B.S., Columbia, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 10. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1500. Courses 4 yrs: Grades V-VIII Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages Dancing Physical Education Manual Arts. Undenominational.

In this ranch school, under the direct supervision of Miss Lisle, an eastern woman who has for some years conducted the Brush Hill School of Milton, each child cares for his own horse. The enrollment is largely made up of eastern children.

FOREST HILL SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1924.

Mrs. Minna Steel Harper, Miss Mabel Spicker, Principals. Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$450, Day \$90-125. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Partnership.

Under the personal supervision of Mrs. Harper and Miss Spicker, this school maintains a high standard of scholarship. A vacation school is conducted during the summer months.

CLAREMONT, CALIF. Alt 1144 ft. Pop 1728 (1920). A.T.& S.F.R.R.

In the heart of the orange belt, Claremont is thirty-five miles east of Los Angeles. Pomona College, opened in 1887, has nearly a thousand students. Three miles out from Claremont, at the foot of Mt. San Antonio, is the Webb School of California.

WEBB SCHOOL OF CALIFORNIA Boys Ages 11-20 Est 1922.

Thompson Webb, A.B., N C Univ, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1500. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Languages. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 9. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 11. Alumni 19. Accredited to Calif Univ.

Established in 1913 by W. E. Garrison as the Claremont School, a college preparatory school giving individual attention to each boy, this property and equipment was purchased

by Mr. Webb in 1922. Mr. Webb is a son of William Robert Webb, founder of the Webb School at Bell Buckle, Tenn., and was for many years a teacher there. Boys are encouraged to keep their own saddle horses at the school, and the neighboring canyons and mountains offer opportunity for long tramping trips, camping and exploring.

DEEP SPRINGS, CALIF. Alt 5200 ft. S.P.R.R. to Bishop.

Deep Springs valley in Inyo county is one of the most isolated spots in the country, in the desert near the Nevada line, and within sight of the highest portion of the Sierras.

DEEP SPRINGS PREPARATORY AND COLLEGIATE SCHOOL Boys Ages 16-22 Est 1922.

O. B. Suhr, Director.

Enr: Bdg 19. Fac: 5. Tui: Free. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 8 self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 24. Entering Col '26, 3; '21-'26, 25. Alumni 35.

This school is the expression of the personality of its founder, L. L. Nunn, an engineer and educator, who had his own progressive attitude towards education. Upon his death in 1925 Mr. Suhr took over the direction of the school.

GLENDORA, CALIF. Alt 820 ft. Pop 4000.

Glendora, about twenty-seven miles east of Los Angeles, overlooks the San Gabriel valley. A mile west of the town the Girls Collegiate School and the Glendora Foothills School occupy old ranch houses in the midst of orange groves, for which this section is noted.

GIRLS COLLEGIATE SCHOOL Ages 12-20 Est 1892.

Alice K. Parsons, B.A., Wellesley; Jeanne W. Dennen, Princ. Enr: Bdg 80, Day 30. Fac: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$400. Courses 8 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad 1-2 Music Art Expression Household Economics Secretarial Training. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 10. Entering Col '27, 20; '22-'26, 100. Alumnae 720. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, and Col admitting by certif.

After thirty-four years in Los Angeles, this well established school moved in 1925 to its present beautiful estate in the Glendora foothills. The country day school plan is followed in the small day school which supplements the boarding department. The original buildings are being added to, so that ultimately there will be accommodation for a hundred resident students. See page 962.

GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL Coed 6-14 Est 1917.

Dennis S. Downes, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 12. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$250-350. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Episcopal.

The Bishop's School for Young Children is a homelike boarding school on an orange ranch in an ideal climate. It is a continuous, year round school for normal and supernormal boys and girls. The school spends the three summer months at its camp, Sunset Hills, at Laguna Beach. See page 976.

LA JOLLA, CALIF. Alt 2716 ft. Pop 3500. S.P.R.R. to San Diego.

Fourteen miles north of San Diego, La Jolla is on the cliffs facing the Pacific. Here is the Scripps Biological Laboratory.

THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 12-18 Est 1909.

Caroline S. Cummins, A.B., A.M., Vassar, Head Mistress. Enr: Bdg 62, Day 50. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$1300, Day \$300-400. Courses 6 yrs: Bdg, High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships ca 20, value \$6000. Protestant Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 12; '22-'26, 56. Entering Col '27, 9; '22-'26, 45. Alumnae 218. Accredited to Calif Univ.

The first bishop of Los Angeles established and incorporated this school after the receipt of gifts of land and money for building from Miss Ellen and Miss Virginia Scripps.

LONG BEACH, CALIF. Alt 47 ft. Pop 55,593. S.P.R.R.

Long popular as an ocean-side resort, the recent development of the Signal Hill oil wells has made it the greatest oil field in California.

MRS. PORTER'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 1256 East Ocean Blvd. Ages 4-17 Est 1914.

Mrs. Grace B. Porter, Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$150-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Expression Dancing. Protestant.

The courses of study follow closely the curriculum of the Long Beach public schools. Oral French is taught in all classes.

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. Alt 267 ft. Pop 1,222,500 (1925).

Los Angeles, today the largest city of the western half of our country, is a great center of industry and commerce. At times the rapidity of its growth has been phenomenal, rivaling that of Miami. The original Mexican settlement midway between the mountains and the sea, and twenty miles from the latter, centered about the plaza where still stands the Church of Our Lady Queen of the Angels, dating from 1818.

Today the city limits extend over a great area reaching to the sea and embrace the great artificial harbor at San Pedro. Northwest, the city limits include the Hollywood Hills and extend

over parts of the San Fernando valley and even to the canyons of the Santa Monica Mountains, along the crest of which picturesque residences have been built. The attractiveness of the climate to the retired farming class of the middle west, the discovery of oil, and the development of harbor facilities are among the factors contributing to the city's prosperity.

The private schools have kept pace with the city's growth. While the secretarial, trade and industrial schools are still in the business section and mainly on Figueroa Street, preparatory schools are found in all the residential regions. South, in the vicinity of Exposition Park with its new stadium seating 90,000, are the University of Southern California, and a few private schools. In the tree lined old residential part to the southwest are many schools of local appeal, among them Miss Allen's, Miss Thomas', Loyola College, Elliott, Grace Fulmer's, and the Harvard School.

Near Westlake Park, four miles west of Broadway, are Otis Art Institute and the Gardner School. Farther west is the Wilshire district, one of the wealthiest residential parts. Urban and Page Military Academies, the Marlborough School, and Cumnock Junior College and Academy have moved into the new residential section between the Wilshire district and Hollywood.

Hollywood, now part of the city of Los Angeles, seven miles north of the business district and perhaps unjustly infamous as the center of the motion picture industry, is the home of several schools. Others have moved to Beverly Hills, a separate municipality west of Hollywood; to Westwood, an outlying district half way to Santa Monica, though part of Los Angeles and the site of the projected new homes of the University of California at Los Angeles and of the Westlake School for Girls; and some have gone far beyond the city limits as far as El Monte and Covina.

ADAMS SCHOOL, 2671 Orchard Ave. Coed Est .

Elizabeth Adams, Director.

This school offers individual care and instruction to children whose mental development has been retarded by illness or lack of school advantages. Children are cared for the year round.

MISS ALLEN'S PRIVATE SCHOOL, 1050 Arapahoe St. Coed

Ages 4-14 Est 1894. Tui: \$1200.

E. Maud Allen, Principal.

Nervous and backward children are cared for and given training at this school. In addition to ordinary instruction, the plan of education includes a course of training in the practical matters of everyday life, with a view to enlargement of the child's capacity.

AMBASSADOR SCHOOLS, INC., 703 South Catalina St.
Coed Ages 4-14 Est .

Mrs. Carol H. Swears, Ph.D., Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$3000, Day \$350-1250. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Drama Music Dancing.

The kindergarten class in this school is held in the Ambassador Hotel. The grades meet nearby on South Catalina Street. Conversational French is taught in the kindergarten and all grades. The curriculum follows that of the Los Angeles public schools.

BERKELEY HALL SCHOOL, 300 North Swall Drive, Beverly Hills P.O. Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1911.

Leila L. Cooper, Principal.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 25. Tui: \$100-300. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-X. Incorporated.

This school has been conducted since its establishment by the Misses Cooper and Miss Stevens.

BEVERLY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 368 South Virgil Ave. Ages 12-18 Est 1926.

Leo Freedman, B.S., B.Ed., Columbia Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$1000-1300, Day \$400-600. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Directors elected by stockholders. Undenominational.

Mr. Freedman was for fourteen years head of the Rhodes Preparatory School in New York City. In this new non-military school which he has started, he has only men teachers on the faculty.

CALIFORNIA MILITARY ACADEMY, 4001 Venice Blvd. Ages 6-15 Est 1906.

N. William Brick, B.A., Queens Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 82, Day 68. Fac: 13. Tui: Bdg \$60 mo, Day \$18 mo. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1 Music Manual Training. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This year round school conducts half day sessions in the summer.

CALIFORNIA PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Covina P.O. Ages 10-20 Est 1917.

Mrs. J. H. Henry, President; Charles M. Wood, Supt.

Enr: Bdg 70, Day 5. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$400. Courses 8 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Languages. Incorporated. Directors elected by stockholders. Scholarships 2, value \$1200 each. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'27, 6. Entering Col '27, 14;

'22-'26, 30. Alumni ca 50. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford Southern Calif Univ, western state Univ, Mich Univ, Columbia, Cornell, Dartmouth.

Originally known as the Pasadena Military Academy, this school was established by Mrs. Henry in Pasadena. In 1925 the military system was dropped and the school became strictly academic. It moved into its new, fireproof, Spanish mission style buildings in Covina in 1926 and was incorporated with Mrs. Henry as president, Mr. Henry as vice-president and Mrs. Helen C. Van Praag as secretary-treasurer. College preparation is stressed and boys preparing for eastern colleges are particularly welcomed. Mr. Wood has been connected with the school since its establishment. See page 892.

CUMNOCK JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, 5353 West Third St. Girls Ages 10-20 Est 1894.

Dora Lee Newman, Director.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 200. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$250-400. Courses 8 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Music Art Domestic Science. Proprietary. Undenominational. Accredited to Calif Univ and Col admitting by certif.

College preparation is now emphasized in this school in its reorganization under the direction of Miss Newman, administrative head for the corporation, a woman of wide executive experience, and former principal of Brownell Hall. The school was reorganized along its present lines on the death in 1926 of Helen A. Brooks who, director for many years, stamped the school with her personality and gave it national reputation as a school of expression. The school draws its patronage from the western states and the Pacific island possessions. See page 959.

ELLIOTT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, INC., Gramercy Pl and Pico Blvd. Ages 4-18 Est 1917.

Martha Collins Weaver, M.A., McKendree Col, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 120. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$900-1200, Day \$150-275. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated, patrons own stock.

The school homes are open the entire year. Emphasis is placed upon "scholarship, culture and character building."

MISS GRACE FULMER'S SCHOOL, 1550 West Adams St. Coed Ages 4-14 Est 1917.

Grace Fulmer, Teachers Col, Columbia, Director.

Enr: Bdg 5, Day 45. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$100-225. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Kindergarten Training. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Most of the work of this school is done out of doors and each child receives individual attention and instruction in music and

dancing. An informal course in kindergarten training is also offered high school graduates.

THE HARVARD SCHOOL, 1601 South Western Ave. Military Ages 10-20 Est 1900.

Robert B. Gooden, M.A., D.D., Trinity, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 130, Day 160. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$300. Courses 7 yrs: Grades VI-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Episcopal. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 22. Entering Col '27, 31; '22-'26, 123. Alumni 670. Accredited to Calif Univ.

Often called the "Bishop's School for Boys," the Harvard School was established by Grenville Emery, who had for years been a master in the Boston Latin School. He later sold the school and established the present West Coast Military School.

HOLLYWOOD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 1749 North La Brea Ave, Hollywood P.O. Girls Ages Bdg 8-18, Day 3½-18 Est 1909.

Mrs. Louise Knappen Woollett, A.B., Minn Univ, Principal. Enr: Bdg 19, Day . Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$150-400. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 3. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 23. Alumnae 100. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, Mills. **HYLWARD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**, 5248 Meridian St. Ages 6-18 Est 1915.

Mrs. Dora B. Pound, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 20. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$200. Courses 11 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-3 Art Music Expression. Secretarial. Proprietary.

KENWOOD HALL, 6367 Wilshire Blvd. Girls 5-18 Est 1923.

Ruby M. King, B.A., So Calif Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day 44. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$200-300. Courses 13 yrs: Sub-Primary Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational.

LOS ANGELES COACHING SCHOOL, 1609 West 9th St. Coed Est 1920.

M. C. Drisko, Maine Wesleyan, Yale; A. A. Macurda, A.B., Brown, A. M., Calif Univ, Principals.

Enr: Day 150, Eve 45. Fac: 15. Tui: Day \$50 mo, Eve \$15 mo. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 28; '22-'26, 46.

Intensive preparation is given in small groups or individually in this tutoring school. Students may enter at any time.

LOS ANGELES GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 1100 Mission Rd. Men and Women Ages 18-35 Est 1895.

Henrietta R. Muir, R.N., Superintendent.

Enr: 130. Fac: . Tui: \$. Courses 2 yrs. Alumni 573.

The hospital of which the school is an integral part is one of the largest institutions of its kind in the United States. A library of over four thousand volumes, located on the grounds, is unique. A high school diploma is required for admission.

MACKAY BUSINESS COLLEGE, 612 South Figueroa St.

M. R. Roberts, B.C.S., Principal.

Tui: Day \$22.50 mo, Eve \$10 mo. Courses 12 mos. Proprietary. Member Nat Assoc Accredited Commercial Sch.

Complete business, shorthand, bookkeeping, secretarial and civil service courses are on the program of this school. Instruction is individual and by class.

THE MARLBOROUGH SCHOOL, 5029 West Third St. Girls
Ages 13-19 Est 1889.

Ada S. Blake, A.B., Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 260. Fac: 40. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$400. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad Art Music Modern Languages Domestic Science. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 5; '22-'26, 50. Entering Col '27, 19; '22-'26, 135. Alumnae 800. Accredited to State Univ, and all Col admitting by certif.

This is the oldest girls school in Los Angeles and was established by Mrs. George A. Caswell. A practical, all round education is given. It now sends a considerable proportion of its graduates to the leading colleges in the east as well as the west. Boarding pupils come from nearly every state in the Union and about fifty girls graduate each year. Miss Blake, formerly associate principal, has been head of the school since the death of Mrs. Caswell in 1924. See page 961.

MARYMOUNT-IN-THE-WEST, 814 West 28th Street. Girls
Ages 13-21 Est 1923.

Enr: Day 45. Fac: 7. Tui: \$400-500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Roman Catholic. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3.

This day school is a branch of the well known Marymount in Tarrytown, N.Y.

NATURE MUSIC SCHOOL, 1126 Grand View St. Coed
Ages 2½-12.

Maud M. Falconer, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 50. Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$50, Day \$25. Courses 7 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VI Music Kindergarten Training. Proprietary.

In addition to the kindergarten training course, work is given in dancing and music. A branch school is located in Hollywood.

THE ORTON SCHOOL, 1245 S Manhattan St. Girls 16-22.

Anna B. Orton, Principal. Est 1922.

Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs: Gen Col Prep Jr Col. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This is a branch of the Orton School of Pasadena.

OTIS ART INSTITUTE, 2401 Wilshire Blvd. Est 1918.

Karl Howenstein, B.S., Armour Inst Tech, Managing Dir.

Enr: Day 625. Fac: 17. Tui: \$120. Course 2-4 yrs. Incorporated. Scholarships 6, value \$720.

The county of Los Angeles established this institute as a department of the Los Angeles Museum of History, Science and Art. As a school of fine and applied arts it offers courses throughout the year in painting, sculpture, illustration, commercial design, interior decoration, general design, costume design, stagecraft, museum education and craftwork.

PAGE MILITARY ACADEMY, 1201 Cochran St. Ages 6-14

Robert A. Gibbs, A.B., So Calif Univ, Head Master. Est 1908.

Enr: Bdg 250, Day 20. Fac: 26. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$500. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational. Alumni 337.

This is an interesting experiment in education, subordinating everything to the needs of the young boy. The school has adopted the best of the country day school features, with supervised afternoon study and play. The school bank and the system of supervising pupils expenditures will commend themselves to parents. The patronage is national, the majority of the boys coming from outside of California, and there is a cosmopolitan sprinkling of American boys whose parents are residents in foreign countries. A summer camp is maintained at Catalina. Mr. Gibbs' broadening interests have more recently led him into the movies and authorship of two volumes of boys stories. See page 893.

THE PROGRESSIVE SCHOOL OF LOS ANGELES,

2140 North Highland Ave. Coed Ages 2-11 Est 1927.

Meredith Smith, A.M., Ph.D., Columbia, Director.

Enr: Day 67. Fac: 11. Tui: \$250-350. Courses 6 yrs: Nursery Kindergarten Grades I-V. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarships 7, value \$2105. Undenom.

A group of interested parents have sponsored the opening of this progressive school. Miss Smith is perhaps best known as the organizer of the School of Childhood of the University of Pittsburgh. The school has on its advisory committee leading educators and specialists in child study in southern California.

SCHOOL OF LITTLE GREEN TREES, 184 South Oxford Ave.

Coed Ages 3-10 Est 1924.

Gesena Koch, B.Sc., Minn Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 24, Day 31. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$60-100 mo, Day \$15-20 mo. Courses 6 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-V. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Particular attention is given to the supernormal child in this year round school. There are special classes in dancing, music, art, and languages. Private tutoring in upper grades and high school subjects is also offered.

MISS THOMAS SCHOOL, 325 West Adams St. Girls 5-14.

Maude Thomas, Principal. Est 1910.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$200-250. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Undenom.

The enrollment of Miss Thomas' school is largely local, but a few boarding pupils are taken.

URBAN MILITARY ACADEMY, 637 North Wilcox St. Boys 6-20. Est 1905.

P. G. McDonnell, President.

Enr: Bdg 60, Day 95. Fac: 33. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$800. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary, patrons own bonds. Scholarships 4, value \$6400. Undenominational. C E B Exams '27, 4. Entering Col '27, 4.

Established as a small school for boys by Miss Mary McDonnell, in 1924 this school moved to its new site in Hancock Park. Mr. McDonnell is a nephew of the founder. H. H. Gaver was appointed head master in 1927.

WESTLAKE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 333 South Westmoreland Ave. Girls Ages 5-25 Est 1904.

Frederica de Laguna, A.M., Columbia Univ; Jessica S. Vance, A.M., Stanford Univ, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 47, Day 150. Fac: 37. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 4; '22-'26, 14. Alumnae 480. Accredited to Col admitting by certif.

After thirteen years in the heart of the city, this school moved to its present site in 1917 where Miss de Laguna and Miss Vance have conducted a successful and well organized institution. Continued growth has necessitated greater space, and new buildings on a twelve acre site in the Holmby Hills, 700 North Faring Road, will be occupied in September. The Junior College department will there have a separate building.

LOS GATOS, CALIF. Alt 411 ft. Pop 2317 (1920). S.P.R.R.

Los Gatos, in the mountains at the mouth of Los Gatos canyon named for the wildcats formerly abundant, is fifty miles north of San Francisco, overlooking Santa Clara Bay.

MONTEZUMA MOUNTAIN SCHOOL Boys 6-18 Est 1911.

E. A. Rogers, Gustavus Adolphus Col, President.

Enr: Bdg 150. Fac: 20. Tui: \$1500. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '26, 14. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford.

OAKLAND, CALIF. *Alt 8 ft. Pop 216,261 (1920) 253,700 (1925).*

Since the San Francisco fire, Oakland has had a rapid growth as an industrial center. Lake Merritt, a tidal lake in the heart of the city, is a sanctuary for thousands of wild ducks.

CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF ARTS AND CRAFTS, Broadway and College Ave. Ages 17 — Est 1907.

Frederick H. Meyer, A.B., Director.

Enr: Day 750, Eve 150, Sat 175. Fac: 24. Tui: Day \$200, Eve \$60. Courses 3-4 yrs: Fine Arts Applied Arts Normal. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 5. Scholarships 16. Alumni 300. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford.

CARRIE LOUISE WATSON SCHOOL, 87 Vernon St. Girls.

Mrs. C. L. Watson, Principal. Est 1908.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day . Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Mrs. Watson has conducted this school since its opening for the children of Christian Scientists.

THE HORTON SCHOOL, Perkins and Palm Sts. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-8 Est 1884.

Charlotte F. Center, Framingham Normal Sch; Louise Spieker Edgar, A.B., Goucher Col, Johns Hopkins.

Enr: Day 140. Fac: 18. Tui: \$140-300. Courses 13 yrs: Pre-Sch Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership.

THE MERRIMAN SCHOOL, 597 Eldorado Ave. Girls 6-18.

Mira C. Merriman; Ida Body, B.L., Calif Univ. Est 1903.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 130. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$130-250. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

OJAI, CALIF. *Pop 1800 (1925).*

Near the western entrance to the Ojai valley is Ojai, midway between Los Angeles and Santa Barbara. The houses, arcade, pergola, and tower are all constructed in the style of the Spanish Missions. At the eastern end of the valley the Thatcher School occupies the Casa de Piedra Ranch. The Ojai Valley School is at the western end.

OJAI VALLEY SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1922.

Edward Yeomans, Mrs. Gudrun Thorne-Thomsen, Princ.

Enr: Bdg 26, Day 50. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$1200-1400, Day \$375. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit, patrons own stock. Trustees 5 elected by bondholders. Scholarships 10. Undenominational.

Mr. Yeomans, a Chicago manufacturer, whose interest in education was emphasized in a series of *Atlantic* articles which were republished as "Shackled Youth," sponsored the opening of the Ojai Valley School and selected Mrs. Thorne-Thomsen, of the Francis Parker School, Chicago, as his associate. Special emphasis is placed on a simple life, freedom from noise and confusion, creative work for each child in the manual arts and music.

THACHER SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 13-20 Est 1889.

Sherman Day Thacher, A.B., LL.B., Hon M.A., Yale; William Larned Thacher, B.A., Yale, Associate Head Masters. Enr: Bdg 62, Day 2. Fac: 11. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day varies. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 61; '22-'26, 288. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 68. Alumni 615.

This novel and successful school has been maintained for many years by Sherman and William Thacher. It was in 1889 that the first boy came to Casa de Piedra Ranch as a pupil, to take advantage of outdoor life while tutoring for college and from this very small beginning the whole idea of the school has gradually developed. Yale, Harvard, Princeton, Williams, Stanford, and California chiefly share in the number of boys prepared. Thacher boys are always proud of their school. Its purpose is to combine outdoor life in the climate of southern California, a broad training and a rich experience, with thorough preparation for college. The life is interesting and varied with frequent camping trips. Every boy keeps a horse and is responsible for its care.

PALO ALTO, CALIF. Alt 63 ft. Pop 5900 (1920).

Palo Alto, the name of Senator Leland Stanford's rancho, was so called from the single tall redwood which still stands. Here he established Leland Stanford, Jr., University in 1885, now enrolling 3000 students. Mayfield, adjoining the University has its military school. Menlo Park, a village in the midst of beautiful estates, was once the home of Leland Stanford. Here is the Pacific Coast Military Academy and the Peninsula School of Creative Education.

CALIFORNIA MILITARY ACADEMY OF PALO ALTO,
Mayfield P.O. Boys Ages 8-20 Est 1923.

Sebastian C. Jones, Cornell, M.S., Norwich, Superintendent. Enr: Bdg 50, Day . Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$1000, Day \$400. Courses 13 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col. Incorporated. Scholarships 7, value \$2800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 13. Alumni 3.

This school was taken over in 1923 by Colonel Jones, for thirty years superintendent of the New York Military Academy. The buildings and equipment are modern and complete.

CASTILLEJA SCHOOL Girls Ages 3½-20 Est 1907.

Mary I. Lockey, A.B., Stanford, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 67, Day 173. Fac: 45. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$200-400. Courses 12-14 yrs: Pre-Primary Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Domestic Science. Incorporated. Scholarships 38, value \$7305. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 25; '22-'26, 94. Entering Col '27, 33; '22-'26, 109. Alumnae 436. Accredited to Calif Univ, Wash, Ore, Nevada, Wis, Stanford, Mills and Pomona Col.

Miss Lockey has built up a school of good scholastic and social standing. The resident girls come largely from California. The buildings are admirably adapted to the purpose and climate, and outdoor life is a special feature. The majority of the graduates enter college, eastern as well as western.

MISS HARKER'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1902.

Catherine Harker, A.B., Vassar; Sara D. Harker, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 70. Fac: 21. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$150-300. Courses 12 yrs: Pre-Primary Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Post Grad Music Art Col Prep. Incorporated. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 11.

This school maintains a high standard socially and scholastically. Besides the regular courses of instruction, the departments of music, art and post graduate work are unusually well equipped. See page 957.

MENLO SCHOOL Menlo Park P.O. Boys 10-21 Est 1922.

Lowry S. Howard, A.B., A.M., Stanford, Director.

Enr: Bdg 85, Day 33. Fac: 18. Tui: \$1200, Day \$400. Courses 11 yrs: Lower Sch, Grades IV-VI; Jr High Sch 1-3; Sr High Sch 1-3 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 7. Entering Col '27, 11; '22-'26, 44. Alumni 100. Accredited to Stanford, Calif Univ, Wash Univ.

This is the outgrowth of the William Warren School in which Mr. Howard was a master in 1922. The school is now entirely reorganized on a firm basis and has the support of Stanford University, which in 1928 donated thirty acres of its campus for the use of the junior college department started in the fall of 1927. The school is forward-looking in its present

administration and government and is conducted on a year round plan with two summer courses available, one of six, and one of nine weeks. See page 893.

PACIFIC COAST MILITARY ACADEMY, Menlo Pk. Ages 5-14 Est 1926.

Maj. Royal W. Park, West Point, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 45, Day 20. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$250. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Partnership. Undenominational. Alumni 10.

Major Park, former associate head master of West Coast Military Academy, Palo Alto, opened this school.

PALO ALTO MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 5-15 Est 1893.

Col. Richard P. Kelly, Ph.D., Cornell, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 65, Day 15. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$810, Day \$320. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Partnership. Undenom.

For twenty-five years this school was conducted as Manzanita Hall, but in 1919 was reorganized by Colonel Kelly. The summer term consists of two months of academic work and supervised recreation at the school followed by a month of camping in the Santa Cruz mountains.

PENINSULA SCHOOL OF CREATIVE EDUCATION Coed Ages 4-15 Est 1925.

Mrs. F. B. Duveneck, Director.

Enr: Day 90. Fac: 10. Tui: \$200-300. Courses 10 yrs: Grades I-VIII Kindergarten High Sch 1 Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages Dancing Manual Arts. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational.

This school, conducted along modern lines with varied creative activities carefully planned, is patronized by the more progressive families of the neighborhood.

WEST COAST MILITARY ACADEMY Boys Ages 7-15.

Maj. Douglass Francis, Superintendent. Est 1900.

Enr: Bdg 65. Fac: 7. Tui: \$720. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Partnership. Undenominational.

Established as the Seale Academy by Grenville C. Emery, founder of the Harvard School of Los Angeles and a former master in the Boston Latin School, this school has since 1926 been leased and directed by Major Francis.

PASADENA, CALIF. Alt 829 ft. Pop 45,354 (1920) 56,732 (1925).

Pasadena, fourteen miles northwest of Los Angeles, is a wealthy residential city at the foot of the mountains. The Foothill Boulevard crosses the Arroyo Seco by a curving concrete bridge with lofty arches. The Rose Bowl, Pasadena's stadium, is the site of the Tournament of the Roses and annual New Year's Day football game. The gardens of Adolphus Busch of Anheuser fame cover seventy-five acres. Henry E. Huntington has in his

library at San Marino, two and a half miles away, a notable collection of manuscripts and rare books, which are accessible to the students of the California Institute of Technology. Here too is the workshop of R. A. Millikan, who is busily splitting atoms.

LOLOMI LODGE, 1513 Sunset Ave. Boys 8-15 Est 1924.

Harry Clebourne James, Calif Univ, Chief.

Enr: Bdg 42. Fac: 7. Tui: \$75-100 mo. Courses 6 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Music Biology Nature Study Trailcraft Forestry. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by patrons. Scholarships 2, value \$1500. Undenominational.

This school is conducted under the auspices of The Trailfinders, a boys organization, and is affiliated with Red Gods, the Trailfinders camp. The Trailfinders outdoor activities supplement the academic work which is based on the curriculum of the Los Angeles public schools.

LOS ARBOLES SCHOOL Girls Ages 5-18 Est 1922.

Mrs. Edna Rogers Ritchey, A.B., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 12, Day 18. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$250-300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational.

This school was established by Mrs. Ritchey after long experience in public school work. The enrollment is restricted to daughters of conservative families. The faculty are all university graduates and the girls live a normal, healthy life. A new location near the hills will be occupied in the fall of 1928. See page 976.

THE ORTON SCHOOL, 130-154 South Euclid Ave. Girls 12-18.

Anna B. Orton, Principal. Est 1890.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$. Courses 6 yrs: Gen Col Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 5.

Miss Orton, daughter of the late Professor James Orton of Vassar College, the celebrated naturalist and explorer, established this school. A branch is maintained in Los Angeles.

POLYTECHNIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 1030 East California St. Coed 6-15 Est 1907.

Grace Henley, Ph.B., Calif Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 302. Fac: 32. Tui: \$235-450. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Undenominational.

Physical training, French, and Boy Scout activities are special features of the work of this progressive school.

SAN MARINO HALL, 1815 North Wilson Ave, South Pasadena P.O. Girls Ages 7-18 Est

Beatrice Clark, Principal.

Enr: Bdg , Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$450-540, Day \$180-225. Courses 11 yrs: Grades II-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Expression Art. Undenominational.

The course of study is based on that of the Los Angeles public schools. A school and camp is conducted in the mountains during the summer.

THE STICKNEY MEMORIAL SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS,

Fair Oaks and Lincoln Ave. Est 1914.

Lucille Lloyd, Director.

Enr: Day 20. Fac: . Tui: \$100.

This school is under the direction of the Pasadena Music and Art Association. Courses are given in drawing, painting, modeling, illustration and composition.

WESTRIDGE SCHOOL, 324 Madeline Drive. Girls 6-18.

Mary L. Ranney, Amie C. Rumney, Principals. Est 1913.

Enr: Day 175. Fac: 17. Tui: \$225-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Partnership. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 27. Entering Col '26, 4; '21-'25, 17. Alumnae 27. Accredited to Calif Univ, Pomona.

This day school has been conducted since its establishment by Miss Ranney and Miss Rumney. It prepares for all women's colleges and offers a diploma for general non-preparatory work.

THE WILLIAMS SCHOOL, 449 North Madison Ave. Coed.

Mrs. Beatrice Michau Williams, Director. Est 1922.

The Williams School specializes in training children handicapped by physical and mental retardation, nervous instability, speech disturbances or malnutrition.

PIEDMONT, CALIF. Pop 4282 (1920) 9000 (1925).

Piedmont on the hills facing the bay, houses the overflow of the University, San Francisco and Oakland.

MISS RANSOM AND MISS BRIDGES SCHOOL Girls 6-19.

Marion Ransom, A.B., Vassar, Radcliffe; Edith Bridges, B.L., Calif Univ, Principals. Est 1906.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 150. Fac: 35. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$200-400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Physical Education Music. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 35; '22-'26, 153. Entering Col '27, 19. Alumnae 380. Accredited to Calif Univ, Wash, Nevada, Oregon, Pomona, Stanford, Mills Col.

This school has had marked success since its establishment. It was incorporated in 1913 when the new buildings were erected and has continued to maintain high scholastic and social standing. About two-thirds of its graduates enter college, eastern and western. See page 896.

MISS WALLACE'S SCHOOL, 303 Pacific Ave. Girls 6-18, boys 6-13 Est 1923.

Miss Mary Wallace, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 30. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$1700, Day \$400-550. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Undenominational.

In this open air school considerable initiative is fostered. Once a week girls buy, prepare and serve luncheon for the whole school. Only girls are accepted in the boarding department. Miss Wallace has had long experience as a teacher and selects her students with some discrimination.

ROSS, CALIF. Alt 26 ft. Pop 727 (1920). N.W.P.R.R.

Ross, three miles east of San Rafael, is a suburb of San Francisco. The Katharine Branson School occupies eleven acres in Fernhill Park near Bald Hill in the Mt. Tamalpais country.

THE KATHARINE BRANSON SCHOOL Girls Ages, Bdg 12-18, Day 6-18 Est 1917.

Katharine F. Branson, A.B., Bryn Mawr.

Enr: Bdg 27, Day 75. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$1500, Day \$175-300. Courses 12 yrs: Bdg, Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4; Day, Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by bondholders. Scholarships 6, value \$1800. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 14; '22-'26, 58. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 23. Alumnae 24. Accredited to Mills Col, Calif Univ, Stanford Univ.

Organized at San Rafael, the continued growth of this school necessitated its removal in 1922 to more spacious quarters. Since 1920, under the direction of Miss Branson, the school has maintained high standards of academic work. Supervised outdoor athletics and student government are notable features of the school life. The resident accommodations are for girls of upper school age. See page 958.

SACRAMENTO, CALIF. Alt 30 ft. Pop 65,908 (1920) 72,260.

Sacramento, the capital city of California, lies ninety miles north of San Francisco in the broad alluvial valley of the Sacramento, a torrential stream whose banks are protected by dykes. It is a trading and distributing center for the grain, fruit, and fresh vegetables so extensively grown in the northern portion of the great valley, largely by industrious Japanese and itinerant workers. It has been a center of I.W.W. prosecutions and persecutions. The extensive railroad shops here employ thousands. Nearby is the site of Sutters' ranch and fort, destroyed in the gold rush, but now restored.

THE KEENEY SCHOOL, 2200 21st St. Girls 5-19 Est 1915.

Mrs. Henry O. Keeney, Miriam Keeney, A.B., Goucher. Enr: Bdg 8, Day 90. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1. Entering Col '27, 10; '22-'26, 43. Alumnae 98. Accredited to Calif Univ and Col.

SAN DIEGO, CALIF. Pop 74,683 (1920) 106,047 (1925).

San Diego, fifteen miles north of the Mexican border, is the fourth largest city of the state. On the opposite side of the bay is Coronado Beach. Point Loma is the northern headland.

FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL, 4201 Randolph St. Coed Ages 3-19 Est 1913.

Mrs. Ethel Dummer Mintzer, A.B., Wis, Principal.

Enr: Day 190. Fac: 21. Tui: \$160-350. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees 10 elected by patrons. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 6. Entering Col '26, ca 13; '21-'25, 55. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, Pomona.

Organized by Mr. and Mrs. William Templeton Johnson along the lines of education laid down by Colonel Parker, this school has from the first followed progressive methods similar to those used by its Chicago namesake. With the older pupils the laboratory method of instruction is followed and since 1919 pupils have been successfully prepared for college.

RAJA YOGA ACADEMY, Point Loma P.O. Coed Ages 6—. Ethel W. Lambert, Principal. Est 1900.

Courses 18 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Acad Col Prep Col 1-4 Music Dramatics. Incorporated. Theosophist.

This academy and its affiliated college is maintained in conjunction with the Theosophical colony established by Madame Katherine Tingley. There is much that is progressive and attractive about the educational methods. Schools on a similar plan have been established in Cuba and elsewhere.

SAN DIEGO ARMY AND NAVY ACADEMY, Pacific Beach P.O. Military Ages 6-20 Est .

Col. Thomas A. Davis, B.A., Tenn Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 287, Day 40. Fac: 33. Tui: Bdg \$800, Day \$200. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees elected by bondholders. Undenominational. Accredited to Stanford, Calif Univ. Member Assoc Milit Col and Sch of U S.

This school, begun in a small way with thirteen day pupils, now enrolls more students than any private school in California. Preparation for West Point and Annapolis is emphasized.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. Pop 506,678 (1920) 557,530 (1925).

Few American cities have so much local color as San Francisco. Time, earthquake, fire, have not destroyed the local flavor. It still remains the quintessence of California and the golden west. Built on the sand dunes at the tip of the peninsula, bounded by the Pacific, the Golden Gate and the Bay, its street cars must be hauled up the hill by cable. The Presidio, famous Mexican and United States military headquarters, facing the Golden Gate, is adjacent to the site of the Panama Pacific Exposition grounds, some of the buildings of which have been preserved as a permanent memorial. Golden Gate Park, reaching to the Pacific, is unique among parks. The Chinese element, segregated north of Market Street, has made San Francisco's Chinatown famous for its picturesqueness.

THE BATES SCHOOL, 3010 Clay St. Boys 6-18 Est 1867.

G. H. Stokes, Ph.B., Calif, Head Master.

Enr: Day 150. Fac: 11. Tui: \$220-300. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, U S Naval Acad.

Long known as the University School and the oldest private school in San Francisco, this institution was renamed in 1926 in honor of the founder, George Bates, a graduate of Oxford.

MISS BURKE'S SCHOOL 3065 Jackson St. Girls 6-18.

Katherine Delmar Burke, Principal. Est 1908.

Enr: Day 290. Fac: 23. Tui: \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7; '22-'26, 28. Entering Col '27, 18; '21-'27, 98. Alumnae 410. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, Mills, Conn, Wheaton.

This exclusive school enjoys the patronage of the leading families of the city. College preparation is stressed and a number of girls each year enter the leading colleges for women. Miss Burke is a woman of discrimination and charm.

CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, Jones St.

Lee F. Randolph, Director. Est 1874.

Enr: 900. Fac: 15. Tui: \$170. Incorporated.

This school, formerly known as Mark Hopkins Institute, is affiliated with the University of California. It now occupies a group of new buildings. The normal course leads to the special type certificate for supervising and teaching in grade and high schools. A summer session is conducted during June and July.

CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS, 16th and

Utah Sts. Boys Ages 14-20 Est 1875.

George A. Merrill, B.S., Calif Univ, Principal.

Enr: Day 391. Fac: 15. Courses 4 yrs. Endowment \$600,000. Income from invested funds \$30,000. Scholarships 3, value

\$500. Entering Col '26, 30; '21-'25, 200. Alumni 2000. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, Rensselaer.

Although in 1875 James Lick left in trust \$540,000 for the establishment of this school, it was not opened until 1895 owing to legal complications. Twenty per cent of the enrollment prepares for college.

DREW'S COACHING SCHOOL, 2901 California St. Boys.

John S. Drew, Ph.B., Principal. Est 1908.

Courses 2 yrs: Col Prep Grades Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 34; '22-'26, 54.

Preparation for West Point and Annapolis as well as college entrance is the special feature of this school. The classes are small and the instruction thorough.

THE INSTITUTE OF MUSIC OF SAN FRANCISCO, 26 O'Farrell St. Est 1918.

Arthur Conradi, Director.

Enr: Day 300. Fac: 23. Tui: \$120. Incorporated.

JUVENILE CONSERVATORY, 3329 Washington St. Coed Ages 2-10 Est 1923.

Mrs. S. R. H. Marshall, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 32, Day 6. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$50 mo, Day \$25 mo. Courses 7 yrs: Pre-Sch Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This school for little children is unique in offering opportunity for mothers to live in the school with their children taking part care of them during hours when they are free.

THE POTTER SCHOOL, 1899 Pacific Ave. Boys Ages 6-19.

George Sabine Potter, A.B., Harvard, Head Master. Est 1912.

Enr: Day 120. Fac: 11. Tui: \$225-330. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Scholarships 3, value \$990. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 7; '22-'26, 60. Alumni 225. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, Williams, Pa Univ, Cornell, Harvard.

Mr. Potter, formerly master and secretary of Noble and Greenough School, Boston, enrolls boys from the leading families of the city and surrounding towns. College preparation is stressed.

THE PRESIDIO OPEN AIR SCHOOL, 3839 Washington St. Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1921.

Marion E. Turner, B.S., M.A., Principal.

Enr: Day . Fac: . Tui: \$250-350. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational.

This school was started by a group of parents who felt the need of a school in San Francisco where the newer theories of teaching could be put into practice.

SARAH DIX HAMLIN SCHOOL, 2234 Pacific Ave. Girls 4-18.

Mrs. Edward B. Stanwood, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 6, Day . Fac: . Tui: Bdg \$1100-1200, Day \$350. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Post Grad Business Art Dramatics Physical Education. Proprietary. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 6. Entering Col '27, 10. Alumnae 500. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford.

Formerly Van Ness Seminary whose last principal was also founder of the College of California, now the University of California, this school was taken over by Sarah Dix Hamlin and given her name. Mrs. Stanwood, a former alumna of the school stresses conservative work and a French School for children from four to six.

STANFORD SCHOOL OF NURSING, Clay and Webster Sts.

Ages 18-30 Est 1894.

Maude Landis, A.B., R.N., Kansas Univ, Supt of Nurses.

Enr: 175. Fac: 43. Tui: \$30. Courses 3 yrs. Incorporated. Scholarships, value \$5000. Alumnae 604.

This school is a department of the Stanford School of Medicine in connection with the Stanford University Hospital. Candidates for admission must be high school graduates. Advanced courses during the last eight months provide electives according to each student's aptitude. A two year course, leading to an academic degree and nursing diploma, is available to university or college students who have had a three year pre-nursing course.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES Ages 18-45 Est 1907.

Mary M. Pickering, B.L., R.N., Director.

Enr: 157. Fac: 56. Tui: None. Courses 3-5 yrs; Post Grad 4 mos. Incorporated, a part of the University. Alumnae 380.

Matriculation in the University of California is required for admission. The three year curriculum, including a basic course of twenty-eight months and advanced courses of eight months, leads to a certificate of graduation granted by the University. The five year curriculum, including two years in the College of Letters and Sciences, two years in the Training School for Nurses, and a fifth year at the University, leads to a certificate of graduation and the degree B.S. in Nursing. The final year at the University gives the student an opportunity for special preparation for general nursing, public health nursing or nursing education. Graduates of the three and five year courses are eligible for registration in California and other states, including New York.

SAN RAFAEL, CALIF. *Alt 7 ft. Pop 8000. N.W.P.R.R.*

On the bay fifteen miles north of San Francisco, San Rafael lies in view of Tamalpais in a region of redwoods. The Dominican College here was founded in 1890.

SAN RAFAEL MILITARY ACADEMY Boys 6-20 Est 1925.

A. L. Stewart, A.B., Calif Univ, Superintendent.

Enr: Bdg 110, Day 10. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$900-1200, Day \$250-400. Courses 14 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Physical Education Business. Proprietary. Undenominational. Entering Col '27, 5. Alumni 23. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, and Col admitting by certif.

This school opened in the plant of the former Mt. Tamalpais Military Academy when the latter merged with the Hitchcock Military Academy to form the Tamalpais School. A summer school and camp are maintained on the property.

THE TAMALPAIS SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1925.

James Willard Williams, B.A., Yale, M.A., Trinity.

Enr: Bdg 98, Day 37. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$500. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees 25 self perpetuating. Scholarships 3, value \$4200. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 50. Entering Col '27, 3. Alumni 18. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford.

This school is the outgrowth of two old California institutions, the Mt. Tamalpais and the Hitchcock Military Academies. It is under the direction of a group of alumni and prominent local residents. Mr. Williams came from Andover on the opening of the school.

SANTA BARBARA, CALIF. *Alt 100 ft. Pop 24,038 (1925).*

One of the most celebrated Californian resorts, Santa Barbara is a hundred miles north of Los Angeles. Large hotels and extensive estates are here and in Carpinteria, a suburb. The equable climate attracts many easterners.

THE DEANE SCHOOL Boys Ages 12-18 Est 1912.

Hewitt Reynolds, A.B., A.M., Princeton, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 30, Day 28. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Day \$700. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Trustees self perpetuating. Scholarship 1, value \$1600. Endowment \$200,000. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 20; '22-'26, 90. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 22. Alumni 27. Accredited to Calif Univ, Stanford, Dartmouth, Cornell, Pa Univ.

This school for boys was established by John H. Deane, Jr., who was for fifteen years associated with Dr. C. Hanford Henderson. From 1920 to 1926 the school was conducted by Harrison Townsend, B.S., Pennsylvania, and Mr. Reynolds,

who were likewise associated with Dr. Henderson in the Marienfeld School. In 1926 Mr. Reynolds became head master and Mr. Townsend senior master. Boys come from families of discrimination. The majority of the graduates enter the large eastern colleges. See page 890.

THE HICKS SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-16 Est 1903.

Rodney M. Heggie, A.B., M.A., Columbia, Head Master.

Enr: Day 46. Fac: 6. Tui: \$350. Courses 9 yrs: Grades II-VIII High Sch 1-2 Col Prep Manual Arts. Partnership. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 6.

This school is conducted on the plan of a country day school, and although a few boys are enrolled from the east the majority come from Santa Barbara.

SANTA BARBARA FRENCH SCHOOL, Mission Canyon.

Girls Ages 15-20 Est 1910.

Mme. J. A. Rieffel, Director.

Enr: Bdg . Fac . Tui: \$1800. Courses 5 yrs: Art Music French. Undenominational.

This home school is a continuation of Mme. Rieffel's School started in Italy, transferred to New York in 1918, and in 1927 moved to its present home. The unique feature is the intensive work in spoken French, all courses being conducted in French.

SANTA BARBARA GIRLS SCHOOL Ages 5-18 Est 1914.

Marion L. Chamberlain, A.M., Radcliffe, A.B., Boston Univ.

Enr: Bdg 25, Co Day 125. Fac: 23. Tui: Bdg \$1600, Co Day \$. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, '28; '22-'26, 118.

This country day school with a boarding department was established by prominent citizens of Santa Barbara. Thorough training in all courses is the purpose of the school. The rapid growth of the school necessitated moving in 1920 to a new site and new quarters. The girls in the boarding department come from the east as well as the west. Miss Chamberlain is assisted by a large and well trained faculty. See page 962.

SANTA BARBARA SCHOOL, Carpinteria. Boys Ages 12-18.

Curtis W. Cate, A.M., Harvard, Head Master. Est 1910.

Enr: Bdg 43. Fac: 7. Tui: \$1500. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 18; '22-'26, 93. Entering Col '27, 8; '22-'26, 41. Alumni 113.

This school was established by Mr. Cate and prepares especially for the larger eastern colleges.

HAWAII

HONOLULU.

HANAHAUOLI SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-12 Est 1918.

Louisa F. Palmer, A.B., Principal.

Enr: Day 100. Fac: 10. Tui: \$135. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Undenominational.

Founded by Mr. and Mrs. George P. Cooke, this is the outgrowth of a home school and is based on the educational ideals of John Dewey. The school is well equipped.

THE KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOLS Boys 9-20, Girls 12-20.

Frank E. Midkiff, A.B., Colgate Univ, President.

Enr: Bdg 425, Day 50. Fac: 60. Tui: Bdg \$50, Day \$35. Courses 9 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Business Domestic Science Manual Arts. Trustees appointed by Supreme Court. Endowment \$17,000,000. Income from invested funds \$1,000,000. Congregational. Entering Col '27, 8. Alumni 850. Accredited to Hawaii Univ.

This school is generously endowed by the estate of Bernice Panahi Bishop, and several pupils receive board and tuition free.

PUNAHOU SCHOOL Coed Ages Bdg 8-18, Day 5-18.

Arthur A. Hauck, A.B., Reed Col, President. Est 1841.

Enr: Bdg 80, Day 92. Fac: 80. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$120-180. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music Dramatics. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$1,300,000. Income from invested funds \$80,000. Scholarships 81, value \$95,000. C E B Exams candidates '27, 22. Entering Col '27, 60. Alumni 5000. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.

Established as an independent day school under the corporate name of Oahu, this institution is commonly known as Punahou. The James B. Castle School, offering courses in home economics and manual arts, and the Punahou Music School are affiliated. The boarding department for the girls is located on the Punahou campus, and that for the boys is in the buildings of the former Honolulu Military Academy.

ST. ANDREW'S SCHOOL Girls Ages 10-18.

Courses 8 yrs: Grades IV-VIII. Episcopal.

A comfortable home life is provided in this school.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

BAGUIO. *Alt 5000 ft. Pop 5000.*

This city in Mountain Province is one hundred seventy-five miles from Manila on the Benguet Zig-zag highway. Summer residences of many wealthy people are here in a beautiful country noted for its mountains, oriental pines, tree ferns, and hardy orchids. The seven buildings of the Brent School are set among the pines on a 28 acre campus.

BISHOP BRENT SCHOOL Coed Bdg 8-19, Day 6-19. Est 1909.

Harold C. Amos, A.B., A.M., Rutgers Col, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 65, Day 20. Fac: 13. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Tui: Bdg \$650, Day \$200. Episcopal.

This school was founded by Bishop Brent primarily for the sons of army, navy, and civil government officers in the Islands. In 1925 suitable provision was made for accommodating girls in the resident department. The enrollment is limited to children of American or European parentage. The school is directly under the jurisdiction of the Episcopal Bishop of the Philippine Islands, who is its sole trustee. Its management is in the hands of the head master. R. B. Ogilby, president of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., was the first head of the school. Baguio is within two days, over mountain trails, of the frontier of civilization, and the students have the opportunity of observing the life and customs of various Igorot tribes. Stress is still laid on the classics, and there is adequate preparation for American colleges. The pupils come from the different islands of the Philippine Archipelago, as well as from China, Singapore, Straits Settlements, etc. Mr. Amos came to the school in 1927, after fifteen years in the Newark Academy, eight years as assistant head master, and under his skilful administration the enrollment has been increased and all departments of the school strengthened. See page 995.

CHINA

PEKING. *Pop 692,500 (1912).*

PEKING AMERICAN SCHOOL, 27 Kan Mien Hutung. Coed
Ages 4-16.

Alice Moore, Principal.

Enr: Day 210. Fac: 12. Tui: \$80-125. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep.

This school primarily for Americans follows the curriculum of American schools and prepares for the examinations of the College Entrance Board.

SHANGHAI. *Pop 651,000 (1912).*

SHANGHAI AMERICAN SCHOOL, 10 Avenue Petain.

Coed Bdg 12-18, Day 6-18 Est 1912.

Elam J. Anderson, Ph.D., Chicago Univ, Principal.

Total Enr: 495, Bdg 80, Day 415, English Speaking 495. Fac: 38. Tui: Bdg \$780-840 (Mex) Day \$180-240 (Mex). Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Music. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 16.

Although primarily for American children a limited number of foreigners are accepted. Preparation for American colleges is emphasized, and the school is accredited to all so admitting.

TSINGTAO. *Pop 651,000 (1912).*

HOLY GHOST CONVENT Girls.

Franciscan Missionaries of St. Mary's, Directors.

Tui: \$450. Courses: Acad Stenography Languages Sewing.

This convent school offers all the ordinary subjects of an English education.

JAPAN

TOKYO. *Pop 2,099,000 (1912).*

THE AMERICAN SCHOOL IN JAPAN, 1985 Komi Meguro.

Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1903.

Charles Mitchell, A.B., A.M., Principal.

Enr: Bdg 8, Day 130. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$420-480, Day \$120-180. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Entering Col '27, 7.

The course of study offered here prepares for colleges and universities of the United States. English is the language of the school, though courses are given in Japanese and French.

FOREIGN SCHOOLS

ACCEPTING AMERICAN BOYS AND GIRLS

ENGLAND

ASHFORD, KENT.

Ashford, about ten miles inland from the English Channel, is an important junction of the S. E. Railway. The Oakwood School is on the outskirts of the town, two hundred feet above sea level.

OAKWOOD Boys.

J. B. Robertson, B.A., Oxon; Mrs. Robertson, Principals.

This is a year round preparatory school conducted in the home of the principals.

BALDSLOW, SUSSEX.

Baldslow is a little village between Battle and Ore, situated on hills about two miles from the sea. Hydneye House owns a fifteen acre estate about 450 feet above sea level.

HYDNEYE HOUSE Boys Ages 7-14.

J. R. Tanner, M.A., Lincoln College, Oxford; E. G. Maltby, B.A., Keble College, Oxford, Principals.

The principals of this school specialize in preparation for public schools and the Royal Navy.

BANSTEAD, SURREY.

Banstead, about fourteen miles from London, is a small town about 500 feet above sea level. The Rose Hill School occupies extensive grounds on Banstead Downs.

ROSE HILL SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-14.

T. Geoffrey Hughes, M.A., Cambridge, Head Master.

Boys are here prepared for scholarships and entrance to public schools and the Royal Navy.

BATTLE, SUSSEX.

Battle is an old town famous for its Abbey, one of the old historic monuments of England. The Abbey was founded by William the Conqueror early in the eleventh century following the famous Battle of Hastings. Battle Abbey School occupies the residential part of the Abbey which has never been accessible to the public.

BATTLE ABBEY Girls Est 1922.

Mrs. Jacoby, Principal.

Enr: 100. Tui: 165 guineas.

The grounds of this boarding school afford considerable opportunity for outdoor sports and recreation. The course of study is broad, including work in languages, music, the fine and applied arts and science. Modern methods are used.

BELVEDERE, KENT.

From Belvedere Station it is only ten minutes to Bridgeman College.

BRIDGEMAN COLLEGE, Erith Rd. Girls Ages 4-16, Boys 4-10 Est 1914.

Miss F. E. Fern Dyer, Principal.

Tui: Bdg £ , Day £6-12. Courses 12 yrs: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Art French Handwork.

Systematic preparation is offered for Oxford or Cambridge local examinations, junior scholarships in County of Kent, and Associated Board examinations in music.

BEMBRIDGE, ISLE OF WIGHT.

Bembridge, at the eastern extremity of the Isle of Wight, is a favorite resort for sea bathing. Facing Whitecliff Bay, just south of the town, is the Bembridge School.

BEMBRIDGE SCHOOL, Whitecliff Bay. Boys Ages 7-18.

John Howard Whitehouse, M.P., Principal.

Enr: 110. Tui: £135.

This public boarding school is conducted on progressive lines, and the boys are given a rational and simple life. Each department of work takes boys up to the standard of university entrance and scholarship examinations. The usual secondary courses are supplemented by work in handicrafts, printing, photography, pottery, music and art.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA, SUSSEX. Pop 20,363 (1921).

This town is a seaside resort. The old village of Bexhill with its 14th century church is half a mile from the ocean. Several private schools are located here, among them Holmwood and Garth Place. St. Ives School is in the highest part of the town. Dane Court School is in the open country to the rear of Bexhill, about twenty minutes walk from the sea.

DANE COURT SCHOOL Girls Est 1887.

Miss Mary Ford, Principal; Miss Watkins, Vice-Principal.

Enr: 40. Tui: 105 guineas.

A modified Dalton plan is here used and the school games are well organized. There is a resident housemistress and a guider for the company of Girl Guides. Students are prepared for local examinations of Oxford and Cambridge, London Matriculation, music examinations of the R.A.M. and R.C.M., and examinations of the Royal Drawing Society.

GARTH PLACE Boys Ages 7-14.

A. D. Wauton, B.A., Uppingham, Head Master.

The house and equipment of this school are modern and the grounds include playing fields and tennis courts. A high standard of work is maintained and special attention is paid to the study of French.

HOLMWOOD SCHOOL Boys.

A. F. Bryan, B.A., Principal.

The thorough academic instruction offered in Holmwood is supplemented by a variety of sports.

ST. IVES SCHOOL Girls.

Miss Elaine Kyrke-Penson, Girton College, Principal.

Courses: General Academic Preparation for all Examinations Domestic Science Secretarial.

Thorough schooling, individual care and attention are here provided for a limited number of girls. The houses are well equipped and there is opportunity for indoor and outdoor sports. The school has a company of Baden-Powell Girl Guides.
BLACKPOOL, LANCASHIRE. Pop 58,376 (1911).

This flourishing town and watering place, known as the Brighton of the north, is on the Irish Sea, about forty-seven miles north of Liverpool.

THE GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL, Lytham Rd, South Shore.

Ages 4-18 Est 1899.

Miss J. Smallpage, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 5, Day 120. Tui: Bdg £75-120, Day £11-21. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Music Art Handwork Dancing. Wesleyan.

Pupils are prepared for the school-leaving certificates of the Northern Universities, Froebel examinations, and music examinations.

BRIGHTON, SUSSEX. Pop 135,802 (1921).

Brighton is perhaps the most popular seaside resort in England, and thousands of tourists visit it annually. Brighton and Hove High School stands in an open situation in the highest part of Brighton at the junction of Brighton and Hove. The Roedean School occupies a site of forty-two acres, facing the sea.

BRIGHTON AND HOVE HIGH SCHOOL, Montpelier Road.

Girls Ages 4-18 Est 1876.

Miss A. K. Lewis, M.A., Oxon, Somerville, Principal.

Enr: 370, Bdg 20, Day 350. Tui: Bdg £63, Day £31.10. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Col Prep Art Music.

The boarding house of this public day and boarding school provides accommodation for about sixty girls. While leading the life of a well ordered family, the girls obtain, under very favorable conditions, a thorough education.

ROEDEAN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 8-16.

Miss E. M. Tanner, B.A., London, F.R.Hist.S., Head Mistress.
Enr: Bdg 330. Fac: 50. Tui: Bdg £180. Courses 11 yrs: Elementary Secondary Collegiate Col Prep Languages Art Music.
Church of England.

Roedean, one of the most famous of the English schools for girls, was made a public school in 1920. It prepares pupils for the various women's colleges and for certificate examinations. The upper and junior schools are entirely separate. Miss Tanner was appointed principal on the retirement of the Misses Lawrence in 1924. A few American girls are enrolled each year.

BUCKHURST HILL, ESSEX.

This town is only ten miles from London on the border of Epping Forest.

OAKLEA Coed Ages 8-19 Est 1861.

Miss Beatrice Gardner, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 43, Day 98.

In this modern progressive school, the P.N.E.U. programs are followed. Children over thirteen work on individual time tables.

BUXTON, DERBYSHIRE.

Buxton is almost in the center of Britain.

SHERBROOK Girls Ages 7-16.

Miss D. G. Hardy, Principal.

Tui: \$600. Courses 11 yrs: Elementary Secondary. Christian Science.

Daughters of Christian Scientists only are received in this country boarding school. The girls are prepared for Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, and other examinations.

CAMBRIDGE, CAMBRIDGE. Pop 59,262 (1921).

Cambridge is famous for its great university, churches, libraries and museums. The Cam river affords opportunity for boating and rowing. The Perse School House is in the parish of Cherry-Hinton, on the slope of Gog-Magog Hills, about a mile from the town.

BROWNING HOUSE, Great Shelford. Girls 6-18, Boys 6-9.

Miss M. Stuart Tidey, M.A., Oxon, Head Mistress; Miss M.

French, Assistant Principal. Est 1922.

Enr: Bdg 10 Day 30 Tui: Bdg \$600-750, Day \$135. Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Languages Art Music Domestic Science. Undenominational.

Girls are here prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge School Certificate examinations, and the older girls may specialize in art, music, handicrafts, gardening, or domestic science. The work is planned on modern constructive lines.

PERSE SCHOOL Boys Ages 4-18 Est 1615.

W. H. D. Rouse, Litt.D., M.A., Cambridge, Principal.

Total Enr: 400, Bdg 160, Day 240. Tui: Bdg £45-135, Day £25.

Dr. Rouse has recently inaugurated modern progressive ideas in education. Boys are prepared especially for Cambridge, but also for the Army and Navy and for business. Languages are taught by the direct method and there is special endeavor to coordinate physical and mental activities.

CHARD, SOMERSET. Alt 450 ft. Pop 5000. G.W.R.R.

Chard is on the main road from London to Exeter, only twelve miles from Lyme Regis and Seaton.

CHARD SCHOOL, High St. Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1671.

D. B. M. Hume, M.A., Cantab., F.R.G.S., Cambridge, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 40, Day 10. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg £45, Day £12. Courses: Elementary Secondary Divinity Languages Cadet Corps. Church of England.

Mr. Hume, former head master of the Belmont School in Falmouth, was previously a master at the Perse School. Preparation for all examinations is offered, especially Oxford Local examinations. Mrs. Hume, the mother of the head master, cares for the material welfare of the boys.

CHELTENHAM, GLOUCESTERSHIRE. Pop 48,444. G.W.R.R.

This fashionable health and pleasure resort is forty-seven miles from Birmingham.

OVERTON HOUSE SCHOOL Coed.

Misses Tipple, Principals.

Tui: Bdg 70 guineas, Day 9-12 guineas. Courses: Acad French Latin Drawing Needlework.

Pupils are prepared for examinations in English and music.

CHESHUNT, HERTFORD.

Cheshunt, a suburb "famous for its rose gardens," is about fourteen miles north of London.

ST. GOTHARD'S SCHOOL Girls.

R. E. Churchard, N.F.U.; Miss M. Scott, B.Sc., Principals.

Individual care and attention in preparation for examinations are offered in St. Gothard's.

COCKERMOUTH, CUMBERLAND.

Cockermouth, in the Lake District of northern England on the Derwent river, was the birthplace of Wordsworth. St. Helen's School occupies a large estate here.

ST. HELEN'S Girls.

Miss H. M. Wheeler, Principal.

This boarding school has a large garden and playing fields.

CROWBOROUGH, SUSSEX.

Crowborough, about forty miles south of London, is a resort whose golf links are well known. Near Ashdown Forest, two and a half miles from Crowborough station, is the estate of the Ocklye School.

OCKLYE HOUSE Coed Ages 3-18 Est 1925.

Margaret Johnston, B.A., London, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 3, Day 7. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg 105-135 guineas. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0. Entering Col '26, 1. Courses: Montessori Handicraft Languages Literature Tutoring.

Miss Johnston established this home school for boys and girls who cannot adapt themselves to the larger schools. There is ample opportunity for outdoor exercise.

CROYDON, SURREY. Pop 169,559 (1911).

This railroad center is eleven miles from London Bridge. It has become lately a residential city for London business men. The Parish Church of John the Baptist dates back to the fourteenth century.

CROHAM HURST SCHOOL Girls Ages 15-18.

Miss Theodora E. Clark, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 27, Day 118. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg 138-150 guineas, Day 18-36 guineas. Courses 12 yrs: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music Acad. Undenominational.

This school, established by the Misses Clark and Ellis, prepares girls for Oxford, Cambridge, and London Universities, and other examinations. The school has grown rapidly and has a long waiting list.

EAST GRINSTEAD, SUSSEX. Pop 5180.

This pleasant town is the junction for Three Bridges on the west, and Groombridge on the east, about twenty miles from East Croydon.

LITTLE FELCOURT HOME SCHOOL Coed Ages 2-11.

Courses: Nursery Kindergarten Elementary.

The training here on New Era lines includes crafts, gardening and nature study. Many of the classes are conducted out of doors.

FALMOUTH, CORNWALL.

Falmouth, once an important seaport but now a favored resort, is about ten miles southwest from Plymouth. The town is one of unusual charm as it is quite continental in appearance and has a climate that permits the cultivation of tropical fruits.

BELMONT SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-15 Est 1906.

W. T. Adams, Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 15, Day 20. Fac: . Tui: Bdg 105 guineas, Day 24-28 guineas.

Individual attention is stressed. The school prepares largely for entrance and scholarship examinations for public schools and the Royal Navy.

FARNBOROUGH, HANTS. *Alt 300 ft.*

Farnborough, one of the stations for Aldershot, was formerly the home of the Empress Eugénie who built here a chapel as a memorial to her husband and son. Pinewood School occupies a modern country house in the heart of the Pine country, its large estate including playing fields and a model farm.

PINEWOOD Boys Ages 7-15 Est 1887.

C. A. Ranger, M.A., Oxford, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 60. Fac: 8. Tui: £180. Courses: Elementary Art Music Languages. Church of England.

Emphasis is placed on the importance of English and English subjects in Pinewood. Much attention is given to athletics and all outdoor games. Most of the boys are prepared for the public schools.

HARPENDEN, HERTFORD. *Alt 400 ft. Pop 7000.*

Half an hour's ride from London, Harpenden is in the midst of an agricultural region. St. George's School occupies an estate of thirty-five acres near the town.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL Coed Ages 3-19 Est 1907.

Rev. Cecil Grant, M.A., Wadham College, Oxford, Principal.

Enr: 232. Fac: 24. Tui: Bdg £135, Day £40. Courses: Montessori Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music Art. Church of England. Entering Col '27, 6.

The Upper Department of this boarding school accepts pupils from twelve to nineteen, and the Lower Department from three to twelve. Very young children are accepted at the Montessori House under the same direction. The school work is conducted along modern, progressive lines, and preparation is given for all public examinations. The buildings and equipment are modern.

HASTINGS, SUSSEX. *Pop 61,145 (1911).*

This parliamentary and county borough is on the English Channel. In 924 Athelstan established a mint at Hastings, and in 1066 William the Conqueror landed here before his famous battle with Harold. The charming antiquity has today made it a popular watering place.

ROCKLANDS, East Hill. Girls 4-18, Boys 4-10 Est 1923.

Major J. H. Whittaker-Swinton, R.E., E.R.G.S.; Miss C. M.

Whittaker, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 30. Tui: \$150 a term. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Col Prep History Art Music Languages Dancing.

The methods of Dr. Sanderson of Oundle are followed in this school.

HEACHAM-ON-SEA, NORFOLK.

Heacham faces west over "The Wash," a bay on the coast of northern Norfolk. Sheltered by hills and woods to the north and east, it enjoys an equable climate. The Ruskin School occupies High House, an estate dated 1726, about ten minutes walk from the water.

RUSKIN SCHOOL Coed Est 1899.

Mr. and Mrs. Lowerison, Principals.

Enr: 35. Tui: £75.

In this home school the principals combine with their great love for children progressive ideas on education.

HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, HERTFORD. Pop 13,832 (1921).

Hemel Hempstead is a small hamlet near the Chiltern Hills, twenty-five miles northwest of London.

ABBOT'S HILL Girls.

Katrine Baird, Principal.

American girls are occasionally accepted in this well established school, but there is a long waiting list.

HIGH LITTLETON, BRISTOL.

High Littleton is near Bath.

KINGWELL SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-14.

Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Roach, Principals.

The directors of this boarding school have had experience in American schools. Boys are prepared for public schools and the Royal Navy.

HIGH WYCOMBE, BUCKS. Alt 550 ft. G.W.R.R.

This town lies in the Chiltern Hills. Five miles away is the small village of Lane End, the home of the Garden School.

THE GARDEN SCHOOL, Wycombe Court, Lane End. Girls 3-18, Boys 3-10 Est 1917.

Mrs. L. Winifred Nichols, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 47, Day 2. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg 120-150 guineas. Courses: English Mathematics Science Languages History Geography Music Dancing Arts and Crafts Manual Arts Domestic Science.

Established in London, this modern progressive school in 1921 moved to the country where it has made itself felt in various activities of the village. Emphasis is placed on self government and the development of the individual. Music, eurhythmics, arts, crafts and carpentry supplement the general academic work.

HINDHEAD, SURREY.

Hindhead, south of Aldershot, is in the midst of a hilly region, often mentioned in "Nicholas Nickleby" and other English novels. Bernard Shaw and Sir A. Conan Doyle are among the

present residents of the town. The Amesbury School is on the southern slope of Hindhead, some 700 feet above sea level.

AMESBURY SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-14.

C. L. Macdonald, D.S.O., M.A., Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Principal.

The buildings of this school are modern, well equipped and attractively situated. Mr. Macdonald is assisted by graduates of Cambridge and Oxford in preparing boys for public schools and the Royal Navy.

ILKLEY, YORKSHIRE.

This town is situated in the beautiful valley of the Wharfe. **OAKLANDS** Girls.

Miss Nessie C. Clague, B.A.; Miss Ida L. Perry, Principals. Tui: Bdg 105-120 guineas. Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Languages Music Art Domestic Science.

This modern progressive school prepares for Matriculation and Oxford leaving-certificate examinations and others. The seniors and juniors are separately housed.

KEARSLEY, LANCASHIRE.

This is a drab mill town.

KEARSLEY SCHOOL

E. F. O'Neil, Head Master.

Mr. O'Neil, a genius and an enthusiast, has in spite of opposition won his opportunity to work out here perhaps the most radical educational experiment in England.

KING'S LANGLEY, HERTFORD.

This pleasant village is about twenty miles north of London.

THE PRIORY SCHOOL Coed Ages 7 —.

Miss M. Cross, Principal.

This is a home school accepting a small number of day pupils. Instruction is based on the educational principles of Dr. Rudolf Steiner. The school is healthfully situated and much attention is given to physical development.

LETCHWORTH, HERTSFORD.

Letchworth, the first "Garden City" in England, occupies almost 4000 acres. It has well established factories and homes.

ST. CHRISTOPHER SCHOOL, Broadway. Coed 3-19 Est 1918.

Mr. H. Lyn Harris, M.A., LL.B., St. John's, Cambridge.

Enr: Bdg 51, Day 134. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg £135-150, Day £8.8.0. Courses: Preparation for examinations. Undenominational.

Great importance is placed on the development of the individuality of the students in St. Christopher School. Art, music and manual training are stressed.

LONDON. Pop 7,480,201 (1921) 7,665,883 (1924).

London is still the largest metropolitan area in the world. The City of London comprising the old medieval town is now the financial center. The County of London includes an area of 74,000 acres and a population of four and a half millions. The London Police District covers an area of 443,000 acres and has a population of seven and a half millions, and the proposed London Health Area would have a population of over ten millions.

The City of London, the City of Westminster, and twenty-eight municipal boroughs are governed by the London County Council. An Education Committee takes charge of the system of schools.

The capital of England for more than a thousand years, London is filled with monuments and structures of the greatest historical interest. As the capital of the British Empire, the wealth of various countries has poured in, making the museums and galleries huge storehouses of treasure. The University of London, founded in 1836, has the largest enrollment of any English university.

Most of the secondary schools are in the beautiful residential sections to the west. Included in the London group herewith are schools as far north as Bushey Heath, as far west as Walton-on-Thames, and as far south as Croydon.

ALTWOOD MANOR, Maidenhead, Berks. Girls.

Mrs. Hardy, Principal.

A variety of outdoor sports and activities is offered in this finishing school.

ANGLO-FRENCH SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 44a Loudoun Road.

Girls Est 1914.

Mme. Juliette Matton-Painparé, Principal.

Tui: 3½ guineas a week. Courses: French Music.

A similar group in Antwerp, conducted by Mme. Matton-Painparé, was the direct predecessor of this music school. One or two girls are accepted in residence.

CALDECOTE TOWERS, Bushey Heath, Middlesex. Girls.

The opportunities of London are taken advantage of, and a staff of London professors visit this residential school which offers thorough education on modern lines, preparation for the universities and special training in music. The grounds include playing fields, tennis courts, a golf course, stables and a home farm.

THE CHILD-ART AND HANDICRAFTS SCHOOL, 6 Hill Road, St. John's Wood. Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1923.

J. K. Doubleday, Principal.

Fac: 2. **Tui:** 3 guineas for ten weekly lessons. **Courses:** Drawing Modelling Pottery.

Under the patronage of Professors Cizek and Frank Brangwyn, this school provides opportunity for children to develop individual tendencies in creative drawing and craftwork.

CLEAR VIEW SCHOOL, 264 South Norwood Hill. **Girls.**

A thorough education is offered girls enrolled in this school, and the best concerts and lectures of London are made easily accessible.

DANESFIELD, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. **Girls Est 1919.**

Mrs. Constance M. Brabner; **Miss Brabner**, London Univ, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 90. **Tui:** Bdg £100-120, Day £15-45. **Courses:** Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Music Art Dramatics Dancing Languages.

The situation of this school, twenty miles from London, and the large gymnasium afford opportunity for a variety of land and water sports. The courses of study include preparation for University and other examinations. A few American girls are received.

FROEBEL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE, Colet Gardens, Talgarth Rd, West Kensington Coed Ages 3-14.

Miss E. E. Lawrence, Principal; **Miss E. Bain**, Head Mistress. **Tui:** \$37-100. **Courses 11 yrs:** Kindergarten Grades I-VIII.

The children of this school are divided into three groups, the kindergarten, transition school, and the school for children from six to fourteen years. In connection there is a training college for teachers.

THE GIRLS SECONDARY SCHOOL, Streatham Hills.

Miss Rosa Bassett, Head Mistress.

It was in this school that the Dalton plan was first demonstrated in England. Miss Bassett, familiar with Miss Parkhurst's work at Dalton, Massachusetts, made the plan so successful in England that Americans generally first learned of it from England.

THE HALL SCHOOL, Weybridge, Surrey. **Girls 6-14, Boys 6-11.**

Miss E. M. Gilpin, Principal.

Enr: 100. **Courses:** Dalcroze Eurhythmics Dramatics crafts.

Emphasis is placed upon modern, progressive ideas and much is made of Dalcroze eurhythmics, dramatics and various crafts.

HAYES COURT, Kent. **Girls.**

Miss Cox, Radcliffe, Principal.

Enr: 60. **Courses:** Col Prep. C E B Exams '27, 1; '22-'26, 2.

A limited number of American girls are received in this school and prepared for United States colleges and universities.

KING ALFRED SCHOOL, North End Rd, Golders Green, N.W. 11. Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1897.

J. H. Wicksteed, M.A., Oxford, Principal.

Enr: Day 95. Tui: Day £4-10 to 16-10 a term.

This is a cooperative school conducted along modern progressive lines.

MISS L. L. ROBERSON, 5 Roland Houses. Girls Ages 14 —.

Miss L. L. Roberson, Queen's Col, Cambridge, Principal.

Enr: 20. Courses: Acad Languages Art Music.

A limited number of girls are accepted in this school and are offered a thorough general education or opportunity to specialize under London professors in history, literature, languages, art or music. Lecture visits are made to galleries, museums and places of historical interest, and girls may attend concerts, operas and good plays.

MARGARET MORRIS SCHOOL, 1 Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Coed Ages 3-16.

Miss Margaret Morris, Head Mistress.

Courses: Arts.

Particular emphasis is here given to the arts and each child is given the opportunity to create.

THE MUSICAL PLAYTIME SCHOOL, Wigmore Hall Studios, 40 Wigmore St. Coed Ages 2- Adults.

Miss Gladys Wareham, Mrs. Edwin Wareham, Principals.

Tui: £2 a lesson. Courses 12 wks: Pianoforte Harmony Voice Elocution Violin Violoncello Dancing Teachers Course.

As the name implies, this school endeavors by various novel means to eliminate the drudgery of the preparatory stage in children's music education.

ST. HELEN'S, Vanburgh Park, Blackheath. Girls.

Miss Jameson; Miss M. M. Smith, Oxford, Principals.

In addition to preparation for examinations, girls are here offered broad general courses.

MISS S. HODGSON, Hereford Mansions. Girls.

Miss S. Hodgson, Principal.

Courses: Literature Modern Languages Art.

A limited number of girls are accepted in Miss Hodgson's home and are offered a variety of finishing courses.

SOUTHLANDS, The Paragon, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Girls.

Miss Barnes, Principal.

This home school is conducted primarily for the children of Christian Scientists.

VERNON HOUSE, Brondesbury. Boys.

H. Ernest Evans, LL.D., Head Master.

Courses: Acad Col Prep.

A limited number of American boys are accepted in Vernon House. Students have been successfully prepared for Dartmouth.

OUNDLE, NORTHAMPTON.

This is a small town thirty miles southeast of Leicester. In Fotheringay, three miles north, Mary, Queen of Scots, was tried and executed.

OUNDLE SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-18.

K. Fisher, M.A., Oxon., Ph.D., Head Master.

Enr: Bdg 500, Day 30. Fac: . Tui: Bdg £160, Day £73.
Courses: Classical Gen Scientific Engineering.

Oundle is the one public school that has felt the influence of a great modern personality. It was the school selected by H. G. Wells for the education of his own three sons, and about it and a former great head master, Sanderson, he has written extensively. On the classical side the school follows the traditional methods, but for the benefit of the boys to whom the traditional studies do not appeal it has developed shops and laboratory equipment like those of an American high school.

OXFORD. Pop 57,052 (1921).

The seat of England's most ancient and celebrated university, Oxford from the towers or surrounding hills is seen as a lace work of courts, quadrangles, towers, domes and spires, grouped into twenty-two colleges and all held together by a network of the town's streets which reach out into green fields towards the surrounding hills and streams.

Wychwood is a mile from the center of Oxford. At Hinksey Hill, three miles south of Oxford on the "skirts of Bagley Wood" is the Scholar-Gypsy School.

BEAUMONT HOUSE SCHOOL, 19 Northmoor Rd. Girls Ages 7-20 Est 1926.

Mrs. Lilian M. Pullen, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 20, Day 5. Tui: Bdg 90-180 guineas, Day 21-36 guineas. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Col Prep.

Girls are carefully prepared for the examinations of the American College Entrance Board, Oxford, and Cambridge. In music and elocution pupils are also presented for examinations. See page 995.

DR. BLACKMAN'S SCHOOL, 24 Bardwell Rd. Boys 15-20.

A.M. Blackman, Esq., M.A., D.Litt., Worcester and Queen's Colleges, Principal. Est 1914.

Enr: Bdg 8-10. Tui: £500.

In addition to university preparation, a good all round general education is offered in this school where each student is individually studied and prepared for English and American universities. There is ample opportunity for outdoor sports.

ST. FRIDESWIDE'S, Bardwell Rd. Girls Est 1875.

Miss Haig Brown, M.A., Girton College, Cambridge, Head Mistress.

Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music Art Languages.

The girls of this home school attend the Girls' High School, known for its high educational standards.

THE SCHOLAR-GYPSY SCHOOL, Hinksey Hill. Coed.

Ages 8-18 Est 1923.

H. G. Leyton, M.D., Principal.

Reform diet, home farm, open air life, and new thought ideals characterize the Scholar-Gypsy School.

WYCHWOOD SCHOOL, 77 Banbury Road. Girls Ages 6-18.

Miss Margaret Lee, M.A., Oxon; Miss Geraldine Coster, B.Litt., Oxon, Principals. Est 1897.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 25. Tui: Bdg £150, Day £20.

Girls attending this school are offered a liberal education combined with much individual care. They are prepared for Oxford school certificate, London Matriculation, and Responsions. There are special courses in literature, general science, and music. Emphasis is placed on outdoor sports, and self government is a feature of the school.

PAIGNTON, DEVON.

Paignton, south of Torquay on Tor Bay, is one of the best known of the smaller South Coast watering places. The Park House School owns a modern estate three minutes walk from the beach.

CUMBERLAND HOUSE SCHOOL Coed.

Courses: Languages Music Preparation for all Examinations.

Cumberland House School, directly facing the sea, offers opportunity for outdoor sports, all of which receive efficient coaching. The course of study is carefully adapted to suit the capacity of each child and to guard against over-strain.

PARK HOUSE PREPARATORY SCHOOL Boys Ages 6-14.

Geoffrey G. T. Gilbert, B.A., Cambridge; W. I. R. Crowder, M.A., Cambridge, Principals. Est 1908.

Enr: 40. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg £150. Church of England.

The five forms of this school are carefully graded to suit the age and health of each boy, preparing him for the public schools.

PETERSFIELD, HANTS.

The small town of Petersfield is in southeastern Hants. Bedales School is on a hill overlooking the Rother valley and

the school estate of 120 acres extends across the valley to the South Downs.

BEDALES Coed Ages 9-17 Est 1893.

J. H. Badley, M.A., Head Master.

Fac: 40. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary.

Mr. Badley, who derived his early inspiration from serving with Dr. Cecil Reddie of Abbotsholme, out of his inheritance established this coeducational school, — the first in England. The remarkable personality of its founder has resulted in his realizing his ideal, "the fullest individual development of each child." Boys and girls together are in two groups, junior and senior. A splendid spirit of camaraderie prevails. Much has been published about the school, including a book by Mr. Badley himself. From Bedales in 1927 came the new head of the Oak Lane Country Day School in Philadelphia.

PORT EYNON, CARMARTHEN, WALES.

Port Eynon, on the south coast of Carmarthen at the mouth of the Bristol Channel, is a picturesque and more or less rural resort, frequented by tourists who enjoy exploring the nearby caves and cliffs. Borva House for girls is here.

BORVA HOUSE Girls.

Margaret L. Mitchell, B.A.; Nancy Emson, L.R.A.M., Princ.

Borva House is based on new ideals of education. There is opportunity for outdoor sports and sea bathing.

ROCESTER, DERBYSHIRE.

Rochester, on the Dove river, just north of Birmingham, is in one of the most beautiful sections of England. Abbotsholme School owns an estate of 133 acres, lying 250 to 500 feet above sea level, and including two miles of country along the river.

ABBOTSHOLME SCHOOL Boys Ages 7-18 Est 1889.

Colin H. C. Sharp, M.A., Oxford, Head Master.

Tui: £135-180. Courses 11 yrs: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music Art Languages.

This school, under Dr. Cecil Reddie, the founder, one of the most notable living figures in the school world, was the first to break away from the conventional and the traditional. Out of this school has grown the "New School" movement of the Continent. The leaders of the Landerziehungsheim and the Ecoles Nouvelles of France were trained here. Scores of schools have been directly influenced by Abbotsholme and its indirect influence has been world wide. Dr. Reddie, through the boldness of his innovations has influenced thousands of pedagogs who have never heard his name. Since his resignation in 1927 as head master, the school has been controlled by a council

largely of old boys who continue to educate by human understanding and scientific methods. The present head master, late of St. Stephen's College, Delhi, and the University of Delhi, has had considerable experience in teaching boys.

ROWLEDGE, SURREY, near Farnham.

FRENSHAM HEIGHTS SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-18 Est 1925.

Mrs. R. W. Ensor, Miss Isabel B. King, Co-Principals.

Enr: 90, Bdg 75, Day 15. Tui: Bdg £154.10 per yr, Day 10-12 guineas per term. Incorporated not for profit. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0.

This school is conducted as a big community house in which the staff and children cooperate. In addition to the regular courses of study there is a free Montessori school for children over three years old. The pupils are studied individually and the new system of time tables gives them greater freedom to study along their own lines. The curriculum is broad and much stress is put on the arts and hand work. Mrs. Ensor is editor of the English edition of *The New Era* and well known in the United States as a lecturer on the New Schools of England.

ST. IVES, HUNTS. Pop 2797 (1921).

St. Ives is a two hours journey from London, a few miles northwest of Cambridge. It is one of the oldest towns in the country, its origin being credited to a Persian saint.

GIRLS COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

Miss H. Pattrick, Principal.

Modern education, preparation for examinations, and a happy home life are offered in this school.

ST. NEOT'S, HUNTINGTON.

St. Neot's, a thriving country town about fifty miles north of London, has gained some fame through its saline springs.

PAXTON PARK Boys.

H. Boardman, M.A., Head Master.

A thorough education up to university entrance, opportunity for outdoor life and activities, and the environment of English country life are the advantages offered at Paxton Park.

SEVENOAKS, KENT.

Sevenoaks, an old fashioned town of about eight thousand inhabitants, twenty miles southeast of London, has a grammar school founded in 1432. Bradbourne College stands high on the outskirts of the town, in close proximity to Knole Park. Knole House, the residence of Lord Sackville, overlooks a broad panorama of picturesque country. Kippington House, Grey House Farm and Garden School, the Knole School and Sevenoaks Grammar School are all in this vicinity.

BRADBOURNE COLLEGE Girls Ages 6-17 Est 1899.

Miss L. Lovett, Mrs. H. W. Lovett-Fewster, Principals.

Enr: 45. Tui: £75.

This is a home school for girls of the private and professional classes. The principals attach the utmost importance to "the training of character, and the developing of such qualities as self-control, order and method, thoroughness, and consideration for others."

GREY HOUSE FARM AND GARDEN SCHOOL Girls.

Mrs. Pearce Clark, Principal.

This school provides individual care and outdoor life for the girls, offering also, besides regular lessons, courses in cooking.

KIPPINGTON HOUSE Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1636.

Mrs. C. H. Vigers, Principal.

Enr: 44. Tui: £75.

In addition to preparation for examinations, the study of French and of gardening are emphasized in this boarding school. The equipment is modern and there is much outdoor life.

SWANAGE, DORSET. Alt 1804 ft. Pop 7000.

Swanage, a pleasant little watering place, is eleven miles from Wareham. The peninsula on which the town is situated is famous for its potter's clay and a stone resembling marble.

OLDFELD, Walrond St. Girls 7-18, Boys 7-14 Est 1905.

Mrs. E. Hickson; Mr. A. T. L. Hickson, M.A., Cantab.,

Cambridge; Misses J. B. and E. P. Hickson, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 75, Day 25. Fac: 16. Tui: \$750-900, Day \$200.

Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music Art Languages Dancing. Church of England.

The wide curriculum of the P.N.E.U. is adopted, with freedom for the teachers to adopt their own methods. The work of the school goes up to the standard of the London Matriculation and other examinations. Boys are prepared to enter the public schools.

WENDOVER, BUCKS.

Wendover is an old market town, a center of straw-plait and lace manufacturing.

FARMHOUSE SCHOOL, Mayortorne Manor. Girls 8-18, Boys 8-13 Est 1917.

Miss Isabel Fry, Principal.

Practical experience of farm life combined with general education is offered the pupils of Farmhouse.

WESTBURY, BRISTOL.

Westbury-on-Trym, a few miles south of the college town of Bristol, is a manufacturing place of some importance. Badminton School owns a large country place on the outskirts.

BADMINTON SCHOOL, Northcote. Girls Ages 5-19 Est 1859.

Beatrice M. Baker, B.A., London, Head Mistress.

Enr: 150. Fac: 25. Tui: £105-150. Courses: Preparation for

Oxford, Cambridge, Joint Board, London Matriculation, all Universities; English Modern Languages Classics History Mathematics Science Art Music Dancing Needlework Electives.

Badminton, founded by Mrs. Badock, was carried on at Badminton House, Clifton, until 1921, when the Badminton House Estate Trust, Ltd., was formed to provide the school with suitable accommodations. The large grounds and playing fields adjoining the estate afford the girls much opportunity to lead an outdoor life. The Junior House, accepting girls from five to twelve, maintains a special boarding house for them.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE, SOMERSET.

Weston-super-Mare is a popular resort on the Bristol Channel, where a sandy beach, an esplanade and golf links are among the attractions. The Stanmore School for Girls faces the sea.

STANMORE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Est 1848.

Miss Marion L. Smith, LL.A.; Miss Winifred M. Smith, B.A.,
London, Principals.

WINCHESTER, HANTS. Pop 23,791 (1921).

Winchester, founded even before the Roman invasion, until the 11th century was a rival of London in commercial importance. It now has an air of quiet antiquity, enhanced by the famous Winchester Cathedral and the remains of a castle built by William the Conqueror. The low-lying hills which surround it afford admirable views of the ancient town and the valley of the Itchen. The Clayesmore School occupies an old estate of 250 acres at Northwood Park.

CLAYESMORE SCHOOL Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1896.

Alexander Devine, M.A., Head Master.

Enr: 150. Fac: 14. Tui: 135 guineas. Courses: General Academic Preparation for American College Examinations.

This boarding school is a pioneer in modern educational methods, and self government is stressed.

WOKINGHAM, BERKS. Pop 4473 (1921).

Wokingham is thirty-three miles southwest of London, and six miles from Reading. Luckley occupies a beautiful house in the midst of a twenty-eight acre estate.

LUCKLEY Girls Ages 10 —.

Bertha Drake, Irene Barratt, Principals.

Fac: 8. Tui: 165-180 guineas. Courses: General Academic Preparation for University Examinations Music Art.

A sound general education for younger girls and preparation for university, music and art examinations for older girls under a well qualified staff of resident and visiting mistresses is offered in this school. The house is modern, and the grounds offer opportunity for outdoor life.

SCOTLAND

EDINBURGH. *Pop 350,500 (1910) 420,281 (1921).*

Edinburgh, Scotland's dour and ancient capital, clusters about The Castle, the seat of Scottish kings on a precipitous rock four hundred feet above the city. South of The Castle is the quaint and squalid 'Old Town,' which extends to Arthur's Seat, a rock mass rising eight hundred feet. To the north are Princes Gardens and Princes Street, reminiscent of Boston Common and Beacon Street. George Street, broad and stately, suggests Commonwealth Avenue. This picturesque city is redolent of Scotch thrift, broth, mist, Walter and Mary.

GRANGE HOME SCHOOL Coed.

Mrs. Edith M. Smith, Principal.

Home life and schooling are here offered children whose parents are travelling in Europe.

ST. TRINNEAN'S SCHOOL Girls 10-18, Boys 4-10.

Miss C. Fraser Lee, M.A., Edinburgh, Principal. Est 1922.

Enr: Bdg 38, Day 122.

This school, conducted along progressive lines, has entirely abolished homework for children. Self government prevails.

STRATHEARN COLLEGE, 10 Strathearn Road. Girls

Ages 16-45 Est 1901.

Miss E. C. G. Mitchell, Principal.

Enr: 100. Fac: 10. Tui: 40-50 guineas a term. Courses: Domestic Science Gardening Poultry Mothercraft Secretarial Art.

The five large houses of this boarding school in private grounds afford students much opportunity for sports and entertainments which are all under supervision. Miss G. E. Pollard is mistress of Ardvaan, a branch school of gardening.

MUSSELBURGH.

About sixty miles east of Edinburgh is Musselburgh. This seaport town on the Firth of Forth is the home of the King Arthur School, and the Loretto School.

KING ARTHUR SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-16 Est 1918.

Miss E. H. C. Pagan, M.A., Principal.

In this school for girls and junior boys much importance is placed on life in the open air.

LORETTO SCHOOL Boys.

A. R. Smith, M.A., Oxford, Head Master.

Courses in this school prepare for the examinations of Scotch, English and American universities.

BELGIUM

BRUSSELS. *Pop 787,060 (1920).*

To modern educators Brussels suggests Decroly, formerly professor in the University of Brussels, whose home and school are in the suburb Uccle. Here, working with subnormal children, he developed methods that have been generally adopted in other schools in Belgium and have influenced schools in the United States.

DECROLY SCHOOL, 45, drève des Gendarmes, Uccle. Coed.

Dr. Decroly, Mlle. A. Hamaide, Principals.

Enr: Day 200. Tui: \$50.

Entirely separate from Dr. Decroly's School for subnormal children is this school which enrolls about thirty-five American children. Mlle. Hamaide spent a year in the United States during which time she became acquainted with modern trends in education as interpreted in this country.

INSTITUT CESAR, 8, avenue de la Couronnem. Boys.

Boarding and Day. Undenominational.

A few English and American boys are accepted.

INSTITUT DROISSART, 62, rue de Florence. Girls.

Mlles. Van Oye and Gerard, Principals.

Courses: Languages Art Science Music Domestic Arts.

Girls attending this institution are offered home life and care with opportunity for outdoor sports and exercise.

INSTITUT KIMPE, 85, rue de Livourne. Girls.

Boarding and Day. Undenominational.

The boarding department of this school accepts a few Americans.

INSTITUT MICHOT, 14, place Jamblinne de Meux. Girls.

Boarding and Day. Undenominational.

Affiliated with the school for boys of similar name, this well known school enrolls a small number of English speaking girls.

INSTITUT MICHOT-MONGENAST, 12, rue des Champs-

Elysées. Boys.

Boarding and Day. Undenominational.

The large proportion of the boys enrolled here are French speaking. The school is affiliated with Institut Michot for girls.

LES MARRONNIERS, 112, avenue Longchamp. Girls.

Boarding and Day. Methodist.

One of the few Methodist schools in Europe, this school enrolls English speaking girls in boarding and day departments,

LES TOURELLES, 135, avenue Longchamp. Girls.

Miss Dorothy Tungate, Principal.

Boarding and Day. Undenominational.

The life at Les Tourelles is simple and somewhat restricted. A number of American girls are enrolled each year. Girls of Jewish family are not discriminated against.

THE HON. MRS. POOLE, 52, rue Charles Le Grelle. Girls.

Mrs. Poole, Directress.

Courses: French Art Music.

All the advantages of a home and chaperonage are offered to a limited number of English and American girls.

URSULINE CONVENT, Saventhem. Girls Est 1819.

Courses: Preparation for London College or Brussels Conservatoire Examinations.

This school offers a "sound and efficient education."

EECLOO.

In the Province of East Flanders eleven miles from Ghent is Eecloo.

NOTRE DAME AUX EPINES Girls.

Courses: Preparation for Oxford Local Matriculation Music Examinations Royal Drawing Society Certificates.

GHENT. Pop 157,214 (1890).

Ghent, at the junction of the Scheldt and Lys rivers, is made up of over twenty-five islands. Three hundred bridges cross the various canals and branches of the two rivers.

MAISON SAINT PIERRE, boulevard Albert, 124. Girls 12-19.

Les Dames de l'Instruction Chrétienne. Est 1908.

Total Enr: 282, Bdg 82, Day 200. Tui: Bdg £30 a term. Courses: English French German Music Drawing Painting Dancing Arts Domestic Science Secretarial.

This boarding school for girls is under the patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Ghent.

FRANCE

ANTIBES AND JUAN-LE-PINES.

About five miles from Cannes are the adjoining towns of Antibes and Juan-le-Pines.

ST. GERARD'S SCHOOL, chemin des Sables. Coed 5-14.

L. McA. Westall, M.A., Queens' College, Cambridge, Principal. Est 1924.

Total Enr: Bdg 4, Day 36. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg £105-120, Day £18-30. Courses: French Preparation for Common and other Entrance Examinations Music Languages Dancing. Undenominational.

The enrollment of this school is about equally divided between boys and girls. Separate boarding houses are maintained for each.

BEAULIEU-SUR-MER. Pop 1800.

The international tennis tournaments are held in this city, the youngest of the larger winter resorts on the French Riviera. It lies at the foot of the Maritime Alps on a wide bay.

THE LOUISE AMELIE HOME SCHOOL, boulevard Pétain.

Girls Ages Bdg 15-19, Day 7-19 Est 1926.

Marceline Denoyer, A.B., Collège de Langres, France, Princ. Total Enr: 14, Bdg 2, Day 12. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1400, Day \$150-210. Courses: Elementary Secondary Finishing Modern Languages European History Art Music.

This home school, opened for its first year in the fall of 1926, is especially for English and American girls. Mlle. Denoyer taught several years in such American schools as Oldfields and Georgetown Visitation Convent to prepare herself to understand the special needs of the American girl student of good social standing. The social life of the school is attractive and the girls are carefully chaperoned on all occasions. French is the language of the home. May is spent travelling through the Loire Chateaux country. See page 1000.

BIARRITZ.

Pretentious estates and hotels have modernized this little sea coast village made fashionable by Edward VII. Culham School is just outside the town, in Chassin.

CULHAM, Chassin. Boys Ages 8-10 Est 1919.

Prof. L. R. McCulloch, B.Sc., London University, Director. Total Enr: 30, Bdg 20, Day 10. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$200 a term, Day \$60 a term. Courses: Commercial Languages Univ and Col Prep Jr Col Music.

This Anglo-American school offers, in addition to school work under French and English teachers, a holiday school and camp organized in the summer for American boys.

BLOIS. *Pop* 23,790.

Blois, on the right bank of the Loire river, is the metropolis of the Loire-et-Cher district.

PENSIONNAT STE. GENEVIEVE, 33, rue du Bourg-Neuf. Tui: 2500 frs. Courses: Music Drawing Diction.

A variety of finishing courses are offered, and music, drawing and diction are optional in this convent school which enrolls only a few American girls personally introduced to the Superior.

BURES. *Pop* 100.

The château which houses the school, and the old Gothic church with its interesting sculptures are the main points of interest in this small town, twenty miles west of Paris.

CHATEAU DE BURES, par Villennes (S.&O.) Boys Ages 7-17
Est 1926

Germain d'Hangest, Agrégé de l'Université, Directeur.

Thomas C. Burton, B.S., M.A., Columbia, Head Master; Total Enr: 40, Bdg 40, English Speaking 35. Fac: 16. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Five Day Bdg \$1000, Country Day \$400. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music Art Languages. Undenominational.

Chateau de Bures was founded by Dr. Prynce Hopkins, Ph.B., Yale, M.A., Columbia, Ph.D., University of London, to provide for American boys efficient preparation for their home universities. Mr. Burton, appointed head master in 1927, was for seven years senior master of one of the Buckley Schools of New York. American Day School in Paris, formerly owned by Paul G. de Rosay, was taken over by Dr. Hopkins in 1927 and incorporated with the Chateau de Bures under Mr. de Rosay's direction. Affiliated with both schools are the American Normandy Summer Camps. See page 997.

CANNES. *Pop* 30,420 (1910).

Cannes is a fashionable winter resort on the Mediterranean. The winter climate is unusually mild, the vegetation luxuriant. The Fontaine School for Girls occupies a villa near the center of the town.

COURS MAINTENON, avenue de Grasse. Girls.

Madame Palet, Mlle. Oudart, Principals.

Tui: 7000 frs. Courses: Finishing Col Prep Music Languages Art Dancing. Undenominational.

This school prepares pupils for French examinations or enables British and American girls to continue their own courses. The concerts at Cannes under Reynaldo Hahn are available to the girls.

THE FONTAINE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Villa Montmorency.
Girls Ages 7-21 Est 1922.

Mlle. Marie-Louise Fontaine, Directress.

Total Enr: 65, English Speaking 65, Bdg 18, Day 45. Fac: 14.
Tui: Bdg \$1700, Day \$250-300. Courses: Finishing Col Prep
Special Grades I-VIII High Sch. C E B Exams candidates
'27, 3; '22-'26, 9.

Primarily for American girls, the day pupils are daughters of families spending the season at Cannes. The faculty is both American and French. Travel trips are featured. Mlle. Fontaine is a daughter of Professor C. Fontaine, formerly of Columbia.

MADAME A. L. WETZEL, Villa Cle-Rio, rue Marius-Anne.
Tui: 25 frs a lesson. Courses: Voice Culture.

Madame Wetzel has had several years of professional experience in Paris, and she now offers, especially to the clientele wintering on the Côté d'Azur, training in speaking and singing voice culture.

CLERES. Alt 525 ft.

The old château of Clères, built in the fifteenth century, is in the center of this small village which is about twenty miles inland from the Channel on the route from Dieppe to Rouen. Collège de Normandie is on a hill just outside the village.

COLLEGE DE NORMANDIE Boys Ages 9-18 Est 1902.

Louis Dedet, Chevalier de la Légion, Licencié philosophie,
Croix de Guerre d'Honneur, Bachelier ès Sciences, Director.
Total Enr: 110, English Speaking 20. Fac: 20. Tui: 24,000 frs
for foreigners. Courses: Elementary Secondary Preparation
for French "baccalaurat."

One of the best French schools enrolling American boys, the courses of study are arranged like those in schools under government control. There is much opportunity for outdoor sports. The rates for French students are lower than for foreigners.

FECAMP, NORMANDY.

Fecamp, twenty-three miles northeast of Havre, lies in a narrow valley flanked on either side by steep cliffs. The town was built up from a convent founded in 664. Today it is a port of entry for English colliers and fishing vessels.

VILLA NORMANDIA Coed Ages 6-20.

Mme. Constantin, Principal.
Tui: \$612. Courses: French Conversation History Literature.
Undenominational.

Students who enroll at Villa Normandia should have some grounding in French, as this is the only language spoken. The school is small and a home atmosphere is emphasized. There is an excellent college for girls at Fecamp where they may take various courses.

NEUVIC-SUR-L'ISLE.

The sixteenth century castle with its hundred acre estate which now houses Château Neuvic is five minutes walk from the village of Neuvic-sur-l'Isle.

CHATEAU NEUVIC Boys Est 1924.

Conrad Chapman, A.B., Harvard, B.S., Oxon, Docteur de l'Université, Paris, Head Master.

Tui: Bdg \$1200. Courses: Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 5.

This school is primarily for American boys whose parents desire for them the broadening influences of study and travel in Europe, under the oversight of American masters, but a few French boys are admitted. College preparation is stressed and the boys lead a sane, wholesome life in the country. Mr. Chapman, who in 1927 succeeded Henry A. Dresser, is assisted by American and French masters. See page 996.

NICE. Pop 134,000.

Nice is superbly situated on the broad Baie des Anges which opens toward the south at the mouth of a broad stream. This bisects the town. On the left bank is the Old Town with its narrow lanes; on the right bank is the Strangers' Quarter now much larger than the old town. In winter this resort is a rendezvous for invalids and others from all parts of Europe. The main season begins with the races and ends with a great regatta in April.

LES CLOCHETTES D'ARVOR Boys Ages 7 —.

S. Malines, B.A., Paris, Principal. Est 1925.

Tui: Bdg 36 guineas a term. Courses: Art Music Languages Business Technological. Incorporated not for profit.

Recognized by the French government and under the auspices of the Académie, this school offers special preparation for French and English university examinations. From Easter to October the school is located at La Baule, a seaside town.

PARIS. Pop 2,907,200 (1920).

Paris, the capital of France, is the center of the art, financial, and industrial life of the nation to an extent hardly paralleled in any other important country. And yet the typical Parisian need not be French, — he may be Jewish, Polish or of almost any race.

The modern city fills the limestone basin cut across the Seine. Montmartre climbs the northern rim crowned by the aspiring dome of Sacré-Coeur. The Red Mill, built to catch the western winds, now catches the western gold. The earliest settlements were on the islands in the river about which the Roman and medieval cities were built. On the left bank, the Sorbonne has for centuries attracted students from every foreign country and has been the center of a student colony, the Latin Quarter.

Hausmannized and 'mansarded,' Paris has long impressed the unsophisticated as the acme of the magnificent and the beautiful, though in city plan and architectural beauty there are things in Houston and Kansas City superior to anything Paris can show. The somewhat artificial atmosphere still known to Americans reflects, even after centuries, the influence of the frivolous and extravagant Bourbons. Americans on their first visit haunt Cook's and the Place de l'Opéra. Those who have been there before make their headquarters around L'Etoile. Fashionable schools for Americans are found in the Parc Monceau and from L'Etoile north toward the Bois de Boulogne. Schools in surrounding municipalities easily accessible to Paris are generally regarded as Parisian. North of the Bois are schools at Neuilly, Colombes, and Sannois. South is Boulogne, and across the Seine, Saint-Cloud.

THE AMERICAN HIGH SCHOOL, 79, rue Denfert-Rochereau. Coed Est 1925.

Alice K. Betts, B.A., Mount Holyoke, Principal.

Total Enr: 50, English Speaking 19. Tui: \$70. Courses: Col Prep Acad. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 11.

This school, which belies its name by offering grammar school as well as high school subjects, was established by a group of American parents, residents of Paris, to meet the educational needs of their children. It is under the control of a board of directors elected by members of the parents association. A co-operative enterprise, it offers good educational advantages at low expense. The faculty are graduates of American universities.

MADAME JEAN BOUÉ, 45, rue Michel Ange. Girls.

Mme. Jean Boué, Principal.

Courses: French Finishing.

Mme. Boué personally tutors in French American girls who at the same time may pursue other studies in professional schools or the university.

CLAIRBOIS, par Clamart. Girls Ages 16 —.

Mme. C. de Broutelles, Mr. H. L. de Pérera, Agrégé de l'Université, Principals.

Total Enr: 25. Tui: \$1400. Courses: French Contemporary Literature Art History Physical Education.

"Clairbois offers a studious, gay, intellectual and outdoor life in attractive and vast premises where the best French traditions are upheld." It is built on the edge of the Verrières Forest.

MLLE. MARGUERITE CLEMENT, 4, impasse Jouvençal.

Girls Ages 14-18 Est 1925.

Marguerite Clément, Directress.

Tui: \$2200. Courses: French Finishing. C E B Exams '27, 0.

Mlle. Clément combines residence in Paris for the first three months of the year with the winter term on the Riviera in her villa at Cavalaire. For the spring term the girls have the choice of returning to Paris or travelling through France and Italy.

CHATEAU DE BURES DAY SCHOOL, 37, rue Boileau.

Est 1923.

Thomas C. Burton, B.S., M.A., Columbia, Head Master;

Paul G. de Rosay, B.S., Harvard, Director.

Total Enr: 35, Day 35. Fac: 12. Tui: \$350. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Languages Col Prep French. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 10.

The American Day School, conducted since 1923 by Mr. de Rosay, was taken over in 1928 by Dr. Prynne Hopkins and incorporated with the Chateau de Bures which he founded in 1926. A full program of studies is offered, including college preparation, but the work of the first six grades is emphasized. Mr. de Rosay continues as director of the Day School. The facilities of the Country School at Chateau de Bures are at the disposal of the Day School and the Day School boys make a weekly trip to Bures. With the Day School are also affiliated the American Normandy Summer Camps conducted by Mr. de Rosay. See page 997.

CLUB AMBOISE, 6, avenue de Villars. Girls Ages 18-25.

Irene Jamieson, B.A., Barnard, Ph.D., Oxon, Princ. Est 1927.
Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$2000.

Miss Jamieson, long a teacher in American schools of good standing and long acquainted with the educational and social advantages of Paris, takes into her group only older American and English girls who have studied French. These are divided into classes according to their ability in the language. Courses at the Sorbonne may be followed under the direct supervision of members of the school faculty. During the holidays, trips are taken to Murren and the Chateaux country. (Discontinued.)

COLLEGE D'HULST, 26, rue Cassett. Girls Ages 7-.

Mlle. Jenny Pimor, Head Mistress. Est 1914.

Total Enr: 300. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$300.

This "Catholic establishment for high-classical teaching" was organized by a number of former students of the "Institut Catholique" of Paris. It is under the direction of the Catholic University of Paris, but girls of all denominations are received. A specialty is made of courses for foreign girls.

LE COLLEGE FEMININ, 7, rue du Four. Girls Ages 12 —.

Mme. Henriette Pichon, Directress.

Tui: Bdg 10,000-14,000 frs. Courses: Modern Languages Art Music Domestic Science.

A finishing school with special courses for English, American, and German girls, the large, well equipped school building is near the Luxembourg Gardens on the boulevard Saint-Germain. There are dormitory accommodations in this building for a number of girls. About half of the students are foreigners. Half an hour from Paris in the commune of Bouffémont, Seine-et-Oise, Mlle. Pichon conducts the Castel-sous-Bois, which offers similar courses.

COLLEGE MONTMORENCY, 19, boulevard Montmorency, Passy-Auteuil. Girls Ages 14 — Est 1920.

Mmes. L. Rollet de Combemorel, D. A. Perrier-Rollet, Princ. Total Enr: 28, English Speaking 12. Fac: 18. Tui: \$1200. Courses: Languages Music Fine Arts Col Prep Domestic Science.

The main building provides living quarters, dormitories, classrooms, and studios. Nearby, a small private residence, Les Pervenches, is reserved for "free students" who may attend the classes at the Sorbonne and elsewhere but are not under the close supervision of the main school. Mme. de Combemorel directs the residence. Mme. Perrier-Rollett supervises the teaching. A branch of the school is conducted at the Hotel Regina Cimiez, Nice.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD, 47, rue Perronet, Neuilly. Courses: Finishing.

This school accepts only such American girls as are recommended directly by former patrons or friends. The Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus also conduct schools in the United States and Italy.

COURS MOLIERE, 21 bis, rue Louis-Philippe, Neuilly. Girls.

Mme. Couturier, Principal.

Courses: Col Prep Modern Languages Finishing. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4.

This school prepares American girls for the college entrance examinations. Games and sports are arranged for, as well as visits to places of interest.

ECOLE FENELON, 23, rue du General Foy. Boys Ages 7-20.

Rev. Canon Archambault, Univ of Rome, Univ of Paris, Director. Est 1869.

Total Enr: 500, Bdg 120, Day 380. Tui: Bdg 6000-8000 frs, Day 2400-5000 frs. Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music Art French Languages. Roman Catholic.

In this school, founded by the Abbé Girodon, priests direct the education of the boys, who are instructed in the school until they are eleven, later studying at the State Lycée Condoreet.

ECOLE DE L'ILE DE FRANCE, Château de Villebon, par Palaiseau. Boys Ages 7-18 Est 1901.

Jean Neel, Licencié ès lettres, Univ of Paris, Director.

Total Enr: 120, Bdg 120, English Speaking 25. Tui: 13,500 frs. Courses: Elementary Secondary French Col Prep Music Art Dramatics. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 5.

This school, founded by A. H. Scott and Herbert H. B. Hawkins, enrolls a certain number of American boys. The courses of study are arranged like those in government controlled schools, but there are special French courses for English speaking pupils. The situation in the country on a two hundred acre estate affords opportunity for sports.

ECOLE DU MONTCEL, Jouy-en-Josas. Boys Ages 8-18.

Paul-Louis Jeanrenaud, Director.

Total Enr: 65, English Speaking 15. Fac: 13. Tui: \$550. Courses: Physical Education Col Prep Acad. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Conducted at the Château du Montcel, which has a large park, this school offers a systematic physical training and a complete course of study. There is one American teacher in residence.

ECOLE PASCAL, 33-35-37, boulevard Lannes and rue Dufrénoy. Boys Ages 7-18 Est 1899.

Albert Amadieu, Armand Delvigne, Directors.

Total Enr: 90, English Speaking 10. Tui: Bdg 8000-12,000 frs, Day 2700-4500 frs. Courses: Col Prep French Science Literature Commercial. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0.

This school near the Bois de Boulogne is conducted along the lines of American and English schools, with their standards of diet and sanitation. Visits to the museums, monuments, and other art galleries of Paris are offered the students, as well as opportunity for outdoor exercise.

THE ELMS, 7, avenue Eugénie, St. Cloud. Boys Ages 6-16.

Donald Ross McJannet, A.B., Tufts, Head Master. Est 1923.

Total Enr: 55, English Speaking 55, Bdg 25, Day 30. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$1075, Day \$490. Courses: Primary Secondary Col Prep French Music Art. C E B Exams candidates '27, 6; '22-'26, 14.

This country day and boarding school for American boys provides courses of instruction from the standard primary up

through preparation for college. The classes are small and particular attention is given to outdoor sports and thorough instruction in French. The McJannet Summer Camps on Lake Annecy, and a Junior Day School for girls are under the supervision of The Elms.

THE MISSES FERRIS, 15, rue Desbordes Valmore. Girls.

The Misses Ferris, Principals.

Total Enr: 9. Courses: Finishing Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

The Misses Ferris have for over a quarter of a century conducted an exclusive study home for about a dozen very carefully selected American girls. The school has the atmosphere of an American home in French surroundings.

LA FONTAINE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 34, rue La Fontaine.

Girls Ages 5-17 Est 1923.

Mme. Damaris Gringoire, Paris University, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day . Tui: Bdg \$800-1200, Day \$400. Courses: French Art History.

This school is conducted by Mme. Gringoire for a limited number of American girls preferably under twelve years whose parents are travelling in Europe. Mme. Gringoire has had considerable experience with English and American girls. Preparation for college may be arranged. There is a summer school and camp on the Meuse river.

LE GUI, 38, rue de l'Yvette. Girls Ages 16-19.

Mme. la Comtesse P. de Broin, French University, Principal.

Tui: £240-300. Courses: French History Music.

Mme. de Broin accepts only older girls who wish to finish their education by a period of study in Paris. The school is under the control of the University of Paris, and French is the only language spoken. A resident trained nurse is in attendance.

INSTITUT COMMERCIAL, 90, rue de Fontenay, Vincennes.

Boys Ages 7-17 Est 1802.

A. and J. Delaplace, Directors.

Total Enr: 300, English Speaking 20. Fac: 30. Tui: Bdg \$450. Courses: Professional Commercial.

This resident school, a few minutes ride from Paris, offers preparation for professional and commercial careers. There are opportunities for outdoor sports. Special courses in French are offered to foreign pupils.

INSTITUT CORNELIA, 6, rue Vineuse (16^e). Girls Ages 17 —.

Mlle. Louise Orive, Directress. Est 1918.

Courses: Finishing Music Fine Art Practical Arts Dancing.

Institut Cornelia is a finishing school for older girls, both French and foreign.

INSTITUTION DE MADAME COLLOT, 104, avenue de Neuilly, Neuilly. Girls.

Mme. Collot, Principal.

Total Enr: 60, English Speaking 4. Tui: Bdg 9000-12,000 frs, Day 1800-4500 frs. Courses: French Literature Art.

This is a home school for girls, near the Bois de Boulogne. The study of French literature and art is stressed and visits are made to places of interest. The summer vacation may be spent at a large country residence.

INSTITUTION PELLEGRIN, 51, rue de Paris, Sannois. Girls Ages 8 —.

Mlle. Pellegrin, Directress.

Tui: Bdg 2700-3600 frs. Courses: Modern Languages.

This school, occupying a private building in a park, offers special courses to English speaking girls.

JEANNE D'ARC SCHOOL, 16, rue de Billancourt, Boulogne.

Mme. Malaisy de Mally, Directress.

This French school for girls conducted by Mme. de Mally has special classes for English speaking girls.

MLLE. THERESE LEGRAND, 3, rue Lyautey. Girls Ages 16-19 Est 1920.

Mlle. Thérèse Legrand, brevet élémentaire and supérieur, Dir.

Tui: Bdg £225. Courses: Finishing French Music Art History Domestic Science Dancing. Roman Catholic.

This home school for a limited number of girls allowing comparative freedom, offers many opportunities for French culture. A knowledge of French is essential. Holiday tours are featured.

LE LIERRE, Parc des Princes, 9, avenue Victor Hugo and, 39, rue du Château, Boulogne. Girls.

Mme. Bernt Lie, Directress.

Tui: 6000 frs. Courses: Modern Languages Art.

This school for girls in a private home is open all year round. Finishing and general cultural studies are supplemented by opportunities for sightseeing and travel.

LES LOURDINES, 11, rue du Commandant Marchand. Girls Ages 16 — Est 1924.

M. Beauvais de la Genevraye, brevet supérieur, Head Mistress.

Total Enr: 15, Bdg 15. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg \$1000. Courses: French Expression Literature Art.

Girls of all nationalities are enrolled in this finishing school, the location of which offers them all the advantages of Paris.

LYCEE VICTOR DURUY, 33, boulevard des Invalides. Girls Ages 7-18.

Mme. Allegret, Directress.

Tui: Bdg 3218-3755 frs. Courses: Col Prep Acad Finishing. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Formerly a convent, Lycée Victor Duruy is now modernized and under government control. There are courses for foreigners. **MISS MACLEAN'S SCHOOL OF FOREIGN STUDY AND TRAVEL**, "The Raphael," 56, blvd. Flandrin. Girls Ages 17-20 Est 1921.

Florence Maclean, Principal; Miss C. Kellogg, 100 West 55th St, New York City, American Representative.
Total Enr: 12. Tui: \$2000. Courses: Modern Languages History of Art Music.

This residence for American girls is in one of the best sections of Paris near the Champs Elysées. French is the language of the home and is spoken exclusively. Miss Maclean has spent the greater part of her life in Paris, and is familiar with the city and the opportunities available to her pupils. Tours are featured during vacations and weekends.

MAISON D'EDUCATION DU LYCEE MOLIERE, 28, rue de l'Assumption. Girls.

Mme. Martin, Directress.

Total Enr: 25. Tui: Bdg 4500 frs. Courses: Col Prep Acad Finishing. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4.

This is a school for a limited number of girls who wish to take extra courses at the Lycée Molière.

LES MARRONNIERS, 241, rue des Aubepines, Colombes.

Mlle. Claro, Principal.

Courses: French Music History Literature.

This home school for a limited number of girls offers a variety of finishing courses in which history and literature are the main features. French is the only language spoken.

MARTYAMI, 43, rue du Ranelagh. Girls.

Mlles. Barrier and Lawrence, Principals.

Total Enr: 12. Tui: Bdg £240. Courses: Modern Languages Literature Music Art.

Martyami, in close proximity to the Bois de Boulogne, is a finishing school for a limited number of girls who wish to continue their studies in French, music and art. Students are allowed freedom of thought but are carefully chaperoned. They may attend the French Protestant church with Mlle. Barrier or their own churches, accompanied by other teachers. There is opportunity for sightseeing and travel.

MARYMOUNT-IN-PARIS, Neuilly. Girls.

Courses: Scientific Literary Art.

This school is designed "to create a center both intellectual and distinguished for the interchange of ideas of American and French Catholics of the best society." Visits to art centers and to historic points of interest are organized. The Christmas va-

cation may be spent in traveling through Europe, and the Easter vacation in Rome.

MADAME EMILE MASSON, Route de Talcoet Coed.

Madame Emile Masson, Principal.

Courses: Literature French Col Prep.

This school featuring individual tutoring accepts children and tourists and also prepares students for Oxford and London Universities and other examinations.

PRINCESS MESTCHERSKY, 1, rue Molitor, Auteuil. Girls.

Princess Mestchersky, Principal.

Tui: Bdg \$1750. Courses: Languages Music Art.

A limited number of English, American, and foreign girls are received in the home of Princess Mestchersky. Opportunity is given them for lessons, private and class, in the school and also in the Cours Fenélon. French is the language of the home. During the vacations the girls may travel abroad.

THE MONÇEAU AMERICAN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 16, rue de Monceau. Girls Ages 4-20.

Mme. Paul Illartain, brevet superior, Principal.

Enr: English Speaking 30. Tui: Bdg \$525-600, Day \$150-225.

Courses: Col Prep Modern Languages Elementary. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Entire charge is taken of girls whose parents so desire.

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ARTS, 9, Place des Vosges. Coed Ages 18 — Est 1920.

Frank Alvah Parsons, President; William M. Odom, Resident Director.

Total Enr: 350. Fac: 20. Courses: Interior Architecture and Decoration Stage Costume Costume Design Advertising Illustration Life Drawing Dynamic Illustration Conversational French Travel Courses.

The Paris ateliers of the well known New York School, under the direction of Mr. Odom in the heart of the Marais quarter, is the only school of its kind and appeals particularly to students interested in modern and historic art. See page 979.

Mlle. NEYRAC'S SCHOOL, 77, rue de Poissy.

St. Germain-en-Laye Girls Ages 6-19 Est 1928.

Mlle. Gilberte E. Neyrac, Principal.

Enr: 15. Fac: 6. Tui: \$1800. Courses 1-2 yrs: French French History History of Art.

American and English girls may follow lectures at the Sorbonne. Mlle. Neyrac is well known in St. Germain-en-Laye where she has for some years conducted a day school for French girls. Since 1924 she has had charge of the French department of the Liggett School in Detroit. The faculty are all graduates of the University of Paris.

MR. AND MRS. NICOLLE, 23, rue Labelonye Girls.

Mr. and Mrs. Nicolle, Principals.

Here a home is provided for young girls wishing to stay in Paris. Courses and degrees may be taken at the Sorbonne. Summer vacations at Trouville-Deauville are possible.

PASTEUR HOME SCHOOL, 57, rue de Babylone. Girls.
Ages 8-20.

Mme. G. Aubry, Directress.

Total Enr: 20. Tui: Bdg \$750. Courses: Art Literature French.

Pasteur Home School is open to young ladies who wish to attend Lycée Victor Duruy which is directly opposite and offers special courses for foreigners, the Sorbonne, or other institutions. French only is spoken. A country house at Vieux Moulin in the forest of Compiègne is available for holidays.

LE PAVILLON, Parc des Princes, 26, rue de la Tourelle
Girls Ages 15-18 Est 1925.

Mlle. Parisot, Bachelière es lettres, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 7, English Speaking 7. Tui: Bdg \$1000. Courses: Finishing French Music Drawing Art Domestic Economy.

The teaching of French is emphasized and girls are prepared to take the examinations of the Sorbonne after three terms.

MLLE. PONTON, 6, rue Lyautey, Passy. Girls Ages 15-19.

Mlle. Ponton, diplômée, Directress. Est 1922.

Total Enr: 9, English Speaking 3. Tui: \$1050. Courses: Acad Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages Dancing Domestic Science.

Mlle. Ponton receives in her Protestant finishing school in her modern Paris flat, a limited number of American girls. She directs the completion of their studies and the perfecting of their knowledge of French, literature, and languages. Visits to the museums and monuments of Paris, and lectures on art in the Louvre and other galleries are available.

MADAME DU PUIITS, 66, avenue de Neuilly, Neuilly. Girls.

Mme. du Puits, Directress.

Courses: French Literature Music Art.

Mme. Puits receives in her house near the Bois de Boulogne, a few young girls who wish French and other finishing courses. Opportunity is also afforded to visit the many places of historical interest in and near Paris.

MME. REY'S HOME SCHOOL, 28, rue La Fontaine. Girls
Est 1921.

Mme. and Mlles. Rey, Principals.

Tui: \$2000. Courses: French History Literature History of Art Col Prep Music Travel. C E B Exams candidates '27, o.

This small family school conducted by Mme. Rey and her daughters reopened in 1921 after having been closed during the period of the war. The Mlles. Rey taught during the interim in leading girls schools in the United States. The school is near the Bois de Boulogne and there are ample opportunities for outdoor sports. French is the only language spoken in the home.

RIBERA, 37, rue Ribéra. Girls.

Mme. Bénasson-Marignac, Directress.

Total Enr: 8. Courses: Modern Languages History of Art History Literature Music.

This school offers a family life in its modern Paris house. Intensive study of history of art and the French language is featured. A country annex, twenty minutes ride from Paris, Château de Groslay, is under the same management.

ST. HUBERT'S SCHOOL, 6, avenue de Villars. Girls 14-18

Miss Irene Jamieson, B.A., Barnard, D. Phil., Oxon, Head

Mistress. Est 1927.

Tui: Bdg \$1700, Day \$300. Courses: Secondary Col Prep Art Music Languages. Undenominational.

St. Hubert's is a college preparatory school for American girls of high school age. Miss Jamieson and her faculty are familiar with requirements of American colleges. See page 996.

SELECT HOME SCHOOL, 86 bis, boulevard Latour-Maubourg. Girls.

Mme. de Maleprade, Mlles. Jacqueline and Genevieve de Maleprade, Principals.

Fac: 5. Tui: 20,000 frs. Courses: French Music Art.

This school conducted by Mme. de Maleprade and her two daughters, graduates of the University of Paris, receives a limited number of American girls in their large Paris apartment, overlooking the Invalides. Chaperonage and a variety of finishing courses are offered.

STUDIO DE DANSE LEONOFF, 102, rue Erlanger. Coed.

Liev Leonoff, Director.

Tui: \$4 a lesson. Courses: Classical Ballet Spanish Russian Plastic Interpretative Modern Ballroom.

Monsieur Leonoff lately of the Royal Opera House, London, and the Théâtre des Champs Elysées, Paris, acquired his dancing education in Russia. He offers special preparation to teachers, actors, and singers as well as children.

VILLA SAINT-GEORGES, 60, rue Borghese, Neuilly. Girls.

Mlle. Corniquet, Directress.

Courses: French Finishing.

This is an exclusive finishing school for young girls with exceptional opportunities in French. There is a summer residence in Normandy in connection with the school.

PAU, FRANCE. Alt 679 ft. Pop 36,000.

The old capital of the Kingdom of Bearn situated on a high plateau is today the most important town of the department of Basses-Pyrénées. It is a well known health and pleasure resort.

PARK LODGE SCHOOL, Route de Tarbes. Boys Ages Day 7-18, Bdg 10-18 Est 1927.

Henry A. Dresser, Ph.B., Wesleyan Univ, M.A., Pa Univ, Head Master.

Total Enr: 28, Bdg 12, Day 16, English Speaking 21. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$1100, Day \$400. Courses 8 yrs: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music French Handicrafts. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 7.

An American education for American boys in French surroundings is offered by Mr. Dresser who opened this school after fifteen years in American private schools and two years as head master of Château-Neuvic at Dordogne, France. He is assisted by American, English, and French masters. Vacation trips to the Sahara Desert, Corsica, Spain and Provence are a special feature of the Park Lodge program.

SAUMUR. Pop 16,223 (1910).

Saumur, built partly upon the left bank of the Loire and partly on an island in the river, reached the height of its prosperity toward the end of the sixteenth century.

COLLEGE DE JEUNE FILLES Girls.

Mlle. Hérard, Directress. Tui: 3500 frs.

The Collège de Jeune Filles enrolls annually a small number of American girls.

TOUL. Pop 12,290 (1910).

Toul, in the Moselle valley, twelve miles from Nancy, has two noteworthy thirteenth century churches, St. Etienne and St. Gengonet. Le Château de Dommartin occupies a large estate on the outskirts of the town.

CHATEAU DE DOMMARTIN Girls Ages 16 —.

Mme. Lucie Bouchon, President; Mrs. G. H. Burdick, 650

West 171 St, New York City, American Representative.

Total Enr: 20, English Speaking 10. Fac: 8. Tui: \$800. Courses: French Music Art.

This is a school for American girls who wish to spend a pleasant year or two in France learning its language and customs. A liberal education is offered girls who do not wish to pursue a college course, and a variety of general cultural courses are available.

TOURS.

This prosperous town, the former capital of the Touraine, lies on a fertile plain on the left bank of the Loire. The climate has attracted many English residents.

BELLEVUE, 45, avenue de La Tranchée, Saint-Symphorien.

Mme. Deletang, Directress.

Courses: French Music Art Dancing.

Instruction is given by teachers from the town, and preparation is offered for English public schools and universities. Visits are made to the Château district and other points of interest. Pupils are enrolled for the holidays.

VERNEUIL. Pop 4403 (1910).

Verneuil is on the Avre river on the route from Paris to Granville. Several of its churches date back to the fifteenth century and one, La Madeleine, was built in the eleventh.

ECOLE D'AGRICULTURE DES ROCHES, Beaumarchais, par la Gueroulde. Boys.

M. Georges Bertier, Director.

Tui: 7000 frs. Courses: Agriculture.

This up to date agricultural school is under the same direction as Ecole des Roches and accepts a limited number of boys. There is opportunity for sports.

ECOLE DES ROCHES Boys Ages 8-14 Est 1898.

Georges Bertier, Director; M. Trocme, Head Master.

Total Enr: 350. Tui: 12,000 frs. Courses: French Col Prep. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Founded by Edmond Demolins, well known author, this school is now under the control of a society. The boys are offered broad and liberal courses of study preparing them for secondary schools. It is conducted on the plan of English schools and there are special French courses for foreign boys. M. Bertier is chief scout of "Les Eclaireurs de France."

VERSAILLES. Pop 54,874 (1900).

The village lies before and to the east of the gates of the great palace created by Louis XIV and now a national museum. Beyond is the park, north of which is the famed Trianon, the favorite mecca of traveling Americans who hold Marie Antoinette in sentimental regard.

COUNTESS DE VILLEDON'S HOME SCHOOL, 9, rue Jacques-Lemercier. Girls.

Mme. de Villedon-Williams, Directress.

A typical French home and university teachers for all courses are among the advantages offered by Mme. Williams.

L'ERMITAGE, 7 bis, rue de l'Ermitage. Girls Ages 15-20.

Mlles. Andrée; Jeanne Latapie, Paris University, Directresses. Est 1910.

Tui: \$2000. Courses: Literature and History History of Art Dramatic Art Sciences Music. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1.

This school offers general cultural courses, a well organized home life on a large estate, and proximity to Paris. During the war the Milles. Latapie taught in American schools.

THE FINCH EUROPEAN SCHOOL, Villa des Sorbiers, 19, avenue de Villeneuve l'Etang. Girls.

Mrs. Jessica G. Cosgrave, Principal.

Tui: Bdg \$2000. Courses 3 yrs: French Italian Music History Art Literature. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1.

The Finch European School is an outgrowth and extension of the postgraduate course of the Finch School in New York. It is especially advantageous for girls who are majoring in music, art, or modern languages to spend one year of their course abroad. See page 926.

LYCEE HOCHÉ, 73, avenue de St. Cloud. Boys Ages 10-17.

L. Lavault, Agrégé de l'Université, Director. Est 1806.

Total Enr: 300, English Speaking 25. Tui: Bdg 5184 frs, Day 801-1062 frs. Courses: Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

This is a suburban school for boys, offering a complete course of study under government control.

VERSAILLES FINISHING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 40, avenue de Villeneuve l'Etang. Girls.

Mlle. Voellmy, Principal.

This school provides a variety of educational advantages, opportunity for sports and a simple, homelike family life.

SWITZERLAND

ARVEYES-SUR-BEX.

Arveyes is a small village high in the mountains near St. Moritz. Ecole-Foyer, a "New School," occupies a Swiss chalet. Chalet Genisé is between Villars-sur-Ollon, a popular resort, and Arveyes.

CHALET GENISE Boys Ages 7-20.

Channing Pearce, B.A., Oxon, Principal; Hallen Viney, care English Speaking Union, 19 West 44th St, N.Y.C.

Fac: 5. **Courses:** Elementary Preparation for Certificate, Entrance and University Examinations. **C E B Exams** candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

A number of English and American boys are accepted in this school for the whole year or for shorter periods and are prepared for university entrance examinations in either country. French is the language of the house. In connection is a preparatory department for boys from seven to fourteen which occupies a neighboring chalet. Mrs. Pearce supervises the home life.

ECOLE-FOYER POUR JEUNES GARÇONS Boys Ages 7-14.

M. and Mme. Gaston Clerc, Directors.

M. and Mme. Clerc conduct this school for boys along the lines of the modern progressive schools sponsored by the Institut Jean Jacques Rousseau.

AVENCHES. Alt 1519 ft. Pop 1864 (1900).

On a height overlooking the valley of the Broye and commanding a view of the Alps, Avenches was once the ancient capital of the Helvetii. The Roman remains and the medieval castles are landmarks of interest.

"LES TERRASSES" Boys.

Professor Ernest Grau, Director.

Tui: £120. **Courses:** Commercial Professional.

Outdoor life, sports, and physical exercise are made much of in this school, and the holidays may be spent in the mountains. Modern languages and courses preparatory to a commercial or professional career are emphasized.

BERN. Alt 1765 ft. Pop 57,162 (1900).

Bern, the seat of the Swiss government, has interesting old buildings and splendid views of the Alps. It is a favorite rendezvous for travellers, and the excellent university and schools draw students from all over the world. La Grunau is about two miles from the city.

INSTITUT HUMBOLDTIANUM Coed Ages 10-25 Est 1904.
Fac: 15. Courses: Classical Science Technical Commercial Languages.

Preparation is offered for the universities.

LA GRUNAU Boys Ages 8-18 Est 1867.

Dr. H. Looser, Director.

Total Enr: Bdg 40-50. Fac: 6. Courses: Technical Business.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Boys are prepared largely for technical schools at La Grunau. There is opportunity for thorough physical development.

SCHLOSS OBERRIED, Belp. Boys Ages 7-18 Est 1915.

Dr. Max Huber-Leder, Ph.D., Gymnasiallehrer, Bern Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25, English Speaking 2. Tui: \$500-600. Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Languages Art Music Classical Science Commercial.

Out of door activities are stressed.

BEX. Pop 4817 (1910).

This picturesque village on the Avançon river is about twenty-six miles southeast of Lausanne. It is noted for its extensive salt mines and sulphur baths.

LA PELOUSE Girls 5-17, Boys 5-13 Est 1911.

Mlle. Lydie Hemmerlin, Principal.

Tui: Bdg \$750-900, Day \$. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Acad Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates, '27, 1.

One of the outstanding of the Ecoles Nouvelles, La Pelouse prepares girls for college but stresses education for the younger children along progressive lines. Diet and sanitary arrangements are in accord with American standards. Much opportunity is given for handwork, outdoor sports, and dancing. See page 994.

CHATEAU D'OEX. Alt 3150 ft. Pop 2691 (1900).

This small village surrounded by lofty peaks is a favorite resort for invalids and convalescents.

ENGLISH SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1910.

T. H. Reeve, M.A., Oxon, Principal.

Total Enr: 36, English Speaking 18, Bdg 18, Day 18. Tui: Bdg 2200 frs, Day 300-500 frs. Courses: Acad Finishing Music Dancing Carpentry. Preparation for Common Entrance Exams.

Particular attention is given to the study of French in this school. The clientele is largely English. Mr. Reeve was formerly modern language master at Liverpool College, Upper School. Mrs. Reeve has charge of the material welfare of the children.

GENEVA. Alt 1243 ft. Pop 86,535 (1900.)

At one end of the lake where the Rhone emerges is a beautifully located and picturesque old town. On occasional clear days Mont Blanc and other snow covered Alpine peaks may be seen across the water. Since Calvin founded his college here in 1779 it has been a center of education. Geneva is known for its peace league and its watchmakers. In Champel and Versoix nearby, private schools will be found, and in Coppet, a few miles north, is Ecole Nouvelle, La Châtaigneraie.

BELMONT Girls.

M. and Mme. Mercier-Debonneville, Principals.

This school is for a limited number of young ladies wishing to continue their studies abroad and enjoy the advantages of family life.

LE BOUT DU MONDE, Champel. Girls 4-17, Boys 4-12.

Mlle. M. Moulin, Ecole Normale, Head Mistress.

Total Enr: 45. Tui: Bdg 3000 Swiss frs. Courses: Col Prep Art Music Expression Languages Domestic Science.

This home school, appealing particularly to Americans, stresses modern languages, wholesome home care, and much outdoor life. For older girls there are special finishing courses.

CHATEAU Riant, avenue d'Aire. Boys Ages 9-18 Est 1921.

E. James Fox, Cheltenham College, Capt. R.F.A., Head. Enr: Bdg 18. Tui: Bdg \$300, Day \$100. Junior Senior Preparation for Public School Royal Navy Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 1.

Captain and Mrs. Fox offer a homelike and carefully supervised life to the few boys in their home school. Captain Fox was formerly instructor of gunnery and examiner with the R.A.F. Cadet Brigade; house and form master at the Royal Naval School, Eltham; senior mathematical master at The Grange, Folkestone. A special feature is made of preparing American boys for the College Entrance Board examinations held annually at Geneva. A number of boys have been prepared for Dartmouth.

CONSERVATOIRE DE MUSIQUE DE GENEVE Coed.

Henri Gagnebin, Director.

Tui: 45 frs—. Courses 5 yrs: Piano Violin Orchestra Flute Clarinette Saxophone Trumpet Cornet Harp Organ Improvisation Voice Lyric Diction Harmony History of Music Instrumentation.

This is one of the oldest conservatories of music in Switzerland. Dalcroze methods are used in many of the classes.

ECOLE D'ART DRAMATIQUE, 1, Promenade du Pin. Coed

Ages 7 — Est 1924.

Mlle. Carmen d'Assilva, Directress.

Fac: 10. Tui: Day 90-225 frs. Courses 3— yrs: Interpretation Dramatic Technique Improvisation History of Dramatic Art Dancing Staging Physical Culture.

This professional school offers training for the theatre as well as special classes for children and others who are not necessarily destined for an actor's career.

LA CHÂTAIGNERAIE, Coppet. Boys Ages 7-18. Est 1908.

E. A. Schwartz-Buys, B.D., Geneva, Goettingen, Berlin, Principal.

Total Enr: 80, English Speaking 30, Bdg 80. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg \$800. Courses: Junior Senior Manual Training Drawing Music Physical Education Classical Technical Commercial French English University and American College Entrance Examinations. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 4. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 3.

"La Châtaigneraie," one of the leading Ecoles Nouvelles, is progressive in type and offers boys a school home and the advantages of Swiss environment. Professor and Mme. Schwartz-Buys, who own the school, understand the needs of American boys, and the standards of diet and sanitation compare favorably with those of schools in the United States. The school is well organized. It has had considerable success in the teaching of French and in preparing its students for the American colleges. See page 999.

MRS. HAMMERSLEY-SMITH, 6, rue St Victor. Girls 18 —.

Mrs. Hammersley-Smith, Principal.

Tui: 60 guineas. Courses: Child Culture Eurhythmics Music Art Domestic Science.

The enrollment of this school is made up of girls of Christian Science families who wish to avail themselves of the educational opportunities of Geneva. Certain resident courses are also offered.

LES HIRONDELLES, Champel. Girls.

Mlles. Mion and Daniels, Principals.

Total Enr: Bdg 20. Tui: 3500 frs. Courses: Modern Languages Literature History Art Music Needlework.

In this finishing school a variety of special courses may be arranged.

INSTITUT CARNAL, Château du Rosey, Rolle. Boys Ages 10-18.

H. P. Carnal, M.A., licencié ès lettres, Lausanne, Paris, Berlin, Director. Est 1880.

Total Enr: 100, Bdg 100. Fac: 12. Tui: \$1200. Courses: Scientific Classical Col Prep Music Languages Commercial. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 17. Entering Col '27, 5; '22-'26, 26.

This well known boarding school for boys is conducted from April to December on this site and from December to April in three Swiss châteaux in Gstaad. Mr. Carnal, who has had long experience in conducting schools, took over the direction of this school from his father, who founded it.

INSTITUT DALCROZE Coed.

Jacques Dalcroze, Director.

Courses: Eurhythmics Physical Education.

Organized for teachers and artists, this school has branches in London and Paris. M. Dalcroze is the leading exponent of the idea of the dependence of understanding and appreciation of music on muscular activities of the body.

INSTITUT MONNIER, Versoix. Coed Ages 5-19 Est 1911.

W. Gunning, Bach. Theol., Doc.Soc.Sc., Groningen, Geneva, Lausanne, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 25, Day 2, English Speaking 4. Tui: Bdg \$700-800, Day \$200. Courses: Primary Secondary Col Prep Classical Commercial Modern Languages Music Art Handicrafts.

This institute, affiliated with the International Bureau of New Schools and under the inspection of the cantonal authorities, was founded at La Rosiaz and removed to Versoix in 1922. The study of modern languages is stressed and French is used in the residence. A summer camp is held at Les Plans-sur-Bex in the Alps and a winter camp at Coldes Mosses.

THE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL Coed Ages 3-15 Est 1924.

Mlle. M. A. Ferrière; Paul Meyhoffer, licenciés Theologue; Lucien Brunel, Directors.

Total Enr: Bdg 15, Day 60. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$800. Courses: Kindergarten Grades Secondary Col Prep Languages. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3.

This school is conducted for the benefit of the staff of the Secretariat and features international curricula. It is run on modern, progressive lines.

THE CHILDREN'S SECTION, enrolling little boys and girls from two and a half to six years, is conducted by Mlle. Ferrière. Montessori methods are used.

THE PRIMARY SECTION, for children six to twelve, is directed by M. Meyhoffer, who was formerly a professor in the "Maison des Petits" of the Jean Jacques Rousseau Institute. He is assisted by Miss Florence L. Fake, an exponent of the Winnetka system.

THE SECONDARY SECTION, opened in the fall of 1926 for pupils from twelve to fifteen, stresses the sciences and modern languages and offers adequate preparation for college.

LA MARJOLAINE, 22, chemin du Velours. Girls Ages 10 —.

Mlle. C. Hartmann, Principal.

Tui: Bdg \$750. Courses: Elementary Finishing Modern Languages History of Art Literature.

All the lessons in La Marjolaine are taught in French. There is opportunity for the older girls to take courses in the University and girls of all ages may study eurhythmics at the Institut Dalcroze. American girls who have to follow a certain syllabus can keep up any subject in their own language.

VILLA RECAMIER, 3, avenue Calas. Girls Est 1925.

Mme. Witz and Mlle. Paszkowicz, Principals.

Courses: Modern Languages.

This boarding school offers a secondary education with emphasis on modern languages. French and foreign languages are taught by a phonetic method which gives excellent results.

INTERLAKEN. Alt 1863 ft. Pop 5385 (1900).

The mild climate, the attractiveness of the town and its proximity to the Bernese Oberland make Interlaken a favorite Swiss summer resort. The Jungfrau (13,670 ft.) dominates the landscape for miles around. Villa Unspunnen, at Wilderswil, is about two miles from Interlaken, on slightly higher ground.

VILLA UNSPUNNEN, Wilderswil. Girls.

Mmes. Boutibonne, Principals.

Courses: Acad Travel Finishing.

The Mesdames Boutibonne, Parisiennes, conduct this French school for young ladies and offer comfortable family life, opportunity for travel, winter sports, and general educational advantages.

LAUSANNE. Alt 1690 ft. Pop 38,119 (1920).

Lausanne, the capital of the Canton of Vaud, is on the terraced slopes of Mount Jorat, overlooking Lake Geneva. Long famous as an educational center, its private schools now enroll more foreign students of secondary school age than any other city in Europe. Even the Cantonal grammar, high and commercial schools arrange special courses for English and American students who live around in the various pensionnats kept by thrifty burghers.

The outlying towns with their opportunity for outdoor life and greater freedom have attracted many private schools. Schools in Ouchy, the port of Lausanne, Chamblandes and Lutry, also on the lake shore, and in the mountain towns, Rosiaz, Château de Vennes, and Valmont are described under Lausanne.

LES ALLIERES, avenue Montagibert. Girls.

Mlle. Laval, Principal.

Tui: Bdg 4200 Swiss frs. Courses: Modern Languages Music Painting.

This large school enrolls a number of American and English girls. A trip is made to Italy each spring. There is opportunity for winter and summer sports.

L'ARCADIE, Mont-Choisi. Girls.

Mme. Inman, brevet supérieur; Mme. Petter, Principals.
Courses: Music Finishing Rhythm Domestic Science.

This finishing school enrolls a number of American girls yearly. A thorough study of the French language is made, and opportunity is offered for work in instrumental music, singing, and painting. The holidays may be spent in the mountains.

BEAU-CEDRE Boys Est 1926.

Maj. B. Wilmot-Allistone, Malborough College, 1st Cl. Royal Society of Arts, Head Master; R. Wible-Gaillard, licencié ès lettres classiques, Geneva Univ, Director.

Tui: £175. Courses: Languages Algebra History Music.

Major Wilmot-Allistone, former head master of The Priory, Château d'Oex, established this school to prepare boys for public schools and at the same time to give them a thorough working knowledge of French. There is ample opportunity for all outdoor sports.

LA BOURDONNIERE Girls.

Mmes. Maget and Matti, Directresses.

Enr: 20. Tui: Bdg 3000 Swiss frs. Courses: Finishing.

Girls may remain the year round at La Bourdonnière, spending the summer vacation in the mountains.

LA CASITA, 23, avenue des Mousquines. Girls.

Miss Bentinck-Smith, Miss Lindesay, Principals.

Courses: Col Prep Modern Languages Domestic Science.
C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2.

La Casita is one of the excellent boarding schools for young women in Lausanne and is deservedly popular with discriminating English and American parents. The courses in languages are excellent, and there is opportunity for work in domestic science and special facilities for university work. American girls are successfully prepared for college.

ECOLE LEMANIA Boys Ages 13 — Est 1908.

Dr. B. A. Du Pasquier-Debonneville, Principal.

Total Enr: 90, English Speaking 5. Tui: 500 frs mo. Courses: Commercial French Col Prep.

This well known day school for boys prepares for university matriculation and offers also commercial courses and special French courses for foreigners.

ECOLE NOUVELLE PREPARATOIRE, Lutry. Boys Ages 7-18.

Professor J. M. Jomini-Deriaz, licenciés, Lausanne Univ, Director.

Total Enr: 10, English Speaking 2. Fac: 15. Tui: 1000-1200 Swiss Frs. Courses 11 yrs: Elementary Secondary Col Prep. Undenominational.

This school prepares for all examinations. The syllabus of the Swiss colleges is followed. Summer and winter sessions are held.

ECOLE SUPERIEURE DE COMMERCE Coed Ages 14 —.

Adolphe Blaser, Director.

Tui: \$60. Courses: Business Modern Languages.

This school functions as a public high school for Lausanne and prepares girls and boys for business, government and railway office positions. Courses are offered in fourteen modern languages and in banking, accounting, secretarial work, etc. The school has some support from the state and occupies large modern buildings in the center of the city. There is no boarding department but American and English pupils living in the city may enter as day pupils.

ECOLE VINET, rue du Midi. Girls Ages 4-20 Est 1839.

Mlle. G. David, Principal.

Total Enr: 320. Courses: Montessori Elementary Secondary Acad Finishing Preparation for American College Entrance Board Examinations. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 3.

This is a day school only and offers special facilities for the children of English speaking parents who live in Lausanne, though the majority of the children enrolled are Swiss. The lower, upper, and advanced courses are all well organized. Children are recommended to Swiss families for residence.

HAUTE RAMPE, avenue des Cerisiérs. Girls Ages 13-19.

Miss E. Pratt, Women's Higher Local, Cambridge, and London Univ; Miss A. Pratt, Principals. Est 1924.

Total Enr: 16, English Speaking 15, Bdg 15, Day 1. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg 3750 Swiss frs, Day 525 Swiss frs. Courses: Secondary Col Prep Modern Languages Acad Music Art Expression Secretarial Domestic Science. Protestant.

The Misses Pratt, Englishwomen, opened this school after sixteen years successful direction of a school in England to give girls, English and American, a life similar to that of the English schools, with the additional opportunity for study in languages and the arts offered at Lausanne. Girls are prepared for the London Degree, and the Cambridge and American College Board examinations.

INSTITUT BLOCH, Villa Grammont, avenue des Alpes. Boys Ages 11-18 Est 1899.

Total Enr: Bdg 30, English Speaking 5. Tui: Bdg 3600 frs. Courses: Languages Commercial General Col Prep Music.

This boarding school for Jewish boys has been conducted in Lausanne since its establishment. The language of the house and classes is French.

INSTITUT LE GRAND VERGER, Signal. Girls Ages 7 —.

Miss M. L. Pfluger, Principal; Mme. Louis Pfluger, X.

De Merejkowsky, Assistant Principals. Est 1904.

Total Enr: 60, Bdg Senior School 40, Junior School 20, English Speaking 30. Tui: Bdg 3500-4500 frs. Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Modern Languages Art Music Domestic Science Commercial. C E B Exams candidates '27, 2; '22-'26, 1.

Le Grand Verger is a large modern finishing school with unusually good equipment and extensive grounds. A sound education is supplemented by all kinds of athletics and outdoor sports. Ten per cent of the girls enrolled are Americans.

THE JUNIOR SCHOOL is separately housed and girls from seven to fourteen are accepted for the whole year. See page 1001.

INSTITUT DE MUSIQUE DE RIBAUPIERRE, 5, avenue Georgette. Coed Ages 5 —.

M. and E. Ribaupierre, Directors.

Tui: Day 50-500 frs yr. Courses 1— yrs: Piano Violin Voice Violoncello Harmony Counterpoint Orchestra.

This school has classes for amateurs, professionals, and children. Ecole Normale de Musique provides training for teachers.

INSTITUTION HEUBI, avenue Charles Secretan. Girls.

Mlle. Heubi, Directress.

Courses: Music Languages Painting Science Domestic Science Commercial. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 3.

There are two departments to this large, well known boarding school for girls, — Château Brillantmont, offering courses in music, languages, painting and science; and Villa Brillantmont, a school for domestic science and household management, offering also a business course, shorthand and typewriting. Mlle. Heubi organized the first domestic science school in Switzerland.

INSTITUT QUINCHE, Campagne de Boa Vista, Bethusy.

Boys Ages 10-18 Est 1898.

Herman Quinche, Lic. Theologue, Neuchatel, Principal.

Total Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 5. Tui: Bdg \$600. Courses: Classical Scientific Commercial.

Emphasis is placed on the study of the French language in this Protestant home school. A limited number of English boys are enrolled and if desired they may continue their English education. The principal is assisted by a staff of university graduates.

LANGUEDOC Girls Est 1901.

Miss E. Pellaton, Principal.

Tui: Bdg \$400. Courses: Modern Languages Fine Arts.

The very restricted life of the old time schools is lived here.

LES LILAS, La Rosiaz. Girls Est 1926.

Kate Nicholas, Mlle. Gerster, Principal.

Total Enr: Bdg 5. Fac: 2. Courses: Finishing Languages Music Painting Dressmaking.

Miss Nicholas, and Mlle. Gerster, formerly of La Bergeronnette, established this school for half a dozen older English and American girls who wish a quiet home life and good training with the opportunities Lausanne affords for sports, operas, and visiting museums.

LYCEE JACCARD Boys Ages 6-18 Est 1900.

Professor and Mme. Henri Jaccard; Mme. A. Lassieur, Principals.

Tui: 5200 Swiss frs. Courses: Jr Grades Secondary Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1.

Lycée Jaccard has long been popular with English and American boys in Switzerland. The equipment is excellent and the faculty has a considerable reputation. There are specially planned courses for American and English boys preparing them for the universities of their choice. Sports, games, and outdoor life are emphasized. In 1925 a junior school, Institution d' Enfants, was opened for boys under twelve and girls under fourteen who live in separate houses under the supervision of Professor and Mme. Jaccard and Mme. Lassieur. They attend the main school for their lessons and make use of the athletic equipment.

LE MARRONNIER, Lutry. Girls.

Mme. Beraneck, Principal.

Tennis and swimming are the sports emphasized at Le Maronnier and there is opportunity for special courses in languages, music, and needlework.

INSTITUT MONT CHOISI Girls Ages 13-18.

Mesdames Schenker and Roy, Principals.

Tui: 4500 frs. Courses: Jr Grades Modern Languages Finishing Col Prep. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 12.

This school offers a limited number of girls the advantages of an excellent education and a happy home. The course of study follows the lines of the Swiss public schools, but is adapted and modified to meet the requirements of English and American children. Girls are successfully prepared for American College Board examinations.

LES COLOMBETTES, the junior department of Mont Choisi, is for little girls from seven to thirteen. Every care is given the children's health and physical development.

MONTJOÏE, Château de Vennes. Girls 6-14, Boys 6-10.

Professor and Mme. René Chesaux, licenciés ès lettres classiques, Lausanne Univ, Principals. Est 1922.

Total Enr: 35, Bdg 25, Day 10. Fac: 4. Tui: Bdg 4000 frs. Courses: Jr Grades Languages Music Manual Arts Kindergarten.

This school for little boys and girls has all the modern conveniences, a large park and several playgrounds. Every opportunity for winter sports and summer excursions is offered. The study of French is emphasized.

MONT-OLIVET Girls.

Courses: Col Prep Modern Languages Arts French.

Special study of French for foreigners is stressed in this excellent Catholic boarding school. Special opportunity for tennis and sports is offered. The course of study covers preparation for examinations of all kinds, modern languages, and the arts. The life is very simple.

LES MOUSQUINES, avenue des Mousquines. Girls 16-20.

Mlle. T. Mutruz, Principal. Est 1898.

Total Enr: 20. Tui: 3500 Swiss frs. Courses: Finishing.

This finishing school enrolls largely English girls, although a few Americans are accepted.

PENSIONNAT BARRELET, Villa Le Myrte, 24 avenue des Mousquines. Girls.

V. Wahllaender, Principal.

Tui: 350 frs mo. Courses: French.

In this pensionnat school a few courses are given in French. Girls may also follow courses at the university. In the summer Miss Wahllaender chaperones groups to the mountains.

PENSIONNAT BAUTY, Villa Gentiane, 16, chemin Vinet. Girls.

Miss T. Bauty, Principal.

Total Enr: 14.

Girls of French, English, Dutch, and Swiss parentage are enrolled at the Pensionnat Bauty, now under the direction of the daughter of the founder, Pasteur Bauty.

PENSIONNAT IMER, avenue des Cerisiers, Valmont. Girls.

M. and Mme. Imer, Principals.

This excellent boarding school accepts a small number of American and English girls each year. Girls studying at the University and state controlled schools are also accepted in the home and helped with their work. The brother of the principals heads the French department at Vassar.

PENSIONNAT LE MANOIR, Chamblandes. Girls Ages 14-20.

Mme. De Wakulski, M.Sc., Lausanne Univ, licenciée ès sciences, Directress. Est 1906.

Total Enr: 30, English Speaking 10. Fac: 18. Tui: \$840. Courses: High Sch Acad Col Prep Art Music Expression Languages. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 2.

Upon the death of Mme. Henri Viret, former head of this pensionnat, her daughter, Mme. de Wakulski, took over the direction. Instruction in French is offered to girls completing their general, musical or artistic education in the various schools and universities of Lausanne. The school provides a complete education for French speaking girls. Winter sports are featured. **PENSIONNAT PETIT PORT, Chamblandes. Girls Ages 8-20.**

M. and Mme. Gonthier-Martin, Principals. Est 1909.
Enr: Bdg 25. Tui: 3400 Swiss frs. Courses: Elementary Secondary Languages Art Music Secretarial Domestic Science. Protestant.

This school was reorganized after the war. About one-fourth of the girls enrolled are English and American, but French is the language used in class and in the home. Older girls taking courses at the University are accepted. Mme. Gonthier-Martin has had many years experience in teaching French in English schools. See page 1000.

RIANT RIVA, Chamblandes. Girls.

Mlles. Capt, Principals.
Tui: 2800 Swiss frs. Courses: Music Languages Col Prep.
Special emphasis is placed on music and languages at Riant Riva and the general standard of work is good. The location on the shore of Lac Lemman affords opportunity for winter and summer sports. Special tutoring and vacations in the mountains are available.

ROSENECK, avenue de Cour. Girls Ages 16-19 Est 1911.

Mlle. Ecuyer, Principal.
Total Enr: 30, English Speaking 15. Tui: Bdg 4000 Swiss frs. Courses: Music Art Modern Languages. C E B Exams candidates '27, 3; '22-'26, 4.

A small number of girls are offered a home and thorough instruction in languages, art, and music at Roseneck, which was taken over in 1911 by Mlle. Ecuyer. There are special facilities for keeping American girls up to grade and preparing them for American College Board examinations. See page 1001.
LA VILLA, 57, avenue d'Ouchy. Boys Est 1840.

Dr. M. Auckenthaler, Head Master.
Courses: Col Prep Modern Languages. C E B Exams candidates '27, 9; '22-'26, 6.

La Villa, established by M. Devrient, the grandfather of the present head master, has been continuously under the direction of some member of the family. The language of the school is French. Half the boys are American.

VILLA ARIANE, avenue de Chailly. Girls.

Mlles. Glas, Principals.
Courses: Finishing Modern Languages.

French is the language of the simple household conducted by the Milles. Glas in Villa Ariane.

VILLA DE GIEZ, 25, avenue des Alpes. Girls.

Mlle. de Giez, Principal.

Total Enr: 28, English Speaking 5.

No school work is provided at Villa de Giez, but in the carefully supervised residence French is the language of the household and girls may attend the state controlled and private schools. There is opportunity for tennis and winter sports.

VILLA MON GRE, 19, boulevard de Grancy. Girls.

Mmes. Rossier and Thiault, Principals.

Courses: Modern Languages Music Painting Household Arts.

The extensive grounds of this Catholic boarding home offer opportunity for tennis and other sports.

VILLA SEVIGNE Girls.

Milles. Mathilde and Blanche Bloch, Principals.

Total Enr: 50. Courses: Classical Scientific Commercial Art.

A finishing school for Jewish girls, the Villa Sevigné is housed in a large modern residence with a beautiful garden. There are facilities for tennis and other sports.

VILLA SPERANZA Girls.

Milles. Spiro and Paschoud, Principals.

Courses: Modern Languages Music Painting.

A few American girls are accepted each year in this school home and offered courses adapted to their needs.

MONTREUX. Pop 12,700 (1900).

Montreux, composed of many small villages which dot the shores of Lake Geneva and the nearby hills, is well known as an educational center. There are schools at Glion to the north of the center of the parish, and at Territet and Chillon to the east, and in Chailly, a few miles to the west.

CHILLON COLLEGE, Villeneuve. Boys Ages 12-19 Est 1921.

Alexander Pym, M.A., Kings' College, Cambridge, Head Master.

Total Enr: 90, English Speaking 86, Bdg 78, Day 12. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$480. Courses: Col Prep Commercial Modern Languages General Consular Service.

Spoken French is stressed at Chillon College which is conducted along the lines of English schools. The pupils are largely English.

ECOLE NOUVELLE DE LA SUISSE ROMANDE, Chailly.

Coed Ages 8-18 Est 1906.

Louis Vuilleumier, Principal.

Total Enr: 110, English Speaking 20, Bdg 35, Day 75. Fac: 22. Tui: Bdg \$700, Day \$120. Courses: Grades Acad Languages.

One of the most successful of the "New Schools," the Ecole Nouvelle de la Suisse Romande is cooperatively owned by a group of parents. The boarding department is for boys only. **ENGLISH PREPARATORY SCHOOL**, Glion. Boys 7-14.

W. E. Mocatta, B.A., Oxford, Director. Est 1919.

Total Enr: 40, English Speaking 40, Bdg 30, Day 10. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg 4200 frs, Day 1150 frs. Courses: Grades Modern Languages Elementary Science Col Prep Kindergarten.

This school was established by Mr. Mocatta who has had long experience in preparing boys for the larger English public schools. He is assisted by a French and English faculty. See page 998.

INSTITUTION DES ESSARTS, Château de la Veraye, Terriet. Girls Ages 12-20 Est 1874.

Professor Edouard-Charles Battus, Degree in Higher Studies, Neuchatel Univ, Principal.

Total Enr: 60, English Speaking 30, Bdg 40, Day 20. Tui: Bdg 3750 Swiss frs, Day 500 Swiss frs. Courses: Modern Languages History of Art Science Hygiene Needlework.

This is a French school, entirely reorganized in 1921 by Professor Battus, to meet the standards demanded by American girls. Pupils are given thorough courses in French and other foreign languages and a variety of special courses. Professor Battus is assisted by Mme. Battus, Mlle. Jane des Essarts and a capable staff.

ROCHEMONT, Chailly. Girls Ages 13-17.

Mme. Vuillemin and Miss Young, Principals.

Courses: Acad Finishing.

A considerable number of English speaking girls are enrolled at Rochemont and given general academic and finishing courses.

MORGES, Tolochène. Pop 4100 (1900).

Morges, on the north shore of the lake thirty miles from Geneva, makes good use of its fine harbor. Its medieval château is now the home of an arsenal.

ECOLE DES ALPES, Morges Tolochenaz. Boys Ages 8-18

L. E. Juillerat, M.A., Lausanne Univ, Principal. Est 1923.

Enr: Bdg 25. Fac: 5. Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Classics Commercial Modern Languages.

Commonly known as Institution Juillerat, this boarding school divides its time between Château d'Oex and Morges spending the autumn and spring at Morges and the winter at Château d'Oex. Part of the summer holidays is spent in each place. There are special classes for foreigners and a good preparatory department for younger boys. Older boys are prepared for Swiss, American, English and French examinations. Every opportunity is offered for outdoor sports. See page 998.

ECOLE SUPERIEURE ET GYMNASSE DE JEUNES FILLES

Ages 6-20 Est 1839.

Miss E. Eberlé, diplôme de langues, Neuchâtel, Principal.

Tui: Day \$80. Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch Art Expression Languages Dancing Secretarial Domestic Science.

Foreign pupils from sixteen to eighteen are offered a ten months course in French in addition to the regular courses.

NEUCHÂTEL. Alt 1433 ft. Pop 20,000 (1900).

Neuchâtel, on the Lake of Neuchâtel, is at the foot of the Jura. The view from the Quay along the shore takes in Mont-Blanc, the mountains of Savoy and the Pilatus. The well kept streets, the picturesque old houses, the twelfth century château and the new modern quarter are of interest to the visitor. In Peseux, a suburb, is Pensionnat Villa des Fleurs.

VILLA DES FLEURS, Peseux. Girls Ages 15-19.

Mme. Voegeli, Principal.

Tui: 3000 Swiss frs. Courses: Commercial French Music Art.

Villa des Fleurs offers French, music, and commercial subjects. There is opportunity for special study at the University.

VILLA YEMA, Parcs 15. Girls Ages 15-18 Est 1922.

Mlles. Neipp, Principals.

Total Enr: 15, Bdg 15, English Speaking 3. Fac: 5. Tui: \$600. Courses: Secondary Col Prep Acad Music Expression Modern Languages Art Drawing Embroidery.

The Mlles. Neipp receive in their home a limited number of young women who wish to study French and attend the University or special schools of the town. There is opportunity for sports, and the vacations may be spent in the mountains.

NEUHAUSEN. Alt 1443 ft.

Near the famous Falls of the Rhine, about twenty miles north of Zurich, Neuhausen is a stopping place for tourists.

RHENANIA COLLEGE Coed.

Courses: Classical Scientific Commercial Preparation for Swiss Universities. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 1.

The standards of living in this college conform to those of American and English schools. If necessary, coaching may be arranged for the English and American examinations. There are ample facilities for outdoor sports.

PAYERNE. Alt 1480 ft. Pop 4339 (1900).

Payerne is a small village on the Broye river in the northern part of the Canton of Vaud. Its old monastery and church were founded in the tenth century. Les Chênes is on the outskirts.

CAMPAGNE LES CHENES Girls.

Mesdames Assal, Principals.

Girls are given a comfortable and interesting home life and a variety of courses arranged to meet individual requirements.

ST. GALL. *Alt 2208 ft. Pop 30,520 (1900).*

St. Gall, one of the chief industrial towns of Switzerland, is built on the slopes of the lower Alps, overlooking Lake Constance. The abbey, founded in the seventh century, the museums and art galleries, and the general charm of the place attract many tourists. As early as 900 the Benedictine Abbey was famous. The public schools rank with the best in the world. In Rosenberg, a suburb, is Dr. Schmidt's College. Near the lake in Kaltbrunn is Hof Oberkirch, a country day school. Five miles north of the city, in Teufen is Professor Buser's School.

PROFESSOR BUSER'S ALPINE BOARDING SCHOOL
FOR YOUNG LADIES, Teufen. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1908.

Professor Buser, Lausanne Univ, Bâle Univ, Director.

Enr: Bdg 104. Fac: 16. Courses: Elementary Secondary Commercial Housekeeping Modern Languages Music Col Prep. Alumnae ca 600.

The girls attending this state controlled home school are given much individual attention. In addition to the regular curriculum there is a course in hygiene. Preparation for American College Entrance Board examinations is offered.

HOF OBERKIRCH, Land-Erziehungsheim, Kaltbrunn. Boys
Ages 6-17 Est 1906.

Hermann Tobler, Principal.

Total Enr: Bdg 55. Tui: 3000-3300 frs.

This boarding school for boys was established by the present principal. The teaching is in German. The school is conducted on modern progressive principles with much outdoor life. Manual training is stressed.

DR. SCHMIDT'S COLLEGE, Rosenberg. Boys 9-19 Est 1889.

H. Schmidt, Ph.D., Zurich Univ, Principal.

Total Enr: 95, Bdg 80, Day 15, English Speaking 11. Tui: Bdg \$675, Day \$220. Courses: Col Prep Commercial Industrial Classical. Entering Col '26, 10; '21-'25, 60. Alumni 4500.

This school offers primary and secondary schooling. Emphasis is placed on modern languages and physical training.

ST. PREX.

The quaint village of St. Prex, midway between Lausanne and Rolle, is high above Lake Geneva.

THE WALTER SCHOOL FOR BOYS Ages 9-18 Est 1925.

Hans Walter, Ph.D., Zurich Univ, Head Master.

Total Enr: 12, English Speaking 2. Fac: 3. Tui: 5100 Swiss frs. Courses: Classical Scientific Commercial Col Prep.

Dr. Walter's recent study of American schools and methods gives him a first hand knowledge of American educational standards. The school spends from April to December at

St. Prex, and a summer camp, Diviko, is there maintained. The winter term is spent at St. Moritz.

STECKBORN.

Steckborn, one of the border towns of Switzerland, is on the Unter Sec, a few miles west of Constance. The New School of Glarisegg is on the outskirts of the town.

NEW SCHOOL OF GLARISEGG Boys Ages 11-19 Est 1902
Werner Zuberbuhler, Principal.

Total Enr: 60, English Speaking 6, Bdg 55, Day 5. Tui: Bdg \$700
Courses: Col Prep Modern Languages Scientific Classical

No boy is accepted for less than two years in the New School of Glarisegg which is conducted along modern, progressive lines. German and French are both spoken. The plan of education is largely based on principles of self government.

VEVEY. Alt 1263 ft. Pop 10,482 (1900).

Vevey, built on terraces rising sharply from the lake, commands an extensive view with the Alps in the background. Beautiful parks, promenades, and the old château attract visitors. Institution Sillig, Bellerive, is on shore of the lake, between Vevey and La Tour-de-Peilz.

INSTITUTION SILLIG, Bellerive, La Tour de Peilz. Boys
Ages 9 — Est 1836.

Max Sillig de Vallière, M.A., Geneva Univ, Principal.
Total Enr: 32, Bdg 30, Day 2. Tui: Bdg \$850, Day \$200-320.
Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Modern Languages
Commercial. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 12.

Institution Sillig has an international reputation and American and English boys form about half the enrollment. The vigorous life of the English public school is emphasized. The teaching is thorough and the equipment up to date. See page 999.

ZUGER BERG.

Zuger Berg, noted for its fine climatic conditions and excellent views, is about twelve miles northeast of Lucerne. High above the Lake of Zug is the large park of the Ecole Nouvelle Suisse.

ECOLE NOUVELLE SUISSE Boys Ages 7-17 Est 1917.

P. Hug-Huber, Principal.
Courses: Commercial Modern Languages.

Classes are conducted out of doors and there is opportunity for athletics.

ZUOZ. Alt 5615 ft. Pop 500 (1900).

Zuoz is a small, thriving town, a favorite among the smaller summer resorts in Lower Engadine. Zuoz College is on a hill overlooking the town and the Inn Valley.

ZUOZ COLLEGE Boys Ages 9-18 Est 1904.

A. Knabenhans, Ph.D., Principal.

Courses: Preparatory Classical Science Modern Languages
English Commercial.

Zuoz is the best known and most prosperous of the German speaking schools in Switzerland. The work is thorough and the equipment good. A preparatory and secondary school with classical, science, modern languages, English, and commercial courses is maintained. The school is healthfully situated and much emphasis is placed on outdoor life. Dr. Knabenhans is a vigorous and capable executive.

ZURICH. Alt 1345 ft. Pop 168,000 (1900).

Zurich, the capital of the canton and the leading town of Switzerland, faces on the lake of the same name with the lofty Alps as a background. The rapid Limmat river divides Zurich into the "Big City" on the right and the "Little City" on the left. The University of Zurich has complete departments of letters, arts and sciences. There are also in Zurich many special schools of commerce, forestry, military science, music, domestic economy and trade schools. The School for Weavers fosters the city's most important industry.

GADEMANN'S HANDELSSCHULE, 32, Gessnerallee. Coed
Day Ages 14 — Est 1903.

C. A. O. Gademann, Ph.D., Director.

Fac: 14. Courses: Secondary Commercial Modern Languages.

This school maintains separate classes for boys and men, and for girls and women. Training for business, banking and hotel management is particularly stressed in preparation for Commercial examinations.

THE MISSES GRAFF, 16, Kreuzbühlstrasse. Girls.

The Misses Graff, Principals.

Courses: Languages Science Music Art Needlework House-keeping Commercial.

The Misses Graff conduct this boarding and day school in their own home and offer a variety of finishing courses. There is opportunity for winter and summer sports.

GERMANY

BADEN. *Pop 22,066 (1910).*

This fashionable health resort lies on the edge of the Black Forest. It has been famous since the time of the Romans for its hot saline springs.

FRAULENLEHRHOF, Gaienhofen am Bodensee. Girls.

Frau Gertrud Petersen, Principal. Est 1916.

Enr: Bdg 12. Tui: 1350 marks. Courses: Languages Gardening Hand Weaving Domestic Science Music Art. Evangelical.

This school founded by its present head accepts English speaking pupils though most of the foreigners at the present time are Scandinavians. Young girls are prepared for the household arts, social work and examinations to teach crafts.

LANDERZIEHUNGSHEIM GAIENHOFEN, Gaienhofen, bei

Radolfzell am Untersee. Girls Ages 6-20 Est 1900.

Elizabeth Müller, Ph.D., Zurich Univ, Head Mistress.

Enr: Bdg 50, Day 8. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$40. Courses: Elementary Secondary Col Prep Music Art Languages Handicrafts. Protestant.

This is one of the most progressive of the German schools.

BRUNSWICK. *Pop 15,000. Alt 480 ft.*

This old city, thirty-five miles southeast of Hanover, is well provided with educational institutions. The Romanesque Cathedral dates to 1173 and was founded by Henry the Lion.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Bultenweg 14. Ages 10-20

Est 1903.

Miss Hertha L. von Wachholtz, Paris Diploma, Directress.

Enr: Bdg 16, Day 40. Fac: 6. Tui: Bdg \$1800, Day \$100.

Courses: Art Music Expression Dramatics Languages Dancing Domestic Science. Lutheran.

German is the language of the home in this school but instruction is given in all modern languages.

DRESDEN, SAXONY. *Pop 548,308 (1910).*

The capital of Saxony lies on both banks of the Elbe river. It is famous for the Dresden Picture Gallery, Court Theatre and Royal Music School, as well as art collections and libraries dating from the sixteenth century.

FREIHERRLICH VON BURKERSRODAER FRAULEIN-STIFTES, Grosse Plauensche Statze, 16. Girls Ages 7-19.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Directors.

Tui: Bdg 90 marks. Courses: Languages Music Vocational Stenography Dancing. Roman Catholic.

English and French conversation is stressed. The many cultural advantages of Dresden are offered to students.

OBERHAMBACH, near *Heppenheim*.

ODENWALDSCHULE Coed Ages 4-15.

Paul and Edith Geheeb, Principals.

Enr: Bdg 110. Tui: Bdg 2100 RM. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Languages Classics Vocational Art Music.

One of the outstanding modern schools of Germany, the Odenwaldschule stresses particularly opportunities for self expression in the children. There is much opportunity for the manual and fine arts.

SAALFELD. *Pop 14,400 (1910). Alt 1800 ft.*

On the left bank of the Saale river, eighty-seven miles southwest of Leipzig, is Saalfeld. Here is a Gothic church of the thirteenth century and the ruins of a castle believed to have been built by Charlemagne. Seven and a half miles distant is the hamlet Wickersdorf, the home of the Freie Schulgemeinde.

FREIE SCHULGEMEINDE, Wickersdorf. Coed Ages 10-19.

Dr. Gustav Wyneken, Director. Est 1906.

Enr: 130. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg 2040-2440 RM.

This is one of the most liberally planned and equipped of the modern progressive schools of Germany and is typical of the German Country Schools of Dr. Hermann Lietz. The boys and girls live in separate houses, but they work and play together like a large family. In stressing modern languages and natural sciences the school follows the plan of the German Ober-Realschule, but in contrast emphasizes also the social sciences, history, and music. Americans are enrolled, preferably those who intend to spend several years in the school.

ULM. *Alt 1850 ft. Pop 43,000.*

The Münster founded in 1377 has a beautifully decorated tower, one of the loftiest in the world. With the exception of Cologne, it is the largest Gothic church in Germany.

LANDSCHULHEIM HERRLINGEN, Herrlingen. Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1926.

Anna Essinger, A.M., Wis Univ, Principal.

Enr: Bdg 42. Fac: 8. Tui: \$550. Courses: Elementary Secondary Music Handicrafts Languages Dramatics Expression. Undenominational.

This progressive school stresses group work. The men and women on the faculty are all academically trained. Miss Essinger spent twenty years in the United States where much of her pedagogical training was received. A considerable number of English speaking children are enrolled.

ITALY

BORDIGHERA. *Pop 4000.*

Bordighera is the first town across the French frontier on the Italian Riviera and is a favorite resort for English people. It is famous for roses and carnations.

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL, Strada Romana. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-10 Est 1926.

Miss C. M. Kitchin, N.F.U., Higher Certif, C.H.L., Cambridge, Principal.

Total Enr: 52, Bdg 12, Day 40, English Speaking 35. Fac: 10. Tui: Bdg £35-45 a term, Day 6-8 guineas a term. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary Col Prep Languages Music Art Dramatics. Church of England.

This school offering a thorough English education along modern lines specializes in foreign languages. The pupils are largely children of American and English visitors at the Riviera.

FLORENCE. *Alt 180 ft. Pop 253,565 (1920).*

Florence, proud mistress of Tuscany, is the quintessence of the Renaissance. Set at the crossing of trade routes, on the Arno, out of its commerce came its arts and wealth. Just as imperial Rome is masculine, Florence, surrounded by almond blossom misted hills, is feminine. Perhaps this is why the pensions and hotels are filled with art mad spinsters. The intellectual, esthetic and spiritual inspiration of the place, its palazzos and villas, formerly to be had for a song, have appealed to numerous resident schools. Ensconced in old villas on the slopes of the hills to the east and north, toward Prato and Fiesole, where Boccaccio told his tales, are a number of schools for American girls. Near San Dominico, in a villa centuries old, surrounded by its dependencies and chapel, is the Villa Collina Ridente. The Florentine School is in San Dominico, Eversholme in Rovezzano. In Quinto is the Torregiani School; on the northern outskirts of the city in Villa Ramberg is the Lucy Dodd School.

MISS BARRY'S FOREIGN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Via Larmarmora, 5-A. Ages 17-21 Est 1924.

Corinna Barry, Principal; James F. Drey, Box 142, Cambridge, Mass., American Representative.

Enr: Bdg 10, Day 14. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$2000-3000, Day \$600. Courses: Languages Art Music Col Prep.

Started as a finishing school for girls of college age and offering courses under native teachers, facilities for younger girls were added in 1925, and in 1927 for young boys. College

preparation is given under American teachers. Vacation trips to places of interest are available.

EVERSHOLME INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL, Villa Frassineto, Rovezzano. Girls 8-21, Boys 8-12.

Mrs. Constance Evers, Principal.

Total Enr: 45, English Speaking 22, Bdg 30, Day 15. Fac: 18. Tui: Bdg \$1000. Courses: Languages Music Art.

Formerly known as Casa Evers at Via Domenico Buonvicini N. 32, this school changed its name when it moved to its present site.

THE FLORENTINE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Villa Laugier, 10 Via Barbarane.

Miss Sheldon, Miss Nixon, Principals.

Conducted by Miss Sheldon and Miss Nixon for a score of years, this school has a well established clientele and receives girls from the best American preparatory schools for one or two years of advanced study and travel.

R. ISTITUTO DELLE SIGNORE MONTALVE, "LA QUIETE". Girls Est 1630.

Sister Elena Consigli, Superior.

Tui: Bdg 7000 lire. Courses: Col Prep Modern Languages Music Painting Needlework Leather Art Domestic Science.

The girls are prepared for the government examinations and one month of the summer vacation may be spent at home.

THE LUCY DODD SCHOOL, Villa Ramberg già della Stufa, 197, Via Vittorio Emanuele. Girls Ages 17-24 Est 1925.

Mrs. Lucy Dodd Ramberg, Beaux Arts of Italy, Wellesley College, Principal.

Enr: Bdg limited to 15. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1700. Courses 2 years: Languages History Literature Philosophy Art Music. Proprietary. Episcopal. Entering Col '26, 3.

Mrs. Ramberg, an American, a portrait painter and an exhibitor in the International Exposition, takes a few girls into her villa on the outskirts of the city for the study of languages, history, and art. The lectures of the second year are given exclusively in French and Italian. Opportunity is offered for travel in Italy, France and Germany.

THE TORRIGIANI ACADEMY, Villa Torrigiani, Quinto.

J. Purves Carter, Principal. Coed.

Courses: Art.

Mr. Carter who has had excellent experience in the United States and in Italy, and who studied under Professor Pinti, established this academy to teach the art of restoring and saving from decay the priceless examples of the great masters in the world's galleries and private collections.

VILLA COLLINA RIDENTE, 59 Via Della Piazzola. Girls
Ages 20— Est 1907.

Edith May, B.A., Wellesley, Director; Constance Warren,
Pine Manor, Wellesley, Mass., American Representative.
Enr: Bdg 20. Fac: 7. Tui: \$2500. Courses 1 yr: Modern Lan-
guages History Literature History of Art Music Fine Arts
Crafts.

Miss May's School, in Paris and Florence, well known in
America before the War, reopens on broader international lines
in the fall of 1928 for advanced students, graduates of colleges
and of the better private schools for elder girls. During the war
Miss May was connected with Hospital Service under the
French Government. After the war she became director of
Student Work in Czecho-Slovakia, under the auspices of the
Student Friendship Fund, and later made an extensive survey of
progressive education in several European countries and in the
United States, as well as a wide acquaintance with men and
women eminent in the educational world. One of the chief
aims of her school is a more complete understanding of Euro-
pean peoples through knowledge of their customs, literature
and art. See page 1002.

ROME. Pop 424,943 (1900) 767,983 (1920).

Imperial Rome, the eternal, the masterful, makes its strong-
est appeal to the masculine, to the subconscious Mussolinis, as
does the softness of Florence to the other sex. Still the schools
here, some in the outlying sections, are all for girls. Mme. Boni
conducts her school during the winter in the center of the civic
city. Miss Risser's is in a modern, residential section. North-
west, near the Tiber in an artists' studio quarter, is Miss
Moxley's School.

MADAME BONI'S SCHOOL FOR AMERICAN GIRLS,
1, Via Dora.

Mme. M. N. Boni, Director.

Tui: \$1900. Courses: Modern Languages History of Art Art.

French and Italian are the only languages used in the work
and daily life of the school. The curriculum emphasizes history
of art, literature and music of the country in which these arts
flourish. Two months are given to traveling. The summer term
spent at Madame Boni's Villa Sunhill at Castiglioncello, Li-
vorno, on the Mediterranean, offers opportunity for study and
sports.

CONVENT OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS, Via Boncom-
pagni, 10. Girls Ages 17-24.

Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Directors.

Enr: Bdg 20. Tui: Bdg 120 guineas. Courses: Roman History
Church History Art Literature Languages. Roman Catholic.

This convent school enrolls a few American girls who wish to complete their education abroad. Visits to galleries and museums are made under careful supervision. Lectures are given by leading Roman authorities on history, art, and archaeology.

MISS MOXLEY'S SCHOOL FOR AMERICAN GIRLS,

Villa Helene, Via P. Stanislao Mancini. Girls Ages 17-21.

Paulina Moxley, Head Mistress. Est 1907.

Enr: 10, Bdg 9. Fac: 5. Tui: \$2000. Courses: Languages Music Art History English. C E B Exams candidates 27, 1.

This school, conducted for over a decade by Miss Moxley, has successfully provided the advantages of a winter in Rome and opportunity for travel in Europe.

THE ROMAN CLUB HOUSE, 118, Via Nomentana. Girls Ages 15-25.

Mme. Ester Danesi Traversari, Head Mistress; Mrs. W. B. Murray, 22 West 9th St, New York City, American Representative.

Tui: \$1600. Courses: Music Painting Sculpture Italian.

Mme. Traversari, who established this school, has been a journalist in Rome for years. She provides a home for a few girls who wish to attend the opera, visit the art galleries and places of historic interest. Tours to the important cities of Italy are arranged. The girls live largely out of doors.

THE SCHOOL FOR AMERICAN GIRLS.

Miss Elizabeth Frewen Risser, Head Mistress.

Miss Risser, who has successfully conducted this school for many years, accepts a carefully selected group of desirable American girls. The school home is a very attractive villa in the heart of the best residential section of Rome.

SAN REMO. Pop 20,000.

This is the first considerable city on the Italian Riviera after leaving Nice and has been designated by Mussolini as the Italian rival of Monte Carlo. The old town is characterized by steep and narrow streets. The new town with its foreign quarter is close by the sea.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL Girls Bdg and Day 6-16; Boys Bdg 6-10, Day 6-14 Est 1921.

Miss Hilda Galton; Miss Ruth Peto, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, London Univ, Principals.

Total Enr: 70, Bdg 40, Day 30, English Speaking 63. Fac: 17. Tui: Bdg \$225-275 a term, Day \$27-60 a term. Courses: Elementary Secondary Acad Music Needlework Drawing Languages. Church of England.

Opened in Alassio as the Alassio English School by Miss Galton and Miss Peto, this school from modest beginnings has

grown to its present prosperous state. Children are given excellent care and good training together with diet and living comparable to good American and English schools. It is possible for the principals to accept for two or three months children whose parents are travelling in Europe. Pupils are prepared for English examinations, as well as public competitive tests in French and Italian. Boys from ten to fourteen can be housed with Captain Thomas Slator at the Villa Fortunata.

VERONA. *Pop 86,578 (1920).*

Verona, the capital of Venetia, occupies a peninsula formed by the Adige river at the foot of the Monti Lessini. Collegio Gazzolo is in the ancestral villa of the Contessa Meehan, a modernized walled estate in Arcole ten miles from Verona.

COLLEGIO GAZZOLO, Arcole. Girls Ages 16-22 Est 1925.

Contessa Bevilacqua di Nogarole Meehan, Head Mistress.

Total Enr: Bdg 10. Fac: 4. Tui: \$1500. Courses: Languages Literature History Art Music. Undenominational.

This finishing school is small enough to allow each girl to receive the individual attention needed to develop her personality. It is under the personal supervision of the Contessa Meehan and is conducted in her ancestral home. Traveling is a part of the program.

TRAVEL SCHOOLS AND TOURS

WALTER OVERTON'S TOUR FOR BOYS.

Walter Overton, Provincetown, Mass.

Enr: 6. Fac: 2. Col Prep. Sept. to May.

The outbound tour is a three weeks sail with stops at the Azores, Spain, and Portugal. Debarking at Marseilles, the party proceeds to Antibes, where residence is made. Tours are planned to Spain, the Alps, and Italian cities. The party comes home by way of Paris and London.

COLLEGE CRUISE AROUND THE WORLD Men 16—.

University Travel Association, 285 Madison Ave., New York City. Est 1925.

Enr: 375. Fac: 45. Tui: \$2500-3700. Courses: Col Prep Col Art Science Commerce Classics. Sept. to May.

The University Travel Association sent the first college cruise around the world in 1926. The coeducational feature was found unsatisfactory and the cruise was reorganized for men only and announced to sail in the fall of 1927. Bookings were inadequate so the sailing was postponed until 1928. John Carleton Jones, Ph.D., heads the college department. Edwin M. Wilson, Ph.D., of the Haverford School, has been appointed academic head of the preparatory department. John G. MacVicar, formerly of Montclair Academy, is general academic adviser.

FLOATING UNIVERSITY AROUND THE WORLD Coed Ages 17 —.

International University Cruise, Inc., 11 Broadway, N. Y. C.
Tui: \$2500-4150. Courses: Col Prep Col Grad. Oct. to May.

This coeducational cruise, promoted by A. J. MacIntosh, organizer of the first world college cruise, was announced for 1927, but did not sail. It is now planned for 1928.

TRAVEL SCHOOL IN EUROPE Girls.

Georgiana J. Sanders, Yarrow West, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Enr: 6. Tui: \$3300. Courses: Col Prep. Sept. to May.

A small group of girls are prepared for the College Board Entrance Examinations. The itinerary includes Paris, Lausanne, Alpine resorts, Rome, Naples, Paris and vicinity and London.

THE GIRLS TOURING SCHOOL Est 1926.

Lucie Martin Roberts, 1445 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Fac: 5. Tui: \$4800. Courses Jan. to Dec: High Sch 1-4
Col Prep Art Music.

This school tours the U. S. and Europe alternate years.

EUROPEAN TRAVEL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 17-20.

Helen L. Stout, B.L., Smith, University of Chicago, Columbia,

The Churchill, 1255 N. State St., Chicago, Ill. Est 1924.

Enr: Limited to 12. Fac: 4. Tui: \$3,850. Courses: History French Literature History of Art. Nov. to May

Especially planned for the girl who has finished her secondary school work, this travel school offers four months of study in Rome, Florence, Paris, London and three months of travel with study. Instruction in French is given by native teachers. The winter holiday is spent in Switzerland. Miss Stout was formerly a teacher in the Baldwin School and the Chicago Latin School for Girls.

FOREIGN TRAVEL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Lilias S. Bill, Ph.B., Columbia, Dir., 5517 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.; Leon Arnold, Sec., Suite 313, 350 Madison Ave., New York City.

Tui: \$3185. Courses: History Lit. Art Music. Feb. to June.

Italy, France, Belgium and England are included in the itinerary. The curriculum is adapted to the history, art, literature, and music of the country visited. Miss Bill was for some years head of the Cathedral School for Girls in Orlando, Florida.

ROUND THE WORLD TRAVEL SCHOOL FOR YOUNG WOMEN Ages 16-.

Mrs. Luella St. Clair Moss, Educational Dir., Collegiate Travel League, Railway Exchange Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

The first group of this travel school sailed on the Dollar Line around the world in 1927-28 under the direction of Mrs. Moss, president emerita of Christian College, sailing west from Seattle. Plans for 1928-29 are held in abeyance.

THE HOME AND TRAVEL SCHOOL Girls 14—. Est 1926.

Alberta T. Ellison, B.A., London; Mrs. Laura H. Stevenson,

Assoc Principals, 9, Viale Margherita, P. 4, Florence, Italy.

Tui: \$2500. Courses: Acad Col Prep Art Music. Partnership. Undenominational. Oct. to June.

Special attention is given to languages and the arts in this school, which also offers preparation for the American College Board Examinations. With Florence as a center traveling is part of the regular program.

WINTER IN AFRICA Girls Ages 17-25.

Mme. Etienne, 57, ave. Victor-Hugo, Paris, France.

Enr: 8. Tui: \$2000. Courses: French History Literature Music. Nov. to April.

The headquarters of the school is at the Majestic Hotel in Tunis. Madame Etienne arranges tours through Africa which include Constantine, Biskra, Algiers, Timgad, and El Djem.

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTS

SUPPLEMENTARY LISTS

Here are listed, pp. 667-737, under various classifications, schools about which we have inadequate information, unimportant schools or those from which we have received no up to date statistics. Schools are listed under each classification alphabetically by towns under each state. States are arranged geographically from Maine to California.

Schools in the Detailed Classified List of Schools to Meet Special Needs, pp. 738-791, have no index reference, but for the most part are included in the main portion of the book in the critical and statistical text, pp. 63-664.

The schools in these lists are not indexed in the Index of Schools, pp. 1121-1267.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Not Elsewhere Included in This Handbook

- BANGOR, ME. SOMERSET SCHOOL, Coed.
- BRIDGEWATER, ME. BRIDGEWATER CLASSICAL ACADEMY, Coed.
- CALAIS, ME. CALAIS ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E. Certif. Bd.
- CHERRYFIELD, ME. CHERRYFIELD ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E. Col. Ent. Certif. Bd.
- CORRINNA, ME. CORRINNA UNION ACADEMY, Coed.
- CUMBERLAND, ME. GREELEY INSTITUTE, Coed. Ages 14-18. Est 1868. Howard L. Winslow, Princ. Enr: Day 35. Fac: 4. Tui: None. Courses 4 yrs: Col Prep High Sch 1-4 Vocational. Incorporated. Undenominational. Approved by N. E. Col. Ent. Certif. Bd.
- DRESDEN MILLS, ME. BRIDGE ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1881. Norris S. Lord, A.B., Princ. Enr: 42. Endowed.
- EAST CORINTH, ME. EAST CORINTH ACADEMY, Coed Ages 14-18. Est 1843. Enr: Day 78. Fac: 5. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4.
- GRAY, ME. PENNELL INSTITUTE, Coed Ages 14-18. Est 1876. Enr: Day 64. Fac: 3. Tui: \$45. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Normal. Incorporated. Endowment \$30,000. Income from invested funds \$2590. Undenominational. Approved by N. E. Col. Ent. Certif. Bd. Free to residents of the town.
- KITTERY, ME. ROBERT W. TRAIPI ACADEMY, Coed Ages 14-18. Est 1897. Hugh W. Blanchard, A.B., Bowdoin, Princ. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. Approved by N. E. Col. Ent. Certif. Bd. Free to residents of the town.
- LEE, ME. LEE ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E. Col. Ent. Certif. Bd. Col Prep. Approved by State Supt. of Sch.
- LIMERICK, ME. LIMERICK ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
- LIMINGTON, ME. LIMINGTON ACADEMY, Coed. Ages 14-18. Est 1848. Clifton M. Hamm, A.B., Me. Univ., Princ. Enr: Bdg 12, Day 30. Courses 4 yrs.
- MARS HILL, ME. AROOSTOOK CENTRAL INSTITUTE, Coed. Col Prep. Approved by State Supt. of Sch. and N. E. Cert. Bd.
- MONMOUTH, ME. MONMOUTH ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E. Col. Ent. Certif. Bd.
- MONSON, ME. MONSON ACADEMY, Coed. Ages 14-18. Merton T. Goodrich, M.A., Clark Univ. Princ. Enr: Day 52. Fac: 3. Tui: \$100 (for those outside town limits). Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees self perpetuating. Supported by local and state appropriations. Undenominational. Entering Col '22-'26, 9.
- SEBAGO, ME. POTTER ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1895.
- SOUTH CHINA, ME. ERSKINE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Approved by State Supt. of Sch.
- SPRINGFIELD, ME. EASTERN MAINE INSTITUTE, Coed. Col Prep.
- WILTON, ME. WILTON ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1867. W. G. Colby.
- WINTERPORT, ME. ELM HILL, Coed. Ages 4-10. Miss E. Ruth Young, Princ.

- WISCASSET, ME. WISCASSET ACADEMY, Coed.
 CANTERBURY, N. H. KEZER SEMINARY, Coed.
 FRANCONIA, N. H. DOW ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1884.
 Harold E. Rowell, Princ.
 NORTH BARNSTEAD, N. H. ST. EDNA'S SCHOOL, Boys.
 PETERBOROUGH, N. H. PETERBOROUGH SCHOOL, Coed. Mrs. Arthur
 Johnson, Dir. First organized as a vacation school for child-
 ren of the Peterborough colony.
 ESSEX, VT. ESSEX CLASSICAL INSTITUTE, Girls.
 HYDE PARK, VT. LAMOILLE CENTRAL ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by
 N. E. Col. Ent. Certif. Bd.
 LUDLOW, VT. BLACK RIVER ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E.
 Col. Ent. Certif. Bd.
 MCINDOE FALLS, VT. MCINDOE ACADEMY, Coed. Lyman C. Hunt
 MORRISVILLE, VT. PEOPLES ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E.
 Col. Ent. Certif. Bd.
 WOODSTOCK, VT. WOODSTOCK COUNTRY SCHOOL.
 AMESBURY, MASS. ARDWAY SCHOOL.
 ANDOVER, MASS. PUNCHARD ACADEMY, Coed.
 ASHFIELD, MASS. SANDERSON ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E.
 Col. Ent. Certif. Bd.
 BOSTON, MASS. CHARLOTTE WHITE SCHOOL, Coed.
 BRADFORD, MASS. THE KNOX SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS. Ages 4-14.
 Est 1917. Mrs. Alice Knox Ellison, Princ. Enr: Bdg 20
 Fac 5. Tui: \$400-600. Courses 9 yrs: Montessori Grades
 I-VIII. Proprietary. Undenominational. A summer session
 features arts and crafts.
 BRIMFIELD, MASS. HITCHCOCK FREE ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1855.
 HARVARD, MASS. BROMFIELD SCHOOL, Boys.
 SHERBORN, MASS. SAWIN ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E. Col.
 Ent. Certif. Bd.
 WARE, MASS. WECAHNI SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. Mary J. Baker.
 WEST NEWTON, MASS. CARROLL SCHOOL, Coed. Mary S. Barbour.
 WEST SOMERVILLE, MASS. BURLINGAME PRIVATE SCHOOL, Coed.
 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. COLUMBUS SCHOOL, Boys. E. L. Brown, Princ.
 CHESHIRE, CONN. CHESHIRE JUNIOR SCHOOL, Boys Ages 6-14. Mr.
 and Mrs. George Pomeroy Collen, Princs. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg
 \$1000, Day \$300. Courses: Grades I-VIII Art Music Lan-
 guages Manual Arts. Undenominational. Small home school.
 Has use of Roxbury School gymnasium.
 COLCHESTER, CONN. BACON ACADEMY, Coed. Approved by N. E.
 Col. Ent. Certif. Bd.
 HARTFORD, CONN. HILLYER INSTITUTE, Coed.
 SOUTH MANCHESTER, CONN. HORACE BUSHNELL SCHOOL, Coed Ages
 6- . Miss A. L. Scott, L.L. A., St. Andrews Univ., Scotland;
 Miss E. Mulholland, Beaver Col., Princs. Tui: Day \$100-200
 WATERBURY, CONN. MATTATUCK SCHOOL, Coed. 94 Columbia Blvd.
 Dorothy W. Maclean, Princ.
 BABYLON, L.I., N.Y. COUNTRY HOME SCHOOL, Boys 8-14. J. L.
 Heins, Princ. Tui: \$80 mo.
 BEACON, N. Y. SHERMAN SCHOOL.
 BELMONT, N.Y. FELLOWSHIP, Boys. Christian Science.
 BERKSHIRE, N. Y. UNION SCHOOL, Coed.
 BRONXVILLE, N. Y. THE MASSEE SCHOOL, Day. To open September,
 1928. W. Wellington Massee, Princ.
 BRONXVILLE, N. Y. MISS STRETCH'S SCHOOL, Coed.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. BOROUGH HALL PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Coed.

- BROOKLYN, N. Y. BROOKLYN COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
1125 Carroll St. Rev. John M. Jacobs, Princ. Member Assoc.
Col. and Secondary Sch. Middle States and Md.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. MRS. FORKER'S SCHOOL, Coed. 268 Sterling Place.
Mrs. Violet W. Forker.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. MISS KENNEDY'S SCHOOL, Coed. 211 Carroll St.
- BUFFALO, N. Y. HEATHCOTE SCHOOL, Coed.
- DELHI, N. Y. DELAWARE ACADEMY, Coed.
- GREAT NECK, N. Y. WYKEHAM SCHOOL, Coed.
- GRYMES HILL, S. I, N. Y. WAGNER HIGH SCHOOL, Boys. Ages 13-18.
Charles F. Dapp, Ph.D., D.D., Univ. of Penn., Gettysburg,
Pres. Enr: Bdg 30, Day 10. Fac: 4. Courses 4 years' High
Sch. The United Lutheran Church in America.
- JAMAICA, L.I, N.Y. SUNSHINE SCHOOL, 89 146th St. Coed. Mrs.
Maude B. Clarke, Princ. The Dalton plan is followed.
- MALONE, N. Y. FRANKLIN ACADEMY, Girls.
- MAMARONECK, N. Y. TRINITY SCHOOL, Boys. Rev. W. H. C. Lylburn,
Princ. Episcopal. A small home school.
- MORIAH, N. Y. SHERMAN COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, Coed.
- NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y. NEW ROCHELLE PREPARATORY SCHOOL.
- NORTH CHILL, N. Y. A. M. CHESBROUGH SEMINARY, Coed. Est 1867.
Harold A. Millican, Princ. Free Methodist.
- NYACK, N. Y. WILSON MEMORIAL ACADEMY, Coed.
Rev. Walter M. Turnbull, Princ.
- NEW YORK CITY. BRONX PRIVATE BOARDING SCHOOL, 2086 Briggs Ave.
- NEW YORK CITY. CALVARY MILITARY SCHOOL, Boys. 1885 University
Ave.
- NEW YORK CITY. CHORISTER'S SCHOOL OF GRACE CHURCH, Boys.
Ernest Mitchell, Choir Master. 88 Fourth Ave.
- NEW YORK CITY. FONTAINEBLEAU SCHOOL, 119 E. 19th Street.
- NEW YORK CITY. FRENCH-AMERICAN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY
SCHOOL, Coed. 27 E. 81st Street. Countess W. Armfelt, Princ.
- NEW YORK CITY. HUDSON RIVER SCHOOL, Coed. W. 142d Street,
Day. Primary, elementary and high school.
- NEW YORK CITY. MISS KARR'S SCHOOL, 22 E. 66th St. Miss Frances
Karr, Princ.
- NEW YORK CITY. MISS KEMBLE, 152 E. 56th St., Coed. Miss F. E.
Kemble, Princ.
- NEW YORK CITY. MISS MACFARLANE'S CLASSES FOR YOUNG CHILDREN,
158 East 56th St., Coed. Pre-primary and Primary. Elspeth
MacFarlane, Princ.
- NEW YORK CITY. ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON SCHOOL, Girls. Day.
320 West 88th Street.
- NEW YORK CITY. TALMUDICAL ACADEMY, Coed. 301 E. Broadway,
Shelley R. Safir, Princ. Hebrew.
- NEW YORK CITY. WYLIE FORUM OF ADVANCED EDUCATION, Coed.
18 E. 41st St. Est 1921. Elizabeth R. Wylie, A.M., Dir.
Tui: Day \$400.
- PEEKSKILL, N. Y. MOHEGAN MODERN SCHOOL, James H. Dick, Princ.
- ROME, N. Y. MCFARLAND SCHOOL.
- SALEM, N. Y. WASHINGTON ACADEMY, Coed.
- SENECA FALLS, N. Y. MYNDERSE ACADEMY, Coed.
- SHERWOOD, N. Y. SHERWOOD SELECT SCHOOL, Girls.
Phebe M. King, Princ.
- VALLEY COLLEGE, N. Y. LITTLE WHITE SCHOOLHOUSE, Coed. Agnes
de Lima, Dir.; Marietta Johnson, Consulting Director. Enr :
Bdg 6, Day 6. Fac : 2. Tui : Bdg \$765, Day \$180.

- WATERVLIET, N. Y. WATERVLIET ACADEMY, Coed.
ALLENDALE, N. J. OAKLEY HALL, Franklin Turnpike. Girls. Ages 6-14. Ethel Veronica Bender, Univ. of Minnesota, Princ. Tui: Bdg \$675. Courses 8 yrs: Grade I-VIII High Sch 1. Partnership. Girls are accepted for the summer.
EAST MILESTONE, N. J. "HAPPYLAND", Coed. Miss J. Blackmore.
JERSEY CITY, N. J. JERSEY CITY PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Coed.
MORRISTOWN, N. J. BAYLEY SCHOOL, Coed.
MORRISTOWN, N. J. MISS SEARING'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Est. 1916. Ethel Marsh Searing, A.B., Princ Tui: \$900. Courses 12 yrs.
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J. WASHINGTON SCHOOL, Girls.
NORTH PLAINFIELD, N. Y. THE CAMERON SCHOOL, 112 Rockview Ave. Coed. Ages 4-14. Mary E. Beattie, Princ Enr: 25. Tui: Bdg \$1000. Courses 12 mos: Grades Music Dancing.
PATERSON, N. J. PATERSON PREPARATORY SCHOOL.
PATERSON, N. J. MISS STILES' SCHOOL, Girls.
PENNINGTON, N. J. PENNINGTON SEMINARY, Coed.
PLAINFIELD, N. J. PLAINFIELD TUTORING SCHOOL.
RAMSEY, N. J. DON BOSCO INSTITUTE, Girls.
RED BANK, N. J. SHREWSBURY ACADEMY, Coed.
RIDGEWOOD, N. J. RIDGEWOOD PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Boys.
SUCCASUNNA, N. J. ROXBURY SCHOOL, Coed.
DEVON, PA. VALLEY FORGE MILITARY ACADEMY. Milton G. Baker, Supt.
ELIZABETHTOWN, PA. ELIZABETHTOWN COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1899. J. C. Meyer, A.B., Princ. Enr: Bdg 87. Fac: 10. Courses 4 yrs. Church of the Brethren.
EVERETT, PA. DUNLAP COURT, Coed Ages 6-10. Bdg. Individual attention made possible by a small group.
HATBORO, PA. THE DELBERT CARTER SCHOOL, Ages 4-14. Mrs. E. H. Thorn. A progressive school using Winnetka individual instruction plan. A special department for the physically handicapped.
SUSQUEHANNA, PA. LAUREL HILL ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1862. Rev. D. J. Bustin. Enr: 386. Fac: 13. Courses 12 yrs.
VILLA NOVA, PA. KYNETON SCHOOL, Janet B. Laing, Princ.
BALTIMORE, MD. MISS MILLER'S SCHOOL, 838 Park Ave., Girls. Elizabeth Miller, Princ. Bdg. and Day Courses 8 yrs.
BALTIMORE, MD. THE MOUNT ROYAL SCHOOL, Coed. Ages 4-14. 1504 Eutaw Pl. Nellie Johnson Woodford, Johns Hopkins, Columbia, Princ. Enr: Bdg 4, Day 31. Fac: 6. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Incorporated.
BALTIMORE, MD. SAMUEL READY SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
CUMBERLAND, MD. ALLEGHANY COUNTY ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
CUMBERLAND, MD. LA SALLE INSTITUTE, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
HAGERSTOWN, MD. CARL'S PRIVATE SCHOOL, Boys. Col Prep.
HIGHLAND, MD. MONTROSE SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
LUTHERVILLE, MD. MARYLAND COLLEGE AND ACADEMY FOR WOMEN. Ages 16-22. Est 1853. Beekman O. Rouse, A.B., Pres. Enr: Bdg 130. Fac. 30. Tui: Bdg \$850. Courses: High Sch 1-4 Col. Member Assoc. Col. and Secondary Sch. Middle States and Md.

- MILLERSVILLE, MD. ANNE ARUNDEL ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
- POOLESVILLE, MD. BRIARLEY MILITARY ACADEMY, Boys Ages 7-20. Capt. S. J. Lodge, M.A., LL.M., Pres.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. ABBOTTSFORD SCHOOL, 2201 Mass. Ave. Miss M. Cavanaugh.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. LUCIA GALE BARBER SCHOOL, 1814-16 Belmont Rd., Coed. Mrs. Mary Gale Davis, Ph.D., Princ. Bdg. and Day.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. MARTHA WASHINGTON SEMINARY, 3522 16th St. Girls. Ages 14-18. Edward W. Thompson, Princ. Tui: Bdg \$1250, Day \$. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch Acad. Incorporated.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. WASHINGTON MISSIONARY COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, Coed. Harvey A. Morrison, B.S., A.M., Princ. Enr: 185. Fac: 22. Courses: High Sch Col. Seventh-Day Advent.
- DALEVILLE, VA. DALEVILLE JUNIOR COLLEGE, Coed. T. S. Moherman. Church of the Brethren.
- FOREST DEPOT, VA. NEW LONDON ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
- HARRISONBURG, VA. EASTERN MENNONITE SCHOOL, Coed.
- HERNDON, VA. HERNDON SEMINARY, Girls. Est 1876. The Misses Castleman, Princs. Enr: 25. Fac: 4. 4 yrs.
- MANASSAS, VA. THE TEMPLE SCHOOL, Coed. Ages 3-13. Tui: Bdg \$600 Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Music Expression Dancing. Undenominational.
- NORFOLK, VA. McMURRAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.
- PENNINGTON GAP, VA. LEE BAPTIST INSTITUTE, Coed.
- SALEM, VA. ELIZABETH COLLEGE, Girls. Lutheran ownership and control.
- SHACKLESFORD, VA. BEULAH HOLINESS ACADEMY, Coed. Int. Holiness Church.
- ABERSON, W. VA. ALLEGHENY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, Coed.
- ALDERSON, W. VA. ALDERSON BAPTIST ACADEMY, Coed. Rev. M. F. Forbell, D.D., Ph.D., Pres.
- ALDERSON, W. VA. ALDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, Coed. Ages 10-20. Judson A. Tolman, A.M., Ph.D., Chicago Univ. Pres. Enr: Bdg 60, Day 65. Fac: 14. Tui: Bdg \$420-440, Day \$90-110. Courses 10 yrs: Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col 1-2 Art Music Expression Business Domestic Science. Scholarships 10, value \$100. Entering Col '27, 15. Accredited to W Va Univ.
- WHEELING, W. VA. LINSLEY INSTITUTE, Military. Est 1814. Col Prep. Member Assoc. Col. and Secondary Sch. Southern States.
- BURNSVILLE, N. C. YANCEY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, Coed.
- CASTALIA, N. C. CASTALIA SCHOOL, Coed. D. M. Baldwin, Princ.
- CHARLOTTE, N. C. BAIRD'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS. Maj. J. G. Baird, A.B.
- CONCORD, N. C. SCOTIA SEMINARY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
- ELM CITY, N. C. MONT EDGERCOMBE, R. F. D. Girls. Dr. and Mrs. W. P. Mercer. Small country home school.
- MISENHEIMER, N. C. MITCHELL HOME SCHOOL, Coed.
- WILMINGTON, N. C. CAPE FEAR ACADEMY, Boys. Est 1872. Washington Catlett, Princ.
- BAMBERG, S. C. CARLISLE FITTING SCHOOL, Coed. Est 1892. J. Caldwell Guilds, Princ.
- COLUMBIA, S. C. BON AIRE SCHOOL, Coed. Roberta Aldrich, Princ. Enr: 112. Fac: 5. Courses 4 yrs.

- COLUMBIA, S. C. CHICORA ACADEMY, Girls. S. C. Byrd, D.D., Pres. Maintained by Chicora College for Women. Courses from primary to high school.
- COLUMBIA, S. C. COLUMBIA COLLEGE ACADEMY, Girls. Col Prep.
- ROCK HILL, S. C. CLINTON INSTITUTE, Coed. R. J. Boulware.
- SEVERN, S. C. EDISTO ACADEMY, Coed.
- BRUNSWICK, GA. GLYNN ACADEMY, Coed. R. D. Eadie, Princ.
- CLERMONT, GA. CHATTAHOOCHE ACADEMY, Coed.
- COLLEGE PARK, GA. GEORGIA MILITARY ACADEMY. Col. J. C. Woodward.
- DEMOREST, GA. PIEDMONT ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
- EPWORTH, GA. EPWORTH SEMINARY, Coed Ages 10-22. Est 1897. W. H. Patton, A.B., Chattanooga Univ., Pres. Enr: Bdg 30, Day 54. Fac: 6. Tui: \$22 50 per mo. Courses 12 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Methodist Epis. Entering Col '27, 4; '22-'26, 15.
- MCRAE, GA. SOUTH GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Coed. Est. 1892. R. W. Wood, A.B., Emory Univ., Princ. Enr: Bdg 60, Day 100. Fac: 14. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col Endowment \$30,000. Income from invested funds \$1800. Scholarships 4, value \$600. M. E. Church, South. Entering Col '26, 8; '21-'25, ca. 30. Alumni 400.
- NORMAN PARK, GA. NORMAN INSTITUTE, Coed. Bdg. Courses 4 yrs. Enr: 161. Fac: 6. Baptist.
- OXFORD, GA. EMORY UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Coed. J. A. Sharp, Pres. Methodist Episcopal Church.
- THOMASTON, GA. R. E. LEE INSTITUTE, Coed.
- WAYCROSS, GA. PIEDMONT INSTITUTE, Coed. Est. 1908. W. C. Carlton, A.M., Pres. Enr: 106. Fac: 8. Tui: \$6 per mo. Bapt.
- BARTOW, FLA. SUMMERLIN INSTITUTE, Coed.
- PALM HARBOR, FLA. SOUTH FLORIDA MILITARY INSTITUTE, Boys. Ages 14-18. Est 1923. Col. W. E. Cheyne, Supt. Fac: 20. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch Col Prep. Incorporated. Un denominational.
- TAMPA, FLA. TAMPA MILITARY ACADEMY, Boys. Capt. Eugene L. Vidal, Commandant.
- BARBOURVILLE, KY. UNION COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
- BOWLING GREEN, KY. OGDEN COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed.
- CAMPBELLSVILLE, KY. RUSSELL CREEK ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed
- COLUMBIA, KY. LINDSEY WILSON TRAINING SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- GEORGETOWN, KY. CARDOME ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- GUERRANT, KY. HIGHLAND INSTITUTION, Coed Ages 5-18. Est 1908. Cary R. Blain, M.A., B.D., Washington and Lee Univ, Louisville Theol. Sem., Supt. Enr: Bdg 108. Day 60. Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$100, Day \$13.50. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Scholarships 30, value \$300. Presb. Entering Col '27, 1. Accredited to State Univ and Dept of Education.
- LOUISVILLE, KY. CEDAR GROVE ACADEMY, Girls. Est 1842. Boarding.
- MADISONVILLE, KY. ATKINSON COLLEGE, Coed. J. W. Muir.
- OLIVE HILL, KY. AIKEN HALL. Miss Mary Stoddard, Princ.

- RICHMOND, KY. MADISON INSTITUTE, Girls. Est 1866.
J. B. Cassidy, Princ. Enr. 80.
- SALYERSVILLE, KY. MAGOFFIN INSTITUTE, Coed.
- WILMORE, KY. BETHEL METHODIST ACADEMY, Coed. Courses 4 yrs:
High Sch 1-4. Enr: Bdg 123. Fac: 5.
- BOLIVAR, TENN. ST. KATHARINE'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS Ages 6-18.
Est 1872. Fac: 9. Tui: \$280. Jessie L. Maddison, Princ.
- COOKEVILLE, TENN. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.
- GREENEVILLE, TENN. TUSCULUM COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1794. Rev. C. O. Gray, A.M., D.D., Pres. Enr: Bdg 216.
Fac: 29. Courses: High Sch Col. Presb.
- JACKSON, TENN. LANE COLLEGE, Coed. Est 1882. J. F. Lane, A.M., Ph.D. Fac: 35. Enr: Bdg. and Day 487. Courses: 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col.
- KIMBERLAIN HEIGHTS, TENN. JOHNSON ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
- KNOXVILLE, TENN. TAPPAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, 1620 West Cumberland Ave. William Tappan, Head Master. Est 1921.
- LAURENCEBURG, TENN. LAURENCEBURG ACADEMY. Col. J. H. Harvey.
- LIVINGSTONE, TENN. OVERTON ACADEMY, Coed. Col. Prep.
Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- MADISON, TENN. NASHVILLE AGRICULTURAL AND NORMAL INSTITUTE, Coed. Ages 18--. Est 1904. E. A. Sutherland, B.S., M.D., Tenn. Univ., Pres. Enr: Bdg 204. Fac: 30. Courses: Jr Col. Seventh-Day Advent. Member Am. Assoc. Jr Col.
- MONTEAGLE, TENN. DUBOSE SCHOOL, Boys Ages 6-17. Est 1900. Dr. Logan, Princ. Tui: Bdg \$400, Day \$. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated. Undenominational.
- PETERSBURG, TENN. MORGAN SCHOOL, Boys. Est 1899.
R. K. Morgan, Princ.
- SAVANNAH, TENN. SAVANNAH INSTITUTE, Coed. Courses: 5 yrs.
Enr: Bdg 135. Fac: 4
- SWEETWATER, TENN. TENNESSEE MILITARY INSTITUTE, Boys. Est 1874. C. R. Endsley, B.A., Supt. Enr: 160. Fac: 16. Tui: \$600. Courses 5 yrs.
- ANNISTON, ALA. ANNISTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Boys. Est 1905.
Col. David Park, A.B., Pres. Fac. 5.
- ANNISTON, ALA. NOBILE INSTITUTE, Coed. Col Prep.
Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- ATHENS, ALA. COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- ATHENS, ALA. GREENE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep.
Walter K. Green, Princ. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- ATHENS, ALA. RIVERS ACADEMY, Coed. Carra Ruth Lee, Princ.
- BIRMINGHAM, ALA. COLLEGE TRAINING SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep.
Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- BIRMINGHAM, ALA. MISSES HOWARD SCHOOL, Girls.
- BIRMINGHAM, ALA. SOUTH HIGHLANDS SCHOOL, Girls.
Mrs. J. M. Spencer, Pres. Primary and Preparatory departments.
- HUNTSVILLE, ALA. WILLS SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep.
Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- MOBILE, ALA. KNOTT SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep.
Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- MOBILE, ALA. MCGILL INSTITUTE, Coed. Col Prep.
Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.

- MONTGOMERY, ALA. THE BARNES SCHOOL, Boys Ages 10-18. Est 1856 E. R. Barnes, A.B., Highland Home Col, Princ. Enr: Day 91. Fac 7. Tui: \$180. Grades V-VIII High Sch 1-4. Entering Col '26, 12.
- MONTGOMERY, ALA. EDGAR'S SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- MONTGOMERY, ALA. STARKE'S UNIVERSITY HOME SCHOOL, Coed.
- BLUE MOUNTAIN, MISS. MISSISSIPPI HEIGHTS ACADEMY, Boys. Courses 4 yrs Enr: Bdg 213. Fac: 7.
- HOLLY SPRINGS, MISS. MISSISSIPPI SYNODICAL COLLEGE, Girls. Ages 18-22. R. F. Cooper, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Princ. Enr: Bdg 94, Day 18. Fac: 15. Tui: Bdg \$360, Day \$80. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col. Owned by Synod of Miss. Endowment \$16,000. Income from invested funds \$800. Presbyterian.
- MATHISTON, MISS. BENNETT ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- NATCHEZ, MISS. CATHEDRAL HIGH SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept of Ed.
- VICKSBURG, MISS. ALL SAINTS COLLEGE, Girls. Mary L. Newton, A.M.
- VICKSBURG, MISS. CULKIN ACADEMY, Girls.
- BATON ROUGE, LA. UNIVERSITY DEMONSTRATION HIGH SCHOOL, Coed.
- CLINTON, LA. STILLMAN JUNIOR COLLEGE, Girls. Enr: 100. Courses 6 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Jr Col.
- GRAND COTEAU, LA. ST. CHARLES COLLEGE, Boys. Courses 4 yrs. Enr: Bdg 108. Fac: 10.
- HOUMA, LA. LORTON PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Coed.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, Coed. B. H. De Ment, Pres. Baptist.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. CHENET INSTITUTE, Coed. H. S. Chenet, Princ.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. DYER'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Boys.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. FERRELL SCHOOL, Boys. 4920 St. Charles St. L. C. Ferrell, Princ.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. KATHERINE BRES SCHOOL, Girls.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. NEW ORLEANS ACADEMY, Coed. R. McC. Perrin.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. SOPHIE B. WRIGHT HIGH SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep.
- AUSTIN, TEXAS. AUSTIN MILITARY SCHOOL.
- AUSTIN, TEX. THE HIGHLANDS, Girls. Mrs. Elizabeth N. Mather, Princ. Jr Dept Col Prep.
- AUSTIN, TEX. TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Coed. O. E. Olander, D.D.
- AUSTIN, TEX. WHITIS SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- BELTON, TEX. BAYLOR COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- DALLAS, TEX. MORGAN SCHOOL.
- DALLAS, TEX. POWELL UNIV. TRAINING SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- HAMLIN, TEX. CENTRAL NAZARENE COLLEGE, Coed. Est. 1883. J. L. New, A.B., Pres. Fac: 11. Enr: 155. 4 yrs. Bdg.
- HOUSTON, TEX. HOUSTON ACADEMY, Boys. F. W. Gross, A.B., A.M., Princ. Col Prep.
- PORT ARTHUR, TEX. PORT ARTHUR COLLEGE, Coed. A. B. Chenier.
- ROUND ROCK, TEX. TRINITY COLLEGE ACADEMY AND NORMAL SCHOOL, Coed. H. C. Alden, B.D., Pres. Col Prep. Lutheran. Bdg. 4 yrs. Enr. 75. Fac. 8. Accredited by State Univ and Dept. of Education.
- COLUMBUS, OHIO. CAPITAL UNIVERSITY ACADEMY, Coed.

- COLUMBUS, OHIO. WALLACE SCHOOL AND CONSERVATORY, Girls.
Luella M. Wallace and Virginia I. Wallace, Princs.
- DAYTON, OHIO. DEEVER'S COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Coed.
- FINDLAY, OHIO. FINDLAY COLLEGE, Coed. Est 1884. William H. Guyer, A.M., D.D., Princ. Fac: 22. Enr: 386. Tui: \$75. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col.
- NEW LYME, OHIO. NEW LYME INSTITUTE, Coed. Est 1878. Enr: Bdg 63. Fac 10. Undenominational. Courses 4 yrs.
- RIO GRANDE, OHIO. RIO GRANDE COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, Coed Est 1876. Horace T. Houf, A.M., B.D., Pres. Enr: 300. Fac 15. Tui: Day \$60. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col. Baptist.
- SPRINGFIELD, OHIO. RIDGWOOD SCHOOL, Marthana Winger, Princ.
- URBANA, OHIO. URBANA UNIVERSITY, Coed. Ages 16-20. F. H. Blackmer, B.S., Mass Inst Tech, Pres. Enr: Bdg 4, Day 36. Fac 9. Tui. Bdg \$490, Day \$150. Courses: Jr Col. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$400,000. Scholarships 4, value \$1400. Swedenborgian Member Am Assoc Jr Col.
- YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO. RAYEN SCHOOL.
- GOSHEN, IND. GOSHEN ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited and Approved by State Dept of Ed
- HUNTINGTON, IND. COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed.
- JASPER, IND. COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed.
- MARION, IND. COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed.
- MEROME, IND. UNION CHRISTIAN ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited and Approved by State Dept of Ed.
- RENSSELAER, IND. MONNETT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Ages 6-16. Est 1911. Mary A. Sager, Supt. Enr: Bdg 40. Tui: \$300. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Methodist Episcopal.
- UPLAND, IND. TAYLOR UNIVERSITY ACADEMY, Coed.
- VINCENNES, IND. VINCENNES UNIVERSITY Coed. Walter A. Davis, A.B. A.M., Indiana Univ, Pres. Enr: Day 225. Fac: 10. Tui: \$100. Courses: Jr Col. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$125,000. Income from invested funds \$5000.
- DETROIT, MICH. GRAND CIRCUS PARK. THE HUDSON SCHOOL, Boys. Benjamin D. Edwards, Chancellor; Waldo B. Davidson, Head Master.
- HANCOCK, MICH. SUOMI COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Coed. Ages 14-21. Est 1896. Rev. John Wargelin, A.M., Mich. Univ, D.D., Wittenberg Col., Pres. Enr: Bdg 167. Fac: 11. Tui: \$40-75. High School, Jr Col. Scholarships 3, value \$350. Lutheran Suomi Synod. Entering Col. '26. 6: '21-'25. 20.
- ABINGTON, ILL. HEDDING COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ.
- ANNA, ILL. UNION COLLEGE, Coed. Presbyterian. Enr: 33.
- AURORA, ILL. AURORA COLLEGE, Coed. O. R. Jenks, Pres. Adventist Christian Church.
- CARLINVILLE, ILL. BLACKBURN COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
- CHICAGO, ILL. BALFOUR JOHNSTONE SCHOOL. Mr. Balfour Johnstone, Princ.
- CHICAGO, ILL. CENTRAL Y. M. C. A. DAY HIGH SCHOOL, 19 S. La Salle St. Men Ages 14-35. Est 1889. Orien N. Wing, A.B., Univ of Illinois, Princ. Enr: Day 298. Fac: 15. Tui: \$120. Courses: High Sch 1-4.
- CHICAGO, ILL. COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Coed.
- CHICAGO, ILL. JEWISH PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE, Coed.
- CHICAGO, ILL. JOSEPHITUM ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ.

- CHICAGO, ILL. LUTHER INSTITUTE, 120 North Wood St. Coed. Est 1908. William C. Herrmann, Princ. Courses 4 yrs.
- CHICAGO, ILL. THE MIDWAY SCHOOL FOR LITTLE CHILDREN.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 4545 Drexel Blvd. Ages 3-14. Madeline Seymour, Princ. Enr: 100. Tui: Bdg \$500-600. Courses: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Jr High.
- GENESEO, ILL. GENESEO COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, Coed.
- GLENCOE, ILL. HAWTHORN SCHOOL, Coed Est 1921. Susan Dickinson Stone, Princ. Enr: Day 64. Fac: 12. Tui: \$300. Courses 9 yrs
- JACKSONVILLE, ILL. ROUTT COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed.
- KNOXVILLE, ILL. CARRINGTON HALL Boys Ages 8-14. Rev. F. L. Carrington, Princ. Enr: 30. Tui: Bdg \$500. Courses: Grades II-VIII.
- MEEKIN, ILL. PLEASANT PRAIRIE ACADEMY, Boys.
- NAPERVILLE, ILL. NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ.
- ONARGA, ILL. GRAND PRAIRIE SEMINARY, Boys.
- RANTOUL, ILL. DONOVAN MEMORIAL SCHOOL, Coed Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ.
- ROCK ISLAND, ILL. AUGUSTIANA COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Coed Ages 14-22. Est 1860. Rev. G. A. Andreen, Ph.D., Yale, D.D., Pres. Enr: Bdg 600. Fac: 42. Tui: \$400. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Col 1-4 Normal Music Theol. Incorporated. Trustees 19. Lutheran. C E B Exams candidates '27, 0; '22-'26, 4. Member North Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.
- CHIPPEWA FALLS, WIS. McDONNELL MEMORIAL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ.
- EVANSVILLE, WIS. MILLARD HOME SCHOOL. Mr. Millard, Princ.
- GALESVILLE, WIS. GALE COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ.
- MADISON, WIS. MADISON DAY SCHOOL, Coed. Paul C. Greene, Princ.
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. CONCORDIA COLLEGE, Boys. Ages 13-21. Est 1881. G. Charles Barth, Pres. Enr: Bdg 256. Day 49. Fac: 15. High School Jr Col. Trustees elected by Church.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS. CAPRON COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ.
- FERGUS FALLS, MINN. PARK REGION LUTHERAN COLLEGE, Coed. Est 1892. Enr: 130. Fac: 8. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch Col Prep. N. Lutheran. E. A. Wulfsberg, B.A., Princ.
- MAPLE PLAIN, MINN. MAPLEWOOD ACADEMY, Coed.
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. MINNESOTA COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept. of Ed.
- MONTEVIDEO, MINN. WINDOM INSTITUTE, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- ST. PAUL, MINN. ST. PAUL INSTITUTE, Coed. Enr: 1031. Fac: 31. Courses 4 yrs
- ST. PETERS, MINN. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed and North Central Association. School of music in connection.
- WINNEBAGO, MINN. PARKER COLLEGE ACADEMY, Girls. Ages 14- . Est 1883. A. C. Hageman, A.B., B.D., D.D., Pres. Courses: High Sch Jr Col.
- WINONA, MINN. CATHEDRAL HIGH SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.

- DES MOINES, IOWA. GRAND VIEW COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, Coed.
Est 1895. S D. Rodholm, Pres. Enr: 78. Tui: Bdg \$300.
Courses: High Sch 1-4 Jr Col. A school for Danish-Americans.
- DES MOINES, IOWA. HIGHLAND PARK COLLEGE ACADEMY, Boys.
George P. Magill, A.B., Princ.
- IOWA CITY, IOWA. IOWA CITY ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
Approved by State Board.
- LAMONI, IOWA. GRACELAND COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
Approved by State Board.
- LE MARS, IOWA. WESTERN UNION COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col
Prep. Approved by State Board.
- NORA SPRINGS, IOWA. NORA SPRINGS SEMINARY, Coed. Col Prep.
Approved by State Board.
- ORANGE CITY, IOWA. NORTHWESTERN CLASSICAL ACADEMY, Coed.
Ages 14-18 Est 1882. Rev. John D. Dykstra, A.B., Princ.
Col Prep. Approved by State Board.
- OSAGE, IOWA. CEDAR VALLEY COLLEGE, Coed. A. M. Vance, Princ.
- OSKALOOSA, IA. PENN COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1864. Enr:
170. Charles L. Coffin, Princ. Friends.
- PELIS, IOWA. CENTRAL COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed.
- SIOUX CITY, IOWA. SIOUX CITY CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep.
Approved by State Board.
- UNIVERSITY PARK, IOWA. CENTRAL HOLINESS ACADEMY, Coed.
Col Prep. Approved by State Board.
- ALBANY, MO. PALMER COLLEGE Coed Ages 18-20. Alfred W. Hurst,
M.A., B.D., Univ. of Chicago, Pres. Enr: Bdg 92. Fac: 18.
Courses 2 yrs: Jr Col Art Music Expression. Member Am
Assoc Jr Col.
- BOLIVAR, MO. SOUTHWEST ACADEMY, Coed. John Calvin Pike, Princ.
Baptist. Accredited Jr Col.
- CARTHAGE, MO. OZARK WESLEYAN COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Est
1874. William Wirt King, A.M., D.D., Pres. Col Prep.
- CLAYTON, MO. CHAMINADE COLLEGE ACADEMY, Boys Ages 11-18.
Est 1910. Rev. Alfred H. Rabe, S.M., A.B., M.A., Pres.
Courses: Grades High Sch.
- FLAT RIVER, MO. JUNIOR COLLEGE OF FLAT RIVER, Coed Ages 18-20.
Est 1921. Burt W. Loomis, B.S., M.A., Columbia, Pres. Enr:
Day 105. Fac: 8. Tui: \$50. Courses: Jr Col Vocational
Trade Business. Scholarship 1, value \$50. Member No Central
Assoc. Col and Secondary Sch.
- HOLLISTER, MO. SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS, Coed. Est 1907. Col
Prep. Accredited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed. Presb.
- IBERIA, MO. IBERIA ACADEMY, Coed. Accredited by State Univ.
- KANSAS CITY, MO. ACADEMY OF ROCKHURST COLLEGE, Coed. Col
Prep. Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Ed.
- KANSAS CITY, MO. HUFF'S SCHOOL, Coed. 920 Tracy Street.
- KANSAS CITY, MO. MAD CREEK RANCH FOR BOYS, 4930 Highland
Ave Harry M. Littleton.
- MORRISVILLE, MO. SCARRIT-MORRISVILLE ACADEMY, Coed.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. FOREST PARK SCHOOL, Girls. Mrs. Anna Sneed Cairns,
Princ. Bdg and Day.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. MISS ROSEMAN'S SCHOOL, Coed. 5438 Delmar Blvd.
- HURON, S. D. COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed.
- SIOUX FALLS, S. D. CATHEDRAL HIGH SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep.
Accredited by State Univ and Dept of Instruction.
- YANKTON, S. D. COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep. Accredited
by State Univ and Dept of Instruction.
- YANKTON, S. D. MOUNT MARTY ACADEMY, Coed.

- HIBRON, NEB. HEBRON COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, Coed Ages 12-25
Est 1911. W. B. Hieronymus, Princ. Courses 6 yrs.
- KEARNEY, NEB. KEARNEY MILITARY ACADEMY, Boys Ages 13-18.
Est 1892. Rev. Samuel E. Wells, Supt
- SHELTON, NEB. SHELTON ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1919.
J. I. Beardsley, B.A., Princ. Fac: 14. Courses 4 yrs.
- HAVILAND, KAN. FRIENDS ACADEMY, Coed.
- HAVILAND, KAN. HAVILAND ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
- HESSTON, KAN. HESSTON COLLEGE, Coed. Est 1909. D. H. Bender,
D.D., Pres. Enr: Bdg 120, Day 65. Fac: 12. Tui: \$60-80.
Courses 6 yrs: High Sch Jr Col. Incorporated not for profit.
Trustees elected by Church. Endowment \$4000. Income from
invested funds \$250. Mennonite. Entering Col '26, 11;
'21-'25, 60. Alumni 350. Accredited to Kans Univ.
- LAWRENCE, KAN. OREAD HIGH SCHOOL, Coed. Col Prep.
- MILTONVALE, KAN. WESLEYAN ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
- NORTHBRANCH, KAN. NORTHBRANCH ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
- IMBODEN, ARK. SLOAN-HENDRIX ACADEMY, Coed. J. C. Eaton, Pres.
Meth. Episcopal Church, South.
- BETHANY, OKLA. BETHANY PENIEL COLLEGE, Coed. A. K. Bracken,
M.A., Okla Univ, Pres. Enr: Bdg 40, Day 370. Fac: 16.
Tui: Bdg \$256-266, Day \$56-66. Courses Grades High Sch
Jr Col. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by
Church. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.
- KINGFISHER, OKLA. KINGFISHER COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
- TULSA, OKLA. CONWAY BROWN ACADEMY, Coed. Mrs. Kate C.
Fulghium, Princ. Col Prep. Accredited by State Dept.
- TULSA, OKLA. HENRY KENDALL ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
- DENVER, COLO. TILDEN HEALTH SCHOOL, Coed.
- WEISNER, IDAHO. INTERMOUNTAIN INSTITUTE, Coed. Ages 12-18.
Est 1900. E. A. Paddock, A.B., Oberlin, Pres. Manual train-
ing obligatory for boys; domestic science for girls. Opportunities
for self help. Enr: Bdg 128, Day 3. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg
\$300, Day \$60. Courses: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4.
- AMERICAN FORK, UTAH. LATTER-DAY SAINTS SEMINARY, Coed. Enr:
Day 101. Fac: 5. Courses 4 yrs. Mormon.
- CASTLEDALE, UTAH. CASTLEDALE SEMINARY, Coed. Ages 14-20. Est
1920. N. L. Williams, A.B., Princ. Enr: Day 204. Tui:
None. Courses: Religious Training High Sch. Mormon.
- EPHRAIM, UTAH. SNOW COLLEGE, Coed. Est 1888. M. H. Knudsen,
A.B., M.S., Pres. Mormon. Courses: Jr Col. Fac: 26. Enr:
220. Tui: \$25. Member Am Assoc Jr Col.
- FERRON, UTAH. FERRON WASATCH HIGH SCHOOL, Coed.
- LEHI, UTAH. LEHI SEMINARY, Coed. Enr: Day 107. Courses 4
yrs. Mormon.
- ODGEN, UTAH. WEBER COLLEGE, Coed. Est 1889. Aaron W. Tracy,
Pres. Enr: Bdg 514. Tui: Day \$48. Courses: Jr Col. En-
dowment \$56,000. Latter Day Saints. Member Assoc Jr Col.
- ST. GEORGE, UTAH. DIXIE NORMAL COLLEGE, Coed. Col Prep.
- VERNAL, UTAH. UINTAH ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1892. H. L. Reid,
A.B., Princ. Fac: 7. Courses 4 yrs. Mormon.
- ST. JOHN'S, ARIZ. ST. JOHN'S ACADEMY, Coed. H. N. Blazard. Mormon.
- THATCHER, ARIZ. GILA COLLEGE, Coed. Est 1891. Harvey L. Taylor,
M.A., Columbia, Pres. Enr: Day 200. Fac: 13. Tui: Day
\$45. Courses 4 yrs: High 3-4 Jr Col 1-2. Proprietary. Trus-
tees elected by Church. Latter Day Saints. Entering Col '27,
67; '22-'26, 150. Alumni 2000. Member North Central Assoc.

- ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. HARWOOD BOYS SCHOOL. H. A. Bassett, B.D.
SANTA FE, N. M. ALLISON-JAMES SCHOOL, Boys.
SANTA FE, N. M. ASPEN RANCH SCHOOL, Boys Ages 6-16. Norman R. Appleton, Bucknell Univ, Pa Univ, Dir. Enr: Bdg 12. Tui: \$1800. Courses 8 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Undenom.
LARAMIE, WYO. JANE IVINSON MEMORIAL HALL, Cathedral School for Girls Ages 13-18. Rt. Rev. Nathaniel S. Thomas, D.D., LL.D., Rector. Einna D. Hunton, A.B., Vassar, A.M., Radcliffe, Princ. Enr: Bdg 34. Tui: Bdg \$450. Courses 5 yrs: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Home Economics Industrial Art.
PARKLAND, WASH. PACIFIC LUTHERAN ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1891. Rev. N. H. Hong, Princ.
SEATTLE, WASH. Y. M. C. A. PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 4th Ave. and Madison St. Boys 18-30. H. A. Woodcock, Dir. Enr: 125. Fac: 7. Tui: \$102. Courses: High Sch Col Prep
SPOKANE, WASH. SPOKANE COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, E. 728th St. Coed Est 1907. H. P. Olson, A.B., St. Olaf Col., Pres. Enr: 72. Fac: 12. Tui: \$37.50 semester Courses: High Sch Jr Col.
GASTON, ORE. LAURELWOOD ACADEMY, Coed Ages 14-19. Est 1903. H. E. Westermeyer, A.B, Princ. Enr: Bdg 175 Fac: 9. Tui: Bdg \$252. Courses: High Sch 1-4. Adventist
TROUTDALE, ORE. BEALEY MILITARY ACADEMY, Boys. Est 1926. Maj. W. de V. Bealey, Pres.
ALAMEDA, CALIF. GLEN TAYLOR SCHOOL, Coed. 1015 Sherman Street. Mrs. Esther Reynolds Taylor, Princ.
ALAMEDA, CALIF. LONA HAZZARD SCHOOL, 1724 Santa Clara, Coed. Kindergarten to Jr High School.
ANAHEIM, CALIF. ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL, Boys. 215 North Palm St.
BERKELEY, CALIF. BENTLEY SCHOOL, 2799 Benevue Ave. Lucy L. Soule, A.B., Vassar, Princ. Bdg and Day. Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep.
BERKELEY, CALIF. CLAREMONT HEIGHTS SCHOOL, 54 Vincente Rd. Coed. Bdg and Day 4-18. Courses 13 yrs.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIF. CHILDREN'S HOUSE, Coed. Girls 3-15, Boys 3-9. Est 1920. Mrs. George A. Boke, Princ. Tui: \$1200
EAST OAKLAND, CALIF. CALIFORNIA CONCORDIA COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed. T. Brohm, Jr., Pres. Missouri Synod.
GRENADA, CALIF. PHILIP M. COLLIER KINDERGARTEN, Coed. Elizabeth F. Collier, Princ. Enr: 40. Tui: \$1000.
HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. GORDON SCHOOL, 1455 Laurel Ave. Girls 5-18, Boys 5-9. Est 1924. Mme. Marion Gordon, Princ
HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. THE GREENWOOD SCHOOL, 1822 Morgan Pl. Girls 5-18. Est 1922. Mrs. M. Greenwood, Princ. Tui: \$1200.
LA VERNE, CALIF. LA VERNE COLLEGE, Coed. Est 1891. S. J. Miller, A.M., L.H.D., Princ. Enr: Bdg 96. Fac. 16.
LODI, CALIF. LODI ACADEMY, Coed. Ages 8-24. Est 1908. Chester E. Kellogg, Princ. Courses 16 yrs.
LONG BEACH, CALIF. LONG BEACH MILITARY ACADEMY, Boys. Est 1924. Prof. Blackwell, Ph.D., M.N., G.S. Courses 10 yrs.
LONG BEACH, CALIF. LOS CERITOS MILITARY ACADEMY, 4141 American Ave., Boys. Ages 5-14. Est 1926. Capt. Philip Taylor.
LONG BEACH, CALIF. MRS. PORTER'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CALIFORNIA MILITARY ACADEMY, Boys Est 1906. N. William Brick, M.A., Princ. Enr: Bdg 75, Day 75. Fac: 12. Tui: \$650-800, Day \$300-350. Courses 8 yrs.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF CHRISTIANITY, Coed. F. M. Rogers, Princ. Disciples of Christ.

- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. THE CARL-CURTIS SCHOOL, 8008 Beverly Blvd. Coed.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. EAGLE ROCK ACADEMY FOR GIRLS, 1833 Penryn.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MISS GERTRUDE GARRISON'S SCHOOL, Coed. Gertrude Garrison, Princ. Courses 8 yrs.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HELEN'S PRIVATE KINDERGARTEN. 1030 N. Fairfax Street.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HOLLYWOOD MILITARY ACADEMY, Boys. Est 1912. Courses 8 yrs.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. IRWIN HALL, Girls Ages 4-14. 946 S. Eden St.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. KENSINGTON SCHOOL, Coed. 542 South Mariposa Ave. Bdg and Day.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. LA PAC JUNIOR COLLEGE, 5832 Eben Street.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. LOS ANGELES PACIFIC COLLEGE, Coed. Paul R. Helsel, A.B., A.M., Los Angeles Pacific Col., Pres. Enr: Bdg 52, Day 128. Fac: 13. Courses: High Sch Jr Col.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MIRAMAR MILITARY ACADEMY, 4317 Ocean Front View, Venice. Boys Ages 6-16. Maj. M. G. Thomas.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. PACIFIC MILITARY ACADEMY, Culver City. Boys Ages 6-18. Est 1922. Maj. E. H. Baker, Supt.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. PAGE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 4511 Pasadena Ave.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. PROGRESSIVE SYSTEM SCHOOL, 7405 Broadway.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MISS REILLY'S SCHOOL, 2633 Ellendale Pl., Girls 5-14, Boys 5-8. Est 1901. Helen C. Reilly, Princ.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. TRIGG SCHOOL, Coed Ages 5-14. Est 1926. Helen La Grange Trigg, Princ. Tui: \$200. Grades I-VIII.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. URBAN SEMINARY, Girls. 307 Washington Ave.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. YALE SCHOOL, 205 N. Union Ave.
- MILL VALLEY, CALIF. LA ATALAYA, Coed Ages 6-14. Est 1923. Annette Flagg, Dir. Courses 8 yrs.
- PACIFIC BEACH, CALIF. SAN DIEGO ARMY AND NAVY ACADEMY, Boys Ages 6-18. Est 1910. Capt. T. A. Davis, A.B., Supt.
- PACIFIC GROVE, CALIF. DEL MONTE MILITARY ACADEMY, Boys.
- PASADENA, CALIF. THE CLAIRE LOUISE SCHOOL, Coed. 1273 San Pasqual St. Mrs. William W. Butterfield, Princ. Courses: Kindergarten Primary French Music Dancing.
- PASADENA, CALIF. FLINTRIDGE SCHOOL, Oakwood Ave. Mrs. Alma B. Sawyer, Princ. Coed Ages 3-10.
- PASADENA, CALIF. JOHN MUIR SCHOOL, Coed.
- PASADENA, CALIF. ONEONTA MILITARY ACADEMY, 1970 Freemont Ave., Boys. Est 1915. Courses 12 yrs. M. Canyon Smith, Princ.
- SACRAMENTO, CALIF. HOWES ACADEMY, Coed.
- SAN DIEGO, CALIF. THE BEACH SCHOOL, Coronado P.O. Coed. Ages 6-18. Mrs. Frank W. Owens, Princ. Tui: \$200-500.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. ASHBURY HEIGHTS ACADEMY, Coed Ages 3-13. 24 Beulah Street. Miss Eva A. Bradshaw, Princ.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. NOB HILL SCHOOL.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. MISS OWEN'S SCHOOL, 112 Lyon St. Coed Ages 13-18. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. SARA S. SCROGGS SCHOOL, 3945 Clay Street.
- SAN JOSE, CALIF. COLLEGE PARK ACADEMY, Coed. Col Prep.
- SAN JOSE, CALIF. HAVEN GROVE HOME SCHOOL, 55 Stockton St. Coed. Pre-primary Primary Intermediate.
- SAN JOSE, CALIF. SAN JOSE JUNIOR COLLEGE ACADEMY, Coed.
- SANTA BARBARA, CALIF. HOWARD SCHOOL, Montecito, Coed. Mrs. John Fitzgerald Howard, Princ.
- UPLAND, CALIF. KING'S MILITARY SCHOOL.

TUTORING SCHOOLS

- BROOKLINE, MASS. TUTORING SCHOOL, 53-55 Greenough St., Coed. A. L. Paige, Princ. College Preparatory.
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS. COLLEGE PREPARATORY WORKSHOP, 80 Buckingham St. Coed. Helen Nelson Cleveland, Princ. Tui: \$350. Courses: Col Prep.
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS. PHINNEY TUTORING SCHOOL, Coed.
- GROTON, MASS. EBERT HOME TUTORING SCHOOL. Boys ages 14-17. Clarence E. Ebert, Harvard, Head Master. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$60 a wk. Courses: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4.
- LYNN, MASS. NORTH SHORE TUTORING SCHOOL, Coed. Ages 12-19. Est 1925. Edward W. Raye, B.A., Bowdoin; Richard H. Haywood, B.A., Dartmouth, Co-Directors. 4 yr. course. Enr: Day 14. Bdg \$50. Col Prep. C.E.B. Exams. candidates '27, 0; '21-'26, 14.
- MARBLEHEAD, MASS. JAMES CHESTER FLAGG, 18 Orne St., Boys Ages 13-16. Tui: Bdg \$1200, Day \$300. Courses: Grade VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary.
- ROXBURY, MASS. HORBLIT'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 532 Warren St. Boys. Marcus Horblit, A.B., Princ. Est 1910. Tui: \$2.00.
- WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS. CAMBRIDGE TUTORING SCHOOL AND JUNIOR COLLEGE. Boys Ages 12-18. W. Garret Conant, Pres. Tui: Bdg \$1200-1500, Day. Courses: Col Prep Jr Col. Undenominational.
- WATCH HILL, R. I. WATCH HILL SUMMER SCHOOL OF TUTORING, Burdick Bldg., Coed. Clinton W. Lucas, A.B., Princ. Col Prep.
- BROOKLYN, N.Y. EASTERN DISTRICT PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 775 DeKalb Ave. Boys. Day and evening instruction. Regents, Civil Service, College Entrance.
- ITHACA, N. Y. EDMINSTER PREPARATORY SCHOOL. Coed. Est 1899. F. C. Edminster, A.B. Bdg and Day. Fac: 12. Enr: 48. Tui: \$400-1200. 2 yrs.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. THE COOMBES SCHOOL, 308 Alexander Ave. Miss B. W. Coombes.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. DR. PICKE'S TUTORING SCHOOL, 753 Madison Ave., Coed. Est 1919. Herbert L. Picke. Enr: 34. Fac: 4. Tui: \$150-200 mo.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y. TRAVIS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 909 W. Genesee St. A. Lincoln Travis. Enr: 80.
- EAST ORANGE, N. J. ORANGE TUTORING SCHOOL, Coed.
- WEST CHESTER, PA. PHILIPS TUTORING SCHOOL, Boys Ages 8- . Est 1926. Jesse E. Philips, A.B., A.M., Haverford, Head Master. Enr: Bdg 6, Day 2. Fac: 3. Tui: Bdg \$1500- . Courses 10 yrs: Grades III-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business Manual Arts. Proprietary. Undenominational. A home school like the pensions of Europe. Mr. Philips was formerly associate head master of St. Luke's School.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. ARMY AND NAVY COACHING SCHOOL, Boys. A. Knox Starling.
- WASHINGTON, D.C. COLUMBIA PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Boys.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. DEVITT PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Coed.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. DOWD'S PREPARATORY SCH., 1325 Girard St., Boys.

- COLUMBUS, O. GUYNN SCHOOL OF CONCENTRATION, 37 N. Monroe Ave., Coed. Est 1919. Edgar Hart Guynn, A.B., A.M., D.D., Yale, Columbia, Princ. Enr: Day 12. Fac: 6. Tui: \$2000. Courses: Grades I-VIII High Sch Col Prep.
- CHICAGO, ILL. MISS HARRIS' TUTORING SCHOOL, 2150 Lincoln Park West. Coed. Ages 6-20. Est 1923. Lilian I. Harris, Princ. Tui: Day \$875. Courses: Grades Col Prep.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. THE QUESTE STUDIO, 462 N. Western Ave., Coed. Anna E. Hitchcock, Ph.B.; Adele Willard Buzzo, Princs.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WILSHIRE SCHOOL OF COACHING, 819 So. New Hampshire Ave. Coed. Virginia Lee Pride, Dir. Courses: English French Law Travel Grades Col Prep. Dalton Plan followed.
- PASADENA, CALIF. PASADENA SCHOOL OF TUTORING, 424 South Pasadena Ave., Coed. George A. Mortimer, M.A., Oxford Univ; Russell Richardson, M.A., Hamilton, Directors. Especially for children who wish to shorten their high school course and for those travelling in the west. Col Prep.

TUTORS

- NASHUA, N.H. THE REV. OTTO LYDING, 78 Concord St. Normal home life and tutoring for one or two boys.
- WEST HAMPSTEAD, N. H. WILLIAM YALE. Will take into his home a boy between 10 and 18 years of age to be tutored for entrance into school or college.
- BOSTON, MASS. LUCY G. PEABODY, 507 Beacon Street. Offers college preparation by individual teaching at school or homes of girls.
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS. CORA STANWOOD COBB, 378 Harvard St. Tui: \$2.50-3.00 per hour. Offers tutoring to any young person in math. and Latin, including all grades and first year college. History and French of secondary grade.
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS. TUTORING CENTER, 1374 Mass. Ave. Mrs. S. Collar Holbrook. All preparatory subjects. Teachers and tutors supplied for outside work.
- EAST NORTHFIELD, MASS. E. F. HOWARD. Boys and girls under fourteen. Bdg \$15 to \$20 per week.
- NEWTON HIGHLANDS, MASS. THE MISSES SMITH, 47 Harrison St. Teachers and tutors for boys and girls. College preparatory Latin a specialty.
- SANDWICH, MASS. JONATHAN LEONARD. A few "rusticated" college students for special tutoring. Bdg.
- PROVIDENCE, R. I. HERBERT WARD, CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL. Mathematics and Science.
- ITHACA, N.Y. MRS. E. A. COPELAND, Box 81. Coed.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. MARGARET B. COALE, 323 W. 83d St.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. MRS. H. D. ROBERTS, 62 W. 84th St. Girls. Tui: Bdg \$2000.
- MIAMI, FLA. BRUCE W. BELMORE, Winters at Miami, Fla, 185 South East 8th St. Summer address, Princeton, Maine.

LOCAL DAY SCHOOLS

- BELMONT, MASS. THE BELMONT DAY SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-9 Est 1927. Marjorie Poppleton, Princ. Enr: 20. Courses 3 yrs: Grades I-III.
- BEVERLY FARMS, MASS. THE SHORE SCHOOL Coed. Mrs. Frank G. Cheever, Princ.

- LYNN, MASS. LYNNHOLM SCHOOL Coed. Mrs. G. N. Osgood, Princ.
- NANTUCKET, MASS. NANTUCKET ACADEMY HILL SCHOOL. Coed.
- NEWTON, MASS. THE NEWTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 547 Center St. Clara Lewinthal, Harriet M. Marcy, Princs.
- NEWTON CENTRE, MASS. MISS ELLIS' SCHOOL, 139 Summer St. Coed.
- NEWTON HIGHLANDS, MASS. MISSES SMITH SCHOOL.
- PITTSFIELD, MASS. MORNINGSIDE PREPARATORY SCHOOL.
- QUINCY, MASS. WOODWARD INSTITUTE, Girls. Limited to girls born in Quincy.
- WINCHESTER, MASS. MISS EMERSON'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, E. M. Emerson, Princ. Elementary. Enr: 40. Tui: \$150-300.
- NEWPORT, R. I. MISS BROWNELL'S SCHOOL Girls.
- NEWPORT, R. I. MISS WILK'S SCHOOL Girls.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE LITTLE SCHOOL OF INDEPENDENCE, 19 W. 76th St. Coed Ages 5-12. Dolores S. Lietze, A.B., Univ. of Chicago, Princ. Enr: Day 12. Fac: 3. Tui: Day \$240-300. Courses: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Progressive day school.
- NEW BRIGHTON, S. I., N. Y. WHITE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 139 Henderson Ave. Girls 4-14, boys 4-9 Est 1893. Mrs. C. Henry White, Princ. Enr: Day 62. Fac: 7. Tui: \$160-350. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Proprietary.
- CRANFORD, N. J. McCARTER SCHOOL, 121 Cranford Ave. Coed Ages 4-9. Alice McCarter, Princ; Etta E. Skillin, Assistant Princ. Enr: Day 18. Fac: 3. Tui: \$180-200. Courses 5 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-III French Music Play Acting. Individual attention.
- HADDONFIELD, N. J. HADDONFIELD FRIENDS SCHOOL. Mrs. Cyril H. Harvey, Princ.
- MORRISTOWN, N. J. THE MISSES HAZELTINE'S SCHOOL, Girls. Enr: 30. An elementary Day School.
- MOORESTOWN, N. J. MOORESTOWN FRIENDS SCH. Coed. Chester L. Regan, Princ.
- PASSAIC, N. J. PASSAIC COLLEGIATE SCHOOL Coed Est 1896. Maude M. Browne, Princ. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.
- PLAINFIELD, N. J. THE WARDLAW SCHOOL Boys Ages 4-18 Est 1882. Charles D. Wardlaw, A B., Trinity, Princ. Enr: Day 75. Fac: 12. Under Mr. Wardlaw since 1916.
- NEWARK, N. J. HUDSON PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 395 Chadwick Ave. Coed Ages 14-19 Est 1926. Le Roy Stein, LL.B., New Jersey Law, Dir. Fac: 5. Tui: Day \$300. Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Business. Incorporated.
- RIVERTON, N. J. WESTFIELD FRIENDS SCHOOL Coed. Naomi Bausman, Princ.
- TUXEDO PARK, N. J. TUXEDO PARK SCH. Coed Est 1912. Arthur Eneboe, Princ. Enr: Day 40.
- ALTOONA, PA. MRS. TILLARD'S SCHOOL, 2304 Eighth Ave. Coed.
- BETHLEHEM, PA. MORAVIAN PREPARATORY SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-18 Est 1742. Tui: \$25-125. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Col Prep High Sch 1-4. Incorporated. Moravian.
- BRYN MAWR, PA. SCHOOL OF PRIVATE INSTRUCTION. Ella F. Lynch.
- HARRISBURG, PA. SEILER SCHOOL Girls. Sarah Jacobs, Princ. High Sch Col Prep.
- HAVERFORD, PA. HAVERFORD FRIENDS' SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-12 Est 1885. Francis C. Ferris, Bryn Mawr, Princ. Enr: Day

150. Fac: 17 Tui \$150-250 Courses 7 yrs Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Society of Friends.
- JENKINTOWN, PA. ABINGTON FRIENDS' SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-14 Est 1697. Sara Boothby Libby, A.B., Colby, Holyoke, Colorado Col, Princ. Enr: Day 160. Fac: 15. Tui: \$100-250. Courses 9 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII. Controlled by Society of Friends.
- LANSLOWNE, PA. LANSLOWNE FRIENDS SCHOOL Coed Ages 5-13 Est 1902. D. Esther Swain, A.B., Indiana Univ, Princ. Enr: 106. Fac: 9. Tui: \$100-160. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Trustees elected by Church. Scholarships 8, value \$450. Friends.
- MEDIA, PA. FRIENDS SELECT SCHOOL Coed Ages 6-15 Est 1885. Anna Beitler Smedley, Pa Univ, Princ. Enr: Day 76. Fac: 8. Tui: \$100-150. Courses 9 yrs: Grades I-VIII. Incorporated not for profit. Trustees elected by Church. Income from invested funds \$1200. Friends.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. FRIENDS WEST PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL Coed Ages 4-12 Est 1837. Lillian E. Rogers, B.S., Columbia Univ, Princ. Enr: Day 123. Fac: 12. Tui: \$100-180. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI. Proprietary. Friends.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. MISS JENNIE WILSON'S SCHOOL, 2222 Pine St. Coed. Jennie Wilson, Princ.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. LAWNTON SCHOOL, 6603 N. 10th St., Oak Lane. Girls 4-15, boys 4-9 Est 1922. Helen Morton Grafty, Philadelphia Normal Sch., Princ. Enr: Day 25. Fac: 5. Tui: Day \$100-275. Courses 10 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII Jr High Sch. Proprietary. Undenominational.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. MISS OSBURN'S KINDERGARTEN, 4523 Pine St. Coed.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. RACE STREET FRIENDS SCHOOL, 15th and Race Sts. Ada E. Maule, Princ.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. MISS SIMONSON'S SCHOOL, 1620 Murray Ave. Girls Ages 6-18 Est 1910. Jessie Simonson, Princ. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Proprietary. Undenominational. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Middle States and Md.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. MISS WHARTON'S School, 1716 Pine St. Rosa N. and Ellen C. Wharton, Princs.
- PITTSBURGH, PA. MISS SHEARER'S SCHOOL, 82 Ambelison Ave. Girls.
- ELIZABETH CITY, N. C. GREECY'S COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL Boys. Enr: Day 138. Fac: 1. Courses 4 yrs.
- JACKSONVILLE, FLA. MISS JACOBI'S SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN, 112 East 2d St. Coed.
- LOUISVILLE, KY. RICHMOND SCHOOL, 1235 South 3d St. Boys Est 1914. James H. Richmond, Princ. Enr: 74. Fac: 7. Courses: Grades High Sch 1-4 Col Prep.
- NASHVILLE, TENN. UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, 2006 West End Ave. Boys Est 1886. C. B. Wallace, A.M., Princ. Enr: Day 100. Courses: Col Prep. Incorporated. Undenominational. C E B Exams candidates '27, 1; '22-'26, 2.
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NORTHCROSS HALL, 3356 Central Ave. Coed Ages 5-12 Est 1926. Emma White, Western State Normal, Dir. Fac: 3. Tui: Day \$175. Courses 7 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VI Music Dancing.
- TERRE HAUTE, IND. KING CLASSICAL SCHOOL Girls Ages 4-18 Est 1906. Bertha Pratt King, A.B., Smith, Princ. Enr: Day 87.

- Fac: 8. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep.
- BIRMINGHAM, MICH. THE BLOOMFIELD HILLS SCHOOL, Lone Pine Rd, Coed. Jessie Winter, Princ. Courses: Pre-Sch, Grades I-VIII. Boys transfer to Cranbrook School after Grade V.
- CHICAGO, ILL. MISS HARRIS' SCHOOL, 2150 Lincoln Park West. Boys Ages 6-20 Est 1923. Lillian I. Harris, Dir. Enr: Day 100. Fac: 15. Tui: \$400. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. A coeducational tutoring school is conducted under the same management.
- HULL, IOWA. WESTERN ACADEMY, Coed. Est 1919. Garrett Heyns, A.B., A.M., Michigan Univ, Princ. Enr: Day 90. Tui: \$50. Member No Central Assoc Col and Secondary Sch.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. MISS EOFF'S SCHOOL, 423 Lake Ave. Girls Ages 10-18 Est 1902. L. Maude Eoff, Teachers Col, Princ. Enr: Day 20. Fac: 3. Tui: \$300. Courses 9 yrs: Grades IV-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Art Languages. Proprietary. Prepares largely for Mary Institute.
- BERKELEY, CALIF. NORTH BERKELEY OUTDOOR SCHOOL, 1771 Bushnell Pl. Coed. Courses: Kindergarten Primary Grammar.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WARWICK HALL DAY SCHOOL, 2191 Venice Blvd. Coed.

NURSERY SCHOOLS

- CAMBRIDGE, MASS. CAMBRIDGE NURSERY SCHOOL, 16 Farrar St. and 82 Avon St., Coed. Est 1923. Ages 2-5. Florence Eaton, A.B., Colby; Martha H. Chandler, A.B., Smith, Directors. Enr: Day 32. Fac: 4. Tui: \$150.
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS. LE JARDIN D'ENFANTS, 5 Gracewood Park, Coed. Mme. Alice Marlor, Princ. Courses 2 yrs: French Kindergarten.
- ROXBURY, MASS. RUGGLES STREET NURSERY SCHOOL AND TRAINING CENTRE, 147 Ruggles St. Est 1922. Abigail A. Eliot, Dir. Enr: 15. Tui: \$225.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. CHILDREN'S CIRCLE, 403 West End Ave. Mlle. Frigand, Princ. Courses: Kindergarten French.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. THE CHILDREN'S HOME SCHOOL, 66 E. 92nd St., Coed. Ages 18 mos-11yrs. Doris H. Allen, Head Mistress. Enr: 6. Fac: 8. Tui: \$250-400. 7 yrs.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. HAPPY HOUR SCHOOL, 345 W. 86th St., Coed. Ages 3-7 Est 1923. Mrs. Mary C. Whyte, Princ. Enr: Day 20. Fac: 3. Tui: \$250.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. NURSERY SCHOOL OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIMENTS, 144 W. 13th St., Coed. Ages 14 mos-3 yrs. Est 1919. Harriet Johnson, Directress. Enr: Day 8. Fac: 3. Tui: \$50 a mo.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, N. J. VARUNA FOR LITTLE FOLKS. Coed Ages 1-12. Lora M. Warner, Dir. Open throughout the year.
- ST. CLOUD, WEST ORANGE, N. J. GREY SQUIRREL SCHOOL, Coed Ages 3-6. Rosamond Kimball, B.A., Smith, Princ. Tui: \$200 (4 mos). All work and games done out of doors weather permitting.
- CHICAGO, ILL. FRANKLIN NURSERY SCHOOL, 848 Dearborn St. Established by the Nursery Schools Committee of the Chicago Woman's Club. Directed by the Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund.

- ST. LOUIS, MO. WILSON KINDERGARTEN PRIMARY INSTITUTE, 5460 Delmar Blvd. Coed Ages 4-8, Women 16- Est 1913. Elise Beck, Princ. Enr: 130. Tui: \$150-225. Courses 2-3 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-II Normal. Proprietary.
- GLENDALE, CALIF. HANSEL-GRETEL, 903 So. Central Ave. Coed Ages 2-8. Irma S. Ford, Dir. Enr: Day 54. Fac: 6. Tui: Day \$180-216. Courses 5 yrs: Nursery Kindergarten Grades I-II. Proprietary. Children cared for by the hour, day or week.
- HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. WEE TOTS VILLA, 1631 N. La Brea. Coed. Elizabeth W. Emmerson, Princ. Day. Courses: Kindergarten Primary Music Dancing French.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HAPPYLAND FOR TINY TOTS, 1934 N. Vermont Ave, Coed Ages 3-6. Catherine T. Fulkerson, Princ. Bdg and Day. Courses: Nursery Kindergarten.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. CHARING CROSS OPEN AIR KINDERGARTEN, Park Ave. and Turk St. Coed.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. GATEWAY KINDERGARTEN, 147 20th Ave. Mrs. Marcia B. Banta.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. RICHMOND PRE-SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN, 375 14th Ave. Coed. Dr. L. E. Gurney.

CHARITABLE SCHOOLS

- WESTMINSTER AND SAXTONS RIVER, VT. NEW ENGLAND KURN HATTIN HOMES. George B. Graff, Treas., P.O. Box 1541, Boston, Mass. Farms for boys at Westminster and for girls at Saxtons River. Inc. 1865.
- BOSTON, MASS. MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL. William H. Dimick, Treas., 2a Park St.
- BOSTON, MASS. ORCHARD HOME SCHOOL, Bethesda Society, 24 Mt. Vernon St. Kate B. Lee, Sec.
- DORCHESTER, MASS. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 232 Centre St.
- MARLBORO, MASS. HILLSIDE SCHOOL. Franklin P. Shumway, Pres., 453 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
- REVERE, MASS. INGLESIDE HOME FOR GIRLS, 148 Prospect Ave. Charles H. Jones, Treas. For girls from twelve to sixteen. Regular grades and high school. Business course, training in household arts.
- SALEM, MASS. PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL.
- BARRINGTON, R. I. ST. ANDREW'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. Walcott Chapin, Founder; Rev. Albert Crabtree, Head Master. Episcopal.
- MIDDLETOWN, CONN. INDUSTRIAL SCH. FOR GIRLS. George A. Craig, Sec.
- CANAAN, N. Y. BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM SCHOOL. Andrew G. Johnson, Supt.
- INDUSTRY, N. Y. AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Henry W. Willis, Supt.
- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. TRADE SCHOOL, 1st Ave., 67th and 68th Sts. H. V. Brill, Supt.
- DOYLESTOWN, PA. NATIONAL FARM SCHOOL. Est 1897. Opportunity to learn scientific farming.
- ERIE, PA. ERIE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. Coed. Est 1912. Mrs. M. Swadener, Sec. Enr: 231. Fac: 14.
- GLEN LOCH, CHESTER CO., PA. CHURCH FARM SCHOOL. Rev. Charles W. Shriner.

- GLEN MILLS, PA. GLEN MILLS SCHOOL. A. F. Schroeder, Supt.
 OAKDALE, ALLEGHENY CO., PA. BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
 Major J. W. Nesbitt, Supt.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. BURD SCHOOL, 4226 Baltimore Ave. Girls
 Ages 4-20 Est 1856. Margaret Tappen, Princ. Enr: Bdg
 40, Col 5. Tui: None Courses 17 yrs Kindergarten Grades
 I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Vocational. Episcopal. Fatherless girls
 between four and eight accepted, sent to public grammar and
 high schools and to any vocational schools they choose.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. GIRARD COLLEGE, Corinthian and Girard Aves.
 Ages 6-18. Dr. Cheesman H. Herrick, Pres.
- LOCH RAVEN, MD. LOCH RAVEN SCH. FOR BOYS. Leon C. Faulk-
 ner, Supt.
- MACDONOGH, MD. MACDONOGH SCHOOL. S. P. Moreland, Sec.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. NATIONAL TRAINING SCH. FOR BOYS, Bladens-
 burg Rd.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
 COUNCIL, VA. BUCHANAN MOUNTAIN SCHOOL. R. A. Henderson,
 Princ.
- CROZET, VA. MILLER MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL.
- BRICKS, N. C. JOSEPH K. BRICK SCHOOL. H. H. Miller, Princ.
- CONCORD, N. C. LAURA SUNDERLAND MEMORIAL SCHOOL.
 Melissa Montgomery, Princ. Elementary industrial school.
- MT. BERRY, GA. THE BERRY SCHOOL. Coed Est 1902. Martha
 Berry, Dir; G. Leland Green, Princ. Enr: 800. Fac: 82.
 For poor boys and girls from the mountains and rural districts
 of the South.
- WINCHESTER, KY. SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL.
 Rev. E. V. Tadlock, Princ.
- SELMA, ALA. DINKINS TRAINING SCHOOL.
- JAMESTOWN, TENN. THE ALVIN C. YORK INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE.
 Est 1926. Sargent York, Pres. Scientific farming and in-
 dustrial training is taught through the high school to men
 and women regardless how retarded they may be.
- PLEASANT HILL, TENN. PLEASANT HILL ACADEMY. Coed Est 1884.
 E. H. Elam, Princ. Enr: Bdg 65, Day 160. Fac: 20. Tui:
 Bdg. \$162, Day \$18. 12 yrs.
- BILOXI, MISS. SEASHORE CAMP GROUND SCHOOL. Col Prep. Ac-
 credited by State Univ. and Dept. of Ed.
- UTICA, MISS. UTICA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. William H. Holtzelaw.
 Sec.
- PLAINFIELD, IND. BOYS SCHOOL. C. A. McGonagle, Supt.
- GLENWOOD, ILL. GLENWOOD INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL.
 Leo A. Philips, Supt.
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL. ST. CHARLES SCHOOL FOR BOYS.
- ELDORA, IOWA. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS. W. L. Kuser, Supt.

CATHOLIC SECONDARY BOARDING SCHOOLS

There are 9,783 Catholic Schools in the United States, enrolling 2,313,183. Of these, 60,000 are in schools of college grade. This information as well as data in regard to the schools below is taken from the Directory of Catholic Colleges and Schools, annually published by the National Catholic Welfare Conference of Washington. Here are listed only boarding schools of secondary grade that have not been included in the geographical portion of the book.

BOYS' SCHOOLS

- VAN BUREN, ME. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, Marist Fathers. Fac. 8. Enr. 68. Academic and Commercial.
- MANCHESTER, N. H. ST. ANSELM COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, 181 Spruce St. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 13. Enr. 167. Tui. \$412.
- WORCESTER, MASS. ASSUMPTION COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, Assumption Ave. Augustinian Fathers. Fac. 18. Enr. 181. Tui. \$300.
- ALLEGANY, N. Y. ST. BONAVENTURE'S HIGH SCHOOL. Franciscan Fathers. Fac. 17. Enr. 119. Academic Course. Tuition \$380.
- NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y. IONA SCHOOL. Ages 6-18 Est 1916. Christian Brothers of Ireland, Directors; Brother Michael S. Tuohy, Princ. Enr: Day 280. Fac: 11. Tui: \$170. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Acad High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Alumni 85.
- NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y. SALESIAN INSTITUTE. Ages 12-19 Est 1920. Rev. Caesar M. Rinaldi, S.C., A.B., A.M., Fordham Univ, Princ. Enr: Bdg 156, Day 16. Fac: 12. Tui: Bdg \$315, Day \$135. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Incorporated not for profit.
- NEW YORK CITY AUGUSTINIAN ACADEMY, Austin Place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Augustinian Fathers. Fac. 7. Enr. 179.
- RAMSEY, N. J. DONN BOSCO HIGH SCHOOL. Society of St. Francis de Sales. Fac. 11. Enr. 85. Academic Course.
- SOUTH ORANGE, N. J. SETON HALL HIGH SCHOOL. Diocesan Clergy. Fac. 18. Enr. 287. Academic Course. Tui. \$475.
- BEATTY, PA. ST. VINCENT'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 38. Enr. 339. Academic Course. Tui. \$420.
- ERIE, PA. CATHEDRAL PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 10th and Sasafra Sts. Diocesan Clergy. Fac. 11. Enr. 168. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- ERIE, PA. ST. JOHN KANTY COLLEGE. Congregation of the Mission. Fac. 11. Enr. 103. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- LORETTO, PA. ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Franciscan Fathers. Fac. 12. Enr. 84. Academic Course. Tui. \$500.
- PITTSBURGH, PA. DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL, Bluff St. Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Fac. 34. Enr. 752. Tui. \$450.
- BALTIMORE, MD. MT. ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, Carroll Station. Xaverian Brothers. Fac. 11. Enr. 189. Tui. \$440
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. LEONARD HALL, Ages 14-18. Est 1909. Brother Ambrose, C.F.X., Princ. Enr: Bdg 78, Day 31. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$440, Day \$50-100. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4.

- BELMONT, N. C. BELMONT ABBEY COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 12. Enr. 100. Academic Course.
- ST. LEO, FLA. BENEDICTINE HIGH SCHOOL, Ages 13-18 Est 1889. Rt. Rev. Charles H. Moor, S.T.D., M.S., Dir. Enr: Bdg 115, Day 10. Fac 7. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$100. Courses 6 yrs: Grades VII-VIII High Sch 1-4. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 3, value \$15,000. Entering Col '27, 10. Member Assoc Col and Secondary Sch Southern States. Formerly St. Leo Academy and the only Catholic boarding school for boys in Florida.
- BARDSTOWN, KY. ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Xaverian Brothers. Fac. 4. Enr. 30. Academic and Commercial. Tui. \$300
- ST. BERNARD, ALA. ST. BERNARD HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 16. Enr. 145. Academic and Commercial. Tui. \$300.
- SPRING HILL, ALA. SPRING HILL HIGH SCHOOL. Jesuits. Fac. 12. Enr. 158. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$500.
- BAY ST. LOUIS, MISS. ST. STANISLAUS COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Brothers of the Sacred Heart Fac. 11. Enr. 135 Tui. \$460.
- CONVENT, LA. JEFFERSON COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Marist Fathers. Fac. 10. Enr. 76. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- COVINGTON, LA. ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Christian Brothers. Fac. 8. Enr. 99. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. HOLY CROSS COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, Dauphine and Reynes St. Brothers of the Holy Cross. Fac. 7. Enr. 120. Academic Course. Tui. \$410.
- AUSTIN, TEXAS. ST. EDWARD'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fac. 14. Enr. 114. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$500.
- DALLAS, TEXAS. UNIVERSITY OF DALLAS ACADEMY. Oak Lawn. Congregation of the Mission. Fac. 11. Enr. 141. Academic Course. Tui. \$500.
- SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, West End Station A. Brothers of Mary. Fac. 11. Enr. 75. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- COLUMBUS, OHIO. AQUINAS HIGH SCHOOL, 557 Mt. Vernon Ave. Dominican Fathers. Fac. 17. Enr. 390. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- DAYTON, OHIO. UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON HIGH SCHOOL. Brothers of Mary. Fac. 23. Enr. 481. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$600.
- COLLEGEVILLE, IND. ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Society of the Precious Blood. Fac. 16. Enr. 209. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- JASPER, IND. JASPER COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 6. Enr. 117. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- ORCHARD LAKE, MICH. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Clergy Fac. 13. Enr. 260. Academic Course.
- BOURBONNAIS, ILL. ST. VIATOR COLLEGE ACADEMY. Clerics of St. Viator. Fac. 15. Enr. 247. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$370.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ST. STANISLAUS COLLEGE ACADEMY, 1456 W. Division St. Congregation of the Resurrection. Fac. 9. Enr. 193. Academic Course. Tui. \$420.
- GALESBURG, ILL. CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE. Institute of Charity. Fac. 5. Enr. 49. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.

-
- LISLE, ILL. ST. PROCOPIUS COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 21. Enr. 144. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$380.
- PERU, ILL. ST. BEDE ACADEMY. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 16. Enr. 122. Academic Course. Tui. \$400.
- QUINCY, ILL. QUINCY COLLEGE ACADEMY, 8th and Vine Sts. Franciscan Fathers. Fac. 16. Enr. 157. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$330.
- WEST DE PERE, WIS. ST. NORBERT'S HIGH SCHOOL. Premonstratensian Fathers. Fac. 14. Enr. 175. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- COLLEGEVILLE, MINN. ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 28. Enr. 225. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$376.
- ST. PAUL, MINN. COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS Ages 14-22 Est 1885. Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, Ph.D., Rector. Enr. Bdg 200, Day 500. Fac. 49. Tui. Bdg \$570, Day \$150. Courses 8 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Lib Arts. Incorporated. Trustees 9. Endowment \$300,000. Alumni 2000. Of military type.
- WINONA, MINN. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Diocesan Clergy. Fac. 7. Enr. 64. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- DAVENPORT, IOWA. ST. AMBROSE COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Diocesan Priests. Fac. 17. Enr. 277. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$330.
- DES MOINES, IOWA. DES MOINES CATHOLIC COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Secular Clergy. Fac. 15. Enr. 179. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- SIOUX CITY, IOWA. TRINITY COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Franciscan Fathers. Fac. 7. Enr. 89. Academic Course.
- CLAYTON, MO. ACADEMY OF CHAMINADE COLLEGE, R. 1, Box 330. Society of Mary. Fac. 7. Enr. 98. Academic Course. Tui. \$400.
- CONCEPTION, MO. CONCEPTION COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 12. Enr. 81. Tui. \$310.
- SIOUX FALLS, S. D. COLUMBUS COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Diocesan Clergy. Fac. 8. Enr. 46. Academic Course. Tui. \$355.
- HAYS, NEB. HAYS CATHOLIC COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, 210 W. Sheridan Ave. Capuchin Fathers. Fac. 9. Enr. 82. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- OMAHA, NEB. CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. J. F. McCormick, S. J., Pres. Enr. 400.
- ATCHISON, KAN. ST. BENEDICT'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 16. Enr. 176. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$410.
- ST. MARY'S, KAN. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Jesuits. Fac. 22. Enr. 335. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. MORRIS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Little Rock College. Diocesan Clergy. Fac. 5. Enr. 61. Academic Course. Tui. \$415.
- SUBIACO, ARK. SUBIACO COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 15. Enr. 114. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- MUSKOGEE, OKLA. ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, Broadway and Utah St. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 4. Enr. 40. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.

- SHAWNEE, OKLA. ST. GREGORY'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 11. Enr. 52. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$240.
- DENVER, COLO. REGIS HIGH SCHOOL. Society of Jesus. Fac. 13. Enr. 201. Academic Course. Tui. \$475.
- HELENA, MONT. MT. ST. CHARLES. Diocesan Clergy. Fac. 11. Enr. 85. Academic Course. Tui. \$400.
- SANTA FE, N. M. ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Christian Brothers. Fac. 5. Enr. 43. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- LACEY, WASH. ST. MARTIN'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 20. Enr. 180. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- SEATTLE, WASH. SEATTLE COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, 2440 Interlaken Blvd. Jesuits. Fac. 15. Enr. 205. Academic Course.
- MT. ANGEL, ORE. MT. ANGEL COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 11. Enr. 146. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$200.
- PORTLAND, ORE. COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fac. 18. Enr. 193. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- OAKLAND, CALIF. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, Broadway and Hawthorne St. Christian Brothers. Fac. 20. Enr. 349. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$650.
- OJAI, CALIF. VILLANOVA PREPARATORY SCHOOL Ages 13-17 Augustinian Fathers. Courses 4 yrs: High Sch 1-4 Science Classics.
- SACRAMENTO, CALIF. CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' HIGH SCHOOL, 21st and Y Sts. Christian Brothers. Fac. 8. Enr. 101. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.
- SANTA CLARA, CALIF. UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA HIGH SCHOOL. Jesuits. Fac. 20. Enr. 165. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS

- PORTLAND, ME. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, Stevens Plains Ave. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 12. Enr. 56. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- BURLINGTON, VT. MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Mansfield Ave. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 8. Enr. 123. Academic Course. Tui. \$310.
- RUTLAND, VT. MT. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 14. Enr. 139. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$280.
- ST. ALBANS, VT. VILLA BARLOW ACADEMY. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 6. Enr. 37. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- CHICOPEE, MASS. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF THE ELMS, Springfield St. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 4. Enr. 52. Academic Course.
- FAIRHAVEN, MASS. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 334 Main St. Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 4. Enr. 14. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$200.
- FALL RIVER, MASS. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 466 Prospect St. Sisters Holy Union of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 5. Enr. 52. Academic Course. Tui. \$370.
- FALL RIVER, MASS. DOMINICAN ACADEMY, 37 Park St. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 11. Enr. 47. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$240.
- FITCHBURG, MASS. ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH SCHOOL, Woodland St. Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. Fac. 6. Enr. 65. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.

- LOWELL, MASS. ACADEMY OF NOTRE DAME, 311 Adams St. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 11. Enr. 127. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$360.
- MARLBORO, MASS. ST. ANN'S ACADEMY, Broad St. Sisters of St. Anne. Fac. 8. Enr. 62. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$270.
- ROXBURY, MASS. ACADEMY OF NOTRE DAME, 2893 Washington St. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 12. Enr. 185. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- WATERTOWN, MASS. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, Lexington St. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 9. Enr. 50. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- EAST PROVIDENCE, R. I. ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, Bayview. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 10. Enr. 48. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- PROVIDENCE, R. I. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, Smith St., Elmhurst. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 8. Enr. 64. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$550.
- WOONSOCKET, R. I. ST. CLAIRE'S SCHOOL, 61 Park Ave. Congregation of Jesus-Mary. Fac. 6. Enr. 30. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$250.
- BALTIC, CONN. HOLY FAMILY ACADEMY, Sisters of Charity. Fac. 6. Enr. 27. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$320.
- HARTFORD, CONN. MT. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, Hamilton Heights. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 16. Enr. 207. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350-550.
- MILFORD, CONN. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, High St. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 14. Enr. 81. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$385.
- WATERBURY, CONN. NOTRE DAME ACADEMY. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 8. Enr. 68. Academic Course. Tui. \$600.
- ALBANY, N. Y. ACADEMY OF THE HOLY NAME, 628 Madison Ave. Sisters of the Holy Name. Fac. 10. Enr. 232. Academic Course. Tui. \$500.
- ALLEGANY, N. Y. ST. ELIZABETH'S ACADEMY, Main St. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 9. Enr. 79. Academic Course. Tui. \$345.
- BRENTWOOD, N. Y. ACADEMY OF ST. JOSEPH. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 23. Enr. 139. Academic Course.
- BUFFALO, N. Y. BUFFALO ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 749 Washington St. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 12. Enr. 245. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- BUFFALO, N. Y. MT. ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY, 2046 Main St. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 8. Enr. 215. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.
- BUFFALO, N. Y. ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, 564 Franklin St. Sisters of St. Mary. Fac. 7. Enr. 84. Academic Course. Tui. \$600-750.
- BUFFALO, N. Y. ST. VINCENT'S TECHNICAL SCHOOL, 1313 Main St. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 8. Enr. 53. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- HASTINGS, N. Y. ST. CLARE'S SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 5. Enr. 20. Academic Course.
- KENWOOD, N. Y. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 8. Enr. 62. Academic Course. Tui. \$700.
- LOCKPORT, N. Y. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Mary. Fac. 10. Enr. 79. Academic and Commercial Courses.

- MT. HOPE, N. Y. ST. CLAIRE'S SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 5. Enr. 14. Academic Course.
- NEWBURG, N. Y. MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 5. Enr. 58. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.
- NEW YORK CITY. ACADEMY MT. ST. URSULA, 198th St. and Marion Ave. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 15. Enr. 44. Academic Course. Tui. \$450.
- NEW YORK CITY. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY, 76 Howard Ave. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 8. Enr. 66. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$500.
- NEW YORK CITY. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 463 West 142d St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 4. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$500.
- NEW YORK CITY. HOLY ROSARY ACADEMY, 137 Second St. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 3. Enr. 14. Commercial Course.
- NEW YORK CITY. ST. WALDBURGA'S ACADEMY, 630 Riverside Drive. Sisters of the Holy Child. Fac. 13. Enr. 100. Academic Course. Tui. \$750.
- OZONE PARK, N. Y. OUR LADY OF WISDOM ACADEMY, 219 103d St. Daughters of Wisdom. Fac. 8. Enr. 174. Academic Course. Tui. \$390.
- ROCHESTER, N. Y. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 8 Prince St.
- ROME, N. Y. ACADEMY OF THE HOLY NAMES, Stanwin St. Sisters of the Holy Names. Fac. 11. Enr. 109. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.
- SAG HARBOR, N. Y. SACRED HEART OF MARY ACADEMY, Long Island. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 11. Enr. 71. Academic Course.
- STELLA NIAGARA, N. Y. SEMINARY OF OUR LADY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 5. Enr. 52. Academic Courses. Tui. \$500.
- SUFFERN, N. Y. ACADEMY OF THE HOLY CHILD. Society of the Holy Child. Fac. 7. Enr. 32. Academic Course. Tui. \$1000.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y. ST. ANTHONY'S HIGH SCHOOL, 1024 Court St. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 9. Enr. 95. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- WHITE PLAINS, N. Y. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, North Broadway. Sisters of Divine Compassion. Fac. 8. Enr. 70. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- YONKERS, N. Y. BLESSED SACRAMENT ACADEMY, 23 Park Ave. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Fac. 5. Enr. 34. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- CALDWELL, N. J. ACADEMY OF MT. ST. DOMINIC. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 5. Enr. 35. Academic Course. Tui. \$600.
- ELIZABETH, N. J. BENEDICTINE ACADEMY, North Broad St. Sisters of St. Benedict. Fac. 5. Enr. 82. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- FORT LEE, N. J. HOLY ANGELS Ages 6-18 Est 1879. Sisters of Notre Dame. Enr. Bdg 50, Day 180. Fac. 42. Tui. Bdg \$480, Day \$. Courses 12 yrs: Grades I-VIII Secretarial. Incorporated not for profit. Scholarships 12, value \$1500.
- HOBOKEN, N. J. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 713 Washington St. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 8. Enr. 69. Academic Course.
- LONG BRANCH, N. J. STAR OF THE SEA ACADEMY, 152 Chelsea Ave. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 4. Enr. 53. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$370.
- NEWARK, N. J. ST. VINCENT'S ACADEMY, Wallace Place. Sisters

- of Charity. Fac. 15. Enr. 373. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$600.
- NORTH PLAINFIELD, N. J. MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 11. Enr. 53. Tui. \$800.
- BEATTY, PA. ST. XAVIER ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 8. Enr. 83. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$500.
- CRESSON, PA. MT. ALOYSIUS ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 15. Enr. 102. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- ERIE, PA. ST. BENEDICT'S ACADEMY, 327 E. 9th St. Sisters of St. Benedict. Fac. 11. Enr. 90. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$285.
- ERIE, PA. VILLA MARIA ACADEMY, W. 8th St. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 7. Enr. 121. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- GREENSBURG, PA. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, Seton Hill. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 16. Enr. 177. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$520.
- IMMACULATA, PA. VILLA MARIA ACADEMY. Sisters of I. H. M. Fac. 12. Enr. 89. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- LANCASTER, PA. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 504 E. Orange St. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 4. Enr. 40. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- MERION, PA. MATER MISERICORDIAE ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 12. Enr. 55. Academic Course. Tui. \$600.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. ACADEMY OF THE ASSUMPTION, W. School Lane, Sisters of the Assumption. Fac. 4. Enr. 14. Academic Course. Tui. \$550.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, Eden Hall P. O. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 8. Enr. 100. Academic Course.
- PITTSBURGH, PA. MOUNT MERCY ACADEMY, 3333 Fifth St. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 6. Enr. 148. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- PITTSBURGH, PA. URSULINE ACADEMY, 301 S. Winebiddle Ave. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 72. Academic Course.
- ST. MARYS, PA. ST. BENEDICT'S ACADEMY, 303 Church St. Sisters of St. Benedict. Fac. 5. Enr. 27. Academic Course.
- TITUSVILLE, PA. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 512 W. Main St. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 4. Enr. 52. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- WILKES-BARRE, PA. ST. ANN'S ACADEMY, 210 S. Mead St. Sisters of Christian Charity. Fac. 11. Enr. 78. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$390.
- WILMINGTON, DELAWARE. URSULINE ACADEMY, 1109 Delaware Ave. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 10. Enr. 60. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$620.
- BALTIMORE, MD. ST. CATHERINE'S INSTITUTE, 954 Harlem Ave. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 4. Enr. 61. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$480.
- BALTIMORE, MD. ST. FRANCIS ACADEMY, E. Chase St. and Forrest Place. Oblate Sisters of Providence. Fac. 4. Enr. 19. Academic Course.
- EMMITSBURG, MD. ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 15. Enr. 94. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- FREDERICK, MD. ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION. Sisters of the Visitation. Fac. 9. Enr. 27. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 10. Enr. 61. Academic Course. Tui. \$310.

-
- MT. WASHINGTON, MD. MT. ST. AGNES HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 9. Enr. 136. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$475.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. ST. CECILIA'S ACADEMY, 601 E. Capitol St. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 7. Enr. 47. Academic Course. Tui. \$600.
- ALEXANDRIA, VA. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, 706 Prince St. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 5. Enr. 60. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.
- RICHMOND, VA. MONTE MARIA ACADEMY, 2209 E. Grace St. Visitation Sisters. Fac. 5. Enr. 24. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- PARKERSBURG, W. VA. VISITATION ACADEMY, De Sales Heights. Visitation Sisters. Fac. 8. Enr. 46. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- WHEELING, W. VA. MOUNT DE CHANTAL ACADEMY Ages 12-16 Est 1848. Sisters of the Visitation. Tui: \$500. One of the best known in the country.
- BELMONT, N. C. SACRED HEART ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 9. Enr. 24. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- COLUMBIA, S. C. URSULINE ACADEMY, Assembly and Hampton Sts. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 12. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- GREENVILLE, S. C. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 207 Hampton Ave. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 3. Enr. 14. Tui. \$300.
- SUMTER, S. C. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 216 E. Liberty St. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Fac. 5. Enr. 35. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- SAN ANTONIO, FLA. HOLY NAME ACADEMY. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 28. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$410.
- TAMPA, FLA. CONVENT OF THE HOLY NAMES, Central Avenue. Sisters of the Holy Names. Fac. 4. Enr. 71. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- CORBIN, KY. ST. CAMILLUS ACADEMY. Sisters of Providence. Fac. 3. Enr. 27. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$340.
- COVINGTON, KY. NOTRE DAME HIGH SCHOOL, 39 W. 5th St. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 5. Enr. 71. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- COVINGTON, KY. VILLA MADONNA ACADEMY, P. O. Ludlow. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 5. Enr. 33. Academic Course. Tui. \$340.
- GEORGETOWN, KY. CARDONNE ACADEMY. Sisters of the Visitation. Fac. 7. Enr. 51. Academic Course.
- LOUISVILLE, KY. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 3115 Cherokee Drive. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 57. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- LOUISVILLE, KY. ST. BENEDICT'S ACADEMY, 35th and Rudd Ave. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 4. Enr. 32. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- NEWPORT, KY. ACADEMY OF THE NOTRE DAME, East 6th St. Sisters of Providence. Fac. 5. Enr. 73. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$250.
- ST. CATHERINE, KY. ST. CATHERINE'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 7. Enr. 44. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.

- ST. JOHN, KY. BETHLEHEM ACADEMY. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 5. Enr. 35. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- ST. JOSEPH, KY. MT. ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 5. Enr. 75. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- ST. VINCENT, KY. ST. VINCENT'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 5. Enr. 29. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- MEMPHIS, TENN. SACRED HEART INSTITUTE, 587 Poplar St. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 6. Enr. 41. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- MEMPHIS, TENN. ST. AGNES ACADEMY, 697 Vance Ave. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 4. Enr. 75. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$330.
- NASHVILLE, TENN. ST. BERNARD'S ACADEMY, Hillsboro Road. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 6. Enr. 56. Academic Course. Tui. \$400.
- NASHVILLE, TENN. ST. CECILIA ACADEMY, Clay St. and Eighth Ave., N. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 8. Enr. 72. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- CULLMAN, ALA. SACRED HEART ACADEMY. Benedictine Fathers. Fac. 4. Enr. 41. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- MOBILE, ALA. ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Spring Hill Ave. Visitation Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 53. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- MONTGOMERY, ALA. ST. MARY'S OF LORETTO ACADEMY, 203 St. Lawrence St. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 3. Enr. 41. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$275.
- BAY ST. LOUIS, MISS. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, P. O. Box 24. Sisters St. Joseph. Fac. 8. Enr. 47. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- CHATAWA, MISS. ST. MARY OF THE PINES ACADEMY. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 7. Enr. 53. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- VICKSBURG, MISS. ST. FRANCIS XAVIER ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 6. Enr. 65. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$355.
- BATON ROUGE, LA. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, Church St. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 8. Enr. 53. Academic Course. Tui. \$250.
- CONVENT, LA. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 7. Enr. 28. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- COVINGTON, LA. ST. SCHOLASTICA ACADEMY. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 5. Enr. 22. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- DONALDSONVILLE, LA. ST. VINCENT'S INSTITUTE. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 3. Enr. 36. Academic Course.
- FRANKLIN, LA. ST. JOHN'S HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Fac. 3. Enr. 33. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- GRAND COTEAU, LA. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 4. Enr. 22. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- NEW IBERIA, LA. MT. CARMEL ACADEMY. Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Fac. 3. Enr. 37. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 5421 St. Charles St. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 7. Enr. 82. Academic Course.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. MT. CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL, 1220 Governor Nicholls St. Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Fac. 6. Enr. 30. Tui. \$340.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 2116 Ursuline Ave.

- Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 6. Enr. 53. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. URSULINE ACADEMY, 2635 State St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 56. Enr. 78. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- AMARILLO, TEXAS. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 6. Enr. 62. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$390.
- AUSTIN, TEXAS. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 11. Enr. 75. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- BROWNVILLE, TEXAS. INCARNATE WORD ACADEMY, 714 St. Charles St. Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Fac. 5. Enr. 28. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$250.
- BRYAN, TEXAS. VILLA MARIA ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 20. Academic Course.
- DALLAS, TEXAS. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 201 Marsalis Ave., N. Sisters of St. Mary. Fac. 4. Enr. 50. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- DALLAS, TEXAS. URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Joseph St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 10. Enr. 96. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- FORT WORTH, TEXAS. OUR LADY OF VICTORY ACADEMY, 3400 Hemphill St. Sisters of St. Mary. Fac. 9. Enr. 107. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- GALVESTON, TEXAS. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 1525 Market St. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 8. Enr. 70. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- GALVESTON, TEXAS. URSULINE ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 9. Enr. 45. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- HOUSTON, TEXAS. INCARNATE WORD ACADEMY, 619 Crawford St. Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Fac. 7. Enr. 69. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- HOUSTON, TEXAS. ST. AGNES ACADEMY, 3900 Fannin St. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 9. Enr. 96. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- LAMPASAS, TEXAS. ST. DOMINIC'S VILLA. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 4. Enr. 24. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Broadway St. Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Fac. 8. Enr. 109. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$390.
- SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY, Route G, Station A. Sisters of Providence. Fac. 9. Enr. 91. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$440.
- SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. URSULINE ACADEMY, 110 Augusta St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 47. Academic Course.
- STANTON, TEXAS. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 6. Enr. 24. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- VICTORIA, TEXAS. NAZARETH ACADEMY. Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Fac. 3. Enr. 47. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$250.
- WACO, TEXAS. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART. Sisters of St. Mary. Fac. 5. Enr. 52. Academic Course.
- WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS. ACADEMY OF MARY IMMACULATE. Sisters of St. Mary. Fac. 5. Enr. 46. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- CANTON, OHIO. ACADEMY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Marie. Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Fac. 9. Enr. 120. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$460.

- CINCINNATI, OHIO. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 525 Lafayette Ave. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 13. Enr. 51. Academic Course. Tui. \$450.
- CINCINNATI, OHIO. ST. URSULA HIGH SCHOOL, 1339 E. McMillan St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 7. Enr. 50. Academic Course. Tui \$500.
- CLEVELAND, OHIO. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 3430 Rocky River Drive. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 4. Enr. 141. Academic Course.
- CLEVELAND, OHIO. URSULINE ACADEMY OF VILLA, 17001 Lake Shore Drive. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 12. Enr. 87. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- MT. ST. JOSEPH, OHIO. ACADEMY OF MT. ST. JOSEPH. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 8. Enr. 81. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- NEW LEXINGTON, OHIO. ST. ALOYSIUS ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 10. Enr. 69. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- TIFFIN, OHIO. URSULINE ACADEMY, 153 Jefferson St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 2. Enr. 104. Academic Course. Tui. \$275.
- VILLA MARIA, OHIO. ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH SCHOOL, P. O. Lowellville. Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Fac. 4. Enr. 30. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- FERDINAND, IND. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ACADEMY. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 7. Enr. 28. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ST. AGNES ACADEMY, 1350 N. Meridian St. Sisters of Providence. Fac. 7. Enr. 149. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ST. JOHN'S ACADEMY, 135 W. Maryland St. Sisters of Providence. Fac. 10. Enr. 157. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- NOTRE DAME, IND. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Box R. Ages 5-18. Mother Pauline. Enr: 200. Tui: \$500-600. Courses: Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Art Commercial Home Economics Music.
- OLDENBURG, IND. ACADEMY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Girls. Ages 14-18. Est 1885. 4 yr. course. High Sch. Roman Catholic.
- TIPTON, IND. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 4. Enr. 42. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- VINCENNES, IND. ST. ROSE ACADEMY, 5th and Seminary Sts. Sisters of Providence. Fac. 4. Enr. 68. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- BAY STATE, MICH. HOLY ROSARY ACADEMY, Lincoln Ave. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 8. Enr. 48. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- DETROIT, MICH. SEMINARY OF THE FELICIAN SISTERS, E. Canfield St. Felician Sisters. Fac. 8. Enr. 88. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. MT. MERCY ACADEMY, 1425 Bridge St. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 9. Enr. 90. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- GROSSE POINTE FARMS, MICH. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART. Society of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 6. Enr. 45. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$750.
- NAZARETH, MICH. NAZARETH ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 9. Enr. 76. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- BEAVERVILLE, ILL. HOLY FAMILY ACADEMY. Servants of the Holy

- Heart of Mary. Fac. 7. Enr. 43. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- BELLEVILLE, ILL. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ACADEMY, 3d and Harrison Sts. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 10. Enr. 54. Academic Course. Tui. \$250.
- BOURBONNAIS, ILL. NOTRE DAME ACADEMY. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 5. Enr. 31. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY, 95th and Troop Sts. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 19. Enr. 319. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$600.
- CHICAGO, ILL. HOLY FAMILY ACADEMY, 1444 W. Division St. Sisters of the Holy Family. Fac. 8. Enr. 107. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ST. FRANCIS XAVIER ACADEMY, 4928 Cottage Grove. St. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 26. Enr. 428. Academic Course. Tui. \$520.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ST. LOUIS ACADEMY, 11715 State St. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 8. Enr. 86. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- DECATUR, ILL. ACADEMY OF ST. TERESA, North Water St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 7. Enr. 46. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL. ST. TERESA'S ACADEMY, 258 Ridge Ave. Sisters of the Precious Blood. Fac. 9. Enr. 85. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- GALESBURG, ILL. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, Knox and Academy Sts. Sisters of Providence. Fac. 5. Enr. 72. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- JOLIET, ILL. ST. FRANCIS ACADEMY, Wilcox and Taylor Sts. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 22. Enr. 186. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$550.
- KANKAKEE, ILL. ST. JOSEPH SEMINARY, 426 W. Merchant St. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 3. Enr. 36. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- LA GRANGE, ILL. NAZARETH ACADEMY, Brainard and Ogden Ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 4. Enr. 41. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- LAKE FOREST, ILL. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 5. Enr. 46. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$650.
- MANTENO, ILL. OUR LADY'S ACADEMY. Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Fac. 4. Enr. 29. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- MOMENCE, ILL. ST. PATRICK'S ACADEMY. Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Fac. 4. Enr. 29. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- MORRIS, ILL. ST. ANGELA'S ACADEMY. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 3. Enr. 38. Academic Course. Tui. \$270.
- NAUVOO, ILL. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 8. Enr. 33. Academic Course.
- NORWOOD PARK, ILL. RESURRECTION HIGH SCHOOL, 5959 Talcott Ave. Sisters of the Resurrection. Fac. 5. Enr. 34. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- OTTAWA, ILL. ST. XAVIER ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 8. Enr. 84. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- PEORIA, ILL. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 412

- N. Madison Ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 11. Enr. 188. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- QUINCY, ILL. NOTRE DAME OF QUINCY, 301 N. 8th St. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 10. Enr. 92. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- ROCK ISLAND, ILL. ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 2000 16th Ave. Visitation Sisters. Fac. 10. Enr. 67. Academic and Commercial. Tui. \$500.
- ST. CHARLES, ILL. MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Geneva Rd. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 50. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, West Washington St. and Lincoln Ave. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 9. Enr. 137. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL. URSULINE ACADEMY, 1400 N. 5th St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 11. Enr. 129. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$410.
- TECHNY, ILL. HOLY GHOST ACADEMY. Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Fac. 8. Enr. 40. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$490.
- UTICA, ILL. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 4. Enr. 24. Academic Course.
- WAUKEGAN, ILL. HOLY CHILD HIGH SCHOOL, 1201 N. Sheridan Rd. Religious of the Holy Child. Fac. 6. Enr. 77. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- FOND DU LAC, WIS. ST. MARY'S SPRINGS ACADEMY, Route 8. Sisters of St. Agnes. Fac. 11. Enr. 63. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- GREEN BAY, WIS. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 1015 S. Monroe St. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 9. Enr. 166. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, 1175 Superior St. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 7. Enr. 72. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$250.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 9. Enr. 38. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- CROOKSTON, MINN. MT. ST. BENEDICT ACADEMY. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 5. Enr. 40. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- CROOKSTON, MINN. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 134 Houston Ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 6. Enr. 49. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$280.
- FARIBAUT, MINN. BETHLEHEM ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 12. Enr. 101. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- FRONTENAC, MINN. VILLA MARIA ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 7. Enr. 32. Academic Course.
- MANKATO, MINN. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 10. Enr. 125. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$270.
- ST. JOSEPH, MINN. ST. BENEDICT ACADEMY. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 26. Enr. 176. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- ST. PAUL, MINN. COLLEGE OF ST. CATHERINE'S HIGH SCHOOL, Cleveland Ave. and Randolph St. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 18. Enr. 119. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$420.

- ST. PAUL, MINN. VISITATION ACADEMY, Fairmount and Grotto Sts. Visitation Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 65. Academic Course. Tui. \$550.
- CARROLL, IOWA. ST. ANGELA'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 6. Enr. 62. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA. MT. MERCY ACADEMY Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 9. Enr. 48. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- CLINTON, IOWA. MT. ST. CLAIRE'S ACADEMY, Fairview Ave. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 9. Enr. 55. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- CLINTON, IOWA. OUR LADY OF ANGELS ACADEMY, Lyons Station. Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Fac. 16. Enr. 156. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- DES MOINES, IOWA. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 32nd St. and Grant Ave. Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Fac. 20. Enr. 260. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$340.
- DUBUQUE, IOWA. ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Alta Vista St. and Julian Ave. Sisters of the Visitation. Fac. 15. Enr. 142. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.
- DUBUQUE, IOWA. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ACADEMY, 75 W. 17th St. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 13. Enr. 186. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$235.
- DUBUQUE, IOWA. MT. ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY, Seminary and Locust Sts. Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Fac. 11. Enr. 57. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$380.
- DUBUQUE, IOWA. ST. VINCENT'S ACADEMY, 512 Rush St. Presentation Sisters. Fac. 5. Enr. 41. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- OTTUMWA, IOWA. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, Villa Maria, Grand View Ave. Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$250.
- ARCADIA, MO. URSULINE ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 8. Enr. 36. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$390.
- KANSAS CITY, MO. ACADEMY OF NOTRE DAME DE SION, 24 E. Armour Blvd. Congregation Notre Dame de Sion. Fac. 8. Enr. 26. Academic Course.
- KANSAS CITY, MO. LORETTO ACADEMY, 39th St. and Roanoke Rd. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 14. Enr. 121. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$600.
- KANSAS CITY, MO. ST. AGNES ACADEMY, Hardesty and Scarritt Aves. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 6. Enr. 115. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.
- KANSAS CITY, MO. ST. TERESA ACADEMY, 57th and Main Sts. Sisters of Mary Pius. Fac. 14. Enr. 75. Academic Course. Tui. \$600.
- ST. CHARLES, MO. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 5. Enr. 37. Academic Course.
- ST. JOSEPH, MO. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 12th and Messamie St. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 6. Enr. 30. Academic Course.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, Meramec and Nebraska Aves. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 10. Enr. 65. Academic Course. Tui. \$570.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 5448 Cabanne Place. Sisters of the Visitation. Fac. 16. Enr. 116. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$550.

- ST. LOUIS, MO. ST. ELIZABETH'S ACADEMY, 3401 Arsenal St. Sisters of the Precious Blood. Fac. 17. Enr. 100. Academic Course. Tui. \$320.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 6400 Minnesota Ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 15. Enr. 129. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$410.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. URSULINE ACADEMY, 2112 S. 12th St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 41. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- SPRINGFIELD, MO. ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY. Visitation Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 17. Academic Course. Tui. \$400.
- WEBSTER GROVES, MO. NERINX HALL (Webster College), Lockwood Ave. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 9. Enr. 61. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$600.
- YANKTOWN, S. D. MOUNT MARTY ACADEMY, Ages 14-18 Est 1922. Sisters of St. Benedict. Fac. 4. Enr. Bdg 43, Day 12. Academic Course. Tui. Bdg \$410, Day \$.
- ALLIANCE, NEB. ST. AGNES ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 6. Enr. 70. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$290.
- HASTINGS, NEB. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 8. Enr. 84. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- JACKSON, NEB. ST. CATHERINE'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 6. Enr. 33. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- OMAHA, NEB. ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEART, 36th and Burt Sts. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 15. Enr. 60. Academic Course. Tui. \$500.
- OMAHA, NEB. MT. ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, 1424 Castellar St. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 4. Enr. 85. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- OMAHA, NEB. ST. BERCHMAN'S ACADEMY, 28th and Leavenworth Sts. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 5. Enr. 40. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- O'NEILL, NEB. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 5. Enr. 77. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- YORK, NEB. ST. URSULA ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 7. Enr. 44. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- ATCHISON, KAN. MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA ACADEMY. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 12. Enr. 125. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- DODGE CITY, KAN. ST. MARY OF THE PLAINS ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 3. Enr. 30. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- LEAVENWORTH, KAN. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 7. Enr. 97. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- PAOLA, KAN. URSULINE ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 9. Enr. 55. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$310.
- ST. MARY'S, KAN. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SCHOOL. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 3. Enr. 56. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- WICHITA, KAN. MT. CARMEL ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Fac. 6. Enr. 95. Academic Course.
- WICHITA, KAN. ST. JOHN'S INSTITUTE, McCormick and Sheridan St. Sisters of the Precious Blood. Fac. 7. Enr. 70. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$280.
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK. MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 4. Enr. 119. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- GUTHRIE, OKLA. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Benedict. Fac. 5. Enr. 20. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$275.
- MUSKOGEE, OKLA. NAZARETH ACADEMY, 547 S. 2d St. Sisters of

- St. Joseph. Fac. 12. Enr. 48. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$330.
- OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 4. Enr. 40. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- BOULDER, COL. MT. ST. GERTRUDE ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity of B. V. M. Fac. 8. Enr. 102. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- CANON CITY, COL. MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA ACADEMY. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 12. Enr. 61. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- LORETTO, COL. LORETTO HEIGHTS ACADEMY. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 4. Enr. 72. Academic Course.
- PUEBLO, COL. LORETTO ACADEMY. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 4. Enr. 25. Academic Course.
- GREAT FALLS, MONT. MT. ST. ANGELA ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 8. Enr. 105. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- HELENA, MONT. ST. VINCENT ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 10. Enr. 89. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$380.
- MISSOULA, MONT. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, Pine and Owen Sts. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 8. Enr. 99. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- OGDEN, UTAH. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 25th and Quincy Ave. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 7. Enr. 104. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- SALT LAKE, UTAH. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, 152 S. 1st St., W. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 10. Enr. 124. Academic Course. Tui. \$450.
- PRESCOTT, ARIZ. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 8. Enr. 54. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- TUSCON, ARIZ. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 6. Enr. 30. Academic Course. Tui. \$400.
- ALBUQUERQUE, N. M. ST. VINCENT'S ACADEMY, 6th and New York Sts. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 5. Enr. 81. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- LAS CRUCES, N. M. LORETTO ACADEMY, P. O. Box 111. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 5. Enr. 23. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- SANTA FE, N. M. LORETTO ACADEMY. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 8. Enr. 90. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- MOXEE CITY, WASH. HOLY ROSARY SCHOOL. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 10. Enr. 18. Academic Course.
- SEATTLE, WASH. FOREST RIDGE ACADEMY, 19th Ave. and Interlaken Blvd. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 6. Enr. 49. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$300.
- SEATTLE, WASH. HOLY NAMES ACADEMY, 21st Ave. and Aloha St. Sisters of the Holy Names. Fac. 10. Enr. 156. Academic Course. Tui. \$460.
- TACOMA, WASH. AQUINAS ACADEMY, 1112 N. G. St. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 9. Enr. 113. Academic Course.
- TACOMA, WASH. VISITATION ACADEMY, Box 123, R. 1, So. Tacoma. Visitation Sisters. Fac. 5. Enr. 38. Academic Course. Tui. \$350.
- VANCOUVER, WASH. PROVIDENCE ACADEMY, 10th and Reserve Sts. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 4. Enr. 64. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.
- MEDFORD, ORE. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of the Holy Names. Fac. 5. Enr. 30. Academic Course. Tui. \$340.
- MT. ANGEL, ORE. MT. ANGEL ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Benedict.

- Fac. 12. Enr. 93. Academic and Commercial Courses.
Tui. \$320.
- PORTLAND, ORE. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, 5th and Market Sts. Sisters of the Holy Name. Fac. 22. Enr. 238. Academic Course.
- SALEM, ORE. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 370 Cottage St. Sisters of the Holy Name. Fac. 11. Enr. 44. Academic Course.
- THE DALLES, ORE. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of the Holy Name. Fac. 4. Enr. 32. Academic Course.
- ALAMEDA, CALIF. NOTRE DAME HIGH SCHOOL, San Jose Ave. and Chestnut St. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 6. Enr. 41. Academic Course. Tui. \$400.
- ALHAMBRA, CALIF. RAMONA CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of the Holy Name. Fac. 20. Enr. 82. Academic Course. Tui. \$700.
- ANAHEIM, CALIF. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 407 W. Broadway St. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 5. Enr. 25. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.
- BERKELEY, CALIF. ST. JOSEPH'S PRESENTATION ACADEMY, Addison and California Sts. Presentation Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 111. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. IMMACULATE HEART HIGH SCHOOL, P. O., Hollywood. Sisters I. H. M. Fac. 8. Enr. 103. Academic.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SACRED HEART ACADEMY, 308 So. Sichel St. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 12. Enr. 92. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$430.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, 3300 W. Slauson Ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 16. Enr. 228. Academic Course. Tui. \$850.
- MENLO PARK, CALIF. CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Fac. 8. Enr. 57. Academic Course. Tui. \$700.
- OAKLAND, CALIF. COLLEGE OF THE HOLY NAMES HIGH SCHOOL, 2054 Webster St. Sisters of the Holy Names. Fac. 16. Enr. Bdg and Day 122. Academic Course. Tui. \$725.
- POMONA, CALIF. ACADEMY OF THE HOLY NAME. Sisters of the Holy Name. Fac. 5. Enr. 31. Academic. Commercial.
- SACRAMENTO, CALIF. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 9th and G. Sts. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 8. Enr. 157. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$350.
- SAN DIEGO, CALIF. ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF PEACE, 235 A. St. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 11. Enr. 111. Academic Course. Tui. \$800.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME HIGH SCHOOL, 16th and Dolores Sts. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 10. Enr. 230. Academic Course.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION HIGH SCHOOLS, 1212 Guerrero St. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 107. Academic Course. Tui. \$400.
- SAN RAFAEL, CALIF. DOMINICAN HIGH SCHOOL. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 18. Enr. 169. Academic Course. Tui. \$800.
- SANTA CRUZ, CALIF. HOLY CROSS HIGH SCHOOL. Daughters of Charity. Fac. 3. Enr. 35. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- WATSONVILLE, CALIF. MORELAND NOTRE DAME ACADEMY, Upper Main St. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 6. Enr. 59. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$400.
- WOODLAND, CALIF. HOLY ROSARY ACADEMY, 144 Main St. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 6. Enr. 56. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$450.

COEDUCATIONAL SCHOOLS

- BIDDEFORD, ME. ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL, 69 Adams St. Sisters
Servants of I. H. M. Fac. 2. Enr. 47. Academic and Com-
mercial.
- BRASHER FALLS, N. Y. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy.
Fac. 3. Enr. 48. Academic Course. Tui. \$250.
- PLATTSBURG, N. Y. OUR LADY OF VICTORY ACADEMY, 146 So.
Catherine St. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 4. Enr. 42.
Academic Course. Tui: \$240.
- PORT HENRY, N. Y. CHAMPLAIN ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Fac. 3. Enr. 12. Academic Course.
- WATERTOWN, N. Y. IMMACULATE HEART ACADEMY, 362 W. Main St.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 8. Enr. 106. Academic Course.
- TOWANDA, PA. ST. AGNES HIGH SCHOOL, 108 Third St. Sisters of
Mercy. Fac. 24. Enr. 79. Academic Course.
- BRYANTOWN, MD. NOTRE DAME HIGH SCHOOL. School Sisters of
Notre Dame. Fac. 4. Enr. 40. Academic Course. Tui. \$280.
- LAUREL, MD. ST. MILDRED'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Fac. 4. Enr. 29. Academic Course.
- AIKEN, S. C. ST. ANGELA ACADEMY, 830 York St. Sisters of Mercy.
Fac. 5. Enr. 15. Academic Course. Tui. \$355.
- KEY WEST, FLA. CONVENT OF MARY IMMACULATE. Sisters of the
Holy Names. Fac. 5. Enr. 74. Academic and Commercial
Courses. Tui. \$400.
- MIAMI, FLA. ST. CATHERINE'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Fac. 5. Enr. 103. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- LEXINGTON, KY. ST. CATHERINE'S ACADEMY, 240 N. Limestone St.
Sisters of Charity. Fac. 5. Enr. 89. Academic and Com-
mercial Courses.
- BIRMINGHAM, ALA. BLESSED SACRAMENT ACADEMY, P. O. Box 6,
West End. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Fac. 6. Enr. 39.
Academic Course. Tui. \$355.
- SELMA, ALA. ACADEMY OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY. Sisters of
Mercy. Fac. 3. Enr. 23. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- YAZOO CITY, MISS. ST. CLARA ACADEMY, 219 Monroe St. Sisters of
Charity. Fac. 2. Enr. 20. Tui. \$250.
- CROWLEY, LA. ST. MICHAEL'S HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of the Most
Holy Sacrament. Fac. 4. Enr. 60. Academic Course.
- LAKE CHARLES, LA. ACADEMY OF ST. CHARLES, 1536 Ryan St.
Sisters of the Holy Cross. Fac. 3. Enr. 71. Academic
Course.
- OPELOUSAS, LA. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ACADEMY. Sisters of
the Holy Cross. Fac. 2. Enr. 38. Academic Course.
- ST. MARTINVILLE, LA. ST. MARTIN'S SCHOOL. Sisters of Mercy.
Fac. 5. Enr. 22. Academic Course.
- ABILENE, TEXAS. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Providence.
Fac. 5. Enr. 17. Academic and Commercial Courses.
Tui. \$300.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS. INCARNATE WORD ACADEMY, 715 Caranchua
St. Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Fac. 5. Enr. 30.
Academic and Commercial Courses.
- SHERMAN, TEXAS. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, 713 S. Travis St. Sisters
of St. Mary. Fac. 4. Enr. 38. Academic Course.
- FOWLER, IND. SACRED HEART ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis.
Fac. 3. Enr. 34. Academic and Commercial Courses.

- TRAVERSE CITY, MICH. ST. FRANCIS HIGH SCHOOL, 120 E. 10th St. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 7. Enr. 123. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- COLFAX, ILL. ST. BONIFACE ACADEMY, Seymour P. O. Sisters of Notre Dame. Fac. 4. Enr. 21. Academic Course.
- JACKSONVILLE, ILL. ROUTT COLLEGE ACADEMY, 417 Hardin Ave. Clergy and Dominican Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 137. Academic Course.
- PENFIELD, ILL. ST. LAWRENCE ACADEMY. Dominican Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 34. Academic Course.
- ALTOONA, WIS. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Benedict. Fac. 7. Enr. 37. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$275.
- AUSTIN, MINN. COLUMBUS HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 3. Enr. 46. Academic Course.
- MARSHALL, MINN. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 2. Enr. 48. Academic Course.
- ALTON, IOWA. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 5. Enr. 63. Academic Course.
- DEWIIT, IOWA. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 5. Enr. 44. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- POCAHONTAS, IOWA. SACRED HEART SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 4. Enr. 66. Academic Course.
- REMSEN, IOWA. ST. MARY'S SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 5. Enr. 60. Academic Course.
- VAIL, IOWA. ST. ANNA'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 3. Enr. 35. Academic Course.
- CHILLICOTE, MO. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY, Vine St. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 4. Enr. 66. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$330.
- CLINTON, MO. HOLY ROSARY ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 4. Enr. 41. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- BISMARCK, N. D. ST. MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Benedict. Fac. 5. Enr. 81. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$260.
- DEVIL'S LAKE, N. D. ST. MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 6. Enr. 35. Academic and Commercial. Tui. \$250.
- GRAND FORKS, N. D. ACADEMY OF ST. JAMES. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 15. Enr. 85. Academic Course. Tui. \$250.
- JAMESTOWN, N. D. ST. JAMES ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Joseph. Fac. 9. Enr. 94. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- WILLOW CITY, N. D. NOTRE DAME ACADEMY. Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Fac. 5. Enr. 52. Academic and Commercial.
- DELL RAPIDS, S. D. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY. Presentation Sisters. Fac. 3. Enr. 30. Academic Course. Tui. \$275.
- ELKTON, S. D. ST. MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL. Presentation Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 37. Academic Course. Tui. \$225.
- MITCHELL, S. D. NOTRE DAME ACADEMY. Presentation Sisters. Fac. 9. Enr. 124. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- WOONSOCKET, S. D. ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH SCHOOL. Presentation Sisters. Fac. 3. Enr. 27. Academic Course.
- COLUMBUS, NEB. ST. FRANCIS ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 4. Enr. 67. Academic and Commercial Courses.
- CREIGHTON, NEB. ST. LUDGER'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 4. Enr. 39. Academic Course.
- HUMPHREY, NEB. ST. FRANCIS HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 3. Enr. 83. Academic and Commercial Courses.

-
- NEBRASKA CITY, NEB. ST. BERNARD'S ACADEMY. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 29. Academic Course. Tui. \$250.
- RANDOLPH, NEB. ST. FRANCIS DE CHANTAL HIGH SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 5. Enr. 51. Academic and Commercial. SPALDING, NEB. OUR LADY OF LOURDES ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 5. Enr. 56. Academic Course.
- STEINAUER, NEB. ST. ANTHONY'S SCHOOL. Sisters of St. Benedict. Fac. 4. Enr. 31. Academic Course.
- AXTELL, KAN. ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL. Benedictine Sisters. Fac. 4. Enr. 36. Academic Course.
- FORT SMITH, ARK. ST. ANNE'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 11. Enr. 96. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$360.
- HELENA, ARK. SACRED HEART ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 4. Enr. 59. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$320.
- MENA, ARK. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of Mercy. Fac. 3. Enr. 37. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$280.
- PINE BLUFF, ARK. ANNUNCIATION ACADEMY. Sisters of Charity. Fac. 4. Enr. 37. Academic Course. Tui. \$340.
- VINITA, OKLA. SACRED HEART ACADEMY. Sisters of Providence. Fac. 7. Enr. 44. Academic Course. Tui. \$310.
- AKRON, COLO. ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL. Presentation Sisters. Fac. 8. Enr. 36. Academic and Commercial Courses. Tui. \$220.
- CHEYENNE, WYO. ACADEMY OF THE HOLY CHILD, Central Ave. and 24th St. Sisters of the Holy Child. Fac. 4. Enr. 54.
- COEUR D' ALENE, IDAHO. ACADEMY OF THE IMMACULATE HEART, 311 10th St. Sisters of I. H. M. Fac. 5. Enr. 65. Tui. \$320.
- MOSCOW, IDAHO. URSULINE ACADEMY, Howard St. Ursuline Sisters. Fac. 6. Enr. 55. Academic Course. Tui. \$255.
- WALLACE, IDAHO. OUR LADY OF LOURDES ACADEMY, Bank and King Sts. Sisters of Charity of Providence. Fac. 5. Enr. 32.
- BISBEE, ARIZ. LORETTO ACADEMY, Drawer H. Sisters of Loretto. Fac. 5. Enr. 41. Academic Course. Tui. \$330.
- SEATTLE, WASH. HOLY ANGELS ACADEMY, 5806 15th Ave., N. W. Sisters of St. Dominic. Fac. 7. Enr. 132. Tui. \$300.
- PENDLETON, ORE. ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY. Sisters of St. Francis. Fac. 5. Enr. 31. Academic Course. Tui. \$300.

CANADIAN SCHOOLS ACCEPTING BOYS AND GIRLS FROM THE U. S.

Fuller descriptions of Canadian Schools will be found in previous editions of the Handbook.

NOVA SCOTIA

- HALIFAX. HALIFAX LADIES' COLLEGE. Est. 1887. Florence Blackwood, Princ. Enr. 500.
- HALIFAX. MT. ST. VINCENT ACADEMY, Girls. Sisters of Charity, Directors. R. C.
- WINDSOR. EDGEHILL, Girls. Est. 1891. Miss M. H. Roechling, A.B., Princ. 5 yrs.
- WINDSOR. KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1788.
Rev. W. W. Judd, M.A., Princ. Enr. 125. Fac. 11. \$450.
- WOLFVILLE. ACADIA COLLEGIATE AND BUSINESS ACADEMY, Girls. Est. 1892. Rev. W. L. Archibald, M.A., Ph.D., Princ. Enr. 186. Fac. 11. Tui. \$360. 4 yrs.
- WOLFVILLE. ACADIA LADIES' SEMINARY. Est. 1879.
Rev. H. T. DeWolfe, B.A., D.D., Princ. Enr. 275. Fac. 22. Tui. \$400.

NEW BRUNSWICK

- ROTHESAY. ROTHESAY COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1877.
Rev. W. R. Hibbard, M.A., D.C.L., Head Master. Enr. 95. Fac. 10. Tui. \$475. 3 yrs.
- ROTHESAY. THE ROTHESAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. Est. 1892.
Susan B. Ganong, B.Sc., Princ. Enr. 50. Fac. 7. Tui. \$500.
- SACKVILLE. MT. ALLISON ACADEMY AND COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Boys.
- ROTHESAY. ROTHESAY COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1877.
Est. 1843. J. M. Palmer, M.A., LL.D., Princ. Enr. 250. Fac. 12. Tui. \$345. 3 yrs.
- SACKVILLE. MT. ALLISON LADIES' COLLEGE. Est. 1854.
Rev. Hamilton Wigle, D.D., Princ. Enr. 500. Fac. 30. Tui. \$250. 3 yrs.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

- DUNHAM. ST. HELEN'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. Est. 1875.
Miss W. M. Wade, M.A., Princ. Enr. 40.
- LENNOXVILLE. BISHOP'S COLLEGE SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1837.
S. P. Smith, M.A., Head Master. Enr. 100. Fac. 10. Tui. \$750. 10 yrs.
- MONTREAL. MISS EDGAR'S AND MISS CRAMP'S SCHOOL, Girls. Guy St. Miss Edgar, Princ.
- MONTREAL. LOWER CANADA COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1909.
C. S. Fosbery, M.A., Princ. Enr. 230. Fac. 11. 9 yrs.
- MONTREAL. LOYOLA COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1899.
Rev. W. H. Hingston, S.J., President. Enr. 250. Fac. 21. Tui. \$300. 8 yrs. R. C.

- MONTREAL. MT. ST. LOUIS INSTITUTE, Boys. Est. 1888.
Brother Joseph, Director. Enr. 600. Fac. 50. Tui. \$220.
6 yrs. R. C.
- MONTREAL. TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, Girls. 83 Simpson St.
Miss J. L. Cumming, Princ.
- MONTREAL. VILLA MARIA, Girls. Est. 1854.
Mother St. Marie Caroline. Enr. 175. Fac. 45. 10 yrs.
R. C.
- QUEBEC. HIGH SCHOOL OF QUEBEC, Est. 1842. F. T. Handsombody,
Princ. Enr. 90.
- QUEBEC. URSULINE CONVENT OF QUEBEC, Girls. Est. 1639. Enr.
600. 6 yrs. R. C.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Girls. Est.
1855. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Enr. 125. Tui. \$400.
10 yrs. R. C.
- STANSTEAD. STANSTEAD WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Coed. Est. 1872.
Rev. T. A. Halpenny, D.D., Princ. Enr. 346. Fac. 21.
Tui. \$450. 4 yrs.

ONTARIO

- AURORA. ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1899.
Rev. D. Bruce MacDonald, M.A., Head Master. Enr. 300.
Fac. 20. Tui. \$750. 7 yrs.
- BELLEVILLE. ALBERT COLLEGE, Coed. Est. 1857.
Rev. E. N. Baker, M.A., D.D., Princ. Enr. 284. Fac. 19.
- BELLEVILLE. ST. AGNES' SCHOOL, Girls. Est. 1903.
Miss F. E. Carroll, Princ. Enr. 50. Fac. 11. 10 yrs.
- BROCKVILLE. ST. ALBAN'S, Boys. Est. 1900. A. G. M. Mainwaring,
M.A., Head Master. Enr. 102. Fac. 8. Tui. \$750. 8 yrs.
- HAMILTON. THE HAMILTON CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Est. 1897.
Lt. Col. C. R. McCullough, Director. Enr. 1500. Fac. 50.
- KITCHENER. KITCHENER CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Est. 1913.
George H. Ziegler, Princ. Enr. 500. Fac. 21.
- KITCHENER. ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1864.
Rev. W. A. Beninger, C.R., President. Enr. 210. Fac. 18.
Tui. \$250. 7 yrs.
- LAKEFIELD. LAKEFIELD PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1879.
A. W. Mackenzie, M. A., Head Master. Enr. 40. 4 yrs.
- NEWMARKET. PICKERING COLLEGE, Coed. Est. 1842.
William P. Firth, Princ. 6 yrs.
- OAKVILLE. APPLEBY SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1911. J. S. H. Guest,
M. A., Head Master. Enr. 102. Fac. 8. Tui. \$750.
- OSHAWA. BISHOP BETHUNE COLLEGE, Girls. Est. 1889.
Winifred Wilson. Enr. 60.
- OTTAWA. ASHBURY COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1891.
Rev. G. P. Wollcombe, Head Master.
- OTTAWA. THE CANADIAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Bay and Slater
Sts. Est. 1902. H. Puddicombe, Director. Enr. 500.
- OTTAWA. L'ACADEMIE DE BRISAY, 414 Bank St. Est. 1895.
C. T. De Brisay, B.A.
- OTTAWA. OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE, Est. 1869. Rev. J. W. H. Milne,
D.D., President. Enr. 130. Fac. 15. 11 yrs. Presby.
- PORT HOPE. TRINITY COLLEGE SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1865.
Rev. F. G. Orchard, M.A., Head Master. Enr. 90. Tui. \$700.
- ST. CATHERINE. RIDLEY COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1889. H. C. Griffith,
M.A., Princ.

- ST. THOMAS. ALMA COLLEGE, Est. 1881. Bdg. and Day.
P. S. Dobson, M.A., D.D., Princ. Enr. 300. 4 yrs.
- TORONTO. THE BISHOP STRACHAN SCHOOL, Girls. Lonsdale Road,
Est. 1867. Miss H. Walsh, A.M., Princ. Enr. 370. Fac. 49.
- TORONTO. BRANKSOME HALL, Girls. Est. 1903. Edith M. Read,
A.B., M.A., Princ. Enr. 250. Fac. 30. Tui. \$700.
- TORONTO. COLLEGE AND ACADEMY OF ST. JOSEPH, Girls. St. Albans
St. Est. 1854. Sister Directress, B.A. Enr. 555. Fac. 30.
Tui. \$350. R. C.
- TORONTO. GLEN MAWR, Girls. 651 Spadina Ave. Est. 1912.
Miss J. J. Stuart, Princ.
- TORONTO. HAMBURG CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Est. 1911.
Jan Hambourg, Boris Hambourg, Directors.
- TORONTO. HAVERGAL COLLEGE, Girls. 354 Jarvis St. Est. 1894.
Miss Marian Wood, Princ. Enr. 500. Fac. 60. Tui. \$750.
- TORONTO. LORETTO ABBEY, Wellington St., West. Est. 1894.
M. Pulcheria, Superior General. Enr. 540. Fac. 33. 12 yrs.
- TORONTO. THE MARGARET EATON SCHOOL OF LITERATURE AND
EXPRESSION. Est. 1907. Mrs. George C. Nasmith, Princ.
Enr. 1384. Fac. 14. Tui. \$300. 2 yrs.
- TORONTO. MOULTON COLLEGE FOR GIRLS, 34 Bloor St., East.
Ernestine Whiteside, Princ. Est. 1888. Enr. 150. Fac. 22.
12 yrs.
- TORONTO. TORONTO CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, College St. Est. 1887.
Enr. 240. Dr. A. S. Vogt, Col. A. E. Gooderham, Directors.
- TORONTO. UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1829. W. L. Grant,
M. A., Princ. Enr. 500. Fac. 26. Tui. \$750. 8 yrs.
- WHITBY. ONTARIO LADIES' COLLEGE, Est. 1874. F. L. Farewell,
Princ. Enr. 175. Fac. 21. Tui. \$500. 4-6 yrs.
- WOODSTOCK. WOODSTOCK COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1857.
Ralph Willcock, B.A., Princ. Enr. 110. Fac. 11. Tui. \$500.

WESTERN PROVINCES

- CALGARY, ALBERTA. MT. ROYAL COLLEGE, Est. 1911.
Rev. G. W. Kerby, B.A., D.D., Princ. Enr. 470. Fac. 14.
Tui. \$550.
- EDMONTON, ALBERTA. ALBERTA COLLEGE NORTH, Coed. Est. 1903.
Rev. F. S. McCall, B.A., Princ. Enr. 1500. Fac. 35. Tui.
\$460. 8 yrs.
- MOOSE JAW, SASK. MOOSE JAW COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1913.
Rev. A. A. Graham, D.D., Princ. Enr. 108. Fac. 7. Tui.
\$500. 12 yrs.
- NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. COLUMBIAN COLLEGE, Est. 1884.
Rev. A. M. Sanford, Princ. Enr. 171. Fac. 17.
- REGINA, SASK. REGINA COLLEGE, Coed. Est. 1911.
E. W. Stapleford, D.D., Princ. Enr. 590. Fac. 26.
- VICTORIA, B. C. THE COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1884.
A. D. Muskett, Princ. Enr. 75. Fac. 4.
- VICTORIA, B. C. ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL, Girls. Mrs. W. W. Suttie.
- VICTORIA, B. C. ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, Girls. Est. 1909.
Margaret Barton, Princ. Enr. 150. Fac. 12. 10 yrs.
- VICTORIA, B. C. THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1908.
Enr. 220. Fac. 8.
- WINNIPEG, MAN. ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1820.
W. Burman, B.A., Head Master. Enr. 220. Fac. 10. Tui.
\$500. 18 yrs.
- WINNIPEG, MAN. WESLEY COLLEGE, Boys. Est. 1877.
Rev. J. H. Riddell, Head Master. Enr. 447. Fac. 24.

PROFESSIONAL AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Not Elsewhere Included in This Handbook

- BOSTON, MASS. BOSTON CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, INC., 250 Huntington Ave. Agide Jacchia, Director.
- BOSTON, MASS. BOSTON MUSIC SCHOOL SETTLEMENT, 41 Allen St.
- BOSTON, MASS. BOSTON SCHOOL OF DALCROZE EURYTHMICS, 64 Commonwealth Ave. Jacqueline Mellor, Dir. Courses 1 yr.
- BOSTON, MASS. BOSTON SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, Est. 1923. John Kennedy Lacock, A.B., A.M., Washington and Jefferson College, Pres. Enr: Day 65. Tui: \$250.
- BOSTON, MASS. BRAGGIOTTI-DENISHAWN SCHOOL OF DANCING, 53 Berkeley St. Francesca Braggiotti, Director.
- BOSTON, MASS. CHAMBERLAIN SCHOOL OF EVERY DAY ART, 739 Boylston St. Coed Ages 18- Est 1927. Mrs. Elsie K. Chamberlain, Director. Courses: Interior Decoration Art Appreciation.
- BOSTON, MASS. COPLEY SCHOOL OF COMMERCIAL ART, 25 Huntington Ave. Coed. Hugh O'Neill, Director.
- BOSTON, MASS. DE BENEDICTIS ROMAN SCHOOL OF ART, 486 Boylston St.
- BOSTON, MASS. FRANKLIN ACADEMY, 136 Boylston St.
- BOSTON, MASS. LENG SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATING, 420 Boylston St. Coed. Tui: \$100-125. Courses 3 mos: Upholstering Furniture Rugs Lamps Curtains Tapestries Pictures.
- BOSTON, MASS. MELODY SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 209 Mass. Ave.
- BOSTON, MASS. PORTAL SCHOOL, 440 Stuart St.
- BOSTON, MASS. RUSSELL SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION.
- BOSTON, MASS. SCHOOL OF THE LEAGUE OF ILLUSTRATORS, DECORATORS AND DESIGNERS, 25 Huntington Ave. Coed. Est. 1923. Elisa A. Sargent, Director.
- BOSTON, MASS. SCHOOL OF LITERATURE AND EXPRESSIVE SPEECH, 39 Newbury St. Leonora Austin, Director. Courses: Dramatic Expression Rhythmic Movement Dancing.
- BOSTON, MASS. SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL ART, 711 Boylston St. Est. 1913. Roy A. Davidson, Director. Day and evening classes.
- BOSTON, MASS. SOUTH END MUSIC SCHOOL, 32 Rutland St.
- BOSTON, MASS. VINELLO-JOHNSON SCHOOL OF OPERA, 31 Trinity Pl.
- BOSTON, MASS. WAGNER SCHOOL, 147 Columbus Ave.
- BOSTON, MASS. WEED INSTITUTE, 7 Marlboro St. Courses in expression.
- BOSTON, MASS. WORCESTER DOMESTIC SCIENCE SCHOOL, 110 Waban Hill Rd., Chestnut Hill. Normal courses in household arts.
- BROOKLINE, MASS. BROOKLINE MUSIC SCHOOL, Harvard St. Coed. Est 1923. Augustus D. Zanzig, Dir. Enr: Day 120. Fac: 13 Orchestral Instruments only.
- BROOKLINE, MASS. THE MARY BROOKS SCHOOL OF PEDAGOGICS, 54 Naples Road. Mrs. George F. Brennan, Dir. Est 1928. Enr: Bdg 10, Day 40. Tui: Bdg \$500, Day \$. Courses 2 yrs: Kindergarten Training Nursery School Training Primary School Training.

- CAMBRIDGE, MASS. COPLEY SOCIETY, Rogers Bldg. Tui: small fee.
- DORCHESTER, MASS. THURSTON'S MUSIC CENTER, 14 Lithgow St.
- MALDEN, MASS. WELTMAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 599 Main St.
Est 1914. Leon Weltman, Imperial Conservatory, Moscow,
Russia. Enr: Day 200. Fac: 25.
- QUINCY, MASS. WOLLASTON SCHOOL OF THE SPOKEN WORD, 376
Hancock St.
- ROSLINDALE, MASS. PARKWAY SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 757 South St.
- SOUTH BOSTON, MASS. QUINN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 135 Dor-
chester Ave.
- SPRINGFIELD, MASS. THE RALPH MACKERNAN SCHOOL OF DANCING
ARTS, 274 Worthington St. Tui: \$18, 20 lessons. All types
of dancing. Branch school of 284 Asylum St., Hartford,
Conn. Summer camp at Becket Center, Mass.
- WALTHAM, MASS. WALTHAM SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 479 Moody St.
- WEST NEWTON, MASS. WORCESTER DOMESTIC SCIENCE SCHOOL, 156
Institute Rd. Mrs. F. A. Wethered, Prin. Tui: \$600-900.
- DANBURY, CONN. DANBURY MUSIC SCHOOL, 268 Main St.
Ella A. Curtis, Director. Enr: 200.
- HARTFORD, CONN. CULVER-SMITH KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL,
11 N. Marshall St. Girls Ages 18- . Est 1915. M. Lima
Culver, Teachers Col, Prin. Fac: 11. Tui: Day \$175. Courses
2 yrs.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. AMERICAN MUSEUM OF MUSICAL ART, 279 Wash-
ington Ave. Alice A. Driggs, Dir.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. BROOKLYN ACADEMY OF MUSICAL ART, 549 Greene
Ave. R. W. Connor, Dir.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. BROOKLYN ART SCHOOL, 355 Adams St.
Francis Muller, Dir. Day and evening instruction in photo-
graphy and art appreciation. Also summer courses.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. MASTER SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 96 Clinton St., Coed.
Mme. M. Guttman-Rice, Princ.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. MOLLENHAUER CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 73
Livingston St. Est. 1868. Henry Mollenhauer, Dir.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. NU-WAY SCHOOL OF ART, 220 Graham Ave.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. SACRED HEART CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 495
Hicks St.
- BUFFALO, N. Y. BUFFALO SYMPHONY SOCIETY, 625 Delaware Ave.
Louise Michael, Princ.
- BUFFALO, N. Y. SCHOOL OF HARMONIC EXPRESSION, 1000 Elmwood
Ave. Coed Ages 3-60. Helen A. Curtin, Dir. Enr: 250.
Fac: 3. Tui: \$35 for 20 lessons. Courses: Dramatics Danc-
ing and Expression.
- ITHACA, N. Y. THE ITHACA SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 216
DeWitt Park. Dr. Albert H. Sharpe.
- NEW YORK CITY. ABORN CLASSES FOR OPERATIC TRAINING, 137 W.
38th St. Milton Aborn, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. ACADEMY OF THEATRICAL ART, 244 Lenox Ave.
Charles Newman, Gen. Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. ARNOVA SCHOOL OF DANCING, 1 W. 67th St.
Anne Arnova, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. ASKOWITH DRAMATIC STUDIOS, 162 W. 48th St.
Bathsheba Askowith. Stage and screen work. Private lessons.
- NEW YORK CITY. ATELIER WEIR BESORE, 212 Central Park South.
Fashion Art.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE BALLET SCHOOL OF N. Y., 113 W. 57th St.
Art and Technique.

- NEW YORK CITY. LITA BARNETT, 152 W. 57th St. Speaking Diction Stage.
- NEW YORK CITY. BEAUX-ARTS INSTITUTE OF DESIGN, 126 E. 75th St. Coed. Whitney Warren, Dir. Tui: Nominal. Courses: 1 yr.
- NEW YORK CITY. BLEEKS SCHOOL, 261 W. 125th St. Fashion Art Designing Millinery.
- NEW YORK CITY. BRONX OPEN AIR SKETCHING CLASSES, 3015 Bronx Blvd. Harry W. Newman, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. BROWNS DESIGNERS, 597 Fifth Ave. Costume Designing.
- NEW YORK CITY. CARTER WADDELL SCHOOL OF DANCING, 18 W. 72d St.
- NEW YORK CITY. CLARENCE WHITE SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY, 460 W. 144th St. Coed. Ages 18- Est 1911. Mrs Clarence H. White, Dir. Enr: 14. Fac: 6. Tui: \$300.
- NEW YORK CITY. COOPER UNION WOMEN'S ART SCHOOL, 3d Ave. and Astor Pl. Ages 16-35. Est 1859. R Fulton Cutting, Pres. Night school coeducational. Fine and Commercial Arts.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE DILLER-QUAILL SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 947 Madison Ave. Angela Diller, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE RUTH DOING SCHOOL OF RHYTHM, 139 W. 36th St. Ruth Doing, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. ELIZABETH DUNCAN SCHOOL, Carnegie Hall, Studio 61. Coed. Ages 5- Est 1904. Anita Zahn, Dir. Tui: \$860-1000 a yr. Courses: Dancing Body-Training Music Drawing Painting English German French. Summer session from May to October at Schloss Klessheim in Salzburg, Austria.
- NEW YORK CITY. DURR INSTITUTE OF MUSIC, 1989 Morris Ave. Charles E. Durr.
- NEW YORK CITY. ECOLE D'ART, 16 W. 61st St. Coed. Alexander Archipenko, Director. Tui: \$25-50 a mo Courses: Painting Sculpture Drawing Ceramics Mosaic. The school has a commercial department for the manufacture and sale of works executed from the student's original designs.
- NEW YORK CITY. EDUCATIONAL ALLIANCE ART CLASSES, 197 E. Broadway. Coed. Est 1914. Abbo Ostrowsky, Dir. Enr: Day 150. Fac: 5. Drawing, painting, modelling, interior decoration, and teaching.
- NEW YORK CITY. EFFA ELLIS PERFIELD MUSIC SCHOOL, 121 Madison Ave. Effa Ellis Perfield, Princ. Summer session in Berkshires.
- NEW YORK CITY. ELIZABETH MARK STUDIOS, 15 W. 12th St. Drama, voice, French, literature. Summer term in Paris.
- NEW YORK CITY. ESTELLE PLATT SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 115 Carnegie Hall. Estelle Platt and Charlotte Kendall Hall, Directors.
- NEW YORK CITY. FASHION ACADEMY, 52d St. Girls Ages 16- Est 1914. Emil Alvin Hartman, Dir. Fac: 8. Tui: \$75 a mo. Courses: Costume Design Fashion Illustration Theatrical and Motion Picture Design Millinery Design. Proprietary.
- NEW YORK CITY. MICHEL FOKINE DANCE STUDIOS. Michael Fokine. Courses: Folk National Character Interpretive Ballet.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE GOETHEANUM SCHOOL OF EURHYTHMY, 30 W. 72d St. Classes for children and adults.
- NEW YORK CITY. ELIZABETH B. GRIMBALL SCHOOL OF ACTING-PRODUCTION, 264 5th Ave. Courses: Training for the professional theatre, educational and community dramatics.

-
- NEW YORK CITY. HARDING MUSIC STUDIOS, 57 W. 75th St. M. Adelaide Harding.
- NEW YORK CITY. HARLEM CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 202 Lenox Ave. Richard R. Haas, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. HARTNETT SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 71 W. 23d St. D. E. Hartnett, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. MISS JENNY HUNTER'S KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, 2079 Fifth Ave. Jenny Hunter.
- NEW YORK CITY. INESLAY STUDIO OF THE DANCE, 1 W. 81st St. Marguerite Hirth.
- NEW YORK CITY. MISS ILA D. KNOWLES' SCHOOL OF DANCING, 113 W. 57th St. Girls and Women. Tui: \$5-10 a private lesson. Courses: Modern Ballroom Tango Limbering Stretching Classic Interpretative Ballet Tap Dancing. Classes or private lessons. Normal work for teachers.
- NEW YORK CITY.. KOSLOFF DANCING STUDIO. Alexis Kosloff. Courses: Classic Folk National Character Ballet Interpretive Stage.
- NEW YORK CITY. JANE MANNER STUDIO OF SPEECH TRAINING, 60 W. 68th St.
- NEW YORK CITY. MARTIN-SMITH MUSIC SCHOOL, 139 W. 136th St. Eugene M. Martin, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, 20 W. 44th St. Louis Rouillon, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. METROPOLITAN COLLEGE OF MUSIC, 212 Central Park South. Kate S. Chittenden, Dean.
- NEW YORK CITY. MORRIS SCHOOL OF RHYTHM, 113 W. 57th St. Louis Morris.
- NEW YORK CITY. NATIONAL ACADEMY OF MUSIC. Carnegie Hall. Nicholas deVore.
- NEW YORK CITY. NATIONAL CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC OF AMERICA, 126-128 W. 79th St. Inc. 1885. Mrs. J. M. Thurber.
- NEW YORK CITY. NATIONAL SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, 119 W. 57th St.
- NEW YORK CITY. NEIGHBORHOOD MUSIC SCHOOL, 238 E. 105th St. Coed. Est 1913. Mrs. Janet D. Schenck, Dir. Enr: 285.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE NEW YORK SCHOOL OF DALCROZE EURYTHMICS, 63 W. 56th St. Coed. Marguerite Heaton, Dir. Courses 1 yr.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH, 465-469 W. 23d St. Coed Ages 18- Est 1919. Alvin Johnson, Dir. Fac: 15. Tui: \$15 a course. Courses 15 lectures: Problems of the Day Psychology Vocational Guidance Economics Banking and Investment American Poetry Modern Music. Cultural courses as well as vocational are offered by college professors.
- NEW YORK CITY. NEW YORK EVENING SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ART, 200-214 E. 42nd St. George K. Gombarts, Princ. Free instruction in drawing and design.
- NEW YORK CITY. NEW YORK PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, 10 W. 47th St. Day and evening correspondence courses.
- NEW YORK CITY. NORMAN-BEL GEDDES, 133 East 38th St. Mr. Geddes, Dir. Tui: \$200 a course. Courses 20 lessons: Stage Production Design.
- NEW YORK CITY. RANDEGGER CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 8 E. 30th St. G. Aldo Randegger, M.M., Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. RIVERDALE SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 253rd St., Boys. Richard McClanahan, Dir. 12 yr. course.

- NEW YORK CITY. THE NOYES SCHOOLS OF RHYTHM, 215 W. 11th St. Valeria Ladd, Dir. Normal Courses Nursery School Summer Camps. Branches: Boston, 11 Newbury St., Laura K. Dalzell, Dir; Cincinnati, O. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Esther Keyes, Dir; Toledo, O. The Scotwood, Ruth L. Sikes, Dir; Minneapolis, Minn., 2420 Fremont Ave., S., Inez Rinn, Dir; Cleveland, Ohio, 251 Carnegie Hall, Ruth L. Sikes, Dir; Philadelphia, Pa., 251 S. Van Pelt St., Alice Kraft, Dir; Schenectady, N. Y., 224 Union St., Horatio Owens, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. PACKARD THEATRE INSTITUTE, 755 7th Ave.
- NEW YORK CITY. PHOENIX ART INSTITUTE, 350 Madison Ave.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE STUDIO SCHOOL OF ART PHOTOGRAPHY, 25 W. 50th St. Coed Est 1921. Mr. Rabinovitch, Dir. Tui: \$75-200 a course.
- NEW YORK CITY. MISS TOWNSEND'S STUDIO OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, 13 Gramercy Pk. Blanche Townsend, Dir. Tui: \$80-300. Courses 4, 8, and 40 wks. Non professional courses and private lessons in addition to professional courses.
- NEW YORK CITY. VESTOFF-SEROVA RUSSIAN SCHOOL OF CLASSIC DANCING. Courses: Folk National Character Interpretive Ballet. M. Veronine Vestoff and Mlle. Sonia Serova.
- NEW YORK CITY. VIRGIL PIANO CONSERVATORY, 139 W. 72d St. Mrs. A. M. Virgil, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. NED WAYBURN STUDIOS FOR STAGE DANCING, INC., 1814 Broadway. Ned Wayburn, Dir. Tui: \$120-1140. Courses 1-6 mos: Classes for professionals and amateurs.
- NEW YORK CITY. WINOLD REISS SCHOOL, 4 Christopher St. Commercial and Fine Arts.
- NEW YORK CITY. ZIEGLER INSTITUTE OF NORMAL SINGING, 146 Central Park, W. Coed Ages 14-. Anna E. Ziegler, Dir. Enr: 28. Fac: 7. Tui: \$300. Music Expression Dramatics Dancing.
- ROCHESTER, N. Y. D. K. G. INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART, 47 Prince St. George B. Penny, Dean.
- ROCHESTER, N. Y. MAAS SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 58 Clinton Ave. Gerald Mass.
- SAUGERTIES, N. Y. THE FLORENCE WILDE STUDIO OF ILLUSTRATION, Girls. Mrs. Florence R. A. Wilde, Dir. 4, 6, 8, 12 mos.
- STONY POINT-ON-THE-HUDSON, N. Y. AMERICAN OPERATIC SCHOOL, Havrah Hubbard.
- TROY, N. Y. TROY SCHOOL OF ARTS AND CRAFTS. Emilie C. Adams, Dir. Incorporated by the Regents.
- EAST ORANGE, N. J. CORA WEBB PEET'S KINDERGARTEN NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Est. 1904. Cora Webb Peet, Princ. Enr. 20. Tui. \$175. 3 yrs.
- NEWARK, N. J. ALEXANDER BERNE PIANO SCHOOL, 30 E. Kinney St. Alexander Berne, Dir.
- NEWARK, N. J. RUSSELL MUSIC STUDIOS, 39 South St. Louis Arthur Russell, Dir.
- ORANGE, N. J. THE AGNES MILES MUSIC SCHOOL, Girls. Agnes Tiers Miles, Dir.
- DUBOIS, PA. DECORATIVE AND ART PAINTING SCHOOL.
- MOUNT PLEASANT, PA. WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA CLASSICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTE, Coed. Est. 1871. Emeline T. Rublee, Princ. Enr. 180. Fac. 4.
- NEW HOPE, PA. CLASSES IN PAINTING. C. F. Ramsey, Sec.

- PHILADELPHIA, PA. EMILIE KRIDER NORRIS SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND STAGE ART, 1714 Chestnut St. Est 1900. Emilie K. Norris, Dir. Courses 2 yrs. High School graduates are offered preparation for teaching
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. GRAPHIC SKETCH CLUB, Coed. 711-19 Catherine St. Est. 1899. Pauline R. Mitchell, Sec. Enr. Day 200, Eve. 100. Tui. Free.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. HENTON-KNECHT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 1734 Market St. H. Benne Henton and Albert A. Knecht, Directors.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. LEEFSON CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 1524 Chestnut St. Julius Leeftson, Dir. Pasquale Amato, Head of Vocal Dept.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. THE PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, 156 No. 15th St. W. Armin Linn, Dir.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF MINIATURE PAINTING, 1714 Chestnut St. A. Margarett Archambault, Dir. Est. 1916. Tui. \$8 per month. Includes life model.
- POTTSVILLE, PA. THE BRAUN SCHOOL OF MUSIC. Robert Braun, Dir. Fac: 50.
- BALTIMORE, MD. AFFORDBY NORMAL SCHOOL, 1110 N. Charles St. Est. 1888. Elizabeth Silkman, Princ.
- BALTIMORE, MD. BALTIMORE CRAFT SCHOOL, 910 No. Charles St. Girls. Est 1921. Elizabeth J. Winn, Dir. Courses: Weaving Toy Making Dyeing Leather Tooling Decorating Basketry.
- BALTIMORE, MD. CHARCOAL CLUB SCHOOL OF ART, 1230 St. Paul St. Drawing and painting, etching and architecture.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. THE COLUMBIA KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, 2122 California St. Women Ages 18- . Est 1897. Sara K. Lippincott, Prin. Fac: 20. Tui: Bdg \$900, Day \$150.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. LUCY WEBB HAYES' TRAINING SCHOOL, Kindergarten Department. 1150 N. Capitol St. Est. 1903. Enr. 100.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. SEYMOUR MUSIC SCHOOL, 1723 I Street, N.W. Helen Burkhart, Dir.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. WASHINGTON CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 1408 New Hampshire Ave. Ernst Wladimir Ladovich, President.
- LYNCHBURG, VA. LYNCHBURG ART SCHOOL, 700 Church St. Est 1911. George W. Morgan, Dir. Enr: 30. Tui: \$54. Courses 9 mos: Drawing Painting Illustration Poster Work History of Art. Incorporated.
- MANASSAS, VA. TEMPLE SCHOOL OF MUSIC. Margaret Hopkins, Dir.
- COLUMBUS, GA. COLUMBUS FREE KINDERGARTEN ASSOCIATION TRAINING SCHOOL. Est 1896. Edwila Wood. Enr: 8. Courses: 2 years.
- MACON, GA. WESLEYAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC. Rev. William F. Quillian, Pres. Tui: \$160. Courses 4 years.
- SAVANNAH, GA. KATE BALDWIN FREE KINDERGARTEN ASSOCIATION TRAINING SCHOOL. Est 1899. Hortense M. Orcutt, Princ. Enr. 21. Fac. 7.
- PALM BEACH, FLA. LETHA GABLE INSTITUTE (Palm Beach Conservatory of Music), Atlantic Ave. Letha Woodman Gable, Dir. Grade and Kindergarten Departments. Courses: Languages Drama Expression.
- PETERSBURG, FLA. FLORIDA ART SCHOOL, Beach Drive, Second Ave. and North St. J. Liberty Tadd, Dir.
- LOUISVILLE, KY. LOUISVILLE SCHOOL OF ART, 638 S. Fourth Ave. Est. 1919. Enr. 75. Alexander J. van Leshout, Dir.

- NASHVILLE, TENN. SCHOOL OF ART AND APPLIED DESIGN, 301 Vauxhall Annex. Est 1907. L. Pearl Saunder, Dir. Enr. 58. Fac: 2. Courses 9 mos: Drawing Painting Design.
- BIRMINGHAM, ALA. BIRMINGHAM CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 2323 7th Ave., No. Coed. Est 1895. Mrs. Edna Gockel Gussen, Dir. Enr: 250 Fac: 15. Tui. \$5 a mo.
- MOBILE, ALA. MOBILE KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Est. 1912. Anne E. Johnston. Enr. 7. 2 year course.
- DALLAS, TEX. DALLAS KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, 1925 Cedar Springs Rd. Women. Ages 18- . Est. 1900. Mary K. Drew, Supervisor. Enr. 17. Fac. 7. Tui. \$50. 2 yrs.
- ALLIANCE, O. MT. UNION COLLEGE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC. Samuel R. Buikholder, B.S., Olivet Col, Dir. Enr: 200. Fac: 12. Tui: Day \$450. Methodist. Courses. Piano Voice Violin Orchestra School Music Theory.
- CINCINNATI, O. CINCINNATI KINDERGARTEN ASSOCIATION TRAINING SCHOOL, 6 Linton St., Lillian H. Stone, Princ. Est. 1880. Enr: 50. Fac: 16. 2 yrs.
- CLEVELAND, O. THE CLEVELAND INSTITUTE OF MUSIC, 2827 Euclid Ave. Coed. Ages Day 5- Est 1920. Mrs. Franklyn B. Sanders, Dir. Enr: Day 671. Fac: 40. Tui. \$400. Courses 4 yrs: Music. Incorporated not for profit. Alumni 11. Affiliated with Western Reserve University.
- CLEVELAND, O. DUNNING PROGRESSIVE MUSIC SCHOOL, 2066 E. 107th.
- COLUMBUS, O. WALLACE SCHOOL AND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.
- TOLEDO, O. TOLEDO INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART.
John C. Bosselmann, Jr., Dir.
- TOLEDO, O. TOLEDO MUSICAL COLLEGE, 1927 Linwood Ave. Mrs. Nellie B. Martin, Dir.
- YOUNGSTOWN, O. SCHOOL OF THE BUTLER ART INSTITUTE, Est. 1921. Margaret Evans, Dir.
- MARION, IND. MARION CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC. Est. 1898.
Edward Turechek, Pres.
- SOUTH BEND, IND. SOUTH BEND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Toepp Bldg. Est. 1906. Max Miranda, Dir.
- BATTLE CREEK, MICH. SCHOOL OF APPLIED ART. Est. 1898.
Edward B. Desenberg, Dir. Commercial and Illustrated Art.
- DETROIT, MICH. DETROIT'S COMMERCIAL ART SCHOOL, 2539 Woodward Ave. Coed. Leroy Gray, Dir. Fac: 7. Tui: Day \$150-175 a mo. Courses: Costume Design Poster Design Cartooning Interior Decoration Creative Advertising Photo Retouching.
- GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. BEASLEY SCHOOL OF ORATORY AND DRAMATIC ART, 26 Porter Block, Monroe Ave. Est 1891. Mrs. Marie Wilson Beasley, Princ. Enr: Day 20. Tui: \$250.
- BLOOMINGTON, ILL. MRS. JOHN R. GRAY'S COLLEGE OF MUSIC. Mrs. John R. Gray, Dir. Enr. 1350.
- CHICAGO, ILL. AUDITORIUM MUSICAL-DRAMATIC CONSERVATORY, 431 S. Wabash Ave. Est 1909. Karl S. Stein, Dir. Courses: Dramatic Art Voice Dancing Piano Violin.
- CHICAGO, ILL. BARBEREUX-PARRY SCHOOL OF SINGING, Fine Arts Building. Mrs. M. Barbereux-Parry, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. BURNS SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND PHYSICAL EXPRESSION, 431 S. Wabash Ave. M. Rose Burns, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. CALUMET CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, 11331 S. Michigan Ave. Richard B. DeYoung, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. CHICAGO CONSERVATORY, Auditorium Building.
Walton Perkins, Pres.

- CHICAGO, ILL. CHICAGO FINE ARTS CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 3175 Lincoln Avenue. Henri Hoare and Grace A. Prugger, Directors.
- CHICAGO, ILL. CHICAGO PAINTING SCHOOL, 150-152 W. Austin Ave. H. Glick, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. CHICAGO PIANO COLLEGE, Kimball Hall Building. Harmon H. Watt, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. THE CHICAGO SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, Fine Arts Building, 410 So. Michigan Ave. Letitia V. Bainum, Pres. Courses: Public Speaking Dancing French.
- CHICAGO, ILL. THE EDNA WINIFRED COOKINGHAM SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 3978 Avondale Ave. Edna Winifred Cookingham, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ENGLEWOOD CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 735 Englewood Ave. Est 1904. W. M. Smith, Pres.
- CHICAGO, ILL. EUSEBIO CONCIALDI MUSIC SCHOOL, 410 S. Michigan Ave. Eusebio Concialdi, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. GIRVIN INSTITUTE OF MUSIC AND ALLIED ARTS, 1430 Kimball Bldg. Ramon B. Girvin, Pres. All branches of music and dramatic art.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, 2021 N. Western Ave. Maryan S. Rozycki, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. LORING SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, 825 Kimball Hall. Est 1901. John Loring Cook, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. MENDELSSOHN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, McClurg Bldg.
- CHICAGO, ILL. METROPOLITAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Kimball Hall. Harry Dimond, Pres. All branches of musical and dramatic art.
- CHICAGO, ILL. MODERN INSTITUTE OF VIOLIN, Studio 716, Fine Arts Bldg. Michel Wilkomirski, Georges Szpinalski, Dirs. Courses: Ear training Harmony Counterpoint Composition. The branch of the Paris Institute under Mr. Lucien Capet.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ORCHARD SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND EXPRESSION, 1533 Hyde Park Blvd. Est. 1915. Mrs. Charles Orchard, Dir.
- CHICAGO, ILL. THE VOGUE SCHOOL OF FASHION ART, 116 S. Michigan Blvd. Coed. Ages 15- Est 1902. William F. Ray, Pres. Enr: Day 250. Fac: 9. Tui: Day \$310, Evening \$85. Courses: Interior Decoration Dress Design Fashion Illustration. Incorporated.
- EVANSTON, ILL. SCHOOL OF SPEECH.
- OAK PARK, ILL. LULU GRAHAM LOMAS SCHOOL OF INDIVIDUALITY AND EXPRESSION, 536 Forest Ave. Piano-playing, etc.
- ROCK ISLAND, ILL. AUGUSTANA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Coed. Est 1887. Arvid Samuelson, Dir. Courses 1-4 yrs.
- MENOMIE, WIS. STROUT INSTITUTE Est 1903. B. E. Nelson, Pres. Enr: Bdg 358. Tui: \$124. Courses: Home Economics Manual Arts. Only high school graduates are accepted.
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. FEDERAL SCHOOLS, INC., 15 S. 6th St. Commercial design, composition, drawing, theory of color, anatomy, lettering, prospective illustration.
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. MCPHAIL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, 1128 La Salle Ave. William MacPhail, Dir.
- ST. PAUL, MINN. KELLETT SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, 683 Summit Ave. Ethel Burke, Sec.
- ST. PAUL, MINN. ST. AGATHA'S CONSERVATORY, Exchange and Cedar Sts. Est 1884. Sisters of St. Joseph. Courses: Music Art Expression Dancing. Roman Catholic.
- WINONA, MINN. CONSERVATORY OF ST. CECILIA.

- ST. LOUIS, MO. BEETHOVEN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Taylor St., Brothers Epstein, Directors. Est. 1871. Enr: 634. Fac: 20.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. BOEDDECKER CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC. Emily Boeddecker.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. GIBBS SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 1928 Salisbury St. Ella E. Gibbs, Dir.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. KROEGER SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 459 N. Boyle Ave. Est 1904. Ernest R. Kroeger, Dir. Fac: 16.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. LOUIS RETTER CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. WILSON KINDERGARTEN PRIMARY INSTITUTE, 5460 Delmar Blvd. Coed Ages 4-8, Women 16- Est 1913. Elise Beck, Princ. Enr: 130. Tui: \$150-225. Courses 2-3 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-II Normal. Proprietary.
- COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. BROADMOOR ART ACADEMY, 27 Pike's Peak Ave. Mrs. Clarence Dodge, Pres. Enr. 100.
- DENVER, COLO. STUDENTS SCHOOL OF ART, 1311 Pearl St. Est 1895. Henry Read, Dir. Enr: 35. Tui: \$4-8 a mo. Courses: Drawing Painting Illustration Design. Incorporated.
- TACOMA, WASH. EVANS SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 411½ S. 11th St. Harry W. Evans, Dir.
- PORTLAND, ORE. OREGON CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Mrs. L. H. Edwards, Dir. Resident and day.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CAMMAUS SCHOOL OF ART, 227 S. Springs St.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CANNON'S CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF ART, 227 S. Spring St. Est. 1909. H. W. Cannon, Dir. Fac. 2. Tui. \$10.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CHOUINARD SCHOOL OF ART, 2606 W. Eighth St. Est. 1921. Nelbert Murphy Chouinard, Dir.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. EGAN SCHOOL, 1318 S. Figueroa St. Courses: Drama Music Dancing. Day and evening classes.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. THE ETHEL EATON STUDIO OF FASHION, 1005-6 Brack Shops.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. FRENCH-AMERICAN SCHOOL OF COSTUME DESIGNING, 2012 West 7th St. Coed. Madame R. Diogot, Dir. Courses: Costume Designing Pattern Drafting Millinery.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. THE NORMA GOULD SCHOOL OF DANCING. Norma Gould. Courses: Folk National Character Interpretive.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MARTA OATMAN SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, 1510 S. Figueroa St.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WALLIS SCHOOL OF DRAMATIC ART, 1044 S. Hope St. Est 1908. C. W. Wallis, B.S., B.L., Kansas Univ., Pres. Fac: 5. Tui: \$15 a mo. Courses: Music Dancing.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WOLFE SCHOOL OF COSTUME DESIGNING, 948 W. 7th St. Coed Ages 16-50. Mme. Ethel E. Wolfe, Princ. Enr: Day 115. Fac: 6. Tui: \$175.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. ZOELLNER CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, 3839 Wilshire Blvd. Joseph Zoellner, Sr., Dir.
- OAKLAND, CALIF. THE CORA W. JENKINS SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 46 Randwick Ave. Boarding and Day.
- SAN DIEGO, CALIF. SAN DIEGO ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, Balboa Park. Est 1921. Enr: 100. Fac: 7. Tui: \$160. Eugene DeVol, Dir.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. FASHION ART SCHOOL, 1290 Sutter St. Coed Ages 16- . Est 1918. Anna A. Gallagher, B. A., Columbia. Fac: 5. Tui: \$300. Courses: Costume Design Millinery.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. THE MANNING SCHOOL OF MUSIC, 3242 Washington St. Coed Est 1914. John C. Manning, Univ of Kansas, Dir. Tui: Day \$80-320. Courses 2 yrs: Pianoforte.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. PLAYERS' GUILD SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, 1846 Gough St. Reginald Travers, Dir.

TECHNOLOGICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS

- ATLANTIC, MASS. DENNISON SCHOOL OF AVIATION Men. Tui: \$250. Courses 1 mo: Flight Instruction Ground School Advanced.
- BOSTON, MASS. EASTERN RADIO INSTITUTE, 899 Boylston St. Boys 15- Est 1913. F. D. Pitts, Dir. Tui: Day \$20 a mo, Night \$10 a mo. Courses: Radio Telegraphy.
- BOSTON, MASS. FRANKLIN UNION, 41 Berkeley St. Est. 1908. Walter B. Russell, S.B., Dir. Day and eve courses. Enr: Day 49, Evening 83. Tui: \$12-175.
- BOSTON, MASS. MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL, 14 Beacon St. Payson Smith, Commissioner of Education.
- BOSTON, MASS. MULLANE-KENSLEA TRADE SCHOOL, 26 Cambria St. Tui: \$75-. Courses 2-6 mos: Auto Repairing Bricklaying Carpentry Electricity Plumbing Printing Upholstery.
- NEW YORK CITY. BARON DE HIRSCH TRADE SCHOOL, 222 E. 64th St. Men Ages 16-25 Est 1891. Eugene S. Benjamin, Dir. Fac: 14. Tui. Free. Courses 5½ mos. Machinery Plumbing Sign Painting Auto Mechanics.
- NEW YORK CITY. COOPER UNION, 3rd Ave. and 8th St., Coed. Ages 16-. Est. 1859. F. M. Hartman, Dean. Edward L. Rehin.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MECHANICS AND TRADESMEN, 44th St. Men. Est 1785. E. L. Hoffman, Sec.
- NEW YORK CITY. HEBREW TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, 36 Stuyvesant St. Boys Ages 14-18 Est 1884. Edgar S. Barney, A.M., C.E., Sc.D., Union, Princ. Enr: 350. Fac: 22. Courses 3 yrs.
- NEW YORK CITY. K OF C. TRADE SCHOOL, 235 W. 50th St.
- NEW YORK CITY. MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, 20 W. 44th St. Louis Rouillon, Dir.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE NEW YORK ELECTRICAL SCHOOL, 39 W. 17th St. Men. Ages 16-60. Est. 1902. Frank McDermott, B.S., Cooper Institute, Dir. Enr: 500. Eve 300. Fac: 20. Tui: \$195.
- NEW YORK CITY. NEW YORK TRADE SCHOOL, First Ave., 67th and 68th Sts. Men Ages 17-25 Est 1881. H. V. Brill, Supt. Enr: 742. Fac: 32. Tui: Day \$40-60, Eve \$15-40. Courses 1-4 yrs.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE SCHOOL OF SURVEYING OF THE AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, Broadway at 156th St. Men. Dr. Alexander Hamilton Rice, Dir. Courses 3 mos: Field Astronomy Surveying Mapping Navigation. Tui: \$30 a mo.
- ROCHESTER, N. Y. ROCHESTER ATHENAEUM AND MECHANICS INSTITUTE, 55 Plymouth Ave., Coed. Est. 1830. John A. Randall, Pres. Fac: 60. Courses 2-4 yrs: Fine and Applied Arts Household Arts Industrial Arts.
- NEWARK, N. J. NEWARK TECHNICAL AND ENGINEERING COLLEGE, Est. 1885. Allan R. Cullimore, S.B., Dir.
- FREELAND, PA. MINING AND MECHANICAL INSTITUTE.
- MOUNT PLEASANT, PA. WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA CLASSICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTE, Coed. Est. 1871. Emeline T. Rublee.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. DREXEL INSTITUTE OF ART, SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY, 32d and Chestnut Sts. Coed. Kenneth Gordon Matheson, A.M., LL.D., Sc.D., Pres. Enr: 373. Fac: 92. Tui: \$255.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. PHILADELPHIA TEXTILE SCHOOL, Broad and Pine Sts. Huger Elliott, Princ. E. W. France, Dir.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. SPRING GARDEN INSTITUTE, Broad and Spring Garden Sts. Men Ages 16- Est 1850. Frederick McOwen, Pres. Enr: Evening 739. Courses: Drawing Machine Shop Practice Electricity Mathematics.

- PHILADELPHIA, PA. WANAMAKER INSTITUTE, Coed. 23d and Walnut Sts. Est. 1880. Rodman Wanamaker, Pres.
- SAN GERMAN, PA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.
- MARYVILLE, TENN. MARYVILLE POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL.
Charles W. Henry, M.A., Pres. Tui. \$350-400.
- AUBURN, ALA. ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Coed. Est. 1872.
Spright Dowell, A.M., Pres. Courses 4 yrs. Member of Assoc Col and Secondary Sch of Southern States
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ARSENAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
- VALPARAISO, IND. DODGE'S TELEGRAPH, RAILWAY ACCOUNTING AND RADIO (WIRELESS) INSTITUTE, 19th St. Est. 1874.
G. M. Dodge, Pres.
- DETROIT, MICH. DETROIT INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Y. M. C. A. Building. Men. Est. 1891. Benjamin D. Edwards, Chancellor.
- CHICAGO, ILL. ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, 3300 Federal St., Men Ages 18-22 Est 1892. Howard M. Raymond, B.S., D.Sc., Univ. of Michigan, Colorado School of Mines, President.
Enr: Day 822, Eve 1022. Fac: 77. Tui: Day \$250, Eve \$50. Courses 4 yrs.
- CHICAGO, ILL. CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
- CHICAGO, ILL. COYNE ELECTRICAL SCHOOL, 1300 W. Harrison St. Harold C Lewis, Pres. Est. 1899. Enr: 3000.
- CHICAGO, ILL. LEWIS INSTITUTE, Madison and Robey Streets, Coed. Est. 1896. George N. Carman, A.B., A.M., Princ. Enr: Day 900, Eve 2000. Fac: 50. Tui: Day \$150, Eve \$75. Courses 4 yrs. Endowment \$1,000,000. Income from invested funds \$100,000. Scholarships 50, value \$5000.
- PEORIA, ILL. BRADLEY POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE Coed Ages 17- Est 1897. Frederick Rutherford Hamilton, Ph.D., Columbia Univ. Ph.M., Pres. Enr: 715. Fac: 50. Tui: \$100 a term. Courses 1-4 yrs.
- ST. PAUL, MINN. NORTHWEST INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY Coed Ages 18-48 Est 1920. Arthur E. Lund, B.A., M.D., Chicago and Rush, Medical Director. Enr: Day 60. Fac: 7. Tui: \$380. Courses: Technology X-Ray Technic Basal Metabolism Physiotherapy. Incorporated. Alumni 300. Accredited Minn. State Dept Educ. High Sch or the equivalent required for admission.
- RAPID CITY, S. D. SOUTH DAKOTA STATE SCHOOL OF MINES, Coed. C. C. O'Harra, A.B., Ph.D., LL.B., Pres. Mining, Metallurgical, Chemical Civil and Electrical Engineering.
- BILLINGS, MONT. BILLINGS POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.
Lewis T. Eaton, Princ.
- GOLDEN, COLO. COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES Est 1872. Tui: \$200 for non residents. Courses 4 yrs. Mining, metallurgy, geological engineering and chemical, mechanical, civil, electrical and petroleum engineering.
- SOCORRO, N. M. NEW MEXICO STATE SCHOOL OF MINES, Coed. E. H. Wells, E.M., North Dakota, Pres. Fac: 9. Tui: Day \$20-50. Mining Metallurgical Geological and Civil Engineering.
- PORTLAND, ORE. OREGON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. LUX SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL TRAINING, 17th and Hampshire Sts., Girls. Ages 14-20. Est. 1912.
George A. Merrill, Dir. High School.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. WILMERDING SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS, Boys. Ages 14-20. Est. 1899, George A. Merrill, Princ. Courses 4 yrs.

BUSINESS SCHOOLS

- BOSTON, MASS. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF FINANCE, 141 Milk St.
 BOSTON, MASS. BOSTON CALCULATING SCHOOL, 136 Federal St.
 BOSTON, MASS. BOSTON SCHOOL OF FILING, 114 Federal St. N. Mae Sawyer, Princ. Est 1917. Enr: 125. Fac: 3. Tui: \$50.
 BOSTON, MASS. BOSTON TRADE UNION COLLEGE, 32 Boylston St.
 BOSTON, MASS. BOYD SHORTHAND INSTITUTE, 899 Boylston St.
 BOSTON, MASS. BROWN'S ACCOUNTING AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 729 Boylston St.
 BOSTON, MASS. FISHER BUSINESS COLLEGES, 30 Franklin St, 374 Broadway, Somerville, Mass. Coed Ages 16- M. C. Fisher, Princ. Enr: 700. Fac: 15. Tui: \$250. Day and evening.
 BOSTON, MASS. FRANKLIN ACADEMY, 136 Boylston St. Day and Eve.
 BOSTON, MASS. HIGGINS' COMMERCIAL MACHINE SCHOOL, 234 Boylston St.
 BOSTON, MASS. LASKEY COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, 899 Boylston St.
 BOSTON, MASS. MANCHESTER SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, 100 Boylston St.
 MALDEN, MASS. MALDEN COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.
 MELROSE, MASS. MELROSE SECRETARIAL-TUTORIAL SCHOOL, 69 Myrtle St. Evelyn Kent Lossone, Princ.
 NEWTON, MASS. CATHOLIC COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE, 26 Chestnut St.
 QUINCY, MASS. BARRY SHORTHAND INSTITUTE, 37 Washington St.
 WOONSOCKET, R. I. SCHOOL OF COMMERCIAL SCIENCES Coed Est 1897. Tui: Day \$20, 4 wks. Courses 1-2 yrs.
 ALBANY, N. Y. ALBANY BUSINESS COLLEGE, 83 N. Pearl St. Mr. Hoit, John R. Carnell, Princs.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. THE ARBUCKLE INSTITUTE, Orange and Hicks Sts. Newell Dwight Hillis, Pres. Thorough training in accountancy.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. MISS DUNBAR'S SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 186 Jerusalem St. Ages 18- . Margaret E. Dunbar, Princ. Enr: 70. Tui: \$25 mo.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. EAST NEW YORK BUSINESS SCHOOL, 1632 Pitkin Ave. Est. 1918. David Schneeberg, B.S., Pa. Univ., Princ. Enr. 250. Fac. 8. Tui. \$125.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. ELLSWORTH SCHOOL OF SECRETARIES, 912 Flatbush Ave. W. Ellsworth Bagnall, Dir.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. EUCLID SCHOOL, 1297 Fulton St. Coed Est 1903. Fac: 16. Tui: \$15 a mo. Courses: Secretarial Business. Evening Classes.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. HEFFLEY INSTITUTE, 243 Ryerson St. Est. 1888. Norman P. Heffley, Pres. Enr. 3000. Day and evening classes.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. MOON'S SCHOOLS, 214 Livingston St. W. T. Moon, Princ.
 BROOKLYN, N. Y. WOOD'S BUSINESS SCHOOL, 287-291 Broadway. F. E. Wood, Princ.
 BUFFALO, N. Y. BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, 1024 Main St. Est 1854. Clarence L. Bryant, Princ. Courses: Professional Accounting Secretarial Science Business Training Shorthand Bookkeeping.
 BUFFALO, N. Y. CHOWN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, 545 Ellicott Sq. W. J. Chown, Pres.
 BUFFALO, N. Y. HURST'S PRIVATE SCHOOL, Franklin and Huron Sts. Coed Est 1895. S. G. Hurst, Princ. Tui: Day \$15-20 a mo, Night \$6 a mo. Courses 8 mos: Bookkeeping Accounting Stenographic Commercial Secretarial.

- NEW YORK CITY. ALEXANDER HAMILTON INSTITUTE, 13 Astor Place. Dr. Jerome W. Jenks, Pres. Economics, Business, Organization, Factory Administration, Marketing, Advertising, Salesmanship, Accounting, Banking, Insurance.
- NEW YORK CITY. BIRD'S BUSINESS INSTITUTE, Fordham Branch. 416 E. 189th St.
- NEW YORK CITY. COLLEGIATE SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 41 E. 42d St. Sadie E. Brown, Dir. Enr: Day 500. Fac: 12. Tui: \$20 mo.
- NEW YORK CITY. EASTERN BUSINESS SCHOOL, 202 W. 116th St. Robert L. Albert, Princ. Est. 1913. Day and Eve.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE FIFTH AVENUE SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 503 Fifth Ave. Miss Lynch, Princ. Private tutoring.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE KIMBALL BUSINESS SCHOOL, 116 W. 14th St. Coed Ages 15- G. S. Kimball, M.Accts., LL.B., Pres. Enr: Day 125. Fac: 8. Tui: \$16 a mo.
- NEW YORK CITY. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS BUSINESS SCHOOL, 799 Seventh Ave. Courses: Stenographic Secretarial Business.
- NEW YORK CITY. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS EVENING HIGH SCHOOL, 799 Seventh Ave. Coed Ages 16-30. Herman E. Mantel, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., N. Y. Univ, Princ. Enr: 250. Fac: 15. Tui: \$160. Courses: High Sch 1-4 Col Prep.
- NEW YORK CITY. KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTANCY, 799 Seventh Ave.
- NEW YORK CITY. MERCHANTS AND BANKERS BUSINESS SCHOOL, 37 East 58th St. S. C. Estey, Princ.
- NEW YORK CITY. MILLER INSTITUTE OF SHORTHAND, 1465 Broadway. Coed Ages 18-35. Est 1921. Charles Miller, LL.B., LL.M.. Dir. Enr: Day 500. Tui: \$100 a mo.
- NEW YORK CITY. MOON SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS, 50 E. 42d St. W. T. Moon, Princ. Tui: \$25-150. Courses 1-5 mos.
- NEW YORK CITY. NEW YORK INSTITUTE OF ACCOUNTANCY AND COMMERCE, 215 W. 23d St. Est. 1908. C. E. Leavers, B.S., Hiram College, Dir. Evening School. Enr. 370. Fac. 12. Tui. \$100.
- NEW YORK CITY. NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FILING, 1170 Broadway. Branches in Boston and Philadelphia. Est. 1912.
- NEW YORK CITY. PACKARD COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Lexington Ave. and 35th St. Est 1858. Byron Horton, Princ. Day and Eve Classes.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE PAINE SCHOOL, 1931 Broadway. Est. 1849.
- NEW YORK CITY. WALWORTH INSTITUTE, 1834 Broadway. Anna S. Walworth, Princ. Complete Secretarial course. Coaching for speed and Civil Service.
- POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. EASTMAN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS. John B. Marian, Pres.
- ROCHESTER, N. Y. ROCHESTER BUSINESS INSTITUTE, 172 Clinton Ave. S. S. C. Williams, Pres.
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y. SPENCER BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, 411-413 State St. Coed. W. R. Hill, Princ. Secretarial and Teachers Courses. Tui: Day \$15 a mo, Night \$6 a mo.
- SOUTHOLD, N. Y. SOUTHOLD ACADEMY. Coed. Nancy B. Richmond, Princ. Tui: \$40. Courses: Business Secretarial.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y. CENTRAL CITY BUSINESS SCHOOL, 632 S. Warren St. C. F. Boardman, Princ.
- TROY, N. Y. ALLEN'S SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, 301 River St. Coed. Richard W. Allen, Princ. Tui: \$18 a mo, Night \$5 a mo. Courses 6 mos: Accounting Secretarial Bookkeeping.

- PATTERSON, N. J. DRAKE SCHOOL, 175 Market St. Coed. Tui: Day \$13 a mo., Night \$10 a mo. Courses 1 mo: Business Secretarial High Sch.
- EASTON, PA. CHURCHMAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Coed. 16-18 S. Fourth St. W. E. Churchman, Princ. Est 1911. Enr: 472. Tui: \$18 mo.
- GREENBURGH, PA. LEECH ACTUAL BUSINESS COLLEGE. Coed Ages 18-40. Robert J. Hyland, Dean. Enr: 250. Fac: 10. Tui: \$60 a term. Courses: Accountancy Economics Business.
- GREENBURG, PA. OFFICE TRAINING SCHOOL, Coed Ages 16- T. B. Cain, Pres. Enr: Day 127. Fac: 4. Tui: \$20 a mo. Courses: Secretarial Business.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. PALMER BUSINESS SCHOOL, 16 S. 10th St.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF FILING, 910 Chestnut St. Est. 1916. Day course 4 wks. Night course 8 wks. Tui. \$35. Mrs. Francis Palmer, B.S., Princ.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. THE Y. M. C. A. SCHOOLS, 1421 Arch St. Boys. Courses 15-30 wks: Accounting Business Law Salesmanship Public Speaking Purchasing Banking Evening classes only.
- PITTSBURGH, PA. DUFFS-IRON CITY COLLEGE, 424 Duquesne Way. Coed Est 1840. P. S. Spangler, Pres. Tui: Day \$105, 6 mos. Courses 3 mos-2 yrs: Secretarial Commercial Business Tr accounting Law Salesmanship Office Machines.
- SCRANTON, PA. SCRANTON-LACKAWANNA COLLEGE, 631-639 Linden St. Coed Est 1912. Courses 6-20 mos: Bookkeeping Secretarial Accounting Business Management Advanced Secretarial Banking Law Machine.
- BALTIMORE, MD. BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. SOUTHERN BROTHERS, 1333 F St., N. W. Coed Est 1913. Lee P. Southern, Pres. Fac: 16. Courses 7-12 mos: Machine Bookkeeping Accounting Commercial Law.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. STEWARD SCHOOL, 1202 F St., N. W. Est 1913. Frank C. Steward, Pres. Fac: 22. Courses 7-10 mos: Business. Proprietary. Undenominational.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. THE TEMPLE SCHOOL, 1420 K St., N. W. Coed. Caroline B. Stephen, Pres. Tui: Day \$12-24 a mo. Courses: Secretarial Business Training. Afternoon and Evening Classes.
- NORFOLK, VA. NORFOLK COLLEGE, Flatiron Sq. Coed. M. G. James, M.A., Pres. Fac: 14. Courses: Business Administration Secretarial Banking Bookkeeping Accountancy Law Salesmanship Drafting School of Pharmacy Commercial Art.
- RICHMOND, VA. MASSEY BUSINESS COLLEGES, 802 E. Broad St. Coed Est 1887. Richard W. Massey, Pres. Tui: Day \$60-190 a course. Courses 4-12 mos.
- MACON, GA. GEORGIA-ALABAMA BUSINESS COLLEGE Coed Est 1888. Eugene Anderson, Princ. Fac: 10. Courses: Secretarial Bookkeeping.
- BABSON PARK, FLA. WEBBER COLLEGE Women. Austin H. Fitz, Mrs. Roger W. Babson, Dirs. Tui: Bdg \$800-1000 a course. Courses 2-3 mos: Corporations Investing Accounting Business Economics. For young women who may inherit financial or business responsibilities; specializing in the care of securities, real estate, and other property.
- LOUISVILLE, KY. BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, 333 Guthrie St. Est 1864. J. W. Drye, Pres.
- LOUISVILLE, KY. BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, 3d and Walnut Sts. Est. 1864. D. P. McDonald, M.A., Pres.

- LOUISVILLE, KY. MORGAN SCHOOL OF SECRETARIES, Coed. 736 Second St. De Witt Morgan, Dir.
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. SOULE COLLEGE, 1410 Jackson Ave. Coed Ages 15-30 Est 1856. Albert Lee Soule, Cornell, Fulane Law School, Pres. Enr: Day 800, Night 600. Fac: 25. Tui: \$18 a mo. Courses: Commercial Secretarial Business Banking.
- DALLAS, TEXAS. MCBRIDE BUSINESS SCHOOL, 405 Liggett Bldg.
- CLEVELAND, OHIO. SPENCERIAN SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE, 3201 Euclid Ave. Coed Ages 17- . Tui: Day \$63, 10 wks, Night \$13, 5 wks. Course 1-3 yrs. Secretarial Business Administration Higher Accounting and Auditing Commercial Normal School of Law.
- MANSFIELD, OHIO. MANSFIELD-OHIO BUSINESS COLLEGE, 16½ So. Park St Coed Ages 13- . P. W. Frederick, Mgr. Courses 6-13 mos: Business Bookkeeping Civil Service.
- TOLEDO, OHIO. DAVIS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Adams and 10th Sts Coed Est 1882. Thurber P. Davis, Princ. Tui: Day \$, Night \$6. 4 mos. Courses 4-12 mos: Accounting Machine Commercial Law English. Special Combinations of Courses Arranged.
- EVANSVILLE, IND. LOCKYEAR'S BUSINESS COLLEGE. M. H. Lockyear,
- DETROIT, MICH. DETROIT BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, 1271 Park Pl., W. Affiliated with Michigan State Normal College.
- CHICAGO, ILL. BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, 116 S. Michigan Ave.
- CHICAGO, ILL. Y. M. C. A. CENTRAL SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, 19 S. LaSalle St. J. A. Humphreys, A.M., Dean. Evening Courses: Accountancy Business Administration.
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. MISS BROWN'S SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, INC., Milwaukee and E. Wells Sts. Est 1903. Ruth Foster, Pres.
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. WAY'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, 85 Oneida St.
- MILWAUKEE, WIS. WISCONSIN COMMERCIAL ACADEMY, Wisconsin Ave. and 7th St. Coed. A. E. Rowland, Princ. Enr: 150. Tui: \$20 a mo. Courses 6-20 mos: Commercial Secretarial Bookkeeping Accounting.
- KANSAS CITY, MO. HUFF'S SCHOOL OF EXPERT BUSINESS TRAINING, 920 Tracy Ave. Est. 1907. Nettie M. Huff, Princ. Tui: \$230. Fac: 12. Enr: Day and Eve 400. 2 yrs.
- BOISE, IDA. LINK'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Est. 1906. B. C. Beetham, Enr. 565. Fac. 8.
- NORTH MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. MINNESOTA SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, 627 First Ave. Messrs. Rickard and Gruman, Dir.
- ST. PAUL, MINN. RASMUSSEN PRACTICAL BUSINESS SCHOOL.
- DES MOINES, IOWA. CAPITAL CITY COMMERCIAL COLLEGE Coed. B. F. Williams, Pres. Enr: Day 753. Fac: 16. Tui: \$210. High School graduates only are accepted.
- BUTTE, MONT. BUTTE BUSINESS COLLEGE.
- SEATTLE, WASH. SUCCESS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Coed. Crary Bldg. Est. 1910. Gertrude E. Randall, Pres.
- SEATTLE, WASH. WILSON'S MODERN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Coed. 1613 2nd Ave. Est. 1895. Judson P. Wilson, Pres.
- TACOMA, WASH. BEUTEL COLLEGE, 937½ Broadway. Coed Est 1887. Mrs. Flavella G. Spike, Princ. Tui: Day \$20 a mo, Night \$20, 3 mos. Courses 6-18 mos: Commercial Business Auditing Civil Service.
- WENATCHEE, WASH. WENATCHEE BUSINESS COLLEGE Coed. E. M. Gibson, Princ. Courses 7-14 mos: Secretarial Civil Service.

- BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. LUFKINS BUSINESS COLLEGE, 1304 L St. Coed.
Tui: Day \$20 a mo.
- LONG BEACH, CALIF. CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF COMMERCE, 38 Pine Ave. F. Darwin Smith, Pres. Est 1921. Enr: 300. Tui: \$20 mo. Fac: 8. 1-2 yrs. Spanish.
- LONG BEACH, CALIF. STANDARD SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, American Ave.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, 2711 W. 6th St. Frank D. MacKay, Pres.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. COMMERCIAL EXPERTS TRAINING INSTITUTE, 909 South Hill St. Est. 1919. Mrs. Marie P. Brownlee, Pres. Enr: 550.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. HOLMAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, 829½ S. Hill St.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. MAC KAY BUSINESS COLLEGE, 612 E. Figueroa St. Coed. Frank D. MacKay, Pres.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. SAWYER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, 805 S. Flower St.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WESTERN BUSINESS COLLEGE, 1028 N. Western Ave. Coed Ages 17- Est 1926. J. B. Knudson, LL.B., Suffolk Law, Pres. Enr: Day 90. Fac: 3. Tui: \$22.50 a mo.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. WOODBURY COLLEGE, 727 S. Figueroa. Est 1884. R. R. Whitten, B.A., Univ of Michigan, Pres. Enr: 850. Fac: 29. Tui: \$360.
- PASADENA, CALIF. WILLIS BUSINESS COLLEGE, 37 East Union St., Est 1908. S. T. Willis, Pres.
- SAN DIEGO, CALIF. KELSEY-JENNEY COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, 8th and Broadway.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. MUNSON SCHOOL FOR PRIVATE SECRETARIES, 600 Sutter St. Coed. Juliet Smith, Pres. Tui: \$22 a mo. Courses: Secretarial Commercial Law Economics Office Appliances Bookkeeping Spanish Civil Service. Normal Training.

NURSES TRAINING SCHOOLS

- BOSTON, MASS. NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF NURSING, 31 St. James Ave.
- BOSTON, MASS. SCHOOL OF NURSING OF PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL. Ages 18- Est 1913. Joseph B. Howland, M.D., Supt. Courses 3-5 yrs: Nurses Training. Entrance requirements and tuition the same as Simmons College. The five year course offers a college degree as well as a nurse's diploma.
- FITCHBURG, MASS. BURBANK HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
- NORTHAMPTON, MASS. THE COOLEY DICKENSON HOSPITAL. Women Ages 18- High School graduates only are accepted. Affiliated with Smith College.
- PITTSFIELD, MASS. HOUSE OF MERCY HOSPITAL. Girls Ages 18- Courses 3 yrs. Scholarship to Columbia. Undenominational.
- WALTHAM, MASS. WALTHAM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Ages 18- Est. 1885. Beatrice De Veber, Princ. 3 yrs.
- WAVERLY, MASS. MCLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Coed. Ages 18-. Est. 1882. Dr. F. H. Packard, Dir. Fac. 22. 3 yrs.
- PROVIDENCE, R. I. BUTLER HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
- PROVIDENCE, R. I. RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Eddy Street. Est. 1882.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESS HOSPITAL, 4th Ave. and 46th St. Girls Ages 18- . Courses 2 yrs, 6 mos. High School graduates only are accepted.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y. PROSPECT HEIGHTS HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 755 Washington Ave. Women 18-35 Est 1873. Tui: None. Courses 3 yrs.

- BROOKLYN, N. Y. SWEDISH HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Rogers Ave. and Sterling Place.
- CLIFTON SPRINGS, N. Y. CLIFTON SPRINGS SANITARIUM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES. Est. 1893. Affiliated with N. Y. Nursery and Children's Hospital, N. Y. C.
- JAMAICA, L. I., N. Y. JAMAICA HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING Women. Courses 3 yrs.
- JAMESTOWN, N. Y. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Jamestown General Hospital.
- NEW YORK CITY. MONTEFIORE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 100 East Gunn Hill Rd., Women Ages 18-35 Est 1922. Mildred Constantive, A.B., Radcliffe, Dir. Enr: Bdg 80. Tui: \$30.
- NEW YORK CITY. THE SYDENHAM HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 565 Manhattan Ave. Women.
- PORT CHESTER, N. Y. UNITED HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL Ages 19-36. Mary F. Mosher, R.N., Supt. Enr: 30. Fac: 9. Courses 2 yrs, 6 mos. Alumnae 56.
- POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. VASSAR BROTHERS HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL Ages 18-35 Est 1890. Rachel McCrimmon, R.N., Supt. Enr: 36. Fac: 7. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 139.
- SYRACUSE, N. Y. THE CROUSE-IRVING HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 720 So. Crouse Ave. Ages 19-30. Elsie W. Hilten, R.N., Supt. Enr: 100. Fac: 55. Courses 2 yrs.
- WHITE PLAINS, N. Y. WHITE PLAINS HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES Ages 18-35. Ida Nudell, R. N., Princ. Fac: 10. Courses 2 yrs, 6 mos.
- YONKERS, N. Y. THE COCHRAN TRAINING SCHOOL, Ages 18-35. Est. 1894. Courses 2 yrs. and 6 mos. Alumnae 239.
- YONKERS, N. Y. SCHOOL OF NURSING, Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital.
- ELIZABETH, N. J. THE ELIZABETH GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Jersey St. Ages 18-35 Est 1892. Kate Madden, R.N., Princ. Enr: 36. Fac: 15. Courses 2 yrs, 8 mos. Alumnae 300. One year of high school is required of all candidates for admission.
- JERSEY CITY, N. J. CHRIST HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING.
- NEWARK, N. J. SCHOOL OF NURSING, HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABUS, 685 High St. Women Ages 18-35 Est 1895. Eva Caddy, R.N., Supt. Fac: 13. Courses 2 yrs, 6 mos. Undenominational. Approved by Am Col of Surgeons.
- PATERSON, N. J. THE PATERSON GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING Ages 18-35 Est 1883. Anne L. Schulze, R.N., Supt. Courses 3 yrs.
- PLAINFIELD, N. J. MULENBERG HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING Women Ages 18- Est 1894. Marie Louis, R.N., Bellevue Hospital and Teachers Col, Columbia Univ, Director. Tui: None. Courses 3 yrs.
- TRENTON, N. J. MERCER HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL Ages 18-35. Edna I. Richardson, R.N., Supt. Courses 3 yrs. Alumnae 114.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. HOWARD HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Broad and Catherine Sts. Women Ages 18-35 Est 1878. Esther K. Miller, R.N., Hospital of Univ of Pa, Supt. Enr: Bdg 18. Fac: 10. Tui: None. Recognized by State Bd of Instruction for Nurses.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. MT. SINI HOSPITAL, 5th and Reed Sts.
- PITTSBURGH, PA. THE SCHOOL OF NURSING, South Side Hospital.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. LUCY WEBB HAYES NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL, 1150 N. Capitol St. Ages 18-. Est. 1891.

- CLEVELAND, OHIO. MT. SINAI HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING.
 JACKSON, MICH. W. A. FOOTE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, East Ave. L. Winifred Seckinger, R. N., Supt. Est. 1906. Enr: 90.
 TRAVERSE CITY, MICH. NURSES TRAINING SCHOOL, Traverse City State Hospital.
 CHICAGO, ILL. RAVENSWOOD HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 1919 Wilson Ave. For high school graduates only.
 CHICAGO, ILL. ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 1431-1447 Michigan Ave. Est. 1885. Mildred Pringle, R.N., Dir.
 CHICAGO, ILL. SOUTH SHORE NURSES SCHOOL, 1204 Stevens Bldg.
 CHICAGO, ILL. WASHINGTON BOULEVARD HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 2449 Washington Boulevard. 3 yr. course.
 MILWAUKEE, WIS. EVANGELICAL DEACONESS HOSPITAL Women Ages 18-32. Alma Hakansson, R.N.C.M.B., Dir. Fac: 13. Tui: None. Courses 3 yrs.
 WHEATLAND, WYO. WHEATLAND HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL Women Ages 18-35 Est 1916. Mrs. Fred W. Phifer, R.N., Supt. Enr: 26. Fac: 9. Tui: None. Course 3 yrs. Accredited Nat League of Nursing Educ.
 SEATTLE, WASH. SEATTLE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF NURSING. Est. 1895.
 WALLA WALLA, WASH. WALLA WALLA HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Est. 1899. Laura M. Wiseman, R.N., Supt. 3 yrs.

SCHOOLS OF LANGUAGES

- BOSTON, MASS. BERLITZ SCHOOL OF LANGUAGES, 132 Boylston St. All modern languages. Day and Eve. Home office 30 W. 34th St., New York City.
 BOSTON, MASS. GERTRUDE FOGLER SCHOOL OF LANGUAGES, 543 Boylston St.
 BOSTON, MASS. GOSSELIN SCHOOL OF FRENCH, 480 Boylston St. Monsieur J. Gosselin, A.B., Bte., C.T., Dir. Oral Method.
 BOSTON, MASS. LANEAU SCHOOL, 218 Tremont St. Gustave Laneau, New York City.
 BUCCINI SCHOOL OF LANGUAGES, 5 Columbus Circle.
 NEW YORK CITY. SCHOOL OF LANGUAGES, 1050 Park Ave.
 NEW YORK CITY. SERGIO SCHOOL OF LANGUAGES, 624 Madison Ave.
 NEW YORK CITY. THE UYA SCHOOL OF LANGUAGES, 23 W. 31st St. Tui: \$28-30, 3 mos. Courses: Spanish French Italian German
 WASHINGTON, D. C. SPANISH SCHOOL OF WASHINGTON, 1338 H St., N.W. R. Granados, Dir. Tui: \$10-14 a mo.
 LITHOPOLIS, O. WAGNALLS MEMORIAL FREE ESPERANTO SCHOOL. Enr: 160. Mabel Wagnalls Jones.
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. COLLEGE FRANCAIS, Room 336, Russ Bldg. Marie L. Boutin, B.L., M.L., Dir. Courses: French Spanish

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFICIENT

- AMHERST, MASS. TERRACE HOME SCHOOL, Coed. Est. 1881. Mrs. W. B. Doyle, Princ. Tui: \$100. For backward children.
 BOSTON, MASS. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, 241 St. Botolph St.
 BOSTON, MASS. TUNNICLIFF SCHOOL OF CORRECTIVE SPEECH, 22 Huntington Ave. Coed Children Adults. Fac: 5. Tui: \$3 an hr. Courses: Speech correction and lip reading. A special kindergarten class for younger children.
 MEDFORD, MASS. SARAH FULLER HOME FOR LITTLE DEAF CHILDREN.

- NEWTON, MASS. CLARKE SCHOOL, 16 Summit St. Edith G. Clarke, B.S., Maine Univ., Dir. Enr: Bdg 8. Fac: 3. Tui: \$1350.
- NORTHAMPTON, MASS. CLARK SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, Est. 1867. Bessie Leonard, Princ. Bdg. and Day.
- RANDOLPH, MASS. BOSTON SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, N. Main St.
- WATERTOWN, MASS. PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, Box 156 Edward E. Allen, A.B., Harvard. Coed Ages 5-19. Enr: Bdg 293, Day 4. Fac: 52. Tui: Bdg \$400. Day \$300. Courses 13 yrs: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep Manual Training Domestic Science Business. Incorporated not for profit. Endowment \$3,286,602. Income from Invested Funds \$126,343. Scholarships 16, value \$105,660.
- ESSEX, CONN. THE DAVIS TRAINING SCHOOL, Box 7. Coed Ages 4-15. Charles C. Davis, M.D., Yale, Dir. Tui \$1500, 12 mos. The mentally defective child is given instruction and medical care.
- NEWINGTON, CONN. NEWINGTON HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Coed. Est. 1898. Constance Leigh, Supt.
- NORWALK, CONN. ALDERBROOK, Est. 1921. Dr. S. W. Sherwood, Dir. Farm and training school for ten incorrigible boys, 16-21.
- POQUONOCK BRIDGE, CONN. BABIES' HAVEN, Coed. Mrs. W. L. Taber. Home Sanitarium for well or delicate infants.
- ALBANY, N. Y. THE EVERGREENS, 51 Menand Rd. Sanatorium and school for nervous, backward, psychopathic, atypical, difficult, convalescent, undernourished children. Limited to 10.
- BINGHAMTON, N. Y. BINGHAMTON TRAINING SCHOOL Coed Est 1881. August A Boldt, Supt. Enr: 30. Fac. 6. Tui: \$900. Proprietary. A private home school following the line of work laid out for the public schools.
- CAMILLUS, N. Y. HILL CREST. Mrs. A. Cora Harmon, Princ. For nervous and backward children.
- EDMESTON, N. Y. OTSEGO SCHOOL FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN, Coed. Ages 3-12. Est. 1922. Florence J. Chesebrough, Susanne W. Jones, M.S., Directors. Fac. 4. Tui. \$1500.
- NEW YORK CITY. JULIE THERESE DULON, 436 W. 116th St. Coed. Julie T. Dulon, Dir. Courses: Speech Disorders. Training of physically handicapped children. Boarding and day pupils accepted. Children placed in grades as their health permits.
- NEW YORK CITY. BARON HARALD D. HOLMFELD, 507 W. 111th St. Correction of speech defects; private lessons or group.
- NEW YORK CITY PARKSIDE SCHOOL, 109 East 61st St. Coed Ages 7-15. Marion B. Herrschaft, Foundation Training School, Dir. A day school for children who find progress difficult in regular schools. Montessori principles followed.
- NEW YORK CITY. SPEECH AND CO-ORDINATION CORRECTION, 201 W. 79th St. Elsa Brunotte.
- PITTSFORD, N. Y. THE FRANCES SCHOOL. Mabel A. Taylor and Harriett C. Neafe, Principals. A home school for nervous and backward children.
- PORT CHESTER, N. Y. SOUND VIEW SCHOOL FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN, Ages 2-12. Est. 1920.
- RYE, N. Y. RYE BEACH SCHOOL FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN, 311 Post Road. Mrs. Anna F. Berault, Princ.
- STAATSBURG-ON-HUDSON, N. Y. THE SPRUCES. Dr. V. V. Anderson. For nervous backward children.
- ATLANTIC CITY, N. J. THE HALLOWELL SCHOOL OF ADJUSTMENT, Margate Park. Madeline A. Hallowell, M.D., Dir.

- BELMAR, N. J. DORETHY HALL SCHOOL, 315 Eighth Ave. Est. 1919.
Kathryn M. Dorethy and Evangelina Hall, Principals.
- CRANBURY, N. J. THE LARCHES. Mrs. Elsie Gordon. An educational
sanitarium for mental defectives.
- EDMESTON, N. J. OTSEGO SCHOOL FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN. Coed.
Est. 1922. Florence J. Chesbrough, Susanne W. Jones.
- LAWRENCEVILLE, N. J. THE CREATIVE SCHOOL. Ruth Marchand,
Consulting Psychologist. For backward children.
- MORRISTOWN, N. J. DEANWOOD SCHOOL. Home life for children
needing special care and training.
- PLAINFIELD, N. J. WALDEMAR SCHOOL FOR INDIVIDUALITY Girls Ages
6-16 Est. 1919. Waldemar H. Groszmann, Director. Tui:
\$1000. Proprietary.
- VINELAND, N. J. THE MAPLEHURST SCHOOL.
Ameline Berault Arnade, Princ.
- ELWYN, PA. PENNSYLVANIA TRAINING SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED
CHILDREN. Martin W. Barr, M.D., Chief Physician.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. ARCHBISHOP RYAN MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, Coed.
PHILADELPHIA, PA. ESDON HALL, 101 Summit Ave., Chestnut Hill
P. O., Coed Ages 4-16. Agnes Lawrence, Princ. Enr: 6.
Fac: 3. Tui: \$1800. Proprietary. Only cases capable of
improvement are accepted.
- POTTSTOWN, PA. THE EVERGREENS, Coed. Anna E. Yorgey.
- SHARON HILL, PA. BOYS' SCHOOL, Hook Rd. and Poplar Ave. Private
home school for seven boys of retarded development. Epileptic
and insane not received.
- SHARON HILL, PA. MISS MCGREW'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS OF DEFECTIVE
MENTALITY. Anna L. McGrew, Princ.
- SWARTHMORE, PA. THE STEWART SCHOOL, Box 26. Coed Ages 4-16.
Gertrude A. Stewart, Dir. Enr: Bdg 10. Fac: 4. Psycho-
logical training and individual instruction for the retarded
child. Specializes in correcting speech defects.
- ELLICOTT CITY, MD. GELSTON-HEIGHTS PRIVATE SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-
MINDED. Est. 1866. Samuel J. Fort, M. D., Medical Dir.
- MACON, GA. MISS ARBAUGH'S SCHOOL, Vineville, Coed.
Laura L. Arbaugh, Princ. Est. 1911. Tui: \$1000.
- MURFREESBORO, TENN. BRISTOL-NELSON PHYSIOLOGICAL SCHOOL FOR
SUB-NORMAL CHILDREN. Mrs. Cora Bristol-Nelson, Princ.
Est. 1895. Enr. 20. Fac. 5. Bdg.
- AUSTIN, TEX. TEXAS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DEFECTIVES, Coed. 1112
E. Ninth St. Est: 1907. Enr: 100.
- MARIETTA, O. RIVERVIEW PRIVATE SCHOOL, Coed. Ages 3-12.
Mary Merdith, Dir.
- ENGLISH, IND. HD-A-WA, Coed. Margaret Bennett, Dir.
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND. INDIANAPOLIS HOME TRAINING SCHOOL, 2259
N. Alabama St. Chrystal A. Butcher, Princ. Enr. 6. Fac. 2.
Tui. \$100. mo.
- DETROIT, MICH. REED SCHOOL, 1427 Hubbard Ave.
Mrs. Frank A. Reed, Princ. Coed. Est. 1900. Tui: \$600.
- KALAMAZOO, MICH. WILBUR HOME AND SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED.
Est. 1884. Joseph W. Wilbur, Supt.
- MUSKEGON, MICH. PARKSIDE HOME SCHOOL, Coed. Est. 1917.
Marion Marsh, M.D., Dir. Enr. 7. Fac. 3.
- CHICAGO, ILL. THE CHICAGO SCHOOL OF CORRECT SPEECH, 7734 No.
Paulina St. Henry L. Kohn, Dir. Cures Stammering Stut-
tering and kindred defects.
- CHICAGO, ILL. THE ORTHOGENIC SCHOOL, 5644 South Park Ave.

- WHEATON, ILL. THE MARY E. POGUE SANITARIUM, Coed. Est. 1903. Mary E. Pogue, M.D., Supt.
- MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. THE HILL-YOUNG SCHOOL OF CORRECTIVE SPEECH, 677 13th Ave., N.E. G. K. Young, Dir. Children of normal mentality are taught to overcome speech handicaps and at the same time they receive regular grade instruction.
- RED OAK, IA. POWELL SCHOOL FOR BACKWARD AND NERVOUS CHILDREN, Oak Hill. Coed Ages 6- . Est 1903. Mrs. F. M. Powell; Velura E. Powell, M.D., Univ of Mich, Directors. Enr: 50. Fac: 4. Tui: \$75 a mo.
- CLAYTON, MO. HENDERSON SCHOOL. Mrs. Beatrice R. Henderson, Princ.
- DENVER, COLO. WHITAKER SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING FOR THE HARD OF HEARING, 1509 Vine St. Est 1916. Bessie Lewis Whitaker, A.M., Dir. Enr: 16. Fac: 4.
- OMAHA, NEB. SCHOOL OF INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION. Mrs. George C. Edgerly, Princ.
- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. DAY SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY RETARDED GIRLS, 1627 W. 38th St.
- OAKLAND, CALIF. ROBERT LLOYD, 692 Lake Shore Ave. Specialist in correction of defective speech.
- PALMS, CALIF. CASA SANO SCHOOL, Coed.
- ROSS, CALIF. THE CEDARS, Bolinas Ave. Coed Est 1923. Cora C. Myers, Dir. Enr: Bdg 32. Fac: 8. Tui: Bdg \$125- .

FOREIGN SCHOOLS ENROLLING AMERICANS

ENGLAND

- BATH, SOMERSET. KING EDWARD VI SCHOOL, Portland House, Boys. Mr. E. T. Langely, Princ.
- BEXHILL-ON-SEA. ELMSLEIGH, 1 Elmstead Road, Girls. Miss K. Blott, Princ.
- BEXHILL-ON-SEA SUSSEX. LINDORES SCHOOL. Girls. Miss Freeman, Princ.
- BIRMINGHAM, WARES. THE WINWOOD-RUSSELL SCHOOL OF SINGING, Cranes' Old Square, Coed. Mme. Winwood-Russell and George A. Russell, Princs.
- BRIGHTON, W. HOVE. GIRTON HOUSE, 1-8 Kingsway, Girls. Mrs. Willis, Princ.
- BRIGHTON, SUSSEX. MONTPELIER COLLEGE, 25 Montpelier Crescent, Boys. W. E. Mason, Princ.
- BRISTOL, TYNDALL'S PARK. SCHOOL OF HOME MANAGEMENT AND DOMESTIC ARTS, 3 Priory Rd., Girls. Modern progressive.
- BROMLEY, KENT. AVONCLYFFE SCHOOL Girls Ages 4-18, Boys Ages 4-10. Mrs. and Miss Hayward, Princs. Tui: Bdg 60-84 guineas, Day 9-21 guineas. Courses: Kindergarten Elementary Secondary French Science Drawing Handicrafts. Pupils are prepared for the Oxford and Cambridge Local examinations, the College of Preceptors, and the science and art examinations of South Kensington. Modern, progressive.
- CROWBOROUGH, SUSSEX. OCKLYE HOUSE, Boys. Miss M. Johnson, B.A., London, Modern, Progressive.
- DEEPCUT, NEAR CAMBERLEY, SURREY. HEATHERHURST GRANGE SCHOOL, Coed. The Misses Dunston and Miss Hardy, Princs.

- DERBYSHIRE. TRENT COLLEGE, Boys. Reo J. Savile Tucker, M.A., Princ.
DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN. ELLESMERE, Woodbourne Road, Coed.
GOATLAND. EVERSFIELD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
HASTINGS. ROCKLANDS SCHOOL, East Hill, Coed Est 1923. Girls 4-18,
Boys 4-10. Enr: 32. Fac: 8.
HILLINGDON, BUCKS. LITTLE ORCHARDS, Coed. Modern, Progressive
KIPPINGTON, SEVENOAKS, KENT. THE PRIORY, Coed. Miss de Tenas
and Miss A. Overman, Princs.
LETCHWORTH, HERTS. BARRINGTON LODGE, Coed. Modern, Pro-
gressive.
LONDON, S. W. BUSY BEES SCHOOL, 39 Ambleside Ave., Streatham,
Coed. Constance Fryer, Princ.
LONDON. CHALLONER SCHOOL, Coed. 72 Queens Gate. Girls 3-18,
Boys 3-11.
LONDON, S. W. CHELSEA SCHOOL, 37 Cranley Gardens. Coed.
Modern, Progressive.
LONDON, S. E. 21. DENMARK HILL PHYSICAL TRAINING COLLEGE,
41 Alleyn Park. Girls Ages 17- . Miss E. Spelman Stanger,
Princ. Tui: 108 guineas. Preparation for public examina-
tions. Training Courses.
LONDON. THE LONDON SCHOOL OF DALCROZE, EURYTHMICS, 23 Store
St., Coed. P. B. Ingham, Princ.
LONDON, S. W. THE NEW SCHOOL, 40 Leigham Court Rd., Streatham
Hill, Coed. Modern, Progressive.
LONDON, S. E. SOUTHLANDS, THE PARAGON, Coed Miss Barnes, Princ.
LONDON, S. W. 3. WENTWORTH SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, Wentworth
House, Manresa Rd., Chelsea, Coed. Miss C. Blakeney, Princ.
LONDON, S. W. 10. THE MISSES WILSON SCHOOL, 102 Cheyne Walk,
Chelsea, Girls. Miss G. and Miss M. E. Wilson, Princs.
MALVERN. THE HILL SCHOOL, Eastwick. Graham Rd. Boys Ages
6-14. L. Fitzgerald Lyster, B.A., Harrow and Trinity College,
Cambridge. Head Master. Tui: Bdg 75-105, Day 18-30.
Christian Science. Courses 8 yrs' Elementary.
MANCHESTER. DEANS GATE. GREENWOOD'S COMMERCIAL SCHOOL,
Queen's Chambers, 5 John Dalton St., Coed.
NEW MILTON, HANTS. BARTON COURT SCHOOL, Coed.
The Misses Butterworth, Princs.
NORTHWOOD, MIDDLESEX. NORTHWOOD HALL, Coed. Mrs. C. Grant
King, Princ. Modern, Progressive.
OXFORD. ST. FRIDESWIDE'S COLLEGE, Girls. Sisters of the Holy
Child Jesus.
POLMONT, STIRLINGSHIRE, SCOTLAND. ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL FOR
GIRLS. E. C. Stent, Princ, Miss Walrond, Vice-Princ. Thor-
ough education on New Ideal lines. Individual attention. Prep-
aration for necessary examinations.
SAINT ANDREWS, SCOTLAND. ST. LEONARD'S SCHOOL. Miss Grace
Cruftwell, Princ. The child's creative powers are cultivated
through the use of color.
ST. LEONARDS ON SEA. ST. PAUL'S HOUSE, 12 Upper Maze Hill, Coed.
Mrs. Meiklejohn, Princ. Modern, Progressive.
SEASCALE. CALDER GIRL'S SCHOOL. Ages (Preparatory School) 7-13;
(Senior School) 14-18. Modern lines.
SEVENOAKS, KENT. HOME SCHOOL FOR YOUNG CHILDREN, Avenue
House, Avenue Road, Coed. Mrs. Wilmot, Princ.
SEVENOAKS, KENT. KNOLE SCHOOL, Boys. T. Holbrook Lovett, Princ.
SEVENOAKS, KENT COUNTY. THE PRIORY, Girls. Miss de Tenac, Miss
A. Overman, Princs.

- SHOPSHIRE. THE MOUNT, Coed. Church Stretton. Girls 5-13, Boys 5-8. Thorough grounding in general subjects.
- SUCCOTH PLACE, MURRAYFIELD. ST. MICHAEL'S, Coed. Ex-Capt. A. G. Pape, Princ. Modern, Progressive.
- SUSSEX. KEWINS, Coed. Hartfield (near Ashdown Forest). Ages 3-11. Miss L. M. Lea-Wilson, Princ. Montessori method.
- WEST HYDE, HERTS. MRS. B. SMITH, Girls.
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE, SOMERSET. STANMORE SCHOOL, Coed. The Misses Smith, Princs.
- WOODLANE, FALMOUTH, CORNWALL. BELMONT PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Coed. Miss Crawford, Princ.
- WORCESTERSHIRE, NORTHFIELD. THE VINEYARD, Longbridge Lane, Boys. Marion Bridie, D. Ped., Princ. Modern, Progressive.
- GLASGOW, W. 2, SCOTLAND. THE HILLSIDE SCHOOL, 6, Crown Terrace, Montessori Dept. for Beginners. Auto-education on Dalton lines.
- MUSSELBURGH, NEAR EDINBURGH. SCOTLAND. KING ARTHUR SCHOOL, Coed. Miss Pagan, Princ. Modern, Progressive.
- BLACKROCK COUNTY, DUBLIN, IRELAND. MARETIMO, Coed. Mrs. de Burgh-Whyte, Princ.

BELGIUM

- ANTWERP. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Borsbeeck, Girls. Roman Catholic. Bdg.
- BRUSSELS. COLLEGE ST. MICHEL, Boys. 22, boulevard St. Michel. Bdg. and Day. Roman Catholic.
- BRUSSELS. COLLEGE ST. PIERRE, Boys. 489, avenue Brugmann. Bdg. and Day. Roman Catholic.
- BRUSSELS. COUVENT DES DAMES DE BERLAIMONT, Girls. 186, rue de la Loi. Bdg. and Day. Roman Catholic.
- BRUSSELS. COUVENT DES DAMES DE MARIE, Girls. 143, rue Edith Cavell. Bdg. and Day. Roman Catholic.
- BRUSSELS. INSTITUT DUPUTCH, Boys. 125, avenue Brugmann. Bdg. and Day. Undenominational.
- BRUSSELS. INSTITUT ST. LOUIS, Boys. 105, rue du Marais. Bdg. and Day. Roman Catholic.
- BRUSSELS. LES DAMES DE LA STE. FAMILLE, Girls. 5, rue Guimard. Bdg. and Day. Roman Catholic.
- BRUSSELS. PENSIONNAT DES DAMES DE ST. ANDRE, Girls. Avenue de l'Hippodrome. Bdg. and Day. Roman Catholic.
- BRUSSELS. PENSIONNAT DU SACRE-COEUR, Girls. 412, Chaussée de Waterloo. Bdg. and Day. Catholic.
- BRUSSELS. PENSIONNAT ST. PHILIPPE-DU-ROULE, Girls. Rue Vergote. Bdg. and Day. Roman Catholic.
- VERVIERS. COUVENT DES STS. ANGES, Girls. Roman Catholic. 39-45 pounds a yr. Bdg.

SPAIN

- HEULVA. DON MANUEL SIUROT'S SCHOOL, Boys. Est. 1908. Don Manuel Siurot, Dir.

FRANCE

- BOULOGNE. CHATEAU DE BOULOGNE, Girls. 14, rue de Sevres. Mme. Auger de Beaulieu, Miss Emily E. Ives, Principals. Secondary, Music, Art.
- BOULOGNE. COURS DUPANLOUP, Girls. 2, ave. Victor-Hugo, Parc des Princes. Tui. Bdg. 4800 frs., Day 2400 frs. Finishing.

- BOULOGNE. MME. ETIENNE, 57 ave. Victor Hugo, s/Seine. Mrs. Thomas Eliot, 44 W. 10th St., New York City, Am. Rep.
- BOULOGNE. MODERN FINISHING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 35, avenue Victor Hugo. Mme. De Monicault, Dir. Finishing.
- NICE, ALPES MARITIMES. MAISON DES ENFANTS DU DOMAINE DE L'ETOILE, Coed. Ages 3½-. Est. 1920. Tui. Bdg. 2250 frs. Montessori.
- PARIS. MME. BERGER, Girls. 15 bis, rue Raffet. Mlle. Berger, Princ. Modern Languages, Physical Education.
- PARIS. COLLEGE STE.-BARBE, Boys. Place du Pantheon. M. P. Perrotet, Dir. Scientific Courses.
- PARIS. COLLEGE STANISLAS, Boys. 22, rue N.D. des Champs. M. Labourt, Dir. Roman Catholic.
- PARIS. ECOLE ALSACIENNE, Coed. 109, rue N.D. des Champs. M. Pequignat, Princ. Enr. 400, Bdg. 20, Day 380.
- PARIS. ECOLE DESCARTES, Boys. 44, rue de la Tour. M. Fieux, Dir. Enr. 30.
- PARIS. ECOLE GERSON, Boys. 31, rue de la Pompe. M. l'Abbé Lorette, Dir. Finishing and Elective courses.
- PARIS. MME. FISBACO, Girls. 10, rue Georges Berger, Parc Monceau. Mlle. Fisbacq, Princ. Tui. 9000-10,000 frs.
- PARIS. INSTITUT DU PANTHÉON, 38 rue des Ecoles. Coed. A French language school for foreigners.
- PARIS. INSTITUTION VILBERT, Girls. 1, avenue Vilbert, Fontenay sous Bois. Ages 5-16.
- PARIS, BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE. "LES CHIMERES," 28 rue Tisserand. Girls.
- PARIS, ASNIERES. LES OISEAUX, 25, rue Stiffen, Girls. Finishing School. French, History, Opera.
- PARIS. MME. MARIE DE CARRIÈRE. A home school for English speaking girls.
- PARIS. MIRAMAR, Girls. 10, ave de la Bourdonnais. Mme. Laudner, Princ. Tui. \$1350. Modern Languages, History.
- PARIS. MME. DE MONTAUZAN'S SCHOOL, Girls. 44, rue de Chezy, Neuilly. Mmes. de Montauzan, Principals. Finishing Courses.
- PARIS. ORREA WASKAE SCHOOL OF DANCING, 28 rue d'Artois. Coed. Courses: Russian Ballet Classic Character Modern Ballroom Parisian Art of Make Up. Madame Orrea Waskae is a graduate Professeur de l'Academie de Danse de Paris.
- PARIS. MME. B. PIERCY, Girls. 10, rue Georges Berger. Mme. B. Piercy, Directress. French.
- PAU. BASSES PYRENEES. VILLA MARIE-ISABELLE, Girls, ave de la Vallée Heureuse. Mlle. Feillet, Directress. Tui. 5400 frs.
- SEINE ET MARNE. ECOLE DES YVELINES-EN-BRIE, Boys, Ages 10-18. Les Chapelles-Bourbon. Est. 1913. Dr. Castagnol, Dir. Enr. 25. Individual Training, Home Life.
- SCEAUX, SEINE. LYCEE LAKANAL, Boys. M. de Ribier, Director. Gen. Acad. Courses.
- VERSAILLES. BEAU FEUILLAGE. Girls. Countess de Courson, Dir. Courses: Art Music French.

SWITZERLAND

- AARBURG (Argovie). INSTITUT ZUBERBUHLER, Boys. M. H. Zuberbuhler, Princ.
- BERN. INSTITUT EISENAU, Girls. Ages 14-18. Mme. Fischer, Princ. High Sch., Gen. Acad, Languages, Domestic Science, Gardening.

- CHAILLY. REV. G. A. BIENEMAN, Boys. Est. 1891.
Rev. G. A. Bieneman, Princ. Tutoring.
- CLARENS-MONTREUX. PENSIONNAT DE JEUNES FILLES, Villa Rurik, Vaud.
- CRESSIER. LES CYCLAMENS, Girls. Est. 1904. Mlle. O. Blanc, Princ. French, Finishing.
- CRESSIER NEAR NEUCHÂTEL. VILLA RAFA. Mlle. Quinche, Princ.
- DE COPPET, NEAR GENEVA. LACE SCHOOL, Coed.
- FETAN. HOCHALPINES TOCHTERINSTITUT (Alpine Ladies' School), Engadine.
- FRIBOURG, VILLA BEATA. Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, Girls.
- GENEVA. BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 18, chemin Lacombe Champel.
- GENEVA. "KERMONT", Boys. Petit-Saconnex. Mlle. L. Nicoud, Princ.
- GENEVA. PENSIONNAT "MARIE THERESE," Boys. Grand Lancy.
- GENEVA. "SAVAROL." Boys. Chemin Beau-Soleil Champel.
Mlle. Penard, Princ.
- GENEVA. UNIVERSITY DE GENEVA, rue de Candolle, Coed.
- KLOSTERS. MISS WILD'S BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Grisons.
- LAUSANNE. BEAU CHENE, Girls. Gen. Acad., Modern Languages, Physical Education.
- LAUSANNE. BEAU SOLEIL, Girls. La Rosiaz.
- LAUSANNE. CLAIREFONTAINE, Girls. Avenue du Mont d'Or.
Mlle. Pelichet, Princ. Modern Languages, Arts, Music, Domestic Science, Physical Education.
- LAUSANNE. COLLEGE CHAMPITTET, Boys.
- LAUSANNE. CYRANO, Girls. Quai d'Ouchy. Mlle. Griesbach, Princ. Finishing, Languages, Arts, Science, Physical Education.
- LAUSANNE. FLORISSANT, Girls. Chamblandes Pully. Mmes. Guenaud and Roos, Directresses. Preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations, C.E.B. Exams candidates, 1921-1926, 1.
- LAUSANNE. FRENCH HOME SCHOOL, Francy Villa.
- LAUSANNE. GRAND BELLEVUE, Bethusy, Girls.
- LAUSANNE. INSTITUT CATHOLIQUE DE DÈMOISELLES. Pre March 4.
- LAUSANNE. LA BERGERONNETTE, Girls. Ages 14-. Avenue des Alpes.
Enr. 12. Modern Languages.
- LAUSANNE. LE CHÂTEL VERT, Girls. 15, avenue du Leman.
Mlle. Lecoultré, Princ. Enr. 8.
- LAUSANNE. LA PELOUSE, formerly Clos du Martin, Girls. Est. 1910.
Ages 8-10, 16-20. French. Mme. Piguet-Truan, Princ. Enr: 10.
- LAUSANNE. LES FOUGÈRES, Girls. 55, avenue du Leman.
Mme. Chaubert-Felix and Mlle. Chaubert, Principals. Finishing Courses.
- LAUSANNE. JEWISH PENSIONNAT FOR GIRLS, Les Ombelles.
- LAUSANNE. MON-FRE, Boulevard de Grancy 19.
- LAUSANNE. PENSIONNAT FAMILLE, "LES MARCOTTES," Girls.
- LAUSANNE. VALMONT, Avenue des Cerisiers.
- LAUSANNE. VILLA BIENVENUE, Girls. Chamblandes Dessous. Ages 15-20. Mme. Rufer, Princ.
- LUTRY (near Lausanne). INSTITUT MENZEL, Villa Printemps.
- MONTREUX. ÉCOLE PARTICULIÈRE GETAZ, Girls. Avenue du Kursaal 17.
- MONTREUX. VILLA VICTORIA, Girls. Mlles. B. and C. Messag, Princs.
- MORGES. L'ABBAYE, 2 Place Charles-Dufour.
- NEUVEVILLE NEAR NEUCHÂTEL. VILLA CHOISY. Mme. Brunner-Favre, Princ.
- OUCHY-LAUSANNE. VILLA SOUVENIR, Girls. Mme. and Mlle. Gerber, Princs. Finishing.

- PRATTELN. INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE AND COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Coed. Chateau Mayenfels. Ages 10-17. Th. Jacobs, Head.
- STOCKBORN. SCHLOSS KEFFIKON, Islikon, Boys. Ages 6-18. Est. 1906. A. Bach-Halter, Princ. Enr. 30. Primary, Secondary.
- THALWIL. "ROESSELIGARTE", Im Aegertli, Coed. Ages 4-14. Miss J. Habegger, Princ. Music, Tutoring.
- VEVEY. LA PERAILLE, Girls. 6, Quai de la Veveyse.
- VEVEY. PENSIONNAT BEAUREGARD, Girls. Miss C. Chart, Princ.
- VEVEY. PENSIONNAT SCHINDLER, Girls. Villa Riant-Port. Tour-de-Peilz.
- VEVEY. VILLA ST. MARTIN, Girls. Rue des Communaux, 10.
- WANGEN-SUR-AAR. INSTITUT ERICA. M. F. G. Schmutz, Princ.
- ZURICH 6. HUMBOLDT SCHOOL, Scheuchzerstrasse 12. Dr. E. Wendling, Princ. Bdg. and Day.
- ZURICH. INSTITUT MÜNCH-WINKEL, Boecklinstrasse 17. Day
- ZURICH. INSTITUT MINERVA, Boys. Preparation for Federal Institute of Technology, all Swiss and foreign universities, Commercial.
- ZURICH-TIEFENBRUNNEN. INSTITUT VILLA YALTA. Mlle. Hermine Herder, Princ.

ITALY

- FLORENCE. COLLEGIO DEL SACRO CUORE, Viale Michelangelo, 15.
- FLORENCE. HOME AND TRAVEL SCHOOL, 139 via Masaccio. Girls. Mrs. L. H. Stevenson; Miss A. T. Ellison, Princs. Tui: Bdg \$1200.
- FLORENCE. INSTITUT DELLE SUORE DI NEVERS, Prazza Savonarola 1. Sister Marguerite-Marie, Mother Superior.
- FLORENCE. INSTITUTO OBLATE DELL'ASSOMPTION, Borgo Pinti 17.
- FLORENCE. R. EDUCATORIO DELLE MANTELLATE, Viale Principe MARGHERITA. Convent.
- FLORENCE. R. INSTITUTO DELLA S.S. ANNUNZIATA, Poggio Imperiale.
- FLORENCE. RIFREDI SCHOOL, 21, via Carlo Bini, Girls. Signorina L. Donalici, Princ.
- FLORENCE. SOEURS DE S. JOSEPH DE L'APPARITION, Via Gioberti 3.
- GENOA. COLLEGIO SACRO CUORE, via Acquarone. Convent.
- GENOA. COLLEGIO SUORE DELL'ASSUNZIONE, via S. Bartolomeo degli Armeni 25.
- GENOA. SCUOLA SVIZZERA, via Peschiera 31.
- PORTO MANRIZIO. COLLEGIO PROTESTANTE, Piani di Vallecrosia.
- ROME. THE SHAW SCHOOL, 86 via Emilia. Boys.

GERMANY

- BERLIN. DIE SCHULFARM SCHARFFENBERG, Tegel Lake. Boys. Studienrat Blume, Head Master. Enr: 70. This school was founded by its present head and developed out of a Holiday Colony of the Humboldt Grammar School.
- GIESSEN. ERZIEHUNGSHEIM BURG NORDECK, Hessen. Girls 6-20, Boys 6-15 Est 1926. Studeinrat Otto Erdmann, Giessen, Berlin, Munchen; Anna Geheeb, M.D., Zurich, Halle, Directors. Enr: Bdg 30. Tui: Bdg \$840. Courses: Elementary Secondary Music Art Gardening Languages Dancing. For unadjusted and retarded children who are not definitely feeble minded.
- JENA. SCHOOL OF JENA UNIVERSITY Coed. Dr. Peter Petersen, Enr: 250. Undenominational. Children are divided into small groups of varying ages and abilities. Mondays are devoted to arts, crafts, music; and the academic program progresses in intensity as the week passes.

JUST IN DER NORDSEE. DIE SCHULE AM MEER. Coed. Herr Martin Luserke, Dir. Courses. Languages Dramatics. This school separated about three years ago from the Free School Community of Wickersdorf.

LAHN. ERZIEHUNGSHEIM SCHOLES NORDECK BEI GIESSEN. Studienrat and Frau Erdmann, Directors. Enr. 35. This progressive school is for difficult children.

OBERSTDORF, OBERBAYERN. STILLACHSCHULE, Coed. Est. 1920. Dr. Saathoff, Dir. Progressive lines.

BULGARIA

THE AMERICAN SCHOOL, Samokor. Coed.

SWEDEN

STOCKHOLM ANNA-SKOLAN Girls Ages 6-17 Est 1924 Enr. Day 75. Study in the school with no homework featured here.

STOCKHOLM. NYA SKOLAN, Coed. 44 Grevturgatan. S. Heimanson,

DENMARK

SILKEBORG. GYMNASIET, Coed. H. G. Junker, Princ. Gymnastics. Tui. Bdg £125. Courses 2 yrs.

SYRIA

BEIRUT AMERICAN COMMUNITY SCHOOL, Coed Ages 6-18 Est 1904. Violet Bender, B.A., Oberlin, Princ. Enr. Bdg 4, Day 35. Fac: 7. Tui: Bdg \$305-355, Day \$125-175 Courses. Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4. C.E.B. Exams '22-'26, 11. Presbyterian

INDIA

BOLPUR THE SCHOOL OF RABINDRANATH TAGORE, Santiniketan. Coed Est 1921. Prof M. Winternitz. This school founded as a garden school by the poet, is self governed. Teaching is conducted in the open air as much as possible.

DELHI. THE MODERN SCHOOL. Miss K. Bose. Enr. 70. This school was started by a group of parents. Teaching is along progressive lines.

CHINA

CHIHLI. NORTH CHINA AMERICAN SCHOOL, Coed.

KULING KIANGSI. KULING SCHOOL IN CHINA, Coed. Primary High Sch. Col. Prep.

BERMUDA

HAMILTON. ST. AGNES CONVENT SCHOOL, Girls, Little Boys. 12 yr. course. Bdg. and Day.

HAMILTON. THE SALTUS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

HAMILTON. WARWICK ACADEMY, Boys. D. T. Roberts, B. A. Hans, L. C. P., London, Princ. High School, Mathematics, Modern Languages. Preparation for Oxford. Individual attention.

MEXICO

MEXICO CITY. THE AMERICAN SCHOOL FOUNDATION, San Luis Potosi 214, Coed Ages 4-18 Est 1905. H. L. Cain, B.S. A.M. Centenary Col, Baylor Col, Supt Enr. Day 700, English Speaking 600. Fac: 30. Tui: \$112-135. Courses: Kindergarten Grades I-VIII High Sch 1-4 Col Prep. Entering Col '27, 13; '22-'26, 43. Accredited by Col in U. S. admitting by certif.

MEXICO CITY. ENGLISH SCHOOL, Paseo de la Reforma, 80. Boys. Boarding and Day. A school particularly to teach Spanish.

DETAILED CLASSIFIED LIST

SCHOOLS TO MEET SPECIAL NEEDS

BOYS SCHOOLS

These lists are intended to be helpful in finding the type of school desired. Occasionally arranged chronologically, the usual arrangement is geographical, enabling one to select immediately schools of the type desired in any particular section of the country. The lists are not intended to be exhaustive, but to include only the more representative schools under each classification.

PREPARATORY TO THE LARGE EASTERN COLLEGES

The total number of candidates from each school who took College Entrance Examinations for the last four years is given. Only those schools are listed which have sent up at least ten boys during this period.

	1924	1925	1926	1927
HEBRON ACADEMY, Hebron, Maine.	7	3	10	16
PORTLAND COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Portland, Me.	2	2	4	8
CLARK SCHOOL, Hanover, N. H.	24	36	38	34
HOLDERNESSE SCHOOL, Plymouth, N. H.	8	13	8	10
PHILLIPS EXETER, Exeter, N. H.	515	525	517	515
ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL, Concord, N. H.	179	210	165	164
STEARNS SCHOOL, Mount Vernon, N. H.	9	10	8	17
TILTON SCHOOL, Tilton, N. H.	19	16	9	8
BERKELEY PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Boston.	21	16	19	12
BERKSHIRE SCHOOL, Sheffield, Mass.	75	63	67	61
BROWNE AND NICHOLS, Cambridge, Mass.	52	69	63	52
CHAUNCY HALL, Boston, Mass.	87	68	68	91
COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Newton, Mass.	47	42	42	38
DEERFIELD ACADEMY, Deerfield, Mass.	7	8	13	18
DE WITT CLINTON SCHOOL, Newton, Mass.	5	3	18	12
DUMMER ACADEMY, South Byfield, Mass.	19	23	17	18
EBERT HOME TUTORING SCHOOL, Groton, Mass.	5	9	8	6
GROTON SCHOOL, Groton, Mass.	26	31	26	27
HORBLIT'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Roxbury.	10	10	4	3
HUNTINGTON SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	66	65	43	32
LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton, Mass.	15	28	15	19
MANter HALL, Cambridge, Mass.	52	32	47	34
MIDDLESEX SCHOOL, Concord, Mass.	48	51	47	41
MILTON ACADEMY, Milton, Mass.	81	110	92	81
MITCHELL SCHOOL, Billerica, Mass.	3	—	6	6
MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL, Mt. Hermon, Mass.	25	15	15	15
NEW PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass.	—	49	56	94
NOBLE & GREENOUGH SCHOOL, Dedham, Mass.	52	60	64	64
NORTHEASTERN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Boston.	10	9	14	—
NORTHSIDE SCHOOL, Williamstown, Mass.	12	26	26	19

	1924	1925	1926	1927
PHILLIPS ACADEMY, Andover, Mass.	459	465	427	463
POND SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass.	10	18	25	43
RIVERS' OPEN AIR SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass.	23	25	26	22
ROXBURY LATIN SCHOOL, Roxbury, Mass.	41	58	54	56
ST. JOHN'S PREP. SCHOOL, Danvers, Mass.	11	14	11	4
ST. MARK'S SCHOOL, Southboro, Mass.	49	54	56	79
TABOR ACADEMY, Marion, Mass.	22	23	33	43
WILBRAHAM ACADEMY, Wilbraham, Mass.	5	3	1	7
WORCESTER ACADEMY, Worcester, Mass.	106	104	121	107
MOSES BROWN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.	42	37	57	53
PROVIDENCE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, R. I.	—	—	—	14
ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL, Middletown, R. I.	91	81	77	85
MR. ASHTON, East Haddam, Conn.	9	10	14	14
BULKELEY SCHOOL, New London, Conn.	29	6	12	4
BRUNSWICK SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn.	10	16	13	17
CANTERBURY SCHOOL, New Milford, Conn.	40	40	38	38
CHOATE SCHOOL, Wallingford, Conn.	200	214	207	240
COLLEGIATE PREP. SCHOOL, New Haven.	15	24	25	15
DE MOTTE SCHOOL, New Canaan, Conn.	11	9	2	2
GUNNERY SCHOOL, Washington, Conn.	24	36	44	41
HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL, N. Haven, Conn.	12	13	10	18
HOTCHKISS SCHOOL, Lakeville, Conn.	231	228	249	247
KENT SCHOOL, Kent, Conn.	105	119	133	166
THE KING SCHOOL, Stamford, Conn.	27	37	24	17
KINGSWOOD SCHOOL, Hartford, Conn.	13	23	26	—
LOOMIS INSTITUTE, Windsor, Conn.	118	131	146	159
MILFORD SCHOOL, Milford, Conn.	96	76	82	79
POMFRET SCHOOL, Pomfret, Conn.	61	65	63	58
RIDGEFIELD SCHOOL, Ridgefield, Conn.	19	17	21	27
ROXBURY SCHOOL, Cheshire, Conn.	68	72	88	114
SALISBURY SCHOOL, Salisbury, Conn.	39	44	48	54
SANFORD SCHOOL, Redding Ridge, Conn.	16	1	—	1
SOUTH KENT SCHOOL, South Kent, Conn.	—	9	13	27
SUFFIELD SCHOOL, Suffield, Conn.	5	5	5	10
TAFT SCHOOL, Watertown, Conn.	166	157	172	165
WESTMINSTER SCHOOL, Simsbury, Conn.	66	66	65	66
ADIRONDACK-FLORIDA SCHOOL, Onchiota, N.Y.	14	17	17	17
ALBANY ACADEMY, Albany, N. Y.	75	84	89	89
ALLEN STEVENSON SCHOOL, New York City.	9	14	12	10
BARNARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS, New York City.	29	31	37	32
BERKELEY-IRVING SCHOOL, New York City.	6	10	7	5
BROWN TUTORING, New York City.	21	21	14	16
BROWNING SCHOOL, New York City.	17	11	9	8
COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, New York City.	41	44	47	34
COLUMBIA GRAMMAR SCHOOL, New York City.	21	19	33	41
DWIGHT SCHOOL, New York City.	22	39	31	32
FRANKLIN SCHOOL, New York City.	37	45	53	51
HACKLEY SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y.	28	33	54	56
HARVEY SCHOOL, Hawthorne, N. Y.	6	5	—	—
HOOSAC SCHOOL, Hoosick, N. Y.	22	28	33	22
HORACE MANN SCHOOL, New York City.	87	82	98	89
IRVING SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y.	7	10	2	11
KELVIN SCHOOL, New York City.	22	19	19	19
KIRMAYER SCHOOL, New York City.	5	5	7	5
MACKENZIE SCHOOL, Monroe, N. Y.	4	5	5	6

	1924	1925	1926	1927
MOHONK SCHOOL, Lake Mohonk, N. Y.	27	24	22	19
NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY, Cornwall.	12	31	8	14
NEW YORK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Brooklyn.	11	13	12	14
NEW YORK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	55	52	42	47
NICHOLS SCHOOL, Buffalo, N. Y.	49	61	63	61
NORTHWOOD SCHOOL, Lake Placid, N. Y.	18	10	18	30
PAWLING SCHOOL, Pawling, N. Y.	88	87	74	62
POLYTECHNIC PREP. Co D. Sch., Brooklyn.	70	67	53	63
RIVERDALE Co. Sch., Riverdale, N. Y.	77	66	65	47
ST. PAUL's, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.	64	58	59	52
SILVER BAY SCHOOL, Silver Bay, N. Y.	5	2	—	5
STONY BROOK SCHOOL, Stony Brook, N. Y.	5	10	8	12
STORM KING SCHOOL, Cornwall, N. Y.	33	31	27	28
TRINITY SCHOOL, New York City.	18	30	13	14
BLAIR ACADEMY, Blairstown, N. J.	46	39	42	51
CARTERET ACADEMY, Orange, N. J.	23	20	16	17
CORNISH SCHOOL, East Orange, N. J.	10	13	3	12
HUN SCHOOL OF PRINCETON, Princeton.	65	77	91	113
KINGSLEY SCHOOL, Essex Fells, N. J.	11	9	8	10
LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL, Lawrenceville, N. J.	293	322	336	366
MONTCLAIR ACADEMY, Montclair, N. J.	48	43	41	41
MORRISTOWN SCHOOL, Morristown, N. J.	38	36	33	29
NEWARK ACADEMY, Newark, N. J.	70	71	72	69
NEWMAN SCHOOL, Lakewood, N. J.	24	23	19	17
PEDDIE SCHOOL, Hightstown, N. J.	78	73	188	230
PINGRY SCHOOL, Elizabeth N. J.	33	34	42	41
PRINCETON PREP. SCHOOL, Princeton, N. J.	70	62	81	63
RUTGERS PREP. SCH., New Brunswick, N. J.	—	7	1	6
STEVENS SCHOOL, Hoboken, N. J.	36	5	11	11
ALLENTOWN PREP. SCH., Allentown, Pa.	1	2	4	5
ARNOLD SCHOOL, Pittsburgh, Pa.	17	17	19	22
BROWN'S COLLEGE PREP. SCH., Phila., Pa.	8	15	8	13
CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY, Philadelphia, Pa.	36	37	38	38
EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, Philadelphia, Pa.	33	24	26	48
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL ACAD., Lancaster, Pa.	4	2	—	7
GERMANTOWN ACADEMY, Germantown, Pa.	37	42	62	62
HARRISBURG ACADEMY, Harrisburg, Pa.	11	8	22	14
HAVERFORD SCHOOL, Haverford, Pa.	103	124	114	129
THE HILL SCHOOL, Pottstown, Pa.	254	252	239	267
KISKIMINETAS SPRINGS SCHOOL, Saltsburg, Pa.	17	14	9	6
MERCERSBURG ACADEMY, Mercersburg, Pa.	136	148	169	191
MONTGOMERY SCHOOL, Wynnwood, Pa.	20	23	34	34
SHADY SIDE ACADEMY, Pittsburgh, Pa.	38	75	93	96
SWARTHMORE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Pa.	4	14	14	17
UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5	6	9	14
WM. PENN CHARTER SCH., Philadelphia, Pa.	129	131	151	144
ARMY AND NAVY PREP. SCHOOL, Baltimore.	5	6	5	1
DONALDSON SCHOOL, Ilchester, Md.	14	12	11	7
GILMAN COUNTRY SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md.	89	91	90	89
ST. JAMES SCHOOL, Hagerstown, Md.	17	16	15	—
TOME SCHOOL, Port Deposit, Md.	125	70	82	81
EMERSON INSTITUTE, Washington, D. C.	2	1	2	16
ST. ALBANS SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.	28	26	26	29
STUYVESANT SCHOOL, Warrenton, Va.	6	8	11	6
SWAVELEY SCHOOL, Manassas, Va.	7	2	2	1
WOODBERRY FOREST, Woodberry Forest, Va.	19	14	19	25

	1924	1925	1926	1927
ASHEVILLE SCHOOL, Asheville, N. C.	28	31	21	13
MASSIE SCHOOL, Versailles, Ky.	10	3	—	2
THE WEBB SCHOOL, Bell Buckle, Tenn.	3	2	5	5
COLUMBUS ACADEMY, Columbus, O.	15	14	14	26
HAWKEN SCHOOL, South Euclid, O.	8	17	16	25
UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Cleveland, O.	108	97	111	133
BOYS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Indianapolis, Ind.	7	6	7	8
DETROIT COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Mich.	—	2	5	12
DETROIT UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Mich.	12	11	4	11
CHICAGO LATIN SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.	33	28	23	24
LAKE FOREST ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Ill.	27	24	16	21
ST. ALBANS' SCHOOL, Sycamore, Ill.	19	21	27	5
COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Milwaukee, Wis.	20	19	16	22
BLAKE SCHOOL, Minneapolis, Minn.	35	42	49	42
ST. PAUL ACADEMY, St. Paul, Minn.	41	44	45	46
COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Kansas City, Mo.	21	22	24	27
COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo.	63	80	80	104
PEMBROKE SCHOOL, Kansas City, Mo.	—	8	5	7
VALLEY RANCH SCHOOL, Valley, Wyo.	6	8	11	9
EVANS SCHOOL, Tucson, Ariz.	12	13	17	23
MESA RANCH SCHOOL, Mesa, Ariz.	15	10	10	4
LOS ALAMOS RANCH, Otowi, N. M.	7	3	1	5
DEANE SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif.	17	15	25	20
DEEP SPRINGS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Deep Springs, Calif.	11	8	2	7
DREW'S COACHING SCH., San Francisco	14	13	12	34
HARVARD SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif.	5	1	2	1
SANTA BARBARA SCHOOL, Carpinteria, Calif.	14	27	15	18
THATCHER SCHOOL, Ojai, Calif.	53	57	59	62
WEBB SCH. OF CALIFORNIA, Claremont, Calif.	1	2	5	9

MILITARY COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOLS

MANLIUS SCHOOL, Manlius, N. Y.	18	5	23	34
PEEKSKILL MILITARY ACADEMY, Peekskill, N. Y.	11	10	6	7
BORDENTOWN MIL. INST., Bordentown, N.J.	35	35	27	25
STAUNTON MIL. ACAD., Staunton, Va.	4	8	10	12
CULVER MIL. ACAD., Culver, Ind.	38	46	53	53
HOWE SCHOOL, Howe, Ind.	55	64	62	71
NORTHWESTERN MIL. ACAD., L. Geneva, Wis.	7	2	2	3
ST. JOHNS MIL. ACAD., Delafield, Wis.	6	3	6	5
SHATTUCK SCHOOL, Faribault, Minn.	3	4	5	7
CALIFORNIA MIL. ACAD. OF PALO ALTO, Calif.	7	5	1	—

WITH COLLEGE CERTIFICATE PRIVILEGES

Only those schools are here listed of which more than half the college entrants in 1927 were admitted by certificate. The figures given represent the difference between the total number of graduates entering college in 1927 as reported by the school, and the number taking final examinations as reported by the College Entrance Examination Board.

BREWSTER FREE ACADEMY, Wolfeboro, N. H.	15
HOLDERNESS SCHOOL, Plymouth, N. H.	11
NEW HAMPTON SCHOOL, New Hampton, N. H.	20
TILTON SCHOOL, Tilton, N. H.	16
BERKELEY PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	24
DEERFIELD ACADEMY, Deerfield, Mass.	30

DE WITT CLINTON HEBBERD SCHOOL, Newton, Mass.	8
DUMMER ACADEMY, South Byfield, Mass.	9
HUNTINGTON SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	25
WILBRAHAM ACADEMY, Wilbraham, Mass.	14
MOSES BROWN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.	12
BRUNSWICK SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn.	7
MASSEE SCHOOL, Stamford, Conn.	15
SUFFIELD SCHOOL, Suffield, Conn.	11
COOK ACADEMY, Montour Falls, N. Y.	69
HAMILTON INSTITUTE FOR BOYS, N. Y. C.	10
HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, N. Y. C.	23
MACKENZIE SCHOOL, Monroe, N. Y.	22
MARQUAND SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.	12
MCBURNAY SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	21
NEW YORK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	63
PEEKSKILL MILITARY ACADEMY, Peekskill, N. Y.	9
POLYTECHNIC PREPARATORY COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.	42
STATEN ISLAND ACADEMY, New Brighton, N. Y.	7
STONY BROOK SCHOOL, Stony Brook, L. I., N. Y.	9
BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE, Bordentown, N. J.	12
MONTCLAIR ACADEMY, Montclair, N. J.	10
PENNINGTON SCHOOL, Pennington, N. J.	22
PINGRY SCHOOL, Elizabeth, N. J.	9
STEVENS SCHOOL, Hoboken, N. J.	25
RUTGERS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, New Brunswick, N. J.	19
ARNOLD SCHOOL, Pittsburgh, Pa.	8
CARSON LONG MILITARY INSTITUTE, New Bloomfield, Pa.	12
FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY, Lancaster, Pa.	35
GERMANTOWN ACADEMY, Philadelphia, Pa.	12
GETTYSBURGH ACADEMY, Gettysburg, Pa.	27
THE HARRISBURG ACADEMY, Harrisburg, Pa.	33
KEYSTONE ACADEMY, Factoryville, Pa.	13
PERKIOMEN SCHOOL, Pottsville, Pa.	26
SWARTHMORE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Swarthmore, Pa.	35
SEVERN SCHOOL, Boone, Md.	19
AUGUSTA MILITARY ACADEMY, Fort Defiance, Va.	19
BLACKSTONE MILITARY ACADEMY, Blackstone, Va.	17
FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY, Fork Union, Va.	22
RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY, Bedford, Va.	30
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL, Richmond, Va.	13
SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY, Winchester, Va.	20
STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY, Staunton, Va.	68
WOODBERRY FOREST SCHOOL, Woodberry, Va.	15
GREENBRIER MILITARY SCHOOL, Lewisburg, W. Va.	20
BINGHAM MILITARY SCHOOL, Asheville, N. C.	16
BATTLE GROUND ACADEMY, Franklin, Tenn.	18
MCCALLIE SCHOOL, Chattanooga, Tenn.	62
GULF COAST MILITARY ACADEMY, Gulfport, Miss.	14
PEACOCK MILITARY ACADEMY, San Antonio, Texas	10
CHICAGO LATIN SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.	7
ELGIN ACADEMY, Elgin, Ill.	16
LAKE FOREST ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Ill.	41
MORGAN PARK MILITARY ACADEMY, Morgan Park, Ill.	16
MILWAUKEE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Milwaukee, Wis.	11
CAMPION, Prairie du Chien, Wis.	45
ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, Delafield, Wis.	57

SHATTUCK SCHOOL, Faribault, Minn.	31
PILLSBURY ACADEMY, Owatonna, Minn.	11
CONCORDIA COLLEGE, St. Paul, Minn.	26
COLUMBIA ACADEMY, Dubuque, Iowa	30
CHAMINADE COLLEGE ACADEMY, Clayton, Mo.	10
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL, Boonville, Mo.	60
MISSOURI MILITARY ACADEMY, Mexico, Mo.	29
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY, Lexington, Mo.	50
EVANS SCHOOL, Tucson, Ariz.	15
NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE, Roswell, N. M.	89
MORAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Seattle, Wash.	17
HILL MILITARY ACADEMY, Portland, Ore.	21
CALIFORNIA PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Covina, Calif.	11
CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS, San Francisco	30
THE HARVARD SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif.	30
MENLO SCHOOL, Palo Alto, Calif.	11
MONTEZUMA MOUNTAIN SCHOOL, Los Gatos, Calif.	8

BOARDING SCHOOLS, AGES 6-14

EAGLEBROOK LODGE, Deerfield, Mass.	Howard A. Gibbs.
FAY SCHOOL, Southboro, Mass.	Edward W. Fay.
FESSENDEN SCHOOL, West Newton, Mass.	Frederick Fessenden.
WILLISTON JUNIOR SCHOOL, Easthampton, Mass.	R. B. Cunningham.
CURTIS SCHOOL, Brookfield Center, Conn.	Frederick S. Curtis.
MCTERNAN SCHOOL, Waterbury, Conn.	C. C. McTernan.
THE RECTORY SCHOOL, Pomfret, Conn.	Rev. and Mrs. F. H. Bigelow.
RUMSEY HALL, Cornwall, Conn.	L. H. Schutte.
ARDEN SCHOOL, New Brighton, N. Y.	H. E. Merrick.
KYLE SCHOOL, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.	Dr. Paul Kyle.
REPTON SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y.	V. Willoughby Barrett.
PRINCETON JUNIOR SCHOOL, Princeton, N. J.	J. Howard Murch.
AIKEN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Aiken, S. C.	F. A. M. Tabor.
INDIAN RIVER SCHOOL, New Smyrna, Fla.	William A. Buell.
ST. JAMES SCHOOL, Faribault, Minn.	F. E. Jenkins.
PAGE MILITARY ACADEMY, Los Angeles, Calif.	R. A. Gibbs.

WITH JUNIOR BOARDING DEPARTMENTS

ABBOTT SCHOOL, Farmington, Me.	O. S. Haskell.
NEW HAMPTON SCHOOL, New Hampton, N. H.	Fred'k. Smith.
LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton, Mass.	Fred C. Gray.
WILLISTON ACADEMY, Easthampton, Mass.	Archibald V. Galbraith.
WORCESTER ACADEMY, Worcester, Mass.	Samuel F. Holmes.
WESTMINSTER SCHOOL, Simsbury, Conn.	Raymond R. McOrmond.
GUNNERY SCHOOL, Washington, Conn.	Hamilton Gibson.
CHOATE SCHOOL, Wallingford, Conn.	George C. St. John.
MOSES BROWN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.	L. Ralston Thomas.
HOOSAC SCHOOL, Hoosick, N. Y.	Rev. E. D. Tibbits, Rector.
RIVERDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL, Riverdale, N. Y.	F. S. Hackett.
STONY BROOK SCHOOL, Stony Brook, N. Y.	Frank E. Gaebelein.
HUN SCHOOL OF PRINCETON, Princeton, N. J.	John G. Hun.
KINGSLEY SCHOOL, Essex Falls, N. J.	J. R. Campbell.
MONTCLAIR ACADEMY, Montclair, N. J.	Walter D. Head.
MORRISTOWN SCHOOL, Morristown, N. J.	George H. Tilghman.
PENNINGTON SCHOOL, Pennington, N. J.	F. H. Green.
RUTGERS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, New Brunswick, N. J.	W. P. Kelly.
HARRISBURG ACADEMY, Harrisburg, Pa.	Arthur E. Brown.
HAVERFORD SCHOOL, Haverford, Pa.	Edwin M. Wilson.

ST. ALBANS SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. William H. Church.
 TOME SCHOOL, Port Deposit, Md. Murray Peabody Brush.
 STUYVESANT SCHOOL, Warrenton, Va. Edwin M. King.
 ASHEVILLE SCHOOL, Asheville, N. C. Howard Bement.
 WESTERN RESERVE ACADEMY, Hudson, Ohio. R. E. Boothby.
 HOWE SCHOOL, Howe, Ind. Rev. Charles H. Young.
 CALIFORNIA PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Covina, Calif. C. M. Wood.

BOARDING SCHOOLS UNDER \$700

HEBRON ACADEMY, Hebron, Maine. Ralph L. Hunt
 NEW HAMPTON SCHOOL FOR BOYS, New Hampton, N.H. Fred'k. Smith.
 LENOX SCHOOL, Lenox, Mass. Rev G Gardner Monks.
 WILLISTON JUNIOR SCHOOL, Easthampton, Mass. R. B. Cunningham.
 WHEELER SCHOOL, North Stonington, Conn. Edward V Atwood.
 ALLENTOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Allentown, Pa. Irvin M. Shalter.
 CARSON LONG INSTITUTE, New Bloomfield, Pa. Edward L. Holman.
 GETTYSBURG ACADEMY, Gettysburg, Pa. Charles Huber.
 KEYSTONE ACADEMY, Factoryville, Pa. Curtis P. Coe.
 CHRIST CHURCH SCHOOL, Christchurch, Va. Rev. William P. Dame.
 THE BAYLOR SCHOOL, Chattanooga, Tenn. Alex Buerri

BOARDING SCHOOLS \$700-1000

HOLDERNESS SCHOOL, Plymouth, N. H. R. Eliot Marshall.
 LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton, Mass. Fred C. Gray.
 MONSON ACADEMY, Monson, Mass. B. A. Strohmeier.
 WILBRAHAM ACADEMY, Wilbraham, Mass. Gaylord W. Douglass.
 WILLISTON ACADEMY, Easthampton, Mass. Archibald V Galbraith.
 WORCESTER ACADEMY, Worcester, Mass. Samuel F. Holmes.
 THE MOSES BROWN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. L. Ralston Thomas.
 CARMEL HALL, Stratford, Conn. E. D. Marshall.
 KENT SCHOOL, Kent, Conn. F. H. Sill.
 LOOMIS INSTITUTE, Windsor, Conn. N. H. Batchelder.
 SUFFIELD SCHOOL, Suffield, Conn. Rev. Brownell Gage.
 COOK ACADEMY, Montour Falls, N. Y. Bert C. Cate.
 DE VEAUX SCHOOL, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Rev. W. S. Barrows.
 HOOSAC SCHOOL, Hoosick, N. Y. Rev. Edward D. Tibbits, Rector.
 KOHUT SCHOOL, Harrison, N. Y. H. J. Kugel.
 KYLE SCHOOL, Irvington, N. Y. Paul Kyle.
 ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL, Ossining, N. Y. William A. Ranney.
 SILVER BAY SCHOOL, Silver Bay, N. Y. R. C. French.
 STONY BROOK SCHOOL, Stony Brook, N. Y. Frank E. Gaebelein.
 WOODLAND SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Phenicia, N. Y. Erwin S. Spink.
 BLAIR ACADEMY, Blairstown, N. J. Chas. H. Breed.
 PENNINGTON SCHOOL, Pennington, N. J. Francis H. Green.
 WINCHESTER SCHOOL, Atlantic City, N. J. Douglas H. Adams.
 BELLEFONTE ACADEMY, Bellefonte, Pa. James Hughes.
 FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY, Lancaster, Pa. E. M. Hartman.
 HARRISBURG ACADEMY, Harrisburg, Pa. Arthur E. Brown.
 NAZARETH HALL, Nazareth, Pa. A. D. Thaeler.
 PERKIOMEN SCHOOL, Pennsburg, Pa. O. S. Kriebel.
 DONALDSON SCHOOL, Ilchester, Md. Rev. L. N. Denslow.
 ST. JAMES SCHOOL, St. James, Md. A. H. Onderdonk.
 SEVERN SCHOOL, Boone, Md. Rolland M. Teel.
 ST. ALBANS SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. Wm. H. Church.
 SWAVELY SCHOOL, Manassas, Va. Eli Swavely.
 BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL, Hendersonville, N. C. J. R. Sandifer.
 MASSIE SCHOOL, Versailles, Ky. R. K. Massie.

LEE SCHOOL, Blue Ridge, N. C. James A. Peoples.
 DARLINGTON SCHOOL, Rome, Ga. Clarence R. Wilcox.
 CRAWFORD HULVEY MILITARY ACADEMY, Orlando, Fla. Col. Crawford Hulvey.
 THE MCCALLIE SCHOOL, Chattanooga, Tenn. S. J. McCallie.
 THE TERRILL SCHOOL, Dallas, Texas. M. B. Bogarte.
 HOWE SCHOOL, Howe, Indiana. Rev. Charles H. Young.
 ELGIN ACADEMY, Elgin, Ill. Karl J. Stouffer.
 ST ALBANS SCHOOL, Sycamore, Ill. Rev. Charles L. Street.
 TODD SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Woodstock, Ill. Noble Hill.
 SHATTUCK SCHOOL, Faribault, Minn. C. W. Newhall.
 KEMPER MILITARY ACADEMY, Boonville, Mo. Col. T. A. Johnston.
 PEMBROKE SCHOOL, Kansas City, Mo. Guy S. Goodwin.
 NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE, Roswell, N. M. Col. D. C. Pearson.
 LAKESIDE SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Seattle, Wash. Charles K. Bliss.
 THE HARVARD SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif. Robert B. Gooden.
 PAGE MILITARY ACADEMY, Los Angeles, Calif. Robert A. Gibbs.
 PALO ALTO MILITARY ACADEMY, Palo Alto, Calif. Col. Richard P. Kelly.

COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS

Listed in Order of Establishment as Country Day Schools

GILMAN, C. D. S., Roland Park, Md. E. Boyd Morrow. Est. 1897.
 BRUNSWICK SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn. G. E. Carmichael. Est. 1902.
 C.D.S. FOR BOYS OF BOSTON, Newton, Mass. Shirley K. Kerns. Est. 1907.
 RIVERDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL, N.Y. Frank S. Hackett. Est. 1907.
 KOHUT SCHOOL, Harrison, N. Y. H. J. Kugel. Est. 1908.
 HARRISBURG ACADEMY, Harrisburg, Pa. Arthur E. Brown. Est. 1784.
 Reorganized as Country Day School 1908.
 NICHOLS SCHOOL, Buffalo, N. Y. Thurston Davies. Est. 1892.
 Reorganized as Country Day School 1910.
 THE C. D. S., Kansas City, Mo. Charles Bradlee. Est. 1910.
 THE BLAKE SCHOOL, Minneapolis, Minn. Eugene C. Alder.
 Est. 1907. Reorganized as Country Day School 1911.
 UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. Harry A. Peters. Est. 1890.
 Reorganized as Country Day School 1911.
 COLUMBUS ACADEMY, Columbus, Ohio. F. P. R. Van Syckel. Est. 1911.
 HAMDEN HALL, Whitneyville, Conn. H. H. Vreeland. Est. 1912.
 THE BARNARD SCHOOL, Riverdale, N. Y. William L. Hazen. Est. 1896.
 Reorganized as Country Day School 1912.
 ST. PAUL ACADEMY, St. Paul, Minn. John DeQ. Briggs. Est. 1900.
 Reorganized as Country Day School 1914.
 LAWRENCE SCHOOL, Hewlett, N. Y. B. Lord Buckley. Est. 1892.
 Reorganized as Country Day School 1914.
 HORACE MANN SCHOOL, Riverdale, N. Y. C. C. Tillinghast. Est. 1887.
 Reorganized as Country Day School 1915.
 THE RIVERS SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass. Robert W. Rivers. Est. 1915.
 MONTGOMERY SCHOOL, Wynnewood, Pa. Rev. Gibson Bell. Est. 1915.
 KINGSWOOD SCHOOL, West Hartford, Conn. George R. H. Nicholson.
 Est. 1916.
 ST. LOUIS C. D. S., St. Louis, Mo., R. H. B. Thompson. Est. 1917.
 MILWAUKEE C. D. S., Milwaukee, Wis. A. Gledden Santer. Est. 1907.
 POLYTECHNIC PREPARATORY COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 J. D. Allen. Est. 1854. Reorganized as Country Day School 1917.
 THE MEADOWBROOK SCHOOL, Meadowbrook, Pa. Rev. John W. Walker.
 Est. 1919.
 PINGRY SCHOOL, Elizabeth, N. J. C. Bertram Newton. Est. 1919.

- HAVERFORD SCHOOL, Haverford, Pa. Edwin M. Wilson. Est. 1884.
Reorganized as Country Day School 1920.
- SHADY SIDE ACADEMY, Pittsburgh, Pa. Harold Nomer. Est. 1883.
Reorganized as Country Day School 1920.
- BOYS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Indianapolis, Ind. James T. Barrett.
Est. 1920.
- EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, Overbrook, Pa. Greville G. Haslam. Est. 1785.
Reorganized as Country Day School 1921.
- HAWKEN SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. John J. Carney. Est. 1922.
- BELMONT HILL SCHOOL, Belmont, Mass. R. Heber Howe, Jr. Est. 1923.
- CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY, Chestnut Hill, Pa. T. R. Hyde. Est. 1861.
Reorganized as Country Day School 1923.
- PROVIDENCE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. Albert E. Tyler.
Est. 1923.
- DETROIT COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Detroit, Mich. F. A. Shaw. Est. 1924.
- HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL, New Haven, Conn. George B. Lovell.
Est. 1660. Reorganized as Country Day School 1925.
- PORTLAND COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Portland, Me. Harold D. Oliphant.
Est. 1915. Reorganized as Country Day School 1925.
- WINCHESTER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Winchester, Mass.
L. Theodore Wallis. Est. 1925.
- SOMERSET HILLS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Far Hills, N. J.
Rev. James H. Stone Fair. Est. 1925.
- WILLIAM PENN CHARTER SCHOOL, THE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Richard M. Gummere. Est. 1689. Reorganized as Country Day
School 1925.
- ALLENDALE SCHOOL, Rochester, N. Y. Barclay Farr. Est. 1926.
- CINCINNATI COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Cincinnati, O. Harold Wash-
burn. Est. 1926.
- GREENWICH COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn. John L.
Miner. Est. 1926.

SCHOOLS WITH COUNTRY DAY FEATURES

Listed in Order of Introduction of Country Day Features

- HICKS SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif. R. M. Heggie. 1903.
- ARNOLD SCHOOL, Pittsburgh, Pa. Charles W. Wilder. 1908.
- ST. ALBANS, Washington, D. C. William H. Church. 1909.
- DEANE SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif. Hewitt Reynolds. 1911
- WEBB SCHOOL, Claremont, Calif. Thompson Webb. 1913.
- ARDEN SCHOOL, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. H. E. Mer-
rick. 1913.
- LONGWOOD DAY SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass. Robert L. Cummings. 1913.
- FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY, Lancaster, Pa. E. M. Hartman.
- NOBLE AND GREENOUGH, Dedham, Mass. Charles Wiggan. 1920.
- ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL, Richmond, Va. C. G. Chamberlayne. 1920.
- MCCALLIE SCHOOL, Chattanooga, Tenn. S. J. McCallie. 1920.
- BAYLOR SCHOOL, Chattanooga, Tenn. Alex Buerry. 1920.
- MILTON ACADEMY, Milton, Mass. W. L. W. Field. 1921.
- MONTGOMERY BELL ACADEMY, Nashville, Tenn. Isaac Bell. 1921.
- BROWNE AND NICHOLS, Cambridge, Mass. Willard Reed. 1923.
- DETROIT UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Detroit, Mich. D. H. Fletcher. 1924.
- HUNTINGTON SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. Charles H. Sampson, Coed.
- PRINCETON JUNIOR SCHOOL, Princeton, N. J. J. Howard Murch. 1925.
- TAMALPAIS SCHOOL, San Rafael, Calif. James W. Williams. 1925.

WITH AGRICULTURAL TRAINING

- THE FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island, Boston, Mass.
William M. Meacham.

HILLSIDE SCHOOL, Marlboro, Mass. Franklin P. Shumway.
 AVON OLD FARMS, Avon, Conn. Francis M. Froelicher.
 LOOMIS SCHOOL, Windsor, Conn. N. H. Batchelder.
 McDONOGH SCHOOL, McDonogh, Md. Maj. Louis E. Lamborn.

WITH MECHANICAL TRAINING

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY, Boston, Mass. Frank P. Speare.
 WENTWORTH INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. Frederick E. Dobbs.
 THE RAYMOND RIORDON SCHOOL, Highland, N. Y. Raymond Riordon.
 McDONOGH SCHOOL, McDonogh, Md. Maj. Louis E. Lamborn.

WITH SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES IN ART

SOLEBURY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, New Hope, Pa. Arthur H. Washburn.
 CRANBROOK SCHOOL, Birmingham, Mich. William O. Stevens.

WITH SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES IN MUSIC

AVON OLD FARMS, Avon, Conn. Francis M. Froelicher.
 THE LAWRENCE-SMITH SCHOOL, New York City. C. Lawrence Smith.
 RIVERDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL, Riverdale, N. Y. Frank S. Hackett.

WITH SPECIAL BUSINESS COURSES

NEW HAMPTON, New Hampton, N. H. Frederick Smith.
 SUFFIELD SCHOOL, Suffield, Conn. Rev. Brownell Gage.
 THE LE MASTER INSTITUTE, Asbury Park, N. J. W. P. Steinhäuser.
 MONTCLAIR ACADEMY, Montclair, N. J. Walter D. Head.
 PERKIOMEN SCHOOL, Pennsburg, Pa. O. S. Kriebel.
 THE TOME SCHOOL, Port Deposit, Md. Murray Peabody Brush.

SCHOOLS WITH SUMMER SESSIONS

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, Exeter, N. H. Lewis Perry.
 HUNTINGTON SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. Charles H. Sampson.
 MANTER HALL, Cambridge, Mass. Charles A. Hobbs.
 POND SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass. W. McD. Pond.
 CHOATE SCHOOL, Wallingford, Conn. George St. John. George Steele,
 Director Summer School.
 HOTCHKISS SCHOOL, Lakeville, Conn. George Van Santvoord.
 MILFORD SCHOOL, Milford, Conn. S. B. Rosenbaum.
 THE ROXBURY SCHOOL, Cheshire, Conn. A. N. Sheriff.
 WESTMINSTER SCHOOL, Simsbury, Conn. R. R. McOrmond.
 THE BROWN SCHOOL OF TUTORING, New York City. Frederic L. Brown.
 MACKENZIE SCHOOL, Monroe, N. Y. John E. Ryan.
 MCBURNEY SCHOOL, New York City. Thomas Hemenway.
 HUN SCHOOL OF PRINCETON, Princeton, N. J. John G. Hun.
 HARRISBURG ACADEMY, Harrisburg, Pa. Arthur E. Brown.
 CORAL GABLES MILITARY ACADEMY, Coral Gables, Fla. J. R. Williams.
 HILL MILITARY ACADEMY, Portland, Ore. J. A. Hill.
 PALO ALTO MILITARY ACADEMY, Palo Alto, Calif. Col. R. P. Kelley.

EPISCOPAL SCHOOLS

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL, Concord, N. H. Rev. Samuel S. Drury.
 FAY SCHOOL, Southboro, Mass. Edw. W. Fay.
 GROTON SCHOOL, Groton, Mass. Rev. Endicott Peabody.
 LENOX SCHOOL, Lenox, Mass. Rev. G. Gardner Monks.
 ST. MARK'S SCHOOL, Southboro, Mass. William G. Thayer.
 KENT SCHOOL, Kent, Conn. F. H. Sill.

POMFRET SCHOOL, Pomfret, Conn. Rev. Wm. B. Olmsted.
 SALISBURY SCHOOL, Salisbury, Conn. Rev. Geo. E. Quail.
 RIDGEFIELD SCHOOL, Ridgefield, Conn. Theodore Jessup.
 ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL, Middletown, R. I. Russell H. Nevins.
 CATHEDRAL CHOIR SCHOOL, New York City. Rev. W. D. F. Hughes.
 DEVEAUX SCHOOL, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Wm. S. Barrows.
 HOOSAC SCHOOL, Hoosick, N. Y. Rev. Edward D. Tibbits.
 ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL, Garden City, L. I., N. Y. Walter R. Marsh.
 DONALDSON SCHOOL, Ilchester, Md. T. N. Denslow.
 ST. JAMES SCHOOL, St. James, Md. A. H. Onderdonk.
 ST. ALBANS SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. W. H. Church.
 ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL, Richmond, Va. C. G. Chamberlayne.
 CHRIST CHURCH SCHOOL, Christchurch, Va. Rev. William P. Dame.
 SHATTUCK SCHOOL, Faribault, Minn. C. W. Newhall.
 ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, Delafield, Wis. Col. Roy F. Farrand.

SCHOOLS WITH MILITARY OR NAVAL TRAINING

TABOR ACADEMY, Marion, Mass. W. H. Lillard.
 MITCHELL SCHOOL, Billerica, Mass. Alexander Mitchell.
 BAYLOR SCHOOL, Chattanooga, Tenn. Alex. Buerry.

SCHOOLS WITH SCHOLARSHIPS

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, Exeter, N. H. Lewis Perry.
 DUMMER ACADEMY, So. Byfield, Mass. Charles S. Ingham.
 MILTON ACADEMY, Milton, Mass. W. L. W. Field.
 PHILLIPS ACADEMY, Andover, Mass. Alfred E. Stearns.
 TABOR ACADEMY, Marion, Mass. Walter H. Lillard.
 WILLISTON ACADEMY, Easthampton, Mass. Archibald V. Galbraith.
 AVON OLD FARMS, Avon, Conn. Francis M. Froelicher.
 CHOATE SCHOOL, Wallingford, Conn. George St. John.
 HOTCHKISS SCHOOL, Lakeville, Conn. George Van Santvoord.
 LOOMIS INSTITUTE, Windsor, Conn. N. H. Batchelder.
 TAFT SCHOOL, Watertown, Conn. Horace D. Taft.
 HACKLEY SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y. Walter B. Gage.
 RIVERDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL, Riverdale, N. Y. F. S. Hackett.
 WOODMERE ACADEMY, Woodmere, L. I. Winston B. Stephens.
 LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL, Lawrenceville, N. J. Mather A. Abbott.
 CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY, Chestnut Hill, Pa. T. R. Hyde.
 HILL SCHOOL, Pottstown, Pa. James I. Wendell.
 MERCERSBURG ACADEMY, Mercersburg, Pa. Wm. Mann Irvine.
 PERKIOMEN SCHOOL, Pennsburg, Pa. Rev. O. S. Kriebel.
 TOME INSTITUTE, Port Deposit, Md. M. P. Brush.
 CRANBROOK SCHOOL, Birmingham, Mich. William O. Stevens.
 DEANE SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif. Hewitt Reynolds.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY WESTERN RANCH SCHOOLS

LOS ALAMOS SCHOOL, Otowi, N. M. A. J. Connell.
 EVANS SCHOOL, Tucson, Ariz. H. D. Evans.
 JUDSON SCHOOL, Tucson, Ariz. James S. Hutchinson.
 MESA RANCH SCHOOL, Mesa, Ariz. L. F. Brady.
 VALLEY RANCH, Valley, Wyo. Julian S. Bryan.
 DEEP SPRINGS SCHOOL, Deep Springs, Calif. O. B. Suhr.
 MONTEZUMA MOUNTAIN SCHOOL, Los Gatos, Calif. E. A. Rogers.
 THACHER SCHOOL, Ojai, Calif. Sherman Thacher.

MIGRATORY SCHOOLS

- ADIRONDACK-FLORIDA SCHOOL, Onchiota, N. Y. Cocoanut Grove, Fla.
L. H. Somers.
MORAN SCHOOL, Moran School P. O., Wash, Atascadero, Calif. Frank
G. Moran

DUDE RANCHES ACCEPTING BOYS OF SCHOOL AGE

- BEARTOOTH RANCH, Dean, Mont. E. J. Ikerman, Dean, Mont.
PARKER'S RANCH, Gardiner, Mont. James W. Parker.
BAR AA RANCH, Encampment, Wyo. Summer only; boys, girls and
adults.
ALDRICH LODGE, Cody, Wyo.
BAR BC, Jackson's Hole, Wyo.
BAR ED, Jackson's Hole, Wyo.
BLACKWATER, Cody, Wyo. Bronson C. Rumsey, Cody, Wyo.
Summer only.
C. M. RANCH, Dubois, Wyo. Charles C. Moore.
DOUBLE L BAR RANCH, Ishawooa, Wyo. Robert Libby Kaufman.
May-Oct. \$45-65 wk.
EATON'S RANCH, Wolf, Wyo.
FLYING V RANCH, Kelly, Wyo. John F. Woodman.
FOUR CROSS RANCH, Jackson's Hole, Wyo.
JACKSON LAKE LODGE, Jackson's Hole, Wyo.
JUD RANCH, Jackson's Hole, Wyo.
LAZY YJ RANCH, Jackson's Hole, Wyo.
LEEK'S RANCH, Jackson's Hole, Wyo.
MAJO RANCH, Valley, Wyo. Joe A. Jones.
MEDICINE BOW LODGE, Medicine Bow, Wyo.
MORRIS RANCH, Shoshone, Wyo.
PAHASKE RANCH, Cody, Wyo.
P BAR P RANCH, Cody, Wyo.
RED ROCK RANCH, Jackson's Hole, Wyo.
FRED J. RICHARD RANCH, Cody, Wyo. Summer only.
SNYDER RANCH, Cody, Wyo.
STS RANCH, Moose P. O., Jackson's Hole, Wyo. Buster Estes, Dir.
\$40-50 wk
TEPEE RANCH, Valley, Wyo.
VALLEY RANCH, Valley, Wyo. Julian S. Bryan, 2044 Grand Central
Terminal, New York City.
WHITE GRASS RANCH, Teton, Wyo. Harold Hammond.
WINSOR RANCH, Cody, Wyo.
CARY RANCH, Cary Ranch, Colo. Charles W. Disbrow, 9225 Rosalind
Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Summer only.
CIRCLE LAZY A RANCH, Cedaredge, Colo. Emery H. Hatch, 66 Lake
Shore Drive, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
MESA VERDE RANCH, Allison, Colo. Dr. H. C. Pollock.
BIG SPRINGS INN, Big Springs, Idaho.
MACK'S INN, Big Springs, Idaho.
HARRY NEISS RANCH, Big Springs, Idaho.
EL CORONADO AT FAR-AWAY RANCH, Douglas, Ariz. R. E. Souers.
FOXBORO RANCHES, Flagstaff, Ariz. Boys. W. A. Stopford, Jr.,
20 E. 39th St., New York City, Eastern Mgr.
SEVEN DASH RANCH, Johnson, Ariz.
EL PORVENIR, East Las Vegas, N. M. Charles W. Disbrow.
HUER-O-HUER RANCH, Santa Margarita, Calif. J. F. Hall.
THE JUNIOR RANCH SCHOOL, Santa Margarita, Calif. J. F. Hall.
TWIN OAKS RANCH, San Marcos, Calif.
Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Jordan.

BOYS SCHOOLS WITH CAMP CONNECTIONS

<i>School and Location</i>	<i>Camp and Location</i>
MITCHELL, Billerica, Mass.	SKYLARK, Billerica, Mass.
TABOR ACADEMY, Marion, Mass.	TABOR, Marion, Mass.
WINCHESTER CO. DAY, Winchester, Mass.	MISHE-MOKWA, W. Alton, N. H.
WORCESTER ACADEMY, Worcester, Mass.	HANOVER TUTORING SCH., Hanover, N. H.
GREENWICH CO. DAY SCH, Green- wich, Conn.	CAMP NEPERAN, Newport, Vt.
BARNARD, New York City	IROQUOIS, Malletts Bay, Vt.
BUCKLEY SCHOOLS, N.Y.C. and L.I.	ADIRONDACK, Glenburnie, N. Y.
KOHUT, Harrison, N. Y.	KOHUT, Oxford, Me.
KYLE, Irvington, N. Y.	KYLE, Catskill, N. Y.
MACKENZIE, Monroe, N. Y.	MACKENZIE SUMMER SCHOOL, Monroe, N. Y.
LINCOLN, New York City	LINCOLN, Keeseville, N. Y.
PEEKSKILL MILITARY, Peekskill, N. Y.	OSSIPEE, W. Ossipee, N. H.
TRINITY, New York City	POK-O' MOONSHINE, Willsborough, N. Y.
RIVERDALE COUNTRY, N.Y.C.	NORWAY PINES, West Point, Me.
ST. ANN'S ACADEMY, N.Y.C.	RIVERDALE, Long Lake, N. Y.
THE LANCE, Summit, N. J.	ST. ANN'S Isle LaMotte, Vt.
LAWRENCEVILLE, Lawrenceville, N. J.	LANCEWOOD, E. Jewett, N. Y.
CARSON LONG INST., New Bloomfield, Pa.	LAKE SUNAPEE SUMMER SCHOOL, Blodgett's Landing, N. H.
HAVERFORD, Haverford, Pa.	CARSON, Loysville, Pa.
HILL, Pottstown, Pa.	PENOBSCOT SUMMER SCHOOL, Sunset, Me.
PERKIOMEN, Pennsburg, Pa.	WOLFEBORO, Wolfeboro, N. H.
TOME, Port Deposit, Md.	MINNEHAHA, Pennsburg, Pa.
STAUNTON MIL., Staunton, Va.	TOME, Port Deposit, Md.
WEBB, Bell Buckle, Tenn.	TERRE ALTA, Terre Alta, W. Va.
CULVER ACADEMY, Culver, Ind.	WEBB SUMMER SCH., Walling, Tenn.
UNIVERSITY SCH., Cleveland, O.	CULVER, Culver, Ind.
ILLINOIS MIL., Aledo, Ill.	KEEWAYDIN, Vermont and Canada
THORPE ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Ill.	OZARK CAVALRY, Joplin, Mo.
TODD SEMINARY, Woodstock, Ill.	THORPE, Pelican Lake, Wis.
DOUBLE L BAR, Ishawooa, Wyo.	TOSEBO, Manistree, Mich.
VALLEY RANCH, Valley, Wyo.	DOUBLE L BAR, Ishawooa, Wyo.
LOS ALAMOS RANCH, Otowi, N.M.	VALLEY RANCH, Valley, Wyo.
NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTI- TUTE, Roswell, N. M.	LOS ALAMOS, Otowi, N. M.
MESA RANCH, Mesa, Ariz.	CARRIZO CAMP AND SUMMER SCH., Ruidoso, N. M.
CALIF. PREP., Pasadena, Calif.	MESA RANCH SUM. SCH., Ariz.
LOS ANGELES MIL., Los Angeles	CALIF. PREP. SUMMER SCH. AND CAMP, Calif.
URBAN MIL. ACADEMY, Calif.	SANTA ANITA, Sierra Madre, Calif.
WEBB, Claremont, Calif.	URBAN SUMMER, Calif.
	ROBIN HOOD, Lake Arrowhead, Cal.

GIRLS SCHOOLS

PREPARATORY TO THE LARGE EASTERN COLLEGES

The total number of candidates from each school who took College Entrance Board Examinations is given for the last four years. Only those schools are listed which have sent up at least ten girls during this period.

	1924	1925	1926	1927
WAYNFLETE SCHOOL, Portland, Me.	8	11	25	15
BISHOP HOPKINS HALL, Burlington, Vt.	5	8	7	6
ABBOT ACADEMY, Andover, Mass.	41	36	65	28
BANCROFT SCHOOL, Worcester, Mass.	10	15	13	11
BRADFORD ACADEMY, Bradford, Mass.	33	40	45	50
BRIMMER SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	31	25	26	16
BUCKINGHAM SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass.	25	28	35	27
BURNHAM SCHOOL, Northampton, Mass.	65	62	44	35
CAMBRIDGE-HASKELL, Cambridge, Mass.	34	39	35	32
CHAMBERLAYNE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Boston.	19	5	4	3
CHOATE SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass.	44	30	40	55
CONCORD ACADEMY, Concord, Mass.	5	7	7	13
DANA HALL, Wellesley, Mass.	76	83	88	71
MISS HALL'S SCHOOL, Pittsfield, Mass.	9	9	7	8
HOUSE IN THE PINES, Norton, Mass.	6	3	5	5
HOWARD SEMINARY, West Bridgewater, Mass.	2	9	5	7
KENDALL HALL, Prides Crossing, Mass.	6	2	5	11
LASELL SEMINARY, Auburndale, Mass.	6	6	7	3
THE LEE SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	3	12	22	8
MACDUFFIE SCHOOL, Springfield, Mass.	8	7	10	10
MAY SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	27	14	20	18
MOUNT IDA SCH. FOR GIRLS, Newton, Mass.	4	6	6	4
NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Northampton, Mass.	—	22	27	45
NORTHFIELD SEMINARY, E. Northfield, Mass.	19	18	20	20
ROGERS HALL, Lowell, Mass.	10	10	10	12
WALNUT HILL SCHOOL, Natick, Mass.	84	87	93	103
WINSOR SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	53	82	78	77
LINCOLN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.	17	20	12	5
MARY C. WHEELER, Providence, R. I.	23	27	25	15
MRS. DAY'S SCHOOL, New Haven, Conn.	6	23	24	18
ETHEL WALKER SCHOOL, Simsbury, Conn.	91	98	105	108
THE GATEWAY, New Haven, Conn.	5	11	16	7
GREENWICH ACADEMY, Greenwich, Conn.	6	9	10	11
HILLSIDE, Norwalk, Conn.	21	30	24	17
THE HOWE-MAROT SCHOOL, Thompson, Conn.	4	9	20	17
LOW AND HEYWOOD SCHOOL, Stamford, Conn.	24	20	19	18
LUCY PAXTON COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Stamford, Conn.	3	1	4	1
OXFORD SCHOOL, Hartford, Conn.	7	3	17	17
ROSEMARY HALL, Greenwich, Conn.	96	74	93	103
ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, Waterbury, Conn.	11	10	17	14
WESTOVER SCHOOL, Middlebury, Conn.	4	5	9	5

	1924	1925	1926	1927
WILLIAMS MEMORIAL INST., New London, Conn	9	5	2	4
WYKEHAM-RISE, Washington, Conn.	24	11	12	14
ALBANY ACADEMY FOR GIRLS, Albany, N.Y.	17	17	16	19
ALCUIN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, New York City	13	20	14	21
BARNARD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, New York City.	24	23	19	19
BENJAMIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, New York City	6	2	3	3
BERKELEY INSTITUTE, Brooklyn, New York.	13	15	16	12
BRANTWOOD HALL, Bronxville, N. Y.	7	9	11	7
BREARLEY SCHOOL, New York City.	26	36	44	40
BRIARCLIFF, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.	9	6	11	10
BROOKLYN HEIGHTS SEMINARY, Brooklyn, N.Y.	5	8	2	—
BUFFALO SEMINARY, Buffalo, N. Y.	13	23	17	13
CALHOUN SCHOOL, New York City.	19	19	18	24
CATHEDRAL SCH. ST. MARY, Garden City, N.Y.	21	29	25	29
MISS CHANDOR'S SCHOOL, New York City.	12	13	9	13
MISS CHAPIN'S SCHOOL, New York City.	28	36	35	28
COLUMBIA PREPARATORY SCH., Rochester, N.Y.	26	18	23	23
DALTON ACADEMY, New York City	—	—	5	4
DONGAN HALL, Staten Island, N. Y.	2	2	5	11
DREW SEMINARY, Carmel, New York.	6	2	7	5
EMMA WILLARD SCHOOL, Troy, N. Y.	27	32	54	55
FRANKLIN SCHOOL, Buffalo, N. Y.	10	11	8	10
HALSTED SCHOOL, Yonkers, N.Y.	8	13	13	10
HORACE MANN SCHOOL, New York City.	57	69	48	50
KNOX SCHOOL, Cooperstown, N. Y.	7	12	13	6
LENOX SCHOOL, New York City.	16	16	12	6
MASTERS SCHOOL, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	58	62	69	58
MONTEMARE SCHOOL, Lake Placid, N. Y.	13	19	12	1
MISS NIGHTINGALE'S SCHOOL, New York City	1	3	7	6
OSSINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Ossining, N. Y.	5	10	12	10
PACKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, Br'klyn, N.Y.	47	41	81	74
PUTNAM HALL, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	16	15	17	15
RAYSON SCHOOL, New York City.	1	—	—	5
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON HIGH SCH., N.Y.C.	31	7	10	4
ST. AGATHA, New York City.	29	30	36	38
ST. AGNES SCHOOL, Albany, New York.	17	11	5	8
ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Peekskill, N. Y.	10	21	17	14
SCOVILLE SCHOOL, New York City.	6	2	5	3
MISS SPENCE'S SCHOOL, New York City.	20	16	32	17
MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL, Orange, N. J.	17	23	13	17
BERGEN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Jersey City, N.J.	7	5	6	9
CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INST., Hackettstown.	16	13	18	7
DEARBORN-MORGAN SCHOOL, Orange, N. J.	25	22	17	15
DWIGHT SCHOOL, Englewood, N. J.	26	28	25	11
MISS FINE'S SCHOOL, Princeton, N. J.	26	35	29	16
HARTRIDGE SCHOOL, Plainfield, N. J.	37	59	42	42
KENT PLACE, Summit, N. J.	53	67	78	85
KIMBERLEY SCHOOL, Montclair, N. J.	7	25	18	10
PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL, Newark, N. J.	6	5	13	8
VAIL-DEANE SCHOOL, Elizabeth, N. J.	16	10	15	18
AGNES IRWIN SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa.	36	51	42	44
BALDWIN SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	78	93	90	91
BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, Birmingham, Pa.	14	9	7	11
MISS ELLIS' SCHOOL, Pittsburgh, Pa.	6	9	6	5
HARCUM SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	6	10	11	13
HIGHLAND HALL, Hollidaysburg, Pa.	13	17	14	28

	1924	1925	1926	1927
HOLMAN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Ardmore, Pa.	7	7	11	11
MISSSES KIRK's SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	12	21	21	37
MARY LYON SCHOOL, Swarthmore, Pa.	11	13	14	11
OGONTZ SCHOOL, Ogontz, School P. O., Pa	13	2	7	11
PENN HALL, Chambersburg, Pa.	16	6	10	7
MISS SAYWARD's SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa	4	6	7	8
SHIPLEY SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	11	20	29	40
SHIPPEN SCHOOL, Lancaster, Pa.	15	11	7	4
SPRINGSIDE, Chestnut Hill, Pa.	10	7	—	13
THURSTON PREPARATORY SCH., Pittsburgh, Pa.	15	10	14	7
WASHINGTON SEMINARY, Washington, Pa.	7	13	10	5
WILKES-BARRE INSTITUTE, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	18	20	21	12
WINCHESTER SCHOOL, Pittsburgh, Pa.	43	49	53	49
MISS WRIGHT's SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	14	21	20	15
MISSSES HEBB's SCHOOL, Wilmington, Del.	5	—	2	4
BYRN MAWR SCH. FOR GIRLS, Baltimore, Md.	22	19	18	37
GIRLS' LATIN SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md.	5	1	4	4
ROBERTS-BEACH SCHOOL, Catonsville, Md.	10	13	14	12
OLDFIELDS, Glencoe, Md.	6	4	8	8
ROLAND PARK COUNTRY SCH., Baltimore, Md.	37	52	54	54
St. TIMOTHY's SCHOOL, Catonsville, Md	13	14	13	15
GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONV., Wash., D.C.	1	4	9	6
GUNSTON HALL, Washington, D. C.	5	2	2	4
HOLTON-ARMS SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.	18	24	10	12
MISS MADEIRA's SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.	68	73	59	61
Mt. VERNON SEMINARY, Washington, D. C.	6	10	9	14
NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, Washington.	33	39	49	49
COLLEGIATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Richmond, Va.	5	7	4	8
FOXCROFT SCHOOL, Middleburg, Va.	2	2	—	40
St. CATHERINE's SCHOOL, Richmond, Va.	3	5	8	5
STUART HALL, Staunton, Va.	2	5	5	7
KENTUCKY HOME SCHOOL, Louisville, Ky.	10	8	6	6
SCIENCE SCHOOL, Shelbyville, Ky.	18	13	11	12
St. MARY's SCHOOL, Memphis, Tenn.	7	2	3	—
WARD-BELMONT SCHOOL, Nashville, Tenn.	6	2	4	1
MISS HOCKADAY's SCHOOL, Dallas, Texas.	15	20	22	36
MISS HOLLEY's SCHOOL, Dallas, Texas.	14	10	9	—
TERRILL SCHOOL, Dallas, Texas.	6	5	9	4
COLLEGE PREP. SCH. FOR GIRLS, Cincinnati, O.	27	21	34	24
COLUMBUS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Columbus, O.	36	33	36	27
HATHAWAY-BROWN SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio	6	12	17	16
LAUREL SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio	22	10	47	61
OAKHURST COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS, Cincinnati, O.	7	9	2	3
SMEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Toledo, Ohio.	11	7	4	3
TUDOR HALL, Indianapolis, Ind.	58	52	47	55
LIGGETT SCHOOL, Detroit, Mich.	7	12	12	11
MISS NEWMAN's SCHOOL, Detroit, Mich.	—	—	1	10
CHICAGO LATIN SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.	38	34	21	24
FAULKNER SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.	12	14	13	16
FERRY HALL, Lake Forest, Ill.	15	14	14	13
MONTICELLO SEMINARY, Godfrey, Ill.	7	2	3	2
ROYCEMORE SCHOOL, Evanston, Ill.	23	14	12	7
UNIVERSITY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Chicago, Ill.	4	10	11	9
KEMPER HALL, Kenosha, Wis.	33	27	29	31
MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEM., Milwaukee, Wis.	8	11	10	9
GRAFTON HALL, Fond du Lac, Wis.	8	8	7	7

	1924	1925	1926	1927
NORTHROP COLLEGIATE SCH., Minn., Minn.	35	29	33	29
ST. MARY'S HALL, Faribault, Minn.	7	6	3	4
SUMMIT SCHOOL, St. Paul, Minn.	32	27	17	20
HOSMER HALL, St. Louis, Mo.	1	4	4	4
MARY INSTITUTE, St. Louis, Mo.	20	23	19	11
THE BARSTOW SCHOOL, Kansas City, Mo.	3	10	13	6
SUNSET HILL SCHOOL, Kansas City, Mo.	12	17	15	13
HOLLAND HALL, Tulsa Okla.	3	—	1	5
KENT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Denver, Colo.	11	9	11	6
MISS CATLIN'S SCHOOL, Portland, Ore.	3	3	12	9
ROWLAND HALL, Salt Lake City, Utah	4	6	1	8
ST. HELEN'S HALL, Portland, Ore.	14	23	22	8
ST. NICHOLAS SCHOOL, Seattle, Wash.	7	9	12	10
BISHOP'S SCHOOL, LaJolla, Calif.	12	14	10	12
MISS BURKE'S SCHOOL, San Francisco, Calif.	1	4	9	7
CASTILLEJA SCHOOL, Palo Alto, Calif.	18	25	28	27
MISS HARKER'S SCHOOL, Palo Alto, Calif.	8	2	—	—
KATHARINE BRANSON SCHOOL, Ross, Calif.	11	14	18	14
MARLBOROUGH SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif.	10	20	7	6
MISS RANSOM AND MISS BRIDGES' SCHOOL, Piedmont, Calif	27	29	31	35
SANTA BARBARA GIRLS' SCHOOL, Santa Barbara.	27	29	31	28
WESTLAKE SCH. FOR GIRLS, Los Angeles, Calif.	9	4	—	4
WESTRIDGE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Pasadena, Calif.	5	12	7	18

WITH COLLEGE CERTIFICATE PRIVILEGES

Only those schools are here listed of which more than half the college entrants in 1927 were admitted by certificate. The figures given represent the difference between the total number of graduates entering college in 1927 as reported by the school, and the number taking final examinations as reported by the College Entrance Examination Board.

WESTBROOK SEMINARY, Portland, Me.	16
COLBY ACADEMY, New London, N. H.	25
ACADEMY OF NOTRE DAME, Boston, Mass.	15
THE MISSES ALLEN SCHOOL, West Newton, Mass.	10
MOUNT IDA SCHOOL, Newton, Mass.	10
ROGERS HALL, Lowell, Mass.	12
SEA PINES SCHOOL OF PERSONALITY, Brewster, Mass.	9
WILLIAMS MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, New London, Conn.	26
CALHOUN SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	9
DREW SEMINARY, Carmel, N. Y.	9
KNOX SCHOOL, Cooperstown, N. Y.	6
HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y.	6
ST. ANN'S ACADEMY, N. Y. C.	13
DEARBORN-MORGAN SCHOOL, Orange, N. J.	8
WASHINGTON SEMINARY, Washington, Pa.	14
ROBERTS-BEACH SCHOOL, Catonsville, Md	10
IMMACULATA SEMINARY, Washington, D. C.	12
NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY, Washington, D. C.	47
AVERETT COLLEGE, Danville, Va.	13
BLACKSTONE COLLEGE FOR GIRLS, Blackstone, Va.	23
CHATHAM HALL, Chatham, Va.	28
RANDOLPH-MACON FOR GIRLS, Danville, Va.	13
VIRGINIA INTERMONT COLLEGE, Bristol, Va.	12

CENTENARY COLLEGE, Cleveland, Tenn.	18
GIRLS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Chattanooga, Tenn.	11
WARD-BELMONT SCHOOL, Nashville, Tenn.	60
ALL SAINTS COLLEGE, Vicksburg, Miss.	11
MISS McGEHEE'S SCHOOL, New Orleans, La.	14
MISS HOCKADAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Dallas, Texas	20
COLUMBUS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Columbus, O.	27
HATHAWAY-BROWN SCHOOL, Cleveland, O.	13
OAKHURST COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Cincinnati, O.	9
CHICAGO LATIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Chicago, Ill.	6
FERRY HALL, Lake Forest, Ill.	21
FRANCES SHIMER SCHOOL, Mt. Carroll, Ill.	33
MARYWOOD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Evanston, Ill.	20
ROYCEMORE SCHOOL, Evanston, Ill.	6
MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY, Milwaukee, Wis.	23
OAK HALL, St. Paul, Minn.	34
ST. MARY'S HALL, Faribault, Minn.	18
HOSMER HALL, St. Louis, Mo.	9
MARY INSTITUTE, St. Louis, Mo.	24
COLORADO WOMAN'S COLLEGE, Denver, Colorado	12
THE ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY, Tacoma, Wash.	16
ANNA HEAD SCHOOL, Berkeley, Calif.	29
MISS BURKE'S SCHOOL, San Francisco, Calif.	9
CASTILLEJA SCHOOL, Palo Alto, Calif.	21
SARAH DIX HAMLIN SCHOOL, San Francisco, Calif.	9
THE KEENEY SCHOOL, Sacramento, Calif.	9
MARLBOROUGH SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif.	16

SCHOOLS WITH SPECIAL ONE YEAR PREPARATION FOR COLLEGE

BANCROFT SCHOOL, Worcester, Mass.	Hope Fisher.
DANA HALL, Wellesley, Mass.	Helen Temple Cooke.
CHOATE SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass.	Augusta Choate.
KENDALL HALL, Prides Crossing, Mass.	C. P. Kendall.
MACDUFFIE SCHOOL, Springfield, Mass.	Dr. John MacDuffie.
NORTHAMPTON SCH. FOR GIRLS, Northampton, Mass.	Sarah B. Whitaker.
THE GATEWAY, New Haven, Conn.	Alice E. Reynolds.
HILLSIDE, Norwalk, Conn.	Margaret R. Brendlinger.
CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INST., Hackettstown, N. J.	R. J. Trevorrow.
HARCUM SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Mrs. E. H. Harcum.
ROBERTS-BEACH SCHOOL, Catonsville, Md.	S. M. Beach.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY BOARDING UNDER \$700

ST. FAITH'S SCHOOL, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	C. H. L. Ford.
URSULINE ACADEMY, Middletown, N. Y.	Mother M. Loretta.
MARY BALDWIN SEMINARY, Staunton, Va.	Marianna P. Higgins.
STUART HALL, Staunton, Va.	Mrs. H. N. Hills.
ASHLEY HALL, Charleston, S. C.	Mary V. McBee.
FRANCES SHIMER SCHOOL, Mt. Carroll, Ill.	W. P. McKee.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY BOARDING, \$700-\$1000

OAK GROVE SEMINARY, Vassalboro, Me.	Robert E. Owen.
ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Concord, N. H.	Mary E. Ladd.
THE MISSES ALLEN SCHOOL, West Newton, Mass.	Lucy Ellis Allen.
HOWARD SEMINARY, West Bridgewater, Mass.	Lynn H. Harris.
WALTHAM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Waltham, Mass.	Louise Fay.
LINCOLN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.	Frances E. Wheeler.

DREW SEMINARY, Carmel, N. Y. Rev. H. E. Wright.
 ST. AGNES SCHOOL, Albany, N. Y. Matilda Gray.
 CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INST., Hackettstown, N. J. R. J. Trevorrow.
 ST. JOHN BAPTIST SCHOOL, Ralston, N. J.
 ST. MARY'S HALL, Burlington, N. J. Ethel M. Spurr.
 DARLINGTON, West Chester, Pa. John H. Bell.
 LINDEN HALL, Lititz, Pa. F. W. Stengel.
 MORAVIAN SEMINARY, Bethlehem, Pa. Rev. Edwin J. Heath.
 PENN HALL, Chambersburg, Pa. Frank S. Magill.
 WASHINGTON SEMINARY, Washington, Pa. Mrs. Louise H. Hughes.
 THE MISSES HEBB'S SCHOOL, Wilmington, Del. Lillie James.
 THE HANNAH MORE ACADEMY, Reisterstown, Md. Laura Fowler
 GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C.
 ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL, Westhampton, Va. Louisa deB. Bacot.
 FASSIFERN, Hendersonville, N. C. Rev. Joseph Sevier.
 WASHINGTON SEMINARY, Atlanta, Ga. Llewellyn D. Scott.
 THE AKIN OPEN AIR SCHOOL, St. Petersburg, Fla. Mrs. Maude
 Aiken
 SCIENCE HALL, Shelbyville, Ky. Mrs. W. T. Poynter.
 ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Memphis, Tenn. Helen A. Loomis.
 WARD-BELMONT, Nashville, Tenn. J. D. Blanton.
 EL PASO SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, El Paso, Texas. Lucinda de L. Templin.
 MISS HOLLEY'S SCHOOL, Dallas, Tex. Josephine Holley.
 ST. MARY'S HALL, San Antonio, Tex. Ruth Coit.
 OAKHURST COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Cincinnati, O. Florence L. Benedict.
 THE GLENDALE COLLEGE, INC., Glendale, O. T. F. Marshall.
 SMEAD SCHOOL, Toledo, Ohio. Rose Anderson.
 ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS ACADEMY, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
 Sister Eugenia.
 FERRY HALL, Lake Forest, Ill. Eloise R. Tremain.
 MONTICELLO SEMINARY, Godfrey, Ill. Harriet R. Congdon.
 ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Knoxville, Ill. Rev. Francis L. Carrington.
 STARRETT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Chicago, Ill. Gerard T. Smith.
 GRAFTON HALL, Fond du Lac, Wis. Bessie Millar.
 MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY, Milwaukee, Wis. Anna A. Raymond.
 OAK HALL, St. Paul, Minn. Royal A. Moore.
 ST. MARY'S HALL, Faribault, Minn. Amy Louise Lowey.
 ST. KATHARINE'S SCHOOL, Davenport, Iowa.
 STEPHENS COLLEGE, Columbia, Mo. James M. Wood.
 BROWNELL HALL, Dundee, Neb. Abba Willard Bowen.
 ROWLAND HALL, Salt Lake City, Utah. Callie B. Gaines.
 THE CATLIN SCHOOL, Portland, Ore. Ruth Catlin.
 ST. HELEN'S HALL, Portland, Ore.
 HOLLYWOOD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Hollywood, Calif. Mrs. L. K.
 Woollett.

BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR YOUNG GIRLS \$700-\$1000

CRESTALBAN, Berkshire, Mass. Margery Whiting.
 WOODLAND PARK, Auburndale, Mass. Guy H. Winslow.
 HILLCREST, Beaver Dam, Wis. Sarah M. Davison.
 ROSE HAVEN, Tenafly, N. J. J. C. Birchard.

BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR YOUNG GIRLS OVER \$1000

HEDGES, Norton, Mass. Gertrude E. Cornish.
 TENACRE, Wellesley, Mass. Helen Temple Cooke.
 HILL TOP, Ossining, N. Y. Clara C. Fuller.
 RYDAL, Rydal, Pa. Abby Sutherland.
 SEVEN GABLES, Swarthmore, Pa. H. M. Crist.
 MISS THOMAS' SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif. Maude Thomas.

SCHOOLS WITH JUNIOR BOARDING DEPARTMENTS UNDER \$700

LADYCLIFF ACADEMY, Highland Falls, N. Y. Sister M. Margaret.
 URSULINE ACADEMY, Middletown, N. Y. Mother M. Loretta.
 LANKENAU SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. E. F. Bachmann.
 EPIPHANY SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. Sister Superior.
 ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL, Charlottesville, Va. Miss L. L. Dorsey.
 ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, Tappahannock, Va. Laura Fowler.
 STUART HALL, Staunton, Va. Mrs. H. N. Hills.
 ST. MARGARET'S HALL, Boise, Idaho. Mrs. Mary S. Stratte.
 ST. PAUL'S SCH. FOR GIRLS, Walla Walla, Wash. Nettie M. Galbraith.

SCHOOLS WITH JUNIOR BOARDING DEPARTMENTS, \$700-\$1000

BANCROFT SCHOOL, Worcester, Mass. Hope Fisher.
 BRANTWOOD HALL, Bronxville, N. Y. Mary T. Maine.
 MANOR SCHOOL, Larchmont Manor, N. Y. Mary E. Hull.
 BOWEN SCHOOL, Trenton, N. J. Ida R. Bowen.
 CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INST., Hackettstown, N. J. Dr. R. J. Trevorrow.
 LINDEN HALL SEMINARY, Lititz, Pa. Rev. F. W. Stengel.
 MORAVIAN SEMINARY, Bethlehem, Pa. Rev. Edwin J. Heath.
 WASHINGTON SEMINARY, Washington, Pa. Mary deBure McCurdy.
 ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL, Richmond, Va. Louisa deB. Bacot.
 ST. GENEVIEVE-OF-THE-PINES, Asheville, N. C. Rev. Mother Lorin.
 ASHLEY HALL, Charleston, S. C. Mary V. McBee.
 AIKIN OPEN AIR SCHOOL, St. Petersburg, Fla. Mrs. Maude Aikin.
 EL PASO SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, El Paso, Texas. Lucinda de L. Templin.
 STARRETT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Chicago, Ill. Gerard Smith.
 GRAFTON HALL, Fond du Lac, Wis. Bessie Millar.
 ALL SAINTS' SCHOOL, Sioux Falls, S. D. Eunice Peabody.
 ST. HELEN'S HALL, Portland, Ore.

SCHOOLS WITH JUNIOR BOARDING DEPARTMENTS OVER \$1000

CAMBRIDGE-HASKELL, Cambridge, Mass. Hope Conklin Macintosh.
 CHOATE SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass. Augusta Choate.
 CONCORD ACADEMY, Concord, Mass. Elsie G. Hobson.
 DANA HALL, TENACRE, Wellesley, Mass. Helen Temple Cooke.
 HOUSE IN THE PINES, Norton, Mass. Gertrude E. Cornish.
 MARY C. WHEELER SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. Mary H. Dey.
 THE GATEWAY, New Haven, Conn. Alice E. Reynolds.
 GRAY COURT, Stamford, Conn. Jessie Callam Gray.
 HILLSIDE, Norwalk, Conn. Margaret R. Brendlinger.
 ROSEMARY HALL, Greenwich, Conn. Caroline Ruutz-Rees.
 ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, Waterbury, Conn. Alberta Edell.
 BENJAMIN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, New York City. Mrs. M. C. Benjamin.
 CATHEDRAL SCHOOL OF ST. MARY, Garden City, N. Y. Miriam A. Bytel.
 DONGAN HALL, Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y. Emma Barber Turnbach.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene Lehman.
 KNOX SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. E. R. Houghton.
 OSSINING SCHOOL, Ossining, N. Y. Clara C. Fuller.
 RAYSON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, New York City. Clara I. Colburne.
 KENT PLACE, Summit, N. J. Harriet L. Hunt.
 DWIGHT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Englewood, N. J. Frances Leggett.
 ST. MARY'S HALL, Burlington, N. J. Ethel M. Spurr.
 BALDWIN SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Elizabeth F. Johnson.
 MISS SAYWARD'S SCHOOL, Overbrook, Pa. S. Janet Sayward.

SHIPLEY SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Alice G. Howland.
 ROBERTS-BEACH SCHOOL, Catonsville, Md. Sarah M. Beach.
 GUNSTON HALL, Washington, D. C. Kate Gildersleeve.
 HOLTON-ARMS SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Jessie M. Holton.
 FOXCROFT SCHOOL, Middleburg, Va. Charlotte Haxall Noland.
 WARRENTON COUNTRY SCHOOL, Warrenton, Va. Lea Bouligny.
 FERMATA, Aiken, S. C. F. A. M. Tabor.
 MISS HARRIS' SCHOOL, Miami, Fla. Julia F. Harris.
 COLUMBUS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Columbus, Ohio.
 Mrs. Grace L. Jones McClure.
 LAUREL SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Sarah E. Lyman.
 KENWOOD-LORING SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill. Mrs. S. D. Loring.
 BISHOP'S SCHOOL, La Jolla, Calif. Caroline S. Cummins.
 CASTILLEJA SCHOOL, Palo Alto, Calif. Mary I. Lockey.
 KATHERINE BRANSON SCHOOL, Ross, Calif. Katherine Branson.
 RANSOM AND BRIDGES' SCHOOL, Piedmont, Calif. Marion Ransom.
 SANTA BARBARA GIRLS' SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Marion L. Chamberlain.
 WESTLAKE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Los Angeles, Calif. Frederica de Laguna.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Concord, N. H. Mary E. Ladd.
 BISHOP HOPKINS HALL, Burlington, Vt. Brenda P. Cameron.
 ST. MARGARET'S, Waterbury, Conn. Alberta Edell.
 CATHEDRAL SCH. OF ST. MARY, Garden City, L.I., N.Y. Miriam A. Bytel.
 ST. FAITH'S SCHOOL, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Charles H. L. Ford.
 ST. JOHN BAPTIST SCHOOL, Ralston, N. J.
 ST. MARY'S HALL, Burlington, N. J. Ethel M. Spurr.
 EPIPHANY SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.
 NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, Washington, D.C. Jessie C. McDonald.
 HANNAH MORE ACADEMY, Reistertown, Md. Laura Fowler.
 STUART HALL, Staunton, Va. Mrs. H. N. Hills.
 ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Raleigh, N. C. Rev. Warren W. Way.
 COLUMBIA INSTITUTE, Columbia, Tenn. Mrs. Ernest Cruikshank.
 ST. MARY'S, Memphis, Tenn. Helen A. Loomis.
 ST. MARY'S HALL, San Antonio, Texas. Ruth Coit.
 GRAFTON HALL, Fond du Lac, Wis. Bessie Millar.
 KEMPER HALL, Kenosha, Wis.
 ST. MARY'S HALL, Faribault, Minn. Amy L. Lowey.
 ALL SAINTS' SCHOOL, Sioux Falls, S. D. Eunice Peabody.
 ST. HELEN'S HALL, Portland, Ore.
 THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL, La Jolla, Calif. Caroline S. Cummins.

SCHOOLS FOR JEWISH GIRLS

BENJAMIN SCHOOL, New York City. Mrs. M. C. Benjamin.
 CALHOUN SCHOOL, New York City. Mary E. Calhoun.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene H. Lehman.

RESIDENCES FOR STUDENTS

THE ARTHOLME, 337 W. 88th St., N. Y. C.
 BELDEN RESIDENCE, 321 80th St., N.Y.C. Miss M. C. Belden.
 MRS. BOSWELL'S RESIDENCE, 344 W. 84th St., N. Y. C.
 Mrs. Henry H. Boswell.
 MRS. FARMER'S RESIDENCE, 233 West 76th St., N.Y.C.
 MISS FERGUSON'S RESIDENCE, 311 W. 82nd St., N. Y. C.
 MISS HOURIGAN'S RESIDENCE, 6 E. 76th St., N. Y. C. Mollie Hourigan.
 THE JANE ACORN, 231 W. 101st St., New York City. Mary F. Fraser.
 NEW YORK CITY CHAPERONAGE, Hotel Holley, Washington Sq., N. Y. C.
 Jessie W. Fish, Jessie C. Dotterer, Chaperones. Private apartment.
 Reservations by week, month or season.

THE MISSES PATTERSON RESIDENCE, 336 W. 89th St., New York City.
 MRS. ELIZABETH RUMSEY, Batavia, N. Y. Enr: 7. Terms: \$150
 mo. A residence for small girls who attend public school.
 MRS. SEABURY'S CLASSES FOR GIRLS, 65 Central Park West, N. Y. C.
 SOUTHERN LODGE, Harrison, N. Y. Mrs. Hunter Wilson.
 MISS LAURA F. SICKELS, Kinderhook, N. Y.
 MRS. SNEDEN'S RESIDENCE, 6 W. 87th St., N. Y. C.
 THE TEASDALE RESIDENCE, 326 W. 80th St., N. Y. C. Harriet Teasdale.
 MRS. EDWARD FROTHINGHAM WYMAN, 152 W. 58th St., N. Y. C.
 THE MISSES WILDS' STUDENT HOME, 59 E. 64th St., N. Y. C.
 MRS. J. P. WRIGHT'S RESIDENCE, 425 West End Ave., New York City.

SCHOOLS WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN MUSIC

ABBOT ACADEMY, Andover, Mass. Bertha Bailey.
 BRADFORD ACADEMY, Bradford, Mass. Katherine M. Denworth.
 ROGERS HALL, Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Edith C. Craven.
 PINE MANOR, DANA HALL, Wellesley, Mass. Helen Temple Cooke.
 HOUSE IN THE PINES, Norton, Mass. Gertrude E. Cornish.
 MARY C. WHEELER SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. Mary H. Dey.
 LINCOLN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. Frances Wheeler.
 DONGAN HALL, Staten Island, N. Y. Emma B. Turnbach.
 FINCH SCHOOL, New York City. Mrs. Jessica F. Cosgrave.
 BRIARCLIFF, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Margaret B. Merrill.
 BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y. Miss Courtney Carroll.
 DREW SEMINARY, Carmel, N. Y. Herbert E. Wright.
 GARDNER SCHOOL, New York City. Louise Eltinge.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene H. Lehman.
 MISS MASON'S SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y. Miss E. C. Mason.
 OSSINING SCHOOL, Ossining, N. Y. Clara C. Fuller.
 RAYSON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, New York City. Clara I. Colburne.
 MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL, Orange, N. J. Lucie C. Beard.
 CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INST., Hackettstown, N. J. R. J. Trevorrow.
 KENT PLACE SCHOOL, Summit, N. J. Harriet L. Hunt.
 BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, Birmingham, Pa. Alvan R. Grier.
 HARCUM SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Mrs. Edith H. Harcum.
 NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY, Forest Glen, Md. Dr. James E. Ament.
 KING-SMITH STUDIOS, Washington, D. C. August King-Smith.
 STUART HALL, Staunton, Va. Mrs. H. N. Hills.
 SCIENCE HILL SCHOOL, Shelbyville, Ky. Mrs. W. T. Poynter.
 WARD-BELMONT, Nashville, Tenn. J. D. Blanton.
 GULF PARK, Gulfport, Miss. Richard G. Cox.
 EL PASO SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, El Paso, Texas. Lucinda de L. Templin.
 LAUREL SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Sarah E. Lyman.
 MONTICELLO SEMINARY, Godfrey, Ill. Harriet R. Congdon.
 FERRY HALL, Lake Forest, Ill. Eloise R. Tremain.
 MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY, Milwaukee, Wis. Anna A. Raymond.
 GRAFTON HALL, Fond du Lac, Wis. Bessie Millar.
 ANNA HEAD SCHOOL, Berkeley, Calif. Mary E. Wilson.
 CASTILLEJA, Palo Alto, Calif. Mary I. Lockey.
 MARLBOROUGH SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif. Ada S. Blake.
 MISS RANSOM AND MISS BRIDGES' SCHOOL, Piedmont, Calif.
 Edith Bridges.

SCHOOLS WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN ART

ABBOT ACADEMY, Andover, Mass. Bertha Bailey.
 BRADFORD ACADEMY, Bradford, Mass. Katherine M. Denworth.
 BANCROFT SCHOOL, Worcester, Mass. Hope Fisher.
 ROGERS HALL, Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Edith C. Craven.
 PINE MANOR, DANA HALL, Wellesley, Mass. Helen Temple Cooke.

HOUSE IN THE PINES, Norton, Mass. Gertrude E. Cornish.
 THE GATEWAY, New Haven, Conn. Alice E. Reynolds.
 FINCH SCHOOL, New York City. Mrs. Jessica F. Cosgrave.
 BRIARCLIFF, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Margaret B. Merrill.
 BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y. Miss Courtney Carroll.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene H. Lehman.
 MISS MASON'S SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y. Miss E. C. Mason.
 OSSINING SCHOOL, Ossining, N. Y. Clara C. Fuller.
 CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INST., Hackettstown, N. J. R. J. Trevorrow.
 KENT PLACE SCHOOL, Summit, N. J. Harriet L. Hunt.
 BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, Birmingham, Pa. Alvan R. Grier.
 HARCUM SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Mrs. Edith H. Harcum.
 LINDEN HALL, Lititz, Pa. Rev. F. W. Stengel.
 KING-SMITH STUDIOS, Washington, D. C. August King-Smith.
 STUART HALL, Staunton, Va. Mrs. H. N. Hills.
 WARD-BELMONT, Nashville, Tenn. J. D. Blanton.
 MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY, Milwaukee, Wis. Anna A. Raymond.
 CASTILLEJA, Palo Alto, Calif. Mary I. Lockey.

SCHOOLS WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN SECRETARIAL TRAINING

ROGERS HALL, Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Edith C. Craven.
 ERSKINE SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. Euphemia E. McClintock.
 LASELL SEMINARY, Auburndale, Mass. G. M. Winslow.
 MARY C. WHEELER SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. Mary H. Dey.
 ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, Waterbury, Conn. Alberta Edell.
 SCUDDER SCHOOL, New York City. Myron T. Scudder.
 BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y. Miss Courtney Carroll.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene H. Lehman.
 MISS MASON'S SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y. Miss C. E. Mason.
 ST. FAITH SCHOOL, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Rev. Charles H. L. Ford.
 SCOVILLE SCHOOL, New York City. Rosa B. Chisman.
 URSULINE ACADEMY, Middletown, N. Y.
 CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INST., Hackettstown, N. J. R. J. Trevorrow.
 BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, Birmingham, Pa. Alvan R. Grier.
 BISHOPTHORPE MANOR, Bethlehem, Pa. Claude N. Wyant.
 HIGHLAND HALL, Hollidaysburg, Pa. Maud van Woy.
 STUART HALL, Staunton, Va. Mrs. H. N. Hills.
 GULF PARK, Gulfport, Miss. Richard G. Cox.
 WARD-BELMONT, Nashville, Tenn. J. D. Blanton.

SCHOOLS WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE

ABBOT ACADEMY, Andover, Mass. Bertha Bailey.
 BRADFORD ACADEMY, Bradford, Mass. Katherine M. Denworth.
 MARY A. BURNHAM SCHOOL, Northampton, Mass. Helen E. Thompson.
 ROGERS HALL, Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Edith C. Craven.
 PINE MANOR, DANA HALL, Wellesley, Mass. Helen Temple Cooke.
 LASELL SEMINARY, Auburndale, Mass. G. M. Winslow.
 KENDALL HALL, Prides Crossing, Mass. C. P. Kendall.
 HOUSE IN THE PINES, Norton, Mass. Gertrude E. Cornish.
 MACDUFFIE SCHOOL, Springfield, Mass. John MacDuffie.
 MARY C. WHEELER SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. Mary H. Dey.
 ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, Waterbury, Conn. Alberta Edell.
 BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y. Miss Courtney Carroll.
 BRIARCLIFF, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Margaret B. Merrill.
 FINCH SCHOOL, New York City. Mrs. Jessica F. Cosgrave.
 SCUDDER SCHOOL, New York City. Myron T. Scudder.
 EMMA WILLARD SCHOOL, Troy, N. Y. Eliza Kellas.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene H. Lehman.

MISS MASON'S SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y. Miss C. E. Mason.
 KNOX SCHOOL, Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. E. R. Houghton.
 CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INST., Hackettstown, N. J. R. J. Trevorrow.
 KENT PLACE SCHOOL, Summit, N. J. Harriet L. Hunt.
 MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL, Orange, N. J. Lucie C. Beard.
 BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, Birmingham, Pa. Alvan R. Grier.
 BISHOPTHORPE MANOR, Bethlehem, Pa. Claude N. Wyant.
 DARLINGTON, West Chester, Pa. John H. Bell.
 HIGHLAND HALL, Hollidaysburg, Pa. Maud van Woy.
 PENN HALL, Chambersburg, Pa. Frank S. Magill.
 GUNSTON HALL, Washington, D. C. Kate Gildersleeve.
 STUART HALL, Staunton, Va. Mrs. H. N. Mills.
 WARD-BELMONT, Nashville, Tenn. J. D. Blanton.
 GULF PARK, Gulfport, Miss. Richard G. Cox.
 MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY, Milwaukee, Wis. Anna A. Raymond.
 MONTICELLO SEMINARY, Godfrey, Ill. Harriet R. Congdon.
 CASTILLEJA SCHOOL, Palo Alto, Calif. Mary I. Lockey.
 MARLBOROUGH SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif. Ada S. Blake.
 GIRLS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Glendora, Calif. Alice K. Parsons.

SCHOOLS WITH NORMAL COURSES IN KINDERGARTEN TRAINING

HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene H. Lehman.
 MISS MASON'S SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y. Miss C. E. Mason.

SCHOOLS WITH NORMAL COURSES IN PHYSICAL TRAINING

MISS MASON'S SCHOOL, Tarrytown, N. Y. Miss C. E. Mason.
 DARLINGTON, West Chester, Pa. John H. Bell.
 MARJORIE WEBSTER SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. Marjorie Webster.

SCHOOLS EMPHASIZING THE STUDY OF FRENCH

STE. CHRETIENNE ACADEMY, Salem, Mass.
 DEVERELL SCHOOL, New York City. Frances Deverell.
 FRENCH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, New York City. Miss G. Toutain.
 MARET FRENCH SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. The Misses Maret.
 WARRENTON COUNTRY SCHOOL, Warrenton, Va. Lea Bouligny.

BOARDING SCHOOLS OFFERING SPECIAL COURSES IN INTERIOR DECORATING

ERSKINE SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. Euphemia E. McClintock.
 BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y. Courtney Carroll.
 FINCH SCHOOL, New York City. Mrs. Jessica F. Cosgrave.
 BRIARCLIFF, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Margaret B. Merrill.
 BISHOPTHORPE MANOR, Bethlehem, Pa. Claude N. Wyant.

BOARDING SCHOOLS WITH COURSES IN DRESSMAKING AND DESIGN

BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y. Courtney Carroll.
 BRIARCLIFF, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Margaret B. Merrill.
 FINCH SCHOOL, New York City. Mrs. Jessica F. Cosgrave.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene H. Lehman.
 GARDNER SCHOOL, New York City. Louise Eltinge.
 KNOX SCHOOL, Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. E. R. Houghton.
 BISHOPTHORPE MANOR, Bethlehem, Pa. Claude N. Wyant.
 MARLBOROUGH SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif. Ada S. Blake.

BOARDING SCHOOLS WITH SPECIAL COURSES IN DRAMA AND PAGEANTRY

DANA HALL, Wellesley, Mass. Helen Temple Cooke.
 BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y. Courtney Carroll.
 BRIARCLIFF, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Margaret B. Merrill.

FINCH SCHOOL, New York City. Mrs. Jessica F. Cosgrave.
 GARDNER SCHOOL, New York City. Louise Eltinge.
 KNOX SCHOOL, Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. E. R. Houghton.
 MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL, Orange, N. J. Lucie C. Beard.
 OGONTZ SCHOOL Rydal, Pa. Abby Sutherland.
 NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY, Forest Glen, Md. Dr. James E. Ament.

BOARDING SCHOOLS WITH COUNTRY DAY DEPARTMENTS

CONCORD ACADEMY, Concord, Mass. Elsie G. Hobson.
 HOUSE IN THE PINES, Norton, Mass. Gertrude E. Cornish.
 MARY C. WHEELER TOWN AND COUNTRY SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.
 ROSEMARY HALL, Greenwich, Conn. Caroline Ruutz-Rees.
 DONGAN HALL, Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y. Emma Barber Turnbach.
 HEWLETT SCHOOL, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y. Eugenia G. Coope.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown, N. Y. Eugene H. Lehman.
 MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL, Orange, N. J. Lucie C. Beard.
 ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL, Richmond, Va. Louisa deB. Bacot.
 LAUREL SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Sarah Essex Lyman.
 SANTA BARBARA GIRLS' SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif.

COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS

Listed in Order of Introduction of Country Day Features

THE OXFORD SCHOOL, Hartford, Conn. Ruth E. Guernsey. 1909.
 ST. NICHOLAS SCHOOL, Seattle, Wash. Katharine Caley. 1910.
 THE LUCY PAXTON SCHOOL, Stamford, Conn. Mary Lou Paxton. 1914.
 LYMAN SCHOOL, Ardmore, Pa. Margaret H. Steen. 1914.
 SUNSET HILL, Kansas City, Mo. Helen Ericson. 1914.
 ROLAND PARK COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md. 1916.
 LAKE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Milwaukee, Wis. Audrey Tanzey. 1920.
 BARSTOW SCHOOL, Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Helen B. Williams. 1924.
 PROSPECT HILL SCHOOL, Newark, N. J. Mrs. William S. Lamont. 1925.
 SHORE ROAD ACADEMY, Brooklyn, N. Y. Theodora Goldsmith. 1925.
 WILKES-BARRE INSTITUTE, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Anna M. Olcott. 1925.
 KIMBERLEY SCHOOL, Montclair, N. J. Mary K. Waring. 1926.

GIRLS SCHOOLS WITH SUMMER SESSIONS

KENDALL HALL, Prides Crossing, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. P. Kendall.
 NORTHAMPTON SCH. FOR GIRLS, Northampton, Mass. Sarah B. Whitaker.
 MISS MASON'S SCHOOL, Tarrytown, New York. Miss C. E. Mason.
 ST. JOHN BAPTIST SCHOOL, Ralston, N. J.

GIRLS SCHOOLS WITH CAMP CONNECTIONS

School and Location

Camp and Location

SEA PINES, Brewster, Mass.	SEA PINES, Brewster, Mass.
ALCUIN PREP., New York City	WALDEN, Denmark, Me.
ANDREBROOK, Tarrytown, N. Y.	MISS WEAVER'S, Yellowstone Park.
BARNARD, New York City	BEAU RIVAGE,
DEVERELL, New York City	Portsmouth, N. H.
HIGHLAND MANOR,	BARNARD, Malletts Bay, Vt.
Tarrytown, N. Y.	HIGHLAND NATURE, S. Naples, Me.
ST. AGATHA, New York City	SERRANA, Pike, N. H.
MISS BEARD'S, Orange, N. J.	COTUIT, W. Barnstable, Mass.
OGONTZ, Rydal, Pa.	OGONTZ, Lisbon, N. H.
GREENWOOD, Baltimore, Md.	ASQUAM, Center Harbor, N. H.
FAIRMONT, Washington, D. C.	EGGEMOGGIN, Bath, Me.
HOLTON-ARMS, Washington, D. C.	HOLTON, Naples, Me.
FASSIFERN, Hendersonville, N. C.	GREYSTONE, Tuxedo, N. C.
GIRLS' COLLEGIATE, Glendora, Cal.	TOYON, Catalina Island, Calif.

COEDUCATIONAL SCHOOLS

PREPARATORY TO THE LARGE EASTERN COLLEGES

The total number of candidates from each school who took College Entrance Examinations for the last four years is given. Only those schools are listed which have sent up at least ten during this period.

	1924	1925	1926	1927
ST. JOHNSBURY ACADEMY, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	6	3	3	5
THE BEAVER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass.	—	—	1	7
CUSHING ACADEMY, Ashburnham, Mass.	14	15	13	27
DEAN ACADEMY, Franklin, Mass.	11	11	18	14
LINCOLN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	—	—	—	10
THE MADAME ACHARD SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass.	—	2	5	3
THAYER ACADEMY, South Braintree, Mass.	58	51	60	74
CHERRY LAWN SCHOOL, Darien, Conn.	6	10	6	8
COLLEGIATE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, New Haven, Conn.	15	24	5	15
GILBERT SCHOOL, Winsted, Conn.	15	21	22	21
HILLYER INSTITUTE, Hartford, Conn.	7	5	3	5
NORWICH FREE ACADEMY, Norwich, Conn.	16	22	20	18
ADELPHI ACADEMY, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	20	22	21
BOROUGH HALL PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	63	106	84
BROOKLYN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.	63	56	31	4
CAMBRIDGE TUTORING SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	9	14	2	2
CLARK SCHOOL FOR CONCENTRATION, N. Y. C.	17	8	17	19
ETHICAL CULTURE SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	40	49	43	45
FRIENDS' ACADEMY, Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.	14	34	35	40
FRIENDS' SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.	16	10	13	9
FRIENDS' SEMINARY, New York City.	5	4	4	6
GLENS FALLS ACADEMY, Glens Falls, N. Y.	16	5	7	6
KEW FOREST SCHOOL, Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.	20	18	17	26
LINCOLN SCHOOL OF TEACHERS COLL., N.Y.C.	8	22	13	9
MANHATTAN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, N.Y.C.	6	2	4	8
QUASSAICK HALL, Newburg, N. Y.	3	1	5	6
RHODES PREPARATORY SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	47	63	48	33
SCARBOROUGH SCHOOL, Scarborough, N. Y.	22	41	31	20
STATEN ISLAND ACADEMY, New Brighton, N. Y.	5	1	6	6
TUTORING SCHOOL OF NEW YORK, New York City	—	—	6	13
UNIVERSITY PREPARATORY SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	45	28	65	71
WOODMERE ACADEMY, Woodmere, L.I., N.Y.	27	25	34	40
MOORESTOWN FRIENDS' SCHOOL, Moorestown, N. J.	9	11	8	15
NEWARK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Newark, N. J.	36	10	1	1
DICKINSON SEMINARY, Williamsport, Pa.	3	—	5	6
FRIENDS' CENTRAL SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa.	9	10	11	18
FRIENDS' SELECT SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa.	14	21	26	20

	1924	1925	1926	1927
GEORGE SCHOOL, George School P. O., Pa.	15	28	29	42
GERMANTOWN FRIENDS' SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa.	38	53	48	62
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL, Phila.	—	1	9	1
WESTTOWN SCHOOL, Westtown, Pa.	26	33	42	37
YORK COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, York, Pa.	7	1	1	1
FRIENDS' SCHOOL, Wilmington, Del.	17	18	24	18
TOWER HILL SCHOOL, Wilmington, Del.	11	13	15	10
FRIENDS' SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md.	8	11	9	11
PARK SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md.	2	4	3	4
DEVITT PREP. SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.	25	11	14	32
SIDWELLS' FRIENDS' SCH., Washington, D. C.	20	23	23	28
PAPE SCHOOL, Savannah, Georgia.	7	7	7	4
ISIDORE NEWMAN MANUAL TR., New Orleans.	18	18	14	8
UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Cincinnati, O.	47	44	45	48
FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.	15	18	10	9
MISS HARRIS' SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.	12	10	13	20
KEITH SCHOOL, Rockford, Ill.	9	6	5	5
NORTH SHORE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Winnetka, Ill.	34	43	48	57
UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.	10	11	9	7
MISS EVANS' SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo.	10	4	6	5
JOHN BURROUGHS SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo.				27
ALLEN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Portland, Ore.	6	13	18	23
A-TO-ZED SCHOOL, Berkeley, Calif.	17	3	—	17
CAMPUS COACHING SCHOOL, Berkeley, Calif.				25
DREW'S COACHING SCH., San Francisco, Calif.	14	13	12	34
LOS ANGELES COACHING SCHOOL, Los Angeles.	9	13	18	28
POLYTECHNIC ELEMENTARY SCH., Pasadena.	10	7	10	8
PUNAHOU SCHOOL, Honolulu, Hawaii	16	7	11	25

WITH COLLEGE CERTIFICATE PRIVILEGES

Only those schools are here listed of which more than half the college entrants in 1927 were admitted by certificate. The figures given represent the difference between the total number of graduates entering college in 1927 as reported by the school, and the number taking final examinations as reported by the College Entrance Examination Board

BRIDGTON ACADEMY, Bridgton, Me.	10
COBURN CLASSICAL INSTITUTE, Waterville, Me.	12
EAST MAINE CONFERENCE SEMINARY, Bucksport, Me.	12
MAINE CENTRAL INSTITUTE, Pittsfield, Me.	12
KIMBALL UNION ACADEMY, Meriden, N. H.	12
SANBORN SEMINARY, Kingston, N. H.	23
MONTPELIER SEMINARY, Montpelier, Vt.	72
TROY CONFERENCE ACADEMY, Poultney, Vt.	25
VERMONT ACADEMY, Saxtons River, Vt.	19
CUSHING ACADEMY, Ashburnham, Mass.	24
EAST GREENWICH ACADEMY, East Greenwich, R. I.	24
COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, New Haven, Conn.	43
CASCADILLA SCHOOL, Ithaca, N. Y.	18
THE CAZENOVIA SEMINARY, Cazenovia, N. Y.	32
BROOKLYN FRIENDS SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.	124
BROWN SCHOOL OF TUTORING, N. Y. C.	8
COLBY ACADEMY, Brooklyn, N. Y.	89
TUTORING SCHOOL, N. Y. C.	6

NEWARK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Newark, N. J.	9
DICKINSON SEMINARY, Williamsport, Pa.	38
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, Pa.	52
UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Pittsburg, Pa.	8
WYOMING SEMINARY, Wilkes Barre, Pa.	66
YORK COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, York, Pa.	9
FRIENDS SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md.	26
BLUE RIDGE COLLEGE ACADEMY, New Windsor, Md.	11
ALDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE, Alderson, W. Va.	15
DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tenn.	26
LANE COLLEGE, Jackson, Tenn.	39
SIMPSON SCHOOL, Birmingham, Ala.	34
ISADORE NEWMAN MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL, New Orleans, La.	27
BURLESON COLLEGE, Greenville, Texas	301
SAN MARCOS ACADEMY, San Marcos, Texas	57
WESLEY COLLEGE, Greenville, Texas	25
CENTRAL INSTITUTE, Cleveland, O.	15
CLEVELAND PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Cleveland, O.	25
GRAND RIVER INSTITUTE, Austinburg, O.	11
FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.	29
NORTH PARK COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill.	40
WHEATON COLLEGE ACADEMY, Wheaton, Ill.	28
NORTHLAND COLLEGE, Ashland, Wis.	75
MILWAUKEE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Milwaukee, Wis.	15
WAYLAND ACADEMY, Beaver Dam, Wis.	15
BETHEL ACADEMY, St. Paul, Minn.	23
OAK PARK ACADEMY, Nevada, Iowa	12
WARTBURG NORMAL COLLEGE, Waverly, Iowa	20
JOHN BURROUGHS SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo.	9
OZARK WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Carthage, Mo.	28
THE PRINCIPIA, St. Louis, Mo.	29
WESSINGTON SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE, Wessington Springs, S. D.	20
SCHOOL OF INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION, Omaha, Neb.	11
CENTRAL ACADEMY AND COLLEGE, McPherson, Kans.	13
MOUNTAIN HOME COLLEGE, Mountain Home, Ark.	12
SLOAN-HENDRIX ACADEMY, Imboden, Ark.	10
GILA COLLEGE, Thatcher, Ariz.	67
A-TO-ZED SCHOOL, Berkeley, Calif.	26
FRANCIS W. PARKER, San Diego, Calif.	13
THE WELLESLEY SCHOOL, Berkeley, Calif.	7
WILLIAMS INSTITUTE, Berkeley, Calif.	15

BOARDING ACADEMIES UNDER \$500

E. MAINE CONFERENCE SEMINARY, Bucksport, Me.	Ralph E. Peck.
MAINE CENTRAL INSTITUTE, Pittsfield, Me.	Edwin Purinton.
MAINE WESLEYAN SEMINARY, Kent's Hill, Me.	Thomas W. Watkins
LYNDON INSTITUTE, Lyndon Center, Vt.	O. D. Mathewson.
MONTPELIER SEMINARY, Montpelier, Vt.	Rev. John W. Hatch.
PALMER INSTITUTE-STARKEY SEMINARY, Lakemont, N. Y.	
Martyn Summerbell.	
GRAND RIVER INSTITUTE, Austinburg, Ohio.	

BOARDING ACADEMIES \$500-800

COBURN, CLASSICAL INSTITUTE, Waterville, Me.	Drew T. Harthorn.
FRYEBURG ACADEMY, Fryeburg, Me.	Elroy O. LaCasce.
PROCTOR ACADEMY, Andover, N. H.	C. B. Wetherell.

ST. JOHNSBURY ACADEMY, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Theodore H. Wilson.
 TROY CONFERENCE ACADEMY, Poultney, Vt. Robert L. Thompson.
 VERMONT ACADEMY, Saxtons River, Vt. John B. Cook.
 CUSHING ACADEMY, Ashburnham, Mass. James W. Vose.
 DEAN ACADEMY, Franklin, Mass. A. W. Pierce.
 EAST GREENWICH ACADEMY, East Greenwich, R. I.
 A. Talmage Schulmaier.
 THE CAZENOVIA SEMINARY, Cazenovia, N. Y.
 Rev. Charles E. Hamilton.
 FRIENDS ACADEMY, Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y. S. A. Smith.
 GENESEE WESLEYAN SEMINARY, Lima, N. Y. Rev. Frank MacDaniel.
 OAKWOOD SCHOOL, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. William J. Reagan.
 DICKINSON SEMINARY, Williamsport, Pa. John W. Long.
 GEORGE SCHOOL, George School P.O., Bucks Co., Pa. Geo. A. Walton.
 SCHUYLKILL COLLEGE, Reading, Pa. Rev. W. F. Teel.
 WESTTOWN SCHOOL, Westtown, Pa. James F. Walker.
 WYOMING SEMINARY, Kingston, Pa. L. L. Sprague.
 WEST NOTTINGHAM ACADEMY, Colora, Md. J. Paul Slaybaugh.
 NORTH AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL, Atlanta, Ga. Thyrza S. Askew.
 SAN MARCOS ACADEMY, San Marcos, Tex. J. V. Brown.
 GRAND RIVER INSTITUTE, Austinburg, O.
 WAYLAND ACADEMY, Beaver Dam, Wis. E. P. Brown.

BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR CHILDREN 3-10 YEARS

AMES FAMILY SCHOOL, Chicopee, Mass. Mrs. E. W. Hale.
 MERRICOURT, Berlin, Conn. Rev. John H. Kingsbury.
 ST. ELIZABETH-OF-THE-ROSES, Stamford, Conn. Dr. W. B. Stoddard.
 SPRING HILL, Litchfield, Conn. Mrs. William Spinney.
 HOUGHTON SCHOOL, New York City. Leora Houghton.
 SCHOOL FOR TINY TOTS, Peekskill, N. Y. Mrs. M. Lewtas Burt.
 GILFILLAN SCHOOL, Paoli, Pa. Mrs. M. E. Gilfillan.
 MONTESSORI COUNTRY SCHOOL, Wycombe, Pa.
 OPEN FIELDS, Forest Glen, Md. Wallace W. Wright.
 CHEVY CHASE COUNTRY SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. Stanwood Cobb.
 CHILDREN'S HOUSE, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. Mrs. Grace Boke.
 WEE TOT'S VILLA, Hollywood, Calif. Mrs. Zora M. Clark.

BOARDING HOMES FOR DAY SCHOOL PUPILS

MRS. JOHN R. CHAMBERLIN, c/o King's School, Stamford, Conn.
 Accepts four boys.
 MISS CORALIE B. HAGEDORN, 604 Riverside Drive, N.Y.C.
 Private home school for fifteen children, 5-12.
 MRS. GEORGE H. ARMSTRONG, 89 Genesee St., New Hartford, N. Y.
 Takes a few pupils attending Utica Country Day School into her home.
 SUNSET HILL, Box 293, Wilmington, Del. Coed Ages 1-8. Mrs.
 Ellen Q. Sawin.

FOR CHILDREN OF CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS

KENMORE SCHOOL, Belmont, Mass. Eleanor Martin.
 HOUGHTON SCHOOL, New York City. Leora Houghton.
 WINNWOOD, Lake Grove, L. I., N. Y. Earl J. Winn.
 WAVERLY SCHOOL, Detroit, Mich. George L. Bixby.
 THE PRINCIPIA, St. Louis, Mo. Frederic E. Morgan.
 BERKELEY HALL, Los Angeles, Calif. Leila L. Cooper.

COEDUCATIONAL SCHOOLS WITH CAMP CONNECTIONS

<i>School and Location</i>	<i>Camp and Location</i>
FIRST MONTESSORI, Philadelphia, Pa.	MONTESSORI, Wycombe, Pa.
CHEVY CHASE, Chevy Chase, Md.	MAST COVE CAMP, Eliot, Me.
FRIENDS SCHOOLS, Baltimore, Md. and Washington, D.C.	CAMPS RED CLOUD AND RED WING, Brackney, Pa.
GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL, Glendora, Calif.	SUNSET HILLS CAMP, Laguna Beach, Calif.

COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS

Listed in Order of Introduction of Country Day Features

- YALE SCHOOL, Youngstown, Ohio. O. L. Reid, 1897.
 PAPE SCHOOL, Savannah, Ga. Nina A. Pape. 1901.
 PARK SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass. Mrs. M. Harris and Alice Lee. 1909.
 PARK SCHOOL OF BUFFALO, Snyder, N. Y. Morris R. Mitchell. 1910.
 EDGEWOOD SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn. E. Euphrosyne Langley. 1910.
 PARK SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md. Ernest W. Sipple. 1912.
 SCARBOROUGH SCHOOL, Scarborough, N. Y. Dr. Arthur H. Sutherland.
 1913.
 WOODMERE ACADEMY, Woodmere, N. Y. 1914.
 OAK LANE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa. 1916.
 KEITH SCHOOL, Rockford, Ill. Nancy Philbrick. 1916.
 UNQUOWA SCHOOL, Bridgeport, Conn. Carl Churchill. 1917.
 CHEVY CHASE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Chevy Chase, Md.
 Stanwood Cobb. 1919.
 NORTH SHORE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Winnetka, Ill. Perry D. Smith.
 1919.
 CHESTNUT HILL SCHOOL, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Clara A. Bentley. 1919.
 UTICA COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Utica, N. Y. Herbert D. Bixby.
 BEAVER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass. Eugene R. Smith.
 1921.
 RYE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Rye, N. Y. Morton Snyder. 1921.
 SCRANTON COUNTRY DAY SCH., Scranton, Pa. Eleanor A. Field. 1921.
 DERBY ACADEMY, Hingham, Mass. John R. P. French. 1922.
 NORTH SHORE COUNTRY DAY, Swampscott, Mass. Grace M. Swett.
 1922.
 SUNNYSIDE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md. Sally Clary. 1922.
 GREEN VALE SCHOOL, Green Vale, L.I., N.Y. B. Lord Buckley. 1923.
 GREAT NECK PREP. SCHOOL, Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. B. Lord Buckley.
 1923.
 THE PARK SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. Mary H. Lewis. 1923.
 JOHN BURROUGHS SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo. Wilford M. Aikin. 1923.
 SHORECREST SCHOOL, St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Florence D. Stern. 1923.
 OLD TRAIL SCHOOL, Akron, Ohio. Florence L. Robinson.
 FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY DAY, Framingham Center, Mass. 1923.
 CALDWELL COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Caldwell, N. J.
 Marietta Johnson. 1923.
 MEADOWBROOK SCHOOL, Weston, Mass. Alma Gray. 1924.
 LAKESIDE DAY SCHOOL, Seattle, Wash. Charles K. Bliss. 1924.
 TROY COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Troy, N. Y.
 Cornelius B. Babcock. 1925.
 MANHASSET BAY SCHOOL, Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.
 Evangeline Bloom. 1926.
 SEWICKLEY ACAD., Sewickley, Pa. Raymond I. Haskell, Ph.D. 1925.

MODERN PROGRESSIVE SCHOOLS

- PETERBOROUGH SCH., Peterborough, N. H. Mrs. Arthur Johnson.
First organized as a vacation school for children of the Peterborough Colony.
- BEAVER COUNTRY DAY SCH., Brookline, Mass. Eugene R. Smith.
- BEAVER SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. Eugene R. Smith, Margaretta Voorhees.
- BRUSH HILL SCHOOL, Readville, P.O., Mass. Mrs. H. S. Pitts.
- CHESTNUT HILL SCHOOL, Chestnut Hill, Mass. Clara A. Bentley.
- DERBY ACADEMY, Hingham, Mass. John R. P. French.
- An 18th century school reorganized in 1922 along new lines.
- FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY DAY, Framingham, Center, Mass.
Mrs. Frances E. Wing.
- FRIENDS ACADEMY, New Bedford, Mass. William G. Ramsden.
An old academy to be developed along progressive lines.
- PARK SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass. Alice Lee and Mrs. Grace M. Harris.
- SHADY HILL SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass. Katharine Taylor.
A cooperative open-air school established by families of the Harvard faculty.
- TOWER SCHOOL, Salem, Mass. Helen V. Runnette.
- THE GORDON SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. Dr. Helen W. Cooke.
- CHERRY LAWN SCH., Darien, Conn. Dr. Fred E. Goldfrank, Dir.
- EDGEWOOD SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn. E. Euphrosyne Langley.
- ROSEMARY HALL (Junior School), Greenwich, Conn. Elsie R. Clapp.
- UNQUOWA SCHOOL, Bridgeport, Conn. Carl Churchill.
- ADELPHI ACADEMY, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lloyd W. Johnson.
- BIRCH WATHEN SCHOOL, N. Y. C. Louise Birch.
- CHILDREN'S UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, N. Y. C. Helen Parkhurst.
- CITY AND COUNTRY SCHOOL, N. Y. C. Carolyn Pratt.
- ETHICAL CULTURE SCHOOL, N. Y. C. F. C. Lewis.
- GREAT NECK PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Great Neck, L.I. N.Y.
Frank Page.
- LINCOLN SCHOOL OF TEACHERS COLLEGE, N. Y. C. Jesse H. Newlon.
- LOCUST FARM, Poughquag, N. Y. Clarinda C. Richards.
- MANHASSET BAY SCHOOL, Port Washington, N. Y.
Evangeline Bloom.
- MANUMIT SCHOOL, Pawling, N. Y. Henry R. Linville.
Conducted for the children of Radical Labor partisans.
- MOHEGAN MODERN SCHOOL, Mohegan Colony, Peekskill, N. Y.
James H. Dick.
- PARK SCHOOL, Snyder, N. Y. Coed. Morris R. Mitchell.
- RYE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Rye, N. H. Morton Snyder.
- SCARBOROUGH SCHOOL, Scarborough, N. Y.
Dr. Frank McMurry Originated by Frank Vanderlip.
- UTICA COUNTRY DAY SCH., New Hartford, N. Y. Herbert D. Bixby.
- WALDEN SCHOOL, N.Y.C. Margaret Pollitzer and Elizabeth Goldsmith.
- WASHINGTON SCHOOL, N.Y.C. Mrs. Mabel Tenney.
- WOODMERE ACADEMY, Woodmere, L.I., N.Y. Winston Stephens.
Boarding department for boys of high school age.
- WINBROOK SCHOOL, White Plains, N. Y. Rachel Erwin.
- THE MODERN SCHOOL, Stelton, N. J.
- CARSON COLLEGE FOR ORPHAN GIRLS, Flourtown, Pa.
Elsa Ueland.
- COMMUNITY SCHOOL, Pittsburgh, Pa. Bertha Stevens.
A successor to the "School of Childhood".

-
- OAK LANE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa.
William B. Curry.
- SHADY HILL COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Helen M. O'Neill.
- TOWER HILL SCHOOL, Wilmington, Del. Burton T. Fowler.
- CHEVY CHASE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Chevy Chase, Md.
Stanwood Cobb. Boarding department for young boys and girls.
- PARK SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md. Ernest W. Sipple.
- THE WASHINGTON MONTESSORI SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.
Anne Wagner.
- PAPE SCHOOL, Savannah, Ga. Nina A. Pape.
- BISCAYNE BAY SCHOOL, Miami, Fla. Eva L. McConkey.
- THE OUT-OF-DOOR SCHOOL, Sarasota, Fla. Emily Harrison.
- SHORECREST SCHOOL, St. Petersburg, Fla. Florence D. Stern.
- SCH. OF ORGANIC EDUCATION, Fairhope, Ala. Marietta Johnson.
- ANTIOCH SCHOOL, Yellow Springs, Ohio. Edwin Zavitz.
- CLIFTON OPEN AIR SCH., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mrs. Helen Gibbons Lotspeich.
- OLD TRAIL SCHOOL, AKRON, Ohio. Florence L. Robinson.
- THE PARK SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. Mary H. Lewis.
- YALE SCHOOL, Youngstown, Ohio. O. L. Reid.
- ORCHARD SCHOOL, Indianapolis, Ind. Faye Henley.
- BLOOMFIELD HILLS SCHOOL, Bloomfield Hills, Detroit, Mich.
Coed. Jessie Winter.
- GROSSE POINTE SCHOOL, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Forrest B. Wing.
- MERRILL-PALMER SCHOOL, Elem. Dept., Detroit, Mich.
Edna White.
- FRANCIS PARKER SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill. Flora J. Cooke.
- HAWTHORN SCHOOL, Glencoe, Ill. Susan Dickinson Stone.
- JUNIOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, Downer's Grove, Ill.
Mrs. Lucia Morse.
- KEITH COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Rockford, Ill. Nancy Philbrick.
- NORTH SHORE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Winnetka, Ill. Perry D. Smith.
- COMMUNITY SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo. Susan S. Ryan.
- JOHN BURROUGHS SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo. Wilford M. Aikin.

PROFESSIONAL AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

MUSIC SCHOOLS

There are thousands of music schools in the United States. They are estimated at 17,000. Many with impressive titles occupy a single rented room. Only a few of the better established and permanent institutions are here listed.

The conservatory system was established as early as 1853 by Eben Tourjée in Boston. Harvard was the first college to establish a music department,—1862. Now almost every college and preparatory school has its department of music. Secondary schools with separate music departments are in the Classified List of Secondary Schools,(pp. 619-682).

Chronologically Arranged

- NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Boston, Mass. 1853.
Courses for adults and children. 4 yr. professional courses in all branches of music and drama.
- CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill. 1867.
Courses for adults and children. Summer Master Course in piano, violin, voice.
- CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1867.
- PEABODY CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Baltimore, Md. 1868.
Courses for adults and children. Branches in several Baltimore private schools.
- DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE OF MUSIC, Warren, O. 1869.
- PHILADELPHIA MUSICAL ACADEMY, Philadelphia, Pa. 1870.
- BEETHOVEN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, St. Louis, Mo. 1871.
- DETROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Detroit, Mich. 1874.
- PHILADELPHIA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Philadelphia, Pa. 1876.
- NEW YORK COLLEGE OF MUSIC, New York City. 1878.

With Special Courses in Public School Music

- NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Boston, Mass.
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF APPLIED MUSIC, New York City.
- BROOKLYN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- NEW YORK COLLEGE OF MUSIC, New York City.
- NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND ARTS, New York City.
- COMBS BROAD ST. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PHILADELPHIA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PHILADELPHIA MUSICAL ACADEMY, Philadelphia, Pa.
- VON UNSCHULD UNIVERSITY OF MUSIC, Washington, D. C.
- THE WASHINGTON COLLEGE OF MUSIC, Washington, D. C.
- THE ATLANTA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Atlanta, Ga.
- LOUISVILLE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Louisville, Ky.
- CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- COLLEGE OF MUSIC OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- DETROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Detroit, Mich.
- DETROIT INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART, Detroit, Mich.
- AMERICAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.
- THE ANNA BALATKA ACADEMY OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, Chicago.

BUSH CONSERVATORY, Chicago, Ill.
 CENTRALIZING SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.
 THE COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART, Chicago, Ill.
 CHICAGO COLLEGE OF MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.
 THE SHERWOOD MUSIC SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.
 WESTERN CONSERVATORY, Chicago, Ill.

With Scholarships

NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Boston, Mass.
 THE EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Rochester, N. Y.
 SEYMOUR SCHOOL OF MUSICAL RE-EDUCATION, New York City.
 CURTIS INSTITUTE OF MUSIC, Philadelphia, Pa.
 CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 AMERICAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.
 CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill.
 THE SHERWOOD MUSIC SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.

With Summer Sessions

NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Boston, Mass.
 SURETTE SUMMER SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Concord, Mass.
 NEW YORK COLLEGE OF MUSIC, New York City.
 SEYMOUR SCHOOL OF MUSICAL RE-EDUCATION, New York City.
 PHILADELPHIA MUSICAL ACADEMY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PITTSBURGH MUSICAL INSTITUTE, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 THE COLLEGE OF MUSIC OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 DETROIT INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART, Detroit, Mich.
 AMERICAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.
 BUSH CONSERVATORY, Chicago, Ill.
 CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill.
 THE CORNISH SCHOOL, Seattle, Wash.

With Dormitories

NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Boston, Mass.
 BENNETT SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Millbrook, N. Y.
 ITHACA CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Ithaca, N. Y.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND ARTS, New York City.
 COMBS BROAD STREET CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Philadelphia, Pa.
 LOUISVILLE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Louisville, Ky.
 CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 COLLEGE OF MUSIC OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE, Warren, Ohio.
 BUSH CONSERVATORY, Chicago, Ill.

ART SCHOOLS

The study of Art as an accomplishment for young ladies was an early 19th century development. As early as 1791 Charles Willson Peale endeavored to create a school of art in Philadelphia. The attempt, though unsuccessful, led in 1805 to the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Seventy-five art schools in the country now offer courses of from one to four years. Summer art schools are a popular recent development.

Chronologically Arranged

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, Philadelphia, Pa. 1805.
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York City. 1826.

- PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF DESIGN FOR WOMEN, Philadelphia, Pa. 1884.
 ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1869.
 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF FINE ART, San Francisco, Calif. 1874.
 ST. LOUIS SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, St. Louis, Mo. 1874.
 1 yr. course.
 CORCORAN SCHOOL OF ART, Washington, D. C. 1875.
 ART STUDENTS' LEAGUE, New York City. 1875.
 SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, Boston, Mass. 1876.
 3 and 4 yr. courses.
 PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF ART, Philadelphia, Pa. 1876.
 RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN, Providence, R. I. 1877.
 3 and 4 yr. courses.
 HARTFORD ART SCHOOL, Hartford, Conn. 1877.
 COLUMBUS ART SCHOOL, Columbus, Ohio. 1879. 3 yr. course.

With Courses in Commercial Art

- DESIGNERS' ART SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
 SCOTT CARBEE SCHOOL OF ART, Boston, Mass.
 VESPER GEORGE SCHOOL OF ART, Boston, Mass.
 HARTFORD ART SCHOOL, Hartford, Conn.
 THE GRAND CENTRAL SCHOOL OF ART, New York City.
 METROPOLITAN ART SCHOOL, New York City.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF APPLIED DESIGN FOR WOMEN, New York City.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART, New York City.
 SCHOOL OF DESIGN AND LIBERAL ARTS, New York City.
 PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS, Philadelphia.
 PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF DESIGN FOR WOMEN, Philadelphia, Pa.
 NATIONAL SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART, Washington, D. C.
 LYNCHBURG ART SCHOOL, Lynchburg, Va.
 CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF ART, Cleveland, Ohio.
 COLUMBUS ART SCHOOL, Columbus, Ohio.
 THE TOLEDO MUSEUM OF ART SCHOOL OF DESIGN, Toledo, Ohio.
 THE ART SCHOOL OF THE JOHN HERRON ART INSTITUTE, Indianapolis.
 THE ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO, Chicago, Ill.
 THE CHICAGO ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, Chicago, Ill.
 LAYTON SCHOOL OF ART, Milwaukee, Wis.
 THE MINNEAPOLIS SCHOOL OF ART, Minneapolis, Minn.
 KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE, Kansas City, Mo.
 THE STUDENTS' SCHOOL OF ART, Denver, Colo.
 OTIS ART INSTITUTE, Los Angeles, Calif.

Schools of Interior Decorating

- BOSTON SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, Boston, Mass.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, New York City.
 SEELEY SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, New York City.

With Courses in Crafts

- SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS AND CRAFTS, Boston, Mass.
 SCHOOL OF THE WORCESTER ART MUSEUM, Worcester, Mass.
 SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN, New Bedford, Mass.
 NORWICH ART SCHOOL, Norwich, Conn.
 THE ARDSLEY SCHOOL OF MODERN ART, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 SCHOOL OF DESIGN AND LIBERAL ARTS, New York City.

PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ART, Philadelphia.
 ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF ART, Cleveland, Ohio.
 THE ART SCHOOL OF THE JOHN HERRON ART INSTITUTE, Indianapolis.
 THE MINNEAPOLIS SCHOOL OF ART, Minneapolis, Minn.
 KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE, Kansas City, Mo.
 SCHOOL OF THE PORTLAND ART ASSOCIATION, Portland, Ore.
 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, San Francisco, Calif.
 OTIS ART INSTITUTE, Los Angeles, Calif.

With Courses in Costume Designing

DESIGNERS' ART SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
 VESPER GEORGE SCHOOL OF ART, Boston, Mass.
 THE GRAND CENTRAL SCHOOL OF ART, New York City.
 METROPOLITAN ART SCHOOL, New York City.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF APPLIED DESIGN FOR WOMEN, New York City.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART, New York City.
 THE SCHOOL OF DESIGN AND LIBERAL ARTS, New York City.
 SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, Buffalo, N. Y.
 PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ART, Philadelphia.
 PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF DESIGN FOR WOMEN, Philadelphia, Pa.
 GRAPHIC SKETCH CLUB, Philadelphia, Pa.
 ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 THE TOLEDO MUSEUM OF ART SCHOOL OF DESIGN, Toledo, Ohio.
 THE ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO, Chicago, Ill.
 THE CHICAGO ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, Chicago, Ill.
 KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE, Kansas City, Mo.
 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, San Francisco, Calif.
 OTIS ART INSTITUTE, Los Angeles, Calif.

With Summer Sessions

VESPER GEORGE SCHOOL OF ART, Boston, Mass.
 THE ARDSLEY SCHOOL OF MODERN ART, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 (The Thurnscoe School at Ogunquit, Me.)
 THE ART STUDENTS' LEAGUE, New York City.
 THE GRAND CENTRAL SCHOOL OF ART, New York City.
 METROPOLITAN ART SCHOOL, New York City.
 THE NEW SCHOOL OF DESIGN, Inc., New York City and Boston.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART, New York City.
 THE GRAPHIC SKETCH CLUB, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, Philadelphia, Pa.
 (The Chester Springs Summer School.)
 PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AUNSPAUGH ART SCHOOL, Dallas, Texas.
 ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 THE CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF ART, Cleveland, Ohio.
 THE ART SCHOOL OF THE JOHN HERRON ART INSTITUTE, Indianapolis.
 THE SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, Detroit, Mich.
 THE ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO, Chicago, Ill.
 THE LAYTON SCHOOL OF ART, Milwaukee, Wis.
 THE MINNEAPOLIS SCHOOL OF ART, Minneapolis, Minn.
 CUMMING SCHOOL OF ART, Des Moines, Iowa.
 KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE, Kansas City, Mo.

CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF ARTS AND CRAFTS, Berkeley, Calif.
 CANNON'S CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF ART, Los Angeles, Calif.
 OTIS ART INSTITUTE, Los Angeles, Calif.

Summer Schools of Art

COMMONWEALTH ART COLONY, Boothbay Harbor, Me.
 WOODBURY COURSE IN OBSERVATION, Ogunquit, Me.
 BERKSHIRE SUMMER SCHOOL OF ART, Monteleey, Mass. 6 weeks.
 CHAUTAUQUA SCHOOL OF ARTS AND CRAFTS, Chautauqua, N. Y.
 APPLIED ARTS SUMMER SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.
 CARMEL SUMMER SCHOOL OF ARTS, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

With Dormitories

MARYLAND INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.

KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS

The first kindergarten for English speaking children was started in Boston by Elizabeth P. Peabody in 1860. The first in this country was conducted in German by Mrs. Carl Schurz in her home in Watertown, Wisconsin. The first kindergarten training school was organized in Boston in 1868 by Madame Matilde Kriege and her daughter. Miss Marie Boelte opened a similar school in New York City four years later.

The earlier schools, as many are to this day, were supported by kindergarten associations and these private training schools turn out more kindergartners than do the state normal schools. The journals of the International Kindergarten Association are published in the interests of the profession.

Chronologically Arranged

FANNIE A. SMITH KINDERGARTEN TR. SCHOOL, Bridgeport, Conn. 1885.
 NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY COLLEGE, Chicago. 1886.
 MISS WHEELOCK'S KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Boston. 1890.
 MISS WOOD'S KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY TRAINING SCHOOL,
 Minneapolis, Minn. 1892.
 CLEVELAND KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. 1894.
 OBERLIN KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Oberlin, Ohio. 1894.
 THE PESTALOZZI FRÖBEL TEACHERS COLLEGE, Chicago. 1896.
 THE CULVER-SMITH KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Hartford,
 Conn. 1915.

With Summer Sessions

NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill.
 BROADOAKS KINDERGARTEN PRIMARY TRAINING SCHOOL, Pasadena, Calif.

With Dormitories

MISS WHEELOCK'S KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
 LESLEY NORMAL SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass.
 CONNECTICUT FRÖBEL SCHOOL, Bridgeport, Conn.
 FRÖBEL LEAGUE, New York City.
 HARRIETTE MELISSA MILLS SCHOOL, New York City.
 THE MONTESSORI TRAINING SCHOOL, New York City.
 COLUMBIA KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.
 DALLAS KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Dallas, Tex.
 CLEVELAND KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio.
 NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill.
 BROADOAKS KINDERGARTEN NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Pasadena, Calif.

SCHOOLS OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The development of interest in Physical Education in America dates from the middle of the last century. It is true that as early as 1823 Dr. Charles Beck introduced German gymnastics at the Round Hill School, Northampton, Massachusetts. But the important influence came twenty-five years later, in the intercollegiate contests in rowing, the calisthenics of Dr. Dio Lewis, and the educational journals. The college gymnasium was an immediate result—Harvard and Amherst tying for first place in 1860.

There are at present fifteen independent, well established, and reputable schools of Physical Education. In addition practically all the large universities and many of the smaller colleges have well organized departments. These two types of schools supply many of the private and most of the public schools with trained directors of physical education.

Chronologically Arranged

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE AMERICAN GYMNASIUM UNION, Indianapolis, Ind. 1866.

THE SARGENT SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Cambridge, Mass. 1881.

INTERNATIONAL Y.M.C.A. COLLEGE, Springfield, Mass. 1885.

NEW HAVEN NORMAL SCHOOL AND ARNOLD COLLEGE FOR HYGIENE AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, New Haven, Conn. 1886.

POSSE-NISSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Boston, Mass. 1890.

THE SAVAGE SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION, New York City. 1895.

Exclusively for Men

INTERNATIONAL Y.M.C.A. COLLEGE, Springfield, Mass. 4 yr. course.

Exclusively for Women

BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Boston, Mass. 3 yr. course.

THE BOUVÉ SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. 3 yr. course.

POSSE-NISSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Boston, Mass. 3 yr. course.

THE SARGENT SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Cambridge, Mass. 2 and 3 yr. courses.

CENTRAL SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, New York City. 2 and 3 yr. courses.

MARJORIE WEBSTER SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Washington, D. C. 1 and 2 yr. courses.

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION OF BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE, Battle Creek, Mich. 3 yr. course.

CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3 yr. courses.

COLUMBIA NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 yr. course.

For Men and Women

NEW HAVEN NORMAL SCHOOL AND ARNOLD COLLEGE FOR HYGIENE AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, New Haven, Conn. 2 yr. course.

ITHACA SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Ithaca, N. Y. 2 yr. course.

THE SAVAGE SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION, New York City.

2 yr. course.

NEWARK NORMAL SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION, East Orange, N. J.

2 yr. course.

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE AMERICAN GYMNAS TIC UNION, Indianapolis,

Ind. 2, 3, and 4 yr. courses.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3

3 yr. courses.

With Courses in Camp Craft

INTERNATIONAL Y.M.C.A. COLLEGE, Springfield, Mass. 4 yr. course.

NEW HAVEN NORMAL SCHOOL AND ARNOLD COLLEGE FOR HYGIENE AND
PHYSICAL EDUCATION, New Haven, Conn. 2 yr. course.

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE AMERICAN GYMNAS TIC UNION, Indianapolis,
Ind. 2, 3, and 4 yr. courses.

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION OF BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE, Battle
Creek, Mich. 3 yr. course.

CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill.

2 and 3 yr. courses.

With Dormitories

BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Boston, Mass. 3 yr. course.

BOUVÉ SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. 3 yr. course.

SARGENT SCHOOL FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Cambridge, Mass.

3 yr. course.

NEW HAVEN NORMAL SCHOOL OF GYMNAS TICS, New Haven, Conn.

2 and 3 yr. courses.

NORMAL COLLEGE OF THE AMERICAN GYMNAS TIC UNION, Indianapolis,

Ind. 2 and 3 yr. courses.

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION OF BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE, Battle
Creek, Mich. 3 yr. course.

KELLOGG SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Battle Creek, Mich.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3
yr. courses.

CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill.

2 and 3 yr. courses.

SCHOOLS OF EXPRESSION

Schools of Speech Arts are developments of and take the place of institutions formerly called Schools of Oratory and Elocution. The modern Schools of Speech avoid these terms and designate themselves variously as Schools of Expression, Schools of Public Speaking, Schools of the Drama, and Schools of the Stage. Under Schools of the Theatre Arts are Schools of Stage Production, Schools of the Little Theatre. Closely affiliated with Schools of Expression and Public speaking are those remedying defective speech.

Chronologically Arranged

THE NATIONAL SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION AND ORATORY, Philadelphia, Pa.
1874.

CHAFFEE NOBLE SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Detroit, Mich. 1877.

EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Boston, Mass. 1880.

THE SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Boston, Mass. 1884.

THE BYRON W. KING SCHOOL OF ORATORY, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1884.

- NEFF COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Philadelphia, Pa. 1889.
 PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, Philadelphia, Pa. 1885.
 COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF EXPRESSION AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 1890.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, New York City. 1893.
 CUMNOCK SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Los Angeles, Calif. 1894.
 SCHOOL OF ENGLISH SPEECH AND EXPRESSION, Boston, Mass. 1896.
 THE SCHUSTER-MARTIN SCHOOL, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1896.

With Courses in Elocution

- EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Boston, Mass. 4 yr. course.
 THE ALBERTI SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, New York City.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, New York City. 2 yr. course.
 THE NATIONAL SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION AND ORATORY, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 and 2 yr. courses.
 CHAFFEE NOBLE SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Detroit, Mich. 2 yr. course.

With Courses in Public Speaking

- BOSTON SCHOOL OF PUBLIC SPEAKING, Boston, Mass.
 COLLEGE OF THE SPOKEN WORD, Brookline, Mass. 2 and 3 yr. courses.
 THE NATIONAL SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION AND ORATORY, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 and 2 yr. courses.
 NEFF COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 MARJORIE WEBSTER SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Washington, D. C. 1 and 2 yr. courses.
 ATLANTA SCHOOL OF ORATORY AND EXPRESSION, Atlanta, Ga.
 COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF EXPRESSION AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3 yr. courses.

With Courses in Drama

- ACADEMY OF SPEECH ARTS, Boston, Mass.
 EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Boston, Mass. 4 yr. course.
 NEW SCHOOL OF LITERATURE AND EXPRESSIVE SPEECH, Boston, Mass.
 THE HAWN SCHOOL OF THE SPEECH ARTS, INC., New York City.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, New York City. 2 yr. course.
 NEFF COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 yr. course.
 MARJORIE WEBSTER SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Washington, D. C. 1 and 2 yr. courses.
 ATLANTA SCHOOL OF ORATORY AND EXPRESSION, Atlanta, Ga.
 THE SCHUSTER-MARTIN SCHOOL, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF EXPRESSION AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3 yr. courses.
 MACLEAN COLLEGE OF MUSIC, DRAMATIC AND SPEECH ARTS, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3 yr. courses.

With Courses in Stage Training

- THE ALVIENE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, New York City.
 INTER-THEATRE-ARTS SCHOOL OF ACTING AND PRODUCTION, New York.
 THE SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, New York City.
 THEODORA IRVINE SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, New York City.

MISS TOWNSEND'S STUDIO OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, New York City.
 EMILIE KRIDER NORRIS SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND STAGE ARTS, Philadelphia, Pa.
 THE CENTRALIZING SCHOOL OF ACTING, Chicago, Ill.
 GRACE HICKOX STUDIOS, Chicago, Ill.
 GEORGIA BROWN DRAMATIC SCHOOL, Kansas City, Mo.

With Courses in Stage Production

ALBERTI SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, New York City.
 ALVIENE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, New York City.
 THE BENNETT SCHOOL OF DRAMATIC ARTS, Millbrook, N. Y.
 INTER-THEATRE-ARTS SCHOOL OF ACTING AND PRODUCTION, New York.
 THE SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, New York City.
 CENTRALIZING SCHOOL OF ACTING, Chicago, Ill.
 GRACE HICKOX STUDIOS, Chicago, Ill.

With "Little Theatre" Courses

OUT-DOOR-PLAYERS, Peterborough, N. H.
 EDITH COBURN NOYES SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
 GLOUCESTER SCHOOL OF THE LITTLE THEATRE, Gloucester, Mass.
 LELAND POWERS SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Boston, Mass. 3 yr. course.
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS, New York City.
 THE AMERICAN LABORATORY THEATRE, New York City.

With Departments of Physical Education

ACADEMY OF SPEECH ARTS, Boston, Mass.
 EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Boston, Mass. 4 yr. course.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, New York City. 2 yr. course.
 THE NATIONAL SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION AND ORATORY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 1 and 2 yr. courses.
 MARJORIE WEBSTER SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION,
 Washington, D. C. 1 and 2 yr. courses.
 THE SCHUSTER-MARTIN SCHOOL, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF EXPRESSION AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL
 EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3 yr. courses.

With Courses in Dancing

THE ALVIENE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, New York City.
 THE AMERICAN LABORATORY THEATRE, New York City.
 INTER-THEATRE-ARTS SCHOOL OF ACTING AND PRODUCTION, New York.
 MORSE SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, St. Louis, Mo.

With Courses in Eurythmics

THE AMERICAN LABORATORY THEATRE, New York City.
 INTER-THEATRE ARTS SCHOOL OF ACTING AND PRODUCTION, New York.
 GRACE HICKOX STUDIOS, Chicago, Ill.

With Courses for Defective Speech

WILLIAMS SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, Ithaca, N. Y.
THE BYRON W. KING SCHOOL OF ORATORY, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Granting Degrees

EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Boston, Mass. 4 yr. course.
THE BYRON W. KING SCHOOL OF ORATORY, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1, 2, and 3 yr. courses.
THE NATIONAL SCHOOL OF ELOCUTION AND ORATORY, Philadelphia, Pa. 1 and 2 yr. courses.
COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF EXPRESSION AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3 yr. courses.
McLEAN COLLEGE OF MUSIC, DRAMATIC AND SPEECH ARTS, Chicago, Ill. 2 yr. course.

With Summer Sessions

SCHOOL OF ENGLISH SPEECH AND EXPRESSION, Peterborough, N. H.
(The Outdoor Players)
ACADEMY OF SPEECH ARTS, Boston, Mass.
EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Boston, Mass.
LELAND POWERS SCHOOL OF THE SPOKEN WORD, Boston, Mass.
SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, Boston, Mass.
NEW YORK SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, New York City.
SCHOOL OF THE THEATRE, New York City.
VESTOFF-SEROVA, New York City.
THE BYRON W. KING SCHOOL OF ORATORY, Pittsburgh, Pa.
MARJORIE WEBSTER SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Washington, D. C. 1 and 2 yr. courses.
ATLANTA SCHOOL OF ORATORY AND EXPRESSION, Atlanta, Ga.
COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF EXPRESSION AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill. 2 and 3 yr. courses.
MORSE SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, St. Louis, Mo.

With Dormitories

ACADEMY OF SPEECH ARTS, Boston, Mass.
EMERSON COLLEGE OF ORATORY, Boston, Mass. 4 yr. course.
THE BYRON W. KING SCHOOL OF ORATORY, Pittsburgh, Pa.
MARJORIE WEBSTER SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Washington, D. C.
ATLANTA SCHOOL OF ORATORY AND EXPRESSION, Atlanta, Ga.
COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF EXPRESSION AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Chicago, Ill.
MORSE SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION, St. Louis, Mo.

SCHOOLS OF THE DANCE

Schools of the Dance are, in America, a recent development. Many aim directly for the stage, offering courses in classic, folk, national, interpretive, ballet and general stage dancing. Others have their origin

in Schools for Physical Education and have as their purpose physical upbuilding and beautifying of the human form. Still others, more modern in tone, are for those seeking some form of relaxation and expression and are patronized largely by the neurasthenic and neurotic.

With Courses for the Stage

CHALIF RUSSIAN NORMAL SCHOOL OF DANCING, New York City.

Louis H. Chalif.

MISS ILA D. KNOWLES' SCHOOL OF DANCING, 113 W. 57th St
ROSETTA O'NEIL, 746 Madison Ave., New York City.

MICHEL FOKINE DANCE STUDIOS, New York City. Michel Fokine.

NED WAYBURN STUDIOS FOR STAGE DANCING, INC., 1841 Broadway,
New York City. Ned Wayburn.

KOSLOFF DANCING STUDIO, New York City. Alexis Kosloff

VESTOFF-SEROVA RUSSIAN SCHOOL OF CLASSIC DANCING, New York
City M. Veronine Vestoff and Mlle. Sonia Serova.

Norma Gould.

THE NORMA GOULD SCHOOL OF DANCING, Los Angeles, Calif.

With Courses in Rhythm and Eurythmics

BOSTON SCHOOL OF DALCROZE EURYTHMICS, 64 Commonwealth Ave.,
Boston, Mass. Jacqueline Mellor,

THE GOETHEANUM SCHOOL OF EURHYTHMY, 30 W. 72nd St., New York
City.

MORRIS SCHOOL OF RHYTHM, 113 W. 57th St., New York City.

Louise R. Morris.

THE NOYES SCHOOLS OF RHYTHM, 215 W. 11th St., New York City.
Florence Fleming Noyes, Dir.

THE RUTH DOING SCHOOL OF RHYTHM, 139 W. 36th St., New York
City. Ruth Doing.

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF DALCROZE EURYTHMICS, 63 W. 56th St., New
York City. Marguerite Heaton.

With Normal Courses

CHALIF RUSSIAN NORMAL SCHOOL OF DANCING, 163 W. 57th St.,
New York City Louis H. Chalif.

KOSLOFF DANCING STUDIO, New York City. Alexis Kosloff.

MICHEL FOKINE DANCE STUDIO, New York City. Michel Fokine.

THE NORMA GOULD SCHOOL OF DANCING, Los Angeles, Calif.
Norma Gould.

With Summer Courses

CHALIF RUSSIAN NORMAL SCHOOL OF DANCING, New York City.
Louis H. Chalif.

DENISHAWN, New York City. (Mariarden, Peterborough, N. H.)

KOSLOFF DANCING STUDIO, New York City. Alexis Kosloff.

VESTOFF-SEROVA RUSSIAN SCHOOL OF CLASSIC DANCING, New York
City M. Veronine Vestoff and Mlle. Sonia Serova.

THE NORMA GOULD SCHOOL OF DANCING, Los Angeles, Calif.
Norma Gould.

With Courses for Children

- BOSTON SCHOOL OF DALCROZE EURYTHMICS, 64 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. Jacqueline Mellor, Dir. 1 yr. course.
 MICHEL FOKINE DANCE STUDIOS, New York City. Michel Fokine.
 NED WAYBURN STUDIOS FOR STAGE DANCING, 60th St. at Broadway, New York City. New Wayburn.
 THE NORMA GOULD SCHOOL OF DANCING, Los Angeles, Calif. Norma Gould.
 NEW YORK SCHOOL OF DALCROZE EURYTHMICS, 63 W. 56th St., New York City. Coed. Marguerite Heaton, Dir. 1 yr. course.
 THE RUTH DOING SCHOOL OF RHYTHM, 139 W. 36th St., New York City. Ruth Doing, Dir.

SCHOOLS OF THE HOUSEHOLD ARTS

Under this classification are schools of Home Economics which train for institutional management, dietetics, and teaching. Schools of Home-making prepare for the management of the home and the one year course for prospective brides in such schools often enrolls the great majority of the students. Schools of the various Household Arts and Crafts and Cooking form a third group. Schools teaching other feminine crafts will be found under the classification Practical Arts for Women.

Chronologically Arranged

- BOSTON Y.W.C.A. SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE, Boston, Mass. 1888.
 MRS. G. LEMCKE'S GREATER NEW YORK COOKING SCHOOL, New York City. 1891.
 MISS FARMER'S SCHOOL OF COOKERY, Boston, Mass. 1902.
 GARLAND SCHOOL OF HOMEMAKING, Boston, Mass. 1902.
 MACDUFFIE SCHOOL OF HOUSECRAFT, Springfield, Mass. 1902.

With Courses in Home Economics

- BOSTON Y.W.C.A. SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
 WORCESTER DOMESTIC SCIENCE SCHOOL, West Newton, Mass.
 THE COMMONWEALTH SCHOOL, New York City.
 BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS, Battle Creek, Mich.
 THE SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC ARTS AND SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
 LUX SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL TRAINING, San Francisco, Calif.

With Courses in Home-Making

- THE GARLAND SCHOOL OF HOMEMAKING, Boston, Mass.
 THE MACDUFFIE SCHOOL OF HOUSECRAFT, Springfield, Mass.
 BALLARD SCHOOL (Y.M.C.A.), New York City.
 THE BENNETT SCHOOL, Millbrook, N. Y.

With Courses in Cooking

- BOSTON SCHOOL OF COOKERY, Boston, Mass.
 MISS FARMER'S SCHOOL OF COOKERY, Boston, Mass.
 Summer Session maintained.

MRS. G. LEMCKE'S GREATER NEW YORK COOKING SCHOOL, New York.
NEW YORK COOKING SCHOOL, New York City.

With Dormitories

BOSTON Y.W.C.A. SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
THE MACDUFFIE SCHOOL OF HOUSECRAFT, Springfield, Mass.
WORCESTER DOMESTIC SCIENCE SCHOOL, West Newton, Mass.
THE COMMONWEALTH SCHOOL, New York City.
BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS, Battle Creek, Mich.

SCHOOLS OF PRACTICAL ARTS FOR WOMEN

Dressmaking and Millinery

THE GRAVES DRESSMAKING SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
SCHOOL OF HOME DRESSMAKING, Boston, Mass.
BROWN'S SALON[®] STUDIOS, New York City.
THE FASHION ACADEMY, New York City.
THE McDOWELL DRESSMAKING AND MILLINERY SCHOOL, New York.
TRAPHAGEN SCHOOL OF FASHION, New York City.
VOGUE SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.
THE ETHEL EATON STUDIO OF FASHION, Los Angeles, Calif.

BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS

The number of schools of this type reported by the United States Bureau of Education in a recent pamphlet was six hundred in 1924, a loss of some three hundred since the previous compilation, due to the great increase in the assumption by the Public School Systems of the functions once performed by private institutions. Private business classes existed even in Colonial times. In the '30's and '40's of the last century private classes in bookkeeping increased rapidly, forerunners of the modern business schools. In the '50's and '60's chain schools were established, remnants of which exist today independently in many cities under the old names.

The leading schools here described are also mentioned in the main body of the Handbook. In these lists are some schools not described elsewhere. Business departments of standard colleges are not included.

Chronologically Arranged

BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Buffalo, N. Y. 1854.
BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Boston, Mass. 1865.
RIDER COLLEGE, Trenton, N. J. 1865.
THE BALLARD SCHOOL, New York City. 1872.
BURDETT COLLEGE, Boston and Lynn, Mass. 1879.
THE HICKOX SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
WOOD SCHOOL OF BUSINESS EFFICIENCY, New York City. 1879.
CHANDLER SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. 1883.
PIERCE SHORTHAND SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. 1894.

With Secretarial Courses

THE CHANDLER SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
THE HICKOX SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
MISS MICHAUD'S SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
PIERCE SHORTHAND AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOL FOR YOUNG WOMEN,
Boston, Mass.
STEBBING SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, New Haven, Conn.
THE BALLARD SCHOOL, New York City.
MISS CONKLIN'S SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, New York City.
NEW YORK SCHOOL OF SECRETARIES, New York City.
PRATT SCHOOL, New York City.
THE UNITED STATES SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, New York City.
THE WASHINGTON SCHOOL FOR SECRETARIES, Washington, D. C.

With Commercial Courses

BRYANT AND STRATTON COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
BURDETT COLLEGE, Boston, Mass.
BROWN SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, New York City.
BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Buffalo, N. Y.
TREMONT BUSINESS SCHOOL, New York City.
THE WOOD SCHOOL OF BUSINESS EFFICIENCY, New York City.
RIDER COLLEGE, Trenton, N. J.
WHITE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Petersburg, Va.
THE BRYAN-HATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Atlanta, Ga.
SOULÉ COLLEGE, New Orleans, La.
Y.M.C.A. SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, Chicago, Ill.
GREGG SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.
MISS BROWN'S SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Milwaukee, Wis.
RASMUSSEN PRACTICAL BUSINESS SCHOOL, St. Paul, Minn.
SUCCESS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Seattle, Wash.
WILSON'S MODERN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Seattle, Wash.
COMMERCIAL EXPERTS TRAINING INSTITUTE, Los Angeles, Calif.
HOLMAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Los Angeles, Calif.
MACKEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Los Angeles, Calif.
WILLIS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Pasadena, Calif.

With Courses in Accounting and Finance

THE BABSON INSTITUTE, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
THE BENTLEY SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE, Boston, Mass.
PACE INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass., New York City, Newark, N. J.,
Washington, D. C.
THE BRYAN-HATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Atlanta, Ga.
WALTON SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, Chicago, Ill.

With Courses in Executive Training

THE BABSON INSTITUTE, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE TRAINING
FOR EDUCATED WOMEN, Boston, Mass.

With Dormitories

ERSKINE SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
 KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
 OLD COLONY SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL TRAINING, Boston, Mass.
 SCUDDER SCHOOL, New York City.
 WALTON SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, Chicago, Ill.

TECHNOLOGICAL AND TRADE SCHOOLS

In this grouping no attempt has been made to include the numerous local institutions that provide day or evening instruction. Institutes of Technology or Colleges requiring four years of high school preparation are likewise omitted. Technological and trade schools that provide residences for students, other than certain charitable schools, are yet to be established.

Chronologically Arranged

THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MECHANICS AND TRADESMEN, New York City. 1820.
 OHIO MECHANICS INSTITUTE, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1828.
 ROCHESTER ATHENÆUM AND MECHANICS INSTITUTE, Rochester, N. Y. 1830.
 COOPER UNION, New York City. 1854.
 VIRGINIA MECHANICS INSTITUTE, Richmond, Va. 1854.
 SPRING GARDEN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa. 1857.
 ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Auburn, Ala. 1872.
 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS, San Francisco, Calif. 1875.
 NEW YORK TRADE SCHOOL, New York City. 1881.
 BALTIMORE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md. 1883.

With Courses in Mechanic Arts

WENTWORTH INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. 1, and 2 yr. courses.
 THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MECHANICS AND TRADESMEN, New York City. 3 yr. course.
 HEBREW TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, New York City. 3 yr. course.
 THE MARYLAND INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
 VIRGINIA MECHANICS INSTITUTE, Richmond, Va.
 OHIO MECHANICS INSTITUTE, Cincinnati, Ohio. 4 yr. course.
 DAVID RANKEN, JR., SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL TRADES, St. Louis, Mo. 1 and 2 yr. courses.
 CALIFORNIA POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL, San Luis Obispo, Calif.
 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS, San Francisco, Calif.

With Trade Courses

WENTWORTH INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. 1, and 2 yr. courses.
 BARON DE HIRSCH TRADE SCHOOL, New York City.
 NEW YORK TRADE SCHOOL, New York City.
 VIRGINIA MECHANICS INSTITUTE, Richmond, Va.
 DUNWOODY INSTITUTE, Minneapolis, Minn.
 DAVID RANKEN, JR., SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL TRADES, St. Louis, Mo.
 WILMERDING SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS, San Francisco, Calif.

With Courses in Engineering

HAWLEY SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, Boston, Mass.
 NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, Boston, Mass.
 NEWARK TECHNICAL SCHOOL AND ENGINEERING COLLEGE, Newark,
 N. J.
 BLISS ELECTRICAL SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.
 OHIO MECHANICS INSTITUTE, Cincinnati, Ohio. 2, 3, and 4 yr. courses.
 LEWIS INSTITUTE, Chicago, Ill. 4 yr. course.
 SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING OF MILWAUKEE, Milwaukee, Wis.

With Courses in Electricity

HAWLEY SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, Boston, Mass.
 SPRING GARDEN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 BLISS ELECTRICAL SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.
 COYNE ELECTRICAL SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.

With Courses Conducted on the Co-operative Plan

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, Boston, Mass.
 SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING OF MILWAUKEE, Milwaukee, Wis.

SCHOOLS OF NURSING

Professional nursing is a relatively modern development. It was Florence Nightingale who first uprooted the old notion of nursing as charity work. Nursing education in America had its start in the form of lectures, when Dr. Valentine Seaman introduced a lecture course in obstetrics at the New York Hospital, but no school of nursing existed until 1873. Three schools initiated at this time were independent organizations cooperating with, but not established by, the Bellevue Hospital in New York, the Connecticut Training School in New Haven, and the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston.

Hospitals immediately recognized the value of these training schools, and though in 1880 there were only fifteen schools, by 1910 there were over thirteen hundred. Nursing education has now found its place on the program of many colleges. The National League of Nursing Association has for its president Carrie M. Hall of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

Chronologically Arranged

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, Boston, Mass. 1873. High Sch. Diploma for admission. 3 and 5 yr. courses.
 BELLEVUE SCHOOL FOR NURSES, New York City. 1873. High Sch. Diploma for admission. 2½ yr. course.
 ILLINOIS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Chicago, Ill. 1880. High Sch. Diploma for admission. 3 yr. course.
 ROCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL, Rochester, N. Y. 1881. 1 yr. High Sch. for admission. 3 yr. course.
 RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Providence, R. I. 1882. 2 yrs. High Sch. for admission. 3 yr. course.
 VASSAR BROTHERS HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1882. 1 yr. High Sch. for admission. 3 yr. course.
 LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1883. 1 yr. High Sch. for admission. 2½ yr. course.

- BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE OF NURSING, Battle Creek, Mich. 1883. 3 yr. course.
- BRIDGEPORT HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Bridgeport, Conn. 1884. 1 yr. High Sch. for admission. 28 mos. course.
- PHILADELPHIA GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa. 1884. High Sch. Diploma for admission. 3 yr. course.
- MASSACHUSETTS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass. 1885. High Sch. Diploma for admission. 3 yr. course.
- ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill. 1885. High Sch. Diploma for Admission. 2½, 3, and 5 yr. courses.

With Courses Requiring Two Years of Work in an Accredited College for Admission

YALE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF NURSING, New Haven, Conn.

With Three Year Courses

- THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Boston, Mass.
Mary L. Wakefield.
- MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Boston, Mass. Sally Johnson.
- MASSACHUSETTS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Boston, Mass. Ethel Humphrey.
- RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Providence, R. I.
- BLOOMINGDALE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, White Plains, N. Y.
Katherine F. Hearn.
- MONTEFIORE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, East Gunn Hill Rd., New York City. Mildred Constantine.
- THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, White Plains, N. Y.
Helen Young.
- THE ROCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Rochester, N. Y.
- ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL NURSES TRAINING SCHOOL, 1521 Atlantic Ave, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mary Rogers.
- UNITED HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Port Chester, N. Y.
Mary Mosher.
- VASSAR BROTHERS HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Rachel McCrimmon.
- WHITE PLAINS HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, White Plains, N. Y. Ida Nudell.
- HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa. Eva. J. Hood.
- HOSPITAL OF PENNSYLVANIA WOMAN'S MEDICAL COLLEGE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PHILADELPHIA GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Philadelphia, Pa. S. Lillian Clayton.
- WASHINGTON SANITARIUM AND HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Tacoma Park, Md. Elizabeth N. Redelstein.
- MERCER HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Trenton, N. J.
Edna I Richardson.
- JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Baltimore, Md.
- Mt. SINAI HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Cleveland, O.
M. Anna Gillis.

- GRANT HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, 125 So. Grant Ave., Columbus, O. Mabel Selin.
- METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Indianapolis, Ind. Fannie W. Paine.
- BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE SCHOOL OF NURSING, Battle Creek, Mich. Mrs. Mary Staines Foy.
- W. A. FOOTE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Jackson, Mich. L. Winifred Seckinger.
- HURLEY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Flint, Mich. Mabel E. Haggman.
- THE CHICAGO MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Chicago, Ill. Nellie M. Crissy.
- ILLINOIS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Chicago, Ill. Laura Logan.
- THE MICHAEL REESE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Chicago, Ill. Dora C. Saunby.
- PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Chicago, Ill. M. H. McMillan, B.A.
- ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Minneapolis, Minn. Sister St. Ignatius.
- IOWA METHODIST HOSPITAL SCHOOL FOR NURSES, Des Moines, Ia. A. Faith Ankeny.
- STANFORD SCHOOL OF NURSING, Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco, Calif. Maude Landis.
- UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF NURSING, San Francisco, Calif. Mary Pickering.
- ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Spokane, Washington. Florence M. Taylor.
- SEATTLE GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Seattle, Wash. Evelyn H. Hall.
- WALLA WALLA HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Walla Walla, Wash. Laura M. Wiseman.

With Courses for Male Nurses

- MCLEAN HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Waverley, Mass.
- MERCY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- WASHINGTON SANITARIUM AND HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL, Tahoma Park, Md. 1 yr. missionary course.
- LOS ANGELES GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, Los Angeles, Calif.

DEFICIENTS

Under this classification will be found schools for the mentally, physically, and sensorily deficient. Defectives received no scientific care and education in this country until 1820, when idiots were admitted to the deaf and dumb asylum at Hartford, Connecticut. Dr. Edouard Seguin, a young French physician, developed a method of training of the sense organs and in 1850 opened the Seguin Physiological School at Orange, New Jersey. Before that, however, his methods had been used in the first strictly private institution in the country, Elm Hill, Barre, Massachusetts, which dates back to 1848. Latterly schools for the slightly deficient have grown in great numbers and many of these admit no low grade defectives.

For the Slightly Retarded

THE FREER SCHOOL, Arlington Heights, Mass. Cora E. Morse.
 THE NARRAGANSETT SCHOOL, Providence, R. I. Mrs. J. King Walpole.
 HAWLEY SCHOOL OF DEVELOPMENT, Stamford, Conn. Marion L. Hawley.
 MAYDWELL SCHOOL, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Philip M. Rice, M.D.
 DEVEREUX TUTORING SCHOOL, Berwyn, Pa. Helena T. Devereux.
 GREENWOOD, Langhorne, Pa. Mrs. Mollie Woods Hare.
 HAREWOOD, Langhorne, Pa. Mrs. Mollie Woods Hare.
 THE LATSHAW SCHOOL, Berwyn, Pa. Allen Latshaw.
 THE RESTORATION SCHOOL, Devon, Pa. Lightner Witmer.
 MISS COMPTON'S PSYCHO-PHYSIOLOGICAL SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo.
 Fanny A. Compton.

For the Mentally Deficient

DRUCKER SCHOOL, Billerica, Mass. Saul Drucker.
 ELM HILL, Barre, Mass. Dr. George A. Brown, Dr. G. Percy Brown.
 PERKINS INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND, Watertown, Mass. Edward E. Allen.
 BINGHAMTON TRAINING SCHOOL, Binghamton, N. Y. August A. Bolder.
 JOAN OF ARC SCHOOL, Port Chester, N. Y.
 OTSEGO SCHOOL FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN, Edmeston, N. Y.
 SYCAMORE FARM SCHOOL, Newburg, N. Y. N. R. Brewster.
 THE BANCROFT SCHOOL, Haddonfield, N. J. Dr. E. A. Farrington.
 SEGUIN PHYSIOLOGICAL SCHOOL, Orange, N. J. Mrs. Elsie Mead Seguin.
 THE TRAINING SCHOOL AT VINELAND, N. J. E. R. Johnstone.
 DEVEREUX HOME SCHOOL, Devon, Pa. Helena T. Devereux.
 THE EVERGREENS, Pottstown, Pa. Anna E. Yorgey.
 ROSE HILL, Chester Heights, Pa. Dr. T. Frank Devlin.
 WILDWOOD, THE WOODS SCHOOL, Langhorne, Pa. Mollie Woods Hare.
 STEWART HOME TRAINING SCHOOL, Frankfort, Ky. Dr. John P. Stewart.
 TEXAS TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DEFECTIVES, 112 E. 9th St., Austin,
 Texas. T. O. Maxwell.
 SANDALPHON SCHOOL, 1982 E. 97th St., Cleveland, O.
 B. Cadwallader.
 HID-A-WA, English, Indiana. Margaretta Bennett.
 MARY E. POGUE SANATARIUM, Wheaton, Ill. Mary E. Pogue.
 HENDERSON SCHOOL, Clayton, Mo. Beatrice R. Henderson.
 THE LAURA BAKER SCHOOL, Northfield, Minn. Laura B. Baker.
 THE CEDARS, Ross, Calif. Cora Meyers.

With Summer Sessions or Summer Camps

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE SCHOOL FOR BACKWARD CHILDREN, Katonah,
 N. Y. Rudolph S. Fried.
 THE BANCROFT SCHOOL, Haddonfield, N. J. Dr. E. A. Farrington.
 THE SEGUIN PHYSIOLOGICAL SCHOOL, Orange, N. J.
 Mrs. Elsie Mead Seguin.
 THE BROOKWOOD SCHOOL, Lansdowne, Pa. Katherine E. Campbell,
 Vera Nelson.
 DEVEREUX TUTORING SCHOOLS, Berwyn, Pa. Helena T. Devereux.
 ESDON HALL, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Agnes Lawrence.
 THE HEDLEY SCHOOL, Glenside, Pa. Mrs. J. R. Hedley.
 THE WOODS SCHOOLS, Langhorne, Pa. Mrs. Mollie Woods Hare.

For Physical Defects

NEWINGTON HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Newington, Conn.
 Constance Leiger.
 THE SANATORIUM SCHOOL, Lansdowne, Pa. Claudia M. Redd.

For the Blind

PERKINS INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND, Watertown, Mass. Edward E. Allen.

For Deaf Children

CLARKE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, Northampton, Mass. Bessie Leonard.
 THE WRIGHT ORAL SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, New York City.
 John D. Wright.
 ARCHBISHOP RYAN MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 THE SANATORIUM SCHOOL, Lansdowne, Pa. Claudia M. Redd.
 MISS REINHARDT'S SCHOOL, Kensington, Md. Anna C. Reinhardt.
 MISS ARBAUGH'S SCHOOL FOR DEAF CHILDREN, Macon, Ga.
 Laura L. Arbaugh.
 CENTRAL INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF, St. Louis Mo. Dr. M. A. Goldstein.

For the Adult Deaf

NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING, 175 Dartmouth St.,
 Boston, Mass. Anna L. Staples and Clara M. Ziegler.
 THE WRIGHT ORAL SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING FOR THE DEAF ADULT,
 Philadelphia, Pa. Rosamond G. Wright.
 DELAWARE SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING FOR THE DEAF ADULT, Wil-
 mington, Del. Hilda F. Grimm.
 GALLAUDET COLLEGE FOR THE DEAF, Washington, D. C. Percival Hall.
 CENTRAL INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF, St. Louis Mo. Dr. M. A. Goldstein.

For Speech Disorders

BOSTON STAMMERERS' INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. Samuel D. Robbins.
 COPLEY SQUARE EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
 Mrs. Emma G. Tunnicliffe.
 SWIFT SCHOOL FOR SPEECH CORRECTION, Boston, Mass. Walter B. Swift.
 WILLIAMS SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION AND DRAMATIC ART, Ithaca, N. Y.
 ARCHBISHOP RYAN MEMORIAL INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 BARON HARALD D. HOLMFELD, 507 W. 111th St., New York City.
 LAMB SCHOOL FOR STAMMERERS, Pittsburgh, Pa. Joseph J. Lamb.
 THE QUIGLEY INSTITUTE FOR STAMMERERS, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 THE SANATORIUM SCHOOL, Lansdowne, Pa. Claudia M. Redd.
 SMITH SCHOOL FOR STAMMERERS, Philadelphia, Pa.
 LEWIS INSTITUTE AND SCHOOL FOR STAMMERERS, Detroit, Mich.
 Robert E. Card.
 REED SCHOOL FOR THE CORRECTION OF STAMMERING, Detroit, Mich.
 Mrs. Frank A. Reed.
 BOGUE INSTITUTE FOR STAMMERERS, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Benjamin N. Bogue.

- NORTHWESTERN SCHOOL FOR STAMMERERS, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lee Wells Millard.
 THE HILL-YOUNG SCHOOL OF CORRECTIVE SPEECH, 677 13th Ave.,
 N.E., Minneapolis, Minn. G. K. Young, Dir.
 ROBERT LLOYD, 692 Lake Shore Ave., Oakland, Calif.
 THE WILLIAMS SCHOOL, Pasadena, Calif. Mrs. Edward H. Williams.

For Lip-Reading

- BOSTON SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 602 Huntington Chambers, Boston,
 Mass. Lina M. CRAIN.
 MULLER-WALLE SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq.,
 Boston, Mass. Est. 1902. Martha E. Bruhn.
 NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING, 175 Dartmouth St., Boston,
 Mass. Anna L. Staples and Clara M. Ziegler.
 THE NITCHE SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, INC., 18 East 41st St., New
 York City. Mrs. Edward B. Nitchie.
 SYRACUSE SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 711 Oswego St., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Elizabeth G. DeLany.
 WRIGHT ORAL SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, New York City.
 John Dutton Wright, M.A., Dir.
 THE PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING, Hotel Lorraine,
 Philadelphia, Pa. Rena Wolf.
 PITTSBURGH SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 1105 Highland Bldg., East
 Liberty St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Elizabeth Brand.
 THE WRIGHT SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING FOR THE DEAF ADULT,
 157 West Washington Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Rosamond G. Wright.
 DELAWARE SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING FOR THE DEAF ADULT, 1219
 West 8th St., Wilmington, Del. Hilda F. Grimm.
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, The Farragut, 17th
 and I Sts., Washington, D. C. Louise Wimsatt.
 WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 3026 N St., N.W., Washington,
 D. C. Mary D. Suter.
 LYNCHBURG SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 601 Washington St., Lynchburg,
 Va. J. Kinnier.
 ASHEVILLE SUMMER SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING, Asheville, N. C.
 Address Lucy McCaughrin, 1606 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 DALLAS SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 5329 Reiger Ave., Dallas, Texas.
 Edna Sanford Washington.
 HOUSTON SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 506 Buffalo Drive, Houston,
 Texas. Mrs. Mabel B. Gibson. 35 lessons \$65. Individual
 instruction.
 MULLER-WALLE SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 2120 North Pennsylvania St.,
 Indianapolis, Ind. Olive Hawkins Ketcham.
 CINCINNATI SCHOOL OF LIP-READING AND SPEECH CORRECTION, Fifth
 and Race Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio. Hermine Mithoefer.
 CLEVELAND SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 859 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
 Louise Howell. Est. 1914.
 DETROIT SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 4665 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
 Florence A. Strickland. Est. 1915.
 MILWAUKEE MULLER-WALLE SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 167 12th St.,
 Milwaukee, Wis. Mary Zassenhaus.
 MINNEAPOLIS SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 543 Andrus Bldg., Minneapolis,
 Minn. Ida P. Lindquist.

- KANSAS CITY SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, Baltimore Ave. at 9th St., Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Verna Owen Randal. Private Instruction.
- PATTISON SCHOOL, 4254 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Alice M. G. Pattison.
- ST. JOSEPH DEAF MUTE INSTITUTE, St. Louis, Mo.
Sister M. Borgia.
- DES MOINES SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 1020 Fleming Bldg., Des Moines, Ia. Elizabeth I. Rankin.
- KESSLER SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 203 North 20th St., Omaha, Neb.
Emma B. Kessler, A.B. Lip-Reading for Hard-of-Hearing.
- HOME ORAL SCHOOL, Sand Springs, Okla. Est. 1918. K. Viola Wilcox.
- WHITAKER SCHOOL OF SPEECH-READING FOR THE HARD OF HEARING, 1509 Vine St., Denver, Col. Bessie Lewis Whitaker, A.M.
- THE McKERRAL SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 3114 Plum St., Seattle, Wash. Lena McKerral. Est. 1910.
- TACOMA SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 5426 South Birmingham St., Tacoma, Wash. Mrs. M. A. Kenna.
- CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 915 Shreve Bldg., San Francisco.
Elizabeth R. Poindexter and Coralie N. Kenfield.
- LOS ANGELES SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, Broadway at 6th St., Los Angeles. Lucy Ella Case.
- REDLANDS SCHOOL OF LIP-READING, 114 W. Palm Ave., Redlands, Calif.
Olive E. Harris.

STANDARD COLLEGES

The 398 colleges in this list as selected by the American Council on Education are alphabetically arranged. Abbreviations: women W, coeducational C, men M. If denominational the following abbreviations are used: Adventist Adv, Baptist Bapt Christian Scientist CS, Congregationalist Cong, Episcopal Epis, Evangelical Evan, Lutheran Luth, Methodist Episcopal ME, Methodist Meth, Presbyterian Presb, Roman Catholic RC, Swedenborgian Swed, Theosophical Theo, Unitarian Unit, Universalist Univ. When not stated they are undenominational. The figures show the 1926 enrollment. Following this information membership or accrediting by various organizations is indicated as follows: A Member of Association of American Universities, A Approved by Association of American Universities, M Accredited by Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of Middle States and Maryland, S Accredited by Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges of the Southern States, N Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, N W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools.*

- ADELPHI COLLEGE OF BROOKLYN, St. James and Clifton Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. (W) 521. M.
- AGNES SCOTT COLLEGE, Decatur, Ga. (W) Presb 550. A, S.
- AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF TEXAS, College Station, Tex. (M) 2236. S.
- ALABAMA COLLEGE, Montevallo, Ala. (W) 686. S.
- ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Auburn, Ala. (C) 1550. S.
- ALBION COLLEGE, Albion, Mich. (C) M E . A, N.
- ALBRIGHT COLLEGE, Myerstown, Pa. (C) M.
- ALFRED UNIVERSITY, Alfred, N. Y. (C) 663. A, M.
- ALLEGHENY COLLEGE, Meadville, Pa. (C) M E 607. A, M.
- ALMA COLLEGE, Alma, Mich. (C) Presb 299. N.
- AMHERST COLLEGE, Amherst, Mass. (M) 697. A.
- ANTIOCH COLLEGE, Yellow Springs, O. (C) 641. N.
- ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Chicago, Ill. (M) 750. N.
- AUGUSTANA COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Rock Island, Ill. (C) Luth 504. N.
- BAKER UNIVERSITY, Baldwin, Kans. (C) M E 531. A, N.
- BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE, Berea, O. (C) M E 402. N.
- BARNARD COLLEGE, 119th St. and Broadway, New York City. (W) 968. A, M.
- BATES COLLEGE, Lewiston, Me. (C) 622. A.
- BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE, Battle Creek, Mich. (C) 603. N.
- BAYLOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Baylor Station, Belton, Tex. (W) Bapt 1552. S.
- BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, Waco and Dallas, Tex. (C) Bapt 3356. S.
- BELOIT COLLEGE, Beloit, Wis (C) 574. A, N.
- BEREA COLLEGE, Berea, Ky. (C) 471. S.
- BETHANY COLLEGE, Bethany, W. Va. (C) Disciples of Christ. 316. S, N.
- BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN COLLEGE, Birmingham, Ala. (C) M E 625. A, S.
- BOSTON COLLEGE, Chestnut Hill, Mass. (M) R C 1086. A.

- BOSTON UNIVERSITY, 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (C) ME 12,799. A.
- BOWDOIN COLLEGE, Brunswick, Me. (M) 533. A.
- BRADLEY POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Peoria, Ill. (C) 2117. N.
- BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE, Bridgewater, Va. (C) Church of the Brethren 187. S.
- BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY, Provo, Utah. (C) Latter Day Saints. 1350. NW.
- BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, R. I. (M W) Baptist. A.
- BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (W) Friends. 524. A, M.
- BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY, Lewisburg, Pa. (W M) Baptist. 1065. A, M.
- BULTER UNIVERSITY, Indianapolis, Ind. (C) 892. N.
- CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Pasadena, Calif. (M) 520. A,
- THE CANISIUS COLLEGE OF BUFFALO, Buffalo, N. Y. (M) Society of Jesus. 501.
- CAPITAL UNIVERSITY, Bexley, Columbus, O. (C) Lutheran. 826. N.
- CARLETON COLLEGE, Northfield, Minn. (C) Cong 865. N.
- CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (W M) 1963. A.
- CARROLL COLLEGE, Waukesha, Wis. (C) Presb 490. N.
- CARTHAGE COLLEGE, Carthage, Ill. (C) Lutheran 421. A, N.
- THE CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, Cleveland, O. (M) 610. A, N.
- THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, Washington, D. C. (M) RC 830. A*, M.
- CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA, Shreveport, La. (M) (W) ME 438. S.
- CENTRAL COLLEGE, Fayette, Mo. (C) ME 591. A, N.
- CENTRE COLLEGE OF KENTUCKY, Danville, Ky. (M) (W) Presb 271. S.
- THE CITADEL, THE MILITARY COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, S. C. (N) 438. S.
- CLARK UNIVERSITY, Worcester, Mass. (M) (W) 376. A*.
- CLARKSON COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, Potsdam, N. Y. (M) 283.
- COE COLLEGE, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (C) Presb 919. A, N.
- COKER COLLEGE, Hartsville, S. C. (W) Bapt 252. S.
- COLBY COLLEGE, Waterville, Me. (M) (W) Bapt 797. A.
- COLGATE UNIVERSITY, Hamilton, N. Y. (M) 852. A, M.
- COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON, Charleston, S. C. (M) (W) 225. S.
- COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT, Cass, Warren and Hancock Aves., Detroit, Mich. (C) 1667. N.
- THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, New York City. (M) 21,220.
- THE COLLEGE OF EMPORIA, Emporia, Kans. (C) Presb 447. N. A, M.
- COLLEGE OF IDAHO, Caldwell, Idaho (C) Presb 431 NW.
- THE COLLEGE OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS, the Texas State College for Women, C. I. A. Station, Denton, Texas (W) 1809. S.
- COLLEGE OF MOUNT SAINT VINCENT, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y. (W) RC 500. M.
- COLLEGE OF NEW ROCHELLE, New Rochelle, N. Y. (W) RC 622. A, M.
- COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME OF MARYLAND, Baltimore, Md. (W) 140.
- COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND, Tacoma, Washington. (C) ME 423. NW.

- COLLEGE OF THE SACRED HEART, Manhattanville, N. Y. (W) Religious Order of the Sacred Heart. 155. M.
- THE COLLEGE OF ST. CATHERINE, St. Paul, Minn. (W) R C 430. A, N.
- THE COLLEGE OF ST. ELIZABETH, Convent Station, N. J. (W) R C 328. A, M.
- COLLEGE OF SAINT TERESA, Winona, Minn. (W) R C 537. A, N.
- COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS, St. Paul, Minn. (M) R C 450. N.
- THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN VIRGINIA, Williamsburg, Va. (C) 1097. A, S.
- THE COLLEGE OF WOOSTER, Wooster, O. (C) Presb 901. A, N.
- COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colo. (C) 1177. N.
- THE COLORADO COLLEGE, Colorado Springs, Colo. (C) Cong 764. A, N.
- COLUMBIA COLLEGE OF DUBUQUE, Dubuque, Iowa. (M) 315. N.
- COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Broadway and 116th St., New York City. (M) (W) 34,823. A*, M.
- CONCORDIA COLLEGE, Moorhead, Minn. (C) Luth 364. N.
- CONNECTICUT COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, New London, Conn. (W) 516. A.
- CONVERSE COLLEGE, Spartanburg, S. C. (W) 345. A, S.
- CRNELL COLLEGE, Mount Vernon, Iowa. (C) M E 745. A, N.
- CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Ithaca, N. Y. (C) 5818. A*, M.
- THE CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, 25th and California Sts., Omaha, Nebraska. (C) Society of Jesus. 2718. N.
- CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE, Canton, Mo. (C) Disciples of Christ. 412. N.
- DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Mitchell, S. D. (M) (W) M E 341. N.
- DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, Hanover, N. H. (M) 2146. A.
- DAVIDSON COLLEGE, Davidson, N. C. (M) Presb 639. A, S.
- DENISON UNIVERSITY, Granville, O. (C) Bapt 1193. A, N.
- DE PAUL UNIVERSITY, 1010 Webster Ave. and 84 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. (M) (W) R C 3120. N.
- DEPAUW UNIVERSITY, Greencastle, Ind. (C) M E 1942. A, N.
- DICKINSON COLLEGE, Carlisle, Pa. (M) (W) M E 543. A, M.
- DOANE COLLEGE, Crete, Neb. (C) Cong 254. A, N.
- THE DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF SAN RAFAEL, San Rafael, Calif. (W) R C 267. A.
- DRAKE UNIVERSITY, Des Moines, Iowa. (M) (W) Disciples of Christ. 2469. A, N.
- DREXEL INSTITUTE OF ART, SCIENCE, AND INDUSTRY, 32d and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (M) (W) 1103.
- DROPSIE COLLEGE FOR HEBREW AND COGNATE LEARNING, Broad and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (M) (W) Hebrew. 65.
- DRURY COLLEGE, Springfield, Mo. (C) Cong 574. A, N.
- DUKE UNIVERSITY, Durham, N. C. (C) M E 2308. S.
- EARLHAM COLLEGE, Earlham, Richmond, Ind. (C) Society of Friends. 552. A, N.
- ELMIRA COLLEGE, Elmira, N. Y. (W) 564. A, M.
- ELON COLLEGE, Elon College, N. C. (C) Christian Church. 400. S.
- EMORY AND HENRY COLLEGE, Emory, Va. (M) (W) M E 329. S.
- EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, Ga. (M) (W) M E 1929. A, S.
- ERSKINE COLLEGE, Due West, S. C. (M) (W) Presb 153. S.
- EUREKA COLLEGE, Eureka, Ill. (C) Disciples of Christ. A, N.
- FLORIDA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Tallahassee, Fla. (W) 1397. A, S.

- FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, Fordham, New York City. (M) (W) RC 1724. A, M.
- FRANKLIN COLLEGE OF INDIANA, Franklin, Ind (M) (W) Bapt 455. A, N.
- FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE, Lancaster, Pa. (M) Reformed Church of the United States. 656. A, M.
- THE FURMAN UNIVERSITY, Greenville, S. C. (M) Bapt 571. S.
- GENEVA COLLEGE, Beaver Falls, Pa. (C) Presb 448 M.
- GEORGETOWN COLLEGE, Georgetown, Ky. (C) Bapt 534. S.
- GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, D. C (M) RC 2274. A, M.
- THE GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, Washington, D. C. (C) 5737. M.
- GEORGIA SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY, Atlanta, Ga. (M) 2684. S.
- GEORGIA STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Milledgeville, Ga. (W) 1046 S.
- GEORGIAN COURT COLLEGE, Lakewood, N. J. (W) RC 110.
- GETTYSBURGH COLLEGE, Gettysburg, Pa. (M) (W) Lutheran 668. A, M.
- GOUCHER COLLEGE, Baltimore, Md. (W) 1060. A, M, S.
- GREENSBORO COLLEGE, Greensboro, N. C (W) ME 374 S.
- GRINNELL COLLEGE, Grinnell, Iowa. (C) Cong 814. A, N.
- GROVE CITY COLLEGE, Grove City, Pa. (C) Presb 738. M.
- GUILFORD COLLEGE, Guilford, N. C. (C) Society of Friends, S.
- GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE, St. Peter, Minn. (C) Luth 518. N.
- HAMILTON COLLEGE, Clinton, N. Y. (M) Presb 400. A, M
- HAMLIN UNIVERSITY, St. Paul, Minn. (C) ME 639. A, N.
- HAMPDEN-SIDNEY COLLEGE, Hampden-Sidney College, Va. (M) ME 232. S.
- HANOVER COLLEGE, Hanover, Ind. (C) Presb 503. N.
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Cambridge, Mass. (M) 7984. A*.
- HASTINGS COLLEGE, Hastings, Neb. (C) Presb 629. N.
- HAVERFORD COLLEGE, Haverford, Pa. (M) Friends. 255. A, M.
- HEIDELBERG COLLEGE, Tiffin, O. (C) Reformed Church 504. A, N.
- HENDRIX COLLEGE, Conway, Ark. (C) ME 386 N.
- HILLSDALE COLLEGE OF MICHIGAN, Hillsdale, Mich. (C) Bapt 503. N.
- HIRAM COLLEGE, Hiram Portage Co., O. (C) Disciples of Christ 377. N.
- HOBART COLLEGE, Geneva, N. Y. (M) Epis 413. A, M.
- HOOD COLLEGE, Frederick, Md. (W) Reformed Church 488. M.
- HOPE COLLEGE, Holland, Mich. (C) Reformed Church 674. N.
- HOWARD COLLEGE, Birmingham, Ala. (M) (W) Bapt 712. S.
- HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, D. C. (C) 2155. M (Negroes)
- HUNTER COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 695 Park Ave., New York City. (W) 2929. A, M.
- HURON COLLEGE, Huron, S. D. (C) Presb 320. N.
- ILLINOIS COLLEGE, Jacksonville, Ill. (C) Presb 395. A, N.
- ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Bloomington, Ill. (C) 645. A, N.
- ILLINOIS WOMAN'S COLLEGE, Jacksonville, Ill. (W) ME 600. A, N.
- INCARNATE WORD COLLEGE, Broadway, San Antonio, Tex. (W) RC 350. S.
- INDIANA UNIVERSITY, Bloomington, Ind. (C) 4503. A*, N.
- IOWA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, Ames, Iowa. (C) 10,072. A, N.
- IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. (C) ME 559. N.
- THE JAMES MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY, Decatur, Ill. (C) 607. N.
- JAMESTOWN COLLEGE, Jamestown, N. D. (C) Presb 332. N.

- JOHN CARROLL UNIVERSITY, W. 30th St. and Carroll Ave., Cleveland, O (M) R C 339. N.
- THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, Baltimore, Md. (C) 4621. A*, M, S.
- JUDSON COLLEGE, Marion, Ala. (W) Bapt 281. S.
- JUNIATA COLLEGE, Huntingdon, Pa. (C) Church of the Brethren 402. M.
- KALAMAZOO COLLEGE, Kalamazoo, Mich. (C) Bapt 395. N.
- KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Manhattan, Kans. (C) 4019. N.
- KENYON COLLEGE, Gambrier, O. (M) Epis 296. A, N
- KNOX COLLEGE, Galesburg, Ill. (C) Presb Cong 637. A, N.
- LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, Easton, Pa. (M) Presb 1000. A, M.
- LAKE ERIE COLLEGE, Painesville, Lake Co., O (W) 201. A, N.
- LAKE FOREST COLLEGE, Lake Forest, Ill. (C) Presb 262. A, N.
- LAWRENCE COLLEGE, Appleton, Wis. (M) (W) M E 1410. A, N.
- LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE, Annville, Pa. (C) Church of the United Brethren in Christ 430. M.
- LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, Bethlehem, Pa. (M) 1643. M.
- LEWIS INSTITUTE, Chicago, Ill. (M) (W) 1039. N.
- LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa. (M) Presb 298. (Negroes) M.
- LINDENWOOD COLLEGE, St. Charles, Mo. (W) Presb 500. N.
- LORETTO HEIGHTS COLLEGE, 3000 So. Federal Blvd., Loretto P. O., Denver, Colo. (W) R C 288.
- LOUISIANA COLLEGE, Pineville, La. (C) Bapt 623. S.
- LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, Baton Rouge, La. (M) (W) 3035. S.
- LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, Chicago, Ill. (M) (W) R C 5400. N.
- LUTHER COLLEGE, Decorah, Iowa. (M) Luth 307. N.
- MACALESTER COLLEGE, Grand and Snelling Ave., St. Paul, Minn. (C) 491. A, N.
- MANHATTAN COLLEGE, Van Cortland Park West, New York City. (M) Order of the Christian Brothers 577. M.
- MARIETTA COLLEGE, Marietta, Washington Co., O. (C) Cong 351. A, N.
- MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Grand Ave. and 13th St., Milwaukee, Wis. (C) R C 3854. N.
- MARSHALL COLLEGE, Huntington, W. Va. (C) S.
- MARYGROVE COLLEGE, Detroit, Mich. (W) R C 300. N.
- MARYVILLE COLLEGE, College Station, Maryville, Tenn. (M) (W) Presb 706. S.
- MARYWOOD COLLEGE, Scranton, Pa. (W) R C 268. M.
- MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Amherst, Mass. (M) (W) 572. A.
- MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Cambridge, Mass. (M) (W) 2813. A.
- MERCER UNIVERSITY, Macon, Ga. (M) Bapt 1124. S.
- MEREDITH COLLEGE, Raleigh, N. C. (W) Bapt 467. S.
- MIAMI UNIVERSITY, Oxford, O. (C) 1727. A, N.
- MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, East Lansing, Mich. (M) (W) 2958. N.
- MICHIGAN COLLEGE OF MINES, Houghton, Mich. (M) 153.
- MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE, Middlebury, Vt. (C) 936. A.
- MILLS COLLEGE, Oakland, Calif. (W) 599. A.
- MILLSAPS COLLEGE, Jackson, Miss. (C) M E 394. S.
- MILWAUKEE-DOWNER COLLEGE, Milwaukee, Wis. (W) 364. A, N.

- MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, A and M. College, Miss. (M) 1193. S.
- MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE, Clinton, Miss. (M) Bapt 533. S.
- MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Columbus, Miss. (W) 1220. S.
- MISSISSIPPI WOMAN'S COLLEGE, Hattiesburg, Miss. (W) Bapt 324. S.
- MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE, Marshall, Mo. (C) Presb 329. N.
- THE MONMOUTH COLLEGE, Monmouth, Ill. (C) Presb 479. A, N.
- MONTANA STATE COLLEGE, Bozeman, Mont. (M) (W) 1191. N.
- THE MORAVIAN COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Bethlehem, Pa. (M) Moravian Church 103. M.
- MORGAN COLLEGE, Hillen Rd. and Arlington Ave., Baltimore, Md. (C) ME 584. Negroes. M.
- MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE, Sioux City, Iowa. (C) ME 743. A, N.
- MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, South Hadley, Mass. (W) 1024. A.
- MOUNT ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE, Dubuque, Iowa. (W) RC 533. N.
- MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Emmitsburg, Md. (M) RC 175. M.
- MOUNT UNION COLLEGE, Alliance, O. (C) ME 510. N.
- MUHLENBERG COLLEGE, Allentown, Pa. (M) Luth. A, M.
- THE MUNICIPAL UNIVERSITY OF AKRON, Akron, O. (C) 1149. A, N.
- THE MUNICIPAL UNIVERSITY OF WICHITA, Wichita, Kans. (C) 569. N.
- THE MUSKINGUM COLLEGE, New Concord, O. (C) Presb 885. N.
- NEBRASKA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, University Pl., Lincoln, Neb. (C) ME 669. N.
- NEWCOMB COLLEGE, New Orleans, La. (W) 705. S.
- THE NEW MEXICO COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, State College, N. M. (M) (W) 369. N.
- NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York City. (C) 27,966. A, M.
- NIAGARA UNIVERSITY, Niagara University, N. Y. (M) RC 246. M.
- THE NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Greensboro, N. C. (W) 1666.
- NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE, Naperville, Ill. (C) Evangelical 494. N.
- NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Fargo, N. D. (M) (W) 1905. N.
- NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, Evanston and Chicago, Ill.* () ME 9438. A*, N.
- OBERLIN COLLEGE, Oberlin, O. (C) 1866. A, N.
- OCCEIDENTAL COLLEGE, Los Angeles, Calif. (C) 635. A.
- THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, O. (M) (W) 12,085. A*, N.
- OHIO UNIVERSITY, Athens, O. (C) 2712. A, N.
- OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Delaware, O. (C) ME 1997. A, N.
- OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla. (C) 3979. N.
- OKLAHOMA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Chickasha, Grady Co., Okla. (W) 726. N.
- OREGON STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Corvallis, Ore. (C) ME 5189. NW.
- OTTAWA UNIVERSITY, Ottawa, Kans. (C) Bapt 755. N.
- OTTERBEIN COLLEGE, Westerville, O. (M) (W) United Brethren 606. A, N.
- OUACHITA COLLEGE, Arkadelphia, Ark. (C) Bapt 308. N.
- OUR LADY OF THE LAKE COLLEGE, Station A, San Antonio, Tex. (W) RC 252. A, S.
- PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, Forest Grove, Ore. (M) (W) 278.
- PARK COLLEGE, Parkville, Mo. (C) Presb 430. A, N.
- PARSONS COLLEGE, Fairfield, Iowa. (C) Presb 855. N.
- PENN COLLEGE, Oskaloosa, Iowa. (M) (W) Society of Friends 402. N.

- PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.
(W) Presb 301. M.
- THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, State College, Pa (C) 3549. M.
- PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY, University Station, Enid, Okla. (C) Disciples
of Christ 1012. N.
- THE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF BROOKLYN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (M)
432. A.
- POMONA COLLEGE, Claremont, Calif. (M) (W) Cong 916. A.
- PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Clinton, S. C. (M)
Presb 268. S.
- PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, Princeton, N. J. (M) 2466. A*, M.
- PURDUE UNIVERSITY, Lafayette, Ind. (C) 3439 A, N.
- RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, Cambridge, Mass. (W) 950. A.
- RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE FOR MEN, Ashland, Hanover Co., Va.
(M) M E 237. A, S.
- RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE, Lynchburg, Va (W) M E
841. A, S.
- REED COLLEGE, Portland, Ore. (C) 297. A, N W.
- RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Troy, N. Y. (M) 1251. A.
- RICE INSTITUTE, Houston, Tex. (M) (W). A, S.
- ROCKFORD COLLEGE, Rockford, Ill. (W) 420. A, N.
- ROSARY COLLEGE, River Forest, Oak Park P. O., Ill. (W) R C 267.
A, N.
- ROSE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Terre Haute, Ind. (M) 250 A, N.
- RUTGERS UNIVERSITY, New Brunswick, N. J. (M) (W) 1560. A, M.
- ST. AMBROSE COLLEGE, Davenport, Iowa. (M) R C 140. N.
- ST. BENEDICT'S COLLEGE, Atchison, Kans. (M) R C 168. N.
- ST. BONAVENTURE'S COLLEGE AND SEMINARY, St. Bonaventure, P. O.,
N. Y. (M) R C 446. M.
- ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, Annapolis, Md. (M) 169 M.
- ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, Lewis and Willoughby Aves, Brooklyn, N. Y.
(M) R C 1042. M.
- ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE, 17th and Stiles Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (M)
R C 162. M.
- THE SAINT LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, Canton, N. Y. (M) (W) 2866.
A, M.
- ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, Mo. (C) R C 2775. N.
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Notre Dame, Ind. (W) R C 281. N.
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, St Marys, Kans. (M) R C 178. N.
- ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Prairie du Chien, Wis. (W) R C 105. N.
- SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS COLLEGE, Saint-Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
(W) R C 242. N.
- ST. OLAF COLLEGE, Northfield, Minn. (C) Luth 1005. N.
- ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE, Annandale-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
(M) Epis 250 A, M.
- ST. VINCENT COLLEGE, Beatty, Pa. (M) R C M.
- ST. XAVIER COLLEGE, Evanston Station, Cincinnati, O. (M) R C
577. N.
- SALEM COLLEGE, Winston-Salem, N. C. (W) Moravian 272. S.
- SETON HILL COLLEGE, Greensburg, Pa. (W) R C 986. M.
- SHORTER COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Rome, Ga. (W) Bapt 267. S.
- SHURTEFF COLLEGE, Alton, Ill. (C) Bapt 288. N.
- SIMMONS COLLEGE, 300 The Fenway, Boston, Mass (W) 1649. A.
- SIMPSON COLLEGE, Indianola, Iowa. (C) M E 953. A, N.
- SKIDMORE COLLEGE, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (W) 479. M.
- SMITH COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass (W) 2158. A.
- SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, Dallas, Tex. (C) M E 2913. S.

- SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC
Arts, State College Station, Brookings, S. D. (C) 825. N.
- SOUTH DAKOTA STATE SCHOOL OF MINES, Rapid City, S. D. (C)
241. S.
- SOUTHWESTERN, Memphis, Tenn. (C) Presb 406. S.
- SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA INSTITUTE, Lafayette, La. (C) 822. S.
- SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, Southwestern Station, Georgetown, Tex.
(C) M E 946. S.
- SPRING HILL COLLEGE, Mobile, Ala. (M) R C 4201. S.
- STATE COLLEGE OF WASHINGTON, Pullman, Wash. (M) (W) 3064.
A, N W.
- STATE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA, Missoula, Mont. (C) 2032. N.
- STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO, Albuquerque, N. M. (M) (W)
702 N.
- STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Hoboken, N. J. (M) 450. A.
- SWARTHMORE COLLEGE, Swarthmore, Pa. (C) Society of Friends 500.
A, M.
- SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE, Sweet Briar, Va. (W) 437. A, S.
- SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, Syracuse, N. Y. (M) (W) 8478. A, M.
- TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, Pa. (M) (W) 9325. M.
- TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY, Fort Worth, Tex. (C) Disciples of
Christ. 1157. S.
- THIEL COLLEGE, Greenville, Pa. () Luth 359. M.
- TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE, Lexington, Ky. (M) (W) Disciples of Christ
397. S.
- TRINITY COLLEGE, Hartford, Conn. (M) Epis 284. A.
- TRINITY COLLEGE, Washington, D. C. (W) R C 360. A, M.
- TRINITY UNIVERSITY, Waxahachie, Tex. (M) (W) Presb 602. S.
- TUFTS COLLEGE, Medford, Mass. (M) Jackson College for Women.
906. A.
- THE TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA, Station 20, New Orleans,
La. (M) (W) 4517. A, S.
- TUSCULUM COLLEGE, Greeneville, Tenn. (M) (W) S.
- UNION COLLEGE, Schenectady, N. Y. (M) 811. A, M.
- UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, Westpoint, N. Y. (M) 1150. A.
- UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, Annapolis, Md. (M) 1615.
- UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, University, Ala. (C) 2205. A, S.
- UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA, Tucson, Ariz. (C) 2731. A, N.
- UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, Fayetteville, Ark. (M) (W) 1567. A, N.
- THE UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, Buffalo, N. Y. (C) 2689. A, M.
- UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, Berkeley, Calif. (M) (W) 25,598. A*.
- UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA, Chattanooga, Tenn. (C) M E 382.
A, S.
- THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, Chicago, Ill. (M) (W) 14,472. A*, N.
- UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, O. (C) 6611. A, N
- THE UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO, 11th and Illinois Sts.,
Toledo, O. (M) (W) 1729. N.
- UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, Boulder, Colo. (C) 2871. A, N.
- UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE, Newark, Del. (M) (W) 965. A, M.
- UNIVERSITY OF DENVER, Denver, Colo. (M) (W) 3585. N.
- UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT, 651 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich. (M)
(W) R C 1832.
- UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE, Dubuque, Iowa. (M) (W) 246 N.
- UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, Fla. (M) 2840. A, S.
- UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, Athens, Ga. (M) (W) 1676. A, S.
- UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII, Honolulu, Hawaii. (M) (W) 681. A.
- THE UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO, Moscow, Idaho. (C) A, N W.

- UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, Urbana, Ill. (C) 13,399. A*, N.
 UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, Iowa City, Iowa. (C) 8818. A*, N.
 UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, Lawrence, Kans. (M) (W) 5533. A*, N.
 UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY, Lexington, Ky. (C) 2327. A, S.
 UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, Ky. (M) (W) 1311. S.
 UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, Orono, Me. (C) 1503. A.
 UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, College Park, Md. (M) (W) 3565. A, M.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, Mich. (C) 12,695. A*, N.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, Minn. (C) 14,410.
 A*, N.
 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, Columbus, Mo. (C) 5277. A*, N, S.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA, Lincoln, Neb. (C) 9896. A*, N.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, Reno, Nev. (M) (W) 1016. A.
 UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, Durham, N. H. (C) 1348. A.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, Chapel Hill, N. C. (M) (W)
 6248. A*, S.
 UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA, Grand Forks, N. D. (C) 2281.
 A, N.
 UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME du Lac, Notre Dame, Ind. (M) R C
 3237. A, N.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA, Norman, Okla. (M) (W) 4714.
 A, N.
 UNIVERSITY OF OREGON, Eugene, Ore. (C) 3221. A, N, W.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, Pa. (M) (W) 16,-
 227. A*, M.
 UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, Pa. (M) (W) 10,131. A, M.
 UNIVERSITY OF REDLANDS, Redlands, Calif. (C) Bapt 567. N W.
 UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND, Richmond, Va. (M) (W) Bapt 978. A, S.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, Rochester, N. Y. (M) (W) 1311.
 A, M.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH, Sewanee, Tenn. () Epis 359. A, S.
 UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Columbia, S. C. (M) (W) 1419.
 A, S.
 UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Vermillion, S. D. (C) 1460. A, N.
 UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, Calif. (M) (W)
 ME 15,839. A.
 THE UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, Knoxville, Tenn. (M) (W) 2110.
 A, S.
 UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, Austin, Tex. (C) 5435. A, S.
 UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, Salt Lake City, Utah. (C) 2910. A.
 UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Bur-
 lington, Vt. (C) 1197. A.
 UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, Charlottesville, Va. (M) (W) 2158. A*, S.
 UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, Seattle, Wash. (C) 9261. A, N, W.
 UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, Madison, Wis. (M) (W) 8331. A*, N.
 UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING, Laramie, Wyo. (C) 1140. A, N.
 URSINUS COLLEGE, Collegeville, Pa. (M) (W) Reformed 315. M.
 UTAH AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Logan, Utah. (M) (W) 940. N W.
 VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, Nashville, Tenn. (C) 1377. A, S.
 VASSAR COLLEGE, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (W) 1149. A, M.
 VILLANOVA COLLEGE, Villanova, Pa. (M) R C 727.
 VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECH-
 NIC INSTITUTE, Blacksburg, Va. (M) (W) 1431. S.
 VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE, Lexington, Va. (M) S.
 WABASH COLLEGE, Crawfordsville, Ind. (M) Presb 521. A, N.
 WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, Wake Forest, N. C. (M) Bapt 710. S.
 WASHBURN COLLEGE, Topeka, Kans. (C) Cong 1381. A, N.

- WASHINGTON COLLEGE, Chestertown, Md. (C) 181. M.
 WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, Mo. (C) 7072. A*, N.
 WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE, Washington, Pa (M) 500. A, M.
 WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, Lexington, Va. (M) 903. A, S
 WEBSTER COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Webster Groves, Mo. (W) R C 180. N.
 WELLESLEY COLLEGE, Wellesley, Mass. (W) 1599. A.
 WELLS COLLEGE, Aurora, N. Y. (W) 242. A, M.
 WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Macon, Ga. (W) M E 430 S.
 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Middletown, Conn. (M) M E 500 A.
 THE WESTERN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Oxford, O. (W) 367. A, N.
 WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE, Westminster, Md. (C) Methodist Protestant 491. M.
 WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY, Cleveland, O (M) (W) 3845. A, N
 WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, Fulton, Mo. (M) Presb 238. N, A.
 WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, New Wilmington, Pa (C) Presb 461. A, M.
 WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, Morgantown, W. Va. (M) (W) 3636. S
 WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Buckhannon, W. Va. (M) (W) M E 355.
 WHEATON COLLEGE, Wheaton, Ill. (M) (W) 377. N.
 WHEATON COLLEGE, Norton, Mass. (W) 446. A.
 WHITMAN COLLEGE, Walla Walla, Wash. (C) 608. A, N W.
 WILAMETTE UNIVERSITY, Salem, Ore (M) (W) M E 609 A.
 WILLIAMS COLLEGE, Williamstown, Mass. (M) 766. A.
 WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, Liberty, Mo. (C) Bapt 551. A, N.
 WILSON COLLEGE, Chambersburg, Pa. (W) Presb 416. A, M.
 WINTHROP COLLEGE, THE SOUTH CAROLINA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Rock Hill, S. C. (W) 1742. A, S.
 WITTENBERG COLLEGE, Springfield, O. (C) Luth 879. A, N.
 WOFFORD COLLEGE, Spartanburg, S. C. (M) M E 499. S.
 WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Worcester, Mass. (M) 550. A.
 YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Conn. (M) (W) 5294. A*.
 YANKTON COLLEGE, Yankton, S. C. (C) Cong. 587. N.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF JUNIOR COLLEGES

The Junior Colleges accredited by accrediting agencies, which include all Associations of American Universities, Middle States and Maryland, Southern States, North Central States, and North West, are indicated by (a).

- MAROT JUNIOR COLLEGE, Thompson Conn. Mary L. Marot, Pres.
 HIGHLAND MANOR, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y. E. H. Lehman, Pres.
 AVERETT COLLEGE, Danville, Va. J. W. Camnock, Pres.
 BLACKSTONE COLLEGE, Blackstone, Va. H. P. Meyers, Pres.
 MARION COLLEGE, Marion, Va. C. B. Cox, Pres.
 MARTHA WASHINGTON COLLEGE, Abington, Va. C. D. Curtis, Pres.
 SOUTHERN COLLEGE, Petersburg, Va. A. K. Davis, Pres.
 SULLINS COLLEGE, Bristol, Va. W. E. Martin, Pres. (a)
 VIRGINIA INTERMONT COLLEGE, Bristol, Va. H. G. Noffsinger, Pres.
 NEW RIVER STATE SCHOOL, Montgomery, W. Va. C. H. Martin, Pres.
 POTOMAC STATE SCHOOL, Keyser, W. Va. J. W. Stayman, Pres.
 LOUISBURG COLLEGE, Louisburg, N. C. A. W. Mohn, Pres.
 MARS HILL COLLEGE, Mars Hill, N. C. R. L. Moore, Pres. (a)
 PEACE INSTITUTE, Raleigh, N. C. W. C. Presley, Pres.
 ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Raleigh, N. C. W. W. Way, Pres.
 ANDREW COLLEGE, Cuthbert, Ga. F. G. Branch, Pres.
 AUGUSTA JUNIOR COLLEGE, Augusta, Ga. Geo. P. Butler, Pres. (a)

- BETHEL COLLEGE, Russellville, Ky. W. C. James, Pres.
 BETHEL WOMAN'S COLLEGE, Hopkinsville, Ky. J. W. Gaines, Pres.
 HAMILTON COLLEGE, Lexington, Ky. Hilda Threlkeld, Dean.
 LOGAN COLLEGE, Russellville, Ky. E. F. Goodson, Pres.
 NAZARETH JUNIOR COLLEGE, Nazareth, Ky. Sister M. Ignatius, Pres.
 CENTENARY COLLEGE, Cleveland, Tenn. J. N. Malone, Pres.
 DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tenn. H. L. Boles, Pres.
 HIWASSEE COLLEGE, Madisonville, Tenn. J. M. Reedy, Pres.
 MARTIN COLLEGE, Pulaski, Tenn. G. A. Morgan, Pres.
 NASHVILLE AGRICULTURAL AND NORMAL COLLEGE, Madison, Tenn.
 TENNESSEE WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Athens, Tenn. J. L. Robb, Pres. (a)
 TREVECCA COLLEGE, Nashville, Tenn. J. T. Benson, Pres.
 WARD-BELMONT, Nashville, Tenn. J. D. Blanton, Pres.
 WAYLAND BAPTIST COLLEGE, Plainview, Tenn. Z. T. Huff, Pres.
 MARION INSTITUTE, Marion, Ala. W. L. Murfee, Pres. (a)
 GULF PARK COLLEGE, Gulfport, Miss. R. G. Cox, Pres. (a)
 HILLMAN COLLEGE, Clinton, Miss. M. P. L. Berry, Pres.
 HINDS COUNTRY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Raymond, Miss.
 MISSISSIPPI SYNODICAL COLLEGE, Holly Springs, Miss. R. F. Cooper.
 MANSFIELD FEMALE COLLEGE, Mansfield, La. D. B. Raulins, Pres.
 SILLIMAN COLLEGE, Clinton, La. L. E. Petty, Pres.
 BURLESON COLLEGE, Greenville, Texas. Harry L. Durham, Pres.
 CARR-BURDETT COLLEGE, Sherman, Texas. W. P. King, Pres.
 GAINESVILLE JUNIOR COLLEGE, Gainesville, Texas. Lee Clark, Pres.
 HILLSBORO JUNIOR COLLEGE, Hillsboro, Texas. W. F. Doughty, Pres.
 JACKSONVILLE COLLEGE, Jacksonville, Texas. B. J. Albritton, Pres.
 JOHN TARLETON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Stephenville, Texas. (a)
 JOLIET JUNIOR COLLEGE, Stephenville, Texas. J. T. Davis, Pres.
 KIDD-KEY COLLEGE, Sherman, Texas. E. L. Spurllock, Pres.
 LON MORRIS COLLEGE, Jacksonville, Texas. G. F. Winfield, Pres.
 NORTH TEXAS JUNIOR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Arlington, Texas.
 RUSK COLLEGE, Rusk, Texas. C. G. Truitt, Pres.
 TYLER JUNIOR COLLEGE, Tyler, Texas. G. O. Clough, Pres.
 WESTMORELAND COLLEGE, San Antonio, Texas. E. R. Standford, Pres.
 THE JUNIOR COLLEGE OF TOLEDO UNIVERSITY, Toledo, Ohio.
 SHENANDOAH COLLEGE INSTITUTE AND SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Dayton, O.
 URBANA UNIVERSITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGE, Urbana, Ohio.
 CONCORDIA COLLEGE, Fort Wayne, Ind. W. C. Burhap, Pres.
 BAY CITY JUNIOR COLLEGE, Bay City, Mich. N. B. Sloan, Pres (a)
 EMMANUEL MISSIONARY COLLEGE, Berrien Springs, Mich. (a)
 FLINT JUNIOR COLLEGE, Flint, Mich.
 GRAND RAPIDS JUNIOR COLLEGE, Grand Rapids, Mich. (a)
 HIGHLAND PARK JUNIOR COLLEGE, Highland Park, Mich. (a)
 BLACKBURN COLLEGE, Carlinville, Ill. W. M. Hudson, Pres.
 BROADVIEW COLLEGE, Joliet, Ill. (a)
 CENTRAL Y.M.C.A. OF LIBERAL ARTS, Chicago, Ill. (a)
 CRANE JUNIOR COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill. Wm. J. Bartholf, Pres. (a)
 CONCORDIA TEACHERS COLLEGE, River Forest, Ill. W. C. Kohn, Pres.
 ELMHURST COLLEGE, Elmhurst, Ill. (a)
 FERRY HALL COLLEGE, Lake Forest, Ill. Miss E. R. Tremain, Pres.
 FRANCES SHIMER SCHOOL, Mt. Carroll, Ill. (a)
 JOHN TARLETON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Joliet, Ill. L. W. Smith.
 JOLIET JUNIOR COLLEGE, Joliet, Ill. (a)
 MONTICELLO SEMINARY, Godfrey, Ill. (a)
 MORTON JUNIOR COLLEGE, Cicero, Ill. Walter B. Spelman, Dean. (a)
 NORTH PARK JUNIOR COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill. (a)
 CONCORDIA COLLEGE, St. Paul, Minn. Theo. Buenger, Pres.

- HIBBING JUNIOR COLLEGE, Hibbing, Minn. (a)
 ROCHESTER JUNIOR COLLEGE, Rochester, Minn. W. G. Bolcom. (a)
 VIRGINIA JUNIOR COLLEGE, Virginia, Minn. O. H. Gibson, Pres. (a)
 GRACELAND COLLEGE, Lamoni, Iowa. (a)
 LENNOX COLLEGE, Hopkintown, Iowa. E. V. Laughlin, Pres.
 MASON CITY JUNIOR COLLEGE, Mason City, Iowa. (a)
 CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, Columbia, Mo. E. D. Lee, Pres. (a)
 COTTEY COLLEGE, Nevada, Mo. Mrs. V. A. C. Stockard, Pres.
 FLAT RIVER JUNIOR COLLEGE, Flat River, Mo. H. P. Fling, Pres.
 JUNIOR COLLEGE OF KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, Mo. (a)
 KEMPER MILITARY COLLEGE, Boonville, Mo. A. M. Hitch, Pres. (a)
 PALMER COLLEGE, Albany, Mo. F. G. Coffin, Pres.
 THE PRINCIPIA, St. Louis, Mo. F. E. Morgan, Pres. (a)
 ST. JOSEPH JUNIOR COLLEGE, St. Joseph, Mo. C. E. Varner. (a)
 ST. TERESA JUNIOR COLLEGE, Kansas City, Mo. Sister M. Pius, Pres.
 STEPHENS JUNIOR COLLEGE, Columbia, Mo. J. M. Wood, Pres. (a)
 WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY, Lexington, Mo. S. Sellers, Jr.
 WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE, Fulton, Mo. E. R. Cockerell, Pres. (a)
 WESSINGTON SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE, Wessington Springs, S. D.
 CONCORDIA COLLEGE, Seward, Neb. C. F. Brommer, Pres.
 UNION COLLEGE, College View, Neb. (a)
 CENTRAL ACADEMY COLLEGE, McPherson, Kans. C. A. Stoll, Pres.
 CENTRAL JUNIOR COLLEGE, Conway, Ark. D. S. Campbell, Pres. (a)
 EL DORADO JUNIOR COLLEGE, El Dorado, Ark. Donald MacQueen.
 JONESBORO COLLEGE, Jonesboro, Ark. J. N. Mallory, Pres.
 MOUNTAIN HOME COLLEGE, Mountain Home, Ark. H. D. Morton, Pres.
 BETHANY-PENIEL COLLEGE, Bethany, Okla. A. K. Bracken, Pres.
 MURRAY STATE SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE, Tishomingo, Okla.
 N. E. OKLAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE, Miami, Okla. M. R. Floyd (a)
 PANHANDLE AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COL., Goodwill, Okla.
 COLORADO WOMAN'S COLLEGE, Denver, Colo. S. J. Vaughn, Pres.
 REGIS COLLEGE, Denver, Colo. (a)
 IDAHO TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, Pocatello, Idaho. (a)
 MOUNT ST. CHARLES COLLEGE, Helena, Mont. (a)
 DIXIE COLLEGE, St. George, Utah. E. M. Jensen, Pres.
 LATTER DAY SAINTS, Salt Lake City, Utah. G. C. Wilson, Pres.
 SNOW JUNIOR COLLEGE, Ephraim, Utah. M. H. Knudsen, Pres.
 WEBER COLLEGE, Ogden, Utah. A. W. Tracy, Pres.
 PHOENIX JUNIOR COLLEGE, Phoenix, Arizona. E. W. Montgomery.
 NEW MEXICO INSTITUTE, Rosewell, N. M. Maj. G. B. Duffield, Pres.
 FULLERTON UNION JUNIOR COLLEGE, Fullerton, Calif.
 RIVERSIDE JUNIOR COLLEGE, Riverside, Calif. I. E. O'Brien, Pres.

PRIVATE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF THE CENTRAL STATES

- STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY, Staunton, Va.
 THE COLUMBIA MILITARY ACADEMY, Columbia, Tenn.
 THE COLUMBUS ACADEMY, Columbus, Ohio.
 MIAMI MILITARY INSTITUTE, Germantown, Ohio.
 OHIO MILITARY INSTITUTE, College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio.
 UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio.
 WESTERN RESERVE ACADEMY, Hudson, Ohio.
 BOYS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Indianapolis, Ind.
 CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY, Culver, Ind.
 HOWE SCHOOL, Howe, Ind.
 DETROIT COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Detroit, Mich.

DETROIT UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Detroit, Mich.
 CHICAGO LATIN SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.
 DAKOTAH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Dakotah, Ill.
 ELGIN JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, Elgin, Ill.
 FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL, Chicago, Ill.
 HARVARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Chicago, Ill.
 LAKE FOREST ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Ill.
 MOOSEHEART SCHOOL, Mooseheart, Ill.
 MORGAN PARK MILITARY ACADEMY, Morgan Park, Ill.
 NORTHWESTERN MILITARY AND NAVAL ACADEMY, Lake Geneva, Ill.
 ONARGA MILITARY SCHOOL, Onarga, Ill.
 ST. ALBAN'S SCHOOL, Sycamore, Ill.
 THORPE ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Ill.
 TODD SEMINARY FOR BOYS, Woodstock, Ill.
 WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY, Alton, Ill.
 WHEATON ACADEMY, Wheaton, Ill.
 MILWAUKEE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL, Milwaukee, Wis.
 MILWAUKEE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Milwaukee, Wis.
 RACINE COLLEGE SCHOOL, Racine, Wis.
 ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, Delafield, Wis.
 ST. JAMES SCHOOL, Faribault, Wis.
 WAYLAND ACADEMY, Beaver Dam, Wis.
 BLAKE SCHOOL, Minneapolis, Minn.
 PILLSBURY SCHOOL, Owatonna, Minn.
 SHATTUCK SCHOOL, Faribault, Minn.
 ST. PAUL ACADEMY, St. Paul, Minn.
 EPWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY, Epworth, Iowa.
 COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Kansas City, Mo.
 KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL, Boonville, Mo.
 MISSOURI MILITARY ACADEMY, Mexico, Mo.
 THE PRINCIPIA, St. Louis, Mo.
 ST. LOUIS COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, St. Louis, Mo.
 WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY, Lexington, Mo.
 ST. JOHN'S MILITARY SCHOOL, Salina, Kan.

THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES

NORWICH UNIVERSITY, Northfield, Vt. Col. Charles A. Plumley, Pres.
 LA SALLE MILITARY ACADEMY, Oakdale, N. Y. Rev. Bro. Jerome.
 MANLIUS SCHOOL, Manlius, N. Y. Brig. Gen. William Verbeck, Pres.
 NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
 BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE, Bordentown, N. J. Col. T. D. Landon, Princ. and Commandant.
 PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE, Chester, Pa. Brev. Brig. Gen. C. E. Hyatt, President
 AUGUSTA MILITARY ACADEMY, Fort Defiance, Va. Col. T. J. Roller.
 BLACKSTONE MILITARY ACADEMY, Blackstone, Va. Col. E. S. Ligon.
 DANVILLE MILITARY INSTITUTE, Danville, Va. Col. W. M. Kemper.
 FISHBURNE MILITARY SCHOOL, Waynesboro, Va. Col. Morgan H. Hudgins, Princ.
 FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY, Fork Union, Va. Col. N. J. Perkins.
 SHENANDOAH VALLEY ACADEMY, Winchester, Va. Brantz M. Roszel.
 STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY, Staunton, Va. Col. Thomas H. Russell, Pres.
 VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE, Lexington, Va.
 VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Blacksburg, Va. J. A. Burruss.

- GEORGIA MILITARY ACADEMY, College Park, Ga. Col. Rex K. Latham.
 RIVERSIDE ACADEMY, Gainesville, Ga. Lt. Col. Sandy Beaver, Pres.
 FLORIDA MILITARY ACADEMY, Green Cove Springs, Fla.
 KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE, Lyndon, Ky. C. B. Richards.
 BRANHAM & HUGHES MILITARY ACADEMY, Spring Hill, Tenn.
 COLUMBIA MILITARY ACADEMY, Columbia, Tenn.
 SEWANEE MILITARY ACADEMY, Sewanee, Tenn. Maj. R. E. Coley.
 TENNESSEE MILITARY INSTITUTE, Sweetwater, Tenn.
 GULF COAST MILITARY ACADEMY, Gulfport, Miss. Rex Latham.
 TUPELO MILITARY INSTITUTE, Tupelo, Miss. George W. Chapman.
 ALLEN ACADEMY, Bryan, Texas. Col. N. B. Allen.
 MIAMI MILITARY INSTITUTE, Germantown, Ohio. Col. O. G. Brown.
 CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY, Culver, Indiana. L. R. Gignilliat.
 HOWE SCHOOL, Howe, Indiana. Rev. Charles Herbert Young, Rector.
 MORGAN PARK ACADEMY, Morgan Park, Ill. Col. Harry D. Abells.
 ONARGA MILITARY SCHOOL, Onarga, Ill. J. E. Bettinger, Supt.
 WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY, Alton, Ill. Col. G. D. Eaton, Pres.
 NORTHWESTERN MILITARY AND NAVAL ACADEMY, Lake Geneva, Wis.
 Col. R. P. Davidson, Supt.
 ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, Delafield, Wis. Lt. Col. Roy F. Farrand, Pres.
 SHATTUCK SCHOOL, Faribault, Minn. Charles W. Newhall.
 KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL, Boonville, Mo. Col. T. A. Johnston.
 MISSOURI MILITARY ACADEMY, Mexico, Mo. Col. E. Y. Burton, Pres.
 WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY, Lexington, Mo. Major Sandford Sellers, Jr., Supt.
 NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE, Rosewell, N. M. Col. J. C. Troutman, Supt.
 HILL MILITARY ACADEMY, Portland, Oregon. Joseph A. Hill, Princ.
 SAN DIEGO ARMY AND NAVY ACADEMY, Pacific Beach, San Diego, Calif. Capt. T. A. Davis, Supt.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ACCREDITED COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS

- BAY PATH INSTITUTE, Springfield, Mass. C. F. Gaugh.
 BECKERS COLLEGE, Worcester, Mass. M. C. Becker.
 BURDETT COLLEGE, Boston, Mass. Fred H. Burdett; I. L. Lindabury.
 FISHER BUSINESS COLLEGE, 30 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.
 LYNN BRANCH BURDETT COLLEGE, Lynn, Mass. Henry W. Pelton.
 POST'S WORCESTER BUSINESS INSTITUTE, Worcester, Mass. C. B. Post.
 SALEM COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Salem, Mass. Robert S. Andrews.
 THIBODEAU BUSINESS COLLEGE, Fall River, Mass. J. C. Thibodeau.
 KINYON'S COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Pawtucket, R. I. W. H. Kinyon.
 SCHOOL OF COMMERCIAL SCIENCES, Woonsocket, R. I. Edwin B. Hill.
 BOOTH-BAYLISS COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Bridgeport, Conn.
 NEW LONDON BUSINESS COLLEGE, New London, Conn. W. E. Canfield.
 STONE ACCOUNTING AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, New Haven, Conn.
 WATERBURY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Waterbury, Conn. H. C. Post.
 ALBANY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Albany, N. Y. John R. Carnell, Jr.
 ALLEN'S SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, Troy, N. Y. Richard W. Allen.
 BROWNE'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Flatbush and Lafayette Aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Robert Strobridge.
 DARROW SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Rochester, N. Y. F. S. Darrow.
 EASTMAN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. J. B. Marian.
 EUCLID SCHOOL, 1297 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Easton A. Young.
 GLOVERSVILLE BUSINESS SCHOOL, Gloversville, N. Y. A. A. Burr.
 HEFFLEY SCHOOL, 535 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. N. P. Heffley.

- HURST'S PRIVATE SCHOOL, Buffalo, N. Y. S. G. Hurst
 MEEKER'S BUSINESS INSTITUTE, Elmira, N. Y. E. R. Brown.
 MERCHANTS AND BANKERS' BUSINESS SCHOOL, 37 E. 58th St., N.Y.C.
 JAMESTOWN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Jamestown, N. Y. Thomas M. Nelson.
 RAMSDALL SCHOOL, Middletown, N. Y. Wm. C. Ramsdell.
 UTICA SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, Utica, N. Y. Wm. S. Risinger.
 ROCHESTER BUSINESS INSTITUTE, Rochester, N. Y. Ethel B. Pearson.
 SPENCER BUSINESS SCHOOL, Schenectady, N. Y. W. R. Hill.
 WESTBROOK COMMERCIAL ACADEMY, Olean, N. Y. E. D. Westbrook.
 DRAKE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Paterson, N. J. H. B. Boyles.
 DRAKE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Passaic, N. J. L. M. Arbaugh.
 RIDER COLLEGE, Trenton, N. J. F. B. Moore; J. E. Gill.
 BANKS COLLEGE, Philadelphia, Pa. Edward M. Hull.
 CAMBRIA-ROWE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Johnstown, Pa. Gerald Deveaux.
 DU BOIS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Du Bois, Pa. Rosetta Turner.
 DUFFS IRON CITY COLLEGE, Pittsburgh, Pa. P. S. Spangler.
 ERIE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Erie, Pa. C. P. McGeary.
 HOFF BUSINESS COLLEGE, Warren, Pa. L. J. Holmes.
 LANCASTER BUSINESS COLLEGE, Lancaster, Pa. J. G. Dommy.
 PEIRCE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Louis B. Moffett.
 POTTSTOWN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Pottstown, Pa. F. E. Kelley.
 SCRANTON-LACKAWANNA COLLEGE, Scranton, Pa. J. H. Seely.
 TAYLOR SCHOOL INC., Philadelphia, Pa. F. P. Taylor.
 WILKES-BARRE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. V. L. Dodson.
 ZETH SCHOOL, Altoona, Pa. George G. Zeth.
 BEACOM COLLEGE, Wilmington, Delaware. W. H. Beacom.
 GOLDEY COLLEGE, Wilmington, Delaware. W. E. Douglas.
 BALTIMORE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Baltimore, Md. E. H. Norman.
 BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Baltimore, Md. E. S.
 Donohoe.
 CATHERMAN'S BUSINESS SCHOOL, Cumberland, Md. Chas. Catherman.
 EATON AND BURNETT BUSINESS COLLEGE, Inc., Baltimore, Md.
 STRAYER'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Baltimore, Md. T. W. Donoho.
 STRAYER'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Washington, D. C. P. J. Harman.
 THE TEMPLE SCHOOL, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Caroline B. Stephen.
 MASSEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Richmond, Va. T. T. Kincheloe.
 NORFOLK COLLEGE, Norfolk, Va. M. G. James.
 ROANOKE NATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, Roanoke, Va. E. M. Coulter.
 SMITHDEAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, Richmond, Va. V. E. Jernigan.
 VIRGINIA COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Inc., Lynchburg, Va. S. P. Brown.
 CAPITAL CITY COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Charleston, W. Va.
 CHARLESTON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Charleston, W. Va.
 ELLIOTT COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Wheeling, W. Va. W. B. Elliott.
 MOUNTAIN STATE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Parkersburg, W. Va.
 STELLA E. BOOTHE BUSINESS SCHOOL, Huntingdon, W. Va.
 WEST VIRGINIA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Clarksburg, W. Va. T. B. Cam.
 WEST VIRGINIA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Fairmount, W. Va. C. G. Shafer.
 CECIL'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Asheville, N. C. R. T. Cecil.
 DURHAM BUSINESS SCHOOL, Durham, N. C. Mrs. Walter Lee Lednum.
 KING'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Charlotte, N. C. F. L. Riggsbee.
 KING'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Raleigh, N. C. E. L. Layfield.
 KING'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Greensboro, N. C. A. C. Stanfield.
 BOWEN-CONNATSER BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Columbia, S. C.
 CECIL'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Spartanburg, S. C. L. M. Cecil.
 GEORGIA-ALABAMA COLLEGE, Macon, Ga. Eugene Anderson.
 RICHARD'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Savannah, Ga. C. J. Richards.

MASSEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Jacksonville, Fla. Birge Horton.
TAMPA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Tampa, Fla. L. M. Hatton.
BOWLING GREEN BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Bowling Green, Ky.
SOUTHERN BROTHERS FUGAZZI SCHOOL, Lexington, Ky.
SPENCERIAN COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Louisville, Ky. R. H. Linsey.
EDMONDSON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Chattanooga, Tenn.
FALL'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Nashville, Tenn. H. W. Fall.
JACKSON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Jackson, Tenn. C. A. Derryberry.
KNOXVILLE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Knoxville, Tenn. W. L. Stooksbury.
OFFICE TRAINING SCHOOL, Memphis, Tenn. Alice V. Wylie.
MOUNTAIN CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Chattanooga, Tenn.
MASSEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Birmingham, Ala. Richard W. Massey.
MASSEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Montgomery, Ala. G. M. Lyons.
MOBILE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Mobile, Ala. Chas. Padgett.
WHEELER BUSINESS COLLEGE, Birmingham, Ala. Willard J. Wheeler.
SOULÉ COLLEGE, New Orleans, La. Edward E. Soulé.
ALAMO CITY COMMERCIAL & BUSINESS COLLEGE, San Antonio, Texas.
AMARILLO PRACTICAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, Amarillo, Texas.
BRANTLEY-DRAUGHON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Fort Worth, Texas.
CENTRAL CITY COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Waco, Texas. Sam Knight.
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, El Paso, Texas. J. B. Williams.
MASSEY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Houston, Texas. L. B. East.
METROPOLITAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Dallas, Texas. A. Ragland.
NATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, Abilene, Texas. G. E. Lawson.
PORT ARTHUR COLLEGE, Port Arthur, Texas. A. B. Chenier.
ACTUAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, Akron, Ohio. E. A. Brown.
ASHTABULA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Ashtabula, O. F. C. Williams.
BLISS COLLEGE, Columbus, Ohio. C. A. Bliss.
CANTON ACTUAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, Canton, Ohio. J. J. Krider.
DAVIS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Toledo, Ohio. T. P. Davis.
DYKE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Cleveland, Ohio. F. L. Dyke.
ELYRIA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Elyria, Ohio. E. T. Reese.
HAMMEL BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Akron, Ohio. C. A. Neale.
HALL BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Youngstown, Ohio. J. B. Williams.
LITTLEFORD SCHOOL, Cincinnati, Ohio. G. E. McClellan.
MANSFIELD-OHIO BUSINESS COLLEGE, Mansfield, Ohio.
MEREDITH BUSINESS COLLEGE, Zanesville, Ohio. R. E. Wilson.
MIAMI-JACOBS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Dayton, Ohio. W. E. Harbottle.
MILLER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Cincinnati, Ohio. D. D. Miller.
NELSON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. R. J. Nelson.
OBERLIN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Oberlin, Ohio. J. T. Henderson.
SANDUSKY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Sandusky, Ohio. W. O. Loudenslagel.
SPENCERIAN COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio. E. E. Merville.
STEBENVILLE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Steubenville, Ohio. J. T. Thompson.
TRI-STATE BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Toledo, Ohio. C. H. Melchior.
BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Terre Haute, Indiana. U. L. Goodman.
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE, Ft. Wayne, Ind. T. L. Staples.
LOCKYEAR'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Evansville, Ind. M. H. Lockyear.
NEW ALBANY BUSINESS COLLEGE, New Albany, Ind. J. J. Paul.
SOUTH BEND BUSINESS COLLEGE, South Bend, Ind. C. A. Arnold.
BAKER BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Flint, Mich. E. E. Baker.
BUSINESS INSTITUTE, Detroit, Mich. A. F. Tull.
DAVENPORT-McLACHLAN INSTITUTE, Grand Rapids, Mich.
DETROIT BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Detroit, Mich. E. R. Shaw.
JACKSON BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Jackson, Mich. B. J. Campbell.
LANSING BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Lansing, Mich. W. M. Dowden.
PARSON'S BUSINESS SCHOOL, Kalamazoo, Mich. W. W. Parsons.

-
- BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Peoria, Ill. C. J. Harvey.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Bloomington, Ill. Geo. R. Harrington
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Danville, Ill. H. M. Jones.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Jacksonville, Ill. G. C. Claybaugh.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Springfield, Ill. S. I. Gresham.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Galesburg, Ill. J. H. Cox.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Alton, Ill. Willis G. Swope.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Marion, Ill. J. M. Mozley.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Centralia, Ill. J. H. Sickman.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Rockford, Ill. P. J. Maw.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Streator, Ill. W. I. Thomas.
 GALLAGHER SCHOOL, Kankakee, Ill. Mary M. Gallagher.
 BROWN'S-OTTAWA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Ottawa, Ill. Mary M. Gallagher.
 GEM CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Quincy, Ill. D. L. Musselman.
 ILLINOIS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Springfield, Ill. J. T. Stockton.
 MOSER SHORTHAND COLLEGE, Chicago, Ill. Paul Moser.
 NORTHWESTERN BUSINESS COLLEGE, 1630 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago.
 PIERSON SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, 1134 Wilson Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 SPARKS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Shelbyville, Ill. H. D. Sparks.
 BROWN'S-DECATUR BUSINESS COLLEGE, Decatur, Ill. H. M. Owen.
 SUMMERS' COLLEGE OF COMMERCE, East St. Louis, Ill. I. B. Summers.
 WAUKEGAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Waukegan, Ill. Leo W. Gould.
 FOUNTAIN CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Fond du Lac, Wis. G. W. Puffer.
 HUNT'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Eau Claire, Wis. D. L. Hunt.
 MADISON COLLEGE, Madison, Wis. G. E. Spohn.
 MOORE'S COLLEGE, Inc., Racine, Wis. M. M. Moore.
 OSHKOSH BUSINESS COLLEGE, Oshkosh, Wis. W. C. Springgate.
 WISCONSIN BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, La Crosse, Wis. A. E. Rowland.
 SPENCERIAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Milwaukee, Wis. Miss E. M. Bennett.
 AMERICAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Minneapolis, Minn. E. L. Bergquist.
 DULUTH BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, Duluth, Minn. B.M. Winkleman.
 GLOBE BUSINESS COLLEGE, St. Paul, Minn. Govert S. Stephens.
 MANKATO COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Mankato, Minn. J. R. Brandrup.
 MINNEAPOLIS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Minneapolis, Minn. J. H. Mosher.
 RASMUSSEN PRACTICAL BUSINESS SCHOOL, St. Paul, Minn.
 WINONA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Winona, Minn. P. H. Ricks.
 BAYLESS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Dubuque, Iowa. E. B. Lyons.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Davenport, Iowa. R. H. Peck.
 CAPITAL CITY COMMERCIAL COLLEGES, Des Moines, Iowa. B. F. Williams.
 CEDAR RAPIDS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. W. C. Henning.
 CENTRAL IOWA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Marshalltown, Iowa. H. H. Hunt.
 FT. DODGE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. W. F. McDaniel.
 FT. MADISON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Ft. Madison, Iowa. A. F. White.
 GATES COLLEGE, Waterloo, Iowa. Bruce F. Gates.
 HAMILTON UNIVERSITY, Mason City, Iowa. W. R. Hamilton.
 IOWA SUCCESS SCHOOL, Ottumwa, Iowa. W. W. Toole.
 NATIONAL BUSINESS TRAINING SCHOOL, Sioux City, Iowa. W. A. Barrett.
 BROWN'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, 911 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
 HUFF'S SCHOOL OF EXPERT BUSINESS TRAINING, Kansas City, Mo. Nettie M. Huff.
 KANSAS CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Kansas City, Mo. C. T. Smith.
 ST. JOSEPH'S BUSINESS UNIVERSITY, St. Joseph, Mo. E. E. Gard.
 INTERSTATE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Fargo, N. D. O. C. Heilman.

- UNION COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Grand Forks, N. D. G. F. Thacker.
ABERDEEN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Aberdeen, S. D. Geo. L. Kemper.
NETTLETON COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Sioux Falls, S. D.
BOYLES COLLEGE, Omaha, Nebraska. H. B. Boyles.
LINCOLN SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, Lincoln, Nebraska. T. A. Blakeslee.
ATCHISON BUSINESS COLLEGE, Atchison, Kansas. W. J. Morrissey.
CENTRAL COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Winfield, Kansas. Mrs. W. S Dalton.
GREAT BEND COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Great Bend, Kansas. B. A. Stevens.
LAWRENCE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Lawrence, Kansas. W. H. Quakenbush.
SALT CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Hutchinson, Kansas. J. D. Conrad.
TOPEKA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Topeka, Kansas. S. J. Shook.
WICHITA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Wichita, Kansas. C. V. Hunt.
ENID BUSINESS COLLEGE, Enid, Okla. J. E. George.
HILL'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Oklahoma City, Okla. John M. Hill.
TULSA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Tulsa, Okla. S. Maxwell Smith.
BILLINGS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Billings, Mont. W. H. Bergherm.
MISSOULA BUSINESS AND NORMAL COLLEGE, Missoula, Mont. Edwin Koch.
AMERICAN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Pueblo, Colo. J. A. Clark.
BARNES COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Denver, Colo. H. E. Barnes.
BLAIR'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Colorado Springs, Colo. George W. Blair.
CENTRAL SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, Denver, Colo. Mrs. Marian F. Gallup.
ROSS BUSINESS COLLEGE, Grand Junction, Colo. R. A. Ross.
CHEYENNE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Cheyenne, Wyo. L. E. Horton.
LINK'S BUSINESS COLLEGE AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOL, Boise, Idaho. B. C. Beetham.
L. D. S. BUSINESS COLLEGE, Salt Lake City, Utah. Heber C. Kimball.
BEUTEL BUSINESS COLLEGE, Tacoma, Wash. Mrs. Flavilla G. Spike.
GRAYS HARBOR BUSINESS COLLEGE, Aberdeen, Wash. R. I. Wise.
GRIFFIN-MURPHY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Seattle, Wash. J. F. Griffin; M. M. Murphy.
KNAPP'S MODERN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Tacoma, Wash. W. M. Knapp.
NORTHWESTERN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Spokane, Wash. A. E. Kane.
ROGERS' BUSINESS SCHOOL, Everett, Wash. C. W. Rogers.
WENATCHEE BUSINESS COLLEGE, Wenatchee, Wash. Edith C. Crum.
WILSON'S MODERN BUSINESS COLLEGE, Seattle, Wash. J. P. Wilson.
YAKIMA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Yakima, Wash. Edward V. Lockhart.
BEHNKE-WALKER BUSINESS COLLEGE, Portland, Oregon. I. M. Walker.
NORTHWESTERN SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, Portland, Oregon. Chas. F. Walker.
CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF COMMERCE, Long Beach, Calif. Darwin E. Smith.
CENTRAL CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, Fresno, Calif. A. L. Hilderbrand.
HEALD'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Oakland, Calif. T. B. Bridges.
HEALD'S BUSINESS COLLEGE, Sacramento, Calif. L. W. Peart.
MACKAY BUSINESS COLLEGE, Los Angeles, Calif. Frank D. Mackay.
PASADENA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Pasadena, Calif. H. O. Keesling.
WOODBURY COLLEGE, Los Angeles, Calif. R. H. Whitten.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF HISTORICAL SCHOOLS

Still in Existence as Private or Semi-Private Institutions

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

- 1645 ROXBURY LATIN SCHOOL, Roxbury, Mass.
- 1660 HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL, New Haven, Conn.
- 1689 FRIENDS' SELECT SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1689 WILLIAM PENN CHARTER SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa.

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ACADEMIES

- 1709 TRINITY SCHOOL, New York City.
- 1742 MORAVIAN SEMINARY AND COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Bethlehem, Pa.
- 1748 FRIENDS' SCHOOL, Wilmington, Del.
- 1759 NAZARETH HALL, Nazareth, Pa.
- 1760 GERMANTOWN ACADEMY, Germantown, Pa.
- 1763 DUMMER ACADEMY, South Byfield, Mass.
- 1764 COLUMBIA GRAMMAR SCHOOL, New York City.
- 1766 RUTGERS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, New Brunswick, N. J.
- 1778 PHILLIPS ACADEMY, Andover, Mass.
- 1781 PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, Exeter, N. H.
- 1784 DERBY ACADEMY, Hingham, Mass.
- 1784 MOSES BROWN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.
- 1785 EPISCOPAL ACADEMY, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1786 HARRISBURG ACADEMY, Harrisburg, Pa.
- 1787 FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY, Lancaster, Pa.
- 1789 NEW IPSWICH APPLETON ACADEMY, New Ipswich, N. H.
- 1789 GEORGETOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.
- 1791 BERWICK ACADEMY, Berwick, Me.
- 1792 FRYEBURG ACADEMY, Fryeburg, Me.
- 1792 NEWARK ACADEMY, Newark, N. J.
- 1793 BINGHAM SCHOOL Asheville, N. C.
- 1793 LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton, Mass.
- 1796 CHARLOTTE HALL SCHOOL, Charlotte Hall, Md.
- 1796 OAKWOOD SEMINARY, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 1798 MILTON ACADEMY, Milton, Mass.
- 1799 WESTTOWN SCHOOL, Westtown, Pa.

NINETEENTH CENTURY ACADEMIES BEFORE 1850

- 1801 WOODSTOCK ACADEMY, Woodstock, Conn.
- 1802 EAST GREENWICH ACADEMY, E. Greenwich, R. I.
- 1802 JEFFERSON MILITARY COLLEGE, Washington, Miss.
- 1802 SALEM ACADEMY AND COLLEGE, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 1803 BLUEHILL-GEORGE STEVENS ACADEMY, Bluehill, Me.
- 1803 BRADFORD ACADEMY, Bradford, Mass.
- 1804 HEBRON ACADEMY, Hebron, Me.
- 1804 MONSON ACADEMY, Monson, Mass.
- 1805 BELLEFONTE ACADEMY, Bellefonte, Pa.
- 1805 LINCOLN ACADEMY, Newcastle, Me.
- 1808 BRIDGTON ACADEMY, N. Bridgton, Me.
- 1813 ALBANY ACADEMY, Albany, N. Y.

-
-
- 1813 THORNTON ACADEMY, Saco, Me.
1814 ALBANY ACADEMY FOR GIRLS, Albany, N. Y.
1814 PINKERTON ACADEMY, Derry, N. H.
1814 EMMA WILLARD SCHOOL, Troy, N. Y.
1814 NORTH YARMOUTH ACADEMY, Yarmouth, Me.
1815 KIMBALL UNION ACADEMY, Meriden, N. H.
1817 WILBRAHAM ACADEMY, Wilbraham, Mass.
1818 PEMBROKE ACADEMY, Pembroke, N. H.
1819 THETFORD ACADEMY, Thetford, Vt.
1821 PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE, Chester, Pa.
1821 NEW HAMPTON SCHOOL FOR BOYS, New Hampton, N. H.
1823 ANSON ACADEMY, Anson, Me.
1823 FOXCROFT ACADEMY, Foxcroft, Me.
1824 CAZENOVIA SEMINARY, Cazenovia, N. Y.
1824 KENT'S HILL SEMINARY, Kent's Hill, Me.
1825 SCIENCE HILL SCHOOL, Shelbyville, Ky.
1827 GREENWICH ACADEMY, Greenwich, Conn.
1828 CHAUNCY HALL SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.
1829 ABBOT ACADEMY, Andover, Mass.
1829 CRAFTSBURY ACADEMY, N. Craftsbury, Vt.
1829 BURR AND BURTON SEMINARY, Manchester, Vt.
1829 MT. ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
1829 COBURN CLASSICAL INSTITUTE, Waterville, Me.
1831 GRAND RIVER INSTITUTE, Austinburg, Ohio.
1831 WESTBROOK SEMINARY, Portland, Me.
1831 LINDENWOOD COLLEGE, St. Charles, Mo.
1832 GENESEE WESLEYAN ACADEMY, Lima, N. Y.
1832 MONTPELIER SEMINARY, Montpelier, Vt.
1832 PARSONSFIELD SEMINARY, N. Parsonsfield, Me.
1832 HANNAH MORE ACADEMY, Reisterstown, Md.
1833 PEEKSKILL MILITARY ACADEMY, Peekskill, N. Y.
1833 AUSTIN-CATE ACADEMY, Center Strafford, N. H.
1834 TROY CONFERENCE ACADEMY, Poultney, Vt.
1834 WORCESTER ACADEMY, Worcester, Mass.
1835 COLUMBIA INSTITUTE, Columbia, Tenn.
1835 MONTICELLO SEMINARY, Godfrey, Ill.
1835 VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE, Lexington, Va.
1835 WASHINGTON SEMINARY, Washington, Pa.
1836 GOULD ACADEMY, Bethel, Me.
1836 FREEDOM ACADEMY, Freedom, Me.
1836 MERCERSBURG ACADEMY, Mercersburg, Pa.
1837 ST. MARY'S HALL, Burlington, N. J.
1838 HEARN ACADEMY, Cave Spring, Ga.
1838 PENNINGTON SCHOOL, Pennington, N. J.
1839 EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL, Alexandria, Va.
1839 ELGIN ACADEMY, Elgin, Ill.
1839 STARKEY SEMINARY-PALMER INSTITUTE, Lakemont, N. Y.
1841 WILLISTON ACADEMY, Easthampton, Mass.
1841 GLENS FALLS ACADEMY, Glens Falls, N. Y.
1842 THE CITADEL, Charleston, S. C.
1842 ST. MARY'S SCHOOL, Raleigh, N. C.
1842 ST. JOHNSBURY ACADEMY, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
1842 MARY BALDWIN SEMINARY, Staunton, Va.
1843 EAST CORINTH ACADEMY, E. Corinth, Me.
1843 ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL, Ossining, N. Y.
1843 STUART HALL, Staunton, Va.
1844 KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL, Boonville, Mo.

-
- 1844 WYOMING SEMINARY, Kingston, Pa.
 - 1844 MISS PORTER'S SCHOOL, Farmington, Conn.
 - 1845 GERMANTOWN FRIENDS' SCHOOL, Germantown, Pa.
 - 1845 LITCHFIELD ACADEMY, Litchfield, Me.
 - 1845 KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE, Lyndon, Ky.
 - 1845 TYLTON SCHOOL, Tilton, N. H.
 - 1847 ACADEMY MT. ST. VINCENT, New York City.
 - 1848 BLAIR ACADEMY, Blairstown, N. J.
 - 1848 RICKER CLASSICAL INSTITUTE, Houlton, Me.
 - 1848 EAST MAINE CONFERENCE SEMINARY, Bucksport, Me.
 - 1848 LA SALLE ACADEMY, New York City.
 - 1848 WILLIAMSPORT DICKINSON SEMINARY, Williamsport, Pa.
 - 1848 TODD SCHOOL, Woodstock, Ill.

DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT OF MILITARY SYSTEMS IN SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES

- 1802 WEST POINT MILITARY ACADEMY was founded largely through the efforts of George Washington.
- 1819 NORWICH ACADEMY, Vt., was founded as the American Literary, Scientific and Military Academy by Captain Alden Partridge, a graduate and later a superintendent of West Point.
- 1839 VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE, Lexington, Va.
- 1842 THE CITADEL, Charleston, S. C., was created a military academy by act of the Legislature.
- 1845 KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE, Lyndon, Ky., was founded by a graduate of West Point and modeled after that institution.
- 1858 Military instruction was introduced at PENNSYLVANIA MILITARY COLLEGE, Chester, Pa., which was founded in 1821.
- 1866 Military department was instituted in the UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, founded in 1848.
- 1867 STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY, Staunton, Va.
WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY
- 1868 ST. JOHN'S ACADEMY, Annapolis, founded in 1696, became military. It is now a college.
- 1868 CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Ithaca, N. Y., has had military training from its beginning.
- 1869 Military instruction was introduced in the UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, founded in 1853.
- 1869 ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, Manlius, N. Y. Now Manlius School.
- 1877 Military instruction was introduced in the UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, founded in 1867.
- 1879 GEORGIA MILITARY ACADEMY, College Park, Ga.
- 1881 KEMPER MILITARY ACADEMY, Boonville, Mo., became military. It was founded in 1793.
- 1881 WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY, Lexington, Mo., became military. It was founded in 1880.
- 1882 THE BINGHAM SCHOOL, Asheville, N. C., became military. It was founded in 1793.
- 1884 Military department of MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE was organized. The college was founded in 1857.
- 1888 NORTHWESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY, Lake Geneva, Wis.
- 1889 Military department was established in the OREGON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, founded in 1868.
- 1892 WESTERN MILITARY ACADEMY, Alton, Ill., was incorporated as a military academy. It was founded in 1879.

SCHOOL
ANNOUNCEMENTS

INDEX TO ANNOUNCEMENTS

	PAGE
ABBOT ACADEMY, Andover, Mass.	905
ABBOTT SCHOOL, THE, Farmington, Me.	822
ADIRONDACK-FLORIDA SCHOOL, THE, Onchiota, N. Y.	863
AIKEN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Aiken, S. C.	884
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS, New York City	979
ANNA HEAD SCHOOL, THE, Berkeley, Calif.	958
ASHEVILLE SCHOOL, Asheville, N. C.	886
ASHLEY HALL, Charleston, S. C.	951
ASHTON'S, MR., East Haddam, Conn.	853
AVON OLD FARMS, Avon, Conn.	845
BABSON INSTITUTE, Wellesley Hills, Mass.	826
BANCROFT SCHOOL, THE, Worcester, Mass.	901
BEARD'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MISS, Orange, N. J.	933
BEAUMONT HOUSE SCHOOL, Oxford, England	995
BEAVER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Brookline, Mass.	965
BENNETT SCHOOL OF LIBERAL ARTS, Millbrook, N. Y.	927
BERKELEY-IRVING SCHOOL, New York City	857
BERKSHIRE SCHOOL, Sheffield, Mass.	837
BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, INC., THE, Birmingham, Pa.	941
BISHOP BRENT SCHOOL, Baguio, P. I.	995
BISHOP HOPKINS HALL, Burlington, Vt.	900
BISHOPTHORPE MANOR, Bethlehem, Pa.	940
BLAIR ACADEMY, Blairstown, N. J.	867
BLAKE SCHOOL, THE, Minneapolis, Minn.	890
BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE, Bordentown, N. J.	895
BOSTON SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION, Boston, Mass.	978
BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	986
BOSWELL'S RESIDENCES, MRS., New York City	922
BOUVÉ SCHOOL, INC., THE, Boston, Mass.	986
BRADFORD ACADEMY, Bradford, Mass.	905
BRIARCLIFF, MRS. DOW'S SCHOOL, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.	928
BRIDGMAN SCHOOL, THE, Shirley, Mass.	840
BROWNE & NICHOLS SCHOOL, THE, Cambridge, Mass.	827
BROWN SCHOOL OF TUTORING, New York City	856
BRUNSWICK SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn.	854
BURNHAM (MARY A.) SCHOOL, THE, Northampton, Mass.	908
CALIFORNIA PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Pasadena, Calif.	892
CANTERBURY SCHOOL, New Milford, Conn.	844
CATHEDRAL SCHOOL OF ST. MARY, Garden City, N. Y.	921
CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, Hackettstown, N. J.	935
CENTRAL INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF, St. Louis, Mo.	989
CENTRAL SCHOOL OF HYGIENE, New York City	987
CHÂTEAU DE BURES, Bures, France	997
CHÂTEAU NEUVIC, Neuvic-sur-L'Isle, France	996
CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY, Chestnut Hill, Pa.	876

	PAGE
CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	987
CHOATE SCHOOL, THE, Brookline, Mass.	906
CHOATE SCHOOL, THE, Wallingford, Conn.	850
CLARK SCHOOL, THE, Hanover, N. H.	825
COLBY ACADEMY, INC., Brooklyn, N. Y.	968
COLBY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, New London, N. H.	900
COLLEGE OF ST. ELIZABETH, Convent Station, N. J.	934
CRANBROOK SCHOOL, Birmingham, Mich.	889
CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY, Culver, Ind.	897
CUMNOCK Junior College and Academy, Los Angeles	959
CURTIS SCHOOL, THE, Brookfield Center, Conn.	846
CUSHING ACADEMY, Ashburnham, Mass.	966
DANA HALL, Wellesley, Mass.	907
DARLINGTON, West Chester, Pa.	942
DEAN ACADEMY, Franklin, Mass.	890
DEANE SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif.	966
DEERFIELD ACADEMY, Deerfield, Mass.	835
DEERFIELD'S SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN, Deerfield, Mass.	964
DE MOTTE SCHOOL, New Canaan, Conn.	841
DERBY ACADEMY, Hingham, Mass.	965
DEVERELL SCHOOL, New York City	924
DEVEREUX SCHOOLS, THE, Berwyn, Pa.	993
DE WITT CLINTON HEBBERD SCHOOL, THE, Newton, Mass.	831
DONALDSON SCHOOL, Ilchester, Md.	881
DREW SEMINARY, Carmel, N. Y.	924
DWIGHT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Englewood, N. J.	932
EAGLEBROOK LODGE, Deerfield, Mass.	834
EAST GREENWICH ACADEMY, THE, East Greenwich, R. I.	967
EAST MAINE CONFERENCE SEMINARY, Bucksport, Me.	963
ECOLE DES ALPES, Morges, Switz.	998
EDGEWOOD SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn.	969
EHRBAR PREPARATORY SCHOOL, THE, Cleveland, Ohio	975
ELMHURST SCHOOL, Connersville, Ind.	955
EL PASO SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, El Paso, Tex.	956
ENGLISH PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Glion, Switz.	998
ERSKINE SCHOOL, THE, Boston, Mass.	981
ETHICAL CULTURE SCHOOL, THE, New York City	971
FAIRMONT SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.	949
FERRY HALL, Lake Forest, Ill.	954
FESSENDEN SCHOOL, THE, West Newton, Mass.	838
FINCH SCHOOL, THE, New York City	926
FLATBUSH SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.	982
FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY, Lancaster, Pa.	872
FREEHOLD MILITARY ACADEMY, Freehold, N. J.	895
FRIENDS' ACADEMY, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.	972
FRIENDS' CENTRAL SCHOOL, Philadelphia, Pa.	972
FROEBEL LEAGUE, THE, New York City	983
GARDNER SCHOOL, THE, New York City	923

	PAGE
GARLAND SCHOOL OF HOMEMAKING, THE, Boston, Mass.	981
GARRISON FOREST SCHOOL, Garrison, Md.	948
GEORGE SCHOOL, George School P. O., Bucks Co., Pa.	974
GIRLS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, Glendora, Calif.	962
GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL, Glendora, Calif.	976
GLEN EDEN, Stamford, Conn.	918
GRAND VERGER, LE, Lausanne, Switzerland	1001
GRAY COURT, Stamford, Conn.	916
GREENBRIER COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, Lewisburg, W. Va.	952
HACKLEY SCHOOL, THE, Tarrytown, N. Y.	859
HARCUM SCHOOL, THE, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	938
HARKER'S SCHOOL, Miss, Palo Alto, Calif.	957
HARRIETTE MELISSA MILLS KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY TRAINING SCHOOL, New York City	983
HARRISBURG ACADEMY, Harrisburg, Pa.	879
HARRIS' SCHOOL, Miss, Miami, Fla.	951
HARTRIDGE SCHOOL, THE, Plainfield, N. J.	936
HAVERFORD SCHOOL, Haverford, Pa.	873
HEBRON ACADEMY, Hebron, Me.	822
HIGHLAND HALL, Hollidaysburg, Pa.	944
HILLCREST SCHOOL, Beaver Dam, Wis.	955
HILL SCHOOL, THE, Pottstown, Pa.	871
HILLSIDE, Norwalk, Conn.	915
HOCKADAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, THE MISS, Dallas, Tex.	957
HOLDERNESS SCHOOL, THE, Plymouth, N. H.	823
HOOSAC SCHOOL, Hoosick, N. Y.	865
HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL, THE, New Haven, Conn.	849
HORACE MANN SCHOOLS, THE, New York City	970
HOUSE IN THE PINES, Norton, Mass.	904
HOWARD SEMINARY, West Bridgewater, Mass.	902
HOWE-MAROT SCHOOL, THE, Thompson, Conn.	914
HUNTINGTON SCHOOL, THE, Boston, Mass.	827
INDIAN RIVER SCHOOL, New Smyrna, Fla.	887
INSTITUTION SILLIG, Vevey, Switz.	999
KATHARINE BRANSON SCHOOL, THE, Ross, Calif.	958
KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOLS, Boston, Providence, N. Y. C.	984
KENT PLACE, Summit, N. J.	931
KENT'S HILL SEMINARY, THE, Kent's Hill, Me.	963
KEYSTONE ACADEMY, Factoryville, Pa.	878
KING-SMITH STUDIO SCHOOL, Washington, D. C.	949
KNOX SCHOOL, THE, Cooperstown, N. Y.	929
KOHUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, THE, Harrison-on-Sound, N. Y.	864
LA CHÂTAIGNERAI, Coppet, Switz.	999
LAKE FOREST ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Ill.	896
LANKENAU SCHOOL, THE, Philadelphia, Pa.	940
LA PELOUSE, Bex, Switz.	994
LAUREL SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio	953
LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton, Mass.	830

	PAGE
LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL, THE, Lawrenceville, N. J.	870
LELAND POWERS SCHOOL OF THE SPOKEN WORD, Boston	980
LENOX SCHOOL, THE, New York City	921
LESLEY SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass.	982
LINCOLN-FIELD SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass.	964
LINCOLN SCHOOL, THE, Providence, R. I.	913
LONGWOOD DAY SCHOOL, THE Brookline, Mass.	829
LOOMIS INSTITUTE, THE, Windsor, Conn.	849
LOS ARBOLES SCHOOL, Pasadena, Calif.	976
LOUISE AMELIE HOME SCHOOL, THE, Golfe Juan, France	1000
LOVELAND SCHOOL, THE, Providence, R. I.	912
LOW AND HEYWOOD SCHOOL, THE, Stamford, Conn.	913
MACDUFFIE SCHOOL, THE, Springfield, Mass.	910
MANLIUS SCHOOL, THE, Manlius, N. Y.	894
MANTER HALL SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass.	828
MARLBOROUGH SCHOOL, THE, Los Angeles, Calif.	961
MAROT JUNIOR COLLEGE, Thompson, Conn.	914
MASSIE SCHOOL, Versailles, Ky.	888
MAYDWELL SCHOOL, THE, Mount Kisco, N. Y.	991
MCCALLIE SCHOOL, THE, Missionary Ridge, Tenn.	888
MCDONOGH SCHOOL, McDonogh, Md.	880
MCTERNAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Waterbury, Conn.	847
MENLO SCHOOL, Menlo Park, Calif.	893
MILFORD SCHOOL, THE, Milford, Conn.	852
MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY, Milwaukee, Wis.	956
MITCHELL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, THE, Billerica, Mass.	830
MOHONK SCHOOL, THE, Lake Mohonk, N. Y.	858
MONTCLAIR ACADEMY, Montclair, N. J.	867
MONTICELLO SEMINARY, Godfrey, Ill.	954
MOSES BROWN SCHOOL, THE, Providence, R. I.	840
MOUNT VERNON SEMINARY, Washington, D. C.	947
NEW HAMPTON SCHOOL FOR BOYS, New Hampton, N. H.	824
NEWMAN SCHOOL, Lakewood, N. J.	868
NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY, Cornwall, New York	894
NEW YORK SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART, N. Y. C.	979
NEW YORK SCHOOL OF SECRETARIES, THE, N. Y. C.	985
NICHOLS SCHOOL, Buffalo, N. Y.	860
NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Northampton, Mass.	910
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY, Boston, Mass.	988
NORTHSIDE SCHOOL, Williamstown, Mass.	832
NORTHWOOD SCHOOL, Lake Placid, N. Y.	862
OAK GROVE SEMINARY, Vassalboro, Me.	899
OAK KNOLL SCHOOL OF THE HOLY CHILD, Summit, N. J.	934
OAK LANE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Oak Lane, Pa.	973
OGONTZ SCHOOL, Ogontz P.O., Pa.	943
OLD COLONY SCHOOL, Boston, Mass.	984
OLDFIELDS, Glencoe, Md.	946
ORATORY SCHOOL, THE, Summit, N. J.	868

	PAGE
PAGE MILITARY ACADEMY, Los Angeles, Calif.	893
PALMER INSTITUTE-STARKEY SEMINARY, Lakemont, N. Y.	967
PAWLING SCHOOL, Pawling, N. Y.	855
PEDDIE SCHOOL, THE, Hightstown, N. J.	866
PEIRCE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, Philadelphia, Pa.	985
PENN HALL, Chambersburg, Pa.	939
PERKINS SCHOOL OF ADJUSTMENT, Lancaster, Mass.	990
PERKIOMEN SCHOOL, Pennsburg, Pa.	878
PETIT PORT, PENSIONNAT, Lausanne, Switz.	1000
PHILLIPS ACADEMY, Andover, Mass.	821
PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, Exeter, N. H.	820
POLYTECHNIC PREPARATORY COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL, Brooklyn, N. Y.	857
POND SCHOOL, Cambridge, Mass.	828
PRINCETON PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Princeton, N. J.	874
PRINCIPIA, THE, St. Louis, Mo.	975
MISS RANSOM AND MISS BRIDGES' SCHOOL, Piedmont, Calif.	960
RAYSON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, THE, New York City	920
RECTORY SCHOOL, THE, Pomfret, Conn.	848
RIDGEFIELD SCHOOL, Ridgefield, Conn.	847
RIPPOWAM BOYS' SCHOOL, Stamford, Conn.	841
RIVERDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL, Riverdale, N. Y.	854
ROBERTS-BEACH SCHOOL, THE, Catonsville, Md.	945
ROGERS HALL, Lowell, Mass.	909
ROLAND PARK COUNTRY SCHOOL, Baltimore, Md.	945
ROSE HAVEN SCHOOL, Tenafly, N. J.	925
ROSEMARY HALL, Greenwich, Conn.	917
ROSENECK, PENSIONNAT, Lausanne, Switz.	1001
ROXBURY SCHOOL, Cheshire, Conn.	842
RUMSEY HALL, Cornwall, Conn.	848
RUTGERS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, New Brunswick, N. J.	869
RYE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS, Rye, N. Y.	969
ST. ALBANS, Washington, D. C.	881
ST. ELIZABETH-OF-THE-ROSES, Stamford, Conn.	968
ST. FAITH'S SCHOOL, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	925
ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL, Middletown, R. I.	839
ST. HUBERT'S SCHOOL, Paris, France	996
ST. JAMES SCHOOL, St. James, Md.	880
ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, Delafield, Wis.	898
ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Danvers, Mass.	887
SAINT MARGARET'S SCHOOL, Waterbury, Conn.	919
SANTA BARBARA GIRLS' SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif.	962
SAYWARD'S SCHOOL, MISS, Overbrook, Pa.	938
SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS AND CRAFTS, Boston, Mass.	977
SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, Boston, Mass.	977
SCIENCE HILL SCHOOL, Shelbyville, Ky.	952

	PAGE
SCOVILLE SCHOOL, New York City	922
SEA PINES SCHOOL OF PERSONALITY, Brewster, Mass.	903
SEGUIN PHYSIOLOGICAL SCHOOL, THE, Orange, N. J.	992
SEMPLE SCHOOL, THE, New York City	923
SEVERN SCHOOL, Severna Park, Md.	879
SEWICKLEY PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Sewickley, Pa.	974
SHADY SIDE ACADEMY, Pittsburgh, Pa.	874
SHATTUCK SCHOOL, Faribault, Minn.	898
SHIPLEY SCHOOL, THE, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	937
SOMERSET HILLS PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Far Hills, N. J.	865
SPENCE'S SCHOOL, MISS, New York City.	930
STANDISH MANOR SCHOOL, Halifax, Mass.	990
STANTON PREPARATORY ACADEMY, Cornwall, N. Y.	860
STEARNS SCHOOL, THE, Mont Vernon, N. H.	823
STONE'S SCHOOL, THE MISSES, Washington, D. C.	948
STONY BROOK SCHOOL FOR BOYS, THE, Long Island, N. Y.	864
STORM KING SCHOOL, Cornwall, N. Y.	861
STUYVESANT SCHOOL, Warrenton, Va.	885
SUFFIELD SCHOOL, Suffield, Conn.	846
SWARTHMORE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Swarthmore, Pa.	875
SWAVELY SCHOOL, THE, Manassas, Va.	882
TABOR ACADEMY, Marion, Mass.	838
TAFT SCHOOL, THE, Watertown, Conn.	851
TEASDALE RESIDENCE, THE, New York City	920
THORPE ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Ill.	896
TILTON SCHOOL, Tilton, N. H.	826
TOME SCHOOL, THE, Port Deposit, Md.	883
TUTORING SCHOOL OF NEW YORK, THE, New York City	856
UNIVERSITY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Chicago, Ill.	953
VALLEY RANCH SCHOOL, Valley, Wyo.	891
VESPER GEORGE SCHOOL OF ART, Boston, Mass.	978
VILLA COLLINA RIDENTE, Florence, Italy	1002
WALLCOURT, Aurora, N. Y.	919
WALNUT HILL SCHOOL, Natick, Mass.	903
WALTHAM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Waltham, Mass.	901
WARD-BELMONT, Nashville, Tenn.	950
WENTWORTH INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.	988
WESTBROOK SEMINARY, Portland, Me.	899
WESTMINSTER SCHOOL, Simsbury, Conn.	843
WHEELER TOWN AND COUNTRY SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.	911
WILBRAHAM ACADEMY, Wilbraham, Mass.	832
WILKES-BARRE INSTITUTE, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	936
WILLIAM PENN CHARTER SCHOOL, THE, Philadelphia, Pa.	877
WILLISTON ACADEMY, Easthampton, Mass.	833
WOODS SCHOOLS, THE, Langhorne, Pa.	993
WORCESTER ACADEMY, Worcester, Mass.	836
WRIGHT'S SCHOOL, MISS, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	937
YALE SCHOOL OF NURSING, New Haven, Conn.	989



THE PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, Exeter, N.H.
LEWIS PERRY, A.M., Litt.D., Principal.

The Academy furnishes the elements of a solid education by thorough instruction in all the studies required for admission to the leading Colleges and Scientific Schools.

Candidates for admission to the Phillips Exeter Academy must be at least thirteen years of age and must satisfy their instructors as to their fitness by certificates from former teachers and by examinations. Every applicant must also furnish satisfactory evidence of good moral character.

Fifty-two endowed scholarships and many tuition scholarships are awarded yearly. The total of the funds, the income of which is devoted to this purpose, is \$298,000.

The competition for all scholarships is open to new and old students on equal terms, and the scholarships are assigned on the merits of the students as scholars, with due regard to character and pecuniary needs.

The equipment of over thirty buildings comprises Recitation, Residence and Dining Halls, Gymnasium, Laboratories and Cottages. Three new Dormitories erected in 1924-25 enable nearly all the students to live in the School's own buildings.

The playing fields cover 300 acres and contain Running Track, Football Fields, Baseball Diamond, Tennis Courts and a Golf Course. The new Thompson Gymnasium contains Lockers, a Running Track, and rooms for Shower Bath, Baseball Practice, Bowling Alleys, Boxing, and a Swimming Pool.

Summer Session of Eight Weeks.

For Information address Chairman of Summer Session.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, Andover, Mass.**ALFRED E. STEARNS, Litt.D., L.H.D., Head Master.**

Phillips Academy, founded in 1778 by members of the Phillips family, is the oldest incorporated academy in the United States.

It is international in its representation and democratic in its life and spirit. Its essential appeal is to students of serious educational purpose and high moral standards.

To be eligible for entrance, candidates must present satisfactory school records and evidence of good character, and must pass entrance examinations.

Dormitory accommodations and supervision enable students to pass by gradual and natural stages from the paternalism of home life to the freedom of a College career.

Williams Hall, with its close supervision, offers attractive and helpful surroundings to the young boy just leaving home for his school career. Eight houses, each in charge of a resident married instructor, further provide for boys of the two lower classes.

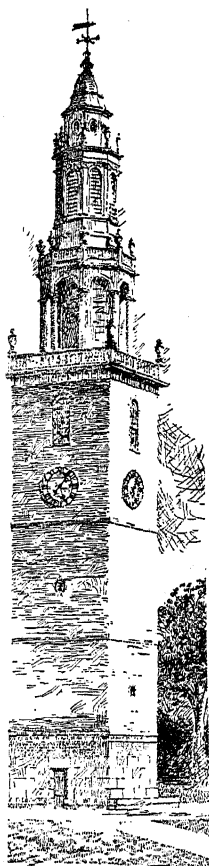
A Memorial Tower, erected to the memory of the eighty-nine Phillips Academy students who lost their lives in the World War, was completed in 1923.

The equipment of the school, which is unusually complete, is being further extended at the present time.

Extensive playgrounds and athletic fields are available for the use of students. All students are required to take regular gymnasium work or engage in sports. The completely equipped gymnasium and swimming pool are in charge of a physical director.

Endowments and scholarship funds enable the Academy to grant pecuniary aid to about one hundred boys of limited means who possess scholarly ability and ambition.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



**PHILLIPS ACADEMY
WAR MEMORIAL**



HEBRON ACADEMY, Hebron, Maine.

RALPH L. HUNT, A.B., Principal.

"The Maine School for Boys"

Well endowed and well equipped, Hebron Academy offers its boys, who come from all over the country, adequate preparation for College, Technology or Business.

Hebron is a little hamlet fifteen miles from Poland Spring and is easily accessible. The new Sturtevant Home is outstanding among secondary school dormitories.

C. E. B. Examinations for entrance to Harvard, Yale and Princeton, are held in the school each June. Hebron, with graduates in twenty-six Colleges, now has a waiting list.



ABBOTT SCHOOL at Little Blue, Farmington, Maine.

CHARLES B. HASKELL, Head Master.

O. S. HASKELL, Registrar.

Abbott, limited to forty boys, at the gateway to the Rangeley Region, has opportunities and advantages which have long recommended it to careful parents.

The Upper School is primarily a College Preparatory school, but it also maintains for boys who do not expect to enter college a practical commercial course. The Lower School provides for boys from eight to fourteen years of age.

The estate at Little Blue, with its comfortable home, up-to-date school house and gymnasium and the finest athletic field in Maine, has an equipment which cannot be equalled by any school of its size in New England.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

THE STEARNS SCHOOL, Mont Vernon, N. H. ARTHUR FRENCH STEARNS, A.B., Principal.

The Stearns School is located in a country village in the picturesque hills of southern New Hampshire. There are Tennis Courts, an Athletic Field, a Golf Course and Skating Ponds.

The Main Building includes large Recitation Rooms, Physical and Chemical Laboratories and a Gymnasium. The boys live in Lincoln Hall and Andover Hall.

A teaching force, unusually strong in proportion to the number of boys, gives the school nearly all the advantages of a regular tutoring school, but without any of the disadvantages, for Stearns boys are at all times under careful supervision and discipline.

Tuition, board, residence, \$1200. Certificate admits to College.



HOLDERNESS SCHOOL, Plymouth, N. H.

Holderness School, a Church School for Boys, is situated among the foothills of the White Mountains, four hours ride from Boston. The school grounds are 550 feet above sea level, on a wooded bluff overlooking the Pemigewasset and Baker river valleys, a beautiful and healthful location.

The school-offers instruction in all studies required for admission to the leading colleges and scientific schools. An applicant for admission to the First Form should be twelve years of age.

The dormitories are each in charge of a master, who occupies a room adjoining. The younger boys have separate alcoves and beds in the dormitories; the older boys double rooms.

The campus is laid out with a baseball diamond and a grid-iron. A quarter mile running track encloses the athletic field and the tennis court. During the winter months there is opportunity for snow-shoeing, skiing and skating.

Boys take care of their rooms and alcoves and corridors, and may be called upon for service in the dining room or in other ways. Earnest work, happy spirit, homelike atmosphere, characterize this school.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



NEW HAMPTON SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

New Hampton, New Hampshire.

FREDERICK SMITH, A.M., Principal.

New Hampton is a place where a Boy may live a wholesome, normal life much in the out-of-doors and where he will be taught how to study and be trained to think for himself.

New Hampton in the Pemigewasset Valley is surrounded by beautiful wooded hills and is essentially a school village. It has no industries and is free from distracting influences.

The Teachers are skilled instructors, real men, young enough to appreciate the Boy's point of view, but old enough to have Wisdom and Experience.

This famous old School has produced many leaders in New England public life. "In its beautiful environment, in the quality of its students, in its traditions and its moral and social life, in the enthusiastic loyalty of its alumni, and in the record of scholarly purpose and attainment made by its graduates in their studies in college and professional schools, it certainly has no superior among secondary schools," are the words of a New England College professor.

Every Boy enjoys some form of Athletics, and all Sports are carefully supervised. Hard work and hard play under careful guidance and supervision fits the New Hampton Boy to enter College or Business with the mental, moral, and physical equipment to compete successfully and to work harmoniously.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE CLARK SCHOOL, Hanover, N. H.

CLIFFORD PEASE CLARK, Ph.D., Director.

FRANK MILLETT MORGAN, Ph.D., Asst. Director.

The Clark School is the logical outgrowth of the Director's experience of many years in connection with the founding and development of a Summer School. That it has filled a need is evidenced by the fact that several hundred boys have availed themselves of the advantages of the school since its opening.

The purpose of the school is primarily to prepare a boy thoroughly and adequately to meet college and university requirements and to inculcate in him those basic principles and high ideals which tend toward the development of a manly character. The enrollment is limited to sixty boys. The number of students in a class averages seven.

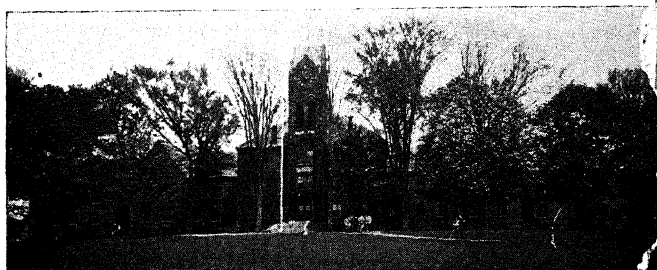
The school offers two distinct courses of study: first, a four year preparatory course so arranged that it will give a student the necessary preparation for entrance to any American College or University. Second, a special two year course.

The Clark School is situated in Hanover, an ideal location for a preparatory school, being within sight of the Green Mountains and about forty miles away from Moosilauke.

Many advantages are made possible to prospective students by the fact that Dartmouth College is located in Hanover. There is a certain inspiration gained from contact with college men, a larger outlook upon life is sure to follow, and a strengthening of a boy's purpose to acquire that development which he sees going on all around him.

Every student is required to take setting up exercises daily under the direction of the Athletic Director. The school supports four teams: football, baseball, basketball and a ski team. An eighteen hole golf course, tennis courts, and riding horses are available at a nominal charge. Most of the students participate in a variety of winter sports.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

**TILTON SCHOOL, Tilton, New Hampshire.****GEORGE L. PLIMPTON, M.A., Head Master.**

A well equipped, progressive New England Boys School noted for thorough Scholastic Training and wholesome home life.

College Preparatory and General courses, also Special courses for High School Graduates in practical business subjects.

Excellent Junior School for Boys eight to fourteen. Provision for all Athletics for all Students. Ideal environment for Winter Sports. Moderate rates. A Student Group of high character with strong Alumni support.

BABSON INSTITUTE, Babson Park, Mass.**GEORGE W. COLEMAN, A.M., LL.D., President.**

To meet the demand for a specialized training of young men looking forward to business careers, is the purpose of the Babson Institute.

Students are thoroughly trained in the fundamental laws of Finance, Management, Production and Distribution, and shown how to apply these laws in actual business. Regular office hours are followed, five and one half days a week. The work is conducted with small conference groups under the personal direction of business men of long experience in their respective fields.

Men may enroll at the beginning of each quarterly term and continue the course through nine consecutive months. A year or two at college or its business equivalent is desirable, although not required in all cases. For entrance, careful consideration is given to character, record, and the ability of the man for this intensive work. Enrollment is limited.

Babson Institute is located in a delightful suburb near Boston. Living accommodations are ideal. The Institute is organized not for profit under the educational laws of Massachusetts.

The catalog "Training for Business Leadership" may be had upon request.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE CREW STARTING FROM NICHOLS FIELD

BROWNE AND NICHOLS SCHOOL FOR BOYS,
20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. 45th year.

GEORGE H. BROWNE, A.M. } Principals.
WILLARD REED, A.M. }

THE HUNTINGTON SCHOOL FOR BOYS,
320 Huntington Ave., Boston, Massachusetts.
CHARLES H. SAMPSON, B.S., Ed.M., Head Master.
ALBERT W. SWENSON, A.B., Ed.M., Associate Head.

A well equipped Private Day School of the progressive type, the student body is divided into five forms. Most of the students are definitely preparing for the leading New England colleges. The school has the privilege of entering boys in college by the certificate method. Complete preparation for the College Board Examinations is offered in all courses.

While scholastic attainment is primarily emphasized, the school does not neglect proper attention to the all-round development of the individual. Every boy is expected to participate in some form of physical exercise, including organized play.

A coeducational summer session is for those who wish to make up conditions in grammar and high school subjects and for those who wish preparation for the September examinations.

The equipment available includes thirty well ventilated Classrooms, Science Laboratory, a Complete Gymnasium with three Basketball Courts, Swimming Pool, Running Track and six acres of Outdoor Playing Fields.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

**MANTER HALL SCHOOL, 71 Mt. Auburn at
Holyoke St., Cambridge, Mass.**

CHARLES A. HOBBS, A.M., Head Master.

Founded by William W. Nolen in 1886.

Incorporated in 1924.



Manter Hall is one of the best known Tutoring Schools in America, with an unexcelled record in preparing pupils for College Entrance Examinations.

The new Manter Hall building now affords Dormitory Accommodations for students, as well as excellently equipped classrooms, laboratories and study rooms.

Each of the following Harvard graduates has taught in the school twenty years or more: Charles A. Hobbs, A.M.; Hollis Webster, A.M.; and J. Rowe Webster, A.B. Those who have taught fifteen years are: Ralph A. Houser, A.M.; James A. Reeves, A.B.; John C. Hall, B.S.; Charles M. Underwood, Ph.D.; Charles H. Mergendahl, Ed.M.

THE POND SCHOOL,

42 Quincy Street, Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM McD. POND, Director.

This school was organized to meet the demands of students for whom public and private schools have proved inadequate.

Separate instruction of each student, supervised study under instructors, training in the most effective methods of study and concentration are the bases of the Pond Method.

Separate instruction of each student enables the instructor to give intimate consideration to the peculiar intellectual problem of every student.

Mr. Pond personally studies each student, designs the method of study most suited to him, and himself directs the development of the student's concentrative power.

Supervised study at the school under competent, versatile instructors insures the use by the student of the methods designed for him and places intelligent aid at the service of the student at the critical period during which he is preparing his assignments.

The central idea of the Pond Method is to gauge the latent ability of the individual and inspire him to develop it into an effective instrument.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE LONGWOOD DAY SCHOOL,
36 Browne Street, Brookline, Mass.
ROBERT LINCOLN CUMMINGS, B.S., A.M.,
Head Master.

The Longwood Day School offers Young Boys an opportunity to Work and Play under the influence, guidance and supervision of specially trained, sympathetic and understanding men and women Teachers.

There are classes from Kindergarten to three years from College. Boys are thoroughly prepared for the leading College Preparatory Schools and especially for the examinations of the Secondary Examination Board.

The Program includes many self-motivated, purposeful activities that grow naturally from the boys' Interests and Needs. Playground activities are carefully supervised. Boys are divided into teams made up of lights and heavies and there are interclass competitions in various sports, not only in Football and Baseball, but Soccer, Cricket, Hockey and Ice Hockey.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

LAWRENCE ACADEMY,
Groton, Massachusetts.
FRED CLIFTON GRAY,
A.M., Principal.

Lawrence Academy is a College Preparatory School, founded in 1793, thirty-six miles from Boston.

There are two large Dormitories, recently rebuilt; Club Rooms and an Athletic Field of fourteen acres. Tuition and Board \$900.

A simple, wholesome country life is emphasized and there is every opportunity for outdoor sports.

Scholarships at Harvard, Williams, Bowdoin and elsewhere are provided for graduates of Lawrence Academy.



MITCHELL SCHOOL, Billerica, Massachusetts.
ALEXANDER H. MITCHELL, A.B., Principal.

Boys from six to sixteen are prepared at Mitchell for the final years at the larger preparatory schools.



PRESENTING HORSEMANSHIP AWARD

For fifty-six years the school has been under the management of the Mitchell family. Standards of work and play are high.

Boys are taught self-reliance, self-control, obedience, punctuality, concentration, integrity, and self-restraint.

The Upper and Lower Schools are quite distinct. The buildings are both modern and well equipped.

Horsemanship under expert instruction is stressed. A half hour each day is given to military instruction. There is every opportunity for outdoor life on a one hundred acre campus.

Excellent instruction, a real interest in each boy, thorough knowledge of the boy from six to sixteen, are outstanding characteristics of the school.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE DE WITT CLINTON HEBBERD SCHOOL,
Newton, Massachusetts.

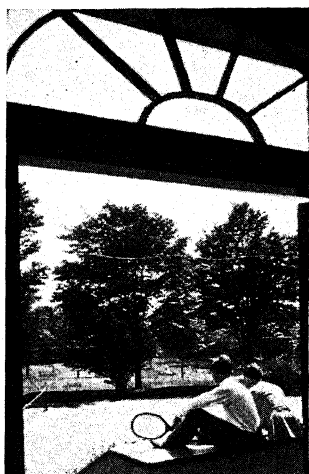
JOHN B. HEBBERD, A.B., A.M., Harvard.

A Boarding and Day school for boys. Thorough preparation is given for College or Technical Schools. Individual instruction is emphasized. Classes are limited to six boys.

The School is situated on a hill from which Mount Monadnock may be seen. Fresh air and sunshine are to be had in abundance. The grounds include thirteen acres of land. They provide a six-hole practice golf course, a clock golf course, an outdoor tennis court and a practice football and baseball field. Nearby are two ponds for swimming and for hockey. Indoors are a Tennis Court and two Bowling Alleys.

Each instructor chosen for his qualifications for the subject he teaches as well as for his knowledge of boys.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.





NORTHSIDE SCHOOL, Williamstown, Mass.
CHARLES BODEN GREEN, A.M., Head Master.

Northside, situated in the Berkshire Hills, is a college preparatory school for a limited number of boys.

Instruction in very small groups insures the advantages of individual attention. The boys are under the immediate supervision of the dormitory masters.

WILBRAHAM ACADEMY, Wilbraham, Mass.
GAYLORD W. DOUGLASS, M.A., Head Master.

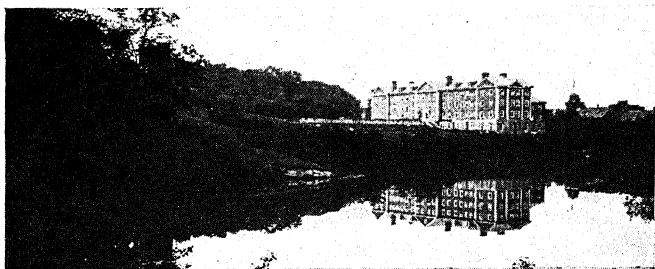
Wilbraham Academy fits boys for life and gives thorough preparation for entrance to the Colleges and Scientific Schools. Enrollment is limited, with one master for every eight students. New England standards of scholarship, character and service are developed through serious study, clean sportsmanship and helpful leadership. Over one hundred years of distinguished service and hundreds of distinguished alumni.

The Course of Study covers five years, the first year's work corresponding to the last grade of grammar school. The number of students in every class is kept small so that each boy recites in all his daily studies every school day. Preference is given to applicants for the first three years of the course.

The five buildings are all of brick. Rich Hall is a comfortable and complete dormitory. Separate rooms are provided for each boy. Fisk Hall, named for the first principal, provides a home for the two literary societies, classrooms and chapel. Binney Hall is used for recitation and laboratory purposes.

Smith Memorial Gymnasium and Corbin Memorial Athletic Field afford full equipment for all indoor and outdoor sports and athletic activities.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



WILLISTON ACADEMY, Easthampton, Mass.
ARCHIBALD V. GALBRAITH, Principal.

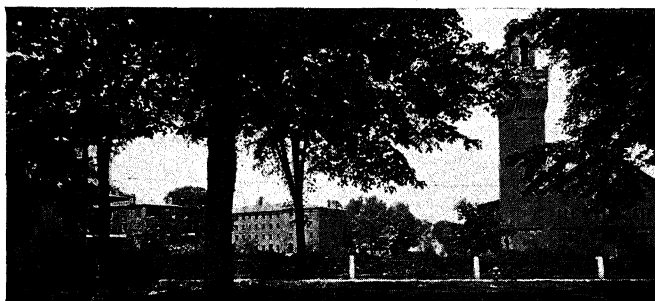
For over eighty years Williston has stood for sturdy educational ideals. And for over eighty years it has enjoyed steadfast achievement. Two courses of study are given, the Classical and the Scientific. These courses completely cover college requirements for examinations and certificates.

Boys have more than regular class instruction at Williston. The school encourages friendly relationship between masters and boys, which stimulates boys to better work.

The brick school buildings shaded by stately trees form an impressive group. The Williston equipment includes three dormitories, a gymnasium, laboratories, recitation rooms and an infirmary. It has one large athletic field and two smaller ones, besides twelve tennis courts and a pond.

Student organizations form an important part of school life and include debating, religious, social, musical, literary, dramatic and scientific activities. Athletics have an important place in the everyday life at Williston.

An entirely separate Junior School is conducted for boys who have not completed the grammar grades.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



EAGLEBROOK LODGE

EAGLEBROOK LODGE, Deerfield, Massachusetts.
HOWARD B. GIBBS, A.B., Principal.

For boys eight to fifteen years. Sound training for the best college preparatory schools.

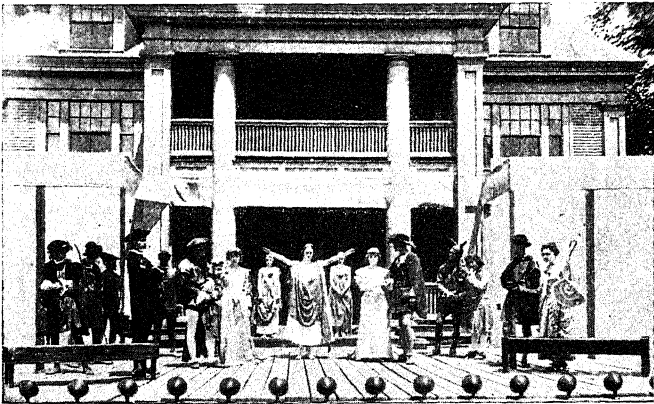
Delightful location on a shoulder of Mt. Pocumtuck overlooking the historic valley of Deerfield. Dry, bracing air. Every inducement to wholesome, outdoor life. Wonderful Winter Sports. Toboggan Slides and Ski Jumps.

The school buildings are modern in all their appointments, with steam and hot water heat, electricity, and water from the school's springs on the mountain.



SKIING IS A FAVORITE WINTER SPORT

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



DEERFIELD ACADEMY, Deerfield, Massachusetts.
FRANK L. BOYDEN, M.A., Amherst, '02, Director.

Deerfield Academy is an endowed School, true to the old traditions of Scholarship and Moral Training, but thoroughly modernized and completely in touch with the life of the time.

The Day School is open to Girls from the surrounding region. The Boarding Department is exclusively for Boys.

A new splendidly equipped Dormitory with accommodations for fifty boys was completed for occupancy in the fall of 1920. Another new one with accommodations for sixty boys was ready in September 1926.

The school offers a Four Year Course in Preparation for College, and the School Certificate is accepted at all Colleges that admit without examination.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



WORCESTER ACADEMY, Worcester, Mass.
SAMUEL F. HOLMES, M.A., Head Master.

Worcester Academy is a College Preparatory School for two hundred fifty boys, now in its ninety-fourth year. It aims not only to prepare for College but to train boys to recognize the best in life and to fit them for the responsibilities of citizenship.

On an eminence near the outskirts of the city, with its extensive Campus and Playing Fields, the School combines the advantages of a country location with the broadening influences and opportunities due to proximity to a metropolitan center.

All boys prepare for College or Technical Schools.

The Lower School for boys from twelve to fourteen provides instruction in subjects of the seventh and eighth grades.

An efficient Faculty closely supervise the lives of the boys.

The Equipment is unusually complete and represents an investment of approximately \$1,000,000.

Rates: \$1100 for single rooms; \$950, two in a room.

For Catalog address the Registrar, George D. Church.





BERKSHIRE MEMORIAL BUILDING

BERKSHIRE SCHOOL, Sheffield, Massachusetts.**SEAVER B. BUCK, A.B., Harvard, Head Master.**

The School Estate of three hundred fifty acres, four miles from Sheffield, lies at an elevation of nine hundred feet on the eastern slope of Mt. Everett, overlooking the beautiful valley of the Housatonic.

The Five Year Course of Study is designed to fit boys for College or for any of the Scientific Schools. It is the belief of the Head Master that most of the unsatisfactory work in School results not from native stupidity, but from slovenly habits of study. The study hours are treated, therefore, as of first importance, and are directed with the utmost care.

The number of masters is sufficient to give whatever individual assistance may be necessary, and boys whose work is unsatisfactory are required to make up their deficiencies *daily* under the direction of the master who teaches the subject.

There are unusual opportunities for open air exercise, apart from the organized school athletics. For boys who require it, classes in special gymnastic work are arranged under the supervision of the Physical Director. A resident trained nurse is in attendance.

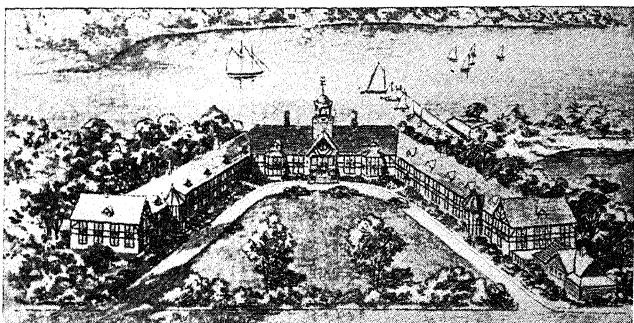
The School is non-sectarian. On Sunday mornings boys may attend church in Sheffield if their parents desire it; on week-day mornings and on Sunday afternoons there is a simple religious service at the School, conducted by the Head Master or visiting minister.

A Committee of nine, chosen each term by the school from among the older boys, cooperates with the Head Master in matters of discipline where the general interest of the school is concerned.

The School offers annually six full scholarships and two scholarships of five hundred dollars each. The recipients are selected not because of scholarship alone but on the ground of their promise as useful men.

The charge for Board and Tuition for the school year is \$1550.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



TABOR ACADEMY, Marion, Massachusetts.

W. HUSTON LILLARD, A.M., Head Master.

On Buzzards Bay, in the old whaling town of Marion, is an endowed school which prepares boys for new world conditions. Tabor combines fascinating new features with the best of the old traditions. The program includes real salt water geography. Weekend sailing trips, and vacation cruises to Central America and Europe stimulate broader interests.

Other features are individual attention, emphasis on concentration, practical experience in administering school activities, efficiency ratings, and scholarships for deserving boys.



THE FESSENDEN SCHOOL, West Newton, Mass.

FREDERICK J. FESSENDEN, A.M., Head Master.

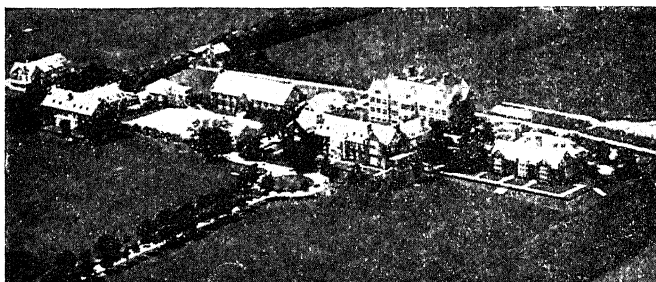
For twenty-five years boys have been successfully prepared for the leading secondary schools.

The School receives boys between the ages of eight and fourteen and aims to teach them how to study and how to live together as members of a community.

Their Health and Physical Development are carefully considered. The grounds afford ample facilities for Golf, Tennis, Baseball and Football, and winter sports.

The charge for Tuition, Residence and Laundry is \$1500.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL, Middletown, R.I.

RUSSELL H. NEVINS, Head Master.

St. George's is ideally located directly on the Atlantic Ocean. The Buildings are modern and well equipped. They include the Old School, King Hall, Memorial Schoolhouse, Auchincloss Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, Arden Hall, Twenty House, Diman Hall, and a Chapel not appearing in the photograph.

Boys are prepared for any College. Boys are eligible for admission if they are adequately prepared for the work of the forms suited to their years. As a rule a boy is not fully prepared under twelve and it is the general policy of the school not to admit boys who have passed their fifteenth year, — although exceptions are occasionally made in the case of unusual applicants.

Religious instruction and influences are positive and continuous throughout the school course, and are in accord with the doctrine and the discipline of the Episcopal Church.



SACHUEST NECK AND ATLANTIC OCEAN FROM KING HALL TERRACE

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



BRIDGMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

Shirley Centre, Massachusetts.

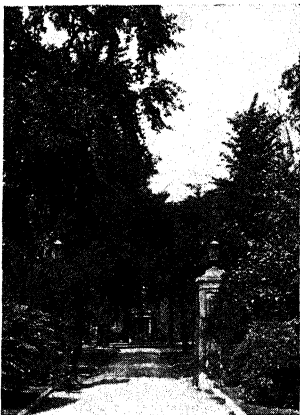
HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN, D.D., Head Master.

CHARLES AIKEN, Associate Master.

A happy, busy, friendly group of boys from nine years old upward. A safe and healthy environment in a quiet New England village. Careful supervision and a pleasant home life. Experienced teachers who study the personal needs of each pupil. Emphasis on organized Sports, Hiking, Trail Blazing and Mountain Climbing. Country Day Department.

MOSES BROWN SCHOOL, Providence, R. I.

L. RALSTON THOMAS, Ed.M., Head Master.



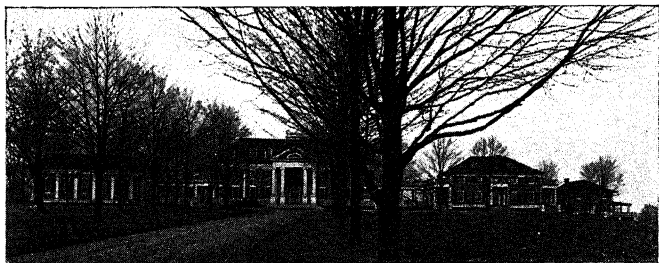
The Moses Brown School, established in 1784, is a Boys' College Preparatory School under the supervision of the Society of Friends. The all-round development of the Boys is emphasized and the Atmosphere and Influence of the School are conducive to earnest, thorough work.

The School has excellent equipment for Athletics, including extensive Play Fields, Gymnasium and Swimming Pool.

Lower and Upper Schools operate as separate units both in classroom activities and in dormitories.

The School maintains a high record in College Entrance Examinations.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



DE MOTTE SCHOOL, New Canaan, Connecticut.
LAURENCE WASHBURN DE MOTTE, S.B.,
Head Master.

The school occupies the country property of Grace Church of New York City, including 178 acres of ridge and valley, five main buildings, Farm, Skating Pond, Tennis Courts, and Athletic Fields. Easily reached by train or automobile, the school is two and one-half miles from New Canaan, six from Stamford and thirty-eight from New York. Including Fifth grade work, preparation for any college or scientific school is offered sixty boarding boys. The Upper, Middle and Lower Schools are housed in separate buildings. Summer School.

RIPPOWAM BOYS' SCHOOL, Stamford, Conn.

W. JEROLD O'NEIL, Principal.

Primary to College

Rippowam is particularly for boys who, because of inadequate early training or wrong associations, have not lived up to the limit of their possibilities in School.

The School is largely patronized by families of wealth. The boys live in the home of the Principal, where his guidance and inspiration are ever present.

The College Entrance Preparatory Work is supplemented by well chosen and carefully supervised Athletics, which provide an abundance of Outdoor Exercise and Play.

The School has the hearty cooperation of New England Colleges and occasionally takes into its group one or two college undergraduates who need the Careful Supervision of study and leisure time which this school is prepared to give.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.





THE ROXBURY SCHOOL, Cheshire, Connecticut.
A. N. SHERIFF, Head Master.

Roxbury is a special type of boarding school which has the distinction of combining three important features of preparatory education.

SOUND INSTRUCTION BY THE TUTORIAL METHOD.

Boys are taught individually or in classes of from two to five. There are no Forms. Each student's program is arranged to suit his needs as determined by careful study. No ground is lost by inattention or failure to understand. Each boy progresses much more rapidly and thoroughly than he would ordinarily. Final candidates seldom fail to enter College.

SUPERVISED SCHOOL LIFE.

The school has one hundred acres of farm and campus in pleasant and healthful surroundings. The boys live in dormitories with resident masters. The welfare of every student is zealously guarded and an infirmary with resident nurses affords excellent care in case of illness.

ORGANIZED ATHLETICS.

Every student is encouraged to take part in some form of healthful physical recreation. Athletics are under the direction of skilled coaches and include Basketball, Baseball, Football, Track, Wrestling, Tennis and other sports.

Boys may enter at any time. A special summer session is held for extra work or in preparation for fall examinations.

Illustrated Booklets on the school life sent on request.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE WESTMINSTER SCHOOL, Simsbury, Conn.
RAYMOND RICHARDS McORMOND, A.B.,
Yale '07, Head Master.

Westminster meets the growing demand for the small school. Quality of accomplishment, the school places above quantity of enrollment. The school studies the individual boy. A flexible form system and small classes make possible intimate daily contact in classroom, dining room, and dormitory. Every boy has some active part in the school life.

The separate Junior School enrolls 45 boys from eleven to fourteen years in the work of the seventh, eighth, and ninth grades. The Upper School enrolls 100 boys of fifteen to twenty years, in the work of the three years before college. A splendid location, detailed reports, health department, the cooperation of the parents, the democratic atmosphere, and the student government system are important features.

The Head Master, Raymond Richards McOrmond, Yale, 1907, has given his entire career to private school teaching and college preparation. His interests and experience include scholarship, athletics, music, administration and work with boys.

The teaching staff for the most part is an organization of long standing, each department being directed by men of character, scholarship and ability.

The school plant with its twenty buildings and 200 acres of land, 12 miles from Hartford, includes Chapel, Infirmary, Gymnasium, hockey rink, swimming pool, squash courts, tennis courts, quarter-mile track, riding horses, athletic field, gardens, stable, laundry, water supply, and chicken farm.

The new fireproof Memorial Building completed in October, 1927, at a cost of \$140,000, was made possible by gifts of friends, parents, and Alumni.

Westminster is a busy place. There is no room for the idle or extravagant. There is every opportunity for the boy who works. Parental visits are welcomed.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



CANTERBURY SCHOOL, New Milford, Conn.

NELSON HUME, Ph.D., Head Master.

RT. REV. JOHN J. NILAN, D.D., Bishop of Hartford, *Patron*.

HENRY O. HAVEMEYER, President.

CLARENCE H. MACKAY, Vice-President.

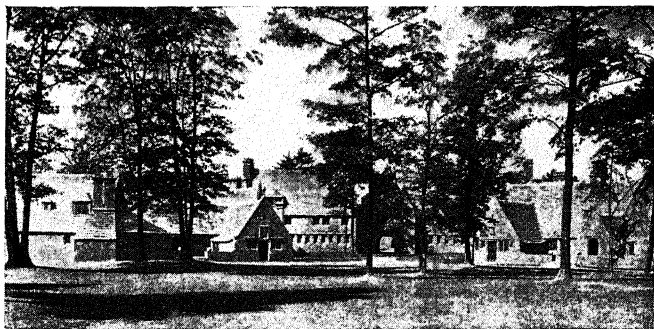
Canterbury School, founded in 1915, is a College Preparatory Boarding school for Catholic boys. It is conducted by a Corporation composed of prominent Catholic laymen among whom are Nicholas F. Brady, James A. Farrell, Conde B. Pallen, John D. Ryan, and the above mentioned officers. It maintains the highest standards of discipline, scholarship, and general management and gives a sound training in the doctrines and practices of the Catholic religion.

The Head Master and all the teachers are laymen. The chapel and religious services are under the direction of a diocesan priest appointed by the Bishop. The boys, from twelve to eighteen years old, represent the best type of American youth.

The school grounds, 135 acres at an elevation of 500 feet, are beautifully and healthfully situated, and provide space for Football, Baseball, Hockey, Track, Tennis, and Golf. There are two dormitories, the Main House, renovated in 1926, and the New House, erected in 1927. A Gothic Chapel is now in course of construction. A third dormitory, to increase the enrollment to 100 boys, will be started in 1928. The Gymnasium, in addition to the locker-rooms and basketball floor, contains a Swimming Pool and two Squash Courts. All athletics are under skillful direction, — several teams in each sport.

The school is remarkable for its excellent spirit of discipline and study, its pleasant and homelike atmosphere, its fine equipment, the character of its boys and masters, and its success in the examinations of the College Entrance Board.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



AVON OLD FARMS, Avon, Connecticut.

THEODATE POPE (MRS. JOHN W. RIDDLE),
Architect and Founder.

FRANCIS MITCHELL FROELICHER, Provost.

Avon Old Farms is a Boarding School and Junior College for Boys from twelve to twenty. Boys who have passed their sixteenth birthday will not be admitted to the school. Avon is completely equipped not only for College Preparation but also with unique facilities for the all round development of each boy. The aim of the school is to offer a broad cultural education. In this belief class room and laboratory work is supplemented by work on the farm, in the forest, and in the shops.

Avon's twenty buildings, already built, include Dormitories, Class Rooms, Masters' Houses, a Refectory, Bank, Post Office, Science Building, Power House, Smithy and Carpenter Shop. The property comprises nearly three thousand acres — woodland, through which two trout streams flow, crossed by several miles of bridle paths, and low land for agricultural purposes. The school offers an unequalled opportunity, through its wide program of activities, for educating the whole boy.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



SUFFIELD SCHOOL, Suffield, Connecticut.

REV. BROWNELL GAGE, Ph.D., Head Master.

Suffield is an endowed school preparing boys for any College or Scientific School. General and Business courses are also offered.

Health is emphasized, and Physical Education includes directed sport for every boy.

The Junior School has its own building and Masters.

The aim is to maintain high educational standards at moderate cost.

THE CURTIS SCHOOL FOR YOUNG BOYS, Brookfield Center, Connecticut.

FREDERICK S. CURTIS, Yale, Principal.

GERALD B. CURTIS, Columbia, Assistant Principal.

Fifty-third year under its founder.

This is a Sub-Preparatory School for thirty boys, who enter from eight to thirteen years of age, and live in personal association with their masters and teachers. These are of sufficient number to insure individual attention to every pupil, and yet give him keen competition.

Receiving a regular allowance, keeping accounts, depositing in a bank, and paying his personal bills; becoming responsible for some task affecting the general welfare; and learning, in a group of his own development, the high meaning of the intimate truths of his own life; — these features supplement impressively the classroom work, and give the boys sincerity and candor.

The school property of fifty acres is beautiful in situation and location, — in a quiet country village on a state road, seventy-two miles from New York City.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE McTERNAN SCHOOL, Waterbury, Conn.
C. C. McTERNAN, Director.

The McTernan School is exclusively for young boys, fitting them to enter such Preparatory Schools as Taft, Hotchkiss, Exeter, Andover, Choate and St. Paul's School. The Day School is attended by boys from discriminating Waterbury families. Resident Students have the most thoughtful Home Care.



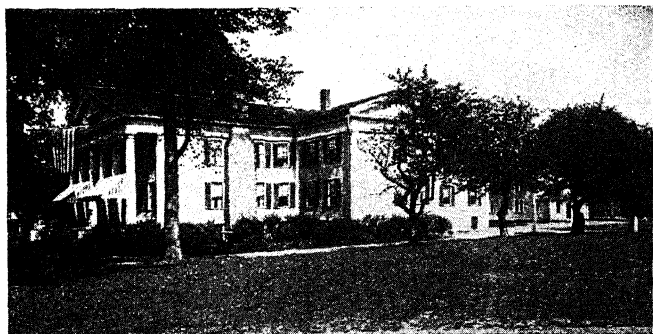
RIDGEFIELD SCHOOL, Ridgefield, Conn.
THEODORE C. JESSUP, A.B., Head Master.

Ridgefield is located fifty miles from New York City at an elevation of a thousand feet on a one hundred fifteen acre property overlooking Mamanasco Lake. From the school building a glorious view of the Berkshires may be obtained.

Ridgefield, an accredited school, prepares its students for any of the Colleges or Scientific Schools. There are six forms. Preference is given to applicants for admission to the Lower School.

The School has an unparalleled health record. Ridgefield graduates stand exceptionally well in the leading colleges.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



RUMSEY HALL, Cornwall, Connecticut.

LILLIAS RUMSEY SANFORD, Head of the School.

LOUIS HENRY SCHUTTE, A.M., Head Master.

A Home School for young boys, in a beautiful valley among the Litchfield Hills, well known for its preparation for the best eastern secondary schools, including Exeter, Groton, Hill, Hotchkiss, Kent, Lawrenceville, Middlesex, Pawling, Pomfret, Ridgefield, St. Mark's, St. Paul's, Taft. Athletics a feature under competent instruction. Annual charge \$1500.



THE RECTORY SCHOOL, Pomfret, Connecticut.

REV. F. H. BIGELOW, B.A., B.D., Head Master.

A School for boys between the ages of eight and fourteen years.

Boys are thoroughly prepared for any of the best preparatory schools. Expert care and individual attention are given and high standards are set both for work and play.

Every outdoor sport under intelligent, trained supervision.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



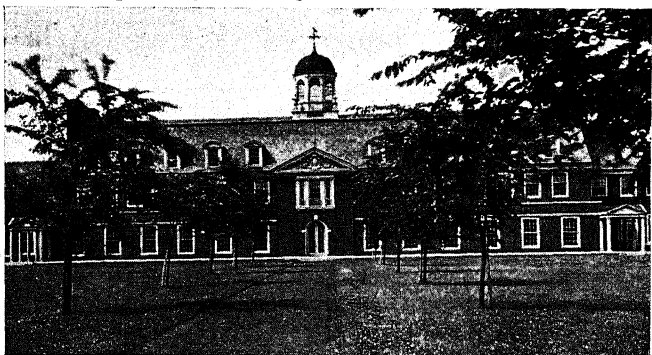
HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

986 Forest Rd., New Haven, Conn.

GEORGE BLAKEMAN LOVELL, Ph.D., Rector.

Hopkins Grammar School, dating from 1660, is now a Country Day and Boarding School on the outskirts of the city, on the Ik Marvel Estate. The new Dormitory, Hopkins House, will accommodate twenty boys for 1928-29. All rooms are single rooms.

The Course of Study is planned on the basis of a six year College Preparatory Training.

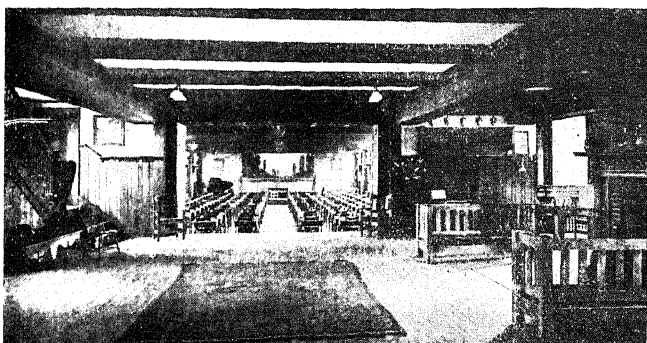


THE LOOMIS SCHOOL, Windsor, Connecticut.

N. H. BATCHELDER, A.M., Head Master.

The Loomis School offers the traditional four year College Preparatory course, a complete course in Scientific Agriculture, and a thorough course in Business. New fireproof buildings, 175 acre farm. \$2,500,000 endowment. Terms \$800 a year. Scholarships.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE CHOATE SCHOOL, Wallingford, Connecticut.
GEORGE C. ST. JOHN, Head Master.

The underlying purpose in the foundation of Choate was the desire to prove that the life of a family and the life of a school may be effectively combined; that a boy while gaining the benefits that any good school must provide, — efficient teaching, manly discipline, systematic exercise, and association with boys of purpose, — need not lose the intimate, personal influence that should characterize his home, — a genuine interest in his individuality, a friendly and compelling contact with maturer points of view, and an unconscious development in appreciation of all that "culture" stands for. Through the growth and organization of thirty years (twenty of them under the present Head Master), this has been the distinguishing ideal of Choate; and the School of today is planned, and the personality and character of its Masters hard sought, to give to its larger number of fellows both the same training and the same "atmosphere" that the Founders created for the four boys who made up the original School.

Above all, the School is unsparing in its efforts to strengthen in the boys' minds high motives which shall control their lives.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE MAIN BUILDING

THE TAFT SCHOOL, Watertown, Connecticut.

HORACE D. TAFT, Head Master.

The object of the School is to give boys a sound training, physical, mental and moral, and to make them strong, manly and healthy men. A thorough preparation is given for any College or Scientific School.

The course of study covers five years, and it is very desirable that a boy enter as early as possible in the course. Twelve is the minimum age for the lowest class; to be admitted to a higher class, examinations must be passed.

The number of masters makes it possible for them to be in close touch with all the boys. A decided difference is made between the discipline of the younger boys and the older. The Seniors, living together on the second floor of the Main Building, have a modified system of Self-Government.

Religious exercises begin each day. Sunday morning school service is conducted by the Chaplain in Christ Church. Sunday afternoon service is led by the boys, with a talk given by the Head Master or some other speaker.

The School Instruction aims at more than thorough College Preparation. Classes are small enough to enable instructors to judge of the thoroughness of each boy's preparation of the day's work, to insist upon his best efforts, and to give him such supervision as is necessary.

Physical development is in charge of a regular master of the School, who has had special training and devotes all his time to it. All boys are expected to take vigorous part in athletics, unless parents request to have them excused. Football, Baseball, Basketball and Hockey, in each of which the boys form three teams, are part of the regular exercise of the School.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE SCHOOL BUILDINGS AT MILFORD

THE MILFORD SCHOOL, Milford, Connecticut.**S. B. ROSENBAUM, Ph.B., Director.****LAURENCE W. GREGORY, B.A., Principal.**

The Milford School thoroughly prepares boys for College Entrance Board Examinations. The regular session opens the last Monday in September and continues through the June College Entrance Examinations.

The well equipped school buildings occupy an attractive estate in a typical old Connecticut town. The modern Gymnasium with its large Basketball Court, Boxing and Wrestling Room, the six Tennis Courts, and facilities for Boating, Swimming, Baseball, Skating and Hockey provide for the physical welfare of Milford boys.

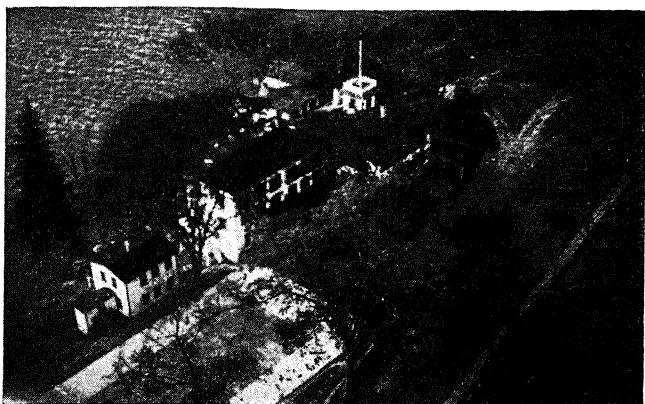
Because Instruction is Individual, or in small classes (never more than five in a class), each boy is taught at a rate suited to his particular mentality. This Intensive Method of Instruction not only enables the boy to cover nearly twice as much ground as he ordinarily would, but it greatly increases the probability of Success in the Examinations.

The record of the Milford School is well known. References may be obtained from any former student, from any Yale graduate of the past fifteen years, or from any Yale undergraduate.

The annual SUMMER REVIEW for the September College Entrance Examinations begins the third Monday in July. Boys may begin work any time *after that date*, if advisable. Work may be taken either in Milford or New Haven.

The close relation existing between teachers and students at Milford make rules less necessary than they usually are, and this Spirit of Cooperation has the further advantage of developing a feeling of Manliness in the boys.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



MR. ASHTON'S, East Haddam, Conn.
HENRY S. ASHTON, Director.

Mr. Ashton offers his services to parents who feel that the intimate and experienced guidance of a master with nine or ten pupils is the proper association wherein may be sought an efficient grounding and intellectual training for future educational progress.

His experience in his work reaches back for twenty years. He is essentially a tutor and does not belong to the modern type of ambitious "school builders." Consequently he can accept only a limited number of boys to whom he gives his own personal attention and in whom he takes an interest, rare in these days. He offers his own services to each individual, not those of an institution.

The human brain is built to function; it needs only to be set on the right track; the goal is then straight ahead.

Candidates for Mr. Ashton's association offer a selection of boys ranging in age from fourteen to eighteen.

Each boy has his own room and on a separate floor his own study room.

The estate is situated on the East bank of the Connecticut River, fourteen miles above Saybrook. Practically every form of outdoor exercises and sports is available. Boating and water sports are especially attractive in season.

A summer session in addition to the regular school year is conducted by Mr. Ashton and boys may here make up work lost during the previous year, or accomplish by intensive study work in which they wish special preparation for the coming year.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



BRUNSWICK SCHOOL, Greenwich, Connecticut.

GEORGE E. CARMICHAEL, Head Master.

A Preparatory Day School for boys, situated in America's finest residential town, twenty-eight miles from New York.

A complete system of primary and secondary education is offered. Graduates have entered all the leading Colleges, and have made excellent records. Brunswick's plan gives a boy excellent "all-around" training, without sending him from home.



RIVERDALE COUNTRY SCHOOL,

Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York.

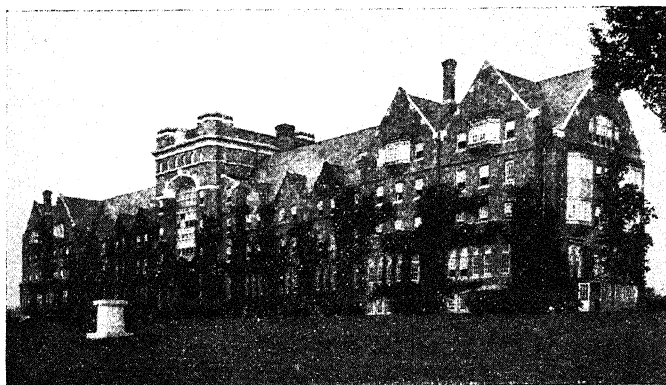
FRANK S. HACKETT, A.B., Head Master.

Riverdale Country School for 100 boarding and 100 day students, trains boys for College in a rural atmosphere of wholesomeness and beauty through Scholarship, Athletics, and Student Activities. The College Entrance Board record of the school is among the best.

A separate department of Music offers violin, 'cello, voice, ensemble, and appreciation. A boy may thus pursue his music while he secures his general education.

Send for pamphlets on School, School of Music, or Camp.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE ALFONZO ROCKWELL CLUETT FOUNDATION

PAWLING SCHOOL, Pawling, New York.

FREDERICK LUTHER GAMAGE, A.M., D.C.L.,
Head Master.

LOCATION.—Pawling, New York; sixty-four miles from New York City on the Harlem Division of the New York Central Railroad; twenty miles east of the Hudson River; seven hundred feet above the sea level; in one of the most picturesque sections of the Dutchess County Hills.

OBJECT.—To prepare boys for College and Scientific Schools; to foster systematic study and consistent physical development; to develop vigorous Christian character.

EQUIPMENT.—Main Building represents the best type of academic architecture, providing Single Bedrooms, Infirmary, Common Room, Study Hall, Dining Room, Library, Recitation Rooms, Masters' Apartments; superior heating, lighting, ventilating and sanitary equipment. Gymnasium includes Baseball Cage and tiled Swimming Pool. The Berner Athletic Field and the Ulrich Athletic Field contain two Football Fields and three Baseball Diamonds. The Shaw Field House is situated between the two fields. Tennis Courts, an excellent nine hole Golf Course and a quarter mile Cinder Track, with a two hundred and twenty yard Straightaway, complete the Athletic Equipment.

ADMINISTRATION.—Course of instruction covers five years and is directed by men of experience and culture; general supervision by faculty of all outdoor sports; relations of mutual confidence between boys and masters encouraged in all departments of school organization and discipline.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

THE BROWN SCHOOL OF TUTORING,
38 West 69th Street, New York City.
FREDERIC L. BROWN, B.S., Principal.

Founded 1906. Prepares pupils for leading Secondary Schools and Colleges in much less time than taken by class schools.

At least sixty-five per cent of all the School's work is entirely individual and there are never more than two at a time with a teacher. As a result of this method nervous pupils are not embarrassed, bright pupils are not retarded by classes and the pupil cannot help acquiring the Art of Concentration.

The work of each pupil is accurately planned to satisfy the requirements of the School or College that he expects to enter. All school study periods are supervised.

The School has twelve teachers, all college graduates with six to twenty-five years' experience, and each an expert in the subject he is teaching.

A Summer Session, — July 9 to the College Entrance Examinations in September, — is conducted in the school building in the City. Pupils may enter at any time, so that boys on their return from Camp may have two to four weeks of valuable training before their September examinations.

"A School with an Atmosphere of Work."

THE TUTORING SCHOOL OF NEW YORK,
38 East 58th Street, Near Plaza Hotel.
GEORGE MATTHEW, M.A., Director.

Chartered By the Regents of the State of New York.

The Tutoring School is organized primarily for thorough Intensive Work in preparation for college, and for enabling college students to recover their class standing. Every instructor is an experienced specialist.

Sincere in purpose, and highly efficient in its methods of Individual Instruction — there are no Classes — this School offers the services of distinguished and successful teachers in all Academic Departments. The work of each student is taken up at that point where his knowledge of the subject is definite, and carried forward as rapidly as his individual power will permit.

Summer Session opens two weeks after the College Entrance Examinations in June. Registration in the Tutoring School may be made at any time throughout the year.

A booklet will be sent upon request.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

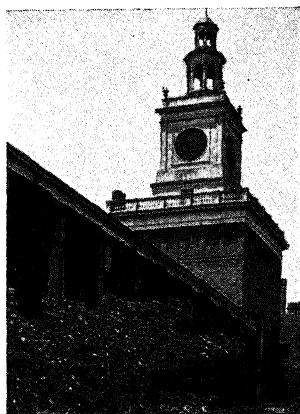
**POLYTECHNIC PREPARATORY COUNTRY
DAY SCHOOL, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.**
JOSEPH DANA ALLEN, A.B., A.M., Litt.D.

Of the Country Day Schools it is one of the largest and most successful in preparing boys for College Entrance.

The Upper School of Six Forms covers the four years of high school and two years of junior high school. The Lower School accepts boys ready for the fifth grade.

Most of the graduates have entered college, many of them with honors. The school's certificate is accepted by all colleges admitting by this method.

The location on the outskirts of the city affords every opportunity for all outdoor activities.



BERKELEY-IRVING SCHOOL,
311 West 83d Street, New York City.
WILLIAM H. BROWN, President.
LOUIS DWIGHT RAY, Head Master.

The School was formed by the merger in 1916 of the Berkeley School and the Irving School. Both Schools have graduated over one thousand and have sent boys to College and into Business for over forty years. The School offers Preparation for entrance to any College or Scientific School and thorough fundamental training for those not going to college.

The School atmosphere arouses the boy's loyalty and enthusiasm. Teachers of experience and ability understand boys and their activities, and show them how to help themselves.

The boys are cared for from 8.30 A.M. to 5.00 P.M., and afternoon study and play are carefully supervised. Afternoon outing classes visit places of interest. Classes are small enough to insure to each pupil the benefit of individual instruction.

Boys are taught the proper use of brain, eye and hand, and advanced according to their personal ability.

The Gymnasium, the Swimming Pool, the Outdoor Playground are all on the premises and afford excellent facilities for the physical upbuilding of pupils. Illustrated Booklet.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



**THE MOHONK SCHOOL, Lake Mohonk, New York.
JEROME F. KIDDER, Harvard, Head Master.**

High in the mountains, twelve hundred feet above sea level, four miles from the nearest town, in the midst of a large estate of some twelve acres of mountain top, is the Mohonk School. The nearest city is Poughkeepsie, and New York is about ninety miles away. The School was founded in 1920 and aims to do three things:

First, to build sturdy rugged health into its students.

Second, through individual attention to teach boys how to study and get results from their own efforts.

Third, to teach that the measure of a man is the measure of his service to his country and to his time.

Riding is part of the regular curriculum. Every available minute is spent out of doors.

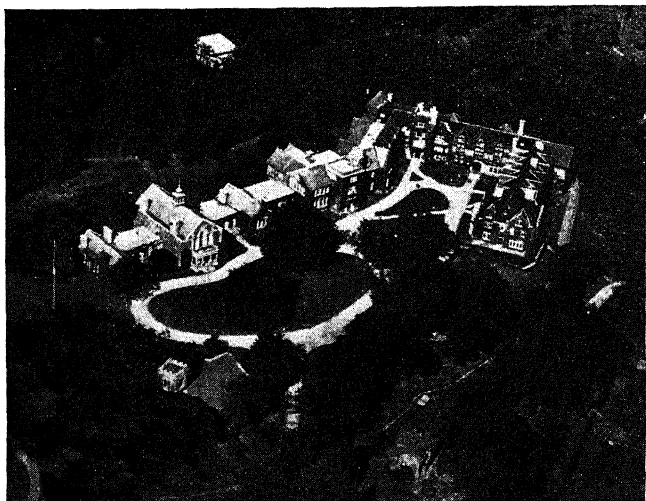
A physician and a trained nurse are members of the faculty. The School does not take invalids, but will be found excellent for the delicate boy who has outgrown his strength.

The curriculum is not rigid and boys are advanced as rapidly as possible. Graduates are in the leading colleges. Literature on request.

Board and tuition for the school year is \$1350. Few extras.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



HACKLEY SCHOOL, Tarrytown, New York.

WALTER BOUTWELL GAGE, A.B., Head Master.

The aim of the school is a thorough preparation for College or Scientific School and the symmetrical development of all sides of a boy's life. The religious teaching emphasizes the universal and simple truths of Christian living.

The course of study covers six years. Statements of scholarship and character are required of all applicants for admission and a personal interview at the school is requested. New students must pass examinations in June or September. New boys are not admitted to the Senior Class. Only exceptionally promising new boys may enter the Junior class.

The School Property at an elevation of five hundred feet above the Hudson, one hour's ride from New York City, comprises seventy-eight acres. The buildings are modern. The equipment includes School House, Dormitories, Chapel, Masters' Houses, Infirmary, Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, Athletic Fields and Tennis Courts.

Reports of scholarship and deportment are made at the middle and end of every term. A boy whose attitude is felt to be in any way harmful may be summarily dismissed.

A limited amount of scholarship aid is available for boys of unusual promise. The charge for tuition and board, including laundry and mending, is \$1400.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE NICHOLS SCHOOL, Buffalo, New York.

THURSTON J. DAVIES, A.B., Head Master.

The Nichols School, a Country Day School for Boys, occupies a twenty-one acre estate facing Delaware Park. Albright Hall and Mitchell Hall contain classrooms, offices and study halls. A Gymnasium and a Hockey Rink supplement the ample athletic equipment.

The work is essentially College Preparatory and, with small classes, particular attention is given to individual work.

A Faculty of college trained masters carry out the scholastic policy of the School.

STANTON PREPARATORY ACADEMY,

Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

Lt. Col. H. G. STANTON, West Point, Executive.

Boys at this school prepare exclusively for West Point under the personal direction of Colonel Stanton who, for seven years, was a member of the teaching staff of West Point, and is thoroughly familiar with entrance requirements and methods.

Intensive preparation is given for the competitive examinations necessary for most appointments. In the advanced course, West Point first year subjects are anticipated so that the boy's success is assured.

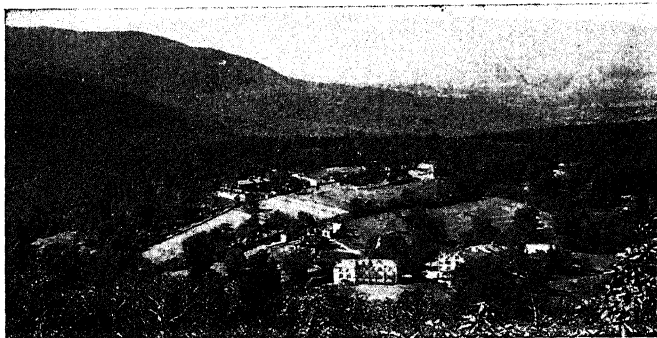
In general, boys who have completed three or four years of high school work can be prepared for the examinations in a year. Only boys of good character who comply with the rules and regulations and diligently apply themselves are accepted.

The proximity to West Point and familiarity with West Point standards are an inspiration to the boy. Students are encouraged to visit the Military Academy Saturday afternoons and Sundays in order to learn about West Point and its ideals.

Students will room and take their meals in private homes selected by the school with every facility for study and comfort. A close supervision is given the daily life of each student.

The school has no military department. All energies are directed toward carrying each student to proficiency in scholarship. Athletics are not featured, but all students must take a reasonable amount of exercise.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE SCHOOL IS IDEALLY SITUATED

THE STORM KING SCHOOL, Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

R. J. SHORTLIDGE, A.B., A.M., Head Master.

This is a College Preparatory School with a five year course that meets the requirements of any College or Technical school. Boys may enter when vacancies occur in any of the five forms.

The School property, twenty-five acres, lies on a spur of Storm King Mountain, at an elevation of nine hundred feet, and commands a broad view of the Hudson, the Shawangunk and Catskill Mountains. Black Rock Forest is in the background.

The School offers the health and vigor of a varied outdoor life. There are excellent facilities for every sport and ample opportunity for Baseball, Football, Basketball, Tennis, and Hockey. In addition, individual work in corrective exercises and posture forms a part of the athletic routine. A course in the fundamentals of boxing is given to every boy.

As far as the academic schedules permit, boys take part in Dramatics, Ensemble Music with emphasis on the Band, Arts and Handicrafts, and experimental work in Forestry carried on in Black Rock Forest under the supervision of experts.

The School has had an interesting history for sixty years. The location makes it possible to keep the boys busy and at the same time to develop a sense of individual freedom. Every effort is made to develop self reliance and self control, and the boys share in the discipline. They care in the main for their rooms and wait on table.

Each boy is regarded as an individual. The emphasis, both in studies and in general school life and activities, is in developing those habits of mind and spirit which make for personal human wealth.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



NORTHWOOD SCHOOL,

Lake Placid Club, New York.

IRA A. FLINNER, A.M., Ed.D., Harvard, Director.

The school prepares for Colleges and Technical schools and gives a broad general training in a six year course of study. It is conservatively progressive and uses in its study of individuals and in instruction means at the disposal of scientific education.

Lake Placid Club has assigned an extensive area of its 10,000 acres for school use. Unusual recreational facilities are available. At least two hours each day are spent out of doors.

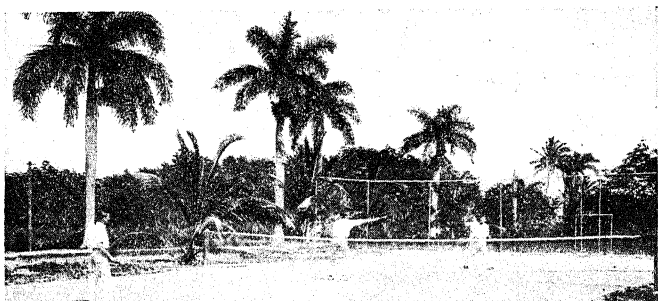
The school is under Lake Placid Club Education Foundation which awards annual scholarships of varying amounts to boys of high ability who are otherwise acceptable.

Boys are admitted to the first five forms of the six year course and are classified by mental tests and scholastic examinations. Promotion to the next class and admission to college are by College Board examinations.

NORTHWOOD JUNIOR SCHOOL, which admits boys from 8 to 15, opens September, 1928. Its program will extend from the third grade through the Junior High School. The Junior School has its own quarters, faculty and school activities.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE ADIRONDACK-FLORIDA SCHOOL

L. H. SOMERS, A.B., Head Master.

A College Preparatory School for boys, founded by Paul C. Ransom in 1903, it was the first School in the United States to hold its sessions in two climates in order to give its students as much out of door life as possible throughout the School year.

The Autumn Session, from September until the Christmas vacation, is held in the Adirondacks, at Meenahga Lodge, two miles from the Onchiota P. O. in Franklin County, N. Y.

The Winter Session, from January until April, is at Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida, on Biscayne Bay.

The Spring Session, from late April through the College Entrance Board Examinations, is held at Onchiota.

The School offers unusual outdoor activities such as Camping and Cruising, which harden and strengthen the boys physically and teach them independence and self reliance, the value of time, the pleasure of work with their hands and of mild hardships in connection with their recreation.

A refined home life in a well ordered household offers opportunity for training in the courtesies and amenities of life.

The small number makes personal oversight possible in all phases of a boy's life in the School.

The two School Plants have School Houses, Recitation Buildings, Dormitories and Dining Halls, with their furnishings, and complete equipment for the enjoyment of outdoor life.

During January, February and March, address Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida. Permanent address: Onchiota, New York.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



STONY BROOK SCHOOL, Stony Brook, L. I., N. Y.
FRANK E. GAEBELEIN, A.M., Principal.

The Stony Brook School aims to develop the character of the boy by bringing him in contact with the Christian Gospel.

Instruction under experienced college graduates prepares students for any College or Technical School in the country.

The ideally located property of forty acres and eight buildings, including the \$100,000 School House (shown in illustration), and the new Memorial Chapel, insure study and play under favorable conditions. The gymnasium, bathing beach and athletic field give facilities for all sports.



KOHUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Harrison, New York.
HARRY J. KUGEL, A.B., Yale, Principal.

Kohut, now in its 18th year, is a Country Boarding and Day School for eighty boys from seven to seventeen.

The School recognizes the tremendous educational possibilities to be attained by sound, well rounded mental and physical development. The large Faculty of specially trained men and women direct their best efforts toward that end.

The new school site of ten acres has well appointed Buildings, and facilities for outdoor and indoor sports.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

HOOSAC SCHOOL, Hoosick, New York.**THE REV. EDWARD D. TIBBITS, D.D., L.H.D.,**
Rector.**JULIAN G. HILLHOUSE, B.A., Head Master.**

An Episcopal boarding school for boys providing a well balanced education for College or Business. The importance of Christian Morals is emphasized in its curriculum.

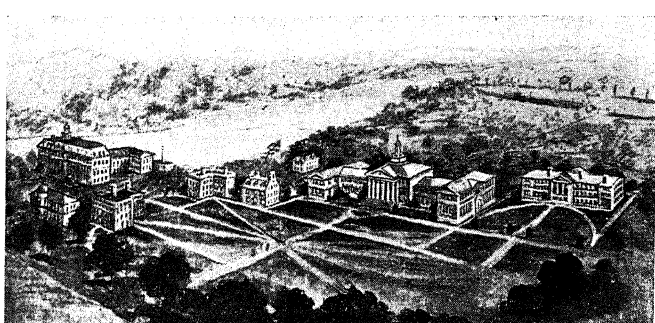
The Equipment includes the Chapel, Rectory, Gymnasium, Library, Schoolhouse, Infirmary, and Dormitories. There is a large playground, and a lake used for skating and swimming.

The Outdoor Life is of great variety and each season brings its round of supervised sports and attractive outings. There are well supervised athletics for each boy. A system of self government and student cooperation develops a democratic spirit, initiative, and self reliance.

**SOMERSET HILLS PREPARATORY SCHOOL,**
Far Hills, New Jersey.**REV. JAMES H. STONE FAIR, Head Master.**

Boarding and Country Day School for children from four years up, preparing for the leading Secondary Schools. Housed in an old Colonial dwelling enlarged and modernized. Spiritual training and scholastic work of high order characterize school. Instruction informal. No set recitations and grades. Unusually high record in Secondary School Entrance Examinations. Play and recreation, not organized athletics. Everything institutional avoided.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



PRESENT BUILDINGS AND PROPOSED EXTENSIONS

THE PEDDIE SCHOOL, Hightstown, N. J.

ROGER W. SWETLAND, A.M., LL.D., Head Master.

As an Endowed Academy, Peddie offers superior advantages at moderate rates. The Equipment is modern, the Teaching Force especially strong, and special emphasis is placed upon preparation of boys for the College Entrance Board Examinations. A large proportion of the graduates enter Yale, Princeton, Harvard, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. They also take high standing in more than twenty other Colleges. The students come from a wide range of territory, covering thirty states and a few foreign countries.

The School is at Hightstown, in the midst of a fertile farming district, nine miles from Princeton, forty miles from Philadelphia, and fifty miles from New York. The Campus contains sixty acres and includes a Lake for Skating, Boating, and Swimming. There are fifteen buildings on the sixty acre Campus, including Wilson Hall, Coleman, Trask, Avery, and Beekman Houses; Buchanan, Keeler, and Mount Cottages; the Longstreet Library; the Dining Hall; the Gymnasium with Swimming Pool; and Florence A. Roberson Memorial Infirmary. Memorial Hall, recently constructed at a cost of over \$400,000 and dedicated to the Peddie boys who served in the World War, provides Modern Classrooms, Laboratories, and Offices.

Unusual facilities for Outdoor Sports are offered, — a fine Athletic Field, with four Football gridirons, and three Baseball diamonds, sixteen Tennis Courts, a lake for Boating and Skating, and a quarter mile Cinder Track with 220 yard straightaway.

The School maintains strong Literary and Musical Clubs, a Dramatic Club, Camera Club and Athletic Association. Two courses of study are provided, the Classical and the Scientific.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



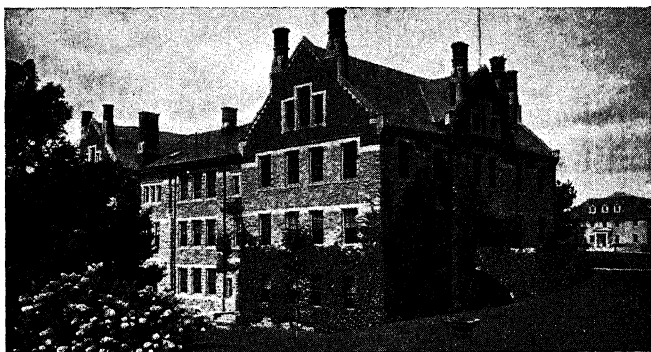
THE ACADEMIC BUILDING

MONTCLAIR ACADEMY, Montclair, New Jersey.

WALTER D. HEAD, A.M., Head Master.

Established 1887. John G. MacVicar Foundation.

A Country Day and Boarding School for boys from the first grade to college. One hour from New York City. Especially attractive accommodations for Five Day Boarding Pupils. Catalog and special circulars describing Five Day Plan and Two Year Business Training Course sent on request.



CLINTON HALL RECITATION BUILDING

BLAIR ACADEMY, Blairstown, New Jersey.

CHARLES H. BREED, A.M., Head Master.

Founded in 1848. Thoroughly equipped. Located in the beautiful Highlands of Northern New Jersey. Accommodates 300 boys. Terms \$1000.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

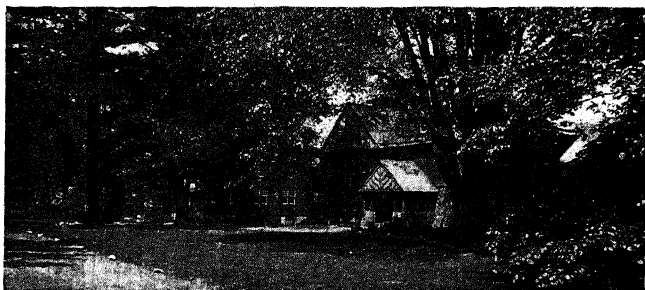


NEWMAN SCHOOL, Lakewood, New Jersey.

WILLIAM GRIFFEN KELLEY, M.A., Head Master.

Established in 1900 under the patronage of the late Cardinal Gibbons, the school occupies an estate of 150 acres about three miles from Lakewood.

The school prepares boys for any College or University. Small classes; individual attention. Firm discipline, teaching boys to trust in the justice of authority and to cooperate through the honor system. Resident Chaplain.



THE ORATORY SCHOOL, Summit, New Jersey.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL HAYES, Patron.

THE VERY REV. FATHER JOSEPH, Head Master.

A select college preparatory school limited to sixty-five boys conducted by the Congregation of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. Following the Oratorian tradition as exemplified in the schools under the direction of the Oratorian Fathers at Reading, England, the highest standards of scholarship are maintained, based upon the right principles of faith and conduct. The teaching staff is composed of the Fathers of the Congregation and competent laymen.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE COTTAGE SYSTEM OF DORMITORIES IS EXCELLENT

RUTGERS PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

New Brunswick, New Jersey.

WILLIAM P. KELLY, A.M., Head Master.

Rutgers Preparatory School has been administered by Rutgers University continuously since 1766 to afford boys adequate preparation for College.

The equipment is new, complete, attractive. A plan of coordination enables the School to utilize valuable parts of the University plant at a great saving of expense, putting the academic and home life on a par with the best at moderate cost.

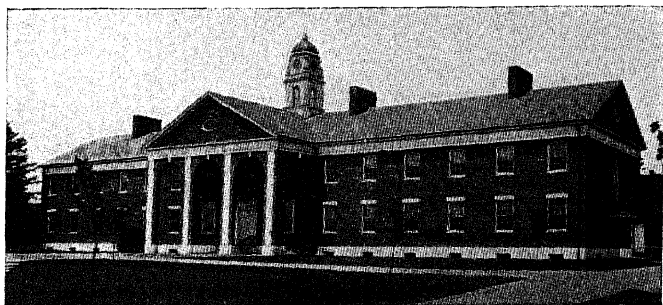
One hundred boys are accepted, selected usually after personal interview. Eight resident masters, all highly trained and experienced in developing character and self direction, as well as right methods of study, are in constant association with the boys.

The student associations manage all social activities and some of the schoolroom discipline. An interesting social life is cultivated. All branches of athletics including golf and swimming, and other student activities outside the regular curriculum, are fostered and carefully supervised.



GOLF TEAM

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL, Lawrenceville, N. J.

MATHER A. ABBOTT, M.A., Litt.D., Head Master.

Lawrenceville is an endowed boarding school for boys, originally established in 1810 but reorganized in 1881 on the John C. Green Foundation. Its plan of operation is an American adaptation of the English House system. The School is under the control of a Board of Trustees.

Lawrenceville is distinctively a College Preparatory School, and its graduates have entered practically all the more important Colleges and Universities in the country. Approximately sixty per cent of each graduating class enters Princeton and Yale.

The strong faculty of fifty-five Masters, graduates of leading universities, endeavors to combine physical, social, moral, and religious training with effective teaching.

The School property comprises about four hundred acres of ground, with modern buildings and equipment.

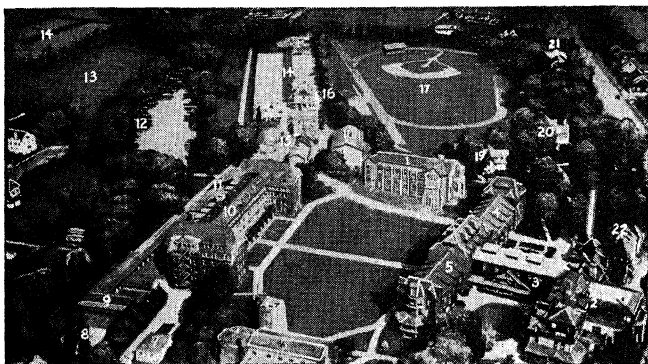
There are twelve Residence Houses, with accommodations for four hundred and seventy-five boys. Every House is under the supervision of experienced resident Masters. The Upper House is reserved for seventy-four boys of the Fifth (or highest) Form. A new Alumni War Memorial Building has been erected with accommodations for one hundred boys of the Lower School.

Physical training is required of all boys and is supervised by specially trained Masters. The Gymnasium is near the Golf Links, the Cinder Track, the Playing Fields, and the Tennis Courts. In addition to School athletic teams, there are Junior and Senior House teams in all branches of sports.

A number of scholarships for boys who need them are available upon application to the Head Master.

When possible, parents and boys should visit the school for an interview before making application.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



AEROPLANE VIEW OF THE HILL: (1) MEMORIAL HALL (2) MAIN BUILDING (3) SCHOOL AND COMMON ROOM (4) EAST WING (5) WEST WING (6) ALUMNI CHAPEL (10) UPPER SCHOOL

THE HILL SCHOOL, Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

JAMES I. WENDELL, B.S., Acting Head Master.

The Hill School began its seventieth year, in 1920, as an endowed institution, conducted not for profit and administered by a Board of Trustees, composed of alumni and friends, through a Head Master appointed by the Board.

The School aims to combine with scholastic efficiency, consideration of each boy's individual needs, correction and direction of physical tendencies, the formation of right habits of study, and maintenance of social and moral conditions favorable to the development of clean, vigorous character.

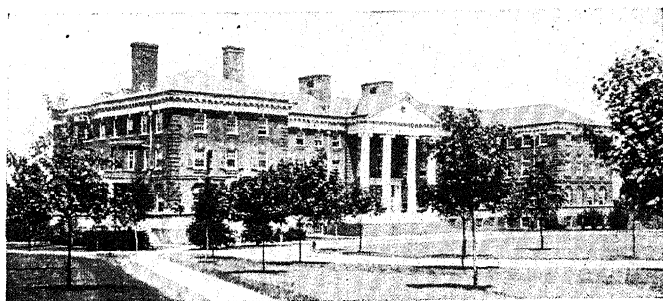
Applications for admission must bear the favorable endorsement of, or satisfactory reference to, parents of present or past members of the School. The course is five years in length. Boys are not accepted for less than three years.

Special stress is laid upon the careful direction of extra-curriculum activities: the Debating, Civic, Musical, Dramatic and Literary Clubs, and the three School publications.

Physical Training is required of all. An indoor and an outdoor Gymnasium, two Swimming Pools, a nine hole Golf Course, and ample Athletic Fields with thirty Tennis Courts, nine Baseball Diamonds, five Football Fields, a quarter-mile Cinder Track, a Baseball Cage, three Squash Courts, a covered Cinder Track for winter practice, Rifle Range and Traps for Clay Pigeon Shooting and eight Basketball Courts provide opportunities for physical development.

Twenty Scholarships are offered annually in open competition.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE MODERN MAIN BUILDING STANDS IN SPACIOUS GROUNDS

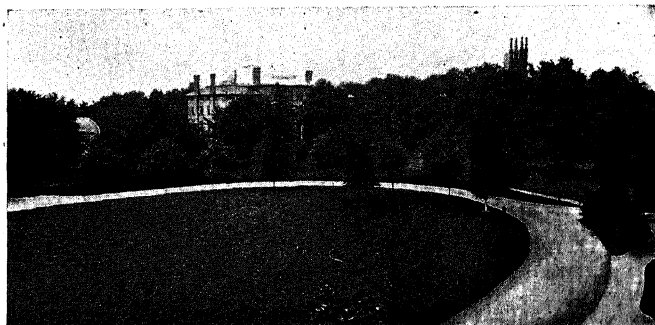
FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL ACADEMY,
Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Founded 1787.
EDWIN M. HARTMAN, A.M., Pd.D., Principal.

The Academy is a College Preparatory School for Boys, beautifully located in one of the garden spots of the United States, on elevated grounds adjoining those of Franklin and Marshall College, one and a half hours west of Philadelphia.

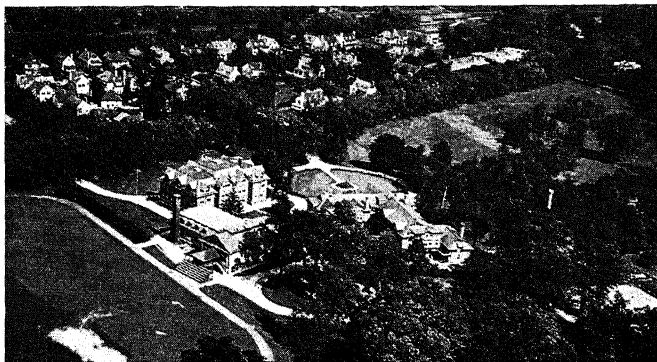
About twelve hundred Academy boys have entered some seventy Colleges in the last thirty years of the present head-mastership.

Physical Training, under competent direction, is required for all students. All the usual school sports are maintained; also Literary Societies and Musical Clubs.

The Academy is an old school, with modern equipment, founded and maintained on a basis that does not have any financial profit in view. A number of favorable conditions combine to make possible a maximum of service at a moderate rate. Illustrated Catalog on request.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



AEROPLANE VIEW OF THE HAVERFORD SCHOOL

THE HAVERFORD SCHOOL, Haverford, Pa.

EDWIN M. WILSON, A.M., Head Master.

A Boarding and Day School for Boys, nine miles west of Philadelphia, on the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Haverford is an exclusively residential suburb and educational center. Haverford College is less than a fourth of a mile from the School, and Bryn Mawr College a mile distant.

The boarding department is limited to sixty, thus insuring to the pupils the advantages of individual attention and the guarded home life so difficult to secure except in a small school.

While the School aims at thorough general training it is distinctively a college preparatory school, and practically all its graduates enter college. They have had remarkable success in passing the admission examinations, and in maintaining high standing in the leading colleges and universities.

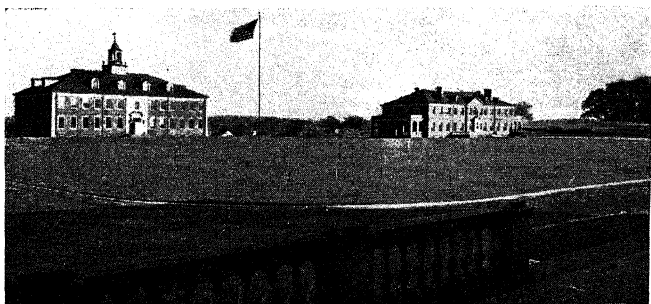
There are Six Forms in the School. The average age for admission to the First Form is twelve years. There is a Junior School of six grades, attended principally by day pupils.

The classroom instruction is in small groups and is supplemented by individual teaching for those who require it.

The School encourages and requires every pupil to engage systematically in some form of outdoor athletics. The open country about Haverford and the ample grounds afford opportunity for all sports in season: football, soccer, tennis, swimming, hockey, basketball, skating, track athletics and baseball.

The illustrated circular will be sent on application.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

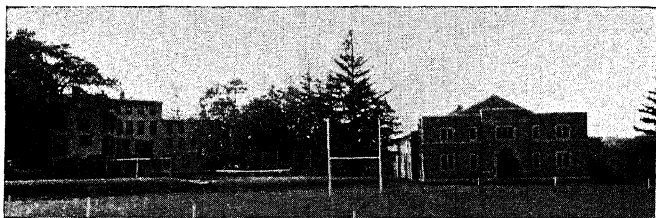


SHADY SIDE ACADEMY, Pittsburgh, Pa.

H. A. NOMER, Head Master.

Founded in 1883. Shady Side was newly equipped as a boarding school in 1922, among the beautiful hills of Western Pennsylvania, 1125 feet above sea level. All buildings are fireproof. The athletic facilities are complete with Golf Links, Tennis Courts, Running Track and Skating Pond, as well as the customary Football and Baseball Fields.

Scholarship is emphasized. All boys take C.E.B. Exams.



THE GYMNASIUM

PRINCETON PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

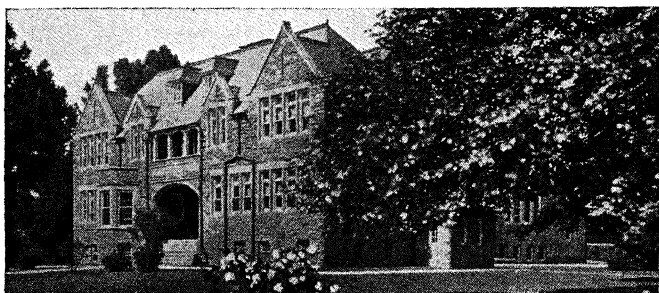
Princeton, New Jersey.

J. B. FINE, Head Master.

The Princeton Preparatory School, founded 55 years ago, occupies a property of 80 acres one mile from Princeton and on the Lincoln Highway.

Its close relationship with Princeton University, its control by a responsible Board of Trustees, many of whom are affiliated with higher institutions of learning, and its highly trained Faculty, offer unusual advantages to its students.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



SWARTHMORE PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

EDWARD R. ROBBINS, A.B., President.

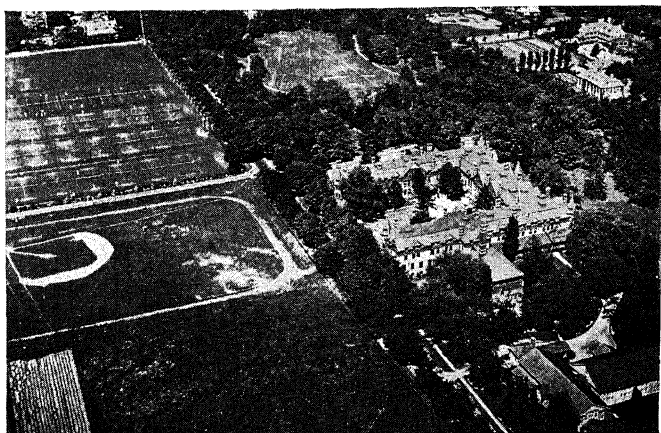
H. ROGER COLEMAN, Ph.B., Head Master.

Thorough grounding in work preparatory for college in the four years of the upper group is a special feature of the Swarthmore Preparatory School. A Lower School, accommodating thirty boys, offers courses of study corresponding to those of grades three to eight. Boys enter College by Certificate or by College Board Examinations.

The importance of well directed play is recognized. A well rounded development is assured by the number of extra-curricular activities:— The Periwig Club for Dramatics; "S'More Pep," the school paper; The Hundred Mile Club, limited to Boys whose homes are at least a hundred miles from Swarthmore and who visit places of general interest round about; the various Sports and organized athletics, — Football, Soccer, Cross Country Running, Tennis, Basketball, Gymnasium Classes, Dekathlon, Swimming, Boxing, Wrestling, and Ice Hockey, and in the Spring, Baseball, Tennis, Track and Swimming.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



CHESTNUT HILL ACADEMY,

Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

THEOPHILUS R. HYDE, Ph.B., M.A., Head Master.

The grounds, in the beautiful rolling country north of Philadelphia, eleven miles outside the city, are easily accessible.

The facilities for physical training are excellent. All students are required to take exercise four afternoons each week under the direction of competent supervisors. The school is characterized by an atmosphere of serious work amid home-like surroundings.

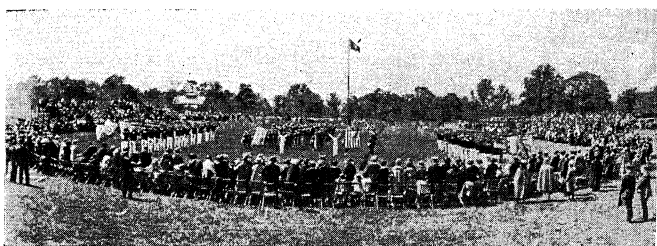
The day pupils receive all the advantages afforded to the boarding pupils. They spend the entire day at the school, taking part in the afternoon study and the organized athletics under the direction of the teachers.

The Upper School comprises six forms. To enter the First Form a boy should be about twelve years of age. The courses of study are intended to provide the elements of a liberal education and to prepare candidates for any University or Scientific School. Every effort is made to teach the boys habits of concentration and intelligent application.

The Lower School is divided into five graded classes, covering the primary instruction necessary for entrance to the Upper School. To enter the Lower School a boy should be about six or seven years of age.

A limited number of scholarships covering a part or all of the annual tuition charges are open to boarding pupils of high character and ability, whose financial resources are limited.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



**WILLIAM PENN CHARTER SCHOOL,
"Pinehurst," School Lane, Germantown,
Philadelphia, Pa.**

**RICHARD MOTT GUMMERE, Ph.D., M.A.,
Head Master.**

Founded upon the traditions of early Colonial Days, this school takes its place with the most thorough-going and modern American institutions.

It is now organized as a Country Day School in a modern, well equipped and artistic Colonial building.

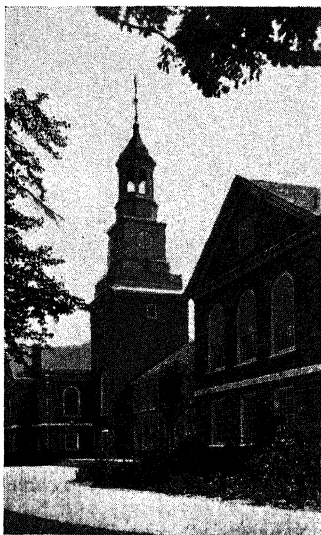
Preparation for Colleges, Universities and Technical Schools is chiefly emphasized. A twenty per cent choice of hobbies — Art, Manual Training, Nature Study, Visual Geography, Music Appreciation and Literary Experimentation, — is available above the fifth grade.

The school affords the best recreational opportunities with its fine athletic fields and sixteen tennis courts, comprising a twenty-two acre tract.

Special interests are a stimulus in the Senior School — such as Literary Society, Trident Society, Annual Play, Science Club.

In short, the school aims to combine the finish of a private school with the democracy of a public institution.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.





PERKIOMEN SCHOOL, Pennsburg, Pennsylvania.

OSCAR S. KRIEBEL, A.M., B.D., D.D., Principal.

Perkiomen is essentially a School of Opportunity for the boy who wants to make good. In the leading colleges and universities, Perkiomen boys have made an excellent record.

On the extensive School Grounds are four well equipped Buildings including the Gymnasium and the Carnegie Library. Tennis Courts, Athletic Fields, and Cinder Track provide for a variety of Outdoor Sports.



KEYSTONE ACADEMY, Factoryville, Pa.

CURTIS E. COE, B.S., Principal.

Located in the mountainous region north of Scranton, Keystone has a delightful Campus and surroundings, comfortable Dormitory Accommodations, a well trained, experienced Teaching Force, high Scholastic Standards, and Traditions which make it an ideal school.

Supervised Study and Small Classes allow teachers to keep in close touch with the work of each student. The Junior School, recently organized, enrolls about fifteen boys. A well equipped Gymnasium, Tennis Court and Athletic Field are maintained.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



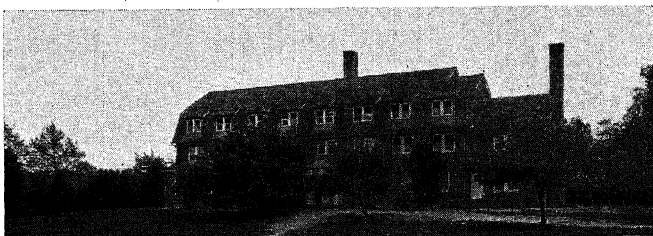
THE HARRISBURG ACADEMY,

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

ARTHUR EDWARD BROWN, Pd.D., Head Master.

For one hundred forty-four years this well organized school has specialized in College Preparation. The Junior School, for forty Boys 7-13, stresses thorough fundamental work.

The instructors, specialists of experience, men of sound character and strong personality, supervise the varied activities. The modern, beautiful buildings front on the Susquehanna.



SEVERN SCHOOL, Severna Park, Md.

ROLLAND M. TEEL, Ph.B., Principal.

This small Country Boarding School, with no frills, emphasizes thorough Training and Drill in the Fundamentals. It specializes in Preparation for the U.S. Naval Academy, the U.S. Military Academy and Colleges of Engineering.

On the Severn River between Baltimore and Annapolis, the students feel the inspiration of life at the Naval Academy.

Boys live under discipline and routine that make for the best physical and mental development. Organized Athletics are an essential part of the life, but in no way interfere with the work. A School not for the Loafer or the Weakling, but for the Ambitious, Energetic Boy who is willing to work.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



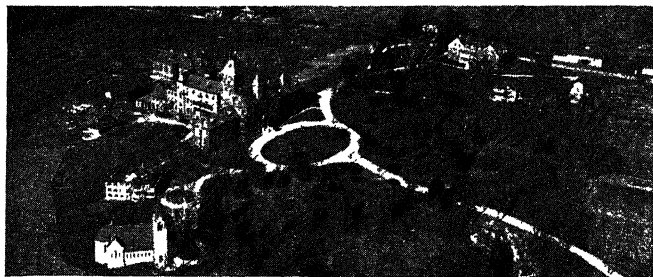
ST. JAMES SCHOOL, St. James, Md.

ADRIAN H. ONDERDONK, A.B., Head Master.

St. James School is ideally situated near the Cumberland Valley, a few miles west of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

Home Life and attention to each boy is a special feature of the School. Pupils and masters are in close relation.

College Preparation is the primary object. For boys of good character and ability there are a few partial Scholarships available. The charge for tuition and board is \$900 a year.



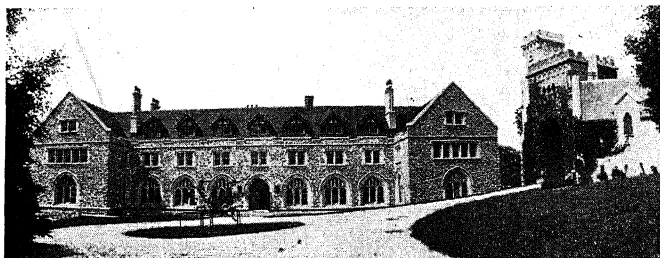
MCDONOGH SCHOOL, McDonogh, Maryland.

Major LOUIS E. LAMBORN, Principal.

McDonogh is a heavily endowed school near Baltimore where, in addition to their Academic work, Business course, or College Preparation, boys are given an opportunity for all sorts of project and manual work, including Carpentry, Machine work, Farming and Gardening. Recently a fully equipped Automobile Repair Shop was added.

The boys have the advantages of all athletics, including Military Training, Horseback Riding, and Polo.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



ST. ALBANS SCHOOL, Washington, D.C.

BISHOP OF WASHINGTON, President.

WILLIAM HOWELL CHURCH, B.A., Head Master.

St. Albans is a Country Day and Boarding School three miles from the White House, in the most attractive suburb of the city. It is a Church School offering definite Religious Instruction, thorough College Preparation and Supervised Athletics.

The Lower School, for boys from nine to thirteen, occupies its own building, has its own corps of teachers and its own playground. The daily session is followed by from one to two hours of supervised play.

DONALDSON SCHOOL, Ilchester, Maryland.

THEODORE N. DENSLOW, B.A., Head Master.

The Donaldson School was founded in 1906 to assist in the thorough preparatory education of boys, and at the same time provide a definite religious background.

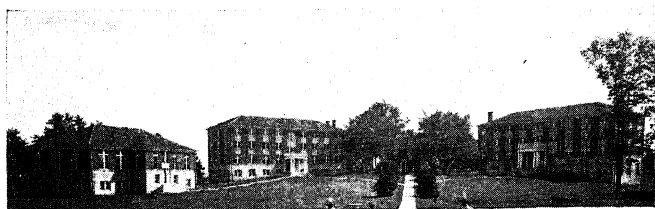
The scholastic purpose of the School is to prepare boys for College, and the course of studies is arranged to meet the standards set by the requirements for entrance to College.

Removed from the distractions of the city, yet within easy reach of Baltimore and Washington, a group of attractive buildings has grown up on the beautiful school estate. A new modern fireproof dormitory was opened in the fall of 1927 to accommodate the increase in enrollment which has come to the school under the present administration.

Donaldson is distinctly a country school. In the even and vigorous climate boys have unusual opportunity for outdoor recreation. The health of the boys is the first concern.

The masters at Donaldson are college men of high academic and teaching standards who make a careful study of each boy, help him overcome his difficulties and discover his natural aptitudes.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE SWAVELEY SCHOOL, Manassas, Virginia.
ELI SWAVELEY, Head Master.

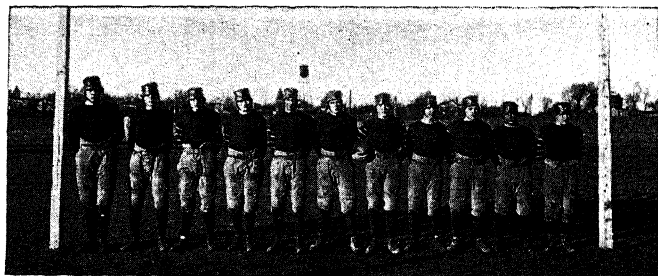
Swavely is the school which won such a reputation as the Army and Navy Preparatory School in the days when special study was necessary for boys to pass the examinations to Annapolis and West Point. As conditions changed, more and more boys were prepared for college, and the school was named after the man who had founded it and had been principal for more than twenty years.

With the change came growth. Growth demanded new quarters. These were found in a country location thirty miles from Washington.

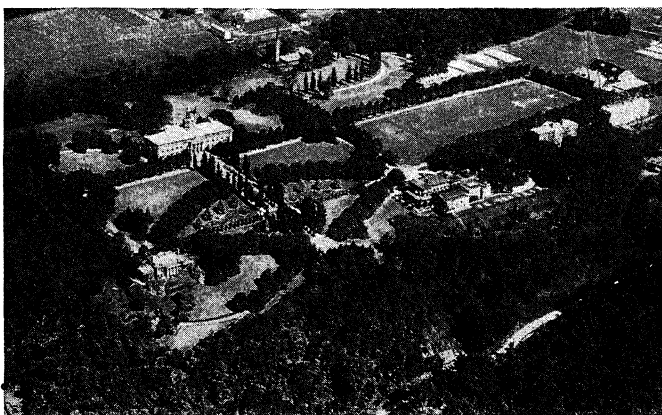
The equipment is modern; the campus, of sixty-five acres; the location, in the healthful, mild climate of northern Virginia.

Although a few boys are still prepared for Annapolis and West Point, College Preparation is the chief work. Graduates of Swavely are found in nearly every Eastern College and University. The school is accredited and its certificate is accepted by all the colleges that accept certificates in lieu of entrance examinations.

Special attention is given to thorough preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE TOME SCHOOL, Port Deposit, Maryland.
MURRAY PEABODY BRUSH, Ph.D., Director.

This endowed Preparatory School of national patronage enrolls more than two hundred boys from all parts of the country, preparing them to enter the leading Colleges and Universities, especially those that require College Board Examinations.

In the heart of Maryland, midway between Philadelphia and Baltimore, Tome is easily accessible. Its buildings, the work of the best architects and landscape artists, overlook the Susquehanna.

The mild, even climate proves especially stimulating for the Tome program of earnest study and vigorous outdoor sports.

Under the faculty of twenty-five men, trained in American and European Universities and all specialists in their departments, six years of work is offered in two courses, College Preparatory and General. A two year course in Business Administration is also offered to those who have completed two full years of high school work.

Each boy is required to take an active part in athletics. Even the smaller boys and the weaker boys have their own teams. The Gymnasium, Batting Cage, Athletic Fields, Cinder Track, Rifle Range, Golf Course, Tennis Courts and a Swimming Pool, provide every incentive.

Tome appeals particularly to boys who take a personal pride in upholding the prestige of one of the finest preparatory schools in the country. It appeals to parents who recognize the importance of environment, excellent equipment, a well balanced program of work and play, and masters who understand boys and give them sound college preparation.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



AIKEN PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Aiken, S. C.

F. A. M. TABOR, M.A., Head Master.

This school prepares young boys for St. Paul's, St. Mark's, Groton, Pomfret, and the larger Eastern Preparatory Schools, and offers them unique advantages in a climate singularly healthy and bracing. From October to May there is scarcely a day when the boys cannot be in the open air the whole of their play time; and, in addition, Aiken and its surrounding countryside offer exceptional facilities for all forms of outdoor exercise.

The school plant is well away from the town and close to Eustis Park. The houses, exceptionally well built and brightly furnished, with spacious rooms, are modern and up to date in every way. Outdoor classrooms, sleeping porches and a separate infirmary are among the features.

A high standard of scholarship is maintained by small classes and individual attention. Pupils may arrange for work in Music, Art, or other special subjects.

Riding, Hunting, Polo, Rifle and Trap Shooting, under careful supervision, and the usual school Games are available.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



STUYVESANT SCHOOL, Warrenton, Virginia.

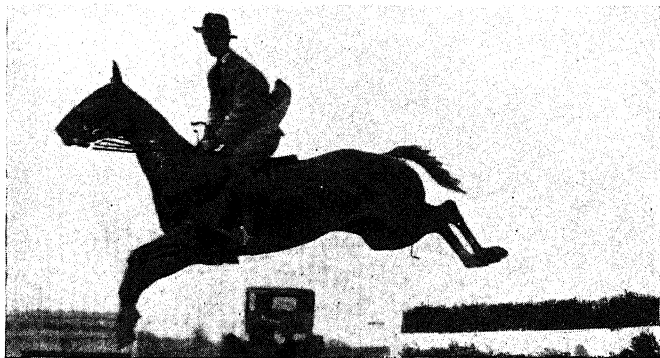
EDWIN B. KING, A.M., Yale, Head Master.

Stuyvesant is located in the beautiful Piedmont section of Virginia, less than an hour and a half by motor from the Nation's Capital. It enjoys, therefore, easy access from all parts of the country, and a delightful climate.

As the enrollment is limited to sixty boys it is possible to give to each one a degree of individual care and supervision impossible even in the best regulated larger schools.

Although a limited number of boys are carried through their full course, and by intensive tutoring thoroughly prepared for their college examinations, the chief work of the school is with boys from nine to fifteen, preparing them for the larger New England secondary schools.

Outdoor life is unusually full and vigorous and includes in addition to the usual football and baseball such individual sports as riding and boxing. Week end outings at the school camp on the Shenandoah, and frequent trips to the various departments of Government and museums and galleries in Washington are valuable adjuncts to the regular routine.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



ASHEVILLE SCHOOL, Asheville, North Carolina.

HOWARD BEMENT, Ph.B., M.A., Head Master.

A Preparatory School for Boys in the Mountains of North Carolina, *where a boy can grow and develop under the most favorable climatic conditions east of the Mississippi River.* The methods, standards, faculty and equipment are equivalent to those of the best northern schools.

The character, mind and health of the boys receive special care. The founders selected a large estate in the mountains, 2300 feet above sea level. The remarkable health record and physical gains of the pupils during the twenty-six years of the School show conclusively the wisdom of the selection.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

INDIAN RIVER SCHOOL, New Smyrna, Florida.**WAYNE E. CONNOR, Director.****WILLIAM A. BUELL, M.A., Head Master.**

The Indian River School, for boys 12 to 15, offers scholastic work of the same standard as the Northern Preparatory Schools with the opportunity of Living Outdoors practically all the year.

The School is of particular interest to Younger Boys who will later enter one of the large Eastern Preparatory Schools; to Boys who need Individual Attention; to Boys to whom the rigorous climate is injurious; to Parents who spend the Winter in the South and want their boys near them.

The Heads of the School, both Princeton men, have had long experience in the best Northern Schools. The families of both make their permanent home on the ranch and create a wholesome and homelike atmosphere for the boy away from home.

Two hundred and forty acres of Woodland, Orange Groves and Beach surround the School, which is secluded, yet within a half mile of the Dixie Highway.

A twenty-nine hour Pullman service from New York, Florida's incomparable climate, and opportunity for Riding and Swimming every day of the year, make the school unique.

Tuition, October to May, \$1350, includes every expense.

ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,**Danvers, Mass.****BROTHER EDMUND, C.F.X., Head Master.**

St. John's Preparatory School under the high patronage of his Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston, is a boarding and day school for boys conducted by the Brothers of Saint Francis Xavier.

Now in its twenty-second year, St. John's admits boys only for college preparatory work in the Classical and Scientific courses. In addition, opportunities for work with piano, violin, and voice are offered, and those students who show aptitude may join the school orchestra.

The applicant for admission must furnish a certificate of satisfactory school record along with recommendations which qualify him as sound in moral character and serious in the pursuit of study.

The open, healthful location in a delightful section of New England provides an ideal environment both for study and for recreation. Broad playing fields, Baseball Diamond, Football Field, Soccer Pitch, Cinder Track, Tennis Courts, and Hockey Rink are all accessible. For younger students a special field is reserved. Every student takes part in some form of athletics.

Six modern, spacious buildings dot the 200 acre campus.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



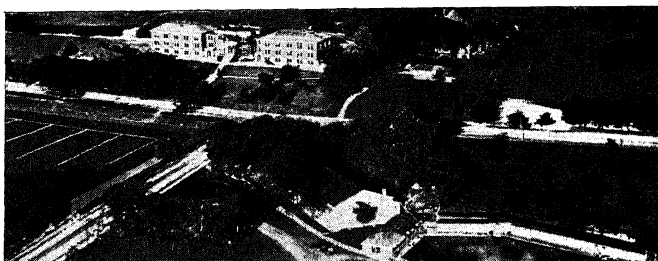
MASSIE SCHOOL, Versailles, Kentucky.

ROBERT K. MASSIE, JR., M.A., Head Master.

The primary object of the school is to give boys the necessary preparation to enter the Colleges and Universities. The course of study covers five years, the first form corresponding approximately to the first year of high school.

The school property comprising ninety-eight acres is in Woodford County, in the heart of the Blue Grass Section of Kentucky at an elevation of a little over 900 feet.

Each boy is required to take part in the organized athletics or to take daily calisthenic exercises. All Outdoor Sports.



THE McCALLIE SCHOOL, Chattanooga, Tenn.

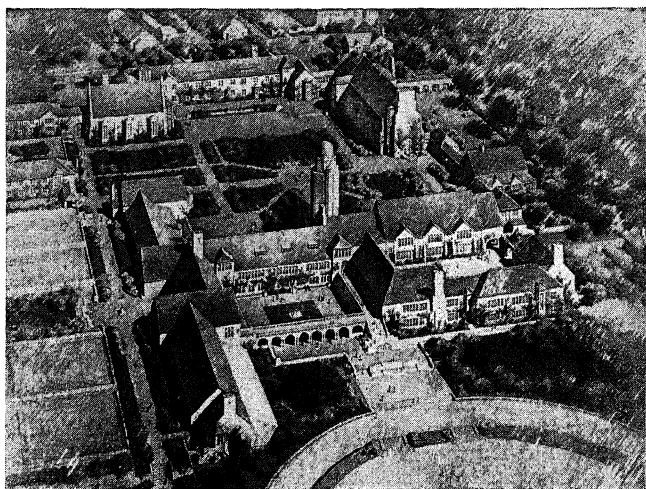
S. J. AND J. P. McCALLIE, M.A., Ph.D., Head Masters.

McCallie has become one of the outstanding schools of the South. Situated on beautiful and historic Missionary Ridge near Lookout Mountain, it has excellent equipment in buildings and grounds and a beautiful outdoor Swimming Pool.

McCallie combines good teaching by experienced instructors with firm discipline and constant training in Christian character. Bible has a place in the curriculum second to none.

Outdoor athletics all the year are supervised by competent coaches such as Bill Spears, famous All-Southern quarterback and a McCallie alumnus.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



CRANBROOK SCHOOL, Birmingham P.O., Mich.
WILLIAM OLIVER STEVENS, Ph.D., Litt.D.,
Head Master.

Cranbrook School, a Day and Boarding school for boys endowed by Mr. and Mrs. George G. Booth, is in the Bloomfield Hills, a suburb of Detroit. It is the largest unit thus far developed in the cultural group consisting of five schools and a church, for which these donors have provided by gifts totalling \$12,000,000. In 1928-29 it will receive students of seventh to tenth grade standing, adding a grade annually until full College Preparation is offered.

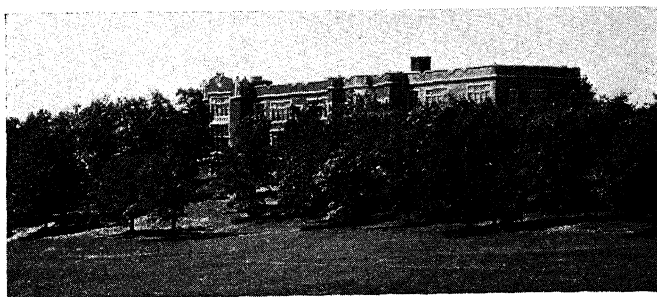
The school occupies a beautiful, hilly site of 75 acres, containing a small lake, one of 310 in Oakland County. Natural facilities, added to extensive playgrounds, football field, tennis and handball courts, and track, encourage year round sports.

The school has access to the cultural advantages of Detroit but is sufficiently isolated to escape its distracting influences. It avoids regimentation of students, giving that individual attention best calculated to fit boys for their logical futures. Instruction in the arts receives special attention.

The buildings, all fireproof, were designed by Prof. Eliel Saarinen, and are adorned by modern masterpieces of sculpture and the decorative arts.

The institution is affiliated with the Episcopal Church but aims at a religious and moral atmosphere in no way sectarian.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE BLAKE SCHOOL, Minneapolis, Minn.

EUGENE C. ALDER, M.A., Head Master.

A 'progressive, democratic country day school for boys, 8 miles from the city. 60 acres, 8 tennis courts, 3 athletic fields.

College Preparatory, requiring all boys to take the College Board Examinations. Certificate privileges.

Junior City School for Younger Boys, 2201 Colfax Ave., South. Senior Country School, Sixth Grade through High School.

A Boarding Department accommodates twenty-five.

A character building school that cares for the boy all day.

THE DEANE SCHOOL, Santa Barbara, Calif.

HEWITT REYNOLDS, Head Master.

The features of the school are its spaciousness for mind and body and the absence of cramping conventions; its fresh air system in dormitories and classrooms; its liberal diet; its aim to train and enrich the mind, not to cram for exams; the ample room for and encouragement of all forms of physical training, individual and teamwork — Baseball, Football, Tennis, Golf, Shooting, Camping, Hiking, Riding and Swimming, with an almost perfect climate for their exercise; the Friendliness and Comradeship of the life, where Masters and Boys exchange mutual duties on the pleasantest footing; the Variety of Interests; the concern with which each boy's welfare — mental, moral and physical — is promoted and safeguarded; the pleasant surroundings, of lawns, trees and flowers; the harmony which prevails; last but not least, the cultivation of a better taste in music. With these influences, we aim to build well balanced character, a sound and useful citizen and a cultivated man.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE VALLEY RANCH, Valley, Wyoming.

IRVING H. LAROM, Princeton }
JULIAN S. BRYAN, Colgate } Directors.

WINTER RANCH SCHOOL FOR BOYS is conducted on a beautiful 8000 acre ranch in the Buffalo Bill Country of Wyoming. It offers an opportunity for thirty-five boys to combine College preparation, under competent instructors, with the healthy, Outdoor Life which Ranch and Mountain Life afford. The climate is bracing but mild and open.

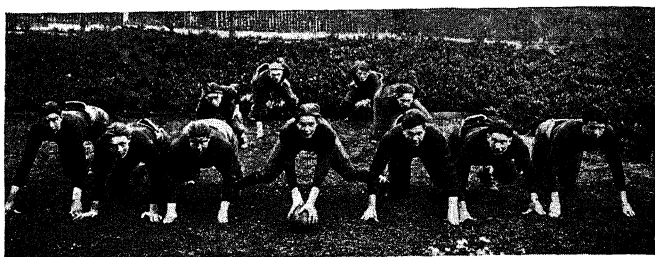
THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN TRAIL TRIP FOR SCHOOL BOYS is a Horseback and Camping Trip for fifty boys during July and August, through Yellowstone Park, Jackson's Hole and the Wyoming Big Game Country, directed by select councilors, guides, and a physician.

VALLEY-YELLOWSTONE HORSEBACK TRIP FOR YOUNG LADIES leaves New York on June 30th in private Pullmans arriving in Cody, Wyoming, for the famous Cody Stampede on July 4th. From this point the party starts the forty day Horseback and Trail Trip through Yellowstone National Park and the Teton Mountains, winding up at Valley Ranch for a few days visit. Experienced women from the faculties of Eastern colleges and girls' schools supervise the party, which is accompanied by a physician.

For information and Catalogs, address Julian S. Bryan, Director, Valley Ranch Eastern Headquarters, 2044 Grand Central Terminal, New York. Telephone, Vanderbilt 2335.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



CALIFORNIA PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Covina, California.

MRS. J. H. HENRY, President.

CHARLES M. WOOD, Superintendent.

This school, founded in 1917, and formerly in Pasadena, is now located on a hundred acre site near Covina. It offers the advantages of healthful country life with unexcelled opportunities for study and good scholarship. The buildings are all new, fireproof, and absolutely up to date in equipment and convenience.

Full College Preparatory Courses are carried, fitting for all Colleges and Universities, East and West, together with a Practical Course for those not intending to enter College. Certificate privileges are accorded by Dartmouth, Columbia, Cornell, Stanford and all State Universities, and preparation is given for College Entrance Board Examinations. The Work also covers the four Upper Grammar Grades, the younger boys being separately housed, taught, and supervised.

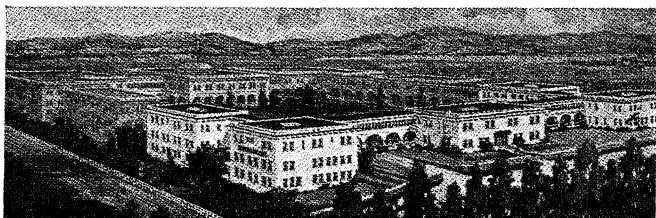
Classes are small. Careful supervision is exercised over all students and their activities at all times. The Discipline is firm, but administered with kindness and justice. The students are expected to be gentlemen, and are treated as such.

The School is Undenominational, but under Christian Influences. Special attention is given to the forming of manly Character, and the inculcating of the principles of good citizenship. Athletics are encouraged and well directed. A Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, standard Athletic Field, and Tennis Court are provided. There is excellent instruction in Horsemanship. The country location and mild climate are conducive to Outdoor Life and Sports the entire year.

The Music Department offers instruction in piano and various instruments, and there is a Brass Band, Orchestra, and Glee Club.

The fall term opens about the middle of September of each year, and the second term on February first.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



PAGE MILITARY ACADEMY,

1201 Cochran Street, Los Angeles, California.

ROBERT A. GIBBS, A.B., Head Master.

A Boarding and Day School for young boys from six to fourteen covering the first eight grades. The ordinary routine of the Military Academy is adapted to younger boys. Discipline is effectively maintained by rewards for good conduct rather than by punishment for disobedience.

The seven commodious and well equipped buildings are in the exclusive Wilshire district. In this climate boys play in the open practically the entire school year.

In the summer, Swimming, Outdoor Sports, Picnics, Trips to the mountains and beaches, supplement two hours of school work.

MENLO SCHOOL, Menlo Park, Calif.

LOWRY S. HOWARD, A.B., A.M., Stanford, Dir.

This school enrolls boys from the fourth grade through junior college. Within ten minutes ride of Stanford University in Palo Alto and only fifty minutes from San Francisco, the locality offers all the advantages of community life without the distracting conditions of the city.

Boys are carefully supervised in work and play and are given many of the cultural advantages offered by proximity to Stanford. The school buildings on the twenty acre campus are modern in construction and equipment.

College preparation is stressed. Boys may continue in the Junior College, entirely separate from the preparatory department opened in 1917. For this department, Stanford University has set aside thirty acres of its campus.

The life outside the classroom is carefully planned. Handicrafts and Research, a well regulated and normal Social Life, Literary Societies, a School Paper, School Government in the hands of a committee of representatives of the students and the faculty, carefully supervised Athletics and Sports all tend to an all round development.

Write the Registrar, Philip D-B. Perham, for information.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE MANLIUS SCHOOL, Manlius, New York.

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM VERBECK, A.M., President.

The Manlius School is a College Preparatory School. A Business Course is also offered.

Manlius occupies beautiful and extensive grounds among the hills of central New York, eleven miles from Syracuse. The Buildings and Equipment are modern and complete.

The Junior School is for boys in the seventh and eighth grades.

The Military principle is successfully applied in training the mind and character as well as the body by developing obedience, order, poise, initiative and courage.

NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY,

Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

BRIG. GEN. MILTON F. DAVIS, D.S.M.,
Superintendent.

For over 35 years the New York Military Academy has offered young men the opportunity of pursuing a well organized academic program while enjoying the benefits of a carefully administered military system.

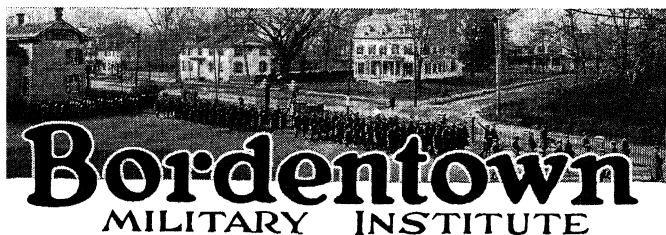
The School occupies a dignified site overlooking the Hudson River five miles from West Point. The fourteen buildings of the school are new, fireproof and sanitary.

Emphasis is laid on preparatory work for Scientific and Professional Courses in Universities and Special Schools. A practical Commercial Course is provided for boys wishing immediate training for the Business World. Manual Training and Mechanical Drawing are also featured.

The work of the Military Department is thorough. A Cavalry Troop, Cadet Band, and Infantry Battalion (R.O.T.C.) are maintained. The school has for many years been rated as one of the leading Military Schools in the United States.

Excellent facilities are provided for all forms of Athletics. An Illustrated Catalog will be sent on request.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



Bordentown, New Jersey.

COL. THOMAS D. LANDON, O.R.C., Principal.

College Preparatory and General Courses are offered by an experienced, sympathetic faculty. Boys receive individual attention and are taught how to study. Special Summer session for students desiring to make up work.

Military discipline is subordinated to scholarship and develops the students in health, manners, self respect and self control. Athletic teams in all sports are supervised by a physical director. For Illustrated Catalog and full information address the principal.



FREEHOLD MILITARY SCHOOL, Freehold, N. J.

MAJ. CHARLES M. DUNCAN, Principal.

Freehold Military School is a Sub-preparatory School with a Military System especially adapted to Young Boys.

The Course of Study covers the Grammar School grades and the first year of High School. Our boys are taught concentration and how to study. Their study and play are supervised.

The health system, established in 1920, has kept the boys practically free from illness.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

THORPE ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Illinois.**COL. WILLIAM F. THORPE, Superintendent.**

Thorpe Academy is situated in the little town of Lake Forest, thirty miles north of Chicago. One hour's ride combines country advantages with city privileges. The town is one of the most attractive of the many places along the Western shore of Lake Michigan.

The courses fit boys for any secondary school or college. The Lower School boys live in close association with the head master, and under the careful supervision of the Master in charge of the Lower School. They have a separate study hall and recitation rooms, and they are separated for the most part from the Upper School in their recreation and athletics.

Semi-military training is given as a medium for training boys in courtesy, obedience, self-control, promptness, neatness, and loyalty. The military features are strict, thorough, and complete, but are kept subordinate to the distinctive home life and they supplement the academic work.

All athletic exercise is under the supervision of the physical director who takes active part with the boys in the games and by association and example teaches the lessons of courage, fairness and self-control.

**LAKE FOREST ACADEMY, Lake Forest, Illinois.****JOHN WAYNE RICHARDS, President.**

This endowed school prepares effectively for College. The curriculum is supplemented by well organized extra curricular activities. Its location, in a beautiful residential suburb of Chicago, on Lake Michigan, is unique. The buildings and equipment are unusually complete and the school has an enviable record in athletics. The Student Council Organization fosters clean living and sound school spirit.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY, Culver, Indiana.

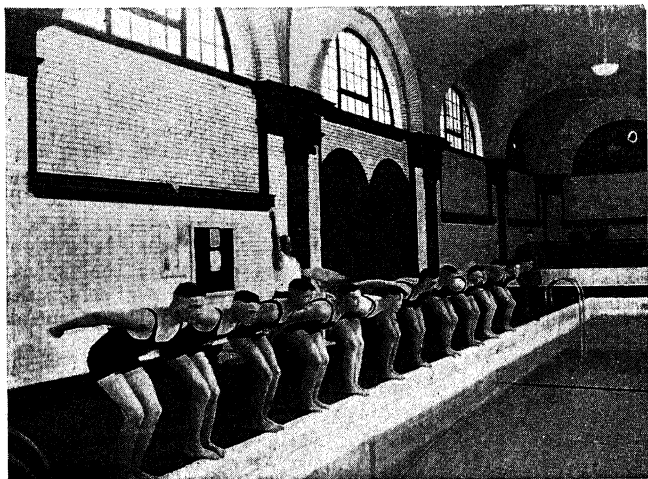
L. R. GIGNILLIAT, Brig. Gen., Reserves, Supt.

Culver's educational system turns out men of action, ready for College, Technical School or Business. The Physical and Military Training is as sound and progressive as the Academic.

There is nothing soft or easy about Culver. It demands much of a boy, but it gives much in return. To be a Culver man is to be a proved and tested product. That accounts for the pride that Culver men feel in being Culver graduates.

Eight hundred acre estate on beautiful lake in Northern Indiana, splendid equipment, large faculty, small classes and progressive methods. Graduates in ninety colleges.

For Catalog address The Information Office.

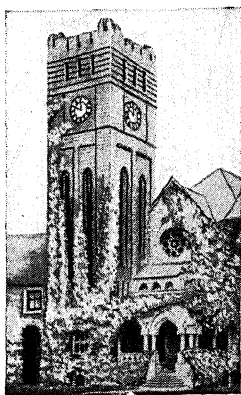


Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

SHATTUCK SCHOOL, Faribault, Minnesota.

C. W. NEWHALL, A.B., Head Master.

Prepares boys for any College or University, Scientific or Technical School and for Commercial pursuits.



High location fifty miles south of St. Paul and Minneapolis. Two hundred acres. Sixteen buildings. Climate healthful and invigorating.

Military department under direction of a Commandant detailed by the Secretary of War. Large Faculty of college men, especially chosen for fitness in boy training.

Shattuck is noted for its clean sportsmanship in competitive athletics. Several inter-school teams—Baseball, Football, etc. Quarter-mile Cinder Track. Oval. Gymnasium. Armory. Swimming Pool. Supervised physical training for every boy.

The moderate charges include medical care and usual extras. For Catalog and Book of Views address Box 399.

ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY,

Delafield, Wisconsin.

COLONEL ROY F. FARRAND, President.

This great School, famous for the *esprit* of its students and loyalty of its graduates, has a national patronage, the enrollment during the past ten years extending to every State and Territory, as well as to Mexico, Canada and South America.

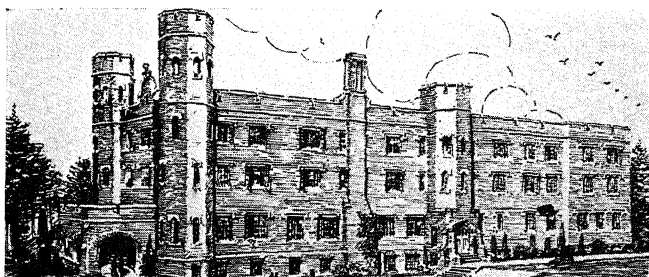
The School is an Episcopal School and all students are required to attend the services of the Episcopal Church. Boys from all denominations are in attendance, however, and the annual religious census of the School shows that practically all denominations are represented.

The United States Government makes an annual inspection of the School, and during twenty years has given it the highest possible rating. Its standing from the standpoint of scholastic work is equally high, and it is accredited to the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges.

St. John's offers courses of study leading to the Classical, Scientific or Technical Courses of the Universities, and also a Commercial Course of exceptional value.

The attendance is limited and early application is necessary. For Catalog, address Box 333, Delafield, Wisconsin.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



OAK GROVE, Vassalboro, Maine.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT EVERETT OWEN, Principals.
A Friends' School for Girls. Est. 1849.

A College Preparatory school for girls 12-18. Good study habits and character developed in a healthful climate and agreeable and wholesome environment. Outdoor sports and horseback riding feature the recreational life. The school occupies a commanding view in the midst of its one hundred and fifty acres of campus and groves. A modern and completely fireproof dormitory will be ready in the fall of 1928.



WESTBROOK SEMINARY AND JUNIOR COLLEGE FOR GIRLS,

Portland, Maine.

AGNES M. SAFFORD, Principal.

This school, established in 1831, offers a four year Preparatory Course, Piano, Home Economics Courses, and four years of College work. Art, Music, Literature, and Drama are emphasized.

The faculty of specialists, alert, encouraging, and inspiring, are ready to give abundant help to the ambitious girl.

Usual school activities. Riding and Indoor Golf.

Rate, \$1000. Catalog and View Book.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



BISHOP HOPKINS HALL, Burlington, Vermont.

Miss BRENDA PEROT CAMERON, A.B., Principal.

Bishop Hopkins Hall (diocesan school of Vermont) offers a College Preparatory and a General Course with excellent opportunities for training in Vocal and Instrumental Music and Art.

The 130 acres of Woodland and Meadow are on the shore of Lake Champlain, with an extensive view of the Lake and the Adirondacks. All Winter and Summer Sports.



THE COLBY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

New London, New Hampshire.

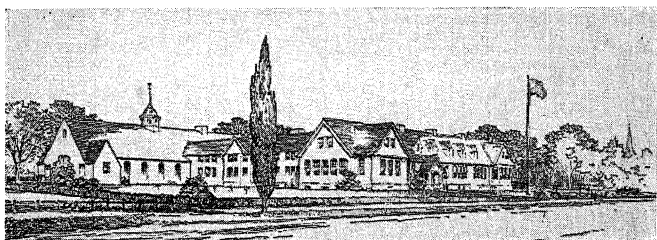
HERBERT LESLIE SAWYER, A.M., Head Master.

The Colby Academy on New London Hill, surrounded by mountains and lakes, is 120 miles north of Boston.

In the fall of 1928 Colby, noted for nearly a century for sound education of its boys and girls, will enroll girls only. The four years of High School, preparing adequately for College or Vocational Training, will be supplemented by two years of Junior College work in Journalism, Music, Business and Secretarial courses. Adequate Faculty. Well equipped gymnasium. Scholarships.

The rates will continue moderate, the curriculum progressive.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE BANCROFT SCHOOL,

61 Sever St., 45 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
HOPE FISHER, Ph.D., Principal.

The Lower School of Bancroft is thoroughly progressive in method and achievement.

The Upper School is primarily College Preparatory and is in charge of a faculty of highly successful specialized experience. But the progressive atmosphere of the school is still maintained. Extra-curricular activities, Sports, Dramatics, Art, and Music, offer opportunities to meet every interest.

The girls of the boarding department, GRAY GABLES, are carefully supervised and share with the day students the rich advantages of the school and the community.



WALTHAM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Waltham, Mass.

LOUISE FAY, B.Ed., Principal.

Thorough preparation for College or Professional Schools in a wholesome environment, attention to individual needs of girls from six to eighteen, progressive methods and a faculty of College women chosen for their successful experience and sympathetic understanding, characterize the Waltham School.

Situated in a part of Waltham that still retains much of the simplicity of early New England, the School is within easy access of Boston and its many cultural advantages. The attractive grounds afford every opportunity for outdoor Sports.

Emphasis is placed upon character development. The social life is interesting, the school spirit one of friendly cooperation.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



HOWARD SEMINARY, West Bridgewater, Mass.
LYNN H. HARRIS, Ph.D., President.

Now in its fifty-third year, Howard Seminary is thoroughly steeped in those sound New England traditions that count for so much in a girl's education. It is situated in a delightful country town, and not only affords an atmosphere conducive to study but offers every opportunity for open air sports. At the same time, it is so near to Boston that its students can enjoy all the cultural advantages of the metropolis.

The Campus is attractive, the Buildings comfortable, the Equipment adequate, the Faculty strong. Rigid restriction of numbers makes possible such close personal attention that each student receives a weekly report on her work. A Comprehensive Recreational Program provides for wholesome play and physical well being (formal gymnastics given in the open air when the weather permits, — Riding, Canoeing, Swimming, Archery, Competitive Games, Winter Sports, — Sleeping Porch). Stress on Spiritual values nurtures Character.

The programs of study include College Preparatory, One Year Intensive Review for College Board Examinations, Academic (High School), and Junior College. Especial attention is paid to Secretarial Science and Home Economics. The former provides a careful balance of cultural and practical subjects, preparing for social efficiency and financial independence. The latter — under the direction of a woman of wide experience as an institutional manager, hospital dietitian, and instructor for ten years in college — gives thorough training in Household Arts, Dietetics, and Tea Room Management. Sound work is also given in Music, Art, and Expression.

Another special feature is the extension Summer Session in France. Tutoring classes are arranged for students of secondary school grade. Junior College students register, by special arrangement, at the Sorbonne.

The President of the Seminary has had broad academic training and experience, and came to Howard from the Presidency of a Woman's College.

The Seminary is reached by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad from Boston via Brockton, or by motor.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

WALNUT HILL SCHOOL, Natick, Massachusetts.**Miss FLORENCE BIGELOW, M.A., Principal.****Miss HELEN M. FARWELL, M.A.,****Assistant Principal.**

Walnut Hill offers thorough College Preparation to a hundred and twenty-five boarding pupils, and every year sends many students to college.

Six buildings are attractively grouped on a campus of fifty acres. The grounds include a large Hockey Field, Basketball Field, and three Tennis Courts. A flooded meadow gives opportunity for Skating. Horseback Riding under careful supervision is arranged for all who wish it.

Students often go to lectures and concerts at Wellesley College two miles away. They may also attend the Theatre and the Symphony Concerts in Boston and they have opportunity to visit places of interest there and in the surrounding towns of this historic neighborhood.

The excellent equipment and the high standard of instruction make Walnut Hill School one of the most efficient College Preparatory Schools in New England.

**SEA PINES SCHOOL, Brewster, Massachusetts.****Miss FAITH BICKFORD, Principal.****W. T. CHASE, Treasurer.**

Sea Pines, founded in 1907, lays emphasis on the development of a well balanced Personality. Each student's needs are analyzed by Experts and her work and play so organized as to make for her greatest Progress.

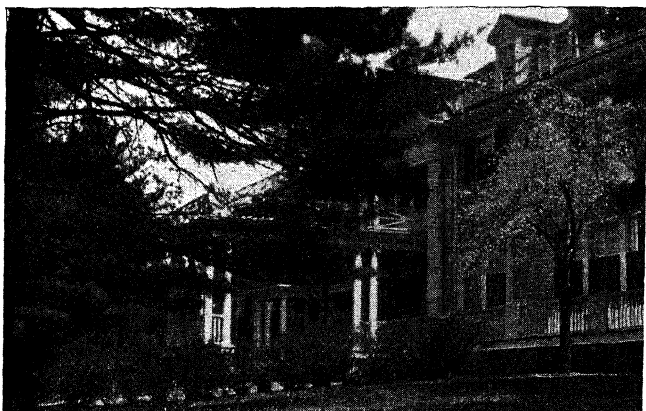
There is a strong and experienced Faculty. Leadership is discovered and trained. The three hundred acre estate directly on the ocean in a climate so mild as to permit outdoor sports the entire year affords unusual opportunity for Outdoor Life.

The School prepares for all Colleges, and offers Domestic Science, Secretarial Science, Arts, Crafts, Dramatics and Music.

The Junior School accepts girls in grammar grades.

The Summer Camp features salt water sports and swimming, and a Counselorship school for teachers and high school graduates.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



HOUSE IN THE PINES, Norton, Massachusetts.

MISS GERTRUDE E. CORNISH, M.A., Principal.

The School is thirty miles from Boston in an especially beautiful region of New England. Its extensive grounds and pine groves offer splendid opportunities for all Outdoor Sports.

Regular College Preparatory and Advanced Courses are offered under the direction of teachers of proved Ability and Character. The atmosphere of Simplicity and Homelikeness and the Friendly Relation existing between the girl and the teacher make for the highest individual development.

Bridle paths about Norton are numerous and beautiful. The riding school is well equipped with thirty fine horses.

A strong feature is made of the Art Course, which includes Art History, Drawing, Painting, Handicraft and all the modern techniques in leather, metal and wood carving.

THE HEDGES, the Junior Department, provides for girls under fifteen a wholesome, simple life of study and play that makes them quick to feel, eager to know and able to do.

The Home is a large modern house with Sunparlors for classrooms. Various forms of Athletics are adapted to the age of the girl. The Home Life is in charge of women especially trained in the care of the adolescent girl.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

**ABBOT ACADEMY, Andover, Massachusetts.**

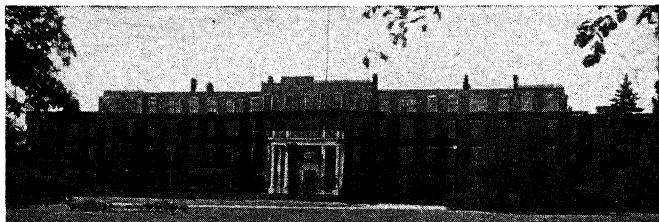
Miss BERTHA BAILEY, Sc.B., Principal.

The aim of Abbot Academy is to fit young women for life, a work it has successfully pursued for one hundred years.

Abbot is among the first Preparatory Schools recommended by the leading Colleges for Women, but its chief work is for the girl not going to college, who wishes to continue her work for two years beyond the limits of the ordinary high school.

Advanced Courses in History, Literature, Philosophy and Science offer solid foundation for subsequent Vocational Work. There are excellent opportunities in Music, Art and Vocal Expression, under a strong teaching force.

The Buildings are substantial, attractive and admirably equipped. The Grounds of twenty-three acres include a Grove, Lawns, a Skating Pond and numerous Athletic Fields.

**BRADFORD ACADEMY, Bradford, Massachusetts.**

KATHARINE M. DENWORTH, Ph.D., Principal.

Bradford Academy, the oldest institution in New England for the Higher Education of Women, is 125 years old.

The Junior College offers a Two Year College Course: a regular Academic course; and special courses in Music, Art, Public Speaking, and Household Arts, combined with academic work. The Two Year High School Course completes preparation for the Leading Colleges and for Bradford Junior College. Expert Educational, Vocational, and Personal Guidance.

The School has a well endowed Library, Science Laboratories, a Swimming Pool, and a Gymnasium. The thirty-seven acre campus includes a Grove, a Lake, and Athletic Fields.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

CHOATE SCHOOL,

1600 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Miss AUGUSTA CHOATE, A.M., Vassar, Principal.



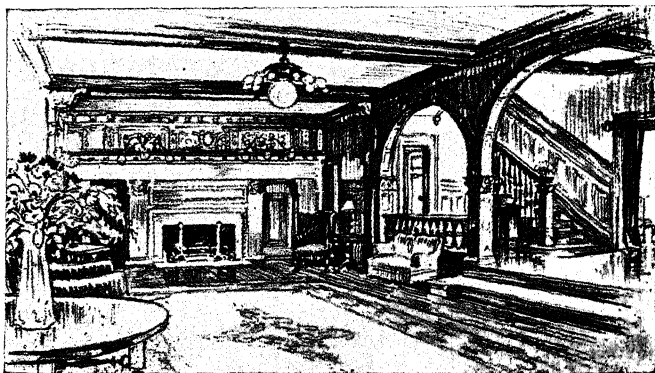
Choate School, a Boarding and Day School for Girls, is within easy reach of Boston. In a spacious Mansion are the living rooms, sleeping rooms, sleeping porch and classrooms. A well equipped Gymnasium looks out upon the School Tennis Court and Playground.

College Preparatory and General Courses are offered with Elective Courses in Art, Domestic Science, Music, Psychology, Economics, Modern European History, Spanish and French.

The Lower School has an all day program including rest hour, games and proctored study, and begins with Class I.

Girls enjoy Tennis, Hockey and Basketball, and Horseback Riding on bridle paths in the lovely parkways about Boston and Brookline.

The School fosters a spirit of high devotion to work and to responsibility, so that girls as individuals may give high service as members of any social group.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE DANA HALL SCHOOLS, Wellesley, Mass.

Miss HELEN TEMPLE COOKE, Principal.

Miss DOROTHY WALDO, Associate Principal.

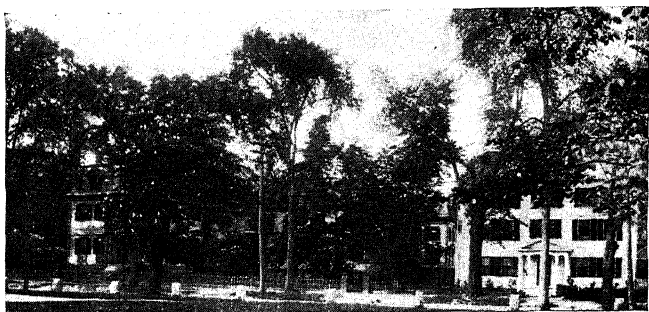
TENACRE is for young girls between ten and fifteen years of age. A beautiful country estate, with three large, perfectly equipped, modern Homes, provides accommodation for forty pupils. The Course of Study extends through five years and prepares for Dana Hall. A Gymnasium, Outdoor Sports and Horseback Riding under trained teachers provide for Physical Welfare. Individual needs of pupils are carefully met. The School is ten minutes' walk from Dana Hall.

DANA HALL offers the advantages of both country and city life. Under proper chaperonage the students enjoy the rare opportunities which Boston offers in Music and Art. The College Preparatory Course prepares for all the leading colleges for women. A well selected General Course is given for those girls who do not wish to enter college. Dana Hall stands for Thorough Scholarship and General Culture.

PINE MANOR is the Post Graduate Department of Dana Hall, established for students who desire to take up Advanced Academic Work, Music, Art and a comprehensive course in Homemaking. Graduates of Secondary Schools find here a rare combination of Home and School Life in a congenial and stimulating environment. The full Course of Study covers two years. The second year's work finds expression in the maintenance of an "Experiment House" managed in all its details by the students themselves, under the instruction and direction of a competent specialist. This department numbers one hundred and fifty students.

THE DANA HALL MUSIC AND DRAMATIC SCHOOL is for graduates of high and secondary schools.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



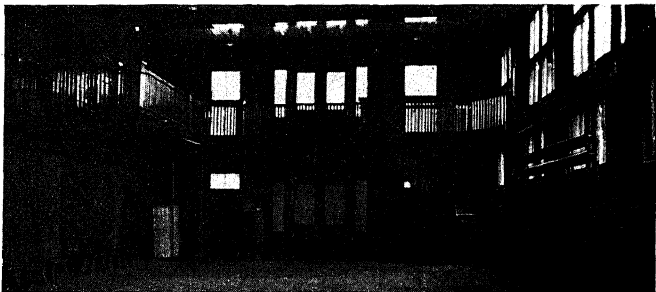
THE MARY A. BURNHAM SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
Northampton, Massachusetts.

Miss HELEN E. THOMPSON, Principal.

The School is pleasantly situated opposite the Campus of Smith College and its students are able to take advantage of the Concerts and Lectures offered by the College.

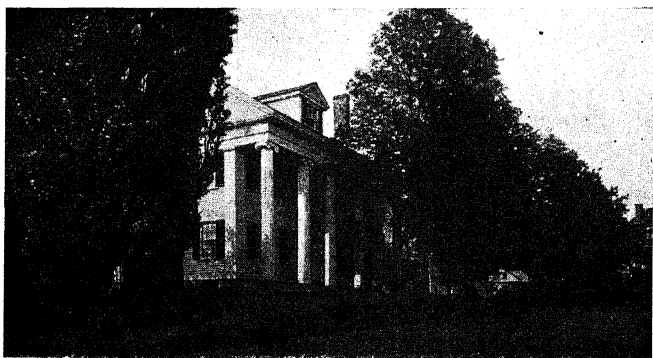
College Preparatory and Literary Courses are emphasized, with a special one year Intensive Course in College Preparation. A Course is given in the Study of Architecture, with special reference to the English Cathedrals and the French Chateaux. As the corps of teachers is large, careful attention can be devoted to the work of each girl.

The well equipped Gymnasium is in the charge of a competent director who gives the work her close personal supervision. All girls who are physically able are expected to take Gymnastics and Folk Dancing and to play Basketball, Volleyball, Tennis and Competitive Games. Catalog on request.



THE GYMNASIUM IS WELL EQUIPPED.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



ROGERS HALL SCHOOL, Lowell, Massachusetts.

MRS. EDITH CHAPIN CRAVEN, A.B., Principal.

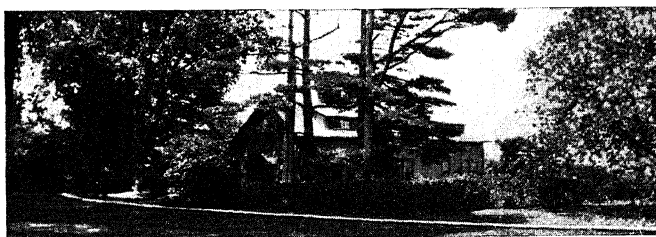
Rogers Hall, forty minutes from Boston, on an elevation commanding a view of the Concord River Valley and the mountains of New Hampshire, offers College Preparatory, Academic, and Collegiate Courses, with special opportunities in Music, Art, Homemaking and Secretarial Training.

The six buildings — Rogers Hall (an old Colonial Mansion), Rogers House, Mary Belle Shedd Memorial, Senior House, the Gymnasium, and Norcross House, the residence for Homemaking — stand in spacious grounds open to air and sunlight.

The physical well being of the girls is emphasized. The Gymnasium, the Swimming Pool, the extensive grounds with Tennis Courts, Basketball Field, Hockey and Baseball Fields, afford every opportunity for Indoor and Outdoor Sport.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Northampton, Massachusetts.

Miss DOROTHY M. BEMENT } Principals.
Miss SARAH B. WHITAKER }

The Northampton School for Girls is exclusively for College Preparation and emphasizes a one year college preparatory review for high school graduates. The school prepares especially for Smith, Mt. Holyoke, Vassar, and Wellesley. There is a regular four year college preparatory course, and also a Summer Tutoring session of three weeks for intensive review for fall examinations. Outdoor Sports on the nine acre campus.



PREPARING FOR THE TOURNAMENT

THE MACDUFFIE SCHOOL, Springfield, Mass.

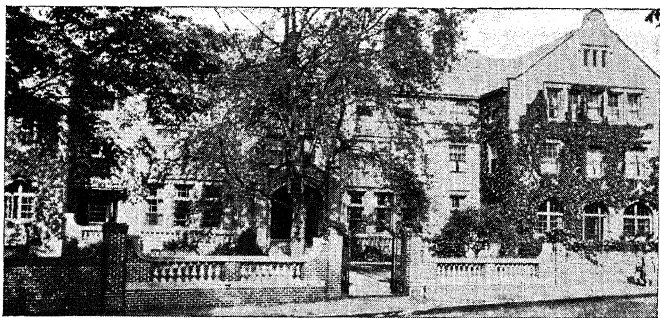
JOHN MACDUFFIE, Ph.D., } Principals.
Mrs. JOHN MACDUFFIE, A.B., }

The school offers all the studies of a girl's education. The emphasis is on College Preparation which it has carried on successfully for many years. There are three buildings, including a Gymnasium on an attractive campus of three acres. House-craft in a two year course fits girls for the efficient management of their own homes.

The sports include Hockey, Riding, Swimming, Skating. Health and physical development are very carefully considered.

The charge for board and tuition is \$1200.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



MARY C. WHEELER SCHOOL, Providence.

Miss MARY HELENA DEY, M.A., Principal.

Situated in an old, interesting New England city, with ample Playing Grounds, and a Farm of a hundred twenty acres available for daily use, this school combines the advantages of Outdoor Life and Sports, — Riding, Field Hockey, Soccer, Tennis, Swimming, — with opportunities to attend Plays and Concerts.

Thorough and successful Preparation for College Entrance Examinations is given. Graduates are now at twelve Colleges, including Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Wellesley, Smith, Mount Holyoke, and Radcliffe.

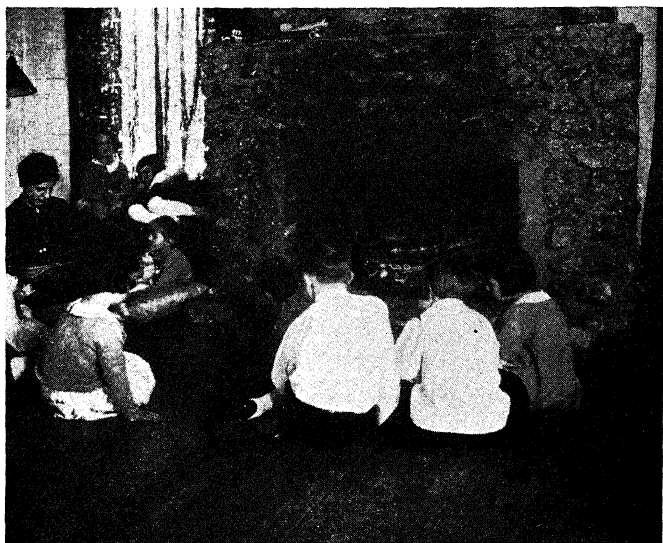
Each Girl is considered as an individual and her school life and studies are planned to establish healthful habits of living, happy social contacts, efficient methods of work, and a wide range of interests. Experience in self-direction, responsibility, and leadership is afforded through participation in school government and organizations. Close and comradely relationship between girls and teachers is a tradition.

Art and Music are taught by creative artists. General courses are planned for girls not going to College, including Household Science and Secretarial work. There is an advanced two year course for High School Graduates.

The younger girls, as a transition between home and the larger school, live at Columbine Hill, a roomy, sunny residence on the School Farm.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE LOVELAND SCHOOL,
Providence, Rhode Island.
ABBIE LOVELAND TULLER, Ph.D., Director.

The Loveland School for both Resident and Day Pupils is based on a highly organized, individualized method combined with group activities. The school stresses the development of personality and aims especially to meet the needs and desires of each girl according to her capacity and her talents.



The course of study is planned to meet the highest cultural and scholastic standards. A progressive method based on intensive correlation combined with individual instruction is used through all the work of the school, and is taught by teachers all of whom are college graduates and highly trained.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



LINCOLN SCHOOL, Providence, Rhode Island.

Miss FRANCES E. WHEELER, A.B., Smith.

This Country Day and Boarding School on the outskirts of Providence offers College Preparatory and General Courses.

The modern fireproof buildings combine the appointments of a beautiful home with excellent equipment for school work. The new Laboratory permits special opportunities in Science. A spacious Gymnasium, opened in 1927, affords ample facilities for physical training, while the extensive grounds provide for a great variety of Outdoor Sports.



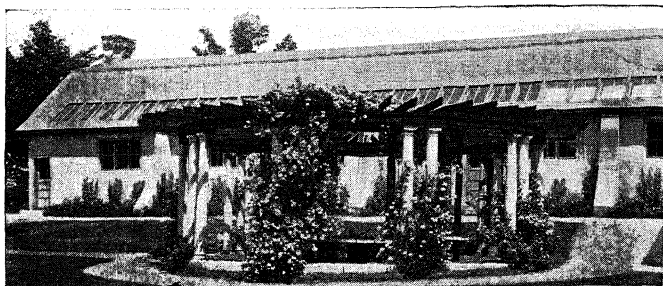
THE LOW & HEYWOOD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Shippan Point, Stamford, Connecticut.

Miss MARY ROGERS ROPER, Head Mistress.

The Low & Heywood School, founded over sixty years ago, is now in a beautiful location on Shippan Point.

The extensive grounds offer opportunities for Outdoor Sports. The Main Building and the Cottages for younger Girls are homelike and comfortable. The Faculty of thirty-one use modern methods and the equipment is new. Entrance Requirements of the leading Colleges are successfully met.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



HOWE-MAROT SCHOOL, Thompson, Conn.
MARY LOUISE MAROT, B.A., Principal.

This Country Boarding School for Girls lies on the edge of an old New England village between New York and Boston.

Fifty acres afford ground for Tennis, Skating, Riding and all Outdoor Games. A large Gymnasium is used in winter for Indoor Basketball and Tennis.

College Preparation.

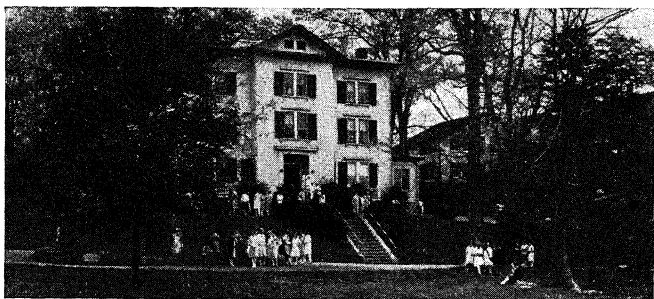


MAROT JUNIOR COLLEGE, Thompson, Conn.
MARY LOUISE MAROT, B.A., President.

A two year college course may be followed by two years at a standard four year college or university or by a third year of travel and study under the supervision of a member of the college faculty.

The faculty of men and women, specifically trained for the work they are doing, are supplemented by lectures and visits from scholars and specialists in every field.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



HILLSIDE, Norwalk, Connecticut.

Miss M. R. BRENDLINGER, A.B., Vassar.

Miss VIDA HUNT FRANCIS, A.B., Smith.

Essentially a College Preparatory School, Hillside offers also well organized and interesting General and Special Courses.

The five Dwelling Houses, a separate School Building, and an unusually well equipped Gymnasium are set in the midst of six acres of lawn, orchards, and gardens, within ten minutes walk of the business center of Norwalk, and an hour's ride from New York City.

Girls are prepared for the new Comprehensive Examinations required by the leading Colleges. A special Music Course meets College requirements. Class work in Vocal Music, Current Events, and Art are included in the regular course. A specialty is made of Spoken English and Dramatics.

There is every facility for Outdoor Sports and the Gymnasium is well equipped. The Library of over 3000 carefully selected books is always available to the students.

The discriminatingly chosen group of girls comes from all parts of the country. Special and individual attention is given each one. Although thorough work is insisted on, girls are protected from overstrain.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



GRAY COURT, Stamford, Connecticut.

Miss JESSIE CALLAM GRAY, Principal.

Miss BERNICE TOWNSEND PORTER,
Assistant Principal.

Gray Court, a Boarding and Day School for Girls, on the Sound, an hour from New York, affords the unusual combination of Country and Seashore Life and City Advantages. The building, surrounded by magnificent old trees, is so situated that a view of the water may be had from every window.

Emphasis is laid on College Preparatory Work, but there are Primary and Intermediate Classes for younger girls, and Secretarial, General or Post Graduate Courses for pupils not preparing for College. A specialty is made of Music, under skillful instructors. Physical Training, Horseback Riding, Skating, Skiing and all Outdoor Sports are emphasized.

The Faculty has been chosen with the view, not only of making the classroom instruction of the highest quality, but of furnishing the atmosphere of Culture and Refinement which will give the young girl away from home influence, the Social Training that she needs.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



A PORTION OF THE MAIN BUILDING

ROSEMARY HALL, Greenwich, Conn.

CAROLINE RUUTZ-REES, Ph.D.	} Headmistresses.
MARY E. LOWNDES, Litt.D.	
MARGARET AUGUR, A.B.	

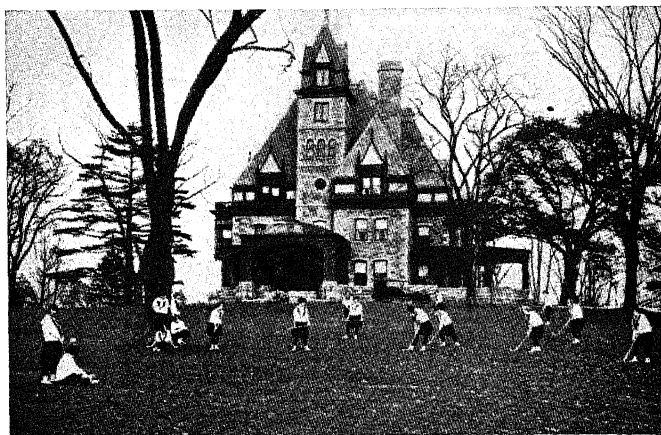
Rosemary Hall prepares for all colleges. The College Preparatory course is adopted, without alternative, as the basis of a Liberal Education, with good supplementary opportunities for Music, both vocal and instrumental, and for Art, Dramatics, etc.

The Main School, containing Classrooms, Library, Common-rooms for students and for teaching staff, and sleeping accommodations for about seventy students, is fireproof and constructed with an eye to beauty as well as convenience. So also is the Dining Hall in a separate building. There are also five resident cottages (one for younger girls), Junior School Classroom Buildings, large Study Hall and Studio, a Gymnasium, an Infirmary and a beautiful Chapel.

On the School grounds of twenty-five acres are running and riding tracks, a hockey field (with a second one under construction), basketball courts and tennis courts. The general health and hygiene is carefully supervised.

A Self-Government Committee of ten members, elected by the pupils, is responsible for the maintenance of good order.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



GLEN EDEN, Stamford, Connecticut.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM FITTS CARLSON, Dir.

Glen Eden is a boarding school for girls of high school and college age and offers special College Preparatory, Junior College and Finishing courses.

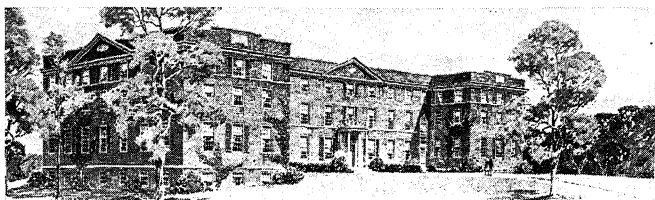
Stamford, on Long Island Sound, one hour from New York, with all the advantages of country and seashore, is easily accessible to the advantages of the Metropolis.

The fireproof buildings of granite construction, — The Château, a commodious schoolhouse, the gymnasium, and the Chatelet, — stand on high ground overlooking the Bay.

Special opportunities in Secretarial Work, Dancing, Expression, Dramatic Art and Music supplement the broad General and College Preparatory Courses.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



**SAINT MARGARET'S SCHOOL,
Waterbury, Conn.**

MISS ALBERTA C. EDELL, A.M., Principal.
RT. REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D.,
President of the Board of Trustees.

Saint Margaret's School will occupy its new fireproof building, Georgian in style, on a twenty-two acre country estate, in September, 1928. There will be excellent facilities provided for all outdoor sports.

The school emphasizes preparation for College either by certificate or by College Board examinations. The general course offered includes Academic studies, Domestic Science, Handicrafts, Secretarial Training, Music and Art.

**MISS GOLDSMITH'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
WALLCOURT, Aurora-on-Cayuga, New York.**

Picturesquely situated in the quaintly beautiful village of Aurora, the home of Wells College, surrounded by the historic country of Lake Cayuga, the Wallcourt School offers a charming and refined home life and careful training and attention girl.

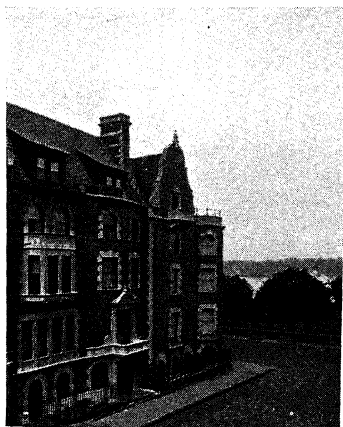
College Preparatory and General Courses. Secretarial Work and Spanish. Art, History and Music. Interpretive, Classic and Folk Dancing, study of the Classic Drama and a pastoral play in June. Well supervised Athletics, Swimming, Tennis, Hockey, Boating, Horseback Riding. An attractive boat house was built and is maintained by the Alumnae.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

**TEASDALE RESIDENCE, 326 West 80th Street,
Riverside Drive, New York City.**

**THE MISSES TEASDALE
MRS. SUSAN T. RALSTON**



Teasdale Residence combines the features of an attractive location at Riverside Drive with a delightful home life for girls and youngwomen who go to New York for study or for a social season, and offers opportunity for French conversation and piano practice.

The residence is near the best schools and masters.

The protection and care of a mother is given to the girls, and their work and recreation are supervised. They come from representative families of prominence. Tel. Susquehanna 7858.

**RAYSON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
320 Riverside Drive, New York City.**

Miss CLARA I. COLBURNE, A.B., Principal.

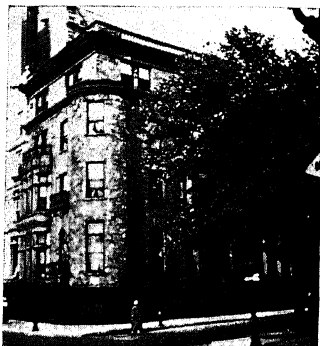
Miss CATHERINE WILCOX, A.B., Assoc. Principal.

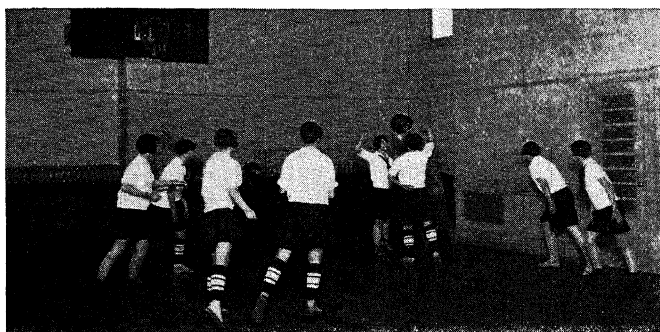
The Rayson School for Girls has always stood for a high standard of scholarship and desirable associates since its establishment in 1895. It is a day and resident school, furnishing a delightful home life to fifteen girls, in the midst of the many cultural opportunities of New York City.

All courses in the Lower, Upper and Post Graduate Departments prepare for entrance to leading colleges.

The girls are encouraged to have interests outside the classroom. Benefits for the Santa Clara Homes and other charities are given each year. A Glee Club, a Dramatic Club, Basketball and Tennis Clubs absorb many of the recreation hours.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

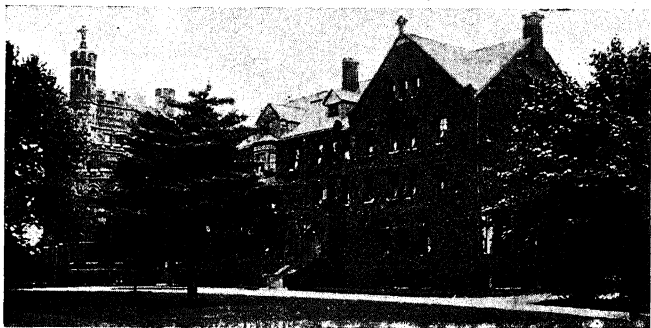




THE LENOX SCHOOL,
52 East 78th Street, New York City.
THE MISSES KENNEY, Co-Principals.

The Lenox School, founded in 1916, is a college preparatory school of 200 carefully selected students. Both College Preparatory and General Course Diplomas are conferred. Beside the College Preparatory Department, there are two six year courses in Middle and Upper Schools, and a Pre-Primary Class.

The School has an exceptionally fine building and equipment. Indoor and outdoor sports, Handicrafts, and Dramatic Work.



CATHEDRAL SCHOOL OF ST. MARY,
Garden City, Long Island, New York.

MISS MIRIAM A. BYTEL, A.B., Radcliffe, Principal.

This School for Girls, twenty-two miles from New York City, offers College Preparatory and General Courses. There are Special Courses in Music, Art and Domestic Science. A Catalog will be sent on request.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

MRS. BOSWELL'S RESIDENCES FOR GIRL STUDENTS,

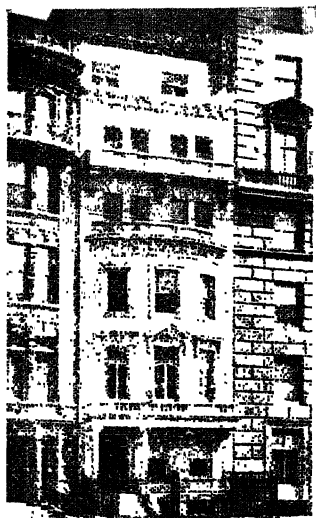
344-346 West 84th Street, New York City.

In 1916 Mrs. Boswell established this attractive home to meet the demands of parents who send their daughters to New York for its cultural advantages and to attend special schools or college.

The Houses accommodate twenty-eight girls, most of whom are private school graduates doing advanced work in schools not having dormitories. Among the advantages are: exceptional privileges for Music Students, Languages by Native Teachers if desired, Electric Chess, Unrivalled Cuisine and Service. Open all Year.

References among representative families of this country and Europe. Catalog — Address Mrs. Henry Harrison Boswell.

Telephone — Susquehanna 7653.



SCOVILLE SCHOOL, 1006 Fifth Ave., N. Y. C. Miss ROSA B. CHIS- MAN, A.M.

Founded in 1878. The Scoville School for Girls, for Resident and Day pupils, overlooks Central Park and is opposite the Metropolitan Art Museum.

Girls over fourteen are accepted in residence. The Lower School is for day pupils only.

The School, attractively furnished, has a very home-like atmosphere. The social life is particularly attractive.

Tennis, Skating, Swimming, Walking and Horseback Riding are properly supervised.

Regular Academic, Intensive College Preparatory and Advanced Cultural Courses.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

THE GARDNER SCHOOL,
 11 E. 51st St., New York City.
 Miss LOUISE ELTINGE
 Miss M. ELIZABETH MASLAND



The Gardner School is located in one of the most beautiful homes in New York.

The curriculum in the Upper School includes four years of College Preparation for entrance to the leading colleges, and six years of Academic work with advanced classes in Art, Drama, Finance, and Short Story writing. Exceptional advantages in Music are offered and French is required.

The school provides an unusually happy atmosphere in which girls can achieve most, both from their studies and from the opportunities for culture that the city affords.



THE SEMPLE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
 241-242 Central Park West, New York City.
 MRS. T. D. SEMPLE, Principal.

The Semple School, in one of the most accessible and exclusive sections of the city, is ideally located opposite Central Park, which affords facilities for Horseback Riding, Tennis, Walking, Skating and Rowing.

The Buildings enjoy a flood of sunlight and perfect ventilation. The Homelike Atmosphere is a distinctive feature.

The Curriculum covers Academic, College Preparatory, Post Graduate and Finishing Courses. The School offers unsurpassed Opportunities in the Languages, and in the Music, Art, Domestic Arts, Dramatic and Secretarial Courses.

The Intellectual and Cultural Advantages of New York are enjoyed under proper chaperonage. Illustrated Booklet.



ESTABLISHED 1898

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



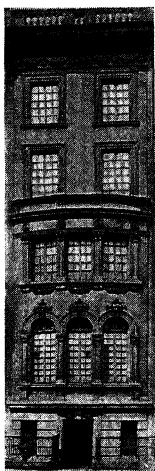
**DREW SEMINARY, The Carmel School for Girls,
On Lake Gleneida, Carmel, New York.
HERBERT E. WRIGHT, D.D.**

Drew Seminary aims to give a Thorough Education at a moderate cost. It is registered by the New York State Regents as of the highest grade. The School Certificate is accepted by all Colleges that admit without examination.

College Preparatory and General Academic Courses as well as full courses in Music, Domestic Science, Art and Secretarial Duties are offered.

The School is attractively situated on Lake Gleneida, 600 feet above sea level. The buildings are modern and commodious. Outdoor Sports, including Horseback Riding, are featured.

**THE DEVERELL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
17 East 73d Street, New York City.
Miss FRANCES E. DEVERELL, Director.**



The Deverell School is attractively located in one of New York's most exclusive residential sections. The handsomely furnished home offers ideal surroundings.

Instruction is given entirely in French. Every student is taught to speak the language fluently. The curriculum is planned to include all elements of a thorough French education. Classes are limited to eight pupils to insure individual attention. An excellent French library is at the disposal of students.

Concerts, Lectures, Educational Plays, Operas and Art Exhibitions are an integral part of school life. Careful chaperonage is provided. Horseback Riding, Swimming, Tennis and Esthetic Dancing are featured.

The Cuisine is excellent: the atmosphere that of a superior home.

Beau-Rivage at Portsmouth, N. H., a Summer Camp, is affiliated.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



ROSE HAVEN SCHOOL, Tenafly, N. J.

Miss MARY BIRCHARD

Miss RUTH VANSTRUM

JOSEPH C. BIRCHARD

} Directors.

This country boarding school for thirty little girls from five to fourteen years of age combines a sound education with the atmosphere of a charming home. They have happy companionship of intelligent girls from cultured homes, with good social background. Plenty of outdoor exercise and sunny classrooms assure mental and physical health.

ST. FAITH'S SCHOOL,

Saratoga Springs, New York.

REV. CHARLES H. L. FORD, A.B., Principal.

St. Faith's is a Church School for Girls from six to eighteen, and places emphasis on College Preparation.

The Course of Study covers the work of the Elementary and Grammar Departments and the High School. Girls prepared for College at St. Faith's are holding their own at Smith, Vassar, Wellesley, Barnard and other colleges.

General Cultural courses, Homecraft, Music and Secretarial courses are offered.

Classes are small and each girl's course is planned to fit her individual need.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE FINCH SCHOOL, 61 East 77th St., New York.
MRS. JESSICA G. COSGRAVE, A.B., LL.B.

The Finch School is a Boarding and Day School providing a two or three year elective Post Graduate Course for girls of college age.

The Work is based on seven major subjects: — Music, Fine and Applied Arts, Spoken English and Drama, English Writing, Modern Languages, Homemaking, and Secretarial Training.

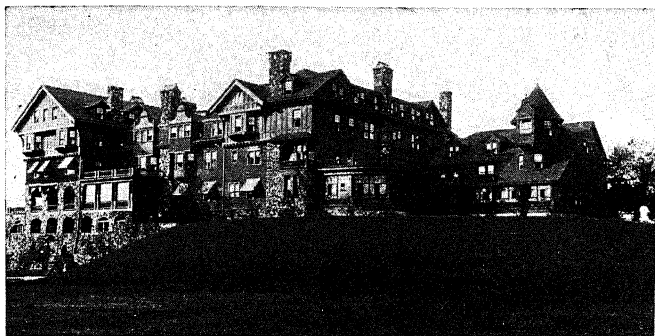
Students enjoy the invaluable cultural opportunities which New York offers under the protection, both spiritual and physical, of the School's staff. Recognizing the importance of proper Physical Training, the school plans supervised daily Outdoor Exercise and Athletics for each girl.

The School is housed in two large, modern, well equipped buildings that provide comfortable living quarters for the students as well as Classrooms, Gymnasiums, a Practice Apartment for Homemaking, and Studios for Art, Music, Drama, Cooking and Sewing, and Secretarial Training.

A European home of the School located in a charming Villa in Versailles twenty minutes by motor from Paris is open to girls who have spent one year in the New York School, and offers unusual opportunities for travel and study of the Arts, the Languages and History maintaining the high standards of the New York School.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE BENNETT SCHOOL OF LIBERAL AND APPLIED ARTS, Millbrook, New York.

Miss COURTNEY CARROLL, A.B., Principal.

The aim of the School is to help girls to become cultivated, wholesome, useful women.

The widely varied curriculum gives opportunity for Graduates of Secondary Schools to specialize in many lines.

An especially strong Music Department offers advanced Instrumental and Vocal Work and Courses in Musical Theory.

The Departments of Art and the Drama admit to advanced standing in well known professional schools; the Departments of Household Arts and Secretarial Work are planned for girls who wish to have, under the broadest possible influences, this practical work.

For those who desire a course of general cultural content, the Academic Department offers a wide choice of subjects.

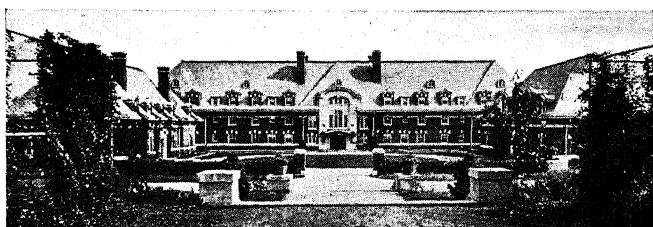
A Preparatory School offers a four year course which admits to the courses of the Upper School.

A very small group of students who have graduated from the Upper School, or who have done equivalent work elsewhere, are eligible for a year's special Post Graduate work under the direction of any of the school departments.

The School recognizes fully the importance of proper physical surroundings and training for growing girls. Thirty-eight acres of Campus, surrounded by beautiful, open country in the midst of hills, offer every opportunity for free, outdoor life. Every pupil is required to join in carefully supervised Athletics.

A new fireproof building, containing Study Halls, Classrooms, and Sleeping Accommodations for thirty girls, was finished early in 1927; and in the summer of 1927 a new Little Theatre and a new Gymnasium were built.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



VIEW OF THE BUILDING FROM THE WEST. THE H SHAPE FORMS
TWO COURTS, EAST AND WEST

"BRIARCLIFF," MRS. DOW'S SCHOOL,

Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

Miss MARGARET BELL MERRILL, B.A., M.A.,
Principal.

Miss DORIS FLICK, B.A., M.A., Dean.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

JAN SICKESZ, Director.

ART DEPARTMENT

CHARLES W. HAWTHORNE, N.A., Director.

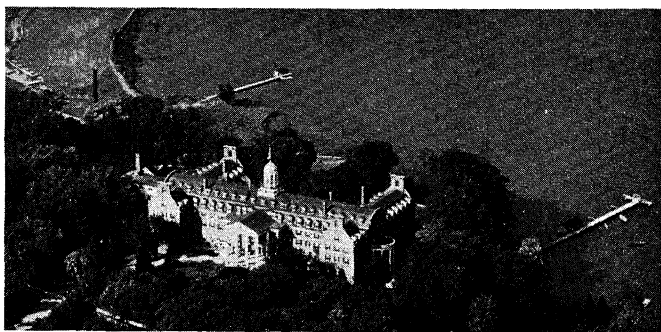
The Briarcliff Ideal is a girl at home in the world of Nature, Art and Science, with clear vision, breadth of thought and grace of manner, equipped to meet life's demands, whether in homemaking, in social service or in the world of affairs.

The Briarcliff Features are Outdoor Life with Supervised Athletics; thorough College Preparation; equally strong Elective Courses for the girl who is not going to college, but who looks forward to efficiency in the home, in business or in philanthropy; a Post Graduate Department with a two year Junior College Course, for girls over eighteen; unusual advantages in Music and the other Fine Arts, with cultural opportunities made possible by proximity to New York, where Briarcliff students enjoy the benefit of Opera, Concerts, the best Plays and frequent visits to the Museums and Art Exhibitions.

The School buildings, new in 1906, are of brick, thoroughly fireproof, heated by indirect radiation with forced ventilation.

High in the Westchester Hills, the School stands on its own grounds of thirty-eight acres, on which are Tennis and Basketball Courts, Hockey Field, Skating Pond and a new tiled Swimming Pool. Outdoor Life is emphasized, the school work being so arranged that all girls may be out of doors for more than two hours in the early afternoon. Golf and Horseback Riding give variety to Outdoor Sports.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE KNOX SCHOOL, Cooperstown, New York.

Mrs. RUSSELL HOUGHTON, Principal.

The Knox School for Girls, on Lake Otsego, 1200 feet above sea level, is a school of American ideals in a country of American traditions.

A strong College Preparatory course under expert teachers prepares girls for the leading Eastern Women's Colleges, Universities and Vocational Schools and for Professional Study in Music and Art. Advanced Academic courses offer interesting work in Music and Arts, Home Economics, Theatre Arts, Secretarial Work and Interior Decoration.

There are unexcelled facilities for Outdoor Sports, fall, winter and spring. Hockey, Riding, Golf, Tennis, Track, Crew, Week-end Camping Trips, Skating, Skiing, Snowshoeing, and a Mid-winter Carnival are among the various outdoor activities.

The modern, fireproof building overlooks a wide expanse of lake and woods. Girls are given a simple and regular country life, and the thought, care and training parents wish their daughters to have. The school bank teaches the value of money.

The Junior School, entirely separate in its life and activities, offers careful supervision to the girl from ten to fourteen.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

MISS SPENCE'S SCHOOL, Inc.,
26, 28 & 30 West 55th Street, New York City.
Miss CHARLOTTE S. BAKER, Principal.
Miss GRACE A. McELROY, Assoc. Principal.
Miss HELEN CLARKSON MILLER, Assoc. Principal.

Miss Spence's School, located in modern buildings especially designed for it, is a day and resident school for girls that has enjoyed an excellent reputation since its establishment in 1892 by the late Clara B. Spence.

Over fifty trained specialists compose the teaching staff for the three hundred girls the School accommodates. The tutorial system makes it possible to limit classes to eight pupils. Each girl, therefore, recites each time her class meets.

There are two Academic Departments in the School, Preparatory and Collegiate: a high standard of scholarship is maintained. Preparation for College is emphasized. There are two courses: the College Preparatory Course given only to girls actually registering for college; and the General Course, which includes a wider range of cultural and practical subjects, and also leads to the School Diploma.

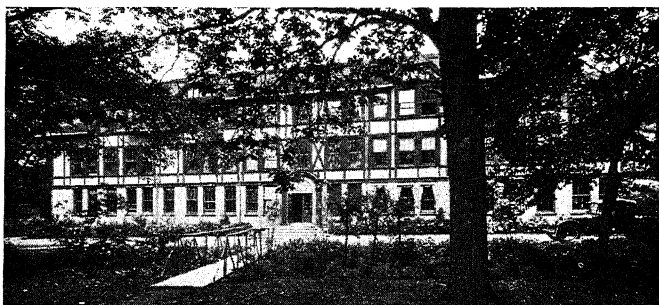
The School offers opportunities for its students to become familiar with the best things New York has to offer in the way of music, art, lectures, museums, philanthropic undertakings, and places of historic or current interest.

An Athletic Association is developing greater interest in Physical Education. The difficulty of providing exercise in a large city is met by Gymnastics, Swimming, and Basketball. The afternoon programme of each resident pupil is planned with care. The school buildings are light and sunny.

Both during school hours and in the home life, the School emphasizes the development of character as well as of intellectual quality, insisting on reliability, obedience, courtesy, and the poise gained by the pupils in carrying responsibility. The atmosphere is friendly but the discipline throughout the School is strict.

The Alumnae of Miss Spence's School are organized as an incorporated society of over eight hundred former students, who conduct a definite philanthropic work in New York City.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



KENT PLACE SCHOOL, Summit, N. J.

THIRTY-FIFTH YEAR.

Miss HARRIET LARNED HUNT, A.B., Smith,
Head of the School.

This School for Girls in the New Jersey Hills provides a wholesome, attractive home life and sound academic training from primary grades through college preparation. Students receive close individual attention from principal and teachers.

There are six buildings on the fourteen acre school estate: the Residence, for students and faculty; the Gables, another residence, with wing for infirmary; the Music Box, containing practice rooms and Primary School; the School House; and a spacious Gymnasium, recently doubled in size, equipped with modern apparatus and showers, and containing a stage for school dramatics. The Faculty consists of thirty-five teachers in addition to the Executive Staff, House Mothers, House Director, and Resident Nurse.

The School has been particularly successful in College Preparation, and is highly recommended by the leading Eastern Colleges for Women. It offers also General and Post Graduate courses which are largely elective, and include particularly strong Art and Music Departments, courses in the latter being accredited by several first grade colleges.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



DWIGHT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Englewood, N. J.
Miss FRANCES LEGGETT, Head Mistress.

Dwight school offers a combination of the best features of the College Preparatory School and the Finishing School. The advantages of Country Life and opportunities of New York City are available in this attractive residential suburb of New York.

Five houses, the Hall, the Gymnasium, the Cottage, Junior School and Main House, are well equipped. The Attractive Grounds command a fine view of the surrounding country.

Dwight School is recommended by the leading Women's Colleges for its excellent College Preparation. Interesting Finishing Courses include instruction in French, Spanish and German under native teachers; English, Art, Physical Culture, Domestic Science, Music and Elocution.

The Primary Department offers particularly interesting training for little girls from six to ten. Reading and Language Work are emphasized. Physical Exercise, Outdoor Games, Drawing, Clay Modeling and Singing vary the routine.

Dwight School's enthusiastic Alumnae recommend the school because of the spirit of self-control, frankness and service which it inculcates in the character of girls.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



MISS BEARD'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Orange, N. J.

Miss LUCIE C. BEARD, Head Mistress.

Miss Beard's School prepares girls for College and prepares them well, but its special aim is to give all of its pupils home-like, wholesome conditions in which they can develop those habits and qualities that make for fine womanhood.

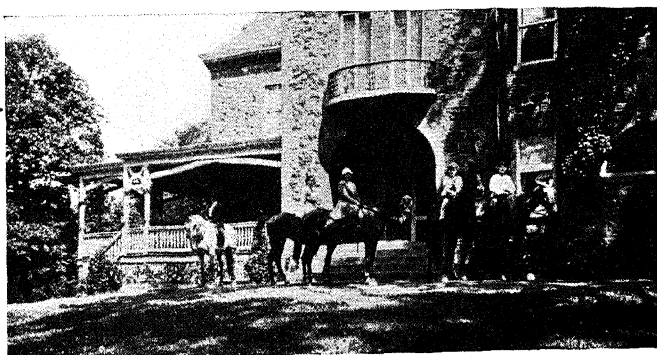
It is located in a beautiful residence section of northern New Jersey, where, on account of its accessibility to New York, it has city as well as country advantages. It is provided with ample grounds and buildings and is well equipped for its work.

The School is sanely progressive throughout, combining the contributions of the newer psychology and methods with the best of the older education. There is a strong Lower School and an Upper School which includes not only regular high school courses and college preparatory work, but also graduate work in Contemporary Drama, Economics and English for those who wish to continue beyond the usual high school courses.

The Faculty includes thirty college men and women, with a well organized administrative department. Mr. Eugene Randolph Smith, Head Master of the Beaver Country Day School, acts as Educational Adviser and Miss Agnes Miles directs the nine music instructors.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

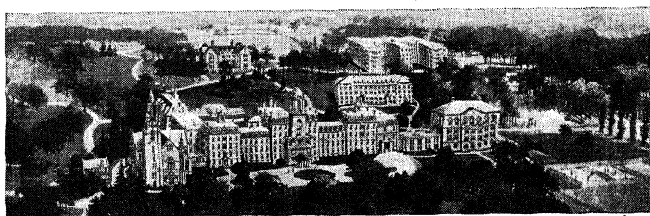


**OAK KNOLL SCHOOL OF THE HOLY CHILD,
44 Blackburn Road, Summit, N. J.**

Oak Knoll is a College Preparatory and Elementary School for resident and day pupils, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus in a beautiful town near New York.

The large stone building is surrounded by a campus of twelve acres, which affords ample opportunity for Outdoor Sports.

Number of pupils limited. Telephone — Summit 1804.



**COLLEGE OF ST. ELIZABETH,
Convent Station, New Jersey.**

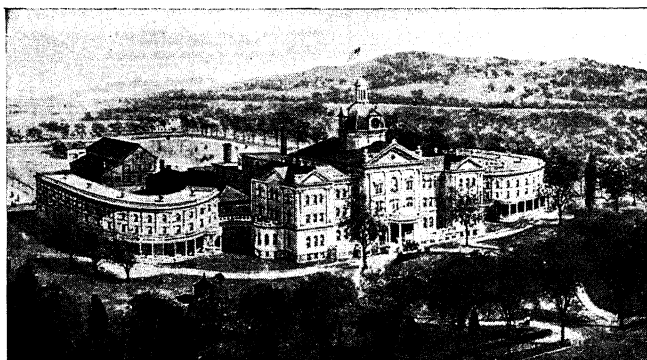
This Catholic College for women offers courses leading to degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Science and Music.

On the outskirts of Morristown, the school is secluded, yet easily accessible. The four hundred acre campus gives every opportunity for Tennis, Hockey, Riding and other Sports.

Strong courses in Home Economics and Music supplement the regular four year academic work and all the courses are registered by the State Boards of Education in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

For catalog address the Dean.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



CENTENARY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE,

Hackettstown, New Jersey.

ROBERT J. TREVORROW, A.M., D.D., President.

Centenary Collegiate Institute is a thoroughly equipped school for girls in the healthful hill country of northern New Jersey, fifty miles west of New York City.

The school, opened in 1874, has fifteen hundred graduates. Its five beautiful new brick and steel buildings are fitted with every comfort and convenience and provide a delightful home. The school property is appraised at \$800,000.

There is an individual interest for each student, a sane discipline and many happy extra-curriculum activities. A friendly school spirit exists which is Christian but not denominational.

The standard of scholarship is high, and the students are carefully chosen. With the aim of training its girls for the big future which awaits them as American women, the school offers broad general, college preparatory, musical, secretarial and post graduate courses.

Full information will be sent on request.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon St., Boston.



THE HARTRIDGE SCHOOL, Plainfield, N. J.
EMELYN B. HARTRIDGE, A.B., Principal.

Well known for its College Preparation, this School offers also a broad general course and exceptional opportunities in Music and Art. The advantages of New York City, only an hour distant, are easily available.

The grounds of the Resident Department are beautiful. The Recitation Hall and Gymnasium are distinct from the other buildings. Much time is allowed for Dramatics, Sports, and Riding, and there is careful avoidance of strain in all activities.

THE WILKES-BARRE INSTITUTE, Forty-Fort, Pa.
Miss ANNA MILES OLCOTT, Principal.

The Wilkes-Barre Institute, established in 1854, moved in 1925 from its location in the city and reopened on its present site as a Country Day School. The modern Building provides the most up to date equipment. The Athletic Facilities include Tennis and Basketball Courts, Hockey Field and Gymnasium.

Wilkes-Barre has always offered thorough College Preparation. The excellent results achieved on College Board Examinations have given the Institute a recognized place among the best College Preparatory Schools of the country. Graduates are proving their ability at Vassar, Wellesley, Mt. Holyoke, Bryn Mawr and elsewhere.

Special courses, in which a high standard of Scholarship is maintained, are offered in Modern Languages, Music and Art, Home Economics in all branches.

Individual Attention is given to each pupil; Individual Differences are dealt with in such a manner that weaknesses may be overcome and special aptitudes developed.

A small Resident Department housing twelve to fifteen girls over thirteen, in which they have the advantages of a Home Group together with the stimulus of larger classes, was opened in 1927.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



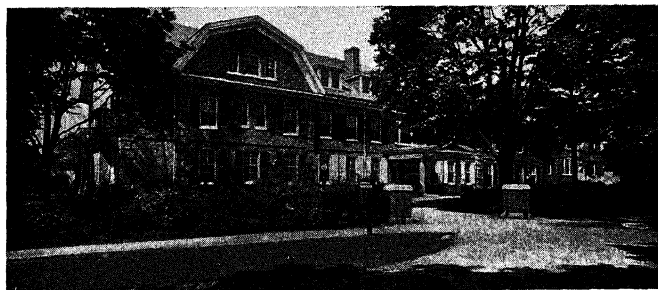
MISS WRIGHT'S SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Miss LILA M. WRIGHT, Principal.

Miss Wright's School combines the best of the so-called "old-fashioned" methods with modern progressive ideas.

The ten acre campus opposite Bryn Mawr College affords ample space for well appointed buildings and athletic fields.

In the College Preparatory course, no girl is accepted for less than two years. General and special courses. The girls work hard, play hard, dress simply. Affection and loyalty for the school make their work congenial, their play enthusiastic.



THE SHIPLEY SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Miss ALICE G. HOWLAND

Miss ELEANOR O. BROWNELL

} Principals.

Faculty are specialists in preparing for college. Situation opposite Bryn Mawr gives special educational and social advantages. Supervised sports, modern gymnasium, school farm.

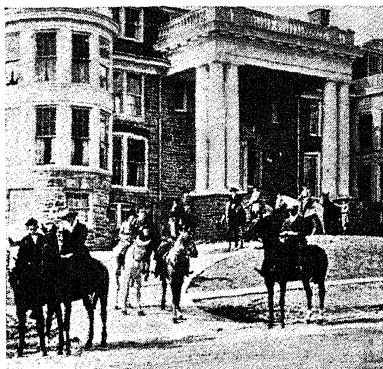
Small classes, extra curricular activities, a well balanced program of work and recreation, and a democratic spirit of personal responsibility, scholastic and social, pervading the whole student body, are outstanding characteristics.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

THE HARCUM SCHOOL, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

MRS. EDITH HATCHER HARCUM, B.L., Head.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAY WILLIS, B.P., Principal.



The Harcum School, within three minutes walk of Bryn Mawr College, prepares for all colleges. Unusual success attained by students taking College Board examinations. Small classes. Much individual attention.

Academic course for girls not going to college. Two year Graduate course for high school graduates.

Special emphasis placed on Music. Con-

servatory advantages. Musical faculty of concert artists.

Beautifully located. New stone buildings. Sunny Bedrooms with connecting baths.

MISS SAYWARD'S SCHOOL, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

Miss S. JANET SAYWARD, Principal.

Miss Sayward's School combines the Healthfulness of Suburban Life with the Advantages of the City. Overbrook, on the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad, is famous for its Beauty, Historical Associations, Pure Air and Excellent Water.

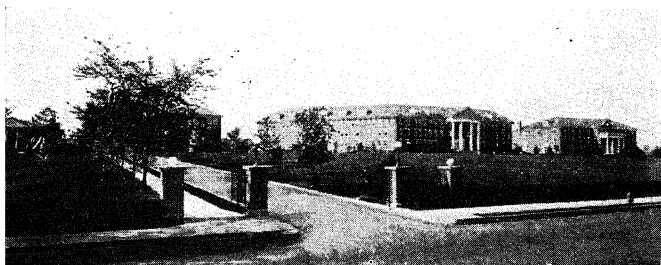
The Grey Stone School Building, of Elizabethan architecture, was built expressly for the school.

"The Annex," an adjacent Residence, was added in 1925. It accommodates the Secretarial Department and provides additional Dormitories. Basketball, Field Hockey, Tennis, Skating and Horseback Riding are some of the School's outdoor activities. An open air Swimming Pool is a recent addition.

The School has thoroughly equipped Kindergarten, Primary, Intermediate, Advanced, Post Graduate, Secretarial, Domestic Science, and Music Departments. The Advanced Department offers College Preparation, a General Course and a Special Course for girls who wish Music, Art, and Literature. There is a Junior and a Senior Boarding Department.

A happy, healthful Home Life, careful attention to the Physical Needs of each girl, Training in the Social Graces, and Development of a high type of Cultured Womanhood.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



PENN HALL, Chambersburg, Pa.

FRANK S. MAGILL, A.M., Head Master.

Penn Hall, founded in 1906, is a School for Girls and a Junior College, midway between the Kittocthinny and the Blue Ridge Mountains, 700 feet above sea level. In the entirely new plant, completed in September, 1926, the rooms are arranged in suites of two with private bath.

Special attention is given to College Preparation, but there are unusually strong General Academic, Home Economics, Music, Art, Expression, and Secretarial Courses. The Junior Conservatory of Music is fully accredited.

The twenty-five acre Campus and the twenty acre Athletic Field offer opportunity for all wholesome sports, — nine hole golf course, tennis, hockey, basketball and horseback riding. In the tile swimming pool is filtered and sterilized water. There is opportunity for canoeing. The one hundred twenty-five acre farm adjoining the school furnishes the table with garden and dairy products.

Each year the month of May is spent at the seashore in the beautiful Hotel Flanders, Ocean City, New Jersey, occupied exclusively by the school. Work continues without interruption. Not a day's recitation is lost as a result of the change.

Catalog and views upon request.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



BISHOPTHORPE MANOR,
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.
CLAUDE N. WYANT, Principal.

This Boarding School for Girls occupies seven buildings in a large suburban estate in the Lehigh Mountains, two and a half hours from New York and one and a half from Philadelphia.

A Swimming Pool supplements the modern and complete equipment of the Gymnasium. The moderate climate allows a maximum of Outdoor Life.

Academic, College Preparatory and a two year Collegiate course for high school graduates are available, as well as special work in Music, Art, Arts and Crafts, Expression, Domestic Science, Costume Design, Interior Decoration and Secretarial Science.

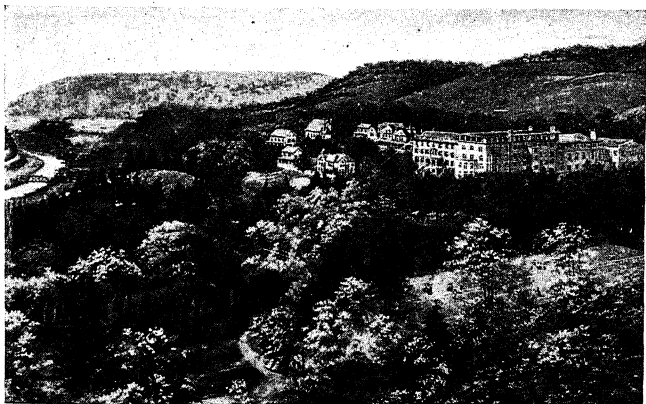


THE LANKENAU SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
2200-2400 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
E. F. BACHMANN, D.D., Principal.

"A School With a Family Spirit"

A well balanced Christian education with standards of scholarship required for college entrance is the aim of this school for resident and day pupils conducted by Lutheran Deaconesses. The excellent results in scholarship and in character building have secured for it the patronage of families representing many denominations, including non-Protestants. The alumnae and pupils represent many states, also Canada and Mexico.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

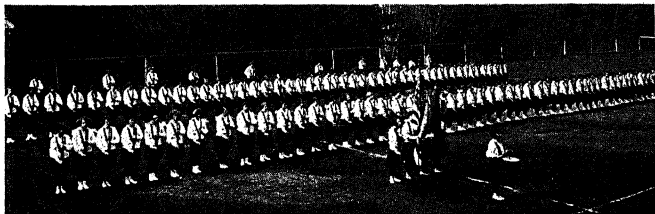


THE BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL, Birmingham, Pa.
ALVAN R. GRIER, President.

Birmingham, located in the healthful and invigorating climate of the Allegheny Mountains, is essentially a Home School for one hundred boarding pupils. There are no day students. One hundred acres of park land afford unusual opportunities for all kinds of Outdoor Sports. There are six buildings, a new Gymnasium, a Swimming Pool, an Art Studio, and sound proof Practice Rooms for Music.

Military Drill is a feature. Student Government has been successfully the rule since 1917, and one of the strongest organizations in the country has been developed.

Birmingham offers a College Preparatory Course and College Entrance Board Examinations are held at the School each June. Liberal Courses for girls not going to college are provided, and there are exceptionally strong courses in Music, Domestic Science and the Arts.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



DARLINGTON, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

JOHN H. BELL, A.B., Head Master.

Established 1851.

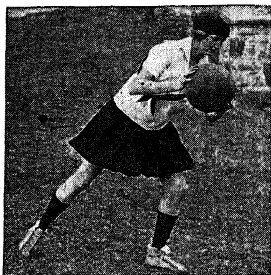
This School for Girls, established 1851, is located on a beautiful sixty acre estate, nineteen miles from Philadelphia. Its environment affords opportunity for Outdoor Life during most of the school year, including such recreational activities as Hockey, Volley Ball, Tennis, Archery, and Horseback Riding.

The seven buildings include "The Old Manse," the Main Building, Hedgley (the Post Graduate House), Alumnae Building which houses the Gymnasium and Classrooms, the Indoor Swimming Pool, the Little Theater and the Art Studio. All are modern in equipment and arranged for practical use.

Darlington has two departments, the Preparatory School and the Graduate School.

A general Academic Course is offered with wide electives, and preparation for College is based upon the requirements of the College Entrance Examination Board.

The Graduate School Courses offer Post High School work in



Physical Education, Home Economics, Secretarial, Art and Music.

Emphasis is placed on the three year intensive Course in the Theory and Practice of Physical Education which includes special training in Summer Camp. This Course is peculiarly strengthened by the unusual natural advantages which Darlington affords.

Equal opportunity is offered in the Home Economics, Secretarial, Art and Music Courses. A competent Faculty and small classes assure individual attention.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



OGONTZ SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Rydal, Pa.

MISS ABBY A. SUTHERLAND, Ph.D., Principal.

The Ogontz School in the beautiful hills of Rydal occupies a building combining early English Architecture and the best Modern School Construction. Seventy-three acres of Park surround the building. A Lake, rolling Lawns, and Woodland afford an Ideal Environment for the welfare of the students.

Preparatory and Academic Departments are maintained and special care is exercised in fitting courses to the Individual student. Courses in Art, Music, Dramatics, Domestic Science and Business, and Advanced Courses for Graduates are arranged.

Open Air Athletic Training is required. The Gymnasium affords needful Exercise in stormy weather. Swimming, Fencing, Dancing, Horseback Riding, Walking, Cycling, and Golf are among the many Recreational Activities.

RYDAL HALL, the Junior School, occupies a part of the estate and has the advantages of the Upper School Faculty in addition to its own well trained teachers.

The Social Life and general Spirit of Comradeship at Ogontz are distinguishing Features of the School.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston,



HIGHLAND HALL, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Miss MAUD VAN WOY, Principal.

Highland Hall, founded 1867, is a Boarding and Day School which happily combines high standards of academic work, a natural and wholesome home life and a varied assortment of student activities designed to prepare the growing girl to meet present day demands.

The substantial stone building, with its spacious rooms with every modern equipment, provides an ideal home for the girls. The equipment includes a Gymnasium, a large Swimming Pool, a commodious Sleeping Porch, Science Laboratories, Studios for Music and Art, and an Infirmary.

The school offers three courses, College Preparatory, General Academic and Post Graduate. A student may be prepared for any college. College Board Examinations are held at the school. The General Academic and Post Graduate Courses offer all cultural subjects, — Music, Art, Domestic Science and Secretarial work.

Healthful recreation is a part of the daily program. On the school grounds are courts for tennis, basketball, hockey, baseball, and track work. Riding horses are owned by the school, and instruction is offered under a competent riding master. A School Camp is located on Brush Mountain for recreation during the weekends.

Student activities include the Glee Club, Dramatics, Social Service, and School Annual, which stimulate much initiative, and cultivate a spirit which is quite unique in the life and work at Highland Hall.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE SUNNY, MANY-WINDOWED SCHOOL HOUSE.

THE ROBERTS-BEACH SCHOOL, Catonsville, Md.
SARAH MOREHOUSE BEACH, Ph.D.
LUCY GEORGE ROBERTS, Ph.D.

Two spacious residences, school house and a faculty cottage on a fifteen acre estate near Baltimore. All Outdoor Sports. Fourteen states are represented in the enrollment.

Small classes and individual instruction prepare for college by Certificate or College Board Examinations. Art and Music.

ROLAND PARK COUNTRY SCHOOL,
 Baltimore, Maryland.

ELIZABETH M. CASTLE, B.A., Head Mistress.



The Roland Park Country School for Girls and Small Boys is an Open Air School of the convertible type. The Modern School Building has two Gymnasiums, Study Hall, Library, Laboratory, Studio, Domestic Science Room, Kitchen, Dining Room.

The Kindergarten is under expert direction; the Primary accepts boys; the Main School offers girls a General or a College Preparatory Course.

Afternoon work in Athletics, Art, Domestic Science and Music, which is under the di-

rection of The Peabody Conservatory of Music.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

OLDFIELDS, Glencoe, Maryland.

REV. DUNCAN McCULLOCH }
MISS ANNA GREEN McCULLOCH } Principals.

Oldfields, founded in 1866, is located on a 280 acre estate in the hills of northern Maryland, twenty miles from Baltimore.

The Principals, children of the founder, have had the active management for the past twenty years. They recognize the development of Christian character in the girls as the highest achievement of education. The school is non-sectarian, but many pupils are members of the Episcopal Church.

The Faculty of college trained women is unusually large for the limited enrollment of seventy, insuring constant personal supervision of each girl. The members of the faculty have been selected not only for their skill as teachers but as leaders.

Three courses of study are offered, College Preparatory, General Academic, and Junior College. Provision is made for expert instruction in such studies as Drawing, Music, and Dancing.

The most up-to-date methods of instruction, text books and scientific equipment are employed.

The girls provide their own social life within the school, with dramatics, dancing, music, reading, etc. Advantage is taken of the opera, drama, lectures, museums and public interests of Baltimore. Noted lecturers and entertainers are invited to the school.

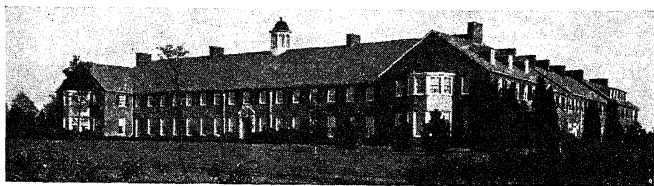
The personal health, hygiene and comfort of the girls receive the utmost attention. One qualification for admission is good health. The rooms are comfortably furnished. The table is in charge of an expert dietitian. Sickness is cared for by the trained nurse in an isolated infirmary.

Oldfields is noted for its outdoor life and athletics. Games and group athletics are under the supervision of a graduate Director of Athletics. The gymnasium is new, large and well equipped. Basketball, tennis, hockey, lawn golf, skating, coasting, walking, horseback riding and other sports. Every girl must take some exercise daily; games are graded and teams formed according to the normal strength and ability of each girl.

An alumnae association of over five hundred members holds its annual meeting at the school.

Specific requirements for admission must be fulfilled. The school catalogue will be sent on request and application should be made in advance in order to secure a place. Parents of new pupils are urged to visit the school in the spring term preceding entrance.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



MOUNT VERNON SEMINARY,

Nebraska Avenue, Washington, D. C.

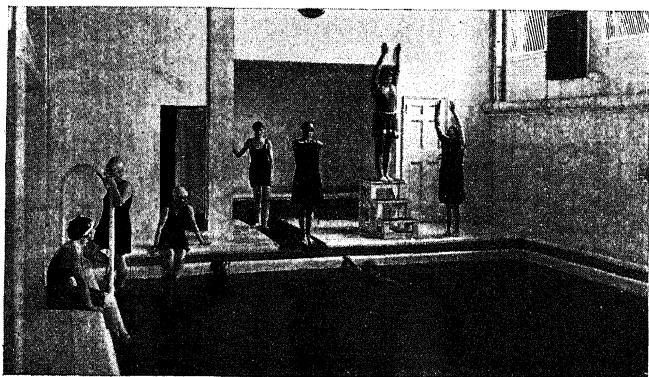
Miss JEAN DEAN COLE, A.B., Head Mistress and President of the Board of Directors.

Mount Vernon Seminary, familiarly known as "Mrs. Somers' School", now occupies a twenty acre estate on the outskirts of Washington — isolated, yet accessible.

The two story fireproof building accommodates a hundred and thirty-five girls. Although attention is given to comfort rather than to luxury, Mount Vernon has the atmosphere of a large, beautiful home and lacks the conventional boarding school atmosphere. There are three groups of study — The Upper Form, (four years), Junior College (two years), and the College Preparatory (five years). The instructors, chosen with great care, are women of unusual attainments. The work of the last two years of the Collegiate Course is of college rank.

A Department of Home Economics and Courses in Fine Arts and Music are also offered.

Special attention is given to Physical Education. There are Tennis Courts, Hockey Field and opportunity for Archery and Horseback Riding, Swimming and Gymnastics.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



GARRISON FOREST SCHOOL,

Garrison, Maryland.

Miss MARY MONCRIEFFE LIVINGSTON.

Garrison Forest School, a Country Boarding School for Girls, is in the Green Spring Valley, one of the most beautiful rural sections of the State of Maryland. On neighboring estates are some of the finest homes in the country.

In this real Home School, limited to forty resident pupils, girls live in intimate contact with their instructors, and with a resident French teacher who devotes her time to the School Family. Younger Girls live in a separate house.

The Course of Study includes the regular College Preparatory Work or General Academic, with Special Courses in Music, Art and Domestic Science. Proximity to Baltimore provides opportunity for older students to enjoy the advantages that city life offers in Drama, Art, and Music.



THE MISSES STONE'S SCHOOL, 1626 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D.C.

Miss ISABELLE STONE } Principals.
Miss HARRIET STONE }

College Preparatory, General, and Secretarial courses are offered Girls who wish to combine with their Academic work the cultural and educational advantages of Washington.

There is also a Travel Study course preparing for a trip abroad, in which Ancient and Medieval European History is discussed, working toward intelligent sightseeing and appreciation of the art galleries.

The Students live in close touch with the Principals who have had long experience in schools in this country and in Italy.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

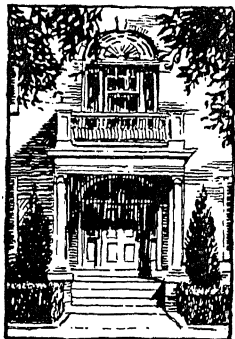
KING-SMITH STUDIO-SCHOOL,

1751 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C.
MR. AND MRS. AUGUST KING-SMITH, Directors.

The King-Smith Studio-School is a distinctive residential school for young women, offering unique opportunities for cultural or professional study and personality development, in an atmosphere that is both artistic and stimulating.

The best training is afforded in all branches of Music, Dancing, Dramatic Art, Languages, Literature and Fine Arts. Any other academic or college work may be arranged. All subjects are elective and the tuition is in proportion to the amount of work chosen.

The students enjoy the social and intellectual influence of the National Capital. The Travel and Study Class visits Europe each summer, and a winter session for study in Paris is offered.

**FAIRMONT SCHOOL,**

1711 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C.
MR. AND MRS. E. L. MONTGOMERY, Principals.

Our National Capital City offers unparalleled advantages as a School Home because of the Significance of the Life and Nearness to Events and Notable Personages.

The Educational Resources of the city and the surrounding country, rich in historic and scientific interest, are available through frequent trips to Places of Interest.

Fairmont School is in the best residential district and is but a few minutes ride from shopping, hotel and theater districts.

The School offers College Preparation, a one year intensive course Preparatory for College Entrance Examinations and two years of college work toward a Junior College diploma. There are Elective Courses for pupils specializing in Music, Art or Expression, and a Secretarial Course. A Department of Domestic Science and Art is maintained, and the Practice House enables the students to apply their instruction.

The student body has included, in the twenty-five years of the school, girls from forty-three states and daughters of those in Consular Service in Germany, India and the Philippines.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



WARD-BELMONT SCHOOL, Nashville, Tennessee.
JOHN DEILL BLANTON, A.B., LL.D., President.

Ward-Belmont is a union of Ward Seminary and Belmont College. The school stands in a beautiful hilltop park of thirty acres, embowered in trees and shrubs which represent the artistic planting and cultivation of sixty years.

Direct car service gives quick connection with railway station, shopping districts and churches of all denominations; yet the school is sufficiently removed to give that quiet and inspiring environment which is conducive to studious habits.

The eleven buildings combine the very best in modern school architecture.

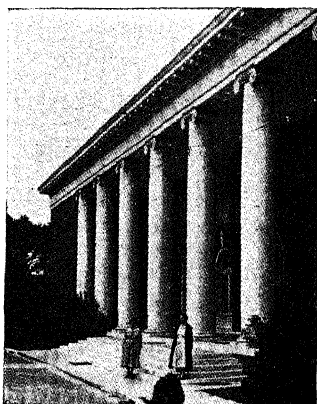
There are separate departments supplementing the Classical Course, for Home Economics, Physical Education, Secretarial and Business Training, Expression, Art and Music. The courses cover the four years of High School and two of College.

Nashville is the center of Southern education and culture and the winter climate of the beautiful blue grass region of Tennessee contributes much to the school's unsurpassed record for good health.

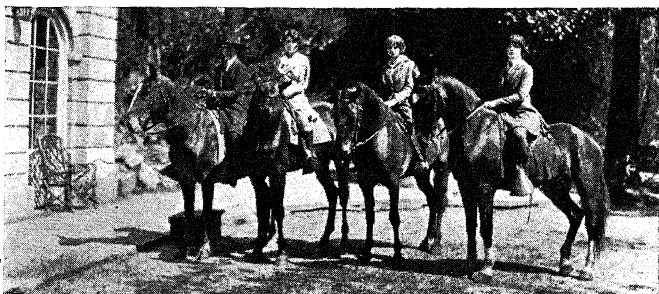
Here young women from the best homes of the South, East and West meet in profitable association to enjoy the advantages of the institution's national prestige and patronage.

The carefully selected faculty is made up of men and women from the best colleges and universities of this country and abroad.

The school is characterized by cordial friendships and sympathetic interests between the faculty and students.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



ASHLEY HALL, Charleston, South Carolina.

MARY VARDRINE McBEE, M.A., Principal.

Ashley Hall, a College Preparatory School in one of the pleasantest residential districts of Charleston, accepts Resident Students from Junior High School through College Preparation and for Normal Courses in Kindergarten. The Day School covers work from the kindergarten on. Courses in Art, Music and Home Economics are offered, and girls are prepared for College Entrance Board Examinations.

The Gymnasium has a large tiled Swimming Pool.



MISS HARRIS' FLORIDA SCHOOL, Miami, Florida.

Miss JULIA FILLMORE HARRIS, B.A., Principal.

This School offers Primary, Intermediate and College Preparatory Courses from October to June. The School has developed, in its years of experience with Tourist Pupils, a very successful system of keeping those students up to grade by use of their Home Text Books. Many of its pupils have done a large part of their College Preparation in this way.

Open air Sleeping Porches, Dining Porches, Classrooms and Study Hall as well as Tennis, Swimming and Horseback Riding contribute to the high health record of the School. The Resident School has the atmosphere of a home.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

SCIENCE HILL SCHOOL,

Shelbyville, Kentucky. Established 1825.

MRS. W. T. POYNTER, A.B., Wesleyan, Principal.

Science Hill is a College Preparatory School for Wellesley, Vassar, Smith, Mount Holyoke, Randolph-Macon, Goucher, Wells, and other colleges and universities.

The Boarding Department is limited so that each student receives Personal Supervision and Attention.

The Departments of Piano, Violin and Voice are in charge of women of experience who have had years of study with eminent teachers.

For Recreation the Girls have Horseback Riding, Tennis, Basketball, Hockey, Archery, Soccer, and Indoor Games.

Trolley connections with Louisville permit attendance at Plays, Concerts and other Educational Entertainments.

**GREENBRIER COLLEGE FOR WOMEN,**

Lewisburg, West Virginia.

FRENCH W. THOMPSON, President.

Standard College and College Preparatory Courses. Art, Piano, Organ, Voice, Violin, Expression, and Secretarial Courses.

The School, its modern buildings set in a broad Campus, is in the mountains of West Virginia near White Sulphur Spring. Riding, Swimming, Hiking, Tennis, Basketball, Gymnasium.

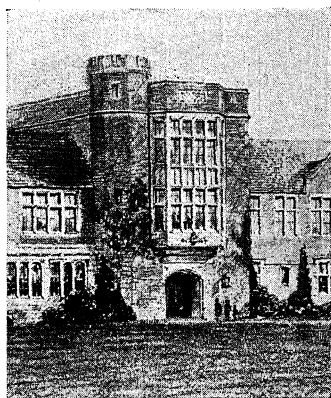
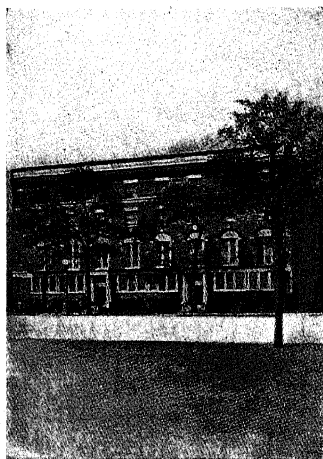
For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

LAUREL SCHOOL, Cleveland, Ohio.**MRS. ARTHUR ESSEX LYMAN, Head Mistress.**

Laurel School has a strong College Preparatory Department, and in addition a General Course in Art, Musical Appreciation, Choral Singing, Dramatics and Dalcroze Eurhythmics. The Music Department is under the direction of Mr. David Mannes, and special work in Diction under the direction of Mr. Samuel Arthur King of Bryn Mawr College.

In 1928 the School will occupy on its new site in Shaker Heights a modern fireproof School Building, a Residence and Music School.

Eleven acres are laid out in four Tennis Courts, Archery and Hockey Fields, Volley Ball Court, short Golf Course, Skating Rink and Running Track.

**THE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,****1106 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois.****Miss ANNA R. HAIRE, A.B., Smith College, Principal.**

Miss Haire's is primarily a College Preparatory school, preparing for all colleges and universities. It is a member of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and is accredited to colleges accepting certificates.

The resident pupils live in a new, attractive, fireproof colonial building and are under the charge of resident teachers.

There are Junior High School, Intermediate and Primary as well as Advanced Vocational and Cultural Courses.

Excellent opportunities are offered for Horseback Riding, Hockey, Tennis, Basketball and Winter Sports.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



FERRY HALL, Lake Forest, Illinois.

Miss ELOISE R. TREMAIN, A.B., Bryn Mawr.

Ferry Hall prepares for Colleges and Universities, and offers a two year Advanced Course, with work in Music, Art, Expression, and Home Economics.

The buildings are situated in a wooded campus overlooking Lake Michigan, with adequate facilities for Tennis, Basketball, Riding and other Sports. The equipment includes a comfortable Dormitory, a Gothic Chapel, a spacious Gymnasium, a Swimming Pool, a Library, and a Recitation Building.

The proximity to Chicago enables the students to attend the Theater, Symphonies and Operas under proper chaperonage.



MONTICELLO SEMINARY, Godfrey, Illinois.

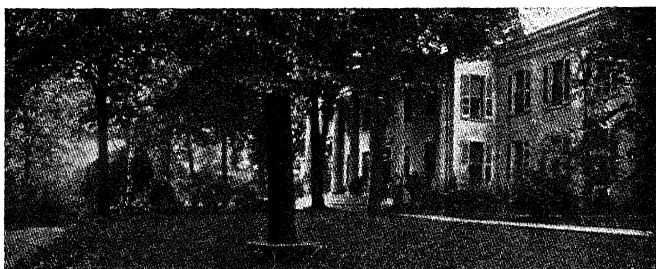
Miss HARRIET RICE CONGDON, A.B., Principal.

Monticello Seminary, founded in 1835 and chartered by the State of Illinois, is an institution with fine traditions for the higher and Christian education of young women.

It offers fully accredited Junior College and High School courses, and is widely recognized for the thoroughness of its academic work. Special courses are also offered in Music, Art, Home Economics, Dramatic Art, Secretarial Work, and Physical Training.

The Campus consists of 300 acres and is acknowledged to be of exceptional beauty. The Buildings of grey stone are handsome and up to date and include recent additions.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



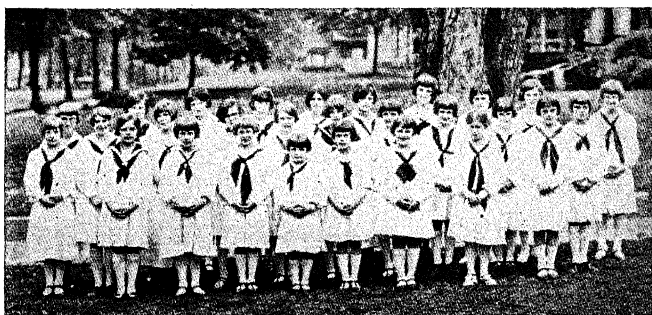
ELMHURST, Laurel Road, Connersville, Indiana.

MR. AND MRS. HERBERT D. BARD, Principals.

Elmhurst, reorganized and revived, opens in the fall of 1928 for girls of pre-high school age, approximately eight to fourteen.

At an elevation of about a thousand feet above sea level, in the rolling country of White Water river, Elmhurst offers a healthy, happy home life.

Adequate preparation for the larger preparatory schools, careful direction of individual traits, and outdoor study and play are emphasized.



HILLCREST SCHOOL, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.

Miss SARAH MARGARET DAVISON, Principal.

Hillcrest, a School for fifty Girls from six to fourteen, combines happy Home Life and thorough, high grade Educational Training. The Limited Enrollment secures for each Pupil Personal Interest and Individual Attention.

The Course of Study meets the best College Preparatory School requirements. Provision is made for every Outdoor Sport under the charge of competent Instructors.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

MILWAUKEE-DOWNER SEMINARY, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

ANNA A. RAYMOND, A.M., Principal.

Milwaukee-Downer Seminary is a fully accredited College Preparatory school for Girls. It offers adequate work also for Girls not going to College but wishing a general course together with Music, Art, or Domestic Science, or for those expecting to travel or study abroad.

The ten acre Campus gives ample room for Lawns and Athletic Fields. The three school buildings are modern, attractive, and well equipped.

Resident students enjoy the advantages of concerts, lectures, plays, and art exhibits. Student organizations, social events, and sports and recreation all have their place in the well rounded program.

EL PASO SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, El Paso, Texas.

MISS LUCINDA DEL. TEMPLIN, Ph.D., Principal.



This Boarding and Day School of eastern standards has College Preparatory and General Academic courses.

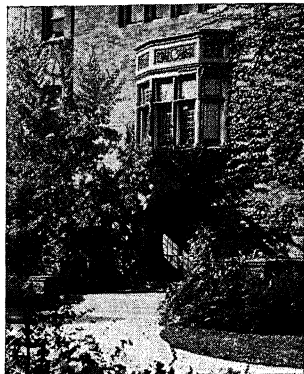
Situated in a mountain pass of the Southwest on the outskirts of the City of El Paso at an altitude of 3700 feet, the School conducts most of its classes outdoors. The invigorating climate and daily sunshine afford opportunity for much Outdoor Life, Sports, Camping, and Riding.

The School is accredited with the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and Graduates are now carrying work successfully at Vassar, Sweet Briar, and many Universities. There is excellent instruction in Music and Dramatic Art.

The School Home of notable distinction, built around a Spanish Court, and the city's proximity to Mexico, add color to the environment.

A few Resident Pupils are afforded every opportunity for Health, Comfort, and Care.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

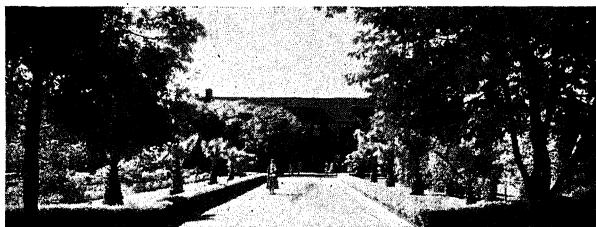




THE MISS HOCKADAY SCHOOL, Dallas, Texas.
Miss ELA HOCKADAY, Head Mistress.

College preparation equivalent to that of Eastern preparatory schools is here offered. College Board reports show that from 1922-26 this school had five times as many girls taking C. E. B. Examinations as any school in the Southwest.

Buildings planned and built for comfort. Nine acre campus. Tennis and Basketball Courts, Hockey Fields, Swimming Pool, and Putting Green. Outdoor sports the year round.



MISS HARKER'S SCHOOL, Palo Alto, Calif.
CATHERINE HARKER, A.B. } Principals.
SARA D. HARKER }

A Boarding and Day School for girls of College Preparatory and Elementary School age located in Palo Alto, The Home of Stanford University, is within an hour's ride of San Francisco, and combines the advantages of accessibility to a great University and to a large City.

Outdoor Life is possible throughout the year. A simple and homelike atmosphere is the outstanding feature of the School, with a separate residence building for girls of Lower School age.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



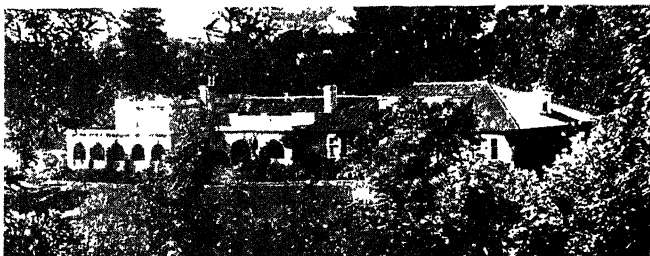
THE ANNA HEAD SCHOOL, Berkeley, Calif.
MARY ELIZABETH WILSON, M.L., Principal.

This Boarding and Day School for Girls specializes in College Preparation. Graduates may enter, without examination, any institution admitting by certificate. Special preparation is given for College Board Examinations.

The Post Graduate Department offers courses in Music, Art, and Modern Languages under skilled instructors.

Opportunities for year round Outdoor Life are unusual. A Hockey Field, Basketball Court, Tennis Court, and a Swimming Tank, provide healthful exercise.

Girls may use Sleeping Porches. Extra-curricular activities are carefully supervised and a unique feature is the School Bank.



THE KATHARINE BRANSON SCHOOL,
Ross, Marin County, California.

KATHARINE F. BRANSON, A.B., Bryn Mawr.

The School, now in its eleventh year, is beautifully situated at the foot of Mt. Tamalpais in a small residential suburb of San Francisco. The three buildings are set in eleven acres of grounds, including orchard, tennis court, and ball fields.

The course of study is college preparatory. Day pupils are admitted in all twelve grades and resident girls in the upper school. Little boys are accepted in the first four grades.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



CUMNOCK JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY,
West Third Street, Los Angeles, California.
DORA LEE NEWMAN, Director.

Founded in 1894, Cumnock is one of the oldest and best known boarding and day schools for girls on the Pacific Coast. The buildings, thoroughly modern in equipment, are of Old English architecture, and are surrounded by five acres of campus and gardens. Two enclosed courts, a large athletic field, tennis courts and playgrounds add to the enjoyment of outdoor life. Fencing and Archery are popular sports.

The school offers thorough preparation for college, as well as two years of college work, with courses arranged to meet the requirements of the first two years in higher colleges and universities. The School of Speech has long been known for its excellence. The Departments of Music and Art are in charge of artists of world wide reputation. Through a well planned Hostess Course the students receive exceptional training in the gracious art of hospitality.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



**MISS RANSOM AND MISS BRIDGES' SCHOOL,
Piedmont, California.**

Miss EDITH BRIDGES, B.L., Principal.

This resident and day school for girls of college preparatory, junior high school, and elementary school age, is beautifully situated in the hills of Piedmont overlooking San Francisco Bay. The city of San Francisco is within an hour's distance.

An academic course of high standard is maintained, particular stress being laid on preparation for entrance to Eastern colleges.

During the five years from 1923 to 1927, the average number of graduates each year was thirty-three; the average number from each class entering western colleges was twenty.

Besides the college preparatory course, there is a general course for girls who are specially interested in languages, music, and travel.

The equipment of the School includes a large, sunny, modern residence, a separate school building, an unusually fine outdoor gymnasium, two tennis courts, and a hockey field.

The physical well being of the girls is emphasized, and there is every facility for outdoor sports throughout the year.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE MARLBOROUGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
Adjacent to Windsor Square, Los Angeles, Calif.
ADA S. BLAKE, A.B., Principal.

The Marlborough School, a Boarding and Day School, for a generation has been closely identified with the educational activities of Southern California. Complete and perfect equipment, competent instruction and attractive home and outdoor life give this school a national appeal.

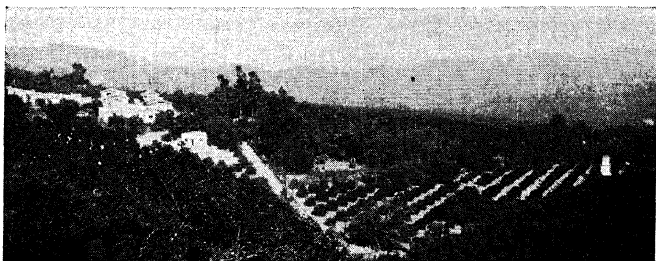
Surrounding four sides of a patio, and connected by pergolas, are the Residence and Main School Building, the Fine Arts Studio, the Gymnasium and the new Auditorium and Classroom Building.

The equipment for sports is exceptionally spacious and complete, comprising three Tennis Courts and three Basketball or Volleyball Courts.

Superior advantages are offered both for a general liberal education and for college preparation.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE GIRLS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,
Glendora, California.

ALICE K. PARSONS } Principals
JEANNE DENNEN }

Established 1892.

This is an accredited suburban day and boarding school in the scenic foothills near Los Angeles, on a beautiful country estate among the orange groves. Highest social and scholastic standards. Wholesome healthful outdoor life. Riding and all sports. Seventh Grade to College. Thirty-seventh year begins September 24, 1928. Catalog.



A CAMPING TRIP

SANTA BARBARA GIRLS' SCHOOL,
Santa Barbara, California.

Miss MARION L. CHAMBERLAIN, A.M., Radcliffe.

A Country Day and Boarding School, whose able corps of teachers maintain the Standards of the best eastern schools.

The Climate permits Sleeping, Studying and Playing Out of Doors practically the whole school year.

A Catalog will be sent on request.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

KENT'S HILL SEMINARY

Kent's Hill, Maine.

THOMAS W. WATKINS, A.B., Ed.M., Principal

Kent's Hill Seminary furnishes a high grade of education at the lowest reasonable cost. Cultural and Literary studies, particularly those required in preparation for College, have always been the foundation of the curriculum. Commercial and Music departments are also strong features.

The town of Readfield, in which Kent's Hill is located, is in the most healthful climate of New England. The air is clear, invigorating, and free from dampness, and there is every opportunity for outdoor recreation, summer and winter, for both boys and girls.

Emphasis on the essentials of intellect and character, the rural location free from urban distractions, the invigorating climate and the wholesome table which the school is enabled to set with the help of a large, modern farm, are points that appeal not only to people of small means, but to many well to do families who wish to get their children away from money spending associates at home.

Scholarship of the first rank, a natural companionship between teachers and students, normal habits of daily life, a home-like and democratic atmosphere, and a sane religious influence characterize the school.

EAST MAINE CONFERENCE SEMINARY,

Bucksport, Maine.

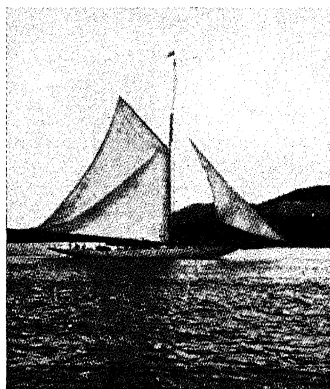
RALPH E. PECK, M.A., President.

This Seminary provides at a total expense of \$400 adequate preparation for College, Business, or Home Life.

Three substantial modern brick buildings with new heating systems are surrounded by a hundred and fifty acre Campus overlooking the Penobscot River and Fort Knox. A large Farm furnishes dairy products and vegetables.

The new Chapin Athletic Field, one of the finest of its kind, will include a Football Field, Baseball Field and Track. Opportunities for self help for both boys and girls.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



LINCOLN-FIELD SCHOOL, 48 Washington Ave.
Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Miss GRACE LINCOLN, Principal.



This school for small boys and girls gives both individual guidance and group experience. The activities arouse the interests of the child in school subjects. The fundamentals are carefully drilled.

Opportunity for large muscular activity is provided by out of door play, and shop work.

The physical and mental health of the child is maintained by the co-operation of home and school.

DEERFIELD'S SCHOOL FOR LITTLE CHILDREN,
Deerfield, Mass.
Mrs. GRACE P. BEMENT, Principal.

This unique school offers an unusual home environment to four girls from six to ten whose school work is done in a larger group of children of the neighborhood. The day school, conducted since 1925, has already attracted wide attention as an interesting educational venture.

The school home is one of the historic old Deerfield houses, of Colonial architecture, dignified and substantial in line. The living room, low posted, long and spacious, is also the school-room. The furnishings are all in keeping with the traditions of the old house.

The children work by individual programs under the skilful supervision of the principal, timing themselves and acquiring self-reliance and technical skill in a background whose cultural atmosphere is in itself an education.

The principal, a graduate of Vassar, and an experienced teacher, has three children of her own, now all in higher institutions, whose training was begun in this school.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

THE BEAVER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL,
Hammond Street and Woodland Road,
Chestnut Hill, Mass.

EUGENE RANDOLPH SMITH, A.M., Head Master.

This School, organized in 1921 by a group of parents, is a Progressive School combining the best of the past with the advantages of recent educational advances.

Its location is accessible to Boston, yet there is room for playgrounds and woodland. The buildings, planned for the purpose, are ideal for children.

The School accepts boys from the fourth through the sixth grade and girls from the the fourth grade to college. Younger pupils are taken at the Beaver School, Chestnut Street, Boston.

Among outstanding features are careful Study of the Individual and adaptation of the work to each; Physical Recreation for all; Noon Rest for the younger children; a well balanced School Program with attention to Manual Work, Decorative Arts and Music; Major courses in Art and Music.

There is friendly cooperation and guidance by a well qualified faculty.

DERBY ACADEMY Hingham, Mass.

JOHN R. P. FRENCH, A.M., Head Master.

Founded in 1784, the School has lately been reorganized and expanded, and now offers to South Shore residents the facilities and program of a modern Country Day School. In response to demand, a Boarding Unit for older boys has been added.

The new school site is a thirty acre tract of high land bordering Broad Cove and including ten acres of graded playing fields. Opportunities are afforded for all outdoor activities.

The School is distinctly progressive in character. Methods of instruction and discipline conform to principles established by the recognized leaders of present day educational thought. The nature and needs of the Individual Child receive careful and continuous consideration.

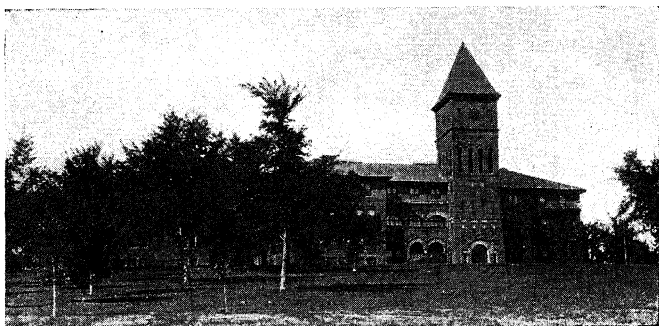
The school's ideal is to share with parents the task of giving to children the training which will best fit them for wholesome and happy living.

Boys and girls work and play on equal terms in all departments of the school.

For the academic year 1927-28 pupils will be received in all grades from Kindergarten through High School.

Tuition rates are exceptionally moderate.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



CUSHING ACADEMY, Ashburnham, Massachusetts.

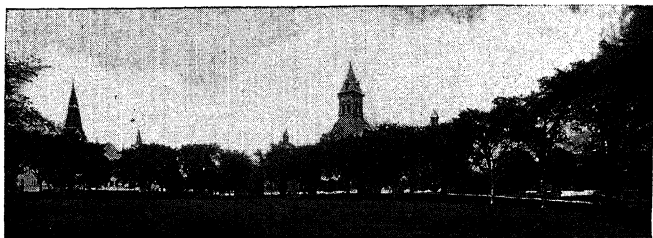
HERVEY S. COWELL, Pd.D., Principal Emeritus.

JAMES WILSON VOSE, A.B., Principal.

Cushing Academy has, for fifty-three years, offered education and wholesome home life to boys and girls at moderate cost.

The courses of study prepare for College, Scientific Schools, Business, and Practical Life. New England Colleges regard Cushing as an excellent preparatory Academy.

The school life is varied to produce all round development. Athletics, Dramatics, Social and Literary Clubs are open to all.



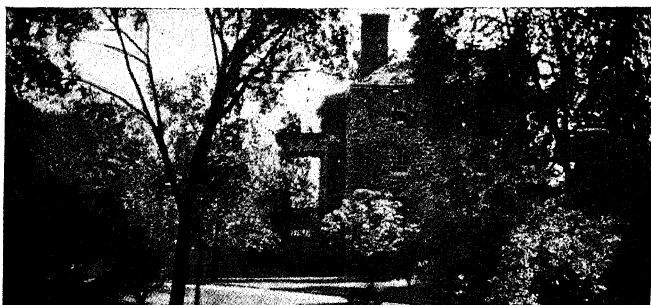
DEAN ACADEMY, Franklin, Massachusetts.

A. W. PEIRCE, Litt.D., Head Master.

This coeducational academy maintains old New England traditions and prepares for college, technical school or business. Graduate courses provide one or two years intensive preparation for college. Work in Music, Art, Shorthand, Typewriting and Domestic Science is also provided. The athletic teams are strong and well coached.

The school life is interesting and well supervised. Boys and girls have separate dormitories, but mingle in classes and in social gatherings.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE EAST GREENWICH ACADEMY,

East Greenwich, Rhode Island.

A. TALMAGE SCHULMAIER, A.M., S.T.B., Princ.

This Boarding and Day School on Narragansett Bay for boys and girls from six to twenty was established in 1802. Recently reorganized, it offers four years of college preparation and an intensive one year review, as well as academic studies. Business and music courses are available. The Junior School is separate. Attention to individual needs in all classes. An excellent Gymnasium and Athletic Field.



STARKEY SEMINARY, Lakemont, N. Y.

MARTYN SUMMERBELL, Ph.D., President.

This wholesome coeducational school in the celebrated Finger Lake region, on a plateau overlooking Seneca Lake, has one of the most beautiful locations of any educational institution.

The one hundred and four acre campus gives ample space for athletic fields, farm, gardens and pasture land. The buildings are modernized and up to date. The town is secluded, yet accessible.

The Seminary has always maintained a high reputation for scholarship and its students have been successful in later life. College Preparation is stressed, but adequate courses in Commerce, Music, Drawing and Painting, and Elocution are available. Careful attention is given to the recreation of both boys and girls. Literary Societies, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A., and other outside interests are encouraged.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

SAINT ELIZABETH-OF-THE-ROSES,
Shippan Point, Stamford, Connecticut.
MRS. W. B. STODDARD, Directress.

Saint Elizabeth's is an all year round "Mother School" for boys and girls between the ages of three and twelve.

The School is on Shippan Point, in the beautiful Sound Country of Connecticut, at the beginning of the foothills of the Berkshires. There is ample room for Play and a wonderful beach for Swimming.

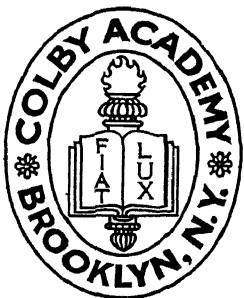
Instruction extends from Kindergarten through grammar grades. A regular domestic duty is assigned to every pupil.

Health and Physical Training are considered of prime importance. A Graduate Nurse is in residence and all cooking is under the personal charge of a Trained Dietitian. Much time is devoted to Outdoor Sports, — Running, Skating, Ball Playing, Swinging and Croquet. Special attention is paid to Dancing, Music and Dramatics.

A Summer Play Term conducted from June to September, opens a wide field of interest in Handcraft, Story Telling, etc.

This is the "School that Develops Initiative."

COLBY ACADEMY, INC., 2301 Snyder Avenue,
Brooklyn, New York.
WALTER S. MEYER, B.S., Head Master.



Located in the center of Flatbush, near Prospect Park where many of its athletic contests are held, the Colby Academy combines accessibility with opportunities for all-round development for both boys and girls.

Small classes taught by men of superior academic training and wide experience ensure thorough instruction for each individual. Freedom from undue restraint, an atmosphere of cheerful cooperation, and a natural social life furnish a favorable psychological background for efficient study. The graduates of the Academy have achieved excellent records in colleges and technical schools. Special provision is made for students not entering college and for those who will take College Entrance Board Examinations.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



RYE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOLS, Rye, N. Y.

MORTON SNYDER, Director.

LOWER SCHOOL, Boys, Girls, 5-11. F. GRACE BEST.

JUNIOR SCHOOL, Boys, Girls, 11-13. W. CLINTON ALLEN.

SENIOR SCHOOL, Girls, 13-18. RUTH LOUISE GOODWIN.

The Rye Country Day Schools, easily accessible to New York City, offer a program of studies of sufficient scope to meet the needs of pupils, whether or not they intend to enter college. Special attention is given to preparation for college and to the physical welfare of each child.

The plant is thoroughly modern and well equipped.



BOYS DORMITORY

EDGEWOOD SCHOOL, Greenwich, Conn.

ELIZABETH EUPHROSYNE LANGLEY, M.A.,
Principal.

A progressive boarding and day school for boys and girls from kindergarten to college. Imagination and initiative are developed through correlation of study and play in shopwork, dramatics, science, music and folk dancing.

The school is an educational laboratory based on conditions of life in good homes.

Twenty acres of grounds. Catalog on request.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



HORACE MANN SCHOOL, Established 1887.

An integral part of Columbia University.

Owned and operated by Teachers College.

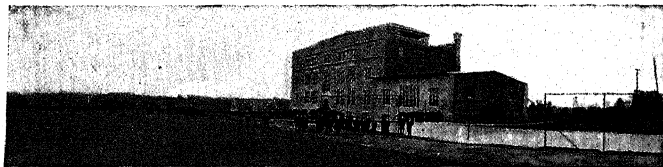
The group of buildings at Broadway and 120th Street, opposite Columbia University campus, accommodates the **HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**, the **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS** from six to twelve years, and the **KINDERGARTEN FOR BOYS AND GIRLS** from four to six years.

While especial attention is given to college preparation, the interests of those who are not going to college are not neglected.

Large Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, special Exercise Rooms, Household Arts Laboratories, Studios, Industrial Arts Shops, Lunch Rooms, Open Air Classes, Afternoon Study Periods, Afternoon Recreation, Clubs, Boy and Girl Scout Troops, are among the Special Features.

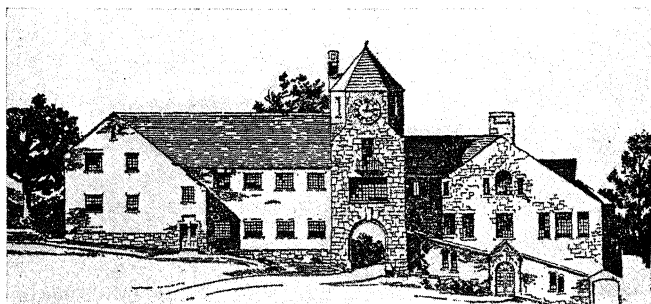
HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, West 246th Street, overlooking Van Cortlandt Park, is three minutes walk from the end of the Broadway Subway.

By means of its ample equipment for outdoor life and general physical development — fourteen acres of developed Play-ground, as well as a new Gymnasium with a modern Swimming Pool — the school cares for boys for the entire day from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. Sufficient time for a hearty midday meal is allowed, and a play period of two hours gives all boys opportunity for participation in sports under the direction of the teachers. The six year course of study prepares for any College or Technical Institution.



HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR BOYS

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



ETHICAL CULTURE SCHOOLS,

Central Park West & 63d Street, New York City.

FELIX ADLER, Founder and Rector.

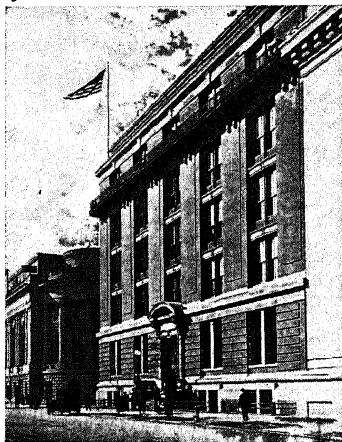
FRANKLIN C. LEWIS, Superintendent.

FIELDSTON SCHOOL, Riverdale Avenue and Spuyten Duyvil Parkway. The new home of the high school, comprising seventeen tree shaded acres, with seven new buildings, tennis courts, playing fields, and indoor swimming pool, will be occupied in September, 1928, by Grades VII to Delta (XII). To the general college preparatory course and the well established course in Fine Arts will be added a new pre-professional course in commerce and the first year of a graduate school for girls. A limited number of students may live at the School.

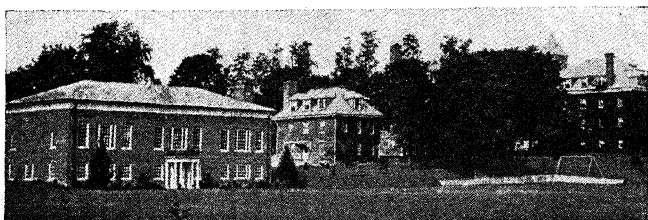
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, Central Park West and 63d Street, accommodates Pre-Kindergarten and Kindergarten classes, Grades I to VI, and the Normal Training Department for Kindergarten-Primary teachers.

THE BRANCH SCHOOL, 27 West 75th Street, offers all day care in small classes to children of the Kindergarten and Grades I to IV.

Each of the schools offers moral instruction as an integral element of a liberal education. The tone is democratic throughout. Scholarships are available to qualified applicants.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



FRIENDS' ACADEMY, Locust Valley, L. I.

S. ARCHIBALD SMITH, A.B., Head Master.

Situated in the beautiful Locust Valley, Friends' Academy, a prosperous boarding and day school, educates boys and girls of fine character under a natural coeducational arrangement.

Character building, the paramount aim of the school, is accomplished by the spirit of cooperation between teacher and pupil. Instructors seek to interest and inspire, and to send pupils out for themselves on the joyous quest for knowledge.

The development of health is emphasized in the location of the Academy, in the construction of the buildings, in the system of physical training, and the regulations of the home.



FRIENDS' CENTRAL SCHOOL,

Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

BARCLAY L. JONES, Ph.D., Principal.

Founded in 1845, this school is the dominant unit of the Friends' Central School System. Junior and Senior High School work is offered to both boys and girls, who meet, for the most part, in separate classes. The Elementary Department opened in 1926, includes a Kindergarten.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE SECOND GRADE AT WORK

OAK LANE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL,

Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAM B. CURRY, M.A., Cambridge, B.Sc.,
London, Head Master.

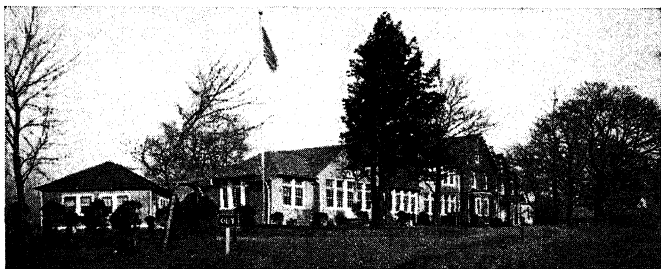
Oak Lane, a progressive, coeducational, country day school, beautifully located on a thirty acre estate adjoining Oak Lane, plans for the fall of 1928 a boarding department for boys ten to eighteen. Boys may be in residence full time or on a five day boarding plan.

The School has long been noted for its distinctive publications which keep its patrons in touch with the work of the school. Reading Lists of books appropriate for children of varying ages have roused keen interest in the private school field.

The School has four Departments: Kindergarten, Primary, Intermediate and an Upper School preparing for College.

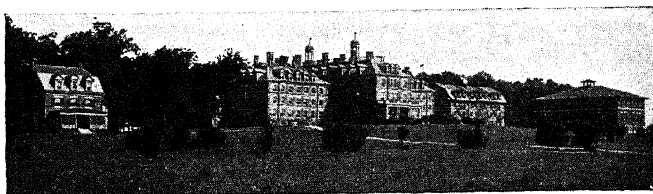
An unusually well equipped Gymnasium has recently been added to the equipment, and broad Playing Fields in front of the School are used by all grades for the carefully supervised Outdoor Sports, — a part of each child's program.

Definite Physical Education and careful Health Supervision is given, one feature of which is a statistical study of each child. Closed autobusses are used for transportation.



PLAYING FIELDS SURROUND THE WELL EQUIPPED BUILDINGS

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



GEORGE SCHOOL, George School P.O., Pa.
GEORGE A. WALTON, A.M., Principal.

George School is conducted by the Society of Friends for the education of their children and others for whom a secondary education under guarded, homelike conditions is desired.

The School Estate of two hundred twenty-seven acres of field and woodland is twenty-five miles from Philadelphia.

All teachers are resident; they do all the coaching in athletics and participate in all student activities.

The total charge is \$800 per year. Illustrated Catalog.

SEWICKLEY ACADEMY, Sewickley, Pa.
RAYMOND I. HASKELL, Ph.D., Head Master.

This Country Day School for Boys and Girls, conducted with progressive features, specializes in College Preparation.

A thorough modern education is given Boys and Girls from the Kindergarten through the High School. Strong Academic courses are offered pupils in preparing for College and an equally high standard of scholarship is maintained in the general and cultural studies.

The lengthened school day gives children the advantage of supervised study and play.

The Buildings are modern and well equipped, with airy Classrooms.

The Faculty is chosen for personality and interest in Boys and Girls as well as for Academic attainments and successful experience.

There is every opportunity for Sports and Athletics. The Playing Fields are well laid out and extensive.

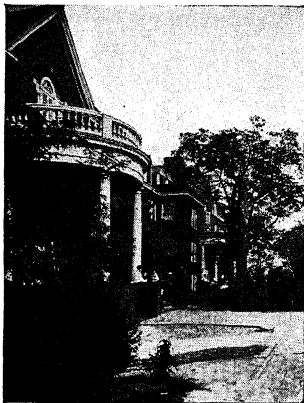
For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

THE PRINCIPIA, St. Louis, Missouri.**F. E. MORGAN, A.B., Director.**

LOWER SCHOOL

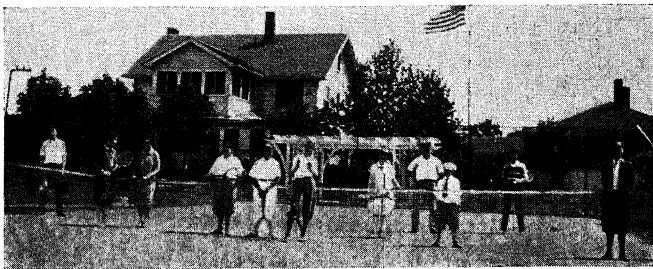
UPPER SCHOOL

JUNIOR COLLEGE



A coeducational Junior College, Upper and Lower School, founded in 1898 to provide an educational environment in which spiritual growth and moral progress would go hand in hand with intellectual development. The enrollment is limited to the sons and daughters of Christian Scientists.

All departments are fully accredited. Twenty-two buildings occupy an extensive campus. The present enrollment of 650 students represents 36 states and 4 foreign countries. Both academic and athletic equipment is excellent.



THE EHRBAR PREPARATORY SCHOOL,
 24272 Lake Rd., Bay Village, (Cleveland), Ohio.
L. H. EHRBAR, B.S., C.E., Principal.

This small coeducational school maintains one teacher for every five students, giving intensive work with individual attention. No student is retarded by others.

A strong College Preparatory Department prepares for College by the C.E.B. Examinations or by Certificate. A Commercial Department is available to students who desire to go into Business.

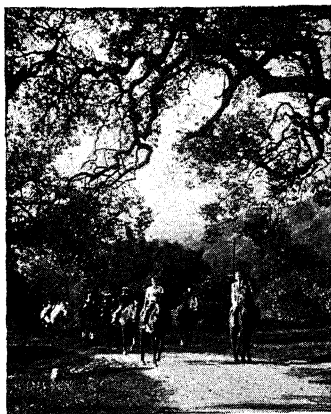
In the eight weeks summer school students may remove conditions and gain extra credits. Catalog on request.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL,

Glendora, California.

DENNIS S. DOWNES, A.B., Head Master.



The school, now in its tenth year, offers cheerful home life in the country with competent Academic instruction to boys and girls between the ages of six and thirteen.

Outdoor life, careful supervision, a full time teacher to every six pupils, Horseback Riding, Music, Dancing, Swimming, and French instruction in all grades are unique features.

The Bishop of the Protestant Church, diocese of Los Angeles, is president of the Board of Trustees.

LOS ARBOLES SCHOOL, Pasadena, Calif.

MRS. EDNA ROGERS RITCHEY

MRS. VADA VERNON HUMPHRY

} Principals.

This school is for daughters of conservative families with simple tastes where parents can be assured that their children are receiving all the privileges of a home with a mother's personal interest in each girl.

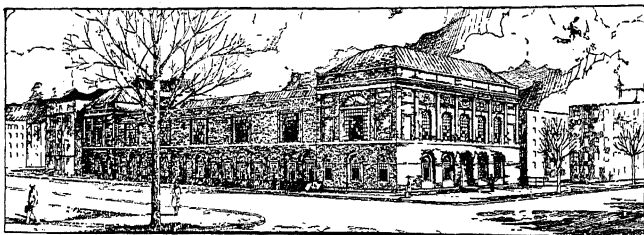
Preparation that will enable the girls to pass examinations at eastern colleges, development of the individuality of each student, Parent Teacher Meetings, a faculty of University graduates, and a healthful outdoor life are special features of the school. Well planned courses in Music and Expression are offered. Beach picnics, hikes, taffy pulls and dancing hold a big place in the school life.

The new schoolhouse, with all modern facilities and improvements, in the highly restricted and beautiful district in the hills close to Pasadena, will be occupied in the fall of 1928.

Swimming pool, tennis courts, playgrounds and every facility for recreation is available. Summer Camp at Laguna Beach.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



SCHOOL OF THE MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, 230 Fenway, Boston, Massachusetts.

Individual Instruction in classes of limited size to those who wish to become proficient Painters, Sculptors and Designers is the object of the school. There are Beginners' and Masters' Classes with opportunities for practical application of training. A Summer School is conducted. Evening classes are available.

The school accommodates 400 pupils and occupies a new building near the Museum which allows students free use of its galleries and libraries. There are no dormitories.

Pupils must be over sixteen. There is no other entrance requirement, but a High School education is recommended.



THE SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS AND CRAFTS, 234 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. Miss KATHERINE CHILD, Director.

This School gives a training which produces the highest type of Artist, Illustrator, Designer and Interior Decorator.

C. Howard Walker of Harvard University, Frank J. Robinson of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mr. Charles Hopkinson of Boston, and other notable artists, architects and designers are the instructors.

Courses include Designing, Interior Decoration, Drawing, Painting, Modeling, Pottery and Metal Crafts.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

THE VESPER GEORGE SCHOOL OF ART,
 42-44 St. Botolph Street, Boston, Mass.
VESPER L. GEORGE, Director.



Intensive Professional courses of two and three years are given in all branches of Art. Mr. George's Design Course is unique. Courses offered are Drawing, Painting, Illustration, Life, Murals, Leaded Glass, Interior Decoration, Costume, Theatre Craft, Commercial Art.

There are no entrance requirements. Classes are for beginning and advanced students. Individual instruction by specialists. Scholarships are offered and graduates helped to find positions.

The building owned by the school accommodates 300 students. Day and evening classes and summer sessions.

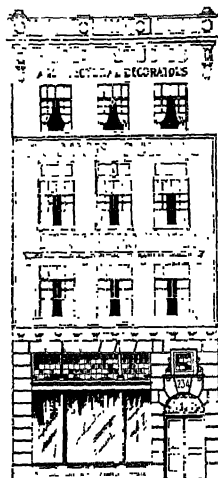
BOSTON SCHOOL OF INTERIOR DECORATION AND ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN,
 234 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM B. SUMMERS, Director.

The work of this school is concentrated on practical courses in Interior Decoration, Domestic Architecture, and Landscape Architecture. Each course is intensive, a complete unit in itself, presenting fundamentals of equal value culturally, professionally, and practically for home and business.

The school year is divided into four sessions, three being spent at the Boston studios and the summer abroad.

The informal studio classes are small, all students receiving individual instruction.

Among the students enrolled are high school and college graduates, business men and women, and present and prospective homemakers. For the latter, class problems center about the home.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

N. Y. SCHOOL OF FINE AND APPLIED ART

NEW YORK PARIS Italy England

FRANK ALVAH PARSONS, President.

WILLIAM ODOM, Vice President; Director in Paris.



NEW YORK SCHOOL



THE PARIS SCHOOL

The only international professional art school which is incorporated under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. This school, with a European Center in Paris, a Research School in Italy and indi-

vidually planned research work in England, is the only International Professional School of Art offering Interior Architecture and Decoration; Stage, Costume and Commercial Design; Advertising Illustration; Practical Illustration, Life and "Dynamic Symmetry."

The New York School has special Teachers Courses and Trade Connections. Circulars on application.

The Italian Research aims to make the Italian Historic Periods practical as the Paris School does the French.

Regular Yearly and special Summer Sessions at both Schools.

Address Secretary { 2239 Broadway, New York City, or
9 Place des Vosges, Paris.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS, Carnegie Hall, New York City.

Founded in 1884 by Franklin H. Sargent.

The American Academy is the first Institution founded in this country for the purpose of giving a complete Course in Dramatic Training.

The School is chartered as a private corporation by the Regents of the State of New York. On the Board of Trustees are such well known names as Daniel Frohman and Augustus Thomas.

The Junior Course covers all the essentials in the technical training for stage, platform, and teaching. The Senior Course includes advanced study, and supplies fundamental experience. The Senior Class is organized as the Academy Stock Company.

A Summer Session is maintained especially for teachers.

The Faculty includes specialists in the subjects of Physical Training, Pantomime, Life Study, Vocal Expression, Dramatic Reading, Modern and Standard Drama, Dramatic Analysis, Literature, Dancing, Fencing, Make-up, Voice Training, etc.

Catalog upon request to the Secretary.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

LELAND POWERS SCHOOL OF THE SPOKEN WORD, 31 Gardner Way West, Fenway, Boston. MRS. LELAND POWERS, Principal.



The work of both departments of the Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word is definite, concentrated, practical and personal, and is based on sound scientific principles.

There are two distinct departments. The School of the Spoken Word gives students a thorough and scientific training in all branches of Oral English and prepares for platform work and teaching.

The School of the Theatre, opened in 1925 under the professional direction of John Craig, gives practical stage experience.

WHICH IS THE BEST SCHOOL

For Your Boy or Girl?

Choosing a school, — the selection of the environment, of the personalities, that will profoundly influence a boy or girl in the formative period, — is one of the most responsible functions parents are called on to perform.

In questions of law, in questions of health, in matters of architecture, one would not think of committing himself to a definite course without expert advice.

The outlook, the psychological attitude, the intellectual slant, the associations and the character of a son or daughter are of more importance than the plan of a house or a clause in a will.

But until recently parents have been obliged to decide with such advice as they could casually get from their friends or neighbors, and with incomplete information as to the advantages and opportunities the school field afforded.

Write Mr. Sargent fully about your child's temperament, tastes and tendencies, and tell him what you want a school to do. He can tell you where to find the right school.

State clearly the child's past schooling, difficulties and desires, whether you wish a large or a small school, the region preferred and the expense limit.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

**THE ERSKINE SCHOOL, 129 Beacon Street,
Boston, Massachusetts.**

Miss EUPHEMIA E. McCLINTOCK, A.M., Director.

The Erskine School offers a chance for study to young women of college grade; to those who want work in some special line in addition to their academic work; to those who want real help in discovering their potentialities for special work; to college graduates who feel the need for supplementary training.

A Secretarial course is given at the school. For women who wish to learn to manage their own property and income there is a special business course.

All Girls take certain foundational Survey Courses of College Grade in English Literature, Current History, Spoken and Written English and Economics. Elective courses in Philosophy, Psychology, Sociology, European History, Modern Drama, History of Art, and Languages are also available.

Students specializing in Music, Painting and Modeling are sent to work with masters in the city.

In the school's houses of residence in the Back Bay, the daily life of the students is not the life of a dormitory but that of a home.

THE GARLAND SCHOOL,

2 and 4 Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass.

RESIDENCES, 91 and 93 Mt. Vernon Street.

Mrs. MARGARET J. STANNARD, Director.

Mrs. GLADYS BECKETT JONES, Asst. Director.

The Garland School was established in 1902 to provide Special Training for Home and Community Responsibilities.

The School House, on Beacon Hill, is convenient for visits to markets, shops and social and civic centers in connection with the course of study.

Accommodation for resident students is provided in Home Houses where every girl has experience in homemaking activities.

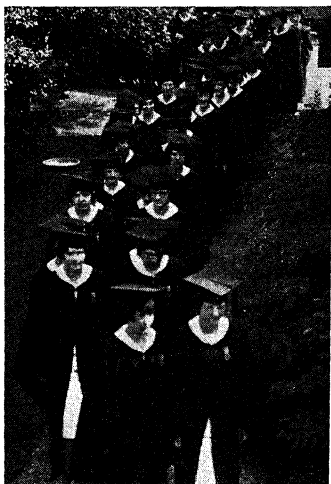
The One and Two year Courses are planned to follow School or College work and to teach girls to apply the knowledge, gained by general study and experience, to the Problems of Daily Living — the problems of Food, Clothing, the Use of Money and Child Care and Training.

The School is of immediate value to a girl for the intelligent direction of her own life; it increases her usefulness as a community worker; and prepares her for the care of a home.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

LESLEY NORMAL SCHOOL,

29 Everett Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Mrs. EDITH LESLEY WOLFARD, Principal.

Two distinct courses are offered in the Lesley Normal School,—a Normal Training Course which prepares young women to teach in the kindergarten and the first four grades of the elementary schools, and a course in Domestic Science, affiliated with the Boston Cooking School.

Graduates of the Domestic Science Course are prepared to teach in the public schools, settlement houses, and similar institutions.

The equivalent of graduation from high school is necessary for enrollment.

The well supervised dormitories are adjacent.

**FLATBUSH TEACHER TRAINING SCHOOL,**

Brooklyn, New York.

DWIGHT R. LITTLE, Principal.**LUCILE E. ALLARD, Director.**

This Training School attracts High School Graduates who wish Normal Instruction, unusual facilities for Practice Teaching, congenial School Life, and the pleasant Associations and Individual Attention of the Private Normal School. Graduates receive State Certificates and preparation for City Examinations. Course utilizes city's educational advantages.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

THE HARRIETTE MELISSA MILLS**KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY TRAINING SCHOOL,**

Affiliated with New York University

66 Fifth Avenue, New York.

HARRIETTE MELISSA MILLS, Principal.

A two year course, consisting of a carefully balanced selection of Theoretical, Practical, and Cultural Subjects pertaining to Kindergarten and Primary Education, is given under expert teachers including Heads of Departments in the School of Education, New York University.

Beginning September, 1924, a third year of Professional Training for Kindergarten and Primary teachers was offered in conformity to the requirements of New York State Department of Education. Graduates may offer this training for advanced credit toward the degree of B.S. or A.B. in Washington Square College and School of Education.

At Parnassus Club on 115th Street, the official residence of the school, students enjoy safe, delightful home and social life with students of other high grade private schools in the city.

Catalog sent on request.

THE FROEBEL LEAGUE,

112 East 71st Street, New York City.

MARION B. B. LANGZETTEL, Director.

The Kindergarten Training Course provides a Complete Professional Training for Teachers in Kindergarten and Elementary Schools. The curriculum includes all subjects necessary for dealing with child life from Infancy through the Elementary Grades as well as such cultural subjects as give the student broad life contacts. This makes her of real value to children in whatever form her associations may develop.

A Complete Elementary School, Junior High (including preparation for Boarding School), Classes for Mothers, a Nurses Evening Class, and Supervision of Mission Kindergartens with individual Mothers Clubs, are maintained by the League.

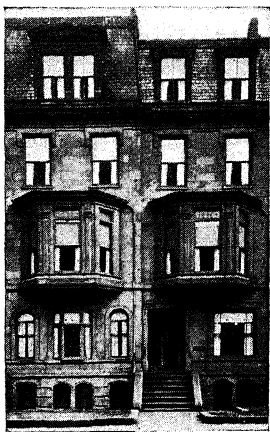
Thus, unexcelled Opportunities in Observation, Settlement Work, and Practice Teaching under expert supervision are offered.

The continued broadening of the work of the League has this year necessitated the opening of the roof for an Outdoor Nursery Group. Special training necessary for the intelligent care of the two to four year old child is emphasized in the curriculum of the Training School.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

THE OLD COLONY SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL TRAINING, 317 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

MISS FLORENCE B. LA MOREAUX, B.A. } Principals.
MRS. MARGARET VAIL FOWLER }



This School gives thoroughly modern, professional training to young women graduates of preparatory school and college.

The School Home, a modern, spacious building in the heart of the best residence district of Boston, accommodates seventeen Resident Students.

A one year Intensive Business Course includes practical instruction in Stenography, Typewriting, Accounting, Office Practice, English and Economics. Students may also take cultural studies at Boston's noted educational institutions.

THE KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOLS, New York, Boston and Providence.

MRS. KATHARINE M. GIBBS, Director.

These three Schools of Secretarial and Executive Training for young women are under the same administration. The Faculties are college trained. One-Year and Two-Year courses for High School and Private School graduates prepare for advanced Secretarial and Executive Positions. The courses include a combination of technical and cultural subjects, with a ten weeks' course of lectures on Economics, Banking and Investments, Advertising, Business Law, and International Relations.

The New York and Boston Schools offer a Special Course for College Women. In addition to the lectures for the One-Year students which are open to College Women there are special lectures on Business Organization and Personnel Administration.

The Boston School, for resident as well as day pupils, is located at 90 Marlboro St. and 151 Commonwealth Ave. The Providence school is situated at 155 Angell St., while the New York School and Executive Office is located at 247 Park Ave.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

PEIRCE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, Pine Street, West of Broad, Philadelphia.
LOUIS B. MOFFETT, Director.

Every advantage is provided at Peirce School that its graduates may become the Business Leaders of the future. Broad and comprehensive courses include general, cultural and practical subjects.

Business Administration, Accounting, Secretarial, Shorthand and Teacher Training Courses are offered in Day and Evening sessions.

The work is carried on in its own modern, fireproof building with all the material equipment necessary to the comfort and enjoyment of the pupils.

The school draws its attendance from every state in the Union, and provides its students with the proper cultural environment.

Established 1865. Send for catalog.



THE NEW YORK SCHOOL OF SECRETARIES,
342 Madison Avenue, New York City.
V. M. WHEAT, Director.

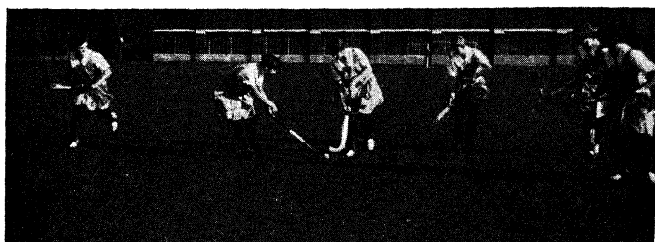
The New York School of Secretaries specializes in the training of College and Executive types of Men and Women for Social, Secretarial and Literary Positions. Its course combines a sound Business Curriculum with Newspaper and Magazine English, Social Forms and Publicity Work.

It seeks Individual Development rather than uniform results. It emphasizes three distinctive features: the Careful Selection of Student Material; a Three Months' Course; and the Placement of its Students upon Graduation.

Students may enter at any time and are advanced as rapidly as their efficiency permits. Instruction is Individual in every instance.

A Personal Interview is required when possible, before enrollment. All students are accepted subject to one month's probation.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE BOUVÉ SCHOOL,

140 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass. (after Sept. 1.)

Miss MARJORIE BOUVÉ, President.

The Bouvé School is a Normal School of Physical Education offering a three year course of preparation for teaching all branches of Physical Education with special emphasis placed on positive health education. Danish work is taught by a graduate of Niels Bukh's Gymnastik Højskolen, Ollerup. Opportunity is offered for specializing in Physiotherapy. Substantial credit toward a degree is given by Boston University. College graduates with the necessary prerequisites can complete the course in two years. The dormitory is in Brookline.

A one year course in recreation is offered college graduates.

BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION,

105 South Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

MARY F. STRATTON, Director.

A thorough three years course produces competent teachers of Physical Education and well trained Physiotherapists.

The modern and well equipped building which is beautifully located on Jamaica way houses all the school activities, Practical and Theoretical.

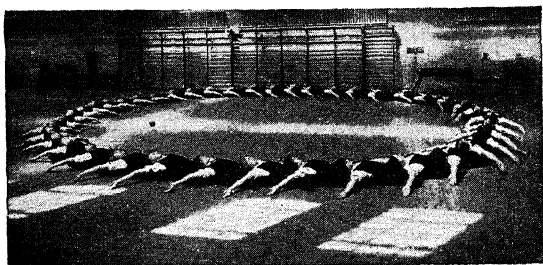
Nearby Public and Private Schools offer abundant opportunity for teaching. Physiotherapy is practiced in several hospitals.

Boston University grants credits to graduates of the Boston School of Physical Education toward the Bachelor of Arts and Education degrees.

Careful supervision in all the school activities is made possible through a limited enrollment.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs





**THE CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL
EDUCATION, 5026 Greenwood Ave., Chicago.
Miss FRANCES MUSSELMAN, B.E., Principal.**

This accredited Normal School offers two and three year Normal Courses and six weeks of Camp Training, preparing girls to become Directors of Physical Education, Playground Supervisors, Dancing Teachers, Swimming Instructors and Teachers of all branches of Physical Education.

Its central Location, well equipped Buildings, excellent Dormitories and experienced Faculty make a strong appeal to students of the Middle West. Classes begin in September and February. Graduates accepted in all states. Catalog on request.

**THE CENTRAL SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND
PHYSICAL EDUCATION,
610 Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Miss HELEN McKINSTRY, Director.

A Three Year Normal Course in Hygiene and Physical Education for graduates of approved Secondary Schools.

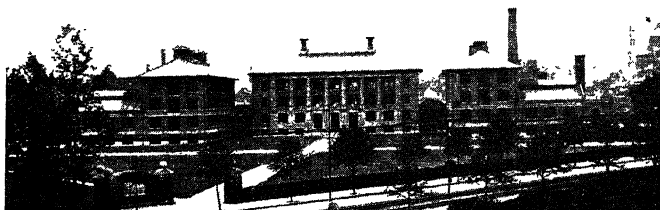
A Two Year Normal Course in Hygiene and Physical Education for young women who have had one or more years in College or Normal School.

A cooperative arrangement with the School of Education of New York University assures full College Credit toward the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education for all courses satisfactorily completed. A graduate of the Three Year Course can secure her Degree in One Additional Year or in Four Summer Sessions.

The Central School has complete and modern Equipment, a Dormitory and Summer Camp. There are unusual facilities for Practice Teaching.

The School is the American representative of Mr. Neils Bukh and his work at the Gymnastic People's College in Denmark. In the Summer of 1928 the School will conduct a third group of graduate students to Denmark for work with Mr. Bukh.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



WENTWORTH INSTITUTE,

Huntington Ave. at Ruggles St., Boston, Mass.
FREDERICK E. DOBBS, Principal.

Wentworth Institute was incorporated to furnish education in the mechanical arts. The beautiful and well equipped plant is directly opposite the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

One year courses for boys over sixteen in Carpentry; Electric Wiring; Plumbing; Machine Work; Pattern Making; Foundry Practice; Forging; Printing; Photo-Engraving; Masonry.

Two year courses for young men over eighteen in Machine and Tool Design; Electrical Construction; Steam and Electrical Power; Foundry Management; Architecture. Evening courses. Liberal Endowment. Moderate Tuition.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY,

316 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Mass.
FRANK PALMER SPEARE, President.

Six schools enrolling approximately five thousand students in Boston. Divisions in Worcester, Springfield, and Providence.

DEGREE GRANTING SCHOOLS:

School of Engineering — Four year courses in Chemical, Civil, Electrical, Mechanical, and Industrial Engineering in cooperation with engineering firms. Students earn while they learn.

School of Business Administration — Four year courses. Conducted also on cooperative plan. Specialization in Business Management, or Accounting and Finance.

School of Law — (Coeducational) — Four year course. Prepares for bar examinations and practice.

School of Commerce and Finance — (Coeducational) — Six year courses in Professional Accounting and Business Administration. Two and four year courses leading to certificate.

NON-DEGREE GRANTING SCHOOLS:

Courses of college grade in Preparing Business and Liberal Arts in LINCOLN INSTITUTE, and certificates. Secondary school courses for general education or for admission to college offered in LINCOLN PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

YALE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF NURSING,
330 Cedar St., New Haven, Connecticut.

Yale University School of Nursing is of particular value to students who are interested in Social and Health Problems, for it aims to so reshape Nursing Education that the importance of Preventive Medicine in the basic training of a nurse will be as clearly defined as that of Curative Medicine.

The School is of particular value to students who are interested in Social and Health Problems, for it aims to so reshape Nursing Education that the importance of Preventive Medicine in the basic training of a nurse will be as clearly defined as that of Curative Medicine.

Admirable facilities for instruction are provided in the Yale School of Medicine, the Graduate School, the New Haven Hospital and the University Clinic where students obtain Clinical Experience in all branches of Surgery and Medicine, including Psychiatry. In the New Haven Visiting Nurse Association, students are introduced to factors contributing to mental and physical deviation from normal health.

Nathan Smith Hall, the School Dormitory, provides an attractive residence which includes Assembly, Reception, Reading Rooms and Dining Hall. Students are given the opportunity of hearing lecturers of distinction who are brought to New Haven by the University, as well as the University Chamber Concerts, Symphony Concerts, and Organ Recitals.

**CENTRAL INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF,**
818 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Missouri.
Miss JULIA M. CONNERY, Principal.

Oral School for Deaf Children. Normal Training School.
Instruction in Lip Reading for Adults.

Corrections of Defects in Speech.

Endorsed by leading ear specialists and teachers.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



THE PERKINS SCHOOL OF ADJUSTMENT,
Lancaster, Mass.

FRANKLIN H. PERKINS, M.D. } Directors.
GRACE WYMAN PERKINS }

This School is for boys and girls requiring special Training. The seven buildings include an Occupational Training Building, School Building, Gymnasium, Cottage for the younger group, and a commodious Main Building which is absolutely fireproof.

Children are under constant supervision. Studied from both a medical and a psychological standpoint, each is trained individually. Delightful Home Life. Summer at Camp Oceanward.



STANDISH MANOR SCHOOL, Halifax, Mass.

Miss ALICE M. MYERS, Principal.

Standish Manor is a special school for girls who are not happily adjusted to the standardized life of the average home or school. At Standish Manor sensitive girls with a slowly awakening physical, mental and moral consciousness are assisted in directing and developing their own powers.

Courses of study including primary, elementary, junior high school and advanced subjects are adapted to each girl.

Extensive outdoor life and physical training are possible, Individual care in a homey atmosphere characterizes Standish Manor.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE MAYDWELL SCHOOL, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

PHILIP RICE, M.D. Director.

MRS. MARY WARE DENNETT, Executive Secretary.

The Maydwell School is an essential supplement for other schools, — a school for children of uneven development. Its chief aim is organic development, — physical and mental preparation for general education; a school from which children can be returned to their regular schools in six months or a year, fully prepared to retain their places with other children.

Before a child is admitted to the school a thorough morphological study is made of the entire organism in order to determine the exact developmental state. On the facts thus discovered all mental, moral and physical training is based. Diet, exercise and all other measures chosen are aimed to build up where there is retarded growth and development and to restrain where the normal has been exceeded. Nothing but a structural balance makes harmonious mental and physical functioning possible.

Children that are mentally defective, and those incurably ill, crippled and deformed are not admitted, nor are those under six or over fourteen years of age.

As there are no regular school terms children may be entered at any time. There is no schoolroom, and no classroom methods are employed in teaching. Processes and principles are taught in connection with doing things and making things.

The large roomy house, homelike in plan and atmosphere, is near Mount Kisco in the hills of upper Westchester County. The lawns, the garden, the orchard, the lagoon and the wild woods adjoining, all contribute to make the environment one in which the growing child is entirely free from the nerve wracking distractions of the city.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



SEGUIN SCHOOL, Orange, New Jersey.

MRS. ELSIE M. SEGUIN, Director.

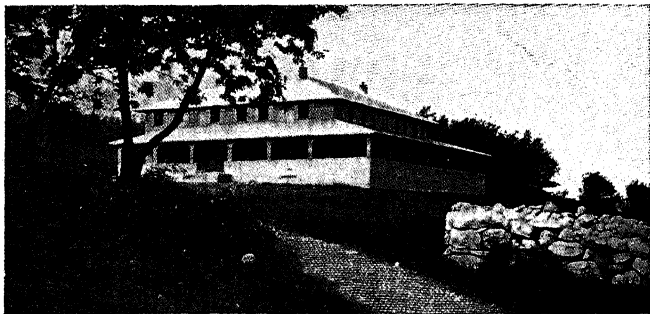
The Seguin School, established in 1880, accepts a small number of girls, young women, and little boys under fourteen who are backward in their development or mentally deficient. Only improvable pupils are admitted; epileptic, insane and physically helpless children are excluded.

Eleven teachers and five governesses, all specially trained for this type of work, are in charge of twenty-five pupils.

The large, comfortable home, set in spacious grounds, affords every opportunity for happy, wholesome life. Outdoor exercise and sports are emphasized.

The summer session is held in the mountains of New York.

Rates for resident pupils from September 15 to June 15 are \$1800-\$2000. For the summer school the rates are \$450.



SUMMER SCHOOL AT HIGH VIEW IN THE SHAWANGUNK MOUNTAINS

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



THE DEVEREUX SCHOOLS, Berwyn, Pa.

HELENA T. DEVEREUX, Principal.

The Devereux Schools are for educable children who present difficult and unusual social or academic problems. Handicaps of any kind, physical, mental or temperamental, are corrected and children are prepared to lead normal, useful lives.

Instruction is both in small groups and individual. Outdoor Life is stressed.

The Senior Tutoring School for Boys accepts about thirty boys over fourteen in need of general oversight and special attention in their lessons.

The Senior Tutoring School for Girls is well equipped for thirty girls who are given special courses in Domestic Science, Music, Nature Study, Gardening and Manual Training.

The Junior Schools enroll boys and girls three to fourteen.



THE WOODS SCHOOL, Langhorne, Pennsylvania.

MOLLIE WOODS HARE, Principal.

The exceptional child is given loving, intimate care and expert instruction in this combination of home and school. Two hundred and thirty acres of gardens, lawns, woods, and fields give ample room for continuous out of door life.

The Boys, Girls, and Little Folks are taught in three groups, housed in three separate buildings. Instruction is individual, and one teacher is provided for every five children.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

ECOLE NOUVELLE, La Pelouse, Bex, Switzerland.
Mlle. LYDIE HEMMERLIN, Principal.



Overlooking the picturesque Valley of the Rhone, between Bex and St. Moritz. La Pelouse, one of the outstanding of the Ecoles Nouvelles, specializes in progressive ideas of education for girls from five to seventeen and boys from five to thirteen. Girls are prepared for college.

The buildings, in excellent condition, are equipped with Classrooms, Laboratories, Manual Training Shops, Music and Art rooms. Covered Pavilions make possible outdoor study and play even in stormy weather.

The Principal gives her constant personal supervision to all phases of the school life. Study and recreation, out of door life, and diet are all well planned.

A few American children are enrolled each year.

CHOOSING A EUROPEAN SCHOOL.

Mr. Sargent and his staff are prepared to advise parents in regard to European schools for their sons and daughters.

A mother, whom we had advised, writes: "I visited S—— but gained the impression that it was deriving its pupils from the impetus it had received from the founders who doubtless were real educators.

"E—— seemed a homelike, pleasant place, but again all the pupils were Americans. I went to see F—— at L—— and was particularly impressed by the fine character of Dr. and Mrs. S——. It is from my gratitude to you for bringing the school to my attention that I am writing you so at length.

"I am now confronted with the problem of choosing a boarding school for my seven year old daughter. The essentials for her are plenty of fresh air, sunshine, good food, and a French *milieu*. I would like her not to hear a word of English. Therein lies the difficulty, I know, because the French send their children either to the Lycées or the Catholic schools, where the sanitary conditions are unspeakable, judging from those I have investigated, — dormitories with a hundred children and not one window open! No butter or milk at meals, but always wine! One wonders how the French nation persists."

Write full particulars as to your children and their needs and Mr. Sargent will help you to find what you want.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs

**BRENT SCHOOL, Baguio,
Mountain Province, Philippine Islands.
HAROLD C. AMOS, A.M., Head Master.**

The school stands in a beautiful wooded campus of twenty-eight acres in the heart of the Benguet Hills. Although only seventeen degrees from the equator, its elevation of 5000 ft. makes its even climate probably the most healthful place for children in the Far East, and a health and pleasure resort.

A sound classical training and thorough preparation for American colleges and universities are stressed. The standards are those of the large college preparatory schools of New England and the eastern United States. The classes are small, and special attention is given to the individual pupil.

The Toddlers, Middlers, and Seniors have separate dormitories, while the Girls are housed in an attractive new building situated on a hill a few hundred yards away. The food is American and wholesome. A well equipped infirmary with a graduate nurse is maintained. Medical attention, seldom needed, is obtainable at all times.

Athletics are encouraged and intra-mural contests are held weekly. Dramatics and Boy Scout activities are also featured. Religious instruction is a part of the regular course of study. The Lower School accepts boarding pupils as young as eight.

BEAUMONT HOUSE SCHOOL, Oxford, England.

Mrs. LILIAN PULLEN, Principal.

This high class boarding school for girls is delightfully situated in the best residential section of Oxford, about one mile north of the City.

The principal is assisted by a highly qualified and efficient staff of graduate mistresses, with native teachers for foreign languages. The special Kindergarten and Junior Department is under the direction of Miss Thelma Jackson, N.F.U. Every member of the staff cooperates in bringing out and cultivating all that is best in the natures of the girls.

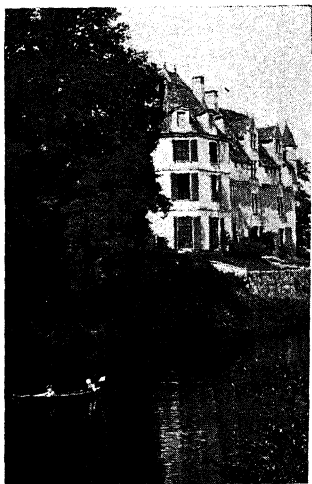
Preparation for entrance and scholarship examinations of all British and American universities is offered. Pupils not desiring an academic career are prepared for the School Examinations of Oxford University, the Music and Elocution Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and for the Drawing and Painting Examinations of the Royal Drawing Society. Modern Languages are stressed and courses in Advanced Art, Music, Dancing, and Domestic Economy are offered.

Riding, Fencing and Gymnastics are taught by a professional instructor, and Boating and Swimming by experts. There is a troop of Girl Guides, and facilities for Games are available.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston

CHATEAU-NEUVIC,

Neuville-sur-l'Isle, Dordogne, France.
CONRAD CHAPMAN, A.B., D.U.P., Head Master.



Chateau-Neuville, in southern France, offers a few carefully selected American boys as thorough Preparation for American Colleges as they would receive at home, plus a fluent command of the French language.

The Chateau, built in 1535, is in a section full of historic interest. It stands upon solid rock, guarded by moat and archers' galleries, above the river Isle. The boys have every moral and physical safeguard.

American ideas on Hygiene, Diet and Outdoor Life. Orthodontist. Resident Chaplain.

ST. HUBERT'S SCHOOL, 6, Avenue de Villars, Paris (7), France.

IRENE JAMIESON, B.A., Barnard, D.Phil., Oxon, Directress.

St. Hubert's School is for American and English girls from fourteen to eighteen years of age, and offers Academic and College Preparatory Courses.

Founded upon the highest traditions of American private school education, St. Hubert's has a thoroughly French atmosphere. The faculty is composed of American and English university graduates.

Unusual opportunities for enjoying the artistic and cultural life of Paris are open to the students. Music, Fine and Applied Arts, Dramatic Art and Dancing are all elective. Riding, Fencing, Golf and Tennis may be enjoyed. There is opportunity for traveling during the vacations.

Visits to museums and to places of historic interest are included in the school program.

In July, 1928, St. Hubert's will be moved to a large estate near Paris where all out of door sports will be available.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



**CHATEAU DE BURES, The American Schools in
the Old World, par Villennes (S & O), France.**

THOMAS C. BURTON, M.A., Head Master.

GERMAIN D' HANGEST, Directeur.

AMERICAN COUNTRY SCHOOL. This modern progressive secondary school prepares American boys efficiently for American universities among the cultural, artistic and linguistic advantages of the Old World.

Twenty miles west of Paris, the old Château in a park of nearly thirty acres has been transformed into a modern educational plant, — new dormitory with screened in sleeping-porches, science laboratory, theatre and auditorium, gymnasium and athletic fields, tennis courts, and a boathouse on the Seine. Its own farm, dairy, poultry yards, orchards and gardens provide fresh produce. Its own stables, cars, laundry, and infirmary relieve parents of extras.

The best of modern American living conditions obtain both in material comforts and general social atmosphere. Baths, diet and personal hygiene, and physical exercise are carefully planned and supervised to suit the needs of each boy.

Visits to châteaux, galleries and places of interest are part of the school program.

Full boarding, five day boarding, and country day pupils are accepted.

AMERICAN DAY SCHOOL, 27 Rue Boileau, Paris, is a modern progressive school near the Bois de Boulogne. Full preparation for American and English college examinations is offered, but the work of the first six grades, for both boys and girls, is emphasized. Modern kindergarten along Montessori lines is planned for 1928.

Music, Dramatics, Art with teachers from the Country School.

Groups of pupils from the Day School will be taken to the Country School in school busses to enjoy the advantages of athletic fields, tennis courts, map of the world, riding, etc.

French is in daily use in both schools, though the studies are in English. The academic standards of American boarding schools are in every case the minimum requirements at both schools. Sports and Games are part of the educational program.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

ENGLISH PREPARATORY SCHOOL, Glion, Vaud, Switzerland.

W. E. MOCATTA, B.A., Oxford, Head Master.

This is a thoroughly up to date school for boys from seven to fourteen, with small classes insuring individual attention.



American boys have recently passed for St. Paul's, Groton, Kent, Hotchkiss, and Westminster.

Glion stands 2,000 feet above the sea level with a wonderful view across the Lake of Geneva. The House is large and airy, stone built and central heated throughout. The classrooms are in a separate building. The school has its own secluded grounds.

Glion is easily accessible from Montreux and Territet, which are on the main line.

The School has a first-class health record. Mr. Mocatta has excellent references in the States.

ECOLE DES ALPES,

Morges and Chateau d'Oex, Switzerland.

L. E. JUILLERAT, M.A., Principal.

This boarding school for boys eight to twelve spends the winter in the Alps. The curriculum includes Classics, Sciences, Commercial branches, preparation for the Baccalaureat, and Modern Languages. Every opportunity for Outdoor Sports in the brilliant sunshine and the pure mountain air without interruption of studies. Preparatory classes for boys under ten.

In the summer, the school occupies vast grounds near Morges on Lake Geneva. The school aims to develop a happy home atmosphere and to make the pupils feel that they are loved. Limited number makes possible close supervision.



For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



ÉCOLE NOUVELLE, "LA CHATAIGNERAIE",

Coppet, near Geneva, Switzerland.

E. SCHWARTZ-BUYS, B.D., Principal.

Coppet College, "La Châtaigneraie," a progressive boarding school for boys from seven to eighteen, gives thorough preparation for College Entrance and other examinations, emphasizing especially the study of French and Modern Languages.

The buildings, with laboratories and workshops, are modern and well equipped. There is opportunity for all the usual sports.

Director and Mrs. Schwartz-Buys are keenly in sympathy with American ideals of discipline and education and their English speaking boys are happy and well cared for.

INSTITUTION SILLIG, BELLERIVE,

La Tour de Peilz, near Vevey, Switzerland.

MAX SILLIG DE VALLIERE, Principal.

Bellerive, beautifully situated on the northern shore of Lake Geneva, has acquired international fame since its founding in 1836.

Except in special preparatory classes the tuition is given as much as possible in French, and constant use of this language is encouraged.

Great importance is attached to all Outdoor Exercise, — Swimming, Rowing, Skating, Tobogganing, Tennis and Football. Short tours are also arranged for.

The home life of the School is simple, dignified and orderly, and there is mutual confidence and friendly feeling between the Faculty and Students.

The School numbers among its Faculty some of the best known professors from colleges in Geneva. Boys are prepared for American College Entrance Board Examinations which are held in Geneva annually.

Pupils are admitted from nine years of age, but day pupils over thirteen are not accepted. The school enrolls a few American boys and has excellent references in the United States.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



PENSIONNAT PETIT-PORT,

Chamblandes-Lausanne, Switzerland.

M. AND MME. GONTHIER-MARTIN, Directors.

Pensionnat Petit-Port, a boarding school for girls delightfully situated on the shore of Lake Lemman, enrolls a number of American girls and offers them work in Mathematics, Latin, English Literature, in preparation for the College Entrance Board Examinations. Courses are also given in Modern Languages, Music, Art, Secretarial Training, and Domestic Science.

There are excellent opportunities for Outdoor Sports during the school term and in the Summer School conducted by M. and Mme. Gonthier-Martin.

THE LOUISE AMELIE HOME SCHOOL,

12 Boulevard Marechal Pétain,

Beaulieu sur Mer, France.

Mlle. MARCELINE DENOYER, Principal.

This school offers an unusual combination of the real life of a French home and excellent intellectual training.

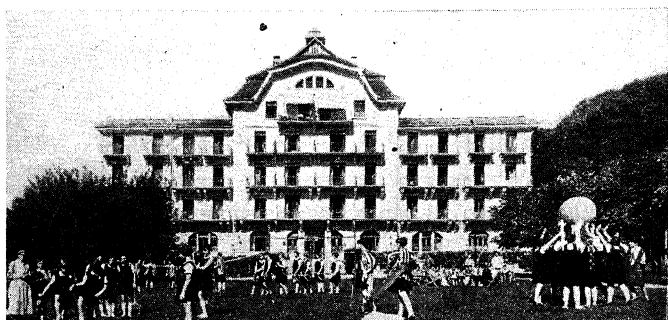
The directress, who has had some years' experience in the leading schools in the United States, gives her careful attention to the special needs and tastes of American Students.

Beaulieu is one of the beautiful resorts on the Riviera. The Villa has been selected with special care to heating, lighting, and sanitation. The directress makes the Health of each Student her personal care.

French is the language of the Home and a schedule is carefully arranged so that each girl's program will be especially adapted to her individual needs and desires. French Grammar and Composition, Literature and Elocution, and European History will be supplemented by Lectures and Plays.

The most attractive feature of the school is the Home Life which pervades all activities. Informal Teas, the Spring Regatta, Battle of Flowers, the Carnival at Nice as well as International Tennis Tournaments and Races are attended.

For School and Camp Information and Catalogs



LE GRAND VERGER, Signal, Lausanne, Switzerland.
MESDAMES PFLUGER, Principals.

Le Grand Verger is a large, modern, finishing school with unusually good equipment and extensive grounds. It is the only girls school in Switzerland offering Golf. A sound education is supplemented by all kinds of athletics and outdoor sports. Preparation for College Board Examinations is undertaken.

In the Junior School entire charge is taken of girls from seven to fourteen years.



PENSIONNAT ROSENECK,
Avenue de Cour, Lausanne, Switzerland.
Mlle. ECUYER, Principal.

Roseneck is a Finishing School for thirty resident pupils from fifteen to twenty years of age.

Languages, Music, Art and Literature are emphasized and Lectures, Concerts, and Theatres attended under Chaperonage.

The modernized building is on a large estate on the outskirts, affording opportunity for Outdoor Sports. Tuition: 4000 frs.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

VILLA COLLINA RIDENTE, Florence, Italy.**Miss EDITH MAY, Director.****An International School for Advanced Students**

With the season of 1928, Miss May reopens her educational work in Europe at her villa above Florence, toward Fiesole.

A school year in Europe for suitably prepared students under stimulating intellectual leadership where they may live in a delightful home of culture and social charm, in an environment rich in historic and artistic interest, is offered.

The cultural and educational advantages, the climate, and the natural and historic setting of Florence are unique.

Miss May's villas, lying along an historic road on a hillside above Florence in surroundings of rare beauty have all modern improvements and are easy of access by road and tram.

A course will be given to consider and interpret the civilization of especially significant modern European nations — their characteristics, physical and racial geography, government, outstanding men and women, and their contribution to the thought and progress of the world. Representatives of the culture and intellect of Europe will be welcomed as guests at the villa. It is hoped that international interest will be further stimulated by a visit to the League of Nations at Geneva.

The members of the resident faculty are largely French and Italian, and after the first month French in general will be the language of the household. The "Institut Français" in Florence, a branch of the University of Grenoble, makes possible the study of French under conditions not usually found outside of Paris.

Mediaeval and renaissance history; a weekly course in current events; weekly talks in preparation for weekend visits to towns of historic or artistic interest; thorough acquaintance with the masterpieces of European art and architecture; opportunity for students who so desire to do work in painting, design, or sculpture or to learn in the city of arts and crafts one or more crafts; and unusual musical advantages are among the unique opportunities available.

The mild climate, the weekend trips, travel during the mid-winter vacation and at the close of the school year in May, round out what the director hopes will be a year combining stimulating study with leisure to know one of the most beautiful cultural centers of the world; first-hand observation in history, art, etc., with an unequaled opportunity to meet and know some of the recognized leaders of European thought, gaining such insight into facts as Americans have known only from afar, and returning to America with increased international understanding and good will.

A SELECT DIRECTORY OF
SUMMER CAMPS

SUMMER CAMPS

The following Select Directory is a representative but not complete list and includes only those camps that responded to letters offering them the opportunity to be here represented. The invitation was not extended to all and not all accepted.

The HANDBOOK OF SUMMER CAMPS, 5th edition, 1928, ca 800 pages, with maps and illustrations, sold at \$5.00, is entirely revised and lists hundreds of camps not included in earlier editions.

Mail inquiries in regard to summer camps, clearly worded, will be answered, advice given and booklets furnished without charge.

A blank form on which to indicate exactly the kind of camp wanted will be sent on request.

For extended correspondence or investigation and for personal consultation a fee is charged those who are able to pay.

INDEX TO DIRECTORY OF SUMMER CAMPS

	PAGE
ABENA, Belgrade Lakes, Me.	1012
ALLEN'S CAMP, DR., Kent, Conn.	1027
ALOHA SUMMER SCHOOL, Squam Lake, N. H.	1016
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, Wolfville, N. S.	1034
ARBUTUS, Mayfield, Mich..	1032
BANCROFT, Owl's Head, Me.	1012
BONNIE DUNE, South Dennis, Mass.	1024
BUENO, North Sutton, N. H.	1014
CHEQUESSET, Wellfleet, Mass.	1024
COCH-NE-WA-GAN, Monmouth, Me.	1010
CONTENT, New London, N.H.	1030
COTUIT, South Sandwich, Mass.	1022
CRYSTAL BEACH, Saybrook, Conn.	1022
EAGLE POINT, Rumney, N. H.	1022
FENIMORE FOR BOYS, Cooperstown, N. Y.	1029
FENIMORE FOR GIRLS, Cooperstown, N. Y.	1029
FOXBORO RANCHES, Flagstaff, Ariz.	1028
HANOUM, Thetford, Vt.	1018
HIGHLANDS, Sayner, Wis.	1033
IDYLE WYLD, Three Lakes, Wis.	1033
INTERLOCHEN, Interlochen, Mich.	1032
KAMP KAIRPHREE, Charlevoix, Mich.	1032
KINEOWATHA, Wilton, Me.	1010
KINEOWATHA TUTORING, Wilton, Me.	1010
LOCHEARN, Ely, Vt.	1018
LONG LAKE LODGE, North Bridgton, Me.	1014
LUTHER GULICK, South Casco, Me.	1010
MAD CREEK RANCH, Steamboat Springs, Colo.	1034
MARANACOOK, Readfield, Me.	1014
MARIENFELD, Chesham, N. H.	1017
MASHNEE, Buzzards Bay, Mass.	1025
MEDOMAK, Washington, Me.	1016
MEENAHGA, Fish Creek, Wis.	1033
MIDWEST HOCKEY AND SPORTS, Wetomachek, Wis.	1033
MIGIS LODGE, South Casco, Me.	1010
MISHE-MOKWA, West Alton, N. H.	1021
MINNEHAHA, Hendersonville, N. C.. . . .	1030
MOHAJO, Washington, N. H.	1022
MONTESORI, Wycombe, Pa.	1031

1006 INDEX TO DIRECTORY OF SUMMER CAMPS

	PAGE
MOY-MO-DÄ-YO, Cornish, Me.	1015
MYSTIC, Mystic, Conn.	1027
NAGARDA, Lisbon, Me.	1012
NEECARNIS, Baldwin, Mich.	1032
NOBSCUSSET, Dennis, Mass.	1023
OCEAN WAVE, Peermont, N. J.	1027
OGONTZ WHITE MOUNTAIN, Lisbon, N. H.	1018
OTTER, Pittsburg, N. H.	1020
OWAIS'SA, Wolfeboro, N. H.	1023
OWAISSA, Pocono Pines, Pa.	1030
PENACOOK, North Sutton, N. H.	1014
PENN LOCH, Interlochen, Mich.	1032
PINE ACRES, West Swanzey, N. H.	1020
PO-NE-MAH, Kent, Conn.	1027
PUKWANA, Sebago Lake, Me.	1010
QUINIBECK, Ely, Vt.	1019
RIVERDALE, Long Lake, N. Y.. . . .	1028
ROBIN HOOD, Herricks, Me.	1011
SAGADAHOC, Georgetown, Me.	1011
ST. JOHN'S, Delafield, Wis.	1031
SEA PINES RECREATION, Brewster, Mass.	1026
STINSON, Rumney, N. H.	1022
SUNAPEE TUTORING, Newbury, N. H.	1014
TAHOMA, Pike, N. H.	1018
TAHOMA JUNIOR, Pike, N. H.	1018
TEKAKWETHA, Porter Corners, N. Y.	1027
TIMANOUS, Raymond, Me.	1010
TONDE, Porter Corners, N. Y.	1027
VALLEY RANCH, Valley, Wyo.	1034
WAHTONAH, Brewster, Mass.	1026
WASSOOKEAG, Dexter, Me.	1015
WAUKEELA, Conway, N. H.	1019
WENTWORTH, Wolfeboro, N. H.	1017
WETONA, Washington, Me.	1012
WINNETASKA, Ashland, N. H.	1021
WINNIDAY, South Hampton, L. I., N. Y.	1027
WYODÄ, Ely, Vt.	1018
YANKEE, Eastford, Conn.	1030
YOKUM, Becket, Mass.	1022
YUKON, Winthrop, Me.	1012
ZAKELÖ, Harrison, Me.	1013

CLASSIFIED LIST OF CAMPS IN THIS DIRECTORY

BOYS CAMPS

WITH SEPARATE AGE GROUPS

HIGHLANDS	MEDOMAK	TIMANOUS
MAD CREEK RANCH	PENACOOK	WENTWORTH
MARANACOOK	RIVERDALE	YUKON
MARIENFELD	St. JOHN'S	ZAKALO

FOR YOUNGER BOYS

BONNIE DUNE	MISHE-MOKWA	RIVERDALE
COCH-NE-WA-GAN	MOHAJO	ROBIN HOOD
CRYSTAL BEACH	NAGARDA	WENTWORTH
FENIMORE	OCEAN WAVE	YANKEE
MASHNEE		

FOR OLDER BOYS

OTTER	VALLEY RANCH	WASSOOKEAG
-------	--------------	------------

TUTORING

ALOHA SUM. SCH.	OTTER	WASSOOKEAG
LONG LAKE LODGE	RIVERDALE	WENTWORTH
MASHNEE	St. JOHN'S	YANKEE

CANOEING

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL	MEDOMAK	WENTWORTH
FENIMORE	MISHE-MOKWA	YUKON
HIGHLANDS	St. JOHN'S	ZAKALO

TRIP CAMPS

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL	MASHNEE	VALLEY RANCH
FOXBORO RANCHES	OTTER	ZAKALO
MAD CREEK RANCH	RIVERDALE	

NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND

ALOHA SUM. SCH.	MISHE-MOKWA	STINSON
LONG LAKE LODGE	NAGARDA	TIMANOUS
MARANACOOK	PENACOOK	WASSOOKEAG
MARIENFELD	OTTER	WENTWORTH
MEDOMAK	PINE ACRES	YUKON
MOHAJO	ROBIN HOOD	ZAKALO

SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

CRYSTAL BEACH	YANKEE
---------------	--------

CAPE COD

BONNIE DUNE	MASHNEE
-------------	---------

SALT WATER CAMPS

BONNIE DUNE	OCEAN WAVE	ROBIN HOOD
CRYSTAL BEACH		

SAILING CAMPS

BONNIE DUNE	MEDOMAK	ROBIN HOOD
MASHNEE		

NEW YORK

FENIMORE
RIVERDALE

TONDE

WINNIDAY

WESTERN CAMPS

FOXBORO RANCHES
HIGHLANDSMAD CREEK RANCH
PENN LOCHST. JOHN'S
VALLEY RANCH

CANADIAN CAMPS

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL

GIRLS CAMPS

WITH SEPARATE AGE GROUPS

ABENA
BUENO
COCH-NE-WA-GAN
HANOU
INTERLOCHEN
KINEOWATHALOCHEARN
LUTHER GULICK
MEENAHGA
MYSTIC
NOBSCUSSETT
OGONTZOWAISSA
QUINIBECK
SEA PINES
TAHOMA
WAUKEELA
YOKUM

FOR YOUNGER GIRLS

FENIMORE
INTERLOCHEN JUNIORQUINIBECK JUNIOR
SEA PINES

TAHOMA JUNIOR

FOR OLDER GIRLS

ARBUTUS
BUENO
CHEQUESSETCONTENT
LOCHEARN CLAN
MIDWESTMINNEHAHA
PUKWANA
VALLEY RANCH

TUTORING

CONTENT
KINEOWATHA

SEA PINES

SUNAPEE TUTORING

CANOEING

ARBUTUS
COCH-NE-WA-GAN
COTUIT
EAGLE POINT
FENIMORE
HANOU
IDYLE WYLDKINEOWATHA
LOCHEARN
LUTHER GULICK
MOY-MO-DÄ-YO
MYSTIC
OGONTZ
OWAISSAPO-NE-MAH
PUKWANA
QUINIBECK
WAHTONAH
WAUKEELA
WETONA
WINNETASKA

MUSIC

COTUIT
FENIMORE
HANOU
IDYLE WYLDKAIRPHREE
MYSTIC
OWAIS'SA
SEA PINESTAHOMA
WETONA
WYODA

RIDING

ABENA
COTUIT
EAGLE POINT
FENIMORE
HANOU
IDYLE WYLD
INTERLOCHEN
KINEOWATHA
LUTHER GULICK
MEENAHGAMIDWEST
MINNEHAHA
MOY-MO-DÄ-YO
MYSTIC
NEECARNIS
NOBSCUSSETT
OGONTZ
OWAISSA
OWAIS'SA
PO-NE-MAHPUKWANA
QUINIBECK
SEA PINES
TAHOMA
TEKAKWETHA
VALLEY RANCH
WAHTONAH
WAUKEELA
WINNIDAY
YOKUM

NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND

ABENA	LOCHEARN	SAGADAHOC
BUENO	LUTHER GULICK	SUNAPEE TUTORING
COCH-NE-WA-GAN	MOY-MO-DÄ-YO	TAHOMA
CONTENT	OGONTZ	WAUKEELA
EAGLE POINT	PUKWANA	WETONA
HANOUM	OWAIS'SA	WINNETASKA
KINEOWATHA	QUINTBECK	WYODA

SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

MYSTIC	CAPE COD	PO-NE-MAH
CHEQUESSET	NOBSCUSSETT	WAHTONAH
COTUIT	SEA PINES	

SALT WATER CAMPS

COTUIT	NOBSCUSSETT	WAHTONAH
CHEQUESSET	SAGADAHOC	WINNIDAY
MYSTIC		

SAILING CAMPS

CHEQUESSET

NEW YORK

FENIMORE	TEKAKWETHA	WINNIDAY
----------	------------	----------

IN THE POCONOS

MONTESORI	OWAISSA
-----------	---------

SOUTHERN CAMPS

MINNEHAHA

IN THE MIDWEST

ARBUTUS	KAIRPHREE	MIDWEST
IDLIE WYLD	MEENAHGA	NEECARNIS
INTERLOCHEN		

FAR WEST CAMPS

VALLEY RANCH

COEDUCATIONAL CAMPS FOR YOUNG CHILDREN

BANCROFT	SAGADAHOC
MONTESORI	WINNIDAY

BROTHER AND SISTER CAMPS

BOYS

BONNIE DUNE
 COCH-NE-WA-GAN
 FENIMORE
 PENN LOCH
 STINSON
 TONDE
 VALLEY RANCH

GIRLS

CHEQUESSET
 COCH-NE-WA-GAN
 FENIMORE
 INTERLOCHEN
 EAGLE POINT
 TEKAWETHA
 VALLEY RANCH

SELECT DIRECTORY OF SUMMER CAMPS

THE LUTHER GULICK CAMPS, on Lake Sebago, South Casco, Maine. Mrs. Charlotte V. Gulick, Director, 122 High St., Portland, Me. Sebago-Wohelo for girls 13-18. Little-Wohelo for girls 8-13. Canoeing, Sailing, Rowing, Riding, Swimming, Pottery, Weaving and Jewelry. Camp Timanous for Boys, Raymond, Maine, directed by J. Halsey Gulick, and Migis Lodge for Families, South Casco, Maine, directed by Frances J. Gulick, are affiliated. Booklet on request.

CAMP KINEOWATHA, Wilton, Maine. Elisabeth Bass and Anne Louise Bass, Directors, Wilton, Me. Camp Kineowatha, founded in 1913, offers girls from 8-20 a summer of camping in the Rangeley region. Kineowatha Tutoring Camp, founded in 1920, offers experienced tutoring to girls preparing for College Entrance Examinations, to those wishing to make up lost work or to specialize in some subject. Write Miss Bass at Wilton, Me., for illustrated booklets.

CAMP COCH-NE-WA-GAN, Monmouth, Maine. Edith G. Haynes, Southwark House, 101 Ellsworth St., Philadelphia, Pa. This camp for girls 4-19 is divided into three units. The Brother Camp is for little boys 4-12. Every possible provision is made for the safety, comfort and happiness of the campers. All land and water sports are under the supervision of trained instructors. If convenient, telephone the Director for an appointment to see the Camp Moving Picture. The camp season is July 3-August 28.

CAMP PUKWANA for Older Girls, Lake Sebago, Maine. Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw, 919 Franklin Street West, Richmond, Va., and Mrs. N. B. Adams, Chapel Hill, N. C., Directors. Ideally situated on Sebago Lake, it offers an exceptional camping life for girls 16-26, who wish to plan their days with the minimum of routine. Unusual opportunities for canoe trips; emphasis upon real camping, water sports, canoe and mountain trips. Riding, land sports, dramatics, canoe sailing, leisure for reading or nature observation. Very limited enrollment. Excellent food. Older girls accepted for two or more weeks.

**ROBIN HOOD, Herricks, Maine.**

FREDERIC B. LITTLEFIELD, Director,
19 Ossipee Road, W. Somerville, Mass.

Conservative in policy, unique in location and appropriately equipped, Robin Hood, on the Lake, by the Sea, offers opportunities for pre-adolescent boys whose parents do not wish them to engage in too strenuous physical activities.

The combination of altitude, ocean and lake allows for a diversified, interesting and instructive program.

The directors, men of long experience, are most careful in selecting Robin Hood councilors. Enrollment limited to 60. Special features Archery, Fresh and Salt Water Sailing.

CAMP SAGADAHOC, Georgetown, Maine.

Mrs. HOLLIS WEBSTER, 554 Mass. Ave.,
Lexington, Mass.



A small home camp for very young boys and girls where they are taught to be self-reliant and cooperative.

The camp is a half mile from the main road at the head of a tidal bay. The long stretch of hard sand at low tide makes a wonderfully safe playground for swimming, boating and pony riding under supervision expert.

There is no rigid program but each day's activities depend upon the campers' wishes and welfare so that they gain in strength and health.

Elementary nature study and an interest in sea life are encouraged, as well as simple craft work. Motorboat trips are taken to points of interest on this coast.

Mrs. Webster's daughters are now forming a camp for girls 10-13 where activities will be similar but more extensive.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

CAMP ABENA For Girls, Belgrade Lakes, Maine. Miss Hortense Hersom, Director, 46 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 22nd season. Land and Water Sports. Dramatics, Crafts, Music, Dancing, Tutoring. Rated "Class A" by State Department of Health. Illustrated Booklet sent on request.

CAMP INAGARDA, P.O. Lisbon, Maine. Ethel W. Wagg, Director, 116 North Allen Street, Albany, New York. In this vacational camp for boys 3-12, each child gains in right thinking, health and happiness. Individual attention and careful supervision are outstanding features. The land and water sports are under trained councillors. Excellent food. Resident nurse. Modern sanitation. Fee \$300. Attractive booklet on request.

WETONA CAMP, Medomak Lake, Washington, Maine. Miss Bertha Stevens, 16 Thorndike St., Arlington, Mass. This camp, for girls 6-18, makes the health of the campers its first concern. A wholesome diet, ample protection of the swimming beach and careful supervision of every activity is stressed. Swimming meets and tests with insignia to designate progress, short hikes preparing for longer trips, crafts, nature study, and music, all lead up to the climax of the camp season, — Gala Day and the Banquet.

CAMP YUKON, Winthrop, Maine. Frank D. Smith, B.S., Director, 1 Audubon Avenue, New York City. Ideally situated on Lake Cobbosseecontee and successfully conducted for many years by Mr. Smith, who has made a life study of boys' work. Besides all the usual camp activities, Swimming, Sailing and Horseback Riding are featured. Supervision is under the direction of experienced men from West Point and Springfield College, etc. Individual care and attention is given each camper. Yukon has a complete and modern equipment.

THE BANCROFT CAMP, Owl's Head, Maine. Dr. E. A. Farrington, The Bancroft School, Haddonfield, N. J. This fully equipped class A camp for retarded children has a carefully trained staff of councilors, doctors, and nurses who build up nutrition, provide exercise in games, play, and gym, corrective gymnastics and massage, all without extra charge. Tutoring is provided. All buildings are heated and a valuable asset is the concrete swimming pool, carefully patrolled at all times.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets



CAMP ZAKELO, Long Lake, Harrison, Maine.
"IZZY" ZARAKOV, Commander Hotel,
Cambridge, Mass.

True sportsmanship is the keynote of Zakelo, formerly known as Camp Kineo. College leaders of national reputation join in promoting the allround development of the individual boy.

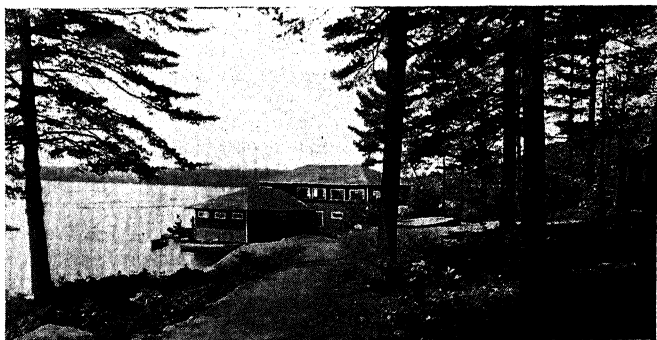
All sports and activities will be under the supervision of experts.

Non-athletic activities, such as Woodcraft, Campcraft, and nature study, share an equal part on the camp program.

The purpose of Zakelo is not to develop athletes, but to develop each boy physically, mentally and morally.

A branch camp, Zakelo Mount Washington, is used by the boys prior to various mountain trips.

The cuisine, under the personal supervision of the dietitian and chef of the Harvard Varsity Club, will insure a well balanced diet for growing boys.



Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

LONG LAKE LODGE, North Bridgton, Maine. Edwin V. Spooner, Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and George W. Hinman, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Directors. A summer tutoring camp for older boys. During the past twenty-six years a thousand boys have been tutored at the camp. A large majority have, by their summer work, saved a year in their preparation for college. Twenty-seventh season opens July 10, 1928. Early application necessary.

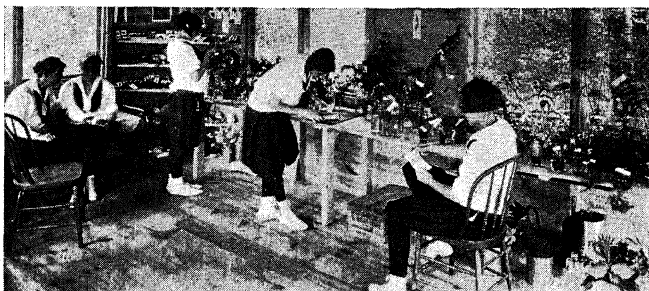
CAMP MARANACOOK for Boys, Readfield, Maine. William H. Morgan, Director, Readfield, Maine. Maranacook for boys 7 to 17 is on a beautiful lake sixty miles from Portland. Thirty-four buildings, forty canoes and boats, four tennis courts and an excellent athletic field. Modern sanitation. Excellent food. Junior, Intermediate and Senior groups. The staff, chosen with great care, made up of mature men who return to the camp season after season. Booklets sent on request. Riding and salt water trips featured.

SUNAPEE TUTORING CAMP, Newbury, N. H. Miss Amy MacMaster, Director, 142 West 11th St., New York City. Sunapee Tutoring Camp, the pioneer tutoring camp for girls, is entirely a study camp. It combines expert tutoring with vigorous outdoor life and prepares girls for preparatory school and college examinations. Lessons are given out of doors. There is careful supervision of recreation, — Swimming, Canoeing, Boating, Tennis, Riding. Girls from 13 to 21 are admitted. Booklets sent on request.

CAMP PENACOOK For Boys, North Sutton, N. H. R. B. Mattern, M.S., Senior Master, Scarborough School, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N. Y. 30th Season. On the shores of Lake Keyser in the White Mts., Penacook is very accessible. It has unusually complete equipment. A large variety of activities is offered under the supervision of carefully selected expert councilors. Special hikes and longer trips by automobile are featured. Enrollment is limited to 40 highly recommended boys. Attractively illustrated booklet sent upon request.

CAMP BUENO, North Sutton, New Hampshire. Mrs. Walton Clark, Jr. and Miss Mildred Lefferts, Directors, 271 South 20th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. All land and water sports, riding, golf, specializing in field hockey. Camp limited. Houses. Parents welcome at any time.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets



CAMP MOY-MO-DA-YO, Cornish, Maine.

F. HELEN MAYO, 15 Wren St., West Roxbury, Mass.

Moy-Mo-Dä-Yo will open its 22nd season under Miss Mayo, a woman of wide experience and a teacher in the Boston Schools. The members of the staff and 80% of the campers return year after year.

The attractions include all of the usual sports: Rhythmic, White Mountain Hikes, Beach Trips, a Normal Course in Swimming, Horsemanship and Councilorship, absorbing Nature Work, French conversation, specialized Arts and Crafts,—all included in the tuition fee.

WASSOOKEAG — A School-Camp, Dexter, Maine.

LLOYD HARVEY HATCH, Moosehorn Lodge, Dexter.

Wassookeag offers a unique camp and tutorial program.

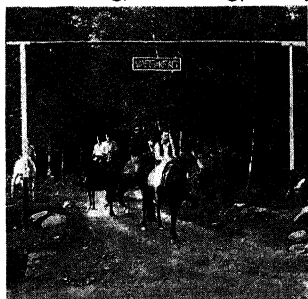
The Camp Program provides Swimming, Canoeing, Golf, Tennis, Riding, Aquaplaning, Sailing and several Trips—including four days at Mount Katahdin.

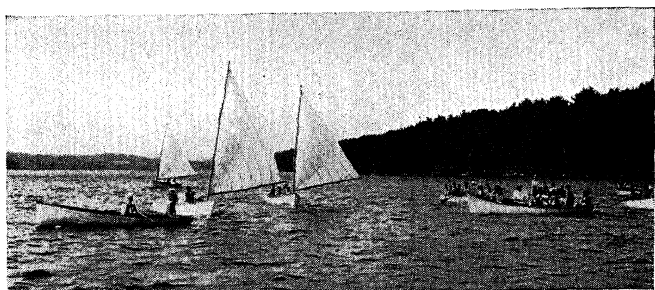
The School Program includes all preparatory school subjects and systematized preparation for College Entrance Examinations. Junior College transition study, supervised by university teachers, effectively provides an early introduction to college standards. Staff of ten for thirty boys.

The Camp Program is developed along the lines of an Outdoor Club for Boys who have outgrown the conventional camp.

On January 1st, Wassookeag reported the enrollment of one-third the 1927 group of student-campers for the season of 1928.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.





MEDOMAK CAMP for Boys, Washington, Maine.

FRANK E. POLAND, Director,
248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

In 1924 Medomak Camp added Four Way Lodge, on Georges Lake, where a Maine guide teaches woodcraft, and on Penobscot Bay was added a salt water program. Mature and experienced councilors supervise all activities at Medomak. The program is arranged to give a balanced training and the maximum of enjoyment. Each department is in charge of an expert. The camp fee is inclusive. No charges for extras. Illustrated Booklet.



CAMP ALOHA SUMMER SCHOOL,

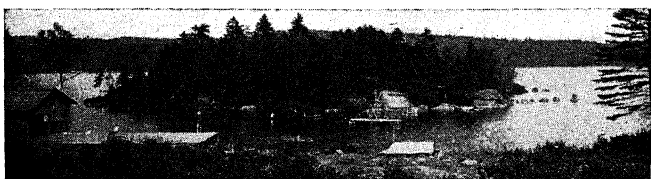
Squam Lake, N. H.
EDMUND W. OGDEN, Director,
60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Camp Aloha Summer School prepares boys for the best schools and colleges. The mornings are devoted to study and recitation, and afternoons to camp sports and recreation.

A fine combination of work and play on the shore of beautiful Squam. Many boys save a year in preparation for college by one or more summers attendance at this Camp School.

Twenty-four years of successful experience. Booklet on request.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets

**CAMP MARIENFELD, Chesham, New Hampshire.****RAPHAEL J. SHORTLIDGE, Head Master,****The Storm King Sch., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.**

Marienfeld aims to supplement the best influences of home and school, to work effectively in summer study and to form daily habits which make for personal human wealth.

The morning program consists of simple Chapel Exercises, Studies, Music, Manual Training, Nature Study, Drawing, Clay Modeling, Metal Work, Radio, Photography. Daily physical exercises comprise Corrective Exercises in Posture, Water Sports, Horseback Riding and general Athletics. The social evening life centers around Camp Fires, Musicales and simple Dramatics. Weekly holiday Hikes mid-summer long Trip.

The boys live in groups of seven, each group in charge of a special master. Besides group masters, additional specialists direct Music, Occupations and Health; a master to five boys.

**CAMP WENTWORTH, Wolfeboro, N. H.****MERVIN S. GILES, Fessenden School,****West Newton, Mass.**

Camp Wentworth, for boys eight to seventeen, has an extensive frontage on Lake Wentworth. The equipment is modern and has been thoughtfully planned.

Nearby Lake Winnepesaukee affords opportunity for Canoeing Trips; and the White Mountains, for Mountain Climbing.

Swimming, Overnight Camping, Fishing, Woodcraft and Manual Training are among the activities, as well as Baseball, Tennis, Golf, Riding, and Rifle and Trap Shooting.

Eight periods of instruction a week, four in Arithmetic and four in English, are available to any camper free of charge.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

CAMP TAHOMA AND TAHOMA JUNIOR, Lake Armington, Lake Tarleton Plateau, Pike, N. H. Miss Anna Worthington Coale, Miss Mary Arabella Coale, Directors. A well established camp with expert leaders and carefully selected membership. Address Miss Anna Worthington Coale, Room 421, 30 East 42d St., New York City.

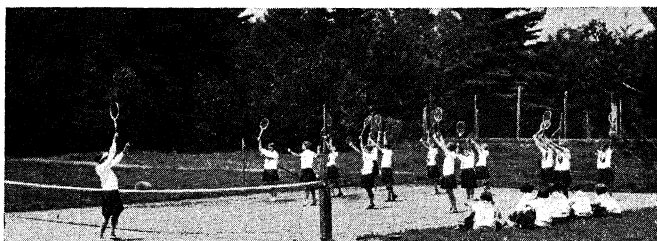
OGONTZ WHITE MOUNTAIN CAMP, Lisbon, N. H. Abby A. Sutherland, Director, Ogontz School, Pa. Ogontz Camp, in the midst of the White Mountains, owns 600 acres. Ogontz Lake, the exclusive property of the camp, is safe for Swimming, Canoeing, Aquaplaning and Boating. The equipment is modern and complete. Junior Camp in connection.

THE HANOUM CAMPS For Girls, Thetford, Vermont. Dr. and Mrs. Charles H. Farnsworth, Directors, Teachers College, Columbia University, New York. Two distinct camps, on a breezy hilltop overlooking the Connecticut River valley. Two hundred and fifty acres of farm, woodland, sunny tent fields, and a private lake. Councilors and campers chosen with great care. Cultural values together with wholesome outdoor living are maintained. A specialty is made of mountain, canoe and horseback trips.

CAMP WYODA, Fairlee Lake, Ely, Vermont. Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Newcomer, 14 Lattin Drive, Lowerre Summit Park, Yonkers, New York. This camp for 35 girls is delightfully informal in organization. All sports, — riding, swimming, canoeing, archery, riflery, handicrafts, weaving, woodcraft, dancing, dramatics, nature study, mountain and camping trips, and straw rides are on the program. Electric lighted bungalows. No extras. Illustrated booklet on request.

LOCHEARN CAMP For Girls, Ely, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Chubb, Directors, Mt. Washington, Md. 12th season. On beautiful Fairlee Lake, Lochearn for Girls is divided into three camps, Juniors, 6-13; Seniors, 13-20; and The Clan, for college or business girls. A limited number of girls are accepted. Modern and complete equipment. All activities are offered under expert instructors. Special day and overnight trips are taken by automobile. Illustrated booklet sent on request.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets



WAUKEELA CAMP FOR GIRLS, Conway, N. H.
FRANCES A. DAVIS, 30 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

Waukeela Camp is well situated, well planned and well conducted. All Land and Water Sports, Horseback Riding, Dancing, Dramatics, Arts and Crafts, Nature Study and Hikes are supervised by competent teachers and councilors.

The camp combines all the advantages of outdoor life with modern conveniences and equipment which provide for the utmost comfort. There are two auxiliary camps, one in the Sandwich Range and the other on Kezar Lake in Maine, which add to the enjoyment of those wishing to do mountain climbing and special canoe work. Illustrated Catalog.

THE QUINIBECK CAMPS, Ely, Vermont.

Miss ANNA A. DODGE, North Thetford, Vermont.

FRANK L. BRYANT, 466 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Quinibek, founded in 1911, consists of two separate camps, the Junior, ages 7-13, and the Senior, ages 13-20, both located on Lake Fairlee, Vermont.

Quinibek has a clientele from most of the States. With 200 acres of land and several thousand feet of shore front, ample provisions are made for Land and Water Sports. Individual attention by experts to health and posture. Councilor in bungalow with three girls.

Horseback Riding taught by Cavalry officers, Mountain and Canoe Trips, Music, Nature Appreciation, Arts and Crafts, and Dramatics make a varied and balanced program.

Each camp has a fresh vegetable supply from the large camp garden, milk and cream from the farm herd of cows, hot and cold water shower baths, and modern sanitary plumbing.

Booklet with many half-tone cuts and map sent on request.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



**PINE ACRES FOR BOYS, West Swanzy, N. H.**

MR. AND MRS. CARROLL N. JONES,
484 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

EIGHTH SEASON.

Ideally situated on Swanzy Lake, Pine Acres offers a varied program of activities which includes all Land and Water Sports, as well as a variety of attractive and unusual features.

Careful supervision and individual attention are characteristics. There is an abundance of fresh air, sunshine, and healthful recreation. Plenty of good food. Modern sanitation. Limited to fifty boys 8-15 years. Booklet. An early enrollment is advised.

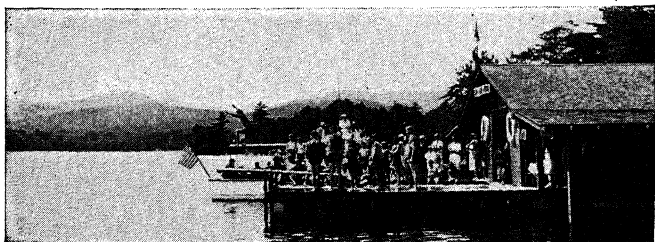
**CAMP OTTER, Pittsburg, New Hampshire.**

Dr. GEORGE C. CELL, Director,
Park Street West, Reading, Massachusetts.

Camp Otter, founded in 1922, is the farthest north of any New England camp. The unique location among the three Quintucket Lakes gives boys an opportunity to experience real camping.

Every boy stalks his deer and brings in a string of trout. With mountains, lakes, and miles of deep woods for an environment, the boys, under the leadership of men who know this north country, have direct contact with real camp life and respond to the challenge with enthusiasm.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets



CAMP MISHE-MOKWA, West Alton, N. H.
L. THEODORE WALLIS, A.B., Dartmouth, '05,
 15 Pine St., Winchester, Mass.

Mishe-Mokwa is a small camp for younger boys under the supervision of mature and experienced councilors.

The camp life is simple and happy, and the atmosphere wholesome. The boys grow in manliness, learn to think for themselves, to get along with the other fellow and to be "good sports." Emphasis is put on courtesy and manners.

For over twenty years the Director's entire work has been the education, development and recreation of boys.

The equipment is modern and complete.



WINNETASKA CAMP FOR GIRLS,
 On the Asquam Lakes, Ashland, New Hampshire.
DR. AND MRS. JOHN B. MAY, Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Winnetaska, "The Place of Pleasant Laughter", makes its appeal to red-blooded American girls, — girls who are willing to learn to swing a paddle, or to shoulder a hiker's pack and follow a trail, and who are not afraid to lend a hand with the many little duties incident to the "simple life" of camping-out.

To all such girls Winnetaska offers special attractions and peculiar advantages. It is ideally located, amply equipped and carefully conducted.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

CAMP COTUIT, South Sandwich, Cape Cod, Mass. Miss Emma L. Schumacher, Miss Beard's School, Orange, N. J., with Miss Emilie and Miss Helene Schumacher, Directors. Beautifully situated high above a lake. Complete equipment. Conditions perfect for swimming and all water sports. Progressive course in canoeing. Interesting choice of field sports. Riding, Archery, Tennis, Natural and Folk Dancing, Arts and Crafts, Music, Dramatics. Limited Enrollment. Illustrated Booklet.

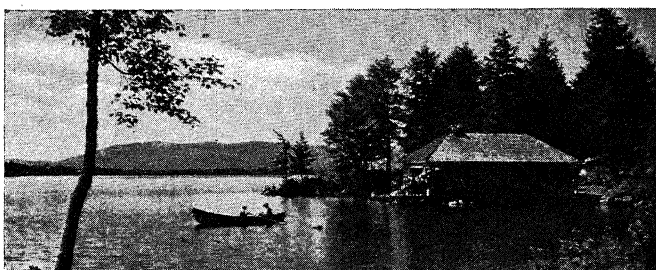
CAMP EAGLE POINT For Girls and **CAMP STINSON** For Boys, Stinson Lake, Rumney, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Aaron L. Richman, 10308 Adams Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. These modern progressive camps cater to Jewish boys and girls six to eighteen years old, from the best homes. The camps are two and a half miles apart, 2000 feet above the sea. The 203 acres are in one of the most beautiful spots in the White Mountains. The cabins are equipped with electric lights, running hot and cold water, and sanitary plumbing. All land and water sports are available.

CAMP YOKUM, Becket, Mass. Mary E. Richardson, 69 Woodmont St., Mittineague, Mass. Nestled in the Berkshire Hills, Camp Yokum for Girls occupies a slightly spot. Careful and intelligent supervision is given to each girl. The great variety of land and water sports are under the direction of experts. Yokum hikes through the Berkshires are famous. Many new and interesting features are introduced each year. An ideal camp for an ideal camping season. Booklet on request.

CRYSTAL BEACH CAMP For Boys, Saybrook, Conn. Mr. and Mrs. C. C. McTernan, McTernan School, Waterbury, Conn. Crystal Beach is a Salt Water Camp, founded in 1914 on Long Island Sound at Old Saybrook. Membership is limited to boys of good family. Boys are taught campcraft and woodcraft, and indulge in all sports. Since much is made of aquatic sports at Crystal Beach, very seldom does a boy leave who is not a good swimmer. All activities under expert supervision of carefully selected councillors.

CAMP MOHAJO For Boys, Washington, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. John H. Bell, Directors, Box 254, West Chester, Pa. Personal attention and care are given each boy at Mohajo, — a camp beautifully located on the lake at the foot of Mt. Lovell. Athletics, Water Sports, Hiking and Riding. A week's trip to Ogunquit-by-the-Sea, Maine. Illustrated Booklet sent on request tells in detail of the camp and its attractions.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets

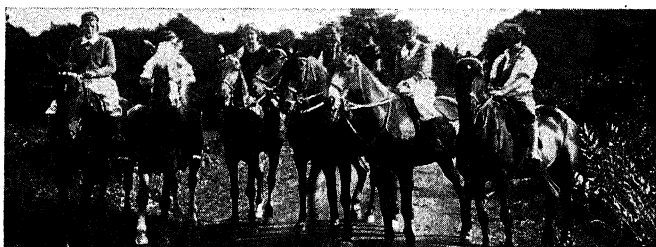


CAMP OWAIS'SA FOR GIRLS, Wolfeboro, N. H.

MRS. C. E. STEVENS, 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Owais'sa is a well organized and carefully conducted camp under the able direction of Mrs. Stevens, who has had wide experience in girls work.

A varied program of activities is carried out, both on land and water. Horseback Riding and Swimming are featured. All forms of athletics and games are under the direction of experts in each line. Trained councilors, efficient supervision, complete equipment. Booklet on request.



CAMP NOBSCUSSETT, Dennis, Mass.

MRS. CLARA B. THURSTON, Sunny Brae,
Avon, New York.

Beautifully situated on Cape Cod Bay, with its beach of clean, white sand, Nobscussett offers the joys of salt water sports, under carefully trained supervision. The Camp is limited to sixty girls, with Junior and Senior groups.

Tennis, Basketball, Volley Ball, Beach Golf, Riding, as well as Water Sports, are under competent instructors. Nature Study, Folk Dancing, and Hikes are interesting features. Special emphasis on original Story Writing as well as Sketching and Clay Modeling. Illustrated Booklets on request.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

THE NAUTICAL CAMPS OF OLD CAPE COD

CAMP CHEQUESSET, Wellfleet, Mass.

Miss LUCILE ROGERS, M.A. } 8 Parkside Road,
Mrs. DWIGHT L. ROGERS } Providence, R. I.



The Nautical Camp for Girls is equipped with all kinds of boats and has an all round equipment for land sports, crafts, etc. Swimming in Wellfleet Bay and in fresh water ponds, with Surf Bathing on the "back shore", offer interesting variety. Sailing, seamanship and Nature Lore are featured and opportunities for Dramatics, Dancing and Athletics are offered. The Craft

work includes Weaving, Metal Work, Sketching Ship Models.

Cruises on the sedan-cruiser, the commodious "Mouette" around Massachusetts Bay, to Provincetown, sometimes across to Plymouth and other points, add to the nautical life.

CAMP BONNIE DUNE, South Dennis, Mass.

Mrs. DWIGHT L. ROGERS, Providence, R. I.

DWIGHT L. ROGERS, Jr., 45 W. 45th St., N. Y. C.

This Nautical Camp for Boys out on Cape Cod is planned and adequately organized to meet the needs of a selected group of fine, intelligent, vigorous boys. First cruise 1915.

Bonnie Dune combines a home atmosphere with real camping; a vigorous, out of door life with plenty of relaxation and sleep. Program built on fun and joy of living. Definite aim of building sound foundations through the development of personality and right habits. Progressive educational standards.

Expert consultants in nutrition and mental hygiene on the staff. Membership limited to thirty boys, eight to fourteen.



For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets



THE MASHNEE ISLAND BOYS CAMPS, Buzzards Bay, Cape Cod, Massachusetts.

M. W. MURRAY, Associate Principal, Newton High School	} Directors.
I. O. PALMER, Principal, Newton High School.	

The STUDY CAMP has grown out of the need found at Camp Mashnee for tutoring. Summer study is essential for many boys who wish to pass the College Board or preparatory school examinations.

The Study Camp occupies a portion of Mashnee Island set apart because of its suitability as a place in which to live and study. The recreational facilities of Mashnee are available for the boys in the Study Camp in so far as their tutoring program will permit. The dining quarters and the infirmary under medical supervision are used in common.

Tutoring is arranged to meet the needs of each boy. Parents who wish may, by special financial arrangement, have their own tutor or the full time of a special tutor.

Instructors from the leading preparatory schools for boys have been engaged for the season of 1928 and the advisory board for both camps is composed of prominent educators. Dr. Francis T. Spaulding of the Harvard Graduate School of Education will study each boy, give psychological tests, and at the end of the season give a detailed report to parents and offer suggestions as to appropriate school work.

THE CAPE COD SAILING CAMP and THE MASHNEE ISLAND CAMP FOR YOUNG BOYS are both purely recreational.

For information about the above camps address:
M. W. Murray, 149 Cabot St., Newton, Mass.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



CAMP WAHTONAH, Brewster, Massachusetts.

MRS. F. T. BURDETT, 414 W. 121st St., New York City.

Camp Wahtonah offers girls the benefits of a summer at the seashore with the pleasures of the woods and fields; the joys of a healthful and natural life out of doors; a life which will make them self-reliant and able to do and to think.

Wahtonah, beautifully situated on Cape Cod Bay, has fifty acres of pines and fields, and a 1000-foot water front.

The clean white sand beach is warmed by the sun so that the water affords delightful bathing.

Full details of equipment, food, health safeguards, as well as Sports, Nature Lore, Handcrafts, Music, Canoe Trips, Horseback Rides. Other features given in Illustrated Booklet.



SEA PINES RECREATION CAMPS FOR GIRLS, Brewster, Massachusetts.

This recreation camp is conducted under the auspices of the Sea Pines School of Personality, founded by Thomas Bickford.

The Camp is on the School estate of 300 acres and has 3500 feet of shore frontage. There is exceptional opportunity for training in self-discovery and self-direction. Attractive bungalows.

Sports, Horseback Riding, Dancing, Handicrafts, Corrective Gymnastics and Swimming for every girl. College Preparatory Tutoring. Unusual advantages in Art and Music. Special attention to physical and mental hygiene. Experienced Sea Pines Councilors. SEPARATE UNIT FOR LITTLE GIRLS. Faith Bickford, Director. W. T. Chase, Treasurer.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets

CAMP MYSTIC, Mystic, Conn. Mary L. Jobe, 607 Fifth Ave., New York City. Miss Jobe's salt water camp for girls, Juniors and Seniors 8-18. Half way between New York and Boston, on the New England Coast. All land and water sports. Crafts. Specializing in life saving. Dancing, riding. Day and moonlight trips to Northern Light. Camping trips to Mystic Island. Personally conducted by Mrs. Carl Akeley (Mary L. Jobe), who contributes her unusual experience in British Columbia and Africa. Booklet.

DR. ALLEN'S CAMP, Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn. Dr. J. Wilford Allen, Director, 117 W. 12th St., New York City. Po-Ne-Mah for Girls 8-16. Dr. Allen, who has had many years experience in organized camping and who is a practicing physician, personally supervises the camp and, with Mrs. Allen, is in close touch with each camper. Po-Ne-Mah is thoroughly equipped for all the best Sports on land and water. Illustrated Booklet.

CAMP WINNIDAY, Southampton, L. I., N. Y. Miss Adeline M. Tipple, Director, 283 Rivington Street, New York City. Winniday is on a fresh water lake near the sea. Fresh and salt water Bathing, Canoeing, Riding, Athletics, Handicraft and Tutoring. Nutrition Expert and Resident Nurse. Montessori Morning School for children under 7. An ideal camp for girls 4-15 and little boys 4-8. Send for Booklet.

CAMPS TONDE For Boys and TEKAKWETHA For Girls. Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Lavender, Directors, 317 W. 71st St., New York City. These two camps in the Adirondacks are at Porter Corners, 11 miles from Saratoga Springs, on the same property, but far enough separated to be entirely private. All land and water sports offered at both camps. Each camp is under the personal supervision of its director who carefully plans the day's program. An unusual opportunity is offered for brothers and sisters to enjoy a summer's camping without being entirely separated.

"OCEAN WAVE," Peermont, New Jersey. Rev. W. F. Lutz, M.A., Director, College Hall, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa. A Seaside Camp midway between Atlantic City and Cape May. Surrounded by salt water, Ocean Wave is cooler than the mainland, and the constant breeze makes blankets and sweaters necessary. The boys have choice of a large Bungalow on the beach or Tents in the nearby dunes. The Director is trained in Child Psychology. Boys taken for part time.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



CAMP RIVERDALE, Long Lake, New York.

F. S. HACKETT, Riverdale Country School,
Riverdale, N. Y.

Camp Riverdale in the Adirondacks, offering every boy a happy summer, is educational in the finest sense of the term. Woods Expeditions, Mountain Climbing, Canoeing, Tennis, Baseball, and Swimming add joyously to camp life. 500 acres of Woods and Farmland, a full mile of Lake Frontage, large Athletic Field, and three Tennis Courts. Beautiful main lodge, specially built. Separate lodge for Juniors. Plenty of Canoes, three Sailboats, and a Motor Boat.



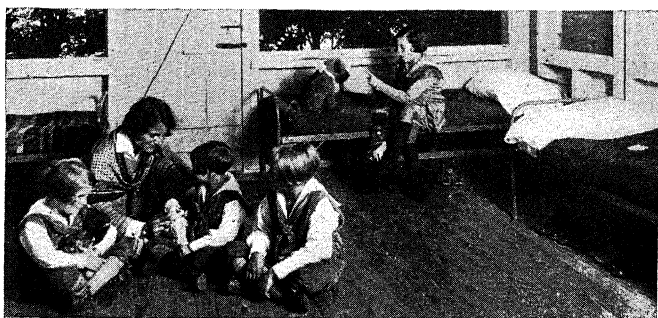
FOXBORO RANCHES, Flagstaff, Arizona.

FRANK A. GYBERG, Director.

In magnificent pine-clad mountain country, at an elevation of 7000 feet. Various phases of ranch life such as riding, roping, calf-tying, pack trips and other Western activities. Under the supervision of native Westerners and Eastern college men. Limited to 50 boys.

For Booklet and additional information address W. A. Stopford, Jr., Eastern Manager, 20 East 39th Street, N. Y. C.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets



CAMP FENIMORE FOR BOYS, CAMP FENIMORE FOR GIRLS,

Lake Otsego, Cooperstown, New York.

MR. AND MRS. CLIFFORD A. BRAIDER, Directors,
114 East 22nd Street, New York City.

These are companion camps for Boys and Girls six to twelve featuring Riding under the best Old World Instructors.

The Camps are entirely separate. The Boys Camp emphasizes Model Yacht Building and Iron Work. The Girls Camp offers Dancing, Weaving, Jewelry Work, with emphasis on French conversation.

The Water and Land Sports in both camps are adapted to the needs of the individual child.

The Councilors are drawn from faculties of the best private schools. The Campers come from cultured Christian homes only.

A summer of sunny, joyous days at the Fenimore Camps builds up initiative and self-reliance. The location and equipment are unexcelled. Attractive Cabins are used for sleeping quarters with modern lavatories adjoining.

The fee is all inclusive. There are no extras. The Camps are open from June to September. Booklets on request.



Photographs courtesy Hiram Myers

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



CAMP YANKEE, Eastford, Conn.

MR. AND MRS. C. A. ERIKSON, Directors,
1205½ Sunset Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.

A happy, worthwhile Vacation Camp for Boys 6-16. Just off the Boston Post Road, between Willimantic and Putnam, the camp is easily reached.

All land and water sports. Riding, Nature Study, Shopwork, Dramatics, Rifery and Archery. Tribunal Meetings round the Camp Fire and special Trips to places of interest. Honor Point Awards. Illustrated Booklet upon request.

CAMP CONTENT, New London, N. H. Miss E. Griffin, St.

Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Camp Content in the Sunapee region, 1300 feet above sea level, offers a supervised vacation for girls 13-19. The regime is simple and the usual camp activities are offered. Horseback riding is taught by expert masters. Tutoring by experienced teachers is available. There are no tents. The fee is \$200.

OWAISSA — CAMP OF HAPPINESS, Pocono Pines, Pa.

Dr. and Mrs. O. H. Paxson, 6327 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Junior Camp limited to 40 girls, 8-13 years. Senior Camp limited to 60 girls, 13-20 years. Established in 1916 on a Lake in the Pocono Mountains, 2000 ft. elevation. All Land and Water Sports under the care of experienced counselors. Riding, Craftwork, Tutoring. Tent houses. Personal care and training. Resident doctor and nurse. Booklet.

CAMP MINNEHAHA, Hendersonville, N. C. Mrs. Belle Abbott Roxby, Hendersonville, N. C. For girls 18 and over. \$12.50 per week. "The Woodsy Camp of the South" for business and professional women. For family groups during September and October. Among the many activities that appeal are archery, tennis, croquet, horseback riding, hiking, and sightseeing trips. Instruction given in handicrafts and nature lore. The ideal place for rest and play.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets



MONTESSORI CAMP, Wycombe, Pa. Est. 1914.

MRS. ANNA PAIST RYAN, Wycombe, Pa.

This children's camp, the pioneer in the field of outdoor living and scientific training for very young children, is two hours from New York, and four from Washington. During the past fourteen years, over a thousand children, from three to twelve years, have obtained beneficial results in Conduct, Happiness and Health. Six distinct groups, limited to twenty each, are directed by specialists. Non-sectarian, but religious influences. Dietitian, physician and nurses in attendance. Equipment modern, substantial and complete.

The First Montessori Boarding and Day School, Philadelphia, and the Montessori Country Boarding School, on the camp estate, are also directed by Mrs. Paist Ryan. Booklet.

ST. JOHN'S CAMPS, Delafield, Wis.

Major E. W. MOUSO, St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wisconsin.



The St. John's Camps present an opportunity; a profitable, enjoyable, carefree, altogether worthwhile vacation. The Camps are well equipped and beautifully located on the shores of Lake Nagawicka. There is every facility for outdoor recreation in a setting more beautiful than can be conceived.

All the usual camp attractions, — Golf, Tennis, Water Sports, Canoe Trips, Fishing,

Hiking, Horseback Riding, Trap Shooting, Rifle Practice, Outdoor Basketball, Baseball, Football under trained specialists.

The Camp is divided into three units — Camp Raleigh for boys 8-12, the Junior Camp for boys 12-14, and the Senior Camp for older lads. Campers may enroll without extra charge in the Summer Session of the Academy, a regularly organized school the credits of which are accepted without examination.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.

CAMP NEECARNIS, Baldwin, Michigan. Miss Edith Pollitt Holt, Director and Owner, 39 Fitch Place, S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan. A recreational camp for girls on beautiful Big Star Lake. Pines; high, well-drained site; invigorating air. College trained councilors, registered nurse. All desirable Land and Water Sports, Horses, Crafts, modern buildings and equipment. Highest references; carefully selected membership; ages 8 to 18. Illustrated booklet on request.

KAMP KAIRPHREE, Lake Charlevoix, Mich. Mrs. George R. Swain, 713 East University Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. One of the older north country camps, Kairphree has a tract of 161 acres along the north shore of Lake Charlevoix. Tents are pitched high above the lake on a natural terrace. The camp farm supplies fruit and vegetables. The diet is carefully prepared by skillful cooks. Swimming, boating, dramatics, crafts, esthetic and natural dancing, music, nature study, archery, rifle practice and tutoring are all on the program.

CAMP PENN LOCH, Interlochen, Mich. W. Pennington, Director, The Wardell, 15 East Kirby Ave., Detroit, Mich. Penn Loch, in the Grand Traverse region, "The Heart of Nature's Playground," is for boys of six years and over. All sports are offered including horseback riding, fishing, riflery, and many other interesting activities. Boys are trained for leadership. Self-government is encouraged and a merit system employed.

CAMP INTERLOCHEN, Interlochen, Mich. Director, Mrs. P. O. Pennington, Paton Hall, Romeo, Mich. "To play the game, whatever the game happens to be, in the way that's fairest for everybody" is the ideal for the girls at Camp Interlochen. The camp is divided into Senior, Middler and Junior sections. Games, drills, dancing, water sports and hikes, as well as arts and crafts and nature study, are on the day's program. Archery, riflery and horseback riding are special activities. Booklet.

CAMP ARBUTUS, Mayfield, Grand Traverse County, Michigan. Edith A. Steere, Director, Packard Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. For girls 11 to 18. Fourteenth season. Water Sports, Campcraft and Trips featured. Land Sports, Crafts, Dancing, Dramatics, Archery, Photography and Nature Study. Resident Physician. Correctives. Booklet sent on request.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets

MEENAHGA CAMPS, Fish Creek, Wis.

Mrs. A. O. CLARK }
Mrs. F. W. MABLEY } Directors,
10 North Taylor St., St. Louis, Mo.

Meenahga Camps, situated in the Peninsula State Park on the waters of Green Bay, have endless resources for all Water Sports, and miles of beautiful trails through the forest for Horseback Riding.

Instruction is given by councilors trained in all authorized summer sports as well as Handcraft, Dramatics, and Dancing.

There are three large buildings for recreation, a Dining Hall, an Administration Building, and the best of equipment for sleeping, — either tents or tent-houses.

The purpose of Meenahga is to give a happy vacation which is constructive. Special attention is given to character building.

CAMP HIGHLANDS, Sayner, Vilas Co., Wis. Dr. William J.

Monilaw, 5712 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Boys from eight to seventeen are here offered a simple, happy life with emphasis on clean, sturdy living, culture, character, self-reliance, and physical accomplishments, away from the distractions of the city. A simple, well prepared diet, a reasonable amount of play, a limited time spent in the water, open air sleeping and living, are outstanding features. Horseback riding, canoe trips, camping, music, manual training, photography and nature lore.

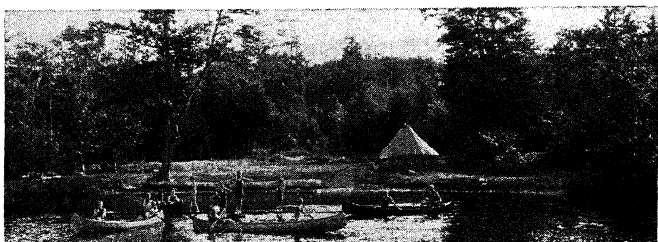
MIDWEST HOCKEY AND SPORTS CAMP FOR WOMEN

at Wetomachek, Powers Lake, Wisconsin. Under the direction of the Chicago Normal School of Physical Education, 5026 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. An ideal camp for all women interested in an out of doors vacation. Activities include Hockey, all Land and Water Sports, Horseback Riding. Registration for one or more weeks. Write Secretary for literature.

CAMP IDYLE WYLD, Three Lakes, Wis. Mrs. L. A. Bishop, Director.

“Character, Intellect, Workmanship,” the initial letters of the Camp, give the Camp motto and ideals. A physician and nurse are on the grounds. Conducted along lines endorsed by progressive educators, all land and water sports; music, dancing and dramatics; arts and crafts, and nature study are available. Camp Idyle Wyld is famous for its camping trips by canoe, motor boat, motor truck and horseback.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon Street, Boston.



ANNAPOLIS ROYAL CAMP FOR BOYS,

South Milford, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.
GEORGE A. BOGGS, B.S., Dartmouth, '14,
 Box 118, Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Annapolis Royal, in the forested Lake District of Nova Scotia, stresses the life of the Canoe, the Pack, and the Rod.

The boys enrolled, limited to about forty in number, are under the careful supervision of a staff of College Graduates. Licensed Guides accompany all groups in the woods. Nature Study, Athletic activities, Taxidermy, and Woodcraft are special features.

The Camp is accessible by boat from New York or Boston.

MAD CREEK RANCH For Boys, Steamboat

Springs, Colo. George Ives, M. D., St. Louis, Mo. Harry M. Littleton, 4930 Highland Ave., Kansas City, Mo., Directors and Proprietors.

This camp on a secluded ranch of 720 acres, surrounded by the Routt National Forest, offers a summer Outdoor Educational and Character Building program for boys ten to eighteen in three groups according to age. There is a trained councilor for every five boys.

Western Riding, Pack Train Trips, also Swimming, Archery, Athletics, Handicraft are specialized features which are under the supervision of experts. The food is excellent. The health of each boy is guarded at all times so that he will not overexert himself at any time. For attractively illustrated booklet, write to Mr. Littleton in Kansas City at the above address.



THE VALLEY RANCH, Valley, Wyo. Irving H. Larom, Julian S. Bryan, Directors. A Horseback and Camping Trip for school boys and a Horseback Trip for young ladies are both conducted each season. For Illustrated Catalog address Julian S. Bryan, 2044 Grand Central Terminal, New York City. For full particulars see page 89r.

For Camp Information, Advice or Booklets

DIRECTORIES

OF ASSOCIATIONS, AGENCIES, BUREAUS,
LECTURERS, ADVERTISING MEDIUMS
AND FIRMS OF INTEREST TO THE PRI-
VATE SCHOOLS

INDEX OF FIRMS AND AGENCIES

A file of catalogs of firms dealing in supplies and equipment for schools is maintained in this office. School executives are invited to make use of this file. We will gladly answer inquiries in regard to where any particular service or equipment may be obtained.

	PAGE
A. H. Abbott & Company, Chicago, Illinois	1112
Abernathy Vise & Tool Company, Chicago, Illinois	1116
Adams-Thurston Teachers' Agency, Chicago, Illinois	1079
The Aeolian Company, New York City	1117
Albany Teachers' Agency, Inc., Albany, New York	1079
The Albert Teachers' Agency, Chicago, Illinois	1079
Aldrich & Aldrich, Chicago, Illinois	1104, 1105, 1106
Allied Teachers' Agency, New York City	1079
Allyn and Bacon, Boston, N. Y., Chicago, Atlanta, San Francisco, Dallas .	1089
B. Altman & Company, New York City	1101, 1104, 1275
Amberg File & Index Company, New York City	1115, 1272
F. M. Ambrose Company, New York City, Boston	1089
American and Foreign Teachers' Agency, New York City	1079
American Book Co., N. Y. C., Boston, Cincinnati, Atlanta, Chicago . .	1089
The American Boy, Detroit, Michigan	1066
The American Crayon Company, Sandusky, Ohio, and New York City .	1112
The American Girl, New York City	1066
American Lead Pencil Company, New York City	1114
The American Mercury, New York City	1066
American Nature Association, Princeton, New Jersey	1088
American Playground Device Company, Anderson, Indiana	1107
American Seating Company, Chicago, Illinois	1098, 1099
American Teachers' Agency, Springfield, Massachusetts	1079
American Type Founders Company, Jersey City, New Jersey	1116
Ames and Rollinson, New York City	1123
Annin & Company, New York City	1115
J. F. Apple, Lancaster, Pennsylvania	1108
D. Appleton & Company, New York City	1089
Aquarium Stock Company, New York City	1120
Agnes Taylor Arey, Cambridge, Massachusetts	1084
Armstrong & Galbraith, New York City	1105
The Arnold-Roberts Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1123
Ask Mr. Foster Service, 58 Important Cities	1077
The Atlantic Monthly, Boston, New York City	1066
Atlantic Publications Educational Directory, Boston, New York City .	1077
Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc., Brooklyn, New York	1111
The Author's Lecture Bureau, Inc., New York City	1088
Automatic File & Index Company, Green Bay, Wisconsin	1115
N. W. Ayer & Son, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1078
Aznoe's Central Registry for Nurses, Chicago, Illinois	1082
The Baker & Taylor Company, New York City	1095
The Baldwin Piano Company, Cincinnati, Ohio	1117
Barnes & Noble, Inc., New York City	1095
L. Barth & Company, Inc., New York City	1109
B. R. Baumgardt, New York City	1084
Beckley-Cardy Company, Chicago, Illinois	1096, 1099
The Berger Mfg. Company, Canton, Ohio	1107, 1115
Best & Company, New York City	1101
Blaker Advertising Agency, New York City	1078

	PAGE
P. Blakiston's Son & Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . .	1089
The Bobbs-Merrill Co., New York City, Indianapolis . . .	1089
Boston Evening Transcript, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1073
The Boston Herald, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1073
Boston Linotype Print, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1123
Boston Musical and Educational Bureau, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1079
The Boston Post, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1073
R. R. Bowker Company, New York City . . .	1096
Boys' Life, New York City . . .	1062, 1066
Milton Bradley Company, New York City . . .	1098, 1112, 1113
Bramhall, Deane Company, New York City . . .	1109
Branigan, Green & Company, New York City . . .	1105
Edward Breck, Washington, D. C. . .	1084
Miss Bridges' Employment Service, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1082
Edward Brigham, New York City . . .	1084
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, New York . . .	1073
Brooks Bros., New York City . . .	1101
Brown Sisters, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . .	1101
The Bryant Teachers' Bureau, Inc., Philadelphia, New York City . . .	1079
Bryn Mawr Alumni Bulletin, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania . . .	1075
Robt. Buchi Company, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1109
Colonel H. Edmund Bullis, Princeton, New Jersey . . .	1084
The Bundy & Cruttenden Co., Inc., Cooperstown, New York . . .	1101
Richard Burton, Englewood, New Jersey . . .	1084
The Butterfly Box, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1112
Guy C. Caldwell, Washington, D. C. . .	1084
J. E. Caldwell & Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . .	1108
The California Monthly, Berkeley, California . . .	1075
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co., Waverley, Massachusetts . . .	1119
Camp Supplies, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1101, 1104
Carrol & Sherman, New York City . . .	1082
Carter Cinema Corporation, New York City . . .	1122
The Cary Teachers' Agencies, Hartford, Boston, Portland . . .	1080
Harold S. Case, Winsted, Connecticut . . .	1101
J. & J. Cash Incorporated, South Norwalk, Connecticut . . .	1101, 1104
The Catholic Education Press, Washington, D. C. . .	1089
Central Scientific Company, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1120
The Century Company, New York City . . .	1089
The Century Magazine, New York City . . .	1062, 1066
Champion Dish Washing Machine Co., Hoboken, New Jersey . . .	1109
Charm, Newark, New Jersey . . .	1067
Chickering & Sons, New York City . . .	1117
Child Life, Chicago, New York City . . .	1067, 1077
Children, New York City . . .	1062, 1067
S. D. Childs & Company, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1108
The Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1073
The Christian Student, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1072
C. Christiansen, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1116
The Churchman, New York City . . .	1072
Clark & Brewer Teachers' Agency, Chicago, New York City, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Spokane . . .	1080
Charles Upson Clark, New York City . . .	1085
Classification Clinic, New York City . . .	1082
The College Girl's Tailors, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . .	1102
Columbus Press, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1123
F. E. Compton & Company, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1095
The Comstock Publishing Company, Ithaca, New York . . .	1089

	PAGE
Edmund Vance Cooke, Cleveland, Ohio	1085
Co-operative Bureau for Women Teachers, New York City	1080
Cooperative Teachers' Agency, Buffalo New York	1080
Cornell Alumni News, Ithaca, New York	1075
Corning Glass Works, Corning, New York	1119
Cosmopolitan Magazine, New York City	1067
Cotrell & Leonard, Albany, New York	1102
Crescent Washing Machine Div. of the Hobart Mfg. Co., Troy, O.	1109
Crocker Nat'l Fire Prevention Eng. Co., New York City	1121
Davis Teachers' Agency, Providence, Rhode Island	1080
The John Day Company, New York City	1090
Branson DeCou, East Orange, New Jersey	1085
Delineator, New York City	1067
The Delphian, Providence, Rhode Island	1076
De Moulin Bros. & Co., Greenville, Illinois	1103
Denoyer-Geppert Co., Chicago, Illinois	1096, 1120
Devoe & Raynolds Co., Inc., New York City	1112
Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, New York City	1090, 1117
William Dixon, Incorporated, Newark, New Jersey	1116
The Dobson-Evans Company, Columbus, Ohio	1098, 1099, 1114
Wm. A. Doe, Boston, Massachusetts	1111
The Draper-Maynard Co., Plymouth, New Hampshire	1106
Charles H. Dudley, Inc., Hanover, New Hampshire	1102, 1104
Du-Plex Onvelope Corporation, Chicago, Illinois	1115
E. P. Dutton & Company, New York City	1090
Eagle Regalia Company, New York City	1108
Charles Alexander Eastman, New York City	1085
Eimer & Amend, New York City	1119
The Chas. H. Elliott Co., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1108, 1123, 1124
William Webster Ellsworth, New York City	1085
A. W. Elson & Company, Belmont, Massachusetts	1124
Geo. D. Emerson Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1111
Faucett & Porter, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1114
H. M. Faust Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1109, 1115, 1273
William B. Feakins, Inc., New York City	1088
The Fifth Avenue Agency, New York City	1080
Wm. Filene's Sons Co., Boston, Massachusetts	1102, 1104
William L. Finley, Princeton, New Jersey	1085
Carl Fischer, Inc., New York City, Boston, Chicago	1117
Fisher Scientific Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1120
Fiske & Brown, New York City	1111
Fisk Teachers' Agency, Boston, New York City, Philadelphia	1080
A. Flanagan Company, Chicago, Illinois	1097, 1099
Fort Hill Engraving Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1123
E. H. & A. C. Friedrichs Company, New York City	1112
Fulton Bag & Cotton Mills, Inc., Brooklyn, New York	1105
Funk & Wagnalls Company, New York City	1090, 1095
Gaertner Scientific Corp., Chicago, Illinois	1119
Gillespie Bros., Inc., New York City, Stamford, Connecticut	1124
Ginn & Co., Boston, New York City, Chicago, Atlanta, Dallas, Colum- bus, San Francisco	1090
Girl Scouts, Inc., New York City	1104, 1274
Globe Book Company, New York City	1090
Charles Crawford Gorst, Boston, Massachusetts	1085
Hari G. Govil, New York City	1086
Gregg Publishing Co., New York City, Boston, Chicago, San Francisco, Toronto, London	1090
Adela Tucker Gulbrandsen, Woodbury, New Jersey	1086

	PAGE
Gavin Hadden, New York City	1083
The J. M. Hahn Teachers' Agency, Berkeley, California	1080
Arthur E. Ham & Son, Boston, Massachusetts	1123
J. L. Hammett Co., Cambridge Massachusetts	1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1116
Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc., New York City	1091
Harper Bros., New York City	1091
Harper Illustrating Syndicate, Columbus, Ohio	1124
Harper's Bazar, New York City	1068, 1077
Harpers Magazine, New York City	1068
Lyna R. Harris, Somerville, Massachusetts	1100
Harvard Alumni Bulletin, Cambridge, Massachusetts	1075
Harvard Graduates Magazine, Boston, Massachusetts	1075
V. J. Hasbrouck & Co., Inc., Springfield, Massachusetts	1099
D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, New York, Chicago, Atlanta, Dallas, San Francisco	1091
The Henderson-Ames Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan	1103
Herman Nelson Corp., Moline, Illinois	1110
John I. Hill, Boston, Massachusetts	1124
Hill-Standard Company, Anderson, Indiana	1099, 1107
Bhaskar Pandurang Hivale, Cambridge, Massachusetts	1086
M. Hofflin, Inc., Norfolk, Virginia	1102
Henry Holt & Company, New York City	1091
Hopkins' Educational Agency, New York City	1080
Joseph Horne Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1102
Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1091
House & Garden, New York City	1068, 1077
The House Beautiful, Boston, New York City	1068
E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York City, Los Angeles	1095
The Hussey Mfg. Company, North Berwick, Maine	1099
Imperial Machine & Foundry Corp., New York City	1109
The Independent, Boston, Massachusetts	1068
Independent Paper Mills, Inc., New York City	1097
International Projector Corp., New York City	1122
Interstate Teachers' Agency, Rochester, New York	1081
Iroquois Publishing Co., Inc., Syracuse, New York	1091
Jennings Hood, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1108
Johnson-Appleby Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1111
Johnson & Johnson, New Brunswick, New Jersey	1114
The Johnson Service Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1110
Marshall Jones Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1091
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Corp., Boston, Massachusetts	1110
Junglegym Junior, Cambridge, Massachusetts	1107
Junior Sport Shop, Inc., New York City	1102
Lee Keedick, New York City	1088
Kellogg's Teachers' Agency, New York City	1081
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts	1099
Kent School News, Kent, Connecticut	1076
Ken-Wel Sporting Goods Co., Utica, New York	1106
Keystone View Co., Inc., Meadville, Pennsylvania	1122
Klimpl Medal Company, New York City	1108
Knight, Allen & Clark, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts	1097
Knight and Thomas, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts	1121
Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., New York City	1091
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Cambridge, Mass., New York City	1120
The Kny-Scheerer Corp. of America, New York City	1120, 1121
Kohler-Liebich Company, Inc., Chicago, Illinois	1117

	PAGE
Latin Forms & Syntax Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . .	1091
Wm. Leavens & Company, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1099
Vachel Lindsay, Spokane, Washington . . .	1086
J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . .	1091
The Literary Digest, New York City . . .	1063, 1069
Little, Brown & Company, Boston, Chicago . . .	1092
The Living Church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin . . .	1072
Joseph C. Llewellyn Company, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1083
Longmans, Green & Co., New York City . . .	1092
The Loomis Log, Windsor, Connecticut . . .	1076
Looseleaf Education, Inc., New York City . . .	1092
Owen R. Lovejoy, New York City . . .	1086
The Macmillan Company, New York City . . .	1092
William Montgomery McGovern, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1086
Magnus Chemical Company, Garwood, New Jersey . . .	1110
Maplewood Paper Mills, New York City . . .	1097, 1114
Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts . . .	1120
Martin Diploma Company, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1124
John Martin's Book, New York City . . .	1069
Mason & Hamlin Company, New York City . . .	1117
Dr. John B. May, Cohasset, Massachusetts . . .	1086
The David Maydole Hammer Company, Norwich, New York . . .	1116
Frank L. McKenna, New York City . . .	1082
The Medici Society of America, Boston, New York City . . .	1113
G. & C. Merriam Company, Springfield, Massachusetts . . .	1092, 1095
Charles E. Merrill Co., New York City, Chicago, Atlanta . . .	1092
The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, New York City . . .	1072
Metal Crafts Supply Company, Providence, Rhode Island . . .	1116, 1276
Michigan Alumnus, Ann Arbor, Michigan . . .	1075
Mitchell Mfg. Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin . . .	1107
Mitchell Woodbury Company, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1110
James Hugh Moffatt Agency, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . .	1078
Frederick Monsen, New York City . . .	1086
Morris & Company, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland . . .	1105
The Mount Holyoke Alumnae Quarterly, South Hadley, Massachusetts . . .	1075
Multiplex Display Fixture Company, St. Louis, Missouri . . .	1098
Robert Cushman Murphy, New York City . . .	1087
Naperville Nurseries, Naperville, Illinois . . .	1121
Narragansett Machine Company, Providence, Rhode Island . . .	1107, 1115
The Condé Nast Educational Bureau, New York City . . .	1068, 1071, 1077
National Archery Tackle Company, Los Angeles, California . . .	1106
National Teachers' Agency, Inc., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . .	1081
Natural Slate Blackboard Company, Pen Argyl, Pennsylvania . . .	1097
Nature Magazine, Washington, D. C. . . .	1064, 1069
Newson & Company, New York City . . .	1092
The New York Herald Tribune, New York City . . .	1074
New York Silicate Book Slate Company, New York City . . .	1097
The New York Times, New York City . . .	1074
Nomad Lecture Bureau, New York City . . .	1088
A. J. Nystrom & Company, Chicago, Illinois . . .	1096
The Office Appliance Company, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1115
Geoffrey O'Hara, New York City . . .	1087
Old Town Canoe Company, Old Town, Maine . . .	1105
On Bounds, Montclair, New Jersey . . .	1076
The Open Road for Boys, Boston, Massachusetts . . .	1064, 1069
The Outlook, New York City . . .	1064, 1069
Oxford University Press, New York City . . .	1092

	PAGE
The Palmer Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1093
Pathé Exchange, Inc., New York City	1122
Frederick Paulding, Rutherford, New Jersey	1087
The Philadelphia Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1074
Albert Pick & Company, Chicago, Illinois	1110
Pinkham & Smith Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1118
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York City	1093
The Players, Boston, Massachusetts	1088
The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Massachusetts	1124
Plimpton Scofield Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1100
Pontefract, Pomfret, Connecticut	1076
Laura Huxtable Porter, Boston, Massachusetts	1087
The Frederick Post Company, Chicago, Illinois	1113
The Pratt Teachers' Agency, New York City	1081
The Presbyterian Magazine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1072
Princeton Alumni Weekly, Princeton, New Jersey	1075
The Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1074
G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York City	1093
Rand McNally & Company, Chicago, Illinois	1096
Rawlings Manufacturing Company, St. Louis, Missouri	1106
The Red Book Magazine, New York City	1065, 1069, 1077
The Reed Manufacturing Company, Springfield, Ohio	1113
Jacob Reed's Sons, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1103
Reid, Murdoch & Company, Cambridge, Mass., New York City, Pitts- burgh, Wilkes-Barre, St. Louis, Kansas City, Chicago, Phoenix, Tampa, Jacksonville, Los Angeles, San Francisco	1111
Richardson, Wright & Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1100, 1114
The Rocky Mountain Teachers' Agency, Minneapolis, Minnesota	1081
A. L. Rogers, Boston, Massachusetts	1111
George S. Rogers, Pana, Illinois	1116
St. Louis Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Missouri	1074
St. Nicholas Magazine, New York City	1065, 1070, 1077
Benj. H. Sanborn & Company, Chicago, New York City, Boston	1093
Sanitary Supply & Specialty Company, New York City	1097, 1104
E. C. Schirmer Music Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1117
The Scholastic, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1060, 1070
Scientific Equipment Company, New York City	1119
Scott, Foresman & Company, Chicago, New York City, Atlanta, Dallas	1093
Scribner's Magazine, New York City	1070, 1078
Charles Scribner's Sons, New York City, Boston, Chicago, Atlanta, Dallas, San Francisco	1093
Rosemary Shearer & Susan Patrick, New York City	1102
The Simmons Company, Chicago, Illinois	1100
Skillkrafters, Inc., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1108
The Smith Alumnae Quarterly, Northampton, Massachusetts	1075
John E. Smith's Sons Company, Buffalo, New York	1110
Society for Visual Education, Inc., Chicago, Illinois	1122
Solvay Sales Corporation, New York City	1107, 1273
The Sonophone Company, Brooklyn, New York	1117
Southern Biological Supply Company, Inc., New Orleans, La.	1120
South-Western Publishing Company, Cincinnati, Ohio	1093
Christopher Sower Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1093
Spencerian Pen Company, New York City	1114
Spencer Lens Company, Buffalo, New York	1121, 1122
Spies Brothers, Chicago, Illinois	1108
The Springfield Sunday Union-Republic, Springfield, Massachusetts	1074
The Spur, New York City	1070

	PAGE
Stall & Dean, Brockton, Massachusetts	1106
Stanford Illustrated Review, Stanford University, California	1096
Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California	1093
The Starr Piano Company, Richmond, Indiana	1118
Steinway & Sons, New York City	1118
Stempel Fire Extinguisher Mfg. Company, St. Louis, Missouri	1121
Sterling Name Tape Company, Winsted, Connecticut	1103
Sterling Stop-Watch Company, Inc., New York City	1106
Harriet T. Stowe, New York City	1083
L. Raymond Talbot, Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts	1087
Talens & Son, Inc., Irvington, New Jersey	1311
Alex Taylor Company, Inc., New York City	1104
Horace Taylor, Cambridge, Massachusetts	1087
Thayer McNeil Company, Boston, Massachusetts	1103
Theatre Arts Monthly, New York City	1071
Jane Toohar Sport Clothes, Boston, Massachusetts	1103
Marguerite Tuttle, New York City	1078
Universal Fixture Corporation, New York City	1098
The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois	1094
University Prints, Newton, Massachusetts	1113
Vanity Fair, New York City	1071, 1077
Vantine Studios, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts	1118
Stephen Varni Company, New York City	1113
Vassar Quarterly, Poughkeepsie, New York	1076
Victor Talking Machine Company, Camden, New Jersey	1118
Dr. William Gould Vinal, Providence, Rhode Island	1087
Vogue, New York City	1071, 1077
Von Lengerke & Detmold, New York City	1106
The Wales Company, Newton, Massachusetts	1111
Dillon Wallace, New York City	1087
John Wanamaker, New York City	1103, 1105, 1107
Warp Publishing Company, Minden, Nebraska	1094
Warren-Holmes Powers Company, Chicago, Lansing	1083
James Y. Watkins & Son, Inc., New York City	1110
Weber Costello Company, Chicago Heights, Illinois	1096, 1097
W. M. Welch Manufacturing Company, Chicago, Illinois	1121
Wellesley Alumnae Magazine, Wellesley College, Massachusetts	1076
Edgar W. Werner & Company, New York City	1095
Wesleyan University Alumnus, Middletown, Connecticut	1076
The Westminster Teachers' Bureau, Louisville, Kentucky	1081
Wheeler Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois	1094
Will Corporation, Rochester, New York	1119
The Willistonian, Easthampton, Massachusetts	1076
Wilson-Western Sporting Goods Company, Chicago, Illinois	107
John C. Winston Company, Philadelphia, Chicago, Atlanta	1094
M. Witmark & Sons, New York City	1118
Women's Educational & Industrial Union, Boston, Massachusetts	1081
World Book Company, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York, Chicago	1094, 1095
Wright & Ditson, Boston, Massachusetts	1105, 1107
E. A. Wright Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1114, 1124
The Rudolph Wurlitzer Company, Cincinnati, Ohio	1118
Wynnapp Textile Mills, New York City	1110
Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut	1094
Yard-Boy Incinerator Company, Chicago, Illinois	1110, 1121
Yates-Fisher Teachers' Agency, Chicago, Illinois	1081
York Band Instrument Company, Grand Rapids, Michigan	1118
The Youth's Companion, Boston, New York City	1071

ANALYTICAL SUBJECT INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Accountants	1083	Book Cases	1090
Adding Machines	1115	Book Dealers	1095
Advertising Mediums, Alumni Pub.	1075, 1076	Book Slates	1096, 1097
Advertising Mediums, Magazines	1066-1071	Books, Publishers of	1089-1095
Advertising Mediums, Newspapers.	1073, 1074	Books, Reference	1095
Advertising Mediums, Prep. School Pub.	1076	Books, School	1089-1095
Advertising Mediums, Sectarian Pub.	1072	Botanical Supplies	1120
Agencies, Employment	1082	Box Springs	1100
Agencies, School Advertising	1078	Boys' Clothing	1101-1105
Agencies, Teachers'	1079-1081	Brass Dies	1123
Annals, Printers of	1123, 1124	Bread Slicers	1110
Aquarium Supplies	1120	Brushes, Artists'	1112
Archery Tackle	1106	Bulletin Boards	1097
Architects	1082, 1083	Bureaus, Lecture	1088
Artists' Supplies	1112, 1113	Bureaus, Lyceum	1088
Art Prints	1113	Bureaus, School Information.	1077, 1078
Astronomical Instruments	1119	Butterflies	1112
Athletic Clothing	1105, 1106	Cabinets, First Aid	1114
Athletic Cups and Medals	1108	Cadet Uniforms	1103
Athletic Equipment	1106, 1107	Cafeteria Equipment	1109
Athletic Supplies	1106	Calcium Chloride	1107
Atlases	1096	Camp Equipment	1105
Auditorium Seating	1099	Camp Outfitters	1101-1105
Bacteriological Supplies	1119	Camp Supplies	1103, 1105
Badges	1103, 1108	Canned Goods	1111
Balopticans	1122	Canoes	1105
Bandages	1114	Caps and Gowns	1102, 1106
Band Instruments	1117, 1118	Carpentry Equipment	1116
Banners	1103, 1115	Carpets	1109
Barometers	1118	Carpet Warp	1113
Baseball Equipment	1106	Cases, First Aid	1114
Baseball Uniforms	1106	Catalogs, Makers of	1123, 1124
Basketball Equipment	1106	Cellos	1118
Basketry Materials	1116	Certificates	1123, 1124
Beakers, Glass	1119	Chairs	1098, 1099
Bedding	1100	Chalks	1112
Beds	1100	Charts	1096
Beds, Hospital	1114	Charts, First Aid	1114
Bells	1095	Chemical Apparatus	1119
Binoculars	1118	Chemical Equipment	1119
Biology Charts	1096, 1120	Chemicals	1119
Biological Supplies	1120	Chimes, Musical	1117
Blackboards	1096, 1097	China	1109, 1110
Blankets	1100	Chisels	1116
Bloomers	1105	Choral Music	1117
Blouses.	1105	Class Pins and Rings.	1108
Boats and Accessories	1105	Cleaning Materials	1110
		Clocks	1095
		Clothes Markers	1101, 1103
		Clothing, School	1101-1105
		Cocoa	1111

	PAGE		PAGE
Coffees	1111	Envelopes, Double	
Commencement		Compartment	1115
Invitations	1114, 1123	Equipment, Camp	1105
Commissariat	1111	Erasers	1114
Composition Books	1097, 1114	Evergreens	1121
Convent Dresses	1102	Favors	1108
Cooking Utensils	1109, 1110	Field Glasses	1122
Costumes	1102	Filing Cabinets	1115
Cots, Camp	1104	Films, Motion Picture	1122
Cots, Hospital	1114	Fire Alarms	1095, 1120
Crafts Supplies	1112, 1113	Fire Equipment	1121
Crayons	1099, 1112	Fire Extinguishers	1121
Cups, Paper	1097	First Aid Kits	1114
Cups, Prize	1108	First Aid Supplies	1114
Dark Room Supplies	1122	Flag Poles	1099
Decorations	1115	Flags	1115
Delineascopes	1122	Floats	1105
Desks, Office and Library	1115	Food Choppers	1110
Desks, Schoolroom	1099	Food Products	1111
Dictionaries	1089-1094	Football Equipment	1106
Dining Room Equipment	1109, 1110	Fraternity Emblems	1108
Diplomas	1114, 1123, 1124	Fraternity Pins	1108
Dishes, Paper	1097	Fraternity Shingles	1123
Dish Washing Machines	1109	Furniture, Dormitory	1100
Display Fixtures	1098	Furniture, Hospital	1114
Diving Boards	1099	Furniture, Laboratory	1119
Domestic Science		Furniture, Schoolroom	1099
Equipment	1109, 1110	Garbage Receptacles	1110, 1121
Dormitory Supplies	1100	Garden Supplies	1121
Drafting Supplies	1112, 1113	Gems, Semi-precious	1113
Dramatic Books	1095	General Science Equipment	1121
Drawing Boards	1112, 1113	Girls' Clothing	1101-1105
Drawing Ink	1112, 1113	Glassware, Laboratory	1119
Drawing Instruments	1112, 1113	Glassware, Kitchen	1109, 1110
Drawing Materials	1112, 1113	Globes	1096
Drawing Paper	1112, 1113	Golf Equipment	1106
Drawing Tables	1112	Gongs	1095
Drinking Cups	1097	Gowns	1102, 1106
Drugs	1114, 1119	Graphs	1096
Duffle Bags	1105	Greeting Cards	1123, 1124
Duplicators	1115	Groceries	1111
Dyes	1112, 1113	Gymnasium Apparatus	1107
Educational Advisers	1082, 1083	Gymnasium	
Educational Books	1089-1095	Clothing	1102, 1103, 1105
Educational Inform.		Gym Shirts	1106
Bureaus	1077, 1078	Hammers	1116
Educational Periodicals	1057-1061	Handball Equipment	1106
Electric Clocks	1095	Hardware	1116
Electrotypers	1123, 1124	Heat Control Systems	1110
Emblems	1108	Heating Systems	1110
Embossing	1123, 1124	Hockey Equipment	1106
Employment Bureaus	1082	Hoods	1102, 1106
Encyclopedias	1089-1095	Hospital Furniture	1114
Engineers	1083	Humidity Control Systems	1110
Engravers	1123, 1124	Hydrometers	1114
Entertainers	1084-1087	Incinerators	1110, 1121
Entomological Supplies	1120	Infirmary Supplies	1114

	PAGE		PAGE
Invitations.	1123, 1124	Napkins, Paper	1097
Jellies	1111	Natural History Supplies	1120
Jewelers	1108	Naturalists' Supplies	1120
Jewelers' Tools	1116	Nature Study Supplies	1120
Kindergarten Apparatus.	1113	Newspapers, Printers of	1123, 1124
Kitchen Equipment	1109, 1110	Notebooks	1114
Knickers	1102, 1105	Oars	1105
Laboratory Apparatus	1119	Office Equipment.	1115
Laboratory Equipment	1119, 1120	Oil Colors	1112
Laboratory Glassware	1119	Optical Instruments	1122
Lantern Slides.	1122	Organs	1117
Lathes	1116	Organs, Pipe	1117
Lawyers	1083	Outboard Motors	1105
Lead Pencils	1099, 1114	Outfitters, Camp	1101-1105
Lecture Bureaus	1088	Outfitters, School	1101-1105
Lecturers	1084-1087	Outline Maps	1096
Lenses	1114	Paddles	1105
Library Equipment	1115	Paints, Artists'	1112, 1113
Linoleum	1109	Paper, Drawing	1112, 1113
Lithographs	1113	Paper Merchants	1123
Lockers	1115	Paper Napkins	1097
Lumber	1116	Paper Specialties	1097
Lunchroom Equipment	1109	Paper Tablets	1114
Lyceum Bureaus	1088	Paring Machines	1109
Magazines	1062-1065	Paste	1114
Magazines, Printers of	1123, 1124	Pastels	1112
Make-up	1118	Pencils.	1099, 1114
Manual Training Benches	1116	Pennants	1115
Manual Training Equipment	1116	Pens	1114
Manual Training Lumber	1116	Photographers	1118
Manuals, First Aid	1114	Photographic Material	1118
Maps	1096	Physical Apparatus	1119
Marine Equipment	1105	Physics Equipment	1119
Markers, Clothes	1103	Pianos	1117, 1118
Marmalades	1111	Pillow Cases	1100
Mattresses.	1100, 1104, 1114	Pillow Covers	1115
Mechanical Drawing Supplies	1116	Pillows	1104, 1108, 1114
Medals	1108	Pipe Organs	1117
Medicine Balls	1106	Plaques	1108
Microscopes	1120, 1122	Playground Apparatus	1107
Microscopic Slides	1120	Playground Balls	1106
Middy Blouses	1105	Playground Equipment	1107
Military Equipment	1103	Plays, School	1118
Military Uniforms	1103	Pool Equipment	1099
Modeling Material	1112, 1113	Pool Construction	1099
Monologs	1118	Portable Typewriters	1115
Motion Picture Films	1122	Preserves	1111
Motion Picture Machines	1122	Printers	1123, 1124
Mucilage	1114	Printing Equipment	1116
Museum Supplies	1120	Professional Services.	1082, 1083
Music Books	1117	Program Signals	1095
Music Equipment	1117	Projection Apparatus	1122
Music Instruments	1117, 1118	Provisions	1111
Name Tapes	1101, 1103	Psychological Advisers	1082
Napkin Dispensers	1097	Publishers	1089-1095
		Push Balls	1106
		Raffia	1116

	PAGE		PAGE
Records, Phonograph.	1118	Swords	1103
Reed	1116	Tablecloths	1109, 1110
Reference Books	1095	Tablecloths, Paper	1097
Refrigerators	1109	Table Delicacies	1111
Regalia.	1103, 1108	Tables, Kindergarten.	1113
Rings, Class	1108	Tables, Schoolroom	1099
Row Boats.	1105	Tablets, Paper	1114
Rubbish Receptacles.	1110, 1121	Tailors	1102
Rugs	1109	Teachers' Agencies	1079-1081
School Advertising Agencies	1078	Teas	1111
School Advisers	1082, 1083	Telephones	1095
School Book Dealers	1095	Telescopes	1122
School Booklets	1124	Tennis Equipment	1106
School Commissariat	1111	Tents	1104, 1105
School Furniture	1099	Test Tubes	1119
School Outfitters	1101-1105	Textbooks, School	1089-1095
Schoolroom Equipment	1098, 1099	Thermometers.	1121
School Supplies	1099	Timers	1095
Scientific Apparatus	1120	Time Systems	1095
Sculpture Supplies	1112	Toboggan Chutes	1099
Seals	1108	Toilet Paper	1097
Seating Equipment	1098, 1099	Tools	1116
Semi-precious Stones.	1113	Towels	1100
Shade Materials	1112	Towels, Paper.	1097
Sheet Music	1117, 1118	Tower Clocks	1095
Sheets	1100	Tracing Paper.	1112, 1113
Shelving, Steel	1115	Trees	1121
Shields	1108	Trophies	1108
Shirts	1102, 1105	T-Squares	1112
Shoes	1103, 1105, 1106, 1107	Typefounders	1116
Shrubs	1121	Typewriters	1115
Silverware	1109, 1110	Uniforms	1102, 1103
Ski-jumps	1106	Ventilators.	1110
Slate Blackboards	1096, 1097	Vines	1121
Slides, Lantern	1122	Vises	1116
Smocks.	1112	Visual Instruction Equipment	1122
Souvenirs	1108	Vocational Lab. Furn.	1119
Sport Clothes	1101-1105	Volley Ball Equipment	1106
Sporting Goods	1106	Washing Machines	1109
Stains	1119	Water Colors	1112
Stationery	1114, 1115	Water Sports Devices	1099, 1107
Stereographs	1122	Weaving Looms	1113, 1116
Stereoscopes	1122	Weaving Materials	1116
Stereopticons	1122	Wigs	1118
Stop Watches	1106	Window Shades	1099
Striking Bags	1106	Wooden Novelties	1112
Surf Balls	1106	Woven Names	1101, 1104
Surgical Dressings	1114	Writing Materials	1114
Sweaters	1101-1105	Year Books	1055, 1056
Swimming Pool Sports Apparatus	1099	Year Books, Printers of	1124
		Zoological Supplies	1120

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGIATE REGISTRARS.

PRES: Ira M. Smith, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. FIRST VICE-PRES: R. N. Dempster, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. SECOND VICE-PRES: H. H. Caldwell, Georgia School of Tech, Atlanta. THIRD VICE-PRES: Florence I. McGahey, University of Nebraska, Lincoln. SEC: C. P. Steimle, Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti. TREAS: L. Bernice Garritt, Western Reserve University, College for Women, Cleveland.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF JUNIOR COLLEGES.

PRES: J. Thomas Davis, John Tarleton Agricultural College, Stephenville, Texas. VICE-PRES: Marion Coats, Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N. Y. SEC: Doak S. Campbell, Central College, Conway, Ark.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF SPANISH.

PRES: Aurelio M. Espinosa, Stanford University, Calif. VICE-PRES: George Tyler Northup, University of Chicago. SEC-TREAS: William M. Barlow, Curtis High School, New York City.

AMERICAN CLASSICAL LEAGUE.

PRES: R. V. Magoffin. SEC: R. H. Tanner, New York University, University Heights, N. Y. ANNUAL MEETING: July.

AMERICAN COUNCIL OF EDUCATION.

CHAIRMAN: Walter Dill Scott. FIRST-VICE-PRES: Shelton Phelps. SECOND VICE-PRES: R. A. Pearson. SEC: S. D. Shankland, 26 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C. TREAS: Corcoran Thom. DIRECTOR: Dr. C. R. Mann. ANNUAL MEETING: May.

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF ARTS.

PRES: Robert W. de Forest. SEC: Leila Mechlin, 1741 New York Ave., Washington, D. C. ANNUAL MEETING: May.

AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

PRES: John H. Finley. DIRECTOR: Isaiah Bowman, Broadway at 156th St., New York City. ANNUAL MEETING: January.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Henry Osborn Taylor. VICE-PRES: James H. Breasted, James Harvey Robinson. SEC: Dexter Perkins, University of Rochester, N. Y. TREAS: Charles Moore. ASS'T TREAS: Patty W. Washington. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

AMERICAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Lita Bane, University of Wisconsin, Madison. VICE-PRES: Agnes Ellen Harris, University of Alabama, Wylle B. McNeal, University of Minnesota; Margaret Sawyer, Postum Cereal Company, Postum Building, New York City. SEC: Jean Krueger, Michigan State College, East Lansing. EXEC. SEC: Alice L. Edwards, Mills Building, Washington, D. C. TREAS: H. Gale Turpin, Baltimore Trust Co., Baltimore, Md. ANNUAL MEETING: June.

AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY.

PRES: Virgil Snyder. VICE-PRES: H. L. Rietz, J. W. Young. SEC: R. G. D. Richardson, Brown University, Providence, R. I. ASSOC. SEC: M. H. Ingraham, Arnold Dresden, Wisconsin University. TREAS: W. B. Fite, Columbia University. LIBRARIAN: R. C. Archibald, Brown University, Providence, R. I.

AMERICAN NATURE STUDY SOCIETY.

PRES: Dr. Bertha Chapman Cady, American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park West, New York City.
 SEC-TREAS: Dr. E. Laurence Palmer, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

AMERICAN PHYSICAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.

PRES: C. W. Savage, Oberlin, Ohio. SEC: James H. McCurdy, Box G, Highland Sta., Springfield, Mass. ANNUAL MEETING: May.

AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

PRES: H. L. Hollingworth, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York City. SEC: Samuel W. Fernberger, University of Pennsylvania. TREAS: Edward S. Robinson, Yale University, New Haven, Conn. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Dr. Herman N. Bundesen. SEC: Homer N. Calver, 370 Seventh Ave., New York City. ANNUAL MEETING: Oct.

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN COLLEGES.

PRES: Trevor Arnett, New York City. VICE-PRES: Meta Glass, Sweetbriar College. TREAS: Bernard I. Bell, St. Stephens College.

ASSOCIATION OF BUSINESS OFFICERS OF PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

PRES: James I. Wendell, The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. VICE-PRES: J. M. Drumm, Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa. SEC-TREAS: H. S. Hopper, Phillips-Andover, Andover, Mass. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND.

PRES: Dean Herbert E. Hawkes, Columbia College, New York City. VICE-PRES: Chancellor S. P. Capen, University of Buffalo, Dean Laura Carnell, Temple University, Dr. J. H. Low, Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mather Abbott, Lawrenceville, N. J., A. Norman Ward, Western Maryland College. SEC: Vice-Provost G. W. McClelland, University of Pennsylvania. TREAS: Stanley R. Yarnall, Germantown Friends' School, Pa. ANNUAL MEETING: Nov.

ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES.

PRES: H. M. Ivy, Meridian, Miss. SEC-TREAS: Guy E. Snavely, Birmingham-Southern College, Ala. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

ASSOCIATION OF HISTORY TEACHERS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND.

PRES: Harry J. Carman, Columbia University, New York City. SEC-TREAS: Lena C. Van Bibber, Maryland State Normal School, Towson. VICE-PRES: Alexander C. Flick, University of New York. ANNUAL MEETING: Nov.

ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

PRES: Gen. L. R. Gignilliat, Culver Academy, Culver, Ind. VICE-PRES: Col. Roy F. Farrand, St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis. SEC-TREAS: Maj. Roy Wonson, Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va. ANNUAL MEETING: March.

ASSOCIATION OF MODERN LANGUAGE TEACHERS OF THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND.

PRES: A. E. Zucker, University of Maryland, College Park. SEC-TREAS: Eunice Goddard, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

ASSOCIATION OF PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS.

PRES: B. B. Anderson, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. FIRST VICE-PRES: Dorothy Hopson, Chapin School. SECOND VICE-PRES: Kate Reynolds, Spence. REC. SEC: Mrs. Huntington Clark, Rosemary. CORRESP. SEC: Abby Wrigley, Packer. TREAS: Mrs. Josephine Bartram, Trinity.

ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS IN THE MIDDLE STATES AND MARYLAND.

PRES: Dr. W. H. Sherk, University of Buffalo, N. Y. VICE-PRES: E. E. Rich, Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J. SEC: W. D. Reeve, Teachers' College, Columbia University, New York. TREAS: C. P. Scoborio, Polytechnic Prep. School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS IN NEW ENGLAND.

PRES: William S. Vosburgh, Teachers' College, Boston, Mass. VICE-PRES: Raymond K. Morley, Worcester Polytechnic, Worcester, Mass. SEC: Harry D. Gaylord, Browne & Nichols, 20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. TREAS: Harold B. Garland, High School of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OF NEW YORK CITY.

PRES: Thomas Hemenway, McBurney School. SEC: Frederick E. Alden, Columbia Grammar School, 93d St. and Central Park West, New York City. VICE-PRES: Charles C. Tillinghast, Horace Mann School, N. Y. TREAS: Rev. Brother Cassian, De LaSalle School.

BUREAU OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIMENTS.

CHAIRMAN: Lucy Sprague Mitchell. SEC: Lillian Strout, 144 West 13th St., New York City.

CAMP DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION.

PRES: H. W. Gibson, 14 Avon St., Boston, Mass. VICE-PRES: Dr. John Sprague, Mrs. L. A. Bishop. SEC-TREAS: Laura I. Mattoon, Wolfeboro, N. H. SECTIONS PRES: NEW ENGLAND: Lt. Col. A. F. Elwell, East Hebron, N. H. NEW YORK: F. L. Guggenheimer, 219 West 81st St., New York City. PENNSYLVANIA: Walter C. Crouch, 152 Park Ave., Swarthmore, Pa. SOUTHERN APPALACHIAN: Mary H. Turk, 600 Lexington Ave., New York City. MIDDLE WESTERN: Sara Holiday, 601 Iowa St., Burlington, Iowa. ANNUAL MEETINGS: Spring and Fall.

CENTRAL WEST AND SOUTH MODERN LANGUAGE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

A. G. Bovee, University of Chicago High School, Chicago, Ill. Josephine T. Allin, 4805 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE ATLANTIC STATES.

PRES: Mary B. Rockwood, Western High School, Baltimore, Md. SEC: Charles Knapp, Barnard College, New York City. ANNUAL MEETING: May.

CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE WEST AND SOUTH.

PRES: F. J. Miller. VICE-PRES: Mattie B. McLeod. SEC-TREAS: W. L. Carr, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND.

PRES: Laura K. Pettingell, Winsor School, Boston, Mass. SEC-TREAS: Monroe N. Wetmore, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. ACTING SEC: John S. Galbraith, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. ANNUAL MEETING: April.

COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD.

CHAIRMAN: Henry Pennypacker, Harvard College, Cambridge Mass. VICE-CHAIRMAN: H. W. Tyler, Technology, Cambridge, Mass. SEC-TREAS: Thomas S. Fiske, 431 West 117th St., N. Y. C.
COMMISSION ON SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES.

CHAIRMAN: J. A. Stoddard. SEC: Joseph Roemer, University of Florida, Gainesville. ANNUAL MEETING: Nov.
COUNTRY DAY HEADMASTERS' ASSOCIATION.

PRES: C. B. Newton, Pingry School, Elizabeth, N. J. VICE-PRES: R. H. B. Thompson, St. Louis Country Day School, St. Louis, Mo. SEC: D. V. Thompson, Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass. TREAS: R. M. Gummere, William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa. ANNUAL MEETING: June.

EASTERN COMMERCIAL TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Paul S. Lomax, New York University, New York City. VICE-PRES: Mabel S. Hastings, Girls' High School, Boston, Mass. SEC: Seth B. Carlin, Packard Commercial School, New York City. TREAS: Arnold M. Lloyd, Banks College, Philadelphia, Pa. ANNUAL MEETING: April.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

PRES: Dr. Arlo A. Brown, University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn. VICE-PRES: Dr. E. P. Robertson, Wesley College, Grand Forks, N. D. SEC: Dr. John L. Seaton, Albion College, Albion, Mich. TREAS: T. W. Watkins, Kents Hill Seminary, Kents Hill, Me. ANNUAL MEETING: Jan.

EDUCATIONAL PRESS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

PRES: J. Herbert Kelley. SEC: Arthur L. Marsh. ANNUAL MEETING: Feb.

THE EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION.

PRES: J. K. Norton. SEC-TREAS: Laura Zirbes. ANNUAL MEETING: Feb.

HARVARD TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Walter F. Downey. SEC: Charles Swain Thomas, 4 Lawrence Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. ANNUAL MEETING: March.

HEAD MASTERS' ASSOCIATION.

PRES: George E. Quail, Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn. VICE-PRES: Charles E. Ingham, Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass. SEC: Stanley R. Yarnall, Germantown Friends' School, Germantown, Pa. TREAS: Ralph E. Files, East Orange, N. J. ANNUAL MEETING: Feb.

HEAD MISTRESSES' ASSOCIATION OF THE EAST.

PRES: Emelyn B. Hartridge, Hartridge School, Plainfield, N. J. VICE-PRES: Katharine Lord, Winsor School, Boston, Mass. SEC: Frances Lee, The Lee School, Boston, Mass. TREAS: Bertha Bailey, Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. ANNUAL MEETING: Nov.

HEAD MISTRESSES' ASSOCIATION OF THE MIDDLE WEST.

PRES: Bertha Keyes, Franklin School, Buffalo, N. Y. SEC: Mary E. Raymond, Hathaway-Brown School, 1945 East 97th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

HEAD MISTRESSES' ASSOCIATION OF THE PACIFIC COAST.

PRES: Mary E. Wilson, 2538 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif. SEC: Flora A. Randolph, 2962 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif. ANNUAL MEETING: April.

MIDDLE WEST SOCIETY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

PRES: E. C. Delaporte, Board of Education, Chicago, Ill. VICE-PRES: Esther Sherman, Detroit Public Schools, Detroit, Mich. SEC-TREAS: A. A. James, A. Lincoln High School, Des Moines, Ia.

MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

PRES: Hugo K. Schilling. VICE-PRES: Morgan Callaway, University of Texas. George Philip Krapp, Columbia University, New York City. Ruth Shepard Phelps, University of Minnesota. SEC: Carleton Brown, New York University, University Heights, N. Y. C.

MUSIC TEACHERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

PRES: William Arms Fisher, Boston, Mass. SEC: D. M. Swarthout, University of Kansas, Lawrence. TREAS: Waldo S. Pratt, Hartford, Conn. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

NATIONAL AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION—MEN'S DIVISION.

HON. PRES: Calvin Coolidge. PRES: Col. Henry Breckinridge, 25 Broadway, New York City. VICE-PRES: Gen. Palmer E. Pierce, 26 Broadway, New York City. EXEC. VICE-PRES: John L. Griffith, 6 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago. TREAS: H. L. Pratt, 26 B'dw'y, N.Y.C.

NATIONAL AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION—WOMEN'S DIVISION.

CHAIRMAN: Mrs. Henry A. Strong. VICE-CHAIRMAN: Mrs. Herbert Hoover. EXEC. SEC: Mary Wallace Weir, 2 W. 45th St., N.Y.C.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ACCREDITED COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS.

PRES: B. F. Williams, Des Moines, Ia. VICE-PRES: Irvin L. Lindabury, Chairman of the Educational Committee, Boston, Mass., J. L. Harman, Chairman of Better Business Committee, Bowling Green, Ky., W. N. Watson, Chairman of Membership Committee, Lincoln, Neb., J. F. Fish, Chairman of Publicity Committee, Chicago, Ill. SEC: E. H. Norman, Baltimore, Md. TREAS: H. E. V. Porter, Jamestown, N. Y. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DEANS OF WOMEN.

PRES: Dorothy Stimson, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. FIRST VICE-PRES: Helen Smith, Women's College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. SECOND VICE-PRES: Florence Purington, Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass. TREAS: Estella G. Hefley, Texas State College for Women, Denton, Texas. SEC: Mary W. Sawyer, Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRINCIPALS OF SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

PRES: L. Gertrude Angell, Buffalo Seminary, Buffalo, N. Y. SEC-TREAS: Edna F. Lake, Albany Academy, Albany, N. Y. SECTIONAL VICE-PRES: *East*: Mabel H. Cummings, Brimmer School, Boston, Mass. *Middle West*: Perry Dunlap Smith, North Shore Country Day School, Winnetka, Ill. *South*: Juliet Poynter, Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky. *West*: Mary I. Lockey, Castilleja School, Palo Alto, Calif.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOLS OF MUSIC AND ALLIED ARTS.

PRES: Kenneth M. Bradley, Bush Conservatory, Chicago, Ill. SEC: Burnet C. Tuthill, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Ohio. TREAS: Charles N. Boyd, Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Pa.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECRETARIES OF STATE TEACHERS ASSOCIATIONS.

PRES: Chas. O. Williams, Sec. Indiana State Teachers' Assoc. SEC: P. H. Griffith, Sec. La. State Teachers' Assoc., Baton Rouge.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS' AGENCIES.

PRES: H. D. Hughes, 64 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. VICE-PRES: T. W. White, 120 Boylston St., Boston SEC-TREAS: F. G. Webb, 179 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga. ANNUAL MEETING: Feb.

NATIONAL CHILD WELFARE ASSOCIATION INC.

PRES: Dr. John H. Finley. SEC: Charles F. Powlison, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City. PUBLICATIONS: Annual Report Bulletins of Information, Educational Loose Leaf Service, Child Welfare Handbook, Educational Posters.

NATIONAL COMMERCIAL TEACHERS' FEDERATION.

PRES: L. Gilbert Dake, Soldan High School, St. Louis, Mo. VICE-PRES: E. H. Norman, Baltimore Business College, Md. SEC: C. M. Yoder, State Teachers' College, Whitewater, Wis. TREAS: Chas. A. Faust, 1024 N. Robey St., Chicago, Ill. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

NATIONAL COUNCIL ON EDUCATION.

PRES: Henry Lester Smith. SEC: Adelaide S. Baylor, 200 New Jersey Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. ANNUAL MEETING: Feb.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF GEOGRAPHY TEACHERS.

PRES: L. O. Packard, Boston, Mass. SEC: George J. Miller, State Teachers' College, Mankato, Minn. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH.

PRES: C. C. Fries, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. FIRST VICE-PRES: M. Aline Bright, Mobile High School, Mobile, Ala. SECOND VICE-PRES: Stella S. Center, Walton High School, New York City. SEC-TREAS: W. Wilbur Hatfield, Chicago Normal College, Ill. AUDITOR: Blandford Jennings, State Teachers' College, Kirksville, Mo.

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Cornelia S. Adair. SEC: J. W. Crabtree, 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. ANNUAL MEETING: July.

NATIONAL FEDERATION OF MODERN LANGUAGE TEACHERS.

PRES: Charles W. French, Boston University, Boston, Mass. VICE-PRES: W. A. Beardsley, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. SEC: C. E. Young, State University, Ia.

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION.

PRES: Carrie M. Hall. FIRST VICE-PRES: Mary M. Pickering. SECOND VICE-PRES: M. Helena McMillan. SEC: Ada Belle McCleery, 2650 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill. ANNUAL MEETING: June.

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF EDUCATION.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: B. R. Buckingham, Dr. W. C. Bagley, Earnest Horn, C. H. Judd, L. V. Koos, H. O. Rugg, G. M. Whipple. SEC-TREAS: Guy M. Whipple, Danvers, Mass. ANNUAL MEETING: Feb.

NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

PRES: Kenneth M. Sills, Bowdoin College. SEC: Walter Ballou Jacobs, Brown Univ., Providence, R. I. ANNUAL MEETING: Dec.

NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH.

PRES: Charles Gott, Tufts College, Medford, Mass. VICE-PRES: Anne Marjorie Day, Classical High, Providence, R. I. EDITOR: Charles Swain Thomas, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. SEC-TREAS: A. Bertram deMille, Simmons College, Boston, Mass.

NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE ENTRANCE CERTIFICATE BOARD.

PRES: Dean W. M. Warren, Boston University. SEC-TREAS: Frank W. Nicolson, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. ANNUAL MEETING: April.

NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

PRES: W. W. Boyd, Western College for Women, Oxford, Ohio.
VICE-PRES: T. W. Gosling, Supt. of Schools, Madison, Wis. E. H. Lindley, University of Kansas, Lawrence. SEC: J. B. Edmonson, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. TREAS: W. J. Early High School, Sioux Falls, S. D. ANNUAL MEETING: March.

NORTHWEST ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY AND HIGHER SCHOOLS.

PRES: George G. Hug, Salem, Oregon. SEC: Ph. Soulen, University of Idaho, Moscow.

PENNSYLVANIA ASSOCIATION OF DEANS AND ADVISERS OF WOMEN.

Dean Florence Kunkel, Edinboro State Teachers' College, Pa.

PHILADELPHIA PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Edith H. Murphy, Agnes Irwin School, Philadelphia, Pa.
ANNUAL MEETING: March.

PRIVATE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON.

PRES: Katharine Lord. VICE-PRES: Mrs. John G. Palfrey. SEC: Ethel M. Clouston, Woodward School, 319 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass. TREAS: The Lee School, 107 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

PRIVATE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF THE CENTRAL STATES.

PRES: A. G. Santer, Milwaukee Country Day School. VICE-PRES: A. B. Lewis, Northwestern Naval and Military College. SEC: Rev. C. H. Young, Howe School, Howe, Ind. TREAS: H. K. Baltzer, Dakota School. ANNUAL MEETING: March.

PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Stanwood Cobb, Chevy Chase Country Day School, Chevy Chase, Md. EXEC. BOARD: Burton P. Fowler, CHAIRMAN: Mrs. Avery Coonley, Miss Rachel Erwin, Francis M. Froelicher, Mrs. Frederick W. McReynolds, Dr. Lois Hayden Meek, Miss Lucia Burton Morse, Howard W. Nudd, Dr. W. Carson Ryan, E. M. Sipple, Morton Snyder, Mrs. Laura C. Williams, 10 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.

PRES: William Adams Brown, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. VICE-PRES: Adelaide Teague Case, Teachers' College, Columbia University, N. Y. RECORDING SEC: William D. Schermerhorn, Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill. GENERAL SEC: J. M. Artman, 308 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. ANNUAL MEETING: March.

SECONDARY SCHOOL EXAMINATION BOARD.

CHAIRMAN: Howard T. Smith, Milton Academy, Milton, Mass. SEC: Francis L. Lavertu, Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. TREAS: Frederick J. Fessenden, Fessenden School, West Newton, Mass. ANNUAL MEETING: Oct.

THE SCHOOLMASTERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK.

PRES: Frederic A. Alden, Columbia Grammar School. VICE-PRES: Frederick J. Haley, c/o Macmillan Co., New York City. SEC: Lloyd W. Johnson, Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y. TREAS: Robert C. Murray. ANNUAL MEETING: April.

SPECIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

PRES: Rudolph S. Fried, Katonah, N. Y. SEC: Dr. E. A. Farrington, Haddonfield, N. J. TREAS: Anna F. Berault, White Plains, N. Y. ANNUAL MEETING: March.

FOUNDATIONS

AMERICAN-SCANDINAVIAN FOUNDATION.

Supports educational intercourse between the United States and the Scandinavian countries. **PRESIDENT:** Henry Goddard Leach. **SECRETARY:** James Creese, 25 W. 45th Street, New York City.

BROOKS-BRIGHT FOUNDATION.

Founded in 1923 by Florence Brooks-Aten for the promotion of Anglo-American understanding. **DIRECTOR-GENERAL:** John E. J. Fanshawe, 342 Madison Avenue, New York City. See page 1269.

CARNEGIE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK.

Aids new educational studies, medical, legal and scientific research, fine arts, adult education. **PRESIDENT:** Frederick P. Kappel, 522 Fifth Ave., New York City.

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING.

Provides retiring allowances for professors in universities and colleges and conducts enquiries concerning higher and professional education. **PRESIDENT:** Henry S. Pritchett. **SECRETARY:** Clyde Furst, 522 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

CHILDREN'S FOUNDATION.

To study child life and child well-being. **PRESIDENT:** Lewis E. Myers. **SECRETARY:** Leroy C. Hensel, Valparaiso, Indiana.

THE COMMONWEALTH FUND, DIVISION OF EDUCATION.

Edward Bliss Reed, 1 E. 57th St., New York City. Administration of the Commonwealth Fund Fellowships in American Universities for graduates of British Universities.

COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRESIDENT: Dr. Frederick E. Stockwell, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. **SECRETARY:** Robert L. Kelly, 111 Fifth Ave., N.Y.C.

HENRY C. FRICK EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION.

PRESIDENT: Hon. Joseph Buffington, 439 Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. **SECRETARY:** George W. Gerwig, 725 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD.

Promotes higher education throughout the United States. **PRESIDENT:** Wickliffe Rose. **SECRETARY:** W. W. Brierley, 61 Broadway, New York City.

HARMON FOUNDATION, INC.

Promotes efficiency in educational and philanthropic work. **DIRECTOR:** Mary Beattie Brady, 140 Nassau St., New York City.

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION BOARD.

Promotes education throughout the world. **PRESIDENT:** Wickliffe Rose, 61 Broadway, New York City.

JOHN SIMON GUGGENHEIM MEMORIAL FOUNDATION.

Fellowships for advanced study and research abroad. **SECRETARY:** Henry Allen Moe, Pershing Square Bldg., New York City.

JUDGE BAKER FOUNDATION.

For the intelligent understanding of the problems of young people—educational, vocational, personality, and conduct problems. Juvenile delinquents are studied individually. **DIRECTOR:** William Healy, M.D., Augusta F. Bronner, Ph.D., 40 Court Street, Boston.

KAHN FOUNDATION FOR THE FOREIGN TRAVEL OF AMERICAN TEACHERS.

PRESIDENT: Edward D. Adams, 598 Madison Ave., New York City. SECRETARY: Frank D. Fackenthal, 531 W. 116th St., New York City.

LAURA SPELMAN ROCKEFELLER MEMORIAL.

Educational and philanthropic purposes. DIRECTOR: Beardsley Ruml. SECRETARY: Willard S. Richardson, 61 Broadway, New York City.

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL.

B and 21st Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C. CHAIRMAN: Gano Dunn, 43 Exchange Place, New York City. PERMANENT SECRETARY: Vernon Kellogg, National Research Council, Washington, D. C.

POLLAK FOUNDATION FOR ECONOMIC RESEARCH.

To study direction of economic activities and distribution of products to yield largest possible satisfactions. Newton 58, Mass.

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION.

Public health and medical education. PRESIDENT: George E. Vincent, 61 Broadway, New York City.

RUSSELL SAGE FOUNDATION.

For the improvement of social and living conditions in the United States. GENERAL DIRECTOR: John M. Glenn. VICE-GENERAL DIRECTOR: Shelby M. Harrison, 130 E. 22d St., New York City.

WHITE-WILLIAMS FOUNDATION.

A Social-Educational Laboratory for the Study and Assistance of Children of School Age. DIRECTOR: Anna B. Pratt, Northwest School, 1421 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WORLD PEACE FOUNDATION.

For the promotion of international justice. Research bureau, publishes pamphlets at cost. GENERAL SECRETARY: Raymond Rich. DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH: Denys P. Myers, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

YEAR BOOKS**AMERICAN BAPTIST YEAR BOOK.**

The American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

AMERICAN BOOKTRADE DIRECTORY. (Triennial). \$10.00.

R. R. Bowker Co., 62 West 45th Street, New York City. Including Lists of Publishers, Booksellers, Reviewing Periodicals and Trade Organizations.

AMERICAN LIBRARY DIRECTORY. (Triennial). \$10.00.

R. R. Bowker Co., 62 West 45th Street, New York City. Contains a full list of public, educational, business and special libraries.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD.

Thomas S. Fiske, Sec., 431 W. 117th St., New York City.

BROOKLYN "DAILY EAGLE" ALMANAC. \$1.00.

Brooklyn "Daily Eagle," Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y. 42nd year of publication. Cloth bound.

CANADIAN ALMANAC. \$3.50.

Copp Clark Co., Ltd., Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Large 8vo, Cloth, 580 pages. Includes the Principal Universities, Colleges and Schools throughout the Dominion, with names of professors and teachers.

DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

Department of Education, National Catholic Welfare Conference,

1312 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. A ready reference book dealing with every division of the Catholic school system. Lists of schools and officials; state, diocesan and national summaries of statistical data; descriptions of courses, maps and charts, etc., are included.

GIRLS SCHOOLS YEAR BOOK (PUBLIC SCHOOLS).

Year Book Press, 31 Museum St., London, W. C., England.

HANDBOOK OF THE CHURCHES. 1927-28-29 Edition.

The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. J. E. Stohlmann, Publishers, 809 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

METHODIST YEAR BOOK.

Methodist Book Concern, 150 Fifth Ave., New York City.

NEW INTERNATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

Dodd, Mead & Co., 449 Fourth Ave., New York City. An annual encyclopedia published each spring covering the world's events of the previous year. Topics arranged alphabetically. Well illustrated. Green Cloth, \$6.75; Red Buckram, \$7.75.

OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

Official Catholic Year Book (In preparation). P. J. Kenedy & Sons, 44 Barclay St., New York City.

PATON'S LIST OF SCHOOLS AND TUTORS.

J. & J. Paton, 143 Cannon St., London, E. C4, England. An aid to parents in the selection of schools. 29th annual edition 1926-1927. Price 5 shillings.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS YEAR BOOK.

Year Book Press, 31 Museum St., London, W. C., England.

Price 10/6d.

SCHOOLMASTER'S YEAR BOOK AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Year Book Press, 31 Museum St., London, W. C., England.

SCHOOLS 1928.

Truman & Knightly, Ltd, 61 Conduit St., London, W. I. Complete Directory of Schools in Great Britain. Price 2/6.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK.

12 Warwick Lane, E.C.4, London, England. Library Edition 6/- (900 Pages), Paper Edition 3/- (568 Pages), both exclusive of advertisements.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA.

(Biennial). 1926-27. \$8.50. A. N. Marquis & Co., 440-442 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill

WORLD ALMANAC AND BOOK OF FACTS FOR 1928.

New York World, Pulitzer Bldg., New York City. 43d year of publication. About 900 pages. Price, paper bound, 60 cents post paid. Cloth bound, \$1.10

YEAR BOOK OF THE UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.

United Lutheran Publication House, Philadelphia, Pa. Paper bound, 20 cents postpaid.

EDUCATIONAL PERIODICALS

- THE AMERICAN CHILD** (monthly). \$2.00.
Nat'l Child Labor Comm., 215 4th Ave., New York City.
Edited by Gertrude Folks Zimand. News and discussion of problems and policies concerning child labor.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY** (quarterly). \$6.50.
Ithaca, New York. Established 1887.
Edited by Karl M. Dallenbach, Margaret F. Washburn, Madison Bentley, Edwin G. Boring.
- AMERICAN PHYSICAL EDUCATION REVIEW** (monthly).
American Physical Education Association, Box G, Highland Sta., Springfield, Massachusetts. Est. 1896.
Edited by James H. McCurdy, M.D., 450 pages. \$5.00 per year. Circulation: 3,500.
- AMERICAN SCHOOLMASTER** (mon. exc't Jy. Aug. and Sept.)
State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Michigan.
Established 1908. 40 pages. \$1.25 per year.
- THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL REVIEW.**
1326 Quincy Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.
Edited by Dept. of Education, Catholic Univ. of America. Patrick J. McCormick. George Johnson.
Devoted to Catholic Schools. Discusses general educational problems and principles and methods of special fields.
- THE CATHOLIC SCHOOL JOURNAL** (monthly). \$2.00.
Desmond Publishing Co., 445 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Est. 1901. 56 pages.
For Teachers, Clergy and Institutional Officials. Highly commended by the Hierarchy and Religious Teachers throughout the United States and Canada. Well edited and illustrated. Contains practical methods, aids and current school topics for teachers in the grades, high schools and college. The only magazine of its kind.
- CHILD WELFARE MAGAZINE** (monthly, except August).
5517 Germantown Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Established 1906. 56 pages. \$1.00.
- CLASSICAL JOURNAL** (mon. exc't Jy, Aug. and Sept.). \$2.50.
Official organ Class. Assn. Middle West and South.
Est. 1905. W. L. Carr, Sec'y, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- EDUCATION** (monthly, except July and August). \$4.00.
The Palmer Co., 120 Boylston St., Boston, Massachusetts.
Est. 1880. Edited by Frank Herbert Palmer. Circulation: 3,000. "The oldest high class educational monthly."

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPERVISION.

Warwick & York, 10 E. Center Street, Baltimore, Md.

EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATIONS (4 times a year). \$1.50.

Educational Foundations, Inc.,

23 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Est. 1888. Ed. by Henry Sterling Chapin. 24 pp.

The magazine that put the Model Store-Keeping Method of Instruction into the schools; inaugurated the Americans' Creed — see Congressional Record, April 13, 1918; and has rendered other valuable services to the cause of educational progress. Devoted especially to Teaching in Civics and Industry.

THE EDUCATION OUTLOOK (\$1.50 a year).

23 Southampton St., Bloomsbury Sq., London W. C. I.

A monthly magazine, not connected with any association, expressing independent opinions on matters pertaining to education. Editor: Frank Roscoe, M.A.

THE EDUCATIONAL RECORD (quarterly). \$2.00.

The American Council on Education,

26 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.

THE EDUCATIONAL SCREEN (mon. except July and Aug.).

The Educational Screen, Inc. Nelson L. Greene, Editor-in-Chief, 5 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

The only magazine in the visual field. Carries theatrical film reviews, known as "The Film Estimates."

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL JOURNAL (monthly, except July and August). \$2.50. Dept. of Education, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois.

Est. 1900. Edited by Faculty of the School of Education. 80 pages.

ENGLISH JOURNAL (monthly, except July and August).

6705 Yale Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Either Regular Edition (junior and senior high schools) or College Edition, \$3.00. Both Editions, \$4.50. Though devoted to a special field, the most widely read magazine of secondary education. The English teachers' surest means of "keeping up".

GENERAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY. \$1.50.

Salem, Massachusetts.

Junior High School Science.

GEOGRAPHIC NEWS BULLETINS (weekly, during school year). National Geographic Soc. Washington, D. C.

Available to teachers only. 25 cents per year for mailing costs. Contain illustrated geographical sketches of places, peoples, and products in current world news.

- HIGH SCHOOL QUARTERLY.** \$1.00. Established 1912.
Athens, Georgia.
Edited by J. S. Stewart. 75 pages. Organ of Southern
Commission on Accredited Schools and National High
School Inspectors' Association.
- HISTORICAL OUTLOOK** (mo., except June, July, Aug., Sept.).
McKinley Pub. Co., 1623 Ranstead St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Established 1909. \$2.00. Circulation 8,500.
Official Journal of the Nat'l Council for Social Studies.
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION MAGAZINE** (monthly). \$2.00.
The Manual Arts Press, Peoria, Illinois.
Est. 1899. Edited by C. A. Bennett and W. T. Bawden.
- JOURNAL OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY** (bi-monthly). \$5.00.
Ohio University, Athens, Ohio.
- JOURNAL OF EDUCATION** (weekly). \$3.00. Est. 1875.
New England Publishing Co., 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Edited by A. E. Winship and A. W. Belding.
- JOURNAL OF EDUCATIONAL METHOD** (monthly, except
July, August and September). \$3.00.
Published by the Bureau of Publications, Teachers Col-
lege, Columbia University, New York City.
Edited by James F. Hosis.
- JOURNAL OF GEOGRAPHY** (mo., exc. June, July and Aug.).
A. J. Nystrom & Co., 3333 Elston Ave., Chicago, Illinois.
Official Organ National Council of Geography Teachers.
Ed. by George J. Miller, State Teachers College, Mankato,
Minnesota. \$2.00 per year to members. Others \$2.50.
- JOURNAL OF HOME ECONOMICS** (monthly). \$2.50.
Official organ American Home Economics Assoc.
Established 1909. Business Office, 101 East Twentieth
Street, Baltimore, Md. Editorial Office, 617 Mills Bldg.,
Washington, D. C. Edited by Helen W. Atwater.
- THE JOURNAL OF THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSO-
CIATION** (mo., exc. July, Aug. and Sept.). \$2.00.
Nat'l Education Assoc., 1201 16th St. N.W., Wash., D.C.
Edited by Joy Elmer Morgan. 64 pages.
- THE JOURNAL OF SOCIAL FORCES** (quarterly).
Published at Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore, Md.
Editorial Offices, University of North Carolina.
A medium of Social Study and Interpretation.
- THE LONDON TIMES ED. SUPPLEMENT** (weekly), 17s. 4d.
Printing House Square, London, E. C. 4. England.
- MATHEMATICS TEACHER** (monthly, except June, July,
August and September). \$2.00.
National Council of Teachers of Mathematics. John R.
Clark and W.D. Reeve, 520 West 120th Street, New York.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want it.

MENTAL HYGIENE (quarterly). \$3.00 per year.

Mental Hygiene Bulletin (monthly). \$1.00 per year.

Nat'l. Committee for Mental Hygiene. 370 7th Ave. N. Y. C.

THE NATION'S SCHOOLS (monthly). \$2.00 per year.

The Nation's Schools Publishing Company,
660 Cass Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Professor M. V. O'Shea, Editor-in-Chief.

John A. McNamara, Executive Editor.

A magazine devoted to the application of research to
the building, equipment and administration of schools.

THE NEW ERA (quarterly). \$1.15.

11 Tavistock Square, London, England.

An International Review of New Education.

A record of experimental education in all parts of the
world. Articles on New Methods in Education, Sex Edu-
cation, the New Psychology Applied to Education, etc.

THE NEW STUDENT (weekly during school year). \$1.50.

2929 Broadway, New York City.

A weekly digest of undergraduate news and opinion.

**THE PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY AND JOURNAL OF
GENETIC PSYCHOLOGY** (quarterly). \$7.00.

Worcester, Mass. Clark University Press.

THE PLAYGROUND (monthly). \$2.00.

315 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Official Publication of the Playground and Recreation
Association of America and Community Service.

PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION.

The Progressive Education Association, Washington, D. C.

Editor, Gertrude Hartman.

A Quarterly Review of the Newer Tendencies in Educa-
tion — from the nursery school through the university in
this country and abroad. Subscription, \$2.50 per year.

THE PROGRESSIVE TEACHER (monthly). \$2.00.

Morristown, Tennessee. A magazine for teachers of all
the grades and the rural schools.

THE PSYCHOANALYTIC REVIEW (quarterly). \$6.00.

3617 10th Street N. W., Washington, D. C. Est. 1913.

Edited by Wm. A. White, M.D., and Smith Ely Jelliffe,
M.D. Devoted to an understanding of human conduct.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (ten issues a year). \$5.00.

Religious Edu. Assoc., 308 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Established 1903. Laird T. Hites, Editorial Secretary.

THE SCHOLASTIC (bi-weekly). \$2.00. Special rates for
quantity orders. Single copy 15 cents.

Scholastic Publishing Co., Wabash Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

M. R. Robinson, Editor. A supplementary text in
English, History and Social Science. See page 1070.

If You Don't Find What You Want

SCHOOL AND SOCIETY. \$5.00, single copy 15 cents.

The Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York City.

Edited by J. McKeen Cattell.

A weekly journal covering the field of education in relation to the problems of American democracy. Its objects are the advancement of education as a science and the adjustment of our lower and higher schools to the needs of modern life. Each number ordinarily contains articles and addresses of some length, shorter contributions, discussion and correspondence, reviews and abstracts, reports and quotations, proceedings of societies and a department of educational notes and news.

SCHOOL ARTS MAGAZINE (monthly, except July and Aug.).

The Davis Press, 44 Portland Street, Worcester, Mass.

Est. 1901. Edited by Pedro J. Lemos. \$3.00 per year.

SCHOOL LIFE (monthly, except July and August). 50 cents.

Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.

An official organ of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education.

THE SCHOOL REVIEW (monthly, except July and August).

Department of Education, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois. Est. 1893. Ed. by Faculty of the School of

Education, Univ. of Chicago. 80 pages. \$2.50 per year.

SCHOOL SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS (monthly). \$2.50.

Turton & Warner, Mount Morris, Ill., and Chicago, Ill.

Est. 1901. Ed. by Glen W. Warner. 112 pages.

The only magazine devoted exclusively to the pedagogy and practice of science and mathematics teaching. Twelve departments: Astronomy, Botany, Biology (research in), Chemistry, Chemistry (research in), General Science, Geography, Mathematics, Mathematics Problems, Physics, Physics (research in), Science Questions.

THE SCIENCE CLASSROOM (mo., Sept. to June). 25c.

Popular Science Pub. Co., 250 4th Ave., New York City.

A magazine of classroom and supplemental science, with suggestive material for every branch of school science

SIERRA EDUCATIONAL NEWS.

508 Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco, California.

Vaughan MacCaughy, Editor.

THE VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE MAGAZINE. \$2.00.

Published by Bureau of Vocational Guidance, Graduate School of Education, Harvard University.

Fred C. Smith, Editor, 24 Lawrence Hall, Cambridge 38, Massachusetts. The only publication in the growing field of Vocational Guidance. The foremost workers contribute. An indispensable aid in the solution of the problems of the teacher, vocational counselor and personnel officer.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

MAGAZINES AND PERIODICALS

Of Especial Interest to Educators

THE AMERICAN BOTANIST (quarterly). \$2.00.

Willard N. Clute & Co., Joliet, Illinois.

Consult it for all phases of flower and plant lore. It is edited expressly for lovers of the outdoors.

AMERICAN FORESTS AND FOREST LIFE.

1523 L Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

A beautifully illustrated magazine reflecting in story and picture the forest in all its variety.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHAEOLOGY (quarterly).

New York University, University Heights, New York City.

The medium for the publishing of the latest results of research and up-to-date archaeological news. \$6.00

THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE OF ART (monthly). \$3.00

The American Federation of Arts, Washington, D. C.

"The most valuable of the Art Journals in this country."

John Cotton Dana, Librarian, Newark Public Library.

The Magazine ANTIQUES.

683 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY (monthly). \$5.00.

Architects Bldg, 18th and E. Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.

An illustrated monthly of "The Arts Throughout the Ages," edited by Arthur Stanley Riggs. "No other magazine in the world is so broadly conceived".

BOY'S LIFE. The Boy Scouts' Magazine.

200 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Owned and published monthly by Boy Scouts of America. Read by families especially interested in welfare of their children. Reaches hundreds of thousands of boys of preparatory school age. See page 1066.

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE (monthly).

353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Valuable to students and teachers for supplementary reading in English. Needed by head masters and teachers for general reading. See page 1066.

CHILDREN, THE MAGAZINE FOR PARENTS (monthly).

\$2.50.

353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

A magazine creating better understanding between parent and teacher through authoritative articles on child care and training. See page 1067.

If You Don't Find What You Want

CURRENT HISTORY MAGAZINE (monthly). \$3.00.

New York Times Co., Times Square, New York City.

Used by colleges and schools. Special school rates.

THE FORUM (monthly). \$4.00.

The Forum Publishing Company.

441 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Henry Goddard Leach, Editor.

"Debates" of current interest by authorities on the subjects covered. Wide range of topics. Highly adaptable for classroom use. Write for special school rates.

THE GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW (quarterly). \$5.00.

Published by the American Geographical Society.

Broadway at 156th Street, New York City.

The leading magazine of scientific geography in America.

Well illustrated with original maps and photographs.

THE GUIDE TO NATURE (monthly).

Published by The Agassiz Association, Inc., Arcadia, Sound Beach, Conn. Edited by Edward F. Bigelow.

An illustrated magazine devoted to Commonplace Nature with Uncommon Interest.

THE JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL EDUCATION (monthly).

85 Beaver Street, New York City.

Articles by prominent men and women in America and abroad are in a non-technical style and freely illustrated.

Abstracts from over two hundred fifty magazines in all languages. Sample copies free on request.

THE LIBRARY JOURNAL (twice a month). \$5.00.

R. R. Bowker Co., 62 West 45th Street, New York City.

Field of library work and development.

THE LITERARY DIGEST (weekly). \$4.00, 10¢ a copy.

354-360 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

The School Advisory Department continues to serve, as it has for many years, parents and schools, without fees or obligation of any kind. See page 1069.

THE MODERN LANGUAGE JOURNAL.

Official organ of National Federation of Modern Language Teachers. The only journal covering the entire field.

Issued October to May, inclusive, 650 to 700 pages. \$2.00.

Business Manager, C. H. Handschin, Oxford, Ohio.

THE MONIST (quarterly). \$3.00. Single copies 85 cents.

The Open Court Pub. Co., 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Devoted to the Philosophy of Science.

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE (monthly). \$3.50.

Special School rate \$3.00. National Geographic Society,

Washington, D. C. Profuse illustrations and popular text satisfy universal yearning for travel and interest in peoples, customs, products and natural wonders.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

NATURAL HISTORY (bi-monthly). \$3.00.

American Museum of Natural History, 77th St., N. Y. C.

The results of recent exploration and research, written in popular style by eminent scientists and explorers, are illustrated by copious field photographs. Hawthorne Daniel, Editor; A Katherine Berger, Associate Editor.

NATURE MAGAZINE (monthly). \$3.00 a year.

American Nature Association, Washington, D. C.

Profusely illustrated articles on nature subjects, birds, animals, flowers, fish, trees, etc., and the Out-of-Doors. Used by many schools for supplementary reading. See page 1069.

THE OPEN COURT (monthly). \$2.00. Single copies 20 cents.
122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Higher criticism, religion and science.

THE OPEN ROAD FOR BOYS (monthly). \$1.00 yearly.

248 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Highest in quality — Lowest in price. Boys "read it to rags." Its fiction and articles are devoted to boys' greatest interests — notably sports, adventure and school life. Widely read in schools, camps and libraries. A builder of character. "The OPEN ROAD is a welcome force in the life of the country" — President Coolidge. See page 1069.

THE OUTLOOK (weekly). \$5.00.

120 East 16th Street, New York City.

An illustrated weekly Journal of Current Life. Weekly review of current events, authoritative articles of timely interest; up-to-date pictures. The Outlook is used in many schools as a textbook in the study of current events. See page 1069.

PHOTO-ERA MAGAZINE (monthly). Established 1898.

Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.

A. H. Beardsley, Editor.

Believes in the human-interest photograph and article that can be understood by the general reader. Monthly advanced and beginners' photographic competition. Friendly, sympathetic and of practical inspiration.

POPULAR ASTRONOMY (monthly, except July and Sept.)

Goodsell Observatory of Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn

A Review of Astronomy and Allied Sciences. \$4.00 a year. Edited by Curvin H. Gingrich and Edward A. Fath.

POPULAR MECHANICS MAGAZINE. \$2.50. Single copies 25c

200 East Ontario Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Latest developments in all fields of Human and Mechanical activities pictorially and non-technically described

If You Don't Find What You Want

POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY. \$2.50. Single copies 25 cents.
250 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Used in many schools as supplementary reader in science.
A source of material for science current events and for class discussion. Send for special school rate.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY. \$5.00. Single copies 15¢.
R. R. Bowker Co., 62 West 45th Street, New York City.

"Weekly Record" of new books with annotations, including school textbooks. "Educational Number" with complete school book list, bound in cloth \$1.00.

THE RED BOOK MAGAZINE.

Graybar Building, 420 Lexington Avenue, New York City

A magazine devoted to fiction of the highest character.
During 1928-1929 will publish articles of special interest to educators. See pages 1069, 1077.

ST. NICHOLAS MAGAZINE (monthly).

353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Valuable to students for supplementary reading in English. Interesting and instructive stories for students' general reading. See pages 1070, 1077.

SCIENCE. \$6.00. Single copy 15 cents.

The Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York City.

Edited by J. McKeen Cattell.

A weekly journal devoted to the advancement of the natural and exact sciences. The official organ of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. The Professional journal of American men of Science.

SCIENCE AND INVENTION (monthly). \$2.50.

230 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Popular articles on astronomy, physics, photography, and science in general. Publish School Service Bulletin.

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN (monthly). Est. 1845.

Scientific American Pub. Co., 24 W. 40th St., New York City.

THE SCIENTIFIC MONTHLY. \$5.00. Single copy 50 cents.

The Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York City.

Edited by J. McKeen Cattell.

An illustrated magazine, devoted to the diffusion of Science, publishing articles by leading authorities in all departments of pure and applied sciences, including the applications of science to education and society.

TRAVEL (monthly). \$4.00.

Robert M. McBride & Company,
7 West 16th Street, New York City.

UNITY (weekly). \$3.00.

700 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

SCHOOL ADVERTISING MEDIUMS MAGAZINES

THE AMERICAN BOY.

550 Lafayette Boulevard, West.
Detroit, Michigan.

Circulation 270,000.

Rate \$2.00 per line less 10% discount on six insertions within one year, and 15% discount on twelve insertions.

Leading medium for boys' private and preparatory school advertisers.

THE AMERICAN GIRL.

670 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Circulation guarantee — 45,000.

A special School Department — Rates 34c per line. The magazine for all girls published by the Girl Scouts. Our girls are ardently interested in "Boarding Schools" as they call them. Their parents (the majority of whom can afford special advantages for their daughters) are of the type who are interested in schools. The American Girl's school department therefore reaches an unusually receptive audience.

THE AMERICAN MERCURY (monthly).

730 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

The voice of the "civilized minority." Circulation now over 80,000. \$15.75 per inch on contract.

THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY. Cir. over 130,000 net paid.

8 Arlington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Fifth Avenue Building, New York City.

School and Camp Advertising, \$1.75 per line. Discounts: three insertions 5%; six 10%; twelve 15%.

BOYS' LIFE, The Boy Scouts' Magazine.

200 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Circulation guarantee, 150,000 net paid monthly. Special rate of \$1.00 a line for school and camp advertising. Owned and published by Boy Scouts of America. Read by families interested in educational advantages for their children. See page 1062.

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE (monthly).

353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Lillian R. Matlaw, Director, School Department.

School advertising \$14.00 per inch, with 5% discount for three insertions; 10% discount for six insertions, and 15% discount for twelve insertions, all used within one year. See page 1062.

If You Don't Find What You Want

CHARM (monthly).

Published by L. Bamberger & Co., Publishing Co.

50 Bank Street, Newark, New Jersey.

Circulation 82,000.

"Charm, the Magazine of New Jersey Home Interests," literally reaches all of the families in Northern New Jersey that can afford to send their children to private schools.

Published in the interests of an organization that has become very close to the people of New Jersey, it has a reader interest that is far more intense than most general mediums.

Write for special school rates and other data concerning New Jersey.

CHILD LIFE (monthly).

536 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Circulation 200,000 guaranteed. Read by intelligent, discriminating parents of over 500,000 boys and girls. Rates: \$24.00 per inch, 1 time; \$18.00 per inch, 12 times.

Address Esther M. Ames, Director, Bureau of Education, 270 Madison Avenue, New York City. See page 1077.

CHILDREN, THE MAGAZINE FOR PARENTS (monthly).

353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Information on the care and training of children through the teens, prepared and endorsed by leading authorities. Special attention to educational problems. Guaranteed net paid circulation, twelve months' average, 75,000. Conscientious Directory of Schools and Camps open to approved advertisers. \$12.60 an inch; 3 times \$11.90; 6 times \$11.20; 12 times \$10.00. See page 1062.

COSMOPOLITAN MAGAZINE (monthly).

Fifty-Seventh and Eighth Avenue, New York City.

Circulation: 1,665,113.

May G. Linehan, Director, Educational Department.

A school advertising medium of established reputation for more than a quarter of a century. Resident schools and camps invested \$240,000.00 in advertising in the twelve issues of Cosmopolitan for 1927.

DELINEATOR (monthly).

223 Spring Street, New York City.

Circulation 1,600,000.

Kenneth N. Chambers, Director, Educational Dept.

GOOD HOUSEKEEPING MAGAZINE.

119 West 40th Street, New York City.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

HARPER'S BAZAR

119 West 40th Street, New York City.

William A. James, Yale, A.B., Director School Bureau.
100,000 circulation among families of means and social distinction. See page 1077.

HARPERS MAGAZINE. Established 1850.

49 East 33rd Street, New York City.

The periodical used to the greatest extent by private schools during its thirty-eight years of service in the school field. A circulation entirely among representative American families of means and culture is the reason back of its success. The established interest in its School Section, gained through its many years service in this field and the large amount of school announcements in every issue, assures its advertisers attention and responsiveness that invariably produces satisfactory results at low cost. Rates on application.

HOUSE AND GARDEN (monthly).

Graybar Bldg., Lexington Ave. at 43rd St., New York City.

School Advertising per inch, \$23.00.

Discounts: 10% for six insertions; 20% for 12 insertions. Additional 10% on equal space used in the three Condé Nast Publications; 5% on equal space in Vogue or Vanity Fair.

House and Garden reaches a selected group of well-to-do parents and in addition to its school advertising pages, renders supplementary service through the Condé Nast Educational Bureau. See page 1077.

THE HOUSE BEAUTIFUL (*An Atlantic Publication*).

8 Arlington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Fifth Avenue Building, New York City.

Circulation 90,000 net paid guaranteed.

Parents, who build their own homes and require them to be beautiful, consult and enjoy the House Beautiful. School advertising rates \$1.35 per line, with discounts on contracts and in combination with the Atlantic Monthly.

THE INDEPENDENT (weekly). Established 1848.

10 Arlington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

School advertising per inch: \$3.22; 5% discount for six insertions within the year.

INTERNATIONAL STUDIO.

119 West 40th Street, New York City.

If You Don't Find What You Want

THE LITERARY DIGEST (weekly). \$4.00. 10¢ a copy.

354-360 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

The School Advisory Department continues to serve, as it has for many years, parents and schools, without fees or obligation of any kind. See page 1063.

JOHN MARTIN'S BOOK, The Child's Magazine.

33 West 40th Street, New York City.

Monthly circulation among wealthy families. John Martin's "Camp Letters" stimulate interest and inquiries. Write for information.

NATURE MAGAZINE.

1214 16th Street, Washington, D. C.

Circulation 120,000.

Reaches schools, teachers and is used in thousands of families for its educational influence.

Rate \$1.00 per line. Write for sample copy. See page 1064.

THE OPEN ROAD FOR BOYS.

248 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Circulation 60,000 (growing fast).

Rates for Schools and Camps: 50 cents a line — \$7.00 an inch.

A magazine with a record for bringing advertisers extraordinary results in inquiries and actual enrollments from the type of boys you seek to reach. A remarkable producer. See page 1064.

THE OUTLOOK (weekly). Circulation 65,651 ABC.

120 East 16th Street, New York City.

Reaches the well-to-do and intelligent people throughout the country. A selected circulation for the best private schools. Special school rate 85 cents a line. See page 1064.

PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION.

799 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

THE RED BOOK MAGAZINE.

Address M. Mercer Kendig, Director, Department of Education. Graybar Building, 420 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

A Magazine for the whole family devoted to modern fiction and timely articles of the highest character.

Publishes a greater number of school announcements than any other magazine. See pages 1065, 1077.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

REVIEW OF REVIEWS.

55 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

ST. NICHOLAS MAGAZINE (monthly).

353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

School and Camp Department. Lillian R. Matlaw, Director.

School Adv., \$16.00 per inch, with 10 per cent discount for six insertions used in one year; 25 per cent discount for twelve insertions used in one year.

Camp Adv., \$20.00 per inch less 15% six insertions. 20% discount for twelve consecutive insertions.

School and Camp Service advises boys and girls and their parents in regard to schools and camps. See pages 1065, 1077.

THE SCHOLASTIC (bi-weekly).

Wabash Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Circulation guarantee — 60,000.

School and Camp special rates \$0.65 per line — \$9.00 per inch. Every subscriber a high school student — every copy read and studied in classroom and home. A valuable advertising medium for Finishing Schools, Colleges and Summer Camps. See page 1060.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE.

Charles Scribner's Sons, Publishers.

Fifth Avenue at 48th Street, New York City.

School Advertising \$1.25 per line. One inch \$17.50. Discounts: 6 times, 10%; 12 times, 15%.

Always an American family institution, the new Scribner's represents the best of American craftsmanship from a physical standpoint combined with editorial material which aims to and does entertain while it appeals to alert and balanced minds. Rates on request. See page 1078.

THE SPUR.

425 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Reaches thousands of the highest class homes in America. Sent to the most prominent clubs, hotels, steamships, and de luxe trains. Advertising open to a limited number of select private schools and summer camps. Established Information Bureau for Travel, Schools and Camps. Write for sample copy, rates and further information about THE SPUR's School and Camp Directory.

If You Don't Find What You Want

THEATRE ARTS MONTHLY.

119 West 57th Street, New York City.

Character of circulation: Cultivated theatre audiences, patrons and teachers of art, theatrical professionals, (actors, producers, directors, scenic artists), dramatic schools, departments of drama, dramatic clubs, little theatre enthusiasts and others interested in the theatre. Carries more dramatic school advertising than any other medium in the field. Rates upon application.

VANITY FAIR (monthly).

Graybar Bldg., Lexington Ave. at 43rd St., New York City.

School advertising per inch: \$17.50.

Discounts: 10% for 6 insertions; 20% for 12 insertions. Additional 10% on equal space in the three Condé Nast Publications; 5% for equal space in Vogue or House and Garden. See page 1077.

VOGUE (semi-monthly).

Graybar Bldg., Lexington Ave. at 43rd St., New York City.

School advertising per inch: \$31.50.

Discounts: 12% for 12 insertions within year, 25% for 24 insertions. Additional 10% on equal space in the three Condé Nast Publications; 5% on equal space in House and Garden or Vanity Fair.

Vogue reaches a discriminating and responsive group of parents whose position presupposes a demand for the best educational advantages for their children. For twelve consecutive years, Vogue has published more residential school advertising than any other magazine. See page 1077.

THE YOUTH'S COMPANION.

8 Arlington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Fifth Avenue Building, New York City.

Circulation 225,000 guaranteed monthly.

A. B. C. statement Dec. 31, 1927 285,212 net paid.

A monthly magazine reaching the finest young people in the country, who will be selecting the most worth-while schools and camps. School and camp advertising \$1.65 per line; special discounts on contracts.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

SECTARIAN PUBLICATIONS

CHRISTIAN REGISTER.

16 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

THE CHRISTIAN STUDENT (quarterly). \$1.00.

The Board of Education, Methodist Episcopal Church.

740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Editor, Abram W. Harris. 48 pages.

THE CHURCHMAN (A National Weekly).

2 West 47th Street, New York City.

The highly desirable patronage of the Episcopal Church reached by this publication is worthy of extensive cultivation. Rates 40 cents per line, time discounts.

THE CONGREGATIONALIST.

14 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts

THE LIVING CHURCH (weekly).

1801 Fond du Lac Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Reaches a constituency of wealth and refinement and is issued by the largest publishing plant of the Episcopal Church in America. Circulation International.

Rates: 15 cents per agate line; \$2.10 per inch.

THE MESSENGER OF THE SACRED HEART (monthly)

515 East Fordham Road, New York City.

The medium for Catholic educational institutions in the United States, and camps under Catholic auspices.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MAGAZINE (monthly).

1505 Race Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Official Magazine, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Many Presbyterians, representing every section of country, depend upon its Educational Advertising Section and its Educational Information Bureau for guidance in choosing the school, college and camp. Used for publicity purposes by same high class educational institutions and camps for years. Rates, \$7.00 an inch. No discounts except to agencies.

If You Don't Find What You Want

NEWSPAPERS

BOSTON EVENING TRANSCRIPT.

324 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Ninety-eight years ago (July 24, 1830) marked the beginning of three generations of supremacy in the field of educational advertising.

Cost of advertising space per inch \$2.80 each insertion, for three or more times a week which may include the interesting Wednesday and Saturday magazine feature days — the Wednesday-Saturday combination costs \$3.50 an inch each day and Saturday Editions only, \$4.20 an inch per day. Larger and smaller spaces at proportionate rates. Publishes daily columns of "School and College" news, which are very widely read. Camp and school advertising runs heavy in season and produces excellent results.

The Transcript reaches New England's best families.

THE BOSTON HERALD (daily and Sunday).

Over a quarter million readers.

Education Information Bureau which cooperates with Schools and places many pupils.

Rates: \$5.60 an inch, 52 insertions, \$4.90.

Publishes School and College Notes and School Directory every Sunday.

The Sunday Herald is the recognized School and College Medium in New England, carrying more Educational advertising than all other Boston Sunday papers combined.

THE BOSTON POST (Daily and Sunday).

"THE GREAT BREAKFAST TABLE PAPER OF NEW ENGLAND"

The Boston Post has a larger circulation than all other Boston morning newspapers combined. The largest circulation in New England having a School and College directory. Rates \$5.60 per inch. 26 insertions \$4.90.

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

Brooklyn, New York.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR.

An International Daily Newspaper.

Published in Boston, Massachusetts.

National Circulation of over 114,000.

Features advertising of Schools Tuesdays and Fridays, and Camps Mondays and Thursdays. Fifty cents a line. Minimum space fourteen. \$7.00 for each insertion. Recognized authority on Educational subjects.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want it.

THE NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE (daily and Sunday).

Has long been a leader in Boarding School advertising. School announcements from a dozen states. Sunday Herald Tribune reaches over 373,000 readers of the better than average type, who have the means to send their children to private schools.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

Times Square, New York City.

Publishes a greater volume of school and college advertising than any other New York newspaper. Larger circulation of high quality daily and Sunday in New York City and suburbs than any other newspaper. Also in 8000 cities and towns throughout the United States. Net paid circulation daily, 400,000; Sunday 690,000. Advertising rates on application.

THE PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER.

Elverson Bldg., Broad and Callowhill Sts., Philadelphia.

Pennsylvania's largest morning newspaper.—School and Camp Advisory Dept. School Advertising Rates: \$6.30 per inch 1 time, \$5.60 per inch 30 times.

THE PUBLIC LEDGER. (Morning, Evening, Sunday).

Independence Square, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Educational Bureau.

The Public Ledger is the recognized medium in Philadelphia for the advertising of Educational Institutions, leading all the other Philadelphia newspapers in volume of School advertising. It has a special appeal to Educational advertisers.

ST. LOUIS GLOBE-DEMOCRAT (daily and Sunday).

600 Pine Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

Larger circulation than any other daily newspaper west of Chicago. Covers not only St. Louis, but a circle with a radius of 150 miles generally known to advertisers as The 49th State. The acknowledged medium in St. Louis for school advertising, usually carrying more than all other St. Louis newspapers combined. Rate—43 cents an agate line. (\$6.02 an inch). Advertising Representatives in New York, Chicago, Detroit, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, London.

THE SPRINGFIELD SUNDAY UNION-REPUBLICAN.

16 Fort Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

67,000 quality circulation. Carries School Page every Sunday during late summer and early fall. Thoroughly covers Western Massachusetts. Rates 21¢ a line.

If You Don't Find What You Want

ALUMNI PUBLICATIONS

BRYN MAWR ALUMNAE BULLETIN (monthly Oct. to June inclusive). \$1.50. Taylor Hall, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Official Alumnae organ reaching all active alumnae and former students. Rates on application.

THE CALIFORNIA MONTHLY.

Official Publication University of California, Alumni Ass'n, 301 Stephens Union, Berkeley, California.

\$5.00 an inch — 10% discount for 10 issues. Service by School Service Department included.

CORNELL ALUMNI NEWS.

113 East Green Street, Ithaca, New York.

Advertising rate \$1.50 per inch; special rates for 12 or more insertions. 7000 Cornell alumni subscribers.

HARVARD ALUMNI BULLETIN (weekly).

1400 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass. R. W. Harwood.

Reaches the families of 9000 Harvard Graduates. Advertising rate \$4.00 per inch; 10 insertions \$3.00 per inch.

HARVARD GRADUATES MAGAZINE.

100 Milk Street, Room 909, Boston Massachusetts.

Winthrop H. Wade, Treasurer.

Advertising Rates \$4.50 per inch. Time Rate, 4 times, \$3.75 per inch. Closing date, 15th of month preceding.

Reaches Harvard Graduates of all classes from 1855 to 1927 in every State in the Union.

MICHIGAN ALUMNUS (weekly 36 issues). \$4.00.

Alumni Memorial Hall, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Reaches 10,000 graduates and families. Advertising rates \$4.00 per inch, special rates for ten or more insertions.

THE MOUNT HOLYOKE ALUMNAE QUARTERLY.

Student-Alumnae Hall, South Hadley, Massachusetts.

A quarterly of college and alumnae news read by Mount Holyoke alumnae everywhere.

PRINCETON ALUMNI WEEKLY (weekly).

Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey.

Official magazine reaching 13,100 families of Princeton graduates. Special school and camp section and service.

Rate \$3.50 an inch, or \$47.25 for 18 insertions.

THE SMITH ALUMNAE QUARTERLY (quarterly). \$1.50.

Smith College Alumnae Office, Northampton, Mass.

A Magazine of active Educational interest, with a flourishing Alumnae "Service" Department.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

STANFORD ILLUSTRATED REVIEW (monthly, October to July, inclusive). Stanford University, California. \$3.00.

Official publication Stanford Alumni Association reaching 9000 alumni and their families. Apply for rates.

VASSAR QUARTERLY (Sept., Dec., March, June). \$1.50. Alumnae House, Poughkeepsie, New York.

Excellent Medium for reaching Vassar Alumnae and their Families. Advertising Rates on application.

WELLESLEY ALUMNAE MAGAZINE (bi-monthly). \$1.50. Alumnae Office, Wellesley College, Massachusetts.

Reaches alumnae, former students and undergraduates. Advantage of frequent issue. Apply for rates.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY ALUMNUS (Feb., May, July, Oct., Dec.). Wesleyan Station, Middletown, Conn.

Welcomed five times a year by 4600 Wesleyan families. \$2.34 per inch per insertion.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS

THE DELPHIAN.

Moses Brown School, Providence, Rhode Island.

Strictly College Preparatory.

Enrollment: Upper School 200, Lower School 200.

Rates \$0.50 an inch.

KENT SCHOOL NEWS.

Kent School, Kent, Connecticut.

Enrollment: 275 boys.

Rates \$0.50 an inch, Subscriptions \$3.50.

THE LOOMIS LOG.

Loomis School, Windsor, Connecticut.

Enrollment: 250 boys. Rates: \$4.00 an inch, weekly issuance.

ON BOUNDS.

Montclair Academy, Montclair, New Jersey.

Tuition: \$1100-\$1400. Enrollment: 360 boys. Rates:

Quarter page \$25 (9 issues).

PONTEFRAC.

Pomfret School, Pomfret, Connecticut.

Enrollment: 130 boys. Tuition: \$1400. Rates \$50 an inch, minimum space one-eighth page.

THE WILLISTONIAN.

Williston Academy, Easthampton, Massachusetts.

Enrollment: 175 boys. Rates: \$30 an inch.

If You Don't Find What You Want

EDUCATIONAL INFORMATION BUREAUS

ASK MR. FOSTER SERVICE.

58 Offices in Large Cities and Resorts.

Educational School Information. No fee.

ATLANTIC PUBLICATIONS EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Atlantic Monthly, House Beautiful,
Youth's Companion, Magazine World.

8 Arlington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Fifth Avenue Building, New York City.

A school and camp information bureau for subscribers to the Atlantic Publications, which aims to help parents and young people find the schools and camps most suited to their needs.

CHILD LIFE, Bureau of Education.

270 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Esther M. Ames, Director.

An intelligent service to schools and parents.

HARPER'S BAZAR SCHOOL BUREAU.

119 West 40th Street, New York City.

Follows up inquiries as service to schools. William A. James, Yale, A.B., Director School Bureau. See page 1068.

CONDE NAST EDUCATIONAL BUREAU.

Vogue, Vanity Fair, and House and Garden.

Graybar Bldg., Lexington Ave. at 43rd St., New York City.

This bureau renders a competent camp and school service to the discriminating readers of the Condé Nast publications. See pages 1068, 1071.

THE RED BOOK MAGAZINE. School Information Service.

Graybar Bldg., 420 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

M. Mercer Kendig, Director, Department of Education.

Conducted in the interests of all who wish help in the selection of Private Schools. A bureau staffed with College Graduates who have visited over 1300 Schools and Camps. See pages 1065, 1069.

ST. NICHOLAS MAGAZINE. School and Camp Service.

353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Lillian R. Matlaw, Director.

Subscription circulation reaches homes of refinement, culture and wealth where there are girls and boys of camp and school age. See pages 1065, 1070.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE.

Charles Scribner's Sons, Publishers.

Fifth Avenue at 48th Street, New York City.

School advertising \$1.25 per line. One inch \$17.50.
Discounts: 6 times, 10%; 12 times, 15%.

"In the nicks and crannies of Scribner's I find some of the most fascinating and interesting bits. I search the magazine for them." "I just love the Scribner advertisements. I never fail to look at each page". Typical comments of readers who write the Scribner Service Departments. See page 1070.

SCHOOL ADVERTISING AGENCIES

N. W. AYER & SON.

School Advertising Headquarters: 308 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia. Branches: Boston, New York, Chicago, San Francisco.

Complete advertising service making advertising pay the advertiser, based upon facts — not theories. Pioneer agency for schools and camps. Correspondence invited on any phase of school or camp advertising.

BLAKER ADVERTISING AGENCY.

420 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Specializes in School and Camp Advertising. Complete organization, 32 years' experience, and trained staff.

JAMES HUGH MOFFATT AGENCY.

1211 Clover Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Specializing in School and Camp Advertising, booklets, publicity, assisted by Helen M. Sommer, formerly Director School Service, Philadelphia North American.

PORTER SARGENT.

11 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

A Complete Enrollment and Publicity Service for the Better Schools. A Service developed in the last six years in response to the demands and needs of schools.

Staff of experienced school men and school women representing an aggregate experience of scores of years in varied educational institutions. All are pragmatists dominated by the one idea, "Does it work."

MARGUERITE TUTTLE.

19 West 44th Street, New York City.

School and Camp Specialist, Advertising; Planning and Printing Catalogs; Enrollments. Individual service for a few non-competitive schools and camps.

If You Don't Find What You Want

TEACHERS' AGENCIES

ADAMS-THURSTON TEACHERS' AGENCY.

224 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

A general teachers' agency, national in scope, endorsed by thousands of teachers and leading educators. Write us.

ALBANY TEACHERS' AGENCY, INC. Established 1885.

74 Chapel Street, Albany, New York.

Provides public and private schools and colleges with competent teachers. Assists reliable teachers in obtaining positions.

THE ALBERT TEACHERS' AGENCY.

25 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois.

National in its scope. Established 1885.

Supplies Colleges, Private Schools and Public Schools with best teachers. Selections carefully made and fullest information furnished. Invites correspondence.

Other Offices: 437 Fifth Ave., New York; York Rite Temple, Wichita, Kansas.

ALLIED TEACHERS' AGENCY (Established 1919).

507 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

H. R. Soper, Prop. "Your needs are our delight. Discriminating service. No expense to schools."

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN TEACHERS' AGENCY.

19 West 44th Street, New York City.

Mrs. M. J. Young-Fulton.

Supplies colleges, schools and families with professors, teachers, tutors and governesses, resident or visiting.

AMERICAN TEACHERS' AGENCY.

Springfield, Massachusetts.

Teachers for private schools, councilors for summer camps. Parents advised re ideal schools and camps.

BOSTON MUSICAL AND EDUCATIONAL BUREAU.

12 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

Henry C. Lahee.

Supplies Colleges and Schools with teachers of Music.

THE BRYANT TEACHERS' BUREAU, INC.

711-714 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1213 Flatiron Building, New York City.

Remembered everywhere by Private School Officials for Reliability and Integrity.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

THE CARY TEACHERS' AGENCIES.

36 Pearl Street, Hartford, Connecticut.
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
Clapp Memorial Bldg., Portland, Maine.

CLARK AND BREWER TEACHERS' AGENCY.

44th Year — Each office has the candidates of all the others, thus affording an extraordinary range of choice.
Chicago, 64 E. Jackson Blvd. New York, Flatiron Bldg.
Baltimore, 211 N. Calvert St. Pittsburgh, 5024 Jenkins
Kansas City, New York Life Arcade
Bldg. Minneapolis, Globe Bldg.
Spokane, Wash., Chamber of Commerce Bldg.

CO-OPERATIVE BUREAU FOR WOMEN TEACHERS.

113 West 57th Street, New York City.

THE COOPERATIVE TEACHERS' AGENCY.

302 Hurst Building, Buffalo, New York.
Recommends only teachers of highest grade and on request from school authorities.

DAVIS TEACHERS' AGENCY.

608 Turks Head Building, Providence, Rhode Island.
Rhode Island's only recognized teachers' agency. Superior placement service rendered to teachers and schools everywhere.

THE FIFTH AVENUE AGENCY.

Miss Anna Saunders Klotz, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

A specialized Bureau for college women, recommending qualified teachers to private schools and colleges.

FISK TEACHERS' AGENCY.

120 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
225 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
1420 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

THE J. M. HAHN TEACHERS' AGENCY.

2161 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California.
Serves all Schools, Colleges, and Universities. No registration fee. Professional service.

HOPKINS' EDUCATIONAL AGENCY.

507 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
Teachers, Dietitians, Housekeepers, Graduate Nurses, Secretaries.

If You Don't Find What You Want

INTERSTATE TEACHERS' AGENCY.

500 Duffy-Powers Bldg., Rochester, New York.

A reliable agency for reliable teachers. Information will be sent on request. T. H. Armstrong, Proprietor.

KELLOGG'S TEACHERS' AGENCY. Established 1889.

31 Union Square, New York City.

Recommends teachers of highest grade only for Colleges, Private and High Schools everywhere.

NATIONAL TEACHERS' AGENCY, INC.

D. H. Cook, Gen. Mgr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Northampton, Syracuse, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Memphis.

Good teachers available always. Free service to schools.

THE PRATT TEACHERS' AGENCY.

70 Fifth Avenue (at 13th Street), New York City.

Nationally known Agency, of long standing, giving careful, thorough service to a high class patronage.

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN TEACHERS' AGENCY.

Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Good Teachers — Good Positions — Good Service.
Member of The National Ass'n. of Teachers' Agencies.

THE WESTMINSTER TEACHERS' BUREAU.

410 Urban Building, Louisville, Kentucky.

Henry H. Sweets, Manager.

Nation wide service free to institutions and at three-fifths the usual cost to teachers.

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION.

264 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

YATES-FISHER TEACHERS' AGENCY.

620 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAUS

AZNOE'S CENTRAL REGISTRY FOR NURSES.

Aznoe's National Physicians' Exchange.

30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Supplies Nurses, Physicians, Dietitians, and Dentists for Camps, Schools, and Colleges. Established 1896.

MISS BRIDGES' EMPLOYMENT SERVICE.

63 Court Street, Boston, Mass. Phone Hubbard 3580.

We specialize in supplying all kinds of help, male and female, to Camps, Hotels and Institutions.

CARROL & SHERMAN.

807 Sixth Avenue, New York City.

Experienced School help furnished free to employers. Write or call Bryant 9931.

FRANK L. McKENNA. Employment Specialist.

843 Sixth Avenue, New York City. Phone Bryant 7322.

Executives and General Help for Private Schools, Summer Camps, and Institutions. Let me select your help.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

J. WILLIAMS BEAL SONS.

185 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

CLASSIFICATION CLINIC or PERSONAL GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT of the New York Neurological Institute. 149 East 67th Street, New York City.

Drs. Frederick Peterson and Sanger Brown 2d, Dirs. Special organization for the Physical and Psychological study of Children and Adolescents. Often Educational measures and readjustments of great benefit can be recommended. Report is sent to physician or to whomever refers the case. Further information, rates, etc., on request.

If You Don't Find What You Want

GAVIN HADDEN, C.E.

607 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Design of Athletic Fields and Play Fields; Architectural and Structural Design; Supervision of Construction Grandstands, Stadia, Field Houses and Gymnasias.

HASKINS & SELLS.

37 West 39th Street, New York City.

WILLIAM B. ITTNER, F.A.I.A.

Board of Education Bldg., St. Louis, Missouri.

JOSEPH C. LLEWELLYN COMPANY.

Architects and Engineers, 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Architects — Auditorium and Music School, North Central College, Naperville, Illinois.

EDWARD C. KEMP, ATTORNEY AT LAW.

11 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

School Financing, Incorporation, State Charters, Corporate Finances, Tax Returns, Mortgages, Insurance.

MISS HARRIET T. STOWE.

275 Central Park West, New York City.

Miss Stowe, for many years principal of Rye Seminary, now retired, is prepared to assist parents in the selection of the best school or camp for the individual development of the boy or girl. Also secures teachers and tutors for home instruction. Telephone Schuyler 5465.

CHARLES F. RITTENHOUSE & COMPANY.

89 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

PORTER SARGENT.

11 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

School and Camp Real Estate for sale and to lease. Hundreds of properties listed. Partnerships arranged.

TAMBLYN & BROWN.

17 East 42d Street, New York City.

WARREN-HOLMES POWERS COMPANY.

Chicago, Illinois.

112 East Allegan Street, Lansing, Michigan.

Architects and School Specialists. Inventors of the Holmes system of schools. Architects of National Kindergarten and Elementary College.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It

LECTURERS

MRS. AGNES TAYLOR AREY.

373 Broadway, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Lectures on "Good Health — Physical and Mental"; "Self Mastery — Understanding the Self"; "The Consciousness of World Peace" (arranged to give one a different concept of Peace, but not the least radical). Write for information.

EDWARD CLINTON AVERY.

114 Mariner Street, Buffalo, New York.

EARL BARNES.

New Hartford, Connecticut.

B. R. BAUMGARDT.

Transportation Club, The Biltmore, New York City.

Remarkably illustrated lectures on Astronomy.

EDWARD BRECK, M. A., Ph.D.

926 Fifteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Lectures on his adventures as a spy.

EDWARD BRIGHAM.

Steinway Hall, New York City.

Basso Profundo and Dramatic Reader. Song and Dramatic Recitals. Recitations with Music. Annual tour throughout the country. Write for available dates.

COLONEL H. EDMUND BULLIS, F.R.G.S.

Management: American Nature Association, Extension Department, Princeton, New Jersey.

"The Land of the 'White Rajah'"; "The Simple Life of the Siamese"; "Cambodie's Call"; "The Romance of the Calendar". Write for information.

CAPTAIN ROBERT A. BARTLETT.

c/o Nomad Lecture Bureau, 150 Lafayette Street, New York City.

RICHARD BURTON, Ph.D.

Englewood, New Jersey.

Lectures on Literature, the Drama, and Theatre subjects. Ethical Sunday talks. Readings from own works. Member National Institute Arts and Letters. Write for circular.

GUY C. CALDWELL.

1214 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C.

Lectures on Nature.

If You Don't Find What You Want

CHARLES UPSON CLARK, F.R.H.S.

Yale Club, New York City.

Illustrated Talks on History, Travel and Art, Commencement and other special Addresses.

HOWARD A. CLEAVES.

1848 Washington Avenue, New York City.

EDMUND VANCE COOKE.

11338 Mayfield Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

American Poet. Humor, Feeling, Inspiration. Has probably spoken to more school people than any other author.

BRANSON DE COU.

213 William Street, East Orange, New Jersey.

CHARLES ALEXANDER EASTMAN.

c/o Brooks-Bright Foundation, 342 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Author and lecturer on American Indian life, philosophy and customs. Natural history from the Indian viewpoint. National Boy Scout Council man. Author "Indian Boyhood", "From Deep Woods to Civilization". Resuming lecturing in America in the fall of 1928. Write for circular and available dates.

WILLIAM WEBSTER ELLSWORTH

Century Club, 7 West 43rd Street, New York City.

Lecturer on English Literature topics, "Shakespeare and Old London", "Doctor Johnson and His Circle", "The Age of Queen Anne", etc., richly illustrated; "The New Poetry", without pictures. More than 200 schools and 100 colleges have heard him. Circulars on request.

WILLIAM L. FINLEY.

Management: American Nature Association, Extension Department, Princeton, New Jersey.

Author and Lecturer on American wild life: "Wild Animal Outposts"; "Kindred of the Wild"; "Camera Hunting on the Continental Divide". Write for available dates and information.

CHARLES CRAWFORD GORST—"The Bird Man".

28 Beaufort Road, Boston 30 Massachusetts.

"Foremost singer of bird songs", say Burroughs, Thompson-Seton, Chapman. With Redpath and Affiliated Bureaus 20 guaranteed seasons. Victor and Edison Records. Programs: 800 bird songs reproduced; astonishing experiences; brilliantly lighted paintings standing 6 ft.; nature-poetry and -philosophy. Write for large folder.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

HARI G. GOVIL of Benares, India.

Exclusive Management: Charles I. Reid, Fisk Building,
New York City.

Editor of the **ORIENTAL MAGAZINE** and Director of the **INDIA SOCIETY OF AMERICA, INC.**, Journalist and lecturer on "Life and Customs of India" (illustrated with slides), "Hindu Mind Training", "Women of India", and other educational subjects of interest to schools. Write for available dates and information.

ADELA TUCKER GULBRANDSEN, Lyric Soprano.

119 Hunter Street, Woodbury, New Jersey.

Historical lecture — song recitals in period costumes. Illustrated circular on application.

BHASKAR PANDURANG HIVALE.

16 Wright Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

A.B., Bombay University studying for Ph.D. Harvard University. Lectured in 37 states and Canada during the past seven years. East Indian lectures illustrated by colored lantern slides and 2500 feet of motion picture film. Talks on Hindu Music with the aid of Victrola records. Write for list of topics and further information.

VACHEL LINDSAY.

2318 West Pacific Avenue, Spokane, Washington.

Reading his own poems, with comment and striking dramatic and musical values. Has lectured at many American and English colleges and universities of standing.

OWEN R. LOVEJOY, LL.D.

c/o The Children's Aid Society, 105 East 22nd Street,
New York City.

Secretary of The Children's Aid Society and well-known as the "Children's Statesman". Lectures on "Youth and the Changing Social Order", and other social welfare lectures of interest to private school students and teachers. Write for information.

DR. JOHN B. MAY.

Cohasset, Mass., Oct. to June: Ashland, N. H., June to Oct. Illustrated lectures on "Our Neighbors the Birds," "Some Humble Orchids," "Wild Life Near Home."

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY McGOVERN.

c/o Field Museum, Chicago, Illinois.

FREDERICK MONSEN, Ph.D., F.R.G.S.

Explorers Club, 47 West 76th Street, New York City.

Home address: 550 South Madison, Pasadena, California.

American Indians, Mexico, West Indies, South America.

Illustrated in color—33rd year, schools and colleges.

If You Don't Find What You Want

ROBERT CUSHMAN MURPHY, A.M., D. SC.

American Museum of Natural History, New York.

Lectures on Natural History and Exploration.

GEOFFREY O'HARA.

55 West 42nd Street, New York City.

Composer — Entertainer — Recitals; Lectures, Monologist, After Dinner Raconteur, Entertainer.

FREDERICK PAULDING, Litt.D.

15 East Newell Avenue, Rutherford, New Jersey.

Dramatic Interpreter; formerly a successful actor. Shakesperian plays a specialty. Criticism of books and plays, with dramatic interpretation and visualization, through the medium of acting, of the principal scenes and characters. Further information and circular on request.

LAURA HUXTABLE PORTER.

26 Evans Way, Boston, Massachusetts.

Pianist and Interpreter of Poetry and Drama. Unique recitals, "In Word and Tone", presenting parallelisms between great passages in literature and music through alternate interpretation. "A pianist well equipped in technique and temperament to illustrate by means of music the poetry she interprets with sympathy and understanding." New York Times. Descriptive circulars on request.

L. RAYMOND TALBOT.

28 Perkins Street, Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts.

Entertaining and instructive lectures in two groups, Conservation and Appreciation of Nature and Travel Talks. "Enthusiasms of a Bird Lover", "Exploring Paris Highways and Byways", etc. Illustrated with lantern slides. Write for more detailed information.

HORACE TAYLOR.

5 Brattle Sq., Cambridge, Mass. Phone: Porter 0999-W.

President Bond Astronomical Club at Harvard Observatory. Naturalist, Child Psychologist. "Life on Other Worlds", "Evolution of Man", "Prehistoric Monsters", "Nature Bird Life", "The Art of Maxfield Parish", and many other lectures beautifully illustrated.

DR. WILLIAM GOULD VINAL.

College of Education, Providence, Rhode Island.

Illustrated Nature Talks.

DILLON WALLACE.

c/o Nomad Lecture Bureau, 150 Lafayette St., New York City.

Author, Explorer, Traveler.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

LYCEUM AND LECTURE BUREAUS

AMERICAN NATURE ASSOCIATION.

Extension Department, Princeton, New Jersey.

Nature and Travel Lectures: William L. Finley, Col. Edmund Bullis, Guy Caldwell, Howard Cleaves, Floyd Schmoe, Claude Leister. Send for booklet.

THE AUTHOR'S LECTURE BUREAU, INC.

Salmon Tower, New York City.

Managing: Gregory Mason, Homer Croy, Allen McCurdy, Robert Haven Schauffler, Dr. Alfred Lawrence Hall-Quest, Joseph Auslander, Dorothy Walworth Carman, Reginald Birch, Theda Kenyon, Mary Lena Wilson, Dr. James Chapin, Grace Hazard Conkling, Burton Rascoe, Stella Burke May, Clayton Hamilton, Dr. Frank Howard Richardson, Madane Metzethin, Bertha Luchs, Alexander Williams. Send for booklet.

WILLIAM B. FEAKINS, INC.

Times Building, New York City.

Popular Educational Lectures, Dramatic Interpretations, Charles Rann Kennedy Productions.

LEE KEEDICK.

475 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Manager for the World's most celebrated Lectures. Write for Booklet.

NOMAD LECTURE BUREAU. Ernest C. Eyer, Manager.

140 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Educational and entertaining speakers on popular and current subjects. Write for Suggestions.

THE PLAYERS. George N. Whipple, President.

162 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

A National Association of Lecturers and Musicians. Send for The Players' Booklet.

If You Don't Find What You Want

PUBLISHERS OF EDUCATIONAL BOOKS

ALLYN AND BACON.

Boston, New York, Chicago, Atlanta, San Francisco,
Dallas.

High School and Junior High School Textbooks.

F. M. AMBROSE COMPANY.

171 Madison Ave., New York City; 14 Beacon St., Boston.

Publishers of School Textbooks. Vital English Windsor
Classics, French, Algebra, Latin, Physics, Chemistry.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY.

New York, Boston, Cincinnati, Atlanta, Chicago.

Publishers of School and College Textbooks.

D. APPLETON & COMPANY.

35 West 32nd Street, New York City.

Textbooks for elementary and high schools, normal
schools and colleges, and school libraries.

P. BLAKISTON'S SON & CO.

1012 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Publishers in the Sciences for all Grades of Education.
Mathematics, Geography, Science, Biology, Hygiene, First
Aid, etc.

THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY.

185 Madison Avenue, New York City — Indianapolis.

Publishers of Elementary and High School Textbooks.
Write for catalog and descriptive circulars.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATION PRESS.

1326 Quincy Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.

The Catholic Education Series of Primary Textbooks.
The Justine Ward Method of Teaching Music: Educational
Research Bulletins: High Schools and College Texts.

THE CENTURY CO.

353 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Publishers of General and Educational Books. Write
for Catalog and price list.

THE COMSTOCK PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Ithaca, New York.

Loose-leaf Nature Study Notebooks for Schools, Camps,
Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Camp Fire Girls and Girl Reserves.

Publishers of Comstock's **HANDBOOK OF NATURE STUDY**,
Vinal's **NATURE GUIDING**, Palmer's **FIELDBOOK OF NATURE
STUDY**, Green's **SURVEY OF NATURE** (a course of lectures).

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

THE JOHN DAY COMPANY.

25 West 45th Street, New York City.

Publishers of general books and works on modern education. Write for catalog.

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY. Established 1835.

179 Tremont St., Boston; 10 E. 34th St., New York City.

Publishers and dealers in Music and Music Books of every description. Part Songs and Orchestra Music for schools a specialty; The Musicians Library; The Music Students Library; An Analytic Symphony Series; The Pocket Music Student; The Music Students Piano Course; Mitchell's Class Methods for the Violin, Viola, Clarinet, Cornet and Trombone; Giddings' Public School Class Method for the Piano. Importers and Jobbers of Musical Merchandise, Violin Strings, Harps and all Musical Supplies. Distributors of Orthophonic Victrolas.

Liberal rates to Schools. Business References required. Accounts solicited. Send for our catalogs. See page 1117.

E. P. DUTTON & COMPANY.

300 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Publishers of General and Educational Books. Write for Catalog and price list.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

354-360 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Publishers The Standard Dictionary Series and other educational books. These dictionaries were awarded The Grand Prize (Highest Award) at the Sesquicentennial Exposition — the only dictionaries receiving this distinction. See page 1095.

GINN AND COMPANY.

Boston, New York, Chicago, Atlanta, Dallas, Columbus, and San Francisco.

Textbooks for practically every subject.

GLOBE BOOK COMPANY.

175 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

School and college books, review and drill devices.

GREGG PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Offices: New York, Boston, Chicago, San Francisco, Toronto, Canada, and London, England.

Agencies: Brisbane, Australia; Christ-Church, New Zealand; Rhodesia, South Africa.

If You Don't Find What You Want

HARCOURT, BRACE & COMPANY, INC.

383 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Publishers of School and College Textbooks.

Educational Catalog sent on request.

HARPER BROS.

49 East 33rd Street, New York City.

Publishers of school and college text books. School

Editions of books by Mark Twain, Thomas Hardy, etc.

D. C. HEATH AND COMPANY.

Boston, New York, Chicago, Atlanta, Dallas, San Francisco.

Heath's English Classics, Readers, Primers, Heath's Pedagogical Library, French, German, Spanish, Italian and Portuguese Books, Mathematical and Science Textbooks, etc.

HENRY HOLT & COMPANY.

1 Park Avenue, New York City.

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY.

2 Park Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Elementary, Secondary and College textbooks. Riverside Literature Series, Riverside Textbooks in Education.

IROQUOIS PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

Home Office, Syracuse, New York.

ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL TEXTS.

The Iroquois Arithmetics; The Mastery of Words For High Schools; The Mastery of French, Books I and II; Supplementary French Readers; Phonograph Records for French Grammar and Pronunciation; Living Things — An Elementary Biology; Our Surroundings — An Elementary General Science; Laboratory Guides and Notebooks for History and Science to accompany any basal text.

MARSHALL JONES COMPANY.

212 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Text, Reference and supplementary books on English, History, Nature, Mythology, Art and Architecture.

ALFRED A. KNOPF, INC.

730 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Publishers of General and Educational Books. Write for catalogs and information.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.

East Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

LATIN FORMS AND SYNTAX COMPANY.

511 West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Best beginner's Latin book ever issued. Sample copies to schools \$3.00.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

LITTLE, BROWN, & COMPANY. Established 1784.

34 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

221 East 20th Street, Chicago, Illinois.

LONGMANS, GREEN & COMPANY.

55 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Ritchie's "First and Second Steps in Latin", Ritchie's "Fabulæ Faciles", Wallace & O'Neill's "Purposive Writing and Speaking", Bates' "English Literature".

LOOSELEAF EDUCATION, INC.

1123 Broadway, New York City.

LOOSELEAF CURRENT TOPICS, CURRENT SCIENCE, and CURRENT LITERATURE. Weekly papers for classroom use.

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY.

60 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Publishers of School and College Textbooks and Reference Books. Independent School Department.

G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY.

Springfield, Massachusetts.

Publishers of Webster's New International Dictionary. 408,000 Vocabulary Terms, 452,000 Entries, including 12,000 Biographical Entries. New Gazetteer, 6000 Illustrations, 2700 Pages, Colored Plates. Thousands of New Words. Also Webster's Collegiate Dictionary; largest abridgment of the new International 1700 Illustrations. See page 1095.

CHARLES E. MERRILL COMPANY.

440 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

323-25 East 23d Street, Chicago, Illinois.

4242 West Peachtree Street, N. W., Atlanta.

Write for catalog of school and college textbooks.

NEWSON & COMPANY.

73 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Newson Readers, The Pilot Arithmetics, New Aldine Language Series, Aldine Readers, Buehler's Modern English Grammar, Webster's Effective English Expression.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, American Branch.

35 West 32nd Street, New York City.

Publishers of School and College Textbooks, Oxford dictionaries and reference books. Catalogs on request.

If You Don't Find What You Want

THE PALMER COMPANY. Established 1901.

120 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Officers: Frank H. Palmer, President; Raymond P. Palmer, Treasurer and Manager.

Outline Studies for English Literature, History, Latin, Geography, Grammar, Civics. Tyrrell's Tests for American History and Geography. Patterson's Tests on the Federal Constitution, etc. School Pictures, French and English Posters.

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS. Established 1837.

2-6 West 45th Street, New York City.

Publishers of Isaac Pitman Shorthand, Educational and Commercial Textbooks. Vocational and Art.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

2 West 45th Street, New York City.

Publishers of General and Educational Books. Write for catalog and price list.

BENJ. H. SANBORN & COMPANY.

Chicago, New York and Boston.

SCOTT, FORESMAN & COMPANY.

623 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

5 West 19th Street, New York City.

29 North Pryor Street, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia.

2013 Jackson Street, Dallas, Texas.

Publishers of textbooks designed to meet the College Entrance Requirements. Complete catalog and information on request.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS.

New York, Boston, Chicago, Atlanta, Dallas, San Francisco.

Quality textbooks for public and private schools.

SOUTH-WESTERN PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Third and Vine Streets, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Publishers of high school and college commercial textbooks.

CHRISTOPHER SOWER COMPANY. Established 1738.

124 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The oldest consecutive Publishing House in America. The President, Albert M. Sower, is great, great, great grandson of the founder.

Elementary and high school texts that serve the teachers.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

Stanford University, California.

Publishers of "Genetic Studies of Genius" series, Stanford Spanish Series, Stanford Spanish Tests, other educational and reference books. Catalog on request.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS.

5740 Ellis Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Text and Reference Books for secondary Schools and Colleges; graded textbooks in religious education; Breslich's Correlated Mathematics for Secondary Schools; Downing's Nature-Study Series; University of Chicago Science and Italian Series; materials for the Study of Business. Goode's Base Maps and Graphs. Write for catalog.

WARP PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Minden, Nebraska.

Publishers of review helps for pupils preparing for diploma examinations in the seventh and eighth grade. Also review helps for teachers preparing for state board examinations. Write for catalog.

WHEELER PUBLISHING CO.

2831 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois.

Publishers of text, reference and educational books. Circulars and application on request.

JOHN C. WINSTON COMPANY.

Winston Bldg., Philadelphia.

623 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

424 West Peachtree Street, Atlanta.

Publishers of The Winston Simplified Dictionaries.

WORLD BOOK COMPANY. Established 1905.

Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., 2126 Prairie Ave., Chicago.

School and College Textbooks and Standard Tests.

See page 1095.

YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS. Established 1908.

New Haven, Connecticut.

Publishers of The Yale Shakespeare, The Chronicles of America, The Pageant of America, The College Chaucer, and other Textbooks. Write for Catalog.

Distributors of The Chronicles of America Photoplays. Write for 64-page illustrated booklet.

SCHOOL BOOK DEALERS

THE BAKER & TAYLOR COMPANY.

55 Fifth Avenue at 12th Street, New York City.

WHOLESALE BOOKSELLERS — Prompt, Complete Service on School and Library Orders. Send for Catalog.

BARNES AND NOBLE, Inc. (Established 1880).

76 Fifth Avenue (Near 14th Street) New York City.

Specializes in new and used School and College Books of All Publishers and Books for Libraries. *Send a trial order.*

EDGAR S. WERNER & COMPANY.

11 East 14th Street, New York City.

Publishers of and Dealers in Recitations, Songs, Musical Recitations, Physical Culture, Plays, Pantomimes, Dances, Drills, School and College textbooks.

REFERENCE BOOKS

F. E. COMPTON & COMPANY.

1000 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Compton's Pictured Encyclopedia in ten volumes, 4500 pages of modern material, over 8000 Halftone Illustrations; binding specially reinforced for school use. Endorsed by leading members of the N.E.A. Write for sample pages.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

354-360 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

See page 1090.

G. & C. MERRIAM CO.

Springfield, Massachusetts.

See page 1092.

WORLD BOOK COMPANY. Established 1905.

Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., 2126 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.

See page 1094.

TIME SYSTEMS AND ELECTRIC CLOCKS

THE E. HOWARD CLOCK COMPANY.

Boston, New York, Los Angeles.

We install complete clock systems for schools, Tower Clocks, Electric Clock Systems, Program Signals, Fire Alarms, Bells, Gongs and Telephones, Laboratory and Class Room Clocks. Independent Clocks and separate Programs for Small Clocks.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

MAPS, CHARTS, ATLASES, GLOBES

R. R. BOWKER COMPANY.

62 West 45th Street, New York City.

Literary Maps — "The Booklover's Map of America," "The Booklovers' Map of the British Isles," "The Map of America's Making," "The Map of Adventures for Boys and Girls," "The Map of the Holy Lands." Each full colored. Each about 22" x 28". Price each \$2.50.

DENOYER-GEPPERT COMPANY.

Scientific School Map Makers.

5235-57 Ravenswood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Geography and History Maps, Charts, Pictures, Atlases, Globes, Outline Maps; Biology Charts and Models. See page 1120.

J. L. HAMMETT COMPANY.

Kendall Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

See pages 1097, 1098, 1099, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1116.

A. J. NYSTROM & COMPANY.

3333 Elston Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Johnson-Nystrom Line of School Maps, Globes, Charts for Geography, History and Biology. Write for catalog.

RAND McNALLY & COMPANY.

536 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois.

270 Madison Avenue, New York City.

559 Mission Street, San Francisco, California.

Grade, High School, and College Textbooks, Maps, Globes, and Charts. Supplementary Reading a Specialty. Write for catalog.

WEBER COSTELLO COMPANY.

Chicago Heights, Illinois.

See page 1097.

BLACKBOARDS

BECKLEY-CARDY COMPANY.

17-21 East 23rd Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturers of SLATOPLATE, SLATEROCK, and SLATEBESTOS Blackboards and CONC BULLETIN BOARDS. Send for samples, specifications and prices See page 1099.

If You Don't Find What You Want

A. FLANAGAN COMPANY.

General Offices: 920 North Franklin Street, Chicago, Ill.

See page 1099.

J. L. HAMMETT COMPANY.

Kendall Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Hyloplate, Sterling and Natural Slate. See pages

1096, 1098, 1099, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1116.

NATURAL SLATE BLACKBOARD COMPANY.

Bank Building, Pen Argyl, Pennsylvania.

Pyramid Brand Slate Blackboards — the permanent chalk writing surface. Write for catalog.

NEW YORK SILICATE BOOK SLATE CO.

20 Vesey Street, New York City.

Manufacturers of Blackboards, Cork Bulletin Boards, Book Slates, Rubber Tip Pointers, etc.

WEBER COSTELLO COMPANY.

Chicago Heights, Illinois.

Sterling Lifelong Blackboard, Old Reliable Hyloplate Blackboard, Erasers, Crayon. See page 1096.

PAPER SPECIALTIES

Cups, Dishes, Napkins, Towels

INDEPENDENT PAPER MILLS, INC.

475 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

"Hy-G" Napkin dispensers are an ideal method of dispensing napkins for use in schools and camps. Always a clean fresh napkin ready. Write for further information and booklet.

KNIGHT, ALLEN & CLARK, INC.

177-179 High Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Masterfold folding Enamel Book, Direct Sales Coated one side Bond Paper in White and colors for illustrated letters, Polychrome Dull Coated Book in six beautiful shades, Bond Paper for all school work.

Paper Drinking Cups.

MAPLEWOOD PAPER MILLS.

45-51 Lispenard Street, New York City.

Napkins, tray covers, tablecloths, towels, toilet paper, bags, drinking cups, plates, wax, wrapping and shelf paper. Write for Bulletin. See page 1114.

SANITARY SUPPLY AND SPECIALTY CO.

246 West 23rd Street, New York City.

Drinking Cups for Milk and Hot Drinks. Napkins, Dishes, Towels, Toilet Paper, etc. Ask for Price List. See page 1104.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

SCHOOLROOM EQUIPMENT

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY.

1015 Lytton Building, Chicago, Illinois.

See page 1099.

J. L. HAMMETT COMPANY.

Kendall Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

See pages 1096, 1097, 1099, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1116.

MULTIPLEX DISPLAY FIXTURE COMPANY.

911-923 North Tenth Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

Wing type fixtures facilitating visual educational methods. Also for displaying Maps, Charts, specimens of pupils' work, photographs, art subjects and similar material in class rooms, lecture rooms and corridors. Used by grade schools, high schools, colleges and universities throughout the country. Write for descriptive literature and prices.

UNIVERSAL FIXTURE CORP. Dept. 102.

135 West 23rd Street, New York City.

Manufacturers of the "Universal" Multi-Wing Displays. Especially adaptable to schools for displaying maps, charts, graphs, pictures, etc. Let us send you our catalog No. 19 which illustrates our complete line of displays, especially suitable for educational use.

GENERAL SCHOOL SUPPLIES

MILTON BRADLEY CO.

120 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.

"Everything for the School." Paper, Pencils, Crayons and Paints. Send for complete general catalog. See pages 1112, 1113.

THE DOBSON-EVANS COMPANY.

305-7 North Front Street, Columbus, Ohio.

Wholesale School Supplies. See pages 1099, 1114.

J. L. HAMMETT COMPANY.

Kendall Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Paper Composition Books, and Pads, etc. See pages 1096, 1097, 1099, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1116.

If You Don't Find What You Want

SCHOOL FURNITURE

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY.

1015 Lytton Building, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturers of Seating, Furniture, and Equipment for Schools, Auditoriums and Chapels. See page 1098.

BECKLEY-CARDY COMPANY.

17-21 East 23rd Street, Chicago, Illinois.

School Desks, Auditorium Seating, Window Shades, Equipment and Supplies. Send for Catalog. See page 1096.

THE DOBSON-EVANS COMPANY.

305-7 North Front Street, Columbus, Ohio.

See pages 1098, 1114.

A. FLANAGAN COMPANY.

General Offices: 920 North Franklin Street, Chicago, Ill.

Manufacturers of Pupils' Desks, Blackboards, Book-cases, Auditorium Seating, etc. Large catalog free.

See page 1097.

J. L. HAMMETT COMPANY.

Kendall Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

See pages 1096, 1097, 1098, 1112, 1113, 1116.

V. J. HASBROUCK & COMPANY.

121 Lyman Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Correct Posture Movable Chairs, Desks, and Tables for the classroom. Furniture for the dormitories.

KENNEY BROS. & WOLKINS, INC.

224 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Manufacturers and dealers in complete furniture supplies and equipment for schools including the most progressive types of seating. Write for 128 page illustrated catalog.

WILLIAM LEAVENS & COMPANY, INC.

32 Canal Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Furniture finished to order or supplied unfinished for dining, living, bed or schoolrooms.

SWIMMING POOL SPORTS APPARATUS

HILL-STANDARD COMPANY. Established 1900.

Anderson, Indiana.

Complete pool sports outfitters; largest manufacturers of such goods. Send for Pool Equipment catalog. See page 1107.

THE HUSSEY MFG. COMPANY.

North Berwick, Maine.

Diving Boards, Water Sports Equipment. Steel Toboggan Chutes and Steel Tubular Flag Poles.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

DORMITORY EQUIPMENT

LYNA R. HARRIS, Golden Rule Harmax Service.

54 Broadway, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Mattresses and Box Springs Made, Renovated and Remade. Furniture Reupholstered, Repaired, Rugs Repaired, etc. One day service. Send post card and representative will call and make recommendations and estimates.

PLIMPTON SCOFIELD COMPANY. Established 1853.

80 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

MODERN COLLEGE FURNITURE FOR DORMITORIES AND SCHOOLS. Corrective Posture Chairs and Desks—Special Tablet Arm Chairs.

RICHARDSON, WRIGHT & CO.

65 Beverley Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Manufacturers of Steel Dormitory Beds and Cots; Mattresses and Pillows. A few colleges we have equipped: Harvard, Wellesley, Simmons, Dartmouth and Conn. Agricultural, Cascadilla, St. Mark's and St. Paul's Schools, Cornell University. Catalog on request. See page 1114.

THE SIMMONS COMPANY.

666 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturers of beds, mattresses, springs and steel bedroom furniture. "Built for Sleeping." A complete line of dormitory equipment suitable for the best private schools.

WYNNAPP TEXTILE MILLS.

288 Grand Street, New York City.

Sheets, Pillow Cases, Towels, Blankets, etc. Meeting Every Institutional Requirement. Write for Prices.

If You Don't Find What You Want

SCHOOL OUTFITTERS

B. ALTMAN & CO.

Fifth Avenue at 34th Street, New York City.

For Announcement see page 1275.

BEST & CO.

Fifth Avenue, at 35th Street, New York City.

Best School Clothes are a Standard of Correctness in Every Good School in the country.

BROOKS BROTHERS. Established 1818.

Madison Avenue, corner 44th Street, New York City.

Little Building, Tremont and Boylston Streets, Boston.

Everything for Men's and Boys' Wear. Boys' Price List and "Memo. of Things Taken to School" on Request.

BROWN SISTERS.

115-117 South 19th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

1141 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.

SCHOOL CLOTHIERS. Representatives will call anywhere to arrange for school outfits. Catalogs on request.

THE BUNDY & CRUTTENDEN COMPANY, INC.

Cooperstown, New York.

Clothing Outfitters to Girls' Boarding Schools. Made in our own shops by experienced operators. Wool materials man-tailored. Contracts accepted within the past twelve years are still in force. References gladly supplied. Ask for our representative to call.

CAMP SUPPLIES, INC.

52 Chauncy Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Specialists in School and Camp Outfitting. Good merchandise, fair prices and personal service combine to relieve School and Camp Directors of any uncertainty as to the appearance of their group. See page 1104.

HAROLD S. CASE.

2 Niagara Street, Winsted, Connecticut.

Our Washable Name Tapes for marking clothing are "Fast as Niagara" and are only \$1.00 for 150 names.

J. & J. CASH INCORPORATED.

South Norwalk, Connecticut.

Woven Names recommended by all Schools and Colleges. Factories: South Norwalk, Connecticut; Los Angeles, California; Bellville, Ontario, Canada. See page 1104.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

THE COLLEGE GIRL'S TAILORS.

914 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Successor to Simpson.

Tailors of the better dresses, suits, skirts, coats, capes, hockey suits, habits and knickers for discriminating private schools.

COTRELL & LEONARD. Established 1832.

Albany, New York.

Academic Gowns, Hoods and Caps; for Sale and Rent.
Gowns for High Schools and Normal Schools.

CHARLES H. DUDLEY, INC.

Hanover, New Hampshire.

Equipment, Uniforms and Costumes for Colleges, Schools and Summer Camps. Write for catalog and prices. Mark Personal Attention of Mr. Charles H. Dudley. See page 1104.

WM. FILENE'S SONS COMPANY.

Boston, Massachusetts.

Maintains a separate shop for boys and girls, specializing in supplies for camp, school, and year round sports. For girls: 'gym' and sports uniforms, sport goods; regulation, graduation, and convent dresses. For boys: 'gym' and sports uniforms, graduation and school uniforms. Quantity prices granted for quantity orders. Send for descriptive booklet. See page 1104.

M. HOFFLIN, INC.

450 Granby Street, Norfolk, Virginia.

Makers of Hofflin's Famous Regulation suits. School and Camp Outfitters.

JOSEPH HORNE COMPANY.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Camp and School Outfitting. Consult Personal Service Bureau.

JUNIOR SPORT SHOP, INC.

424 Madison Avenue at 49th Street, New York City.

Stella D. Kisch, President.

Outfitters to Schools, Camps, and Colleges.

ROSEMARY SHEARER AND SUSAN PATRICK.

2 West 16th Street, New York City, Telephone Chelsea 0251.

Rose Mary Shearer, Oberlin College, 1910.

Susan J. Patrick, Wellesley College 1908.

Daytime uniforms, dinner, formal and graduation dresses, class distinctions, gymnasium and sports outfits, all of the best materials and most careful workmanship.

If You Don't Find What You Want

STERLING NAME TAPE COMPANY.

1 Sargent Street, Winsted, Connecticut.

Originators of printed name tapes. Our ink does not choose to run. Each order printed from absolutely new type. Special discounts to camps and schools. We supply many helpful printed forms free.

THAYER McNEIL COMPANY.

47 Temple Place, Boston, Massachusetts.

Offers correct footwear for regulation campus wear, also shoes for gymnasium, hiking, field hockey, tennis, ballet, rhythmic and interpretive dancing. A competent representative will call at schools or camps to supervise fittings.

JANE TOOHER SPORT CLOTHES.

711 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Well known outfitters. Specializing in uniforms and gymnasium garments for girls' schools and women's colleges. Careful and prompt attention given all orders. Write for further information or give us the privilege of having our representative call.

JOHN WANAMAKER.

New York City.

Specialists in correct uniforms and school clothes. Write Bureau of Schools and Camps. See pages 1105, 1107

MILITARY UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT

DE MOULIN BROS. & COMPANY.

Greenville, Illinois.

Uniforms for Bands, Cadets, R.O.T.C. Officers. Caps and Gowns, Felt Goods, College Fraternity Goods.

THE HENDERSON-AMES COMPANY.

Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Manufacturers of Military School Uniforms and Equipments. Presentation Swords, Banners, and Badges.

JACOB REED'S SONS.

1424-26 Chestnut St., Broad and South Sts., Phila., Pa.

Manufacturers of Cadet Uniforms since 1824. Write for Samples and Estimates.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

CAMP OUTFITTERS

ALDRICH & ALDRICH.

1857 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturers of Camp Clothing. Send for catalog.

See pages 1105, 1106.

B. ALTMAN & CO.

Fifth Avenue at 34th Street, New York City.

For Announcement see page 1275.

CAMP SUPPLIES, INC.

52 Chauncy Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Specialists in School and Camp Outfitting. See page 1101.

J. & J. CASH, INC.

South Norwalk, Connecticut.

Woven Names recommended by leading Camps. See page 1101.

CHARLES H. DUDLEY, INC.

Hanover, New Hampshire.

Officially outfits many of the best Camps for Boys and Girls. Send for Catalog, Prices and Special Terms. See page 1102.

WM. FILENE'S SONS COMPANY.

Boston, Massachusetts.

Conducts a separate shop for boys and girls specializing in supplies for camp, school, and year round sports; official headquarters of over 80 New England camps; designers of practical, attractive uniforms. Expert Camp Information Bureau, Picture Gallery, and Campers' Annual Exposition in Spring vacation. Send for booklet. See page 1102.

GIRL SCOUTS, INC.

670 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

For Announcement see page 1274.

SANITARY SUPPLY AND SPECIALTY COMPANY.

246 West 23rd Street, New York City.

Tents, Cots, Mattresses, Pillows, Playground Devices. General Camp Supplies. Over 200 Camps supplied. Price List mailed upon request. See page 1097.

ALEX TAYLOR COMPANY, INC.

22 East 42nd Street, New York City.

If You Don't Find What You Want

JOHN WANAMAKER.

New York City.

Correct camp outfits for boys and girls of all ages in Bureau of Schools and Camps. See pages 1103, 1107

WRIGHT & DITSON.

344 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Camp Clothing and Shoes. Catalog. See page 1107.

CAMP EQUIPMENT

FULTON BAG & COTTON MILLS, INC.

330 Wythe Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Factories: Brooklyn, Atlanta, New Orleans, St. Louis, Dallas and Minneapolis. Manufacturers of Tents, Duffle Bags.

MIDDY BLOUSES AND GYM BLOOMERS

ALDRICH AND ALDRICH.

1859 Oakley Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Gymnasium Suits, Middies, Bloomers, Knickers, Knicker Suits, Basket Ball Suits, Tank Suits, etc.

We manufacture women's gymnasium and athletic clothing in our own factory.

Send for complete catalog. See pages 1104, 1106.

BRANIGAN, GREEN & COMPANY.

1270 Broadway, New York City.

Manufacturers of the MAN O' WAR Brand, sloped side middies, gym bloomers, camp knickers and knicker suits, shirts, blouses, and other types of wearing apparel, for school, gym, and camp. Also private school uniforms. Our slogan:—"The Sloped Sides Make It Fit". Ask your Dealer to submit "MAN O' WAR" to you.

MORRIS & COMPANY, INC.

Franklin & Eutaw Streets, Baltimore, Maryland.

Manufacturers of the "Paul Jones" Middies.

CANOEES, BOATS, ETC.

ARMSTRONG & GALBRAITH, INC.

79 Barclay Street, New York City.

Floats, Canoes, Rowboats, Outboard Motors, Oars, Paddles and Marine Equipment.

OLD TOWN CANOE COMPANY.

712 Fourth Street, Old Town, Maine.

Canoes, canvas covered boats, war canoes, outboard motor canoes, wood boats, paddles, oars, etc. Catalog and prices on request.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

ATHLETIC SUPPLIES

ALDRICH & ALDRICH.

1857 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturers of Gymnasium and Athletic Clothing; also Collegiate Caps, Gowns and Hoods. See pages 1104, 1105.

THE DRAPER-MAYNARD COMPANY.

Plymouth, New Hampshire.

Manufacturers of Athletic Supplies for Baseball, Football, Tennis, Volley Ball, Basket Ball, Field and Ice Hockey, and Golf. Send for catalog.

KEN-WEL SPORTING GOODS COMPANY, INC.

Utica, New York.

Manufacturers of Five Foot Heavy Cowhide Push Balls, Three Foot Canvas Surf Balls, Baseballs, Playground Balls, Medicine Balls, Camp Clothing, Baseball Gloves including the Famous DAZZY VANCE, DAZZY VANCE JR., the Famous "MUDDY" RUEL, LOU GEHRIG MITTS, Boxing Gloves stuffed with patented KER-O-LINE, non-matting and shock absorbing, will withstand the most grueling wear. Striking Bags, Patented Reinforced Handball Gloves.

NATIONAL ARCHERY TACKLE COMPANY.

3142 West 10th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Archery tackle made by archers for archers. Complete line of bows and arrows. Write for Descriptive Price List.

RAWLINGS MANUFACTURING COMPANY.

23rd and Lucas Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

Athletic Outfitters, Playground, Baseball, Tennis, Volley Ball, Basket Ball, Sport Shoes, Clothing. Catalog.

STALL & DEAN.

95 Church Street, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Reliable, high grade merchandise at fair prices is the reputation that Stall & Dean carries. Write for complete catalog of athletic supplies for every sport. Makers of "Safeslide" Tailor Made Baseball Uniforms.

STERLING STOP-WATCH COMPANY, INC.

15 East 26th Street, New York City.

Stop Watches and Split Second Timers. Send for Circular "M".

VON Lengerke & Detmold, Inc.

349 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Hunting, Fishing and Camping Supplies Complete. Send for complete catalog of equipment.

If You Don't Find What You Want

JOHN WANAMAKER.

New York City.

Specialists on Athletic outfits. Write Bureau of Schools and Camps. See pages 1103, 1105.

WILSON-WESTERN SPORTING GOODS COMPANY.

2037 Powell Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Highest Quality Athletic and Sporting Goods. Athletic Outfitters to Private Schools. Catalog on Application.

WRIGHT & DITSON.

344 Washington Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Headquarters for Baseball, Football, Tennis, Golf, Volley Ball, Basket Ball, Field and Ice Hockey, Camp Outfits, Uniforms, Sport Shoes. Catalog. See page 1105.

GYMNASIUM AND PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT

AMERICAN PLAYGROUND DEVICE CO.

Anderson, Indiana.

Manufacturers of Playground Equipment and Water Sport Devices — ideally suited for school and camp purposes.

THE BERGER MANUFACTURING COMPANY.

Canton, Ohio.

See page 1115.

HILL-STANDARD COMPANY.

Anderson, Indiana.

Largest manufacturers of playground equipment; established 1900. Catalog sent on request. See page 1099.

JUNGLEGYM JUNIOR (Patented).

5 Irving Terrace, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Satisfies climbing instinct, stimulates imaginative group play. Safe, unendingly popular. Now in 1000 schools, institutions and homes.

MITCHELL MANUFACTURING COMPANY.

Department A, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Manufacturers of "Betterbilt" Playground Apparatus. We feature the popular Merry Whirl.

NARRAGANSETT MACHINE COMPANY.

Department S, Providence, Rhode Island.

Manufacturers of Gymnasium and Playground Apparatus. Sold direct to schools for 45 years. See page 1115.

SOLVAY SALES CORPORATION.

40 Rector Street, New York City.

For Announcement see page 1273.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

EMBLEMS AND TROPHIES

J. F. APPLE CO.

120 East Chestnut Street, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Manufacturing Jewelers for Schools and Colleges.
Write for Catalog and Special Designs.

J. E. CALDWELL & CO.

Chestnut Street below Broad, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

College and School Emblems and Class Rings. Fraternity Pins, Seals, Charms, Medals, Trophies and Cups. Designs and Prices upon request. Finest work. Prompt delivery.

EAGLE REGALIA CO.

115 Nassau Street, New York City.

Class Pins and Rings, Fraternity Pins, Medals, Badges, Flags, Banners and Pennants. Send for Catalog.

S. D. CHILDS & COMPANY.

Dept. 2, 136 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Medals of Award, Cups, Trophies, Souvenirs and Favors. Catalogue on Request.

THE CHAS. H. ELLIOTT CO.

17th Street and Lehigh Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

MANUFACTURING JEWELERS.—Class Pins and Rings, Fraternity Pins, Medals, Cups, Plaques.

Write for Samples or Special Designs. See pages 1123, 1124.

JENNINGS HOOD.

Chestnut and 13th Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Specialists—Class Rings, Medals, Prizes and Trophies. Thirty years experience. Send for Trophy Catalog.

KLIMPL MEDAL CO.

352 West 13th Street, New York City.

Manufacturers, Medals, Class and Fraternity Pins, Rings, Prize Cups and Plaques. Send for Catalog.

SKILLKRAFTERS, INC.

1719-1723 Randstead Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Manufacturers of the Better Grade of School and College Jewelry and Stationery. Samples on request.

SPIES BROTHERS.

27 East Monroe Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturing Jewelers. Club Pins and Rings. Send for Catalog.

If You Don't Find What You Want

KITCHEN AND DINING ROOM EQUIPMENT

L. BARTH & COMPANY, INC. Established 1868.

30-44 Cooper Square, New York City.

Everything for the School Dormitory, Cafeteria or Lunch Room — including China and Glassware, Silverware, Kitchen Equipment and Utensils, Refrigerators, Furniture, Rugs, Linoleum, Carpets, Linens, Janitor's Supplies. Complete catalog on request.

BRAMHALL, DEANE COMPANY. Established 1859.

261-265 West 36th Street, New York City.

We manufacture a complete line of equipment for the preparation and service of food. We are experienced in planning kitchens and cafeterias designed for economical operation. Through our experience we can recommend the most efficient labor-saving equipment.

ROBT. BUCHI COMPANY.

4331 West Harrison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturers of The Success Apple Parer, Corer and Slicer. The most Efficient and Economical Devices on the market. Catalog on request.

CHAMPION DISH WASHING MACHINE COMPANY.

15th and Bloomfield Streets, Hoboken, New Jersey.

Machines of all sizes and styles and for every requirement. Write for information.

CRESCENT WASHING MACHINE DIVISION.

of The Hobart Manufacturing Company, Troy, Ohio.

Manufacturers of "Crescent" Electric Glass and Dish-washing Machines — particularly adapted for School and camp kitchens.

H. M. FAUST COMPANY.

6 Alden Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

For announcement see page 1273.

IMPERIAL MACHINE AND FOUNDRY CORPORATION.

225 West 34th Street, New York City.

Manufacturers and Sellers of the "VICTORIA" Paring and Washing Machines for potatoes, carrots and turnips. The best and cheapest of its kind on the market.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

JONES, McDUFFEE & STRATTON, CORPORATION.

25-39 Franklin Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Established 1810.

COMPLETE service for china, glass and silverware; pyrex; fire resisting china. We are prepared to submit quotations and designs gratis for special order work.

ALBERT PICK & COMPANY.

208-224 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois.

MAGNUS CHEMICAL COMPANY. Garwood, New Jersey.

Cleaning Materials.

MAGNUS — magic for dishwashing even in cold water.

By hand or machine. Write for free sample.

MITCHELL WOODBURY COMPANY.

556-562 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

Kitchen Equipment, China, Glassware and Silverware for schools. Write for catalog.

JOHN E. SMITH'S SONS COMPANY.

50 Broadway, Buffalo, New York.

Food Choppers and Bread Slicers. Write for catalog.

JAMES Y. WATKINS & SON, INC.

20 Catherine Street, New York City.

Complete Kitchen Equipment for the private school and summer camp. Let us estimate on your needs. Catalog on request.

YARD-BOY INCINERATOR COMPANY.

9 East Huron Street, Chicago, Illinois.

"Yard-boy" solves garbage and rubbish disposal problems for schools and camps, etc., with complete safety. Endorsed highly by health and fire officials, and thousands of users. Send for particulars. See page 1121.

SCHOOLHOUSE HEATING

THE JOHNSON SERVICE CO.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Johnson Heat and Humidity Control — The Accepted Standard. Johnson Service — "The Oldest — The Largest — And Always the Most Progressive." Write for Literature.

THE HERMAN NELSON CORP.

Moline, Illinois.

If You Don't Find What You Want

SCHOOL AND CAMP COMMISSARIAT

AUSTIN NICHOLS & CO., INC.

Brooklyn, New York.

Complete line Grocery Supplies, Specialties, No. 10 Canned Fruits and Vegetables. Manufacturers, Importers, Cannery.

WM. A. DOE COMPANY.

Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Massachusetts.

Wholesale dealers: Meats, Provisions, Butter, Cheese, Eggs and Fish. Send for weekly quotation letter.

GEO. D. EMERSON CO.

239 South Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Specializing in High Grade fruits and vegetables in No. 10 cans.

FISKE & BROWN.

68 Thomas Street, New York City.

Fine Teas and Fresh Roasted Coffees and Cocoa. Send for price-list.

JOHNSON-APPLEBY CO.

600 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Packers of highest grade Preserves, Jellies, Marmalades and Canned Fruits made in U. S. A.

REID, MURDOCH & COMPANY.

MONARCH BRAND QUALITY FOOD PRODUCTS.

Cambridge, Mass., New York City, Pittsburgh, Wilkes Barre, St. Louis, Kansas City, Chicago, Phoenix, Tampa, Jacksonville, Los Angeles, San Francisco.

Address nearest office for prices.

A. L. ROGERS COMPANY.

63 Gorham Street, West Somerville Station, Boston, Mass.

PACKERS OF PURE FOOD PRODUCTS AND TABLE DELICACIES of unusually fine quality. Preserves, Jellies, Marmalade, Spiced Relishes, Pickles, Baking Powder, Extracts. Sold direct and used by the best Private Schools, Summer Camps, Hospitals, Colleges, Institutions and Hotels. Inquiries solicited from the most critical buyers. Write for price list.

THE WALES COMPANY.

9 Cedar Street, Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

Wales Home-Made Jellies and Preserves. Since 1865 the Standard of Excellence. ABSOLUTELY PURE.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

ART AND DRAWING SUPPLIES

Paints, Brushes, Supplies, etc.

A. H. ABBOTT & COMPANY.

235 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Everything for Artists, Draftsmen and Schools. Correspondence invited.

THE AMERICAN CRAYON COMPANY.

Sandusky, Ohio, and 130 West 42nd Street, New York City.

"Old Faithful" Products — Water Colors, Crayons, Chalks — white and colored. "Omodelo," plastic modeling material. Makers of the only genuine "Prang" water colors and crayons.

MILTON BRADLEY CO.

120 East 16th Street, New York City.

"Everything for the school." Drawing supplies, crayons and paints. Send for complete General Catalog. See pages 1098, 1113.

THE BUTTERFLY BOX, INC.

70 Franklin Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Headquarters for Genuine Butterflies, and Shade Materials. Also Butterfly Mounts.

DEVOE & RAYNOLDS COMPANY, INC.

New York — Chicago — Kansas City — New Orleans.

Manufacturers of Artists' Materials and School Supplies. Devoe School Water Colors, Drawing Ink, Oil Colors, Brushes, Canvas, Drawing Tables, T-squares, etc.

E. H. & A. C. FRIEDRICHS COMPANY.

140 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Drawing Materials, Oil and Water Colors, Pastels, Brushes, Dur-Esso Clay, Parchment Shades, Linoleum Printing Blocks, Batik Colors, Sculpture Supplies, Smocks and undecorated Wooden Novelties.

Free on request: 300 page Artists' Material Catalog, also pamphlets of Dur-Esso Plastic Clay, Lampshades and undecorated Wooden Boxes and Novelties for craft work.

J. L. HAMMETT COMPANY.

Kendall Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

See pages 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1113, 1114, 1116.

If You Don't Find What You Want

FIRST AID AND INFIRMARY SUPPLIES

FAUCETT & PORTER, Medical Supplies.

1814 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Drugs, Surgical Dressings, Instruments, Enamel Furniture, Electric Bakers, Sterilizers, Blood Pressure Insts., Elastic Supporters, Platform Scales, Rubber Goods.

JOHNSON & JOHNSON.

New Brunswick, New Jersey.

First Aid Kits, and Supplies, Band-Aid, Ointment, and antiseptic applicators. Instructive literature free on request.

RICHARDSON, WRIGHT & COMPANY.

65 Beverly Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Manufacturers of Steel Hospital Beds and Cots. Steel Hospital Furniture. Mattresses and Pillows. Catalog on request. See page 1100.

STATIONERY AND WRITING MATERIALS

AMERICAN LEAD PENCIL COMPANY.

220 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Makers of VENUS, Blue Bank VELVET Pencils and UNIQUE Thin Lead Colored Pencils. Also a complete line of pencils, penholders, erasers, etc. Write for catalog.

THE DOBSON-EVANS COMPANY.

305-7 North Front Street, Columbus, Ohio.

See pages 1098, 1099.

J. L. HAMMETT COMPANY.

Kendall Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Everything for the school. Pencils, Pens, Erasers, Paper, Composition Books and Pads. See pages 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1112, 1113, 1116.

MAPLEWOOD PAPER MILLS.

45-51 Lispenard Street, New York City.

PAPER SPECIALTIES. Plain and ruled papers, tablets, pads, fillers, note books, desk blotters and inks. We solicit your inquiries. See page 1097.

SPENCERIAN PEN COMPANY. Established 1858.

349 Broadway, New York City.

The name "Spencerian" means quality of workmanship and finish. Samples on request.

E. A. WRIGHT COMPANY.

Broad and Huntington Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Steel Engraved Diplomas and Stationery. Commencement Invitations and Programs. See page 1124.

If You Don't Find What You Want

LIBRARY AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT

AMBERG FILE & INDEX CO.

79 and 81 Duane Street, New York City.

For Announcement see page 1272.

THE AUTOMATIC FILE & INDEX COMPANY.

West Broadway, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Steel Filing Cabinets and Desks of exceptional merit.

Catalogs and factory prices on request.

BERGER MANUFACTURING CO.

Canton, Ohio.

See page 1107.

DU-PLEX ONVELOPE CORPORATION.

3004 Franklin Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturers of DU-PLEX ENVELOPES for mailing literature with enrollment letters.

H. M. FAUST CO., INC.

6 and 8 Alden Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

For Announcement see page 1273.

NARRAGANSETT MACHINE COMPANY.

Department SL, Providence, Rhode Island.

Adjustable Steel Shelving, Standard Sizes in stock for offices and storage rooms. Better than wood.

See page 1107.

TYPEWRITERS AND DUPLICATORS

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE COMPANY.

191-195 Devonshire Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Rebuilt Mimeographs, inks, stencils and paper. Typewriters, Adding Machines, Stationery. Agency Corona, Royal Portable, and Regal Royal Typewriters. Typewriters rented and repaired.

FLAGS, PENNANTS AND BANNERS

ANNIN & CO.

Fifth Avenue at Sixteenth Street, New York City.

The largest Flag House in the world.

Flags, Banners, Decorations, Felt Banners and Pillow Covers. "STERLING" and "DEFIANCE" bunting Flags sold by all dealers.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

MANUAL TRAINING EQUIPMENT

ABERNATHY VISE AND TOOL COMPANY.

2842 West 26th Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Roller Nut Rapid Acting Vises are giving satisfaction in school shops everywhere. Simple, strong and refined in construction.

AMERICAN TYPE FOUNDERS COMPANY.

300 Communipaw Avenue, Jersey City, New Jersey.

Printing equipments for all types of schools. Complete information regarding specifications for equipments, courses of study, securing teachers, training of teachers, in fact information concerning all phases of installations, physical and professional. Wire the Education Department.

C. CHRISTIANSEN.

2814 West 26th Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturer of benches and tables for manual training and domestic science. Manual training benches available in several sizes and prices. Also clamps, handscrews, etc. Write for catalog No. 28.

WILLIAM DIXON, INCORPORATED.

32-34-36 East Kinney Street, Newark, New Jersey.

Jewelers' and Art Metal Workers' tools, supplies and work benches. Send for 500 page 1926 catalog.

J. L. HAMMETT COMPANY.

Kendall Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Basketry Material, Reed, Raffia, Cane, Pine Needles, Basketry Bases, etc. Send for Basketry Catalog. Looms and Weaving Materials. Send for Weaving Catalog.

See pages 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1112, 1113, 1114.

THE DAVID MAYDOLE HAMMER CO. Est. 1843.

Norwich, New York.

Highest Quality Handled Tool Steel Hammers. Warranted to be first class in every respect. Ask for Catalog. How many pupils have you? Will send you a booklet of useful information for each one on request.

METAL CRAFT SUPPLY COMPANY.

37 Aborn Street, Providence, Rhode Island.

For Announcement see page 1276.

GEORGE S. ROGERS COMPANY.

Pana, Illinois.

Manufacturers and jobbers of Manual Training Equipment, Lumber, Hardware, and Supplies.

If You Don't Find What You Want

MUSIC EQUIPMENT

THE ÆOLIAN COMPANY.

29-35 West 42nd Street, New York City.

Duo Art Reproducing Pianos and Organs. Weber, Steck and Æolian Pianos. Special School Catalog.

THE BALDWIN PIANO COMPANY.

142 West Fourth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Upright and Grand Pianos, Player Pianos, Reproducing Pianos, School Pianos. Special proposition for schools.

CHICKERING & SONS.

29 West 57th Street, New York City.

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY. Established 1835.

179 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Music and Music Books for Schools, Conservatories and Colleges. Musical Instruments and Supplies of all kinds. See page 1090.

CARL FISCHER, INC.

Cooper Square, New York City.

252 Tremont Street, Boston.

430 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

Specialists in Music and Musical Instruments.

THE KOHLER-LIEBICH COMPANY, INC.

3549-53 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Musical Chimes for Schools, Fraternity Houses, Homes, etc. Write for catalog and information, free on request.

MASON & HAMLIN COMPANY.

313 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Special discount to Schools and Institutions. Information regarding our Service Policy will be sent upon request. Address Institution Department.

E. C. SCHIRMER MUSIC COMPANY.

221 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

Publishers of the "Concord Series" School Music Books, Harvard, Vassar and Radcliffe Choral Music, etc. "Music for Children" first steps in appreciation by M. Storr, \$2.50.

THE SONOPHONE COMPANY.

550 Wythe Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Manufacturers — SONG-O-PHONE Imitation Band Instruments. For School Bands, Camps, etc. Catalog.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

- THE STARR PIANO COMPANY.** Established 1871.
Richmond, Indiana.
Starr Pianos, Starr Phonographs, Starr Silent Portable
Practice Keyboards. Special rates to schools.
- STEINWAY & SONS.**
109 West 57th Street, New York City.
The Finest Pianos Made. Write for Catalog. Special
Rates for School and College Music Rooms.
- M. WITMARK & SONS.**
1650 Broadway, New York City.
Songs, Plays, Monologs, Operettas, Cantatas, Octavo
Music, Amateur Minstrel Material, Wigs, Make-up, etc.
- THE RUDOLPH WURLITZER COMPANY.**
Cincinnati, Ohio
Manufacturers, Importers, Wholesale and Retail dealers
in pianos and all other musical instruments. For over
200 years makers of fine musical instruments.
- VICTOR TALKING MACHINE CO.**
Educational Department, Camden, New Jersey.
Orthophonic and Electric Victrolas, Records for Music
Appreciation—Grades, High School, College. Masterpieces.
- YORK BAND INSTRUMENT COMPANY.**
Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Manufacturers of High Grade Band Instruments.
Special terms for Schools and Colleges. Catalog on request.

PHOTOGRAPHERS AND PHOTO SUPPLIES

- PINKHAM & SMITH COMPANY.** Prescription Opticians.
292 Boylston Street and 15 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.
Barometers and Binoculars. High grade photographic
apparatus and material.
- VANTINE STUDIOS, INC.** Established 1919.
160 and 304 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.
Special attention to private school work. School dis-
counts on application.

If You Don't Find What You Want

GENERAL LABORATORY EQUIPMENT

Furniture, Supplies, Material

CAMBRIDGE BOTANICAL SUPPLY COMPANY.

Lexington Avenue, Waverley, Massachusetts.

Reliable apparatus for Chemistry, Physics and Biology.
Cambosco catalogs (free) are helpful buying guides.

CORNING GLASS WORKS.

Industrial and Laboratory Division, Corning, New York.

PYREX Laboratory Glassware. See below.

EIMER & AMEND. Established 1851 — Incorporated 1897.

Third Avenue, 18th to 19th Street, New York City.

Headquarters for Biological and Chemical Laboratory
Apparatus, also Chemicals, Drugs, Stains and Minerals.

SCIENTIFIC EQUIPMENT COMPANY.

70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Eastern Sales Division of the Central Scientific Co.

Laboratory Apparatus Furniture. Kewaunee Mfg. Co.

WILL CORPORATION.

Rochester, New York.

Chemical, Bacteriological, Biological and Metallurgical
Laboratory Equipment and Chemicals. Complete stocks
carried for prompt shipment. Our seven hundred page
catalog available to educational laboratories.

PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Instruments, Glassware, Chemicals, etc.

CORNING GLASS WORKS.

Industrial and Laboratory Division, Corning, New York.

Insist on *PYREX Laboratory Beakers, Flasks, Test
Tubes, etc. PYREX Laboratory Glassware is not affected
by sudden changes of temperature and is therefore safe for
all experiments. Catalog and price list sent on request.

See above. *Trade-mark Registered U. S. Patent Office.

GAERTNER SCIENTIFIC CORPORATION.

Chicago, Illinois.

Pioneers in design and manufacture of high grade
Physical and Astronomical Instruments; modern and
the best equipped factory in U. S. Write for catalogs.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

BIOLOGICAL SUPPLIES

Botanical, Zoological, Entomological Supplies

AQUARIUM STOCK COMPANY.

174 Chambers Street, New York City.

Importers, Breeders and Specialists of Scientific Life Stock, Aquarium Air Pumps, Heating Apparatuses and Aquarium Supplies. Write for catalog.

DENOYER-GEPPERT COMPANY, Visual Instruction Helps.

5235-57 Ravenswood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

See page 1096.

THE KNY-SCHEERER CORPORATION OF AMERICA.

Department of Natural Science.

10-14 West 25th Street, New York City.

Naturalists' Supplies, Natural History Specimens and Preparations. Wall Charts, Glass Jars, and Museum Supplies. See page 1121.

MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Established 1888.

Supply Department, George M. Gray, Curator.

Woods Hole, Massachusetts.

Preserved biological supplies of all types, zoological, botanical, and microscopic slides. Catalogs on request.

SOUTHERN BIOLOGICAL SUPPLY COMPANY, INC.

Natural History Bldg., New Orleans, Louisiana.

Live and preserved specimens, slides, equipment, etc., for Biology and Nature Study. Send for catalogs.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS

CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC COMPANY. Established 1889.

460 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Operate the largest factory in America exclusively for the manufacture of Physical, Chemical and Biological Apparatus. Attractive catalogs on request.

FISHER SCIENTIFIC COMPANY.

709-11 Forbes Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Manufacturers of a complete line of laboratory equipment. Write for catalog.

L. E. KNOTT APPARATUS COMPANY.

79 Amherst Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Branch Office, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

HARCOURT LABORATORY EQUIPMENT for Physics, Chemistry, Biology, General Science. Standard for Education since 1895.

If You Don't Find What You Want

THE KNY SCHEERER CORPORATION OF AMERICA.

Department of Natural Science.

10-14 West 25th Street, New York City.

Scientific Apparatus, Instruments and Preparations.

Laboratory Supplies. See page 1120.

SPENCER LENS COMPANY.

19 Doat Street, Buffalo, New York.

See page 1122.

W. M. WELCH MANUFACTURING COMPANY.

1516 Orleans Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Laboratory equipment for Physics, Chemistry, Biology,
General Science and Agriculture. Complete catalog.

FIRE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT**CROKER NATIONAL FIRE PREVENTION ENG. CO.**

22 West 30th Street, New York City.

Fire Chief Edw. F. Croker, (Retired) Pres. Dependable
Fire Equipment for Schools and Camps.

KNIGHT AND THOMAS, INC.

212 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Manufacturers of dependable fire extinguishers, safety
devices, and other complete fire protection equipment.

STEMPEL FIRE EXTINGUISHER MFG. COMPANY.

4250 North 20th Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

Manufacturers of Dependable Stempel Fire Fighting
Devices for School Fire Hazards.

YARD-BOY INCINERATOR COMPANY.

9 East Huron Street, Chicago, Illinois.

"Yard-boy" solves garbage and rubbish disposal prob-
lems for schools and camps, etc., with complete safety.
Endorsed highly by health and fire officials, and thousands
of users. Send for particulars. See page 1110.

GARDEN SUPPLIES**NAPERVILLE NURSERIES. Established 1866.**

Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois.

28 Miles West of Chicago on State Route No. 18 (Ogden
Road) Long Distance—Naperville One.

Fred W. von Oven, Pres., H. von Oven, Secretary-Treas.
275 acres devoted to growing of Nursery stock. TREES,
SHRUBS, EVERGREENS, VINES AND PERENNIALS. Plant
Material for Landscape, Horticultural and Forestry
Projects.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

VISUAL INSTRUCTION

CARTER CINEMA CORPORATION.

551 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Consulting motion picture experts. Machines furnished and programs arranged for school entertainments. Motion picture equipment at manufacturers' prices. Send for list of recent films produced and let us make suggestions for your schools' visual instruction needs.

INTERNATIONAL PROJECTOR CORPORATION.

90 Gold Street, New York City.

Acme Portable Motion Picture Projectors for classroom or auditorium use. Write for list of available films.

KEYSTONE VIEW COMPANY, INC.

Meadville, Pennsylvania.

The New Keystone Primary Set — 300 Stereographs and 300 Lantern Slides — with Index and Handbook of Instruction, for Teaching Reading in the First Three Grades. Other Sets for Advanced Classes. Write for particulars.

PATHE EXCHANGE, INC.

Educational Dept., 35 West 45th Street, New York City.

Motion Pictures for recreational and educational programs. Prompt service through thirty-four branch offices. Write for a catalog.

SOCIETY FOR VISUAL EDUCATION, INC.

327 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Manufacturers, Producers and Distributors of Film Stereopticons, Picturols, Motion Picture Films, etc.

SPENCER LENS COMPANY.

19 Doat Street, Buffalo, New York.

Scientific optical instruments, — microscopes, microtomes, projection apparatus for all types of projection with screens suitable for daylight or dark room work. Originators of the Spencer System of Visual Instruction, comprising complete library of educational films. Write for catalog. See page 1121.

If You Don't Find What You Want

PRINTERS AND ENGRAVERS

AMES AND ROLLINSON.

206 Broadway, New York City.

Diplomas in Stock Form and Lithographed. Fraternity Shingles.

THE ARNOLD-ROBERTS CO.

180 Congress Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

PAPER MERCHANTS. For your Books, Catalogs, Booklets, consider Mill Brand Book and Cover Papers. Westvaco Clear Spring English Finish, Velvo Enamel, Dejonge Art Mat, Laidtone Coated Book, Hamilton's Italian Pressed, Hamilton's Victorian; Herculean Cover, Buckeye Cover, Strathmore Bay Path Cover, Rhododendron Cover, A. M. Collins Leather Finish Covers, Old Stratford Cover.

Ask your Printer about Arnold-Roberts Standardized Papers.

BOSTON LINOTYPE PRINT, INC.

Sydney J. Wrightson, Treasurer.

311 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

Composition.

Make-up.

Presswork.

Specializing in Illustrated Booklets and School Catalogs. Trade Exclusively.

COLUMBUS PRESS, INC.

172 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.

Better class school catalogs and camp booklets, school newspapers, magazines, etc. Write for estimates.

THE CHAS. H. ELLIOTT COMPANY.

17th Street and Lehigh Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Diplomas, Steel Engraved Stationery, Commencement Invitations and Programs, Class Crests. Samples upon request. See pages 1108, 1124.

FORT HILL ENGRAVING CO.

113 Pearl Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Brass dies for embossing or stamping Book covers.

ARTHUR E. HAM & SON.

10 High Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Paper Merchants — Our Roxburghe, Georgian, Marlowe, Aurelian, Dacian and Nubian lines are especially adapted to Private School Catalogues and Camp booklets.

Write Mr. Sargent If You Want It.

HARPER ILLUSTRATING SYNDICATE. Established 1891.
98 North Fourth Street, Columbus, Ohio.

Steel die embossing for schools, business, professions and corporations. Write for samples and estimates.

JOHN I. HILL.

65 Broad Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Printing of all kinds. The SERVICE we render, you will find satisfactory. Get our estimates.

MARTIN DIPLOMA COMPANY.

132 Boylston Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

Handmade or Engraved Diplomas, Resolutions, Memberships, Testimonials, etc. Information upon request.

THE PLIMPTON PRESS.

Norwood, Massachusetts.

This establishment, with a capacity for turning out fifty to sixty thousand bound volumes a day, specializes in the manufacture of school books, trade editions, standard works, and *de luxe* volumes. It is particularly well equipped for technical composition, and for the complete manufacture of volumes that warrant artistic treatment.

MAKERS OF SCHOOL CATALOGS

THE CHAS. H. ELLIOTT CO.

17th Street and Lehigh Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Specializing in School Catalogs with Photogravure and other Illustrations; originators of New Designs. Write for free book of specimens. See pages 1108, 1123.

A. W. ELSON & CO.

School Street, Belmont 78, Massachusetts.

School Catalogs with Photogravures. Send for samples.

GILLESPIE BROS., INC.

419 Fourth Avenue, New York City and Stamford, Conn.

Printers of the better class of School and College Catalogs, College Year Books, and Camp Booklets.

Dummies and Estimates gladly furnished.

E. A. WRIGHT COMPANY.

Broad and Huntington Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Distinctive School Catalogs illustrated by Photogravure and all other processes. See page 1114.

If You Don't Find What You Want

WHO'S WHO
IN THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

WHO'S WHO IN THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Included in this list are assistant and associate principals as well as permanent members of the staff of some of the larger schools. In general, foreign school heads are not included.

The following abbreviations are used: Acad.—Academy. Assoc.—Association. Amer.—American. A. W. W.—Who's Who in America. Col.—College. Dir.—Director. ed.—educational. est.—established. Fed.—Federal. grad.—graduate. Hd.—Head. Hdmaster.—Head Master. Hdmistr.—Head Mistress. Inst.—Institute. memb.—member. N. E.—New England. nat.—national. N. Y. W. W.—Who's Who in New York. prog.—progressive. prep.—preparatory. priv.—private. Pres.—President. Princ.—Principal. Prof.—Professor. Publ.—Publications. stud.—student. Supt.—Superintendent. sci.—science. Sch.—School. Sec.—Secretary. Sem.—Seminary. Soc.—Society. sec.—secondary. theol.—theological. Treas.—Treasurer. Univ.—University.

WHO'S WHO IN THE PRIVATE SCHOOLS

A BIOGRAPHICAL LIST

- ABBOTT, ANNE FULLER. See W. W. Amer. Art Almanac; Dir. Abbott Sch. of Fine and Commercial Art, Washington, D.C.
- ABBOTT, MATHER ALMON, A.B., King's Col., N.A., A.M., Worcester Col., Oxford Univ., Litt.D., Princeton; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Hdmasters Club. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- ABELLS, COL. HARRY D., S.B., Univ. Chicago; memb. Amer. Chem. Soc., N. Central Acad. Assoc., Central Assoc. Science and Math. Teachers; Supt. Morgan Park Military Acad., Morgan Park, Ill.
- ACHARD, CLARA C., Princ. The Madame Achard Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- ADAMS, ARTHUR S., grad. U. S. Naval Acad.; memb. Colo. Ed. Assoc.; formerly teacher Denver Public Sch.; Assoc. Princ. The Pitts Sch., Denver, Colo.
- ADAMS, DOUGLAS HOWE, A.B., Haverford Col., A.B., Harvard; Hdmaster Winchester Sch., Longport, Atlantic City, N. J.
- ADAMS, ELIZABETH, Dir. Adams Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- ADAMS, RALPH S., Vice-Princ. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa.
- AIKEN, CHARLES, A.B., Pennsylvania; Hd. Jr. High Dept. Delancey Sch., Phila., 1912-15; Hd. Jr. High Dept. Country Day Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919-24; Princ. Aiken Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1924-25; Hd. Upper Dept. Pembroke Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1925-26. Publ. "Delancey Grammar". Private Tutor Kansas City, 1926-27. Sr. Master Bridgman Sch., Shirley Center, Mass.
- AIKIN, MRS. MAUDE, Dir. The Open Air Sch., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- AIKIN, WILFORD M., B.S., Muskingum Col., M.A., Mich. Univ.; memb. N. E. A., Soc. for Study of Ed., Mo. State Teachers Assoc.; Prof. sec. ed. Ohio State Univ. and Univ. of Calif.; Dir. Scarborough School, Scarborough, N. Y. See Who's Who in After-War Ed. Publ. "English Literature", "American Literature"; Dir. John Burroughs School, St. Louis, Mo.
- ALBERTI, MME. W. M., A.M.; Princ. Alberti Sch. of Expression, N. Y. C.
- ALDEN, FREDERICK ARLINGTON, B.S., Dartmouth, M.A., Columbia; memb. Schmesters Assoc. N. Y. C. and Vicinity; Hdmaster Columbia Grammar Sch., N. Y. C.
- ALDEN, H. C., A.B., Augustana Col., Rock Island, Ill., B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem.; Pres. Trinity Jr. Col., Round Rock, Tex.
- ALDER, EUGENE CHARLES, B.A., M.A., '97, Kansas State Univ., M.A., '98, Harvard, Berlin Univ., '02-'04; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Schmesters Assoc., N. Y. C., Phi Beta Kappa, N. Y. Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch. of Middle States and Md. See A. W. W. Formerly Princ. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y. Hdmaster The Blake Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- ALDRICH, RICHARD S., Mgr. The Amer. Laboratory Theatre, N. Y. C.
- ALEXANDER, FRED W., Pres. Stonewall Jackson Col., Abingdon, Va.
- ALGIE, WINONA K., Dir. Charles River Sch., Dover, Mass.

- ALLEN, MRS. ANNIE WINSOR, Radcliffe; memb. Hdmistr. Assoc.; Hdmistr. Roger Ascham Sch., White Plains, N. Y.
- ALLEN, E. CONSTANCE; memb. Assoc. Deans of Women, Nat. Assoc. Princ. Sch. for Girls. Dean George Sch., George Sch. P. O., Pa.
- ALLEN, E. MAUD, Princ. Miss Allen's Private Sch., Los Angeles, Cal.
- ALLEN, FRANCES E., M.A., Smith, Washington Univ.; Princ. St. Clare's Sch., Stamford, Conn.
- ALLEN, FRANCIS B., A.B., Harvard; Dir. Allen-Stevenson Sch., N. Y. C.
- ALLEN, FREDONIA, Ph.B., Cornell; Founder Tudor Hall, Indianapolis. Died 1927.
- ALLEN, J. H., Dir. The Allen Acad., Bryan, Tex.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH DANA, M.A., Harvard, A.B., Vt. Univ., Litt.D., Rutgers Col.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Schmasters Assoc. N. Y.; Hdmasters of Country Day Sch. Assoc.; Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn.
- ALLEN, LUCY ELLIS, A.B., Smith; memb. Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women. See A. W. W. Princ. Misses Allen Sch. for Girls, West Newton, Mass.
- ALLEN, LUCY G., Dir. Boston Sch. of Cookery, Boston, Mass.
- ALLEN, MARGARET V., Princ. Allen Prep. Sch., Portland, Ore.
- ALLEN, N. B., Southwestern Univ., Chicago Univ.; Pres. Allen Acad., Bryan, Tex.
- ALLEN, R. O., Dir. The Allen Acad., Bryan, Tex.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM H., A.B., Kansas Wesleyan Univ.; Associate London Col. of Music; Associate in Arts, Oxford; memb. Col. of Preceptors, London; Teacher Stuyvesant Sch., Warrenton, Va.
- ALLEN, WM. HARVEY, A.B., Univ. Chicago, Ph.D., Univ. Pa. See A. W. W., also N. Y. W. W. Dir. Inst. for Public Service, N. Y. C.
- ALMY, ANN C., B.A., Vassar; Grade Teacher, now Supervisor Elem. Sch. Montgomery Sch., Wynnewood, Pa.
- ALVIENE, CLAUDE M., Dir. The Alviene Univ. Sch. of the Theatre, N. Y. C.
- AMENT, JAMES E., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Ill. State Normal Univ.; memb. N. E. A. See A. W. W. Pres. Nat. Park Sem., Washington, D. C.
- ANDERSON, ANNIE S., B.S., A.M., Columbia; memb. N. E. A., Assoc. Princ. Sch. Girls; Co-Princ. Kentucky Home Sch., Louisville, Ky.
- ANDERSON, ELIZABETH, Princ. Mountain View Inst., Hays, N. C.
- ANDERSON, ELSIE G., A.B., Univ. Mich.; Dr. Montessori's Training Sch., Rome; memb. No. Central Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch., Nat. Assoc. Sch. Princ.; Princ. The Smead Sch., Toledo, Ohio.
- ANDERSON, JOHN CHARLES, M.A., B.D., Northwestern Univ. Chicago; formerly Teacher History and Science, Luther Inst., Princ. Englewood Luther Inst. Pres. Luther Inst., Chicago, Ill.
- ANDERSON, ROSE, A.B., Univ. Mich.; memb. No. Central Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch., Nat. Assoc. of Sch. Princ., Hdmistr. Assoc. Private Sch. of Middle West, N. E. A., Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women; was visiting delegate to Second International Conference of Univ. Women, Paris, 1922; Princ. The Smead Sch., Toledo, Ohio.
- ANDERSON, THEODORE W., A.M., Univ. Chicago; Pres. Minnehaha Acad., Minneapolis, Minn.
- ANDREAN, REV. GUSTAV A., Ph.D., Yale, D.D., Pres. Augustana Col. and Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill.
- ANGELL, L. GERTRUDE, B.A., Wellesley, '94; memb. Hdmistr. Assoc. of Middle West; Hdmistr. Assoc. of East; Secr. Treas. Nat. Assoc. Princ. Sch. for Girls. See A. W. W. Princ. Buffalo Sem., Buffalo, N. Y.
- ANKENY, A. FAITH, R.N., Supt. Iowa Meth. Hosp. Sch., Des Moines, Iowa.
- ANSTED, HARRY B., B.B.A., A.B., Greenville, M.A., So. Calif. Univ.; Pres. Wessington Springs Jr. Col., Wessington Springs, S. D.

- APPERSON, MISS E. V., Syracuse Univ.; Princ. St. Paul's Sch., Beaufort, N. C.
- APPLETON, NORMAN R., Bucknell Univ., Pa. Univ., Dir. Aspen Ranch Sch., Santa Fe, N. M.
- ARBAUGH, LAURA LILLIAN, Princ. Miss Arbaugh's Sch., Macon, Ga.
- ARMITAGE, FRANK GUY, B.A., Springfield '16, M.A., Harvard '23, Ph.D., Clark '26; memb. Amer. Hist. Assoc.; Instr. Public Speaking, Springfield Col. '15; Captain Canadian Army '16-'19; Asst. Public Speaking, Harvard Col. '20; Extra-mural representative, Clark Univ. '23-'24. Master in History, Stony Brook Sch., Stony Brook, L. I., N. Y. '27-.
- ARMITAGE, SARAH RANDALL, A.B., Radcliffe '02, A.M. '08; memb. Pri. Teachers Assoc.; Teacher Science Brearley Sch., '13-17, Buffalo Sem. '16-18, May Sch., '18-'23, Teacher Chemistry and Physics Packer Inst. '23-'25; Teacher Sciences and Domestic Science, Vail-Deane Sch., Elizabeth, N. J., '25-.
- ARMSTRONG, CLARA, Princ. Pelham Day Sch., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
- ARMSTRONG, IRVILLE A., Princ. Pine Tree Acad., Auburn, Me.
- ARMSTRONG, J. EVAN, A.B., Pres. Armstrong Col. of Bus. Admin., Berkeley, Calif.
- ARMSTRONG, J. N., M.A., Pres. Harding Col. Acad., Morrilton, Ark.
- ARNOLD, ERNEST H. M.D., Yale; memb. various medical soc., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; pres. Amer. Physical Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Dir. and Princ. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, New Haven, Conn.
- ASHBURN, FRANK DAVIS, A.B., Yale '25; Instr. St. Bernard's, N. Y. C., '26-'27. Hdmaster Brooks Sch., No. Andover, Mass.
- ASHLEY, REBECCA S., A.M., Geo. Wash. Univ., Princ. Roycemore Sch., Evanston, Ill.
- ASHTON, HENRY S., B.A., Harvard; Dir. Mr. Ashton's Tutoring Sch., E. Haddam, Conn.
- ASHWELL, T. W., Pres. The Community Sch., New Canaan, Conn.
- ASKEW, THYRZA S., B.A., Cornell, Princ. North Ave. Presbyterian Church Day Sch., Atlanta, Ga.
- ATKINSON, H. G., Ph.B., Univ. Chicago; Dean Y. M. C. A. Sch. of Commerce, Chicago, Ill.
- ATWOOD, EDWARD V., A.M., Princ. Wheeler Sch., No. Stonington, Conn.
- ATWOOD, INA CLAYTON, A.B., Mt. Holyoke, A.M., Radcliffe, Columbia; memb. Assoc. Princ. of Private Sch. for Girls, N. E. A.; Princ. Berkeley Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ATWOOD, MARGUERITE, B.A., Wheaton Acad., Hd. Chamberlayne Sch., Boston, Mass.
- AUGUR, MARGARET, A.B., Barnard; Assoc. Hd. Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.
- AUGUSTINE, JAQUELIN TODD, A.B., Geo. Wash. Univ. '20. Teacher Science and Math., St. Albans Sch., Washington, D. C.
- AUNSPAUGH, VIVIAN L., Dir. Aunspaugh Sch. of Art, Dallas, Tex.
- AUSTIN, H. D., Princeton Summer Sch., Princeton, N. J.
- AUSTIN, LEONORA, Dir. New Sch. Lit., Boston, Mass.
- AVENT, JOSEPH E., A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Ill. State Normal; Pres. Martha Washington Col., Abingdon, Va.
- AVERY, SARA W., Dir. Music Columbus Acad., Columbus, Ohio.
- AYARS, E. V., Princ. Fox River Acad., Sheridan, Ill.
- BABBITT, ADELINE, Col. Univ., Supervisor Kind.-Prim. Normal Course, Ashley Hall, Charleston, N. C.
- BABBITT, MIRIAM FOLSOM, Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., Columbia and Harvard; Asst. Princ. The Barstow Sch., Kansas City, Mo.

- BABSON, ROGER W., Hd. Babson Statistical Organization, Wellesley Hills, Mass. See A. W. W.
- BACHMANN, E. F., grad. Wagner Col. and Lutheran Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., D.D., Muhlenburg. Publ. articles on Deaconess Work and the Inner Mission Work. See A. W. W. Pastor and Supt. Mary J. Drexel Home, and Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses; Princ. Lankenau Sch., Phila., Pa.
- BACOT, LOUISA DE B., A.B., Goucher; Princ. St. Catherine's Sch., Richmond, Va.
- BADGER, SUSAN EMERY, Hdmistr. San Luis Sch., Colo. Springs.
- BAILEY, BERTHA, Sc. B., Wellesley; Treas. Hdmistr. Assoc. of the East, Wellesley Col., Teachers Assoc., N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch. See A. W. W. Princ. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.
- BAILEY, HENRY TURNER, Normal Art Sch., Boston, studies abroad I. H. D.; memb. Soc. Amer. Authors. Publ. many books on art. See A. W. W. Dir. The Cleveland Sch. of Art, Cleveland, Ohio.
- BAKER, CHARLOTTE S., A.B., Princ. Miss Spence's Sch., N. Y. C.
- BAKER, EDNA DEAN, B.E., Nat. K'd'g'n and Elementary Col., B.A., M.A., Northwestern Univ., Columbia; memb. Phi Beta Kappa, Chicago Col. Club, Chicago Women's Club, Chicago K'd'g'n Club, N. E. A., International K'd'g'n Union, Prog. Ed. Assoc., Chicago Art Inst., English Speaking Union. Publ. "Beginners Book in Religion", "Parenthood and Child Nurture", "Bible in Graded Story", (co-author Clara B. Baker), and a series of Elementary Readers. Pres. Nat. K'd'g'n and Elementary Col., Evanston, Ill.
- BAKER, Maj. E. H., Supt. Pacific Mil. Acad., Culver City, Calif.
- BAKER, ETHEL H., A.B., Cornell, M.A., Columbia, Emerson; Teacher English Gardner Sch., N. Y. C., '19-'22; Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N. Y., '22-'26; Ogontz Sch., Rydal, Pa., '26—.
- BAKER, GEOFFREY, Bus. Mgr. Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- BAKER, LAURA B., Princ. Laura Baker Sch., Northfield, Minn.
- BAKER, REV. RANDALL H. MACG., B.D., Warden; Hdmaster Racine Col. Sch., Racine, Wis.
- BAKER, SUSAN C., Pestalozzi-Froebel Training Sch., Berlin; Co-Dir. Columbia K'd'g'n Training Sch., Washington, D. C.
- BALATKA, ANNA, Pres. Anna Balatka Acad. Music, Chicago.
- BALDWIN, MRS. ERNEST H., A.B., Wellesley; Princ. The Baldwin Sch., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- BALTZER, H. K., Dir. Upper Sch., Dakota Sch. for Boys, Dakota, Ill.
- BAMFORD, MAYA STEVENS, B.A., Queen's Univ., Cambridge Univ.; Assoc. Princ. Miss Nightingale's Sch., N. Y. C.
- BARBER, BERTHA A., A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; memb. No. Central Assoc. Sch. and Col., Nat. Assoc. Princ. Sch. for Girls, Methodist Ed. Soc.; Princ. Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill.
- BARBER, ELIZABETH G., since 1922 Princ. Collegiate Sch., Richmond, Va.
- BARBOUR, MARY S., B.A., Wellesley; memb. Pri. Sch. Assoc. of Boston, Boston Wellesley Club; Hd. Councilor Jr. Wyonegonic, Denmark, Me. Teacher and Assoc. Princ. Carroll Sch., W. Newton, Mass.
- BARD, HERBERT D., A.B., Marietta Col., Vt. Univ., Leipzig, Harvard. Princ. Elmhurst, Connersville, Ind.
- BARNES, DEMASS, A.B., Ohio Northern Univ., M.A., Harvard; memb. Amer. Historical Assoc.; Hd. Dept. History. Monson Acad., Monson, Mass., '16-'18, Morristown Sch., Morristown, N. J., '19-'22; Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa., '22—.
- BARNES, E. R., A.B., Princ. Barnes Sch., Montgomery, Ala.
- BARNES, HOMER F., A.B., W. Va. Univ., A.M., Harvard; Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., '20-'24, Morristown Sch., Morristown, N. J., '24-'26;

- English and Asst. in Admin. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson Ohio, '26—.
- BARNES, MORGAN, A.B., Harvard '91; formerly Prof. Modern Languages Grove City Col., Grove City, Pa.; The Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif.
- BARNEY, EDGAR S., A.M., Union Col. '87, C.E., '84, Sc.D., '04; Life Trustee Union Col., Trustee Albany Medical Col. Princ. Hebrew Technical Institute, '93—.
- BARNUM, FRANK E., Phys. Dir. Flatbush Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Inst. of Arts and Sci.; Dir. Camp Half Moon, G. Barrington, Mass.
- BARNWELL, W. W., B.A., Hampden-Sidney '25; Instr. French and Latin, McGuires Univ. Sch., '25-'26, Councilor Camp Shawnogi, '27. Instr. Spanish, Augusta Milit. Acad., 1926—.
- BARR, ETHEL STEWART, A.B., Wilson; Hdmaster. The Gordon-Roney Sch., Philadelphia, Pa.
- BARRETT, JAMES T., A.B., Wooster, Johns Hopkins; Hdmaster Boys Prep. Sch., Indianapolis, Ind. Resigned 1928.
- BARRETT, V. WILLOUGHBY, London Univ.; Hdmaster, Repton Sch., Tarrytown, N. Y.
- BARROWS, ANNA, Dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Dom. Sc., Chautauqua, N. Y.
- BARROWS, REV. WM. S., B.A. '84, M.A. '87, Trinity, Conn., B.D. '91, Gen. Theol. Sem., M.A. (ad eundem) '97, Hobart. See A. W. W. and N. Y. W. W. Princ. DeVaux Sch., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- BARTHOLOMEW, MARSHALL, Asst. Princ. Seymour Sch. of Musical Re-Ed., N. Y. C.
- BARTLETT, ELLEN CLIZBE, A.B., Elmira Col.; since 1905 Princ. Putnam Hall, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- BARTLETT, JESSIE, Dir. Carmel Hall, Stratford, Conn.
- BARTLETT, PAUL W., N.A., Supervisor Metropolitan Art Sch., N. Y. C.
- BARTLETT, SAMUEL SLATER, B.S., Lafayette Col., Hdmaster So. Kent Sch., So. Kent, Conn.
- BASY, ARTHUR W. L., B. ès L., Univ. Strasbourg, '09; Instr. French and German, Rutgers Prep. Sch., '16-'18, Instr. French and Spanish, Kelvin Sch., '21-'23, Hd. Modern Languages, Genesee Wesleyan Sem., '23-'25, Master French and Spanish, Lawrenceville Sch., '26-'27. Instr. French, German, Spanish, Susquehannock Camp, Brackney, Pa., '22-'25, '27. Hd. French Dept., Germantown Acad., Philadelphia, Pa., '27—.
- BASKERVILLE, GUY H., A.B., Syracuse Univ., LL.B., Duquesne Univ.; Hdmaster The University Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- BATCHOLDER, NATHANIEL HORTON, A.B., A.M., Harvard, A.M., Trinity (Conn.); memb. N. E. Assoc. Col. & Sec. Sch., Hdmasters' Assoc., Hdmasters' Club of Conn., Prog. Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Publ. Articles on Ed. in Atlantic and Harvard Grad. Magazine, Selections from "Boswell's Life of Johnson"; Hackley Sch. '03-'07, Hotchkiss Sch. '07-'12; Hdmaster Loomis Sch., Windsor, Conn., '12—.
- BATES, HAROLD N., B.S., Dartmouth '25. Hd. Math. Dept., Mohonk Sch., Lake Mohonk, N. Y., '26—.
- BATHURST, J. ELMER, A.B., McPherson Col. '22, A.M., Univ. of Iowa, '23; memb. S. D. Ed. Assoc., Amer. Historical Assoc.; Pres. Wessington Springs Jr. Col., Wessington Springs, S.D.
- BATTS, COL. WILLIAM O., B.A., Vanderbilt Univ.; memb. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch. of the Southern States, Hdmaster Assoc. See A. W. W. Formerly Princ. Vanderbilt Tr. Sch.; Supt. Branham and Hughes Military Acad., Spring Hill, Tenn.
- BATTUS, Mlle., Asst. Princ. Institution des Essarts, Territet, Montreux.
- BATTUS, PROF. EDOUARD-CHARLES, Princ. Institution des Essarts, Territet, Montreux, Switz.

- BAUR, BERTHA, Undergraduate Sch., Ann Arbor, A.M., Univ. Cinn., Univ. Mich.; See A. W. W.; Pres. and Dir. Cincinnati Cons. Music, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- BAYLOR, JOHN R., A.B., Va. Univ. Founder Baylor Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn. Died 1926
- BEACH, SARAH MOREHOUSE, B.A., Mt. Holyoke, Ph.D., Wis. Univ.; Princ. Roberts-Beach Sch., Catonsville, Md.
- BEAL, GIFFORD, Pres. Art Students' League of New York, N. Y. C.
- BEAL, OWEN F., A.B., A.M., Princ. Weber Acad., Ogden, Utah.
- BEARCE, RALPH K., A.B., A.M., Colby; memb. N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch.; Princ. Brewster Free Acad., Wolfeboro, N. H.
- BEARD, I. MANSUR, A.B., Harvard; memb. N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch.; Hdmaster Longmeadow Sch., Longmeadow, Mass.
- BEARD, LIZZIE, Miss Beard's Sch., Orange, N. J.
- BEARD, LUCIE C., memb. Hdministr. Assoc., Prog. Ed. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch. of the Middle West and Md., League for Political Ed.; Est. 1892 and since Hdministr. Miss Beard's Sch., Orange, N. J.
- BEARDSLEY, J. J., B.A., Union Col. Nebraska; memb. Neb. Teachers' Assoc.; Princ. Shelton Acad., Shelton, Neb.
- BEASLEY, MRS. MARIE WILSON, Founder Beasley Sch. of Oratory and Dramatic Art, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- BEAVER, SANDY, B.A., Univ. Ga., traveled and studied in Europe; See A. W. W.; since 1913 Pres. Riverside Military Acad., Gainesville, Ga.
- BECK, ELISE, Princ. Wilson Kindergarten Primary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.
- BECKER, GUSTAVE L., Berlin Royal Acad. of Music, London Soc. Sci., Literature and Arts Fellow, '91; memb. N. Y. State Music Teachers' Assoc. (Pres. '12), Nat. Music Teachers' Assoc. See A. W. W. Publ. piano and vocal compositions, graded course for the piano, and many articles on technique and pedagogy of music. Dir. Amer. Prog. Piano Sch. N. Y. C.
- BECKER, JOSEPH F., Montclair Normal, Columbia; Dir. Great Oaks Camp, Gabriels, N. Y.; Teacher of Math. Lawrence Smith Sch., N. Y. C.
- BECKHAM, BENJAMIN M., A.B., A.M., D.D., Randolph-Macon, Vanderbilt Univ., Princ. Ferrum Training Sch., Ferrum, Va.
- BEECHER, CARL, Admin. Dir. The Sch. of Music of Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.
- BELDEN, MISS M. C., conducts Residence for Girls, N. Y. C.
- BELDEN, ORA M., A.B., A.M., Smith; memb. Assoc. Priv. Sch. Teachers, Classical Assoc. N. E., Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women; Reader in Latin for C. E. B., '25—. Teacher Latin Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn., '19—.
- BELL, BARBARA, Curator Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.
- BELL, REV. GIBSON, A.B., Harvard, B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch.; memb. Hdmaster Assoc., Assoc. of Hdmasters of Sch. in Phila.; Hdmaster Montgomery Sch., Wynnewood, Pa.
- BELL, ISAAC, A.M., Hdmaster Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, Tenn.
- BELL, JAMES A., A.B., Harvard, A.M., Ph.D., American Univ.; Dir. Woodward Sch., Washington, D. C.
- BELL, JOHN H., A.B., Dartmouth '05; memb. Prog. Educ. Assoc., Amer. Phys. Educ. Assoc.; Dir. Phys. Educ., Hoosac, N. Y., '10-'12, Dir. Club Activities, Presbyterian Church, '12-'14, Dir. Phys. Educ., Mich. Col. Mines (Houghton) '14-'16, Dir. Phys. Educ. Friends Central Sch., Philadelphia, Pa., '16-'25. Hdmaster Darlington, West Chester, Pa.
- BELOW, FRANK H., JR., A.B., Washington Univ. '22; memb. Nat. Council Teachers English; Instr., Terrill Sch., '23-'24. Instr. English, Journalism, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., '24—.

- BEMENT, DOROTHY M., A.B., A.M., Smith, formerly Instr. Capen Sch. and Walnut Hill, Princ. Northampton Sch. for Girls, Northampton, Mass.
- BEMENT, ALON, Dir. The Maryland Inst., Baltimore, Md.
- BEMENT, MRS. GRACE P., A.B., Vassar; Princ. Deerfield's Sch. for Children, Deerfield, Mass.
- BEMENT, HOWARD, Ph.B., Univ. Mich., M.A., Olivet Col., Univ. Calif., Leland Stanford; memb. N. E. Assoc. Teachers of English, Nat. Council Teachers of English. See A. W. W. Publ. "Selected Essays of Lamb," '10, "Burke's Speech on Conciliation," '22, "Sir Roger de Coverley Papers," '25, "Old Man Dare's Talks to College Men," '23. Formerly Hd. Dept. English, The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., Hdmaster The Asheville Sch., Asheville, N. C. '27—.
- BENCHOFF, HOWARD J., A.M., Pd.D., Columbia, A.B., Franklin & Marshall; memb. Southern States Assoc. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Massanutten Acad., Woodstock, Va.
- BENDER, D. H., D.B., Pres. Hesston Col. and Bible Sch., Hesston, Kan.
- BENHAM, CHARLES MEAD, A.B., Williams, Yale; Instr. Earlham Col., '11-'12, Master Jacob Tome Inst., '12-'15, Carteret Acad., '15-'22, Shady Side Acad., '22-'24. Hd. French Dept. Pawling Sch., Pawling, N. Y., '24—.
- BENEDICT, FLORENCE L., A.B., Vassar, Princ. Oakhurst Collegiate Sch., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- BENJAMIN, MRS. MAURICE C. (Caroline S.), A.B., A.M., Syracuse; Princ. The Benjamin Sch., N. Y. C.
- BENNETT, MARGARETTA, Princ. Hid-a-wa Sch., English, Ind.
- BENNETT, R. V., B.A., Vanderbilt Univ., Pres. Lindsey Wilson Jr. Col., Columbia, Ky.
- BENSHIMOL, MAX, A.B., A.M., Harvard; formerly tutor Manter Hall; Princ. New Preparatory Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- BENTINCK-SMITH, MISS, Co-Dir. La Casita, Lausanne, Switz.
- BENTLEY, BERTHA M., B.S., Mich. State Normal Col.; formerly supervisor Speyer Sch.; Princ. Miss Bentley's, N. Y. C.
- BENTLEY, CLARA A., B.A., Vassar; memb. Private Sch. Teachers' Assoc. of Boston, Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Hd. of Eng. Dept., East Orange High Sch.; English teacher Hartford High and Dana Hall Sch.; Associate Princ. Gunston Hall, Washington, D.C.; Associate Princ. Guild-Evans Sch.; Princ. Chestnut Hill Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- BENTLEY, HARRY C., C.P.A., Pres. Bentley Sch. Acct. and Fin., Boston.
- BENTLEY, MAJ. JAMES BRUCE, B.S., Va. Milit. Inst. '10, Ill. Univ., Md. Univ.; Commandant and Instr. Shenandoah Valley Acad., Hdmaster Charlotte Hall Sch., Supt. Avondale Co. Sch., Laurel, Md.
- BENTLEY, WILLIAM F., Oberlin Conservatory, Knox Col. Mus. D.; memb. Nat. Ill. Music Teachers' Assoc., Music Teachers' Nat. Assoc. Dir. and Prof. Singing, Knox Cons. Music., Galesburg, Ill.
- BENTON, MRS. ELMA H., A.M., Columbia, A.B., Minn. Univ.; formerly Instr. Teachers Col., N. Y. C.; Princ. Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, Mo.
- BERCHMANS, BRO. JOHN, Princ. Cotter High Sch., Winona, Minn.
- BERGEY, THEODORE S., Dir. Bergey Chicago Opera Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- BEST, ARTHUR W., Dir. Best's Arts Sch., San Francisco, Calif.
- BEST, VIRGINIA P., R.N., Dir. Staten Island Hosp. Tr. Sch., N. Y. C.
- BETTS, WILLIAM J., Dir. Betts Tutoring Sch., Stamford, Conn.
- BEURY, CHARLES E., A.B., LL.B., LL.D., Princeton, Harvard; Pres. Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa.
- BICKFORD, ADDIE, Sea Pines Sch., Brewster, Mass. Died 1927.
- BICKFORD, FAITH; memb. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch. Publ. "Daddy Joe's Fiddle", "Gloria". Princ. Sea Pines Sch., Brewster, Mass.
- BIGELOW, FLORENCE, M.A., Wellesley; memb. Hdministr. Assoc., N. E.

- Assoc. Sec. Sch. and Col. See A. W. W. Princ. Walnut Hill Sch. for Girls, Natick, Mass
- BIGELOW, REV. FRANK H., Princ. Rectory Sch., Pomfret, Conn.
- BIGELOW, M. A., A.B., Colby; memb. N. E. A., N. E. A. C. T.; Teacher Mathematics Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa.
- BINGHAM, COL. ROBERT, A.B., Univ. N. C., '57, A.M., '60, LL.D., '90. See A. W. W. Author of various articles. Supt. Bingham Sch., Asheville.
- BIRCH, LOUISE, B.A., Wellesley, A.M., Columbia; Princ. Birch Wathen Sch., N. Y. C.
- BIRCHARD, JOSEPH C., Dir. Rose Haven Sch., Tenaflly, N. J.
- BIRCHARD, MARY, Dir. Rose Haven Sch., Tenaflly, N. J.
- BISBEE, HARLAN, A.B., Bowdoin, A.M., Harvard; Princ. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N. H.
- BITTINGER, J. E., Supt. Onarga Military Sch., Onarga, Ill.
- BIXBY, GEO. L., S.M., Mass. Inst. Tech.; Dir. Waverly Sch., Detroit, Mich.
- BIXBY, HERBERT D. A.M., Tufts, Harvard, Teachers Col.; formerly A-st Supt. Schs., Cleveland, Ohio. Dir. Utica Co. Day Sch., New Hartford, N. Y.
- BIXLER, EDWARD C., A.M., Ph.D., Pa. Univ., Pres. Blue Ridge Col., New Windsor, Md.
- BLASHFIELD, EDWIN H., Pres. Nat. Acad. of Design, N. Y. C.
- BLAISDELL, J. W., Pres. Bryant and Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston.
- BLAKE, ADA S., A.B., Radcliffe; memb. Hdmistr. Assoc. Pacific Coast, Women's Univ. Club, Los Angeles; Princ. Marlborough Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- BLANCHARD, HUGH W., A. B., Bowdoin, Harvard Law Sch.; memb. N. E. A., Me., Teachers Assoc.; Princ. Robert W. Traip Acad., Kittery, Me.
- BLANTON, JOHN D., A.B., Hampden-Sidney '79, LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian Univ. '03; Princ. Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo., 1881-85. See A. W. W. Pres. Ward-Belmont Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
- BLISS, CHARLES K., A.B., Chicago Univ., M.A., Harvard; Princ. Lakeside Sch. for Boys, Seattle, Wash.
- BLOOD, MARY A., A.M., Litt. D., Founder Columbia Normal Sch. of Physical Ed. and Columbia Col. of Expression, Chicago, Ill. Died 1927.
- BOARDMAN, ANNE EVELYN, A.B., Boston Univ., A.M., Columbia, Radcliffe; formerly Assoc. Princ. Bennett Sch., Princ. Arden Sch. for Girls, Lakewood, N. J., '24-'26.
- BOARDMAN, HOWARD G., A.B., Colby, A.M., Penn State; memb. Mod. Lang. Assoc.; Hd. French Dept. Williston Acad., '24-'27.
- BOBBIT, GRACE BAYLOR, Co-Dir. Kenwood Hall, Los Angeles, Calif.
- BODE, WILLIAM, A.B., Haverford, A.M., Penn., B.D., Chicago, Th.D., Temple; memb. N.E.A. Princ. Grundy Jr. Col. and Acad., Grundy Center, Iowa.
- BODY, IDA, A.B., B.L., Univ. Calif.; Co-Princ. Merriman Sch., Oakland, Calif.
- BOGART, M. B., A.M., B.S., Columbia; Hdmaster Terrill Sch., Dallas.
- BOGART, R. H., Co-Dir. Terrill Sch., Dallas, Texas.
- BOGUE, BENJAMIN H., Bogue Inst. for Stammerers, Indianapolis, Ind.
- BOKE, MRS. GEORGE H., Dir. Children's House, Carmel, Calif.
- BOLANDER, KARL S., Dir. Columbus Art. Sch., Columbus, Ohio.
- BOLDT, AUGUST A., Supt. Binghamton Training Sch., Binghamton, N. Y.
- BOLES, H. LEO, M.A., D.D. Vanderbilt Univ.; Pres. David Lipscomb Col., Nashville, Tenn.
- BOLESIAWSKY, RICHARD, Former Dir. Moscow Art Theatre Studio; Dir. Amer. Laboratory Theatre, N. Y. C.
- BOLTON, MRS. MARY, Princ. Mrs. Bolton's Sch., Westport, Conn.
- BOMBERGER, RICHARD WATSON, B.A., Franklin & Marshall, '20, M.A., Univ. Va. '26. English Master, Donaldson Sch., Ilchester, Md., '20

- BOND, COL. OLIVER J., B.S., Citadel '86, Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan '95; Supt. The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.
- BONDURANT, W. W., M.A.; formerly Princ. San Antonio Acad., San Antonio, Tex.; Princ. Texas Mil. Inst., San Antonio, Tex.
- BOOCOCK, CORNELIUS B., A.B., Rutgers, Hdmaster Troy Co. Day Sch., Troy, N. Y.
- BOON, L. L., B.S., Assoc. Hdmaster, University Sch. for Boys, Atlanta, Ga.
- BOOTH, GEORGE A., Ph B., Bellevue, Col., '93; Princ. Booth Prep. Sch., New Haven, Conn.
- BOOTH, MARGARET, Agnes Scott Col., Mt. Holyoke; memb. Assoc. Princ. Private Sch. for Girls; Princ. Margaret Booth Sch., Montgomery.
- BOOTHBY, RALPH EDWIN, A.B., Harvard; memb. N. E. A., Prog. Ed. Assoc., Nat. Primary Council; formerly dir. St. Stephen's Sch., Colo. Springs, Colo.; Antioch School, Yellow Springs, Ohio; Hdmaster Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, Ohio.
- BORGIA, BROTHER FRANCIS, Dir. St. Ann's Acad., N. Y. C.
- BOROWSKI, FELIX, Conservatoire Cologne, Germany; composer of works for orchestra, violin, piano. See A. W. W. Pres. Chicago Musical Col., Chicago, Ill.
- BOSTWICK, ARTHUR E., Dir. St. Louis Library Sch., St. Louis, Mo.
- BOSWELL, MRS. HENRY HARRISON, Princ. Mrs. Boswell's Residence, N. Y. C.
- BOULIGNY, LÉA M.; memb. Nat. Assoc. Princ. Private Sch.; 10 years princ. of Chevy Chase French and English Sch., Washington, D. C.; Princ. Warrenton Country Sch., Warrenton, Va.
- BOURNE, WILLIAM N., A.B., Yale '17, A.M., Harvard '20; Teacher History and Math. Belmont Hill Sch., Belmont, Mass., '23—.
- BOURSEY, ALFRED C., M.A.; Hdmaster Racine Col. Sch., Racine, Wis.
- BOUVÉ, MARJORIE, Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics; memb. Amer. Physical Education Assoc., Mass. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, Amer. Child Health Assoc.; formerly Co-Dir. Boston Sch. of Physical Education; Pres. The Bouvé Sch., Boston, Mass.
- BOVEE, KATE, Princ. Bovee Sch., New York City.
- BOWEN, ABBA WILLARD, A.B., Nebraska Univ.; Princ. Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb.
- BOWEN, ALICE WALKER, R.N.; Supt. Washington Blvd. Hospital Sch. for Nurses, Chicago, Ill.
- BOWEN, IDA R., A.M., Bucknell, Columbia; Princ. Bowen Sch., Trenton, N. J.
- BOWMAN, D. HUDSON, McBurney Sch., N. Y. C.
- BOYD, CHARLES N., Dir. Pittsburgh Musical Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- BOYD, PAUL, B.A.; Pres. Kentucky Col. for Women, Danville, Ky.
- BOYDEN, FRANK LEAROYD, A.B. cum laude, Amherst '02, A.M., Williams. See A. W. W. Since 1902 Hdmaster Deerfield Acad., Deerfield, Mass.
- BOYDEN, ROBERT WETHERBEE, A.B., Harvard; memb. Dalton Teachers Assoc.; Assistant Hdmaster Huntington Sch., Boston, Mass. Formerly Hdmaster Lake Placid Club Boys School, Lake Placid, N. Y. Hdmaster Pebble Hill Sch., Syracuse, N. Y.
- BOYER, R. E., A.B., West Point; Hdmaster Florida Mil. Acad., Green Cove Springs, Fla.
- BOYSEN, AUGUSTA, Princ. Boyesen Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- BRADLEE, CHARLES WILLIAM, A.M., Colby Col., Syracuse Univ., Harvard Univ.; memb. Assoc. Country Day Sch. Hd. Publ. magazine articles. Hdmaster Country Day Sch., Kansas City, Mo.
- BRADLEY, ALICE, Teachers Col., Columbia Univ., Boston Cooking Sch.; memb. Amer. Home Economics Assoc. Publ. "Cooking for Profit," "The Candy Cook Book," "For Luncheon and Supper Guests," and

- many advertising booklets. Cooking Editor "The Woman's Home Companion"; Princ. Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery.
- BRADLEY, RIGHT REV. MONSIGNOR B. J., A.B., A.M., Liberal Arts and Sci., A.B., A.M., Classical LL.D.; Catholic Ed Assoc.; Pres. Mt. St. Mary's Col., Emmitsburg, Md.
- BRADLEY, KENNETH M., Pres. Bush Conservatory, Chicago, Ill.
- BRADY, LIONEL F., M.A., Cambridge; formerly at Evans Sch., Tucson, Ariz.; Princ. Mesa Ranch Sch., Mesa, Ariz.
- BRALEY, ELIZABETH W., A.B., Wellesley; Princ. Holman Sch., Ardmore, Pa.
- BRALEY, JESSIE N., B.A., Wellesley, B.S., Teachers Col.; Princ. Holman Sch., Ardmore, Pa.
- BRANHAM, JAMES C., A.B., Yale; memb. Amer. Chemical Soc.; Sci. Master Massie Sch., Versailles, Ky.
- BRANHAM, W. C., Founder Branham and Hughes Mil. Acad., Spring Hill, Tenn.
- BRANSON, KATHARINE FLEMING, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Hdmistr. Katharine Branson Sch., Ross, Calif.
- BRANSON, SARAH F., Registrar Miss Beard's Sch., Orange, N. J.
- BREED, CHARLES H., A.B., A.M., Princeton; memb. Classical Assoc. Atlantic States, N. E. Classical Assoc., N. E. Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch., Assoc. Country Day Sch., Amer. Classical League, Amer. Philological Assoc., Barnard Club of Prov., R. I.; formerly at Lawrenceville Sch.; formerly Hdmaster Providence Country Day Sch., Providence, R. I. Hdmaster Blair Acad., Blairstown, N. J.
- BRENDLINGER, MARGARET R., A.B., Vassar, Yale; memb. Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, N. E. A., Parent-Teachers Assoc. N. Y., College Club of Phila., Womans Club of Norwalk, Phi Beta Kappa, Vassar Alumni Assoc.; Princ. Hillside Sch., Norwalk, Conn.
- BRENT, H. MASON, A.B., Randolph-Macon Col., Va., A.M., Columbia Univ.; memb. Schmasters Assoc. N. Y. C.; Hdmaster King Sch., Stamford, Conn.
- BREWSTER, RT. REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE, D.D.; Pres. Bd. Trustees, St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn.
- BREWSTER, N. R., Princ. Sycamore Farm Sch., Newburgh, N. Y.
- BRICK, N. WILLIAM, Princ. Calif. Military Acad., Los Angeles, Cal.
- BRIDGES, EDITH, B.L., Univ. of Cal.; memb. Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women; Assoc. Princ. Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges' Sch., Piedmont, Calif.
- BRIDGMAN, GEORGE B., Dir. Summer Sch. of Art Students' League of N. Y.
- BRIDGMAN, HOWARD A., A.B., Amherst, '83, B.D., Yale, D.D., Oberlin '08; former editor, preacher and lecturer. Publ. "Author of New England in the Life of the World", "Steps Christward", "Real Religion"; Princ. Lawrence Acad.; Hdmaster Bridgman Sch., Shirley Center, Mass.
- BRIGGS, GEORGE I., A.B., Southwestern Univ.; Princ. Battle Ground Academy, Franklin, Tenn.
- BRIGGS, JOHN DEQUEDVILLE, A.B., Magna cum laude, Harvard '06; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Country Day Sch. Hdmaster Assoc. See A. W. W. Taught in The Hill Sch. 1906-11, Country Day Sch. Kansas City, 1911-14. Publ. "Drill Cards in Elem. Algebra." Since 1914 Hdmaster St. Paul Acad., St. Paul, Minn.
- BRIGGS, MAURICE, B.A., Ohio State Univ., LL.B., Western Reserve Col.; Dir. Athletics Keewaydin Camps, University School, Cleveland, O.
- BRISTOL-NELSON, MRS. CORA, Princ. Bristol-Nelson Sch., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- BRITTEN, MRS. GLADYS C.; Dir. Camp Naidni, Brandon, Vt., '22-27. Sec. and Craft Teacher The Newcastle Sch., Mt. Kisco, N. Y., '27-'28.

- BROWN, MRS. MABEL W., M.A., Assoc. Dir. Tenacre, Dana Hall, Wellesley.
- BROWN, COL. ORVON GRAFF, Supt. Miami Military Inst., Germantown.
- BROWN, RAY, A.B., Brown Univ.; Hd. Lower Sch., Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn.
- BROWN, REED M., Ph.D., Hdmaster Miami Military Inst., Germantown.
- BROWN, WM. H., memb Acad Political Sci., Amer. Inst. Banking; Pres Berkeley-Irving Sch., N Y C.
- BROWNE, FRANCES, A.B., Bryn Mawr; Hdministr. The Phebe Anna Thorne Open Air Model Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- BROWNE, GEORGE H., A.B., A.M., Harvard; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., N. E. Teachers Assoc. of Eng., N. E. Classical Assoc. See A. W. W. Publ. "Browne's Word List", etc. Co-princ. Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
- BROWNE, GORDON M., A.B., Harvard '16; memb. Central Assoc. Math. and Science Teachers, Nat. Council Math. Teachers, Amer. Chem. Soc. Instr. Math., Stuyvesant Sch., '16-'17, Potter Sch., '17-'18, Inst. Math. Wolfeboro Camp, '26, '27. Hd. Math. Dept., '10—. Hd. Middle Sch., '23—, St. Louis Co. Day Sch., St. Louis, Mo.
- BROWNE, MAUD M., Columbia Univ.; Pres. Passaic Collegiate Sch., Passaic.
- BROWNELL, ELEANOR O., A.B., Bryn Mawr Col.; formerly conducted New Sch., Utica, N. Y.; Co-Princ. The Shipley Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- BROWNELL, JOSEPH DANIEL, A.B., Amherst, D.D., Ripon, Col.; memb. Wis. Col. Assoc., Assoc. Wis. Pres. and Deans. See Blue Bk. Pres. Northland Col., Ashland, Wis.
- BROWNLEE, MRS. MARIE P., Pres. Commercial Experts Inst., Los Angeles.
- BRUCE, GEORGE HOWARD, A.B., A.M., Centre Col. Publ. "Laboratory Manual of Chemistry." Chemistry Dept., Horace Mann Sch. for Boys, N. Y. C.
- BRUN, MARTHA E., Muller-Walle Sch., Boston, Mass.
- BRUSH, MURRAY PEABODY, A.B., Princeton, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, Sorbonne, Col. de France; memb. Mod. Lang. Assoc. See A. W. W. Editor of certain Fable Collections, and of various French school texts. Dir. Tome Sch., Port Deposit, Md.
- BRYAN, JULIAN SCOTT, B.S., Haverford, '10, A.M., Colgate, '11, student Columbia, '15; Dir. Valley Ranch Sch., Valley, Wyo.
- BRYAN, THOMAS L., A.B., Pd.D., Co-Dir. Bryan-Hatton Bus. Col., Atlanta, Ga.
- BRYANT, CLARENCE L., Princ. Bryant and Stratton Bus. Col., Buffalo, N. Y.
- BRYANT, WM. C., B.A., Princ. Bryant Sch., Ft. Worth, Tex.
- BUCHER, JOHN C., A.M., Princeton; Princ. Peekskill Military Acad., Peekskill, N. Y.
- BUCK, SEAVER B., A.B., Harvard '98; 8 years senior master Hackley Sch.; Hdmaster. Berkshire Sch., Sheffield, Mass.
- BUCKLEY, B. LORD, A.B., Columbia M.A., Williams; Dir. and Owner Buckley Sch., N. Y. C., Lawrence Sch., Hewlett, N. Y., Green Vale Sch., Greenvale, N. Y., and Great Neck Prep. Sch., Great Neck, N. Y.
- BUELL, COLIN S., B.A., M.A., Yale. Publ. "Essentials of Psychology", "Literary Tour through England", "Bible Selections Arranged for Many Uses" (co-editor). Princ. Williams Memorial Inst., New London, Conn.
- BUELL, WILLIAM A., A.B., M.A., Princeton; Teacher Chinese Boys Sch. Master St. George's Sch., Middletown, R. I.; Master The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa. Hdmaster Indian River Sch., New Smyrna, Fla.
- BUENGER, THEODORE, D.D., Concordia; Princ. Concordia Col., St. Paul.
- BUERMAN, S. R., B.S., M.S., Gettysburg; Hd. Sci. Dept., Hebron Acad., Hebron, Me.

- BULL, DOROTHY, Princ. Spring Hill, Litchfield, Conn.
- BUNDS, CLIFFORD C., A.B., Stanford '20, Ch. E. '21; memb. Amer. Chem. Soc.; Science Master Hitchcock Milit. Acad. '21-'25. Science Master The Tamalpais Sch., San Rafael, Calif., '25—.
- BURDETT, F. H., Pres. Burdett Col., Boston, Mass.
- BURGESS, REV. FREDERICK, St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N. Y.
- BURKE, KATHARINE D., Princ. Miss Burke's Sch., San Francisco, Calif.
- BURKHOLDER, SAMUEL R., B.S., Mt. Union '16, B.Mus. '17, Mus.D. '25; memb. Music Teachers Nat. Assoc., Ohio Music Teachers Assoc.; Dir. Music Olivet Col., '19-'24, Prof. Piano and Composition Southwestern Col. '24-'26. Dir. Music Mt. Union Conservatory '26—.
- BURKHOLDER, GEORGE B., Baker Univ., Princ. Bethel Acad., Wilmore, Ky.
- BURNETT, GEORGE J., A.M., Pres. Tenn. Col., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- BURNHAM, MARGARET, Co-Dir. Charles River Sch., Dover, Mass.
- BURT, MARGARET LEWTAS, Princ. School for Tiny Tots, Peekskill, N. Y.
- BURTON, CLARA, Princ. Cathedral Sch., Orlando, Fla.
- BURTON, COL. E. Y., B.A., Va. Univ. Pres. Mo. Military Acad., Mexico, Mo.
- BURTON, THOMAS C., B.S., Columbia, M.A.; memb. Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y. and vicinity; Dir. of Mooselamoo Wigwam-Keewaydin Camp, Lake Dunmere, Vt.; formerly Senior Master Lawrence Sch., Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.; Hdmaster Château de Bures, par Villennes (Seine et Oise), France.
- BUSH, CHARLES W., B.A., Univ. of Delaware, B.A., Oxford Univ.; Princ. Friends Sch., Wilmington, Del.
- BUSH, WM. L., Bush Cons., Chicago, Ill.
- BUSWELL, CLARA L., A.M., Boston Univ., M.Ed., Harvard; memb. Priv. Sch. Assoc., Harvard Teachers Assoc.; Hd. Latin Dept., Waltham Sch. for Girls, Waltham, Mass.
- BUTCHER, CHRYSTAL A., T.C.I., Princ. Indianapolis Home Tr. Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- BUTZ, ORA E., Pres. Indiana Business Col., Indianapolis, Ind.
- BUZZO, ADELE W., Co-Dir. The Queste, Los Angeles, Calif.
- BUXTON, MRS. MILDRED, Dir. Montessori Sch., Hollywood, Calif.
- BYTEL, MIRIAM A., A.B., Radcliffe '95; memb. Harvard Teachers' Assoc., Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch. of the Middle States and Md., Classical Assoc. of N. E., Hdministr. Assoc. of the East, Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, N. E. A.; Princ. Cathedral Sch. of St. Mary, Garden City, N. Y.
- CABOT, STEPHEN PERKINS, A.B., Harvard '92, A.M., Brown '21; memb. N. E. A., N. E. Mod. Lang. Assoc., Hdmaster Assoc., Harvard Teachers Assoc. See A. W. W. Formerly Hdmaster St. George's Sch., Middletown, R. I., Exec. Regent, Avon Old Farms, Avon, Conn., '26-'27.
- CADWALLADER, BERNARD, Dir. Sandalphon Sch., Cleveland, Ohio.
- CADY, CALVIN B., Dir. The Music-Ed. Sch., Portland, Ore.
- CADY, MRS. CALVIN B. (Elizabeth Hoar); memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Princ. The Music. Education Sch., Portland, Ore.
- CADY, VERNON M., Ph.D., Stanford Univ., M.A., Columbia; Hd. Hamilton Grange Sch., N. Y. C.
- CAIRNS, ANNA SNEED, Pres. Forest Park Col., St. Louis, Mo.
- CALDWELL, OTIS W., B.S., Franklin, Ph.D., LL.D., Chicago Univ.; former Hd. Natural Sci. in Sch. of Ed.; Dean Univ. Col. of Univ. of Chicago; Hd. Division Sch. Experimentation, Lincoln Sch. Teachers Col., N. Y. C.
- CALEY, KATHARINE, A.B., Univ. Wash., Univ. Minn.; memb. Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Hdministr. Assoc. of Pacific Coast; Teacher of History, St. Marys Hall, and Annie Wright Sem.; Associate Princ. The Orton Sch., Pasadena, Calif.; Princ. St. Nicholas Sch., Seattle, Wash.

- CALHOUN, MARY EDWARDS, M.A., Columbia, B.A., Barnard; memb. Assoc. Hdministr., Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch. of Middle States and Md., formerly of Horace Mann Sch. Publ. "Readings from Amer. Literature". Princ. The Calhoun Sch., N. Y. C.
- CALL, ANNIE PAYSON, Princ. Mt. Prospect Sch., Waltham, Mass.
- CALVERT, LEONARD H., A.B., Syracuse Univ.; Hdmaster Marquand Sch., Brooklyn., N. Y.
- CAMDEN, AUBREY H., B.A., Richmond; memb. Va. Bd. Ed., So. Assoc. of Sch. and Col.; Pres. Hargrave Mil. Acad., Chatham, Va.
- CAMERER, EMIL E., A.B., A.M., LL.B., N. Y. Univ.; memb. N. Y. Univ. Alumni, Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y.; Lecturer on psychological and ethical subjects at Columbia, New York Univ., Brooklyn Inst., Carnegie Hall, Drexel Inst., etc.; Princ. Dwight Sch., and N. Y. Prep. Sch. Died 1927.
- CAMERON, BRENDA PEROT, A.B., Wellesley; formerly Assoc. Exec. Sec. Miss Madeira's Sch.; teacher Math. and Sci. The Misses Hebb's Sch.; 1925 Princ. Bishop Hopkins Hall, Burlington, Vt.
- CAMMACK, J. W., M.A., D.D., Richmond Univ., Ph.G., Va. Univ., Th.M., Southern Baptist Sem., Pres. Averett Col., Danville, Va.
- CAMP, MARJORIE, B.S., Columbia Univ. '26; memb. Assoc. Univ. Prof.; Instr. Westover Sch., '19-'21, N. J. Col. for Women '22, Goucher Col. '22-'24, Univ. Chic. '27, Camp Miramichi '17-'27. Instr. Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa '28.
- CAMPBELL, DOAK S., B.A., Ouachita, Pres. Central Col. Acad., Conway, Ark.
- CAMPBELL, EDINA, Princ. Hickox Secretarial Sch., Boston, Mass.
- CAMPBELL, E. E., A.B., A.M., Roanoke Col., Ph.D., Susquehanna Univ., D.D., Wake Forest. See A. W. W. Pres. Irving Col. and Music Cons., Mechanicsburg, Pa.
- CAMPBELL, J. A., B.A., D.D., Wake Forest; Pres. Buie's Creek Acad., Buie's Creek, N. C.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES R., A.M., Coe Col.; Hdmaster Kingsley Sch., Essex Fells, N. J.
- CAMPBELL, KATHARINE E., grad. Normal and K'd'g'n Training Sch.; memb. Amer. Assoc. for Study of Feeble Minded, N. E. A.; Dir. Brookwood Sch., Lansdowne, Pa.
- CAMPBELL, OLIVER H., B.S., Univ. Idaho, M.A., Univ. Wash., Northwestern Univ., Amer. Col. Phys. Educ.; memb. N. E. A., Montana E. A., Inland Empire E. A.; Supt. Victor Consolidated Sch., '21-'23, Dir. Yellowstone Boys Camp '25. Publ. Marches and Athletic Dances. Supt. Manhattan Pub. Sch., '23—.
- CAMPBELL, MRS. RUTH W., A. M., Columbia, Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; Princ. Greenwich Acad., Greenwich, Conn.
- CANNON, H. W., Dir. Cannon's Calif. Sch. of Art, Los Angeles, Calif.
- CARBEE, SCOTT, Princ. Scott Carbee School of Art, Boston, Mass.
- CARLIN, F. E., R.N., Dir. St. Luke's Hosp. Tr. Sch., N. Y. C.
- CARLING, F. EVELYN, B.S.; Dir. The St. Luke's Hospital Training Sch.
- CARLISLE, AVERILL D., A.B., Harvard; formerly at Evans Sch., Tucson, Ariz.; Princ. Mesa Ranch Sch., Mesa, Ariz.
- CARLISLE, JULIE M., Princ. Col. of the Sisters of Bethany, McPherson, Kans.
- CARLSON, JOHN F., Princ. Summer Sch. of Landscape Painting at Woodstock, Conn., branch of the Art Students' League of N. Y., N. Y. C.
- CARLSON, WILLIAM F., A.B., Harvard '15, Harvard Graduate Sch. of Ed.; memb. Nat. Teachers Assoc.; formerly Princ. Woodward Inst., Quincy, Mass.; Hd. Tudor Hall Jr. Col., Indianapolis, Ind. '26-'27. Dir. Glen Eden, Stamford, Conn., '27—.
- CARLSTROM, CHARLES O., Pres. Amer. Col. of Phys. Ed., Chicago, Ill.

- CARMAN, GEORGE N., A.B. '81, A.M. '06, Univ. Mich.; Hd. Lewis Inst., Chicago, Ill.
- CARMICHAEL, GEORGE E., A.B., Bowdoin; memb. Conn. Hdmasters Club, Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y., Hdmasters Assoc., N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn.
- CARNELL, LAURA HORNER, A.B., Litt.D., Temple Univ., Univ. of Chicago, Cornell Univ., Cambridge, Eng.; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. of Deans of Women, Col. Art Assoc., Pa. State Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Assoc. Pres. Temple Univ., Phila., Pa.
- CARNEY, GRACE M., A.B. Reed Col., Columbia; Hd mistress Tahoma, Bernardsville, N. J.
- CARPENTER, HENRY A., A.M., Ph.B., Brown '06; Instructor English Collegiate Sch., N. Y. C. '08-'25.
- CARR, DR. JOHN W., Friends' Central Sch., Phila., Pa.
- CARRINGTON, REV. FRANCIS L., LL.D., Rector and Dean, St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill.
- CARRINGTON, JOHN, Oxford, formerly senior master Trinity Parish Sch., N. Y. C.; Hdmaster Roosevelt Military Acad., Monsey, N. Y.
- CARROLL, COURTNEY, A.B., Vassar; memb. N. E. A., Assoc. of Hd mistr.; Princ. The Bennett Sch., Millbrook, N. Y.
- CARSE, ELIZABETH, M.A., Cornell, Columbia, Oxford; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, Nat. Assoc. Princ. Sch. for Girls; former Instr. Columbia Univ.; formerly Princ. Charlton Sch., N. Y. C. Princ. Northrop Collegiate Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- CARTER, B. F., A.B., A.M., Princeton; memb. N. Y. Schmasters Assoc. Publ. French Word Lists. Hdmaster Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N. J.
- CARTER, THE MISSES, Founders and long Dir. St. Timothy's Sch., Catonsville, Md.
- CARTER, DR. HERBERT S., A.B., A.M., M.D., Princeton; Founder and Dir. The Harvey Sch., Hawthorne, N. Y. Died 1927.
- CARTER, HERBERT, S., JR., A.B., Princeton, A.M., Columbia; Hdmaster The Harvey Sch., Hawthorne, N. Y.
- CARNEY, JOHN J., A.B., A.M., Cornell, Columbia, Hdmaster Hawken Sch., S. Euclid, Ohio.
- CARTMELL, LEON, Hdmaster Yeates Episcopal Sch., Lancaster, Pa.
- CARUTHERS, JULIA L., Dir. Caruthers Sch. of Piano, Chicago, Ill.
- CARY, HAROLD W., A.B., Williams '25, M.A., Harvard '26. Instr. History Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass. '26—.
- CASH, J. P., Princ. Gibson-Mercer Inst., Bowman, Ga.
- CASKIN, DR. AND MRS. LANGDON C., The Caskin Sch., Devon, Pa.
- CASTLE, ELIZABETH M., A.B., Wellesley; Hd mistr. Roland Pk. Country Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- CATE, BERT C., A.B., Williams; Princ. Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N. Y.
- CATE, CURTIS W., A.M., Harvard '07, Hdmaster Santa Barbara Sch.
- CATLIN, GUY H., A.M., Columbia; Hdmaster Kew-Forest Sch., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
- CATLIN, RUTH, memb. Hd mistr. Assoc.; Princ. Catlin School, Portland, Ore.
- CAWLEY, EDGAR M., Indianapolis Cons. of Music, Indianapolis, Ind.
- CAWLEY, SHERMAN, S.B., Harvard; Teacher of English Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn.
- CENTER, CHARLOTTE F., Framingham (Mass.) State Teachers Col.; memb. Hd mistr. Assoc. of Pacific Coast, Eastern Hd mistr. Assoc.; Princ. Horton Sch., Oakland, Calif.
- CHADWICK, GEORGE W., Dir. N. E. Cons. of Music, Boston, Mass.
- CHAFEE, MRS. EMILIE C., Co-Dir. Chaffee-Noble Sch. of Expression, Detroit, Mich.
- CHALIF, LOUIS H., Princ. The Chalif Normal Sch. of Dancing, N. Y. C.

- CHAMBERLAIN, MARION, A.B., Boston Univ., A.M., Radcliffe; Princ. Santa Barbara Girls Sch., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- CHAMBERLAYNE, CHURCHILL G., B.A., Univ. Va. 'or, M.A., Ph.D., Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, B.D., Va. Theol. Sem. See A. W. W. Hdmaster St. Christopher's Sch., Richmond, Va.
- CHANDOR, VALENTINE L., A.B., Barnard, A.M., Columbia; formerly Vice-Princ. Charlton Sch.; Princ. Miss Chandor's Sch., N. Y. C.
- CHAPIN, MARIA BOWEN, Princ. Miss Chapin's Sch., N. Y. C.
- CHAPMAN, MRS. L.B., Hdmistr. Springside, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- CHAPMAN, CONRAD, A.B., Harvard, B.S., Oxon., Docteur de l'Université, Paris; Hdmaster The Sch. at Barrytown, Barrytown, N. Y. '26-'27
Hdmaster Château Neuvic, Dordogne, France, '27—
- CHAPMAN, GEORGE W., B.S., M.A., Ph.D.; former experience Ky public sch; Princ. Tupelo Military Inst., Tupelo, Miss.
- CHAPMAN, MARY, Princ. Cottage Sch., Pinchurst, N. C.
- CHARLES, RT. REV. ABBOT, S.T.D., B.A.; Dir. St. Leo Acad., St. Leo, Fla.
- CHASE, ALTA B., A.B., Univ. Mich., M.A., Columbia; memb. Soc. for Study of Experimental Ed, Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Hdmistr. Buck Hill Sch., Buck Hill Falls, Pa. '26-'27.
- CHASE, ELEANOR C., B.A., Radcliffe; Princ. Salem Acad., Winston Salem.
- CHASE, FRED W., Vice-Pres. Indiana Bus. Col., Indianapolis, Ind.
- CHASE, IRVING EDGAR, N. Y. Univ.; memb. exec. bd. Pitman Com'l Teachers Assoc., Gregg Shorthand Teachers Assoc.; Dir. U.S. Sec. Sch., N. Y. C.
- CHASE, JOSEPHINE, A., Princ. The Chase Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- CHASE, MARY WOOD, Dir. Mary Wood Chase Sch. Musical Arts, Chicago.
- CHENEY, MARY MOULTON, A.B., Univ. of Minn., stud. at Harvard Univ., West End Sch. of Painting, Provincetown, Mass., Sch. of Museum of Art, Boston, Mass.; Dir. Minneapolis Sch. of Art, Minneapolis, Minn.
- CHERRY, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.B., Harvard '13, A.M., Middlebury '27; memb. Exec. Committee, N. E. Assoc. Teachers of English, Bureau of Research of Second. Sch. Exam. Bd., Reader in English, C. E. F. B. Dean, Avon Old Farms, Avon, Conn.
- CHESEBROUGH, FLORENCE J., Dir. Otsego Sch. for Backward Children, Edmeston, N. J.
- CHESNUTT, NELSON, memb. Phila. Music Teachers Assoc., Nat. Music Teachers Assoc. See A. W. W. Dir. Vocal Dept. Combs Cons. of Music, Philadelphia, Pa.
- CHEYNE, COL. W. E., Supt. South Florida Mil. Inst., Palm Harbor, Fla.
- CHILD, KATHARINE B., studied with Louis F. Day, Museum of Fine Arts. Pres. Stuart Club. Dir. Sch. Fine Arts and Crafts, Boston, Mass.
- CHIPMAN, GUY W., A.B., Colby, A.M., Univ. Pa., memb. N. E. A.; Assoc. of Sec. Sch. Princ.; Princ. Brooklyn Friends Sch., N. Y.
- CHISMAN, ROSA B., A.B., Cornell Univ., formerly at Hamilton Grange Sch.; Princ. Scoville Sch., N. Y. C.
- CHITTENDEN, KATE S., Dean Amer. Inst. Applied Music, N. Y. C.
- CHOATE, AUGUSTA, A.B., A.M., Vassar, Bryn Mawr, Chicago Univ.; memb. N. E. Assoc. Teachers of English, Private Sch. Assoc. of Boston, Nat. Assoc. Princ. Girls Sch.; Teacher of English Central High Sch., Washington, D. C., The Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., The Liggett Sch., Detroit, Mich. Administrative work The Baldwin Sch., Miss Guild and Miss Evan's Sch., Boston. Princ. and Teacher of English Choate Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- CHRISTIAN, ZELLA, Asst. Princ. Isidore Newman Sch., New Orleans, La.
- CHRISTIANI, C. E., Mus.D., Pres. Washington Col. of Music, Washington.
- CHRISTIANSEN, F. M., Mus.D., Dir., St. Olaf Col. Sch. Music, Northfield, Minn.

- CHURCH, EMMA, Chicago Sch. of Applied and Normal Art, Chicago, Ill.
- CHURCH, GEORGE DUDLEY, A.B., Brown; memb. Parent-Teacher's Assoc., N. E. Assoc. of Hdmasters of Sec. Sch.; was Hdmaster and owner of the Abbott Sch. at Farmington, Me. from '02-'18, and holds a large substantial interest in the sch. today; Registrar Worcester Acad., Worcester, Mass.
- CHURCH, HELEN L., B.A., Mt. Holyoke; Princ. Stevens Sch., Germantown.
- CHURCH, WILLIAM HOWELL, B.A., '92, M.A., '95, Hamilton Col., Johns Hopkins; memb. Assoc. of Col. and Sch. of Middle States and Md. See A. W. W. Hdmaster St. Albans Sch., Washington, D. C.
- CHURCHILL, CARL, M.A., Columbia; Hdmaster Unquowa Sch., Bridgeport, Conn.
- CHURCHILL, EVERETT A., A.B., Wesleyan, Ed.M., and Ed.D., Harvard; memb. Mass. Schmasters Club, Scholia Club, N. E. A., N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch.; Dean Northeastern Univ., School of Law, Boston.
- CLAIBORNE, ROBERT W., A.B., Univ. Va., A.M., Princeton, LL.B., Columbia. Publ. Mag. Articles in Music and Youth. Dir. Music The Lawrence Smith Sch., N. Y. C.
- CLARK, BEATRICE, Princ. San Marino Hall, Pasadena, Calif.
- CLARK, CAROLINE R., Princ. Dearborn Morgan Sch., Orange, N. J.
- CLARK, CHARLES UPSON, B.A., Yale '97, Ph.D. '03; memb. Amer. Philolog Assoc. See A. W. W. Publ. "Greater Roumania," "First Latin and Second Latin." Princ. Massawippi Summer Sch., No. Hatley, Quebec.
- CLARK, CLIFFORD PEASE, B.A., Wesleyan Univ., Ph.D., Princeton Univ.; former Prof. of Classics, Dartmouth Col.; Dir. Clark Sch., Hanover, N. H.
- CLARK, EDITH M., M.A., Acad. Hd., Gunston Hall, Washington, D. C.
- CLARK, HAROLD S., A.B., Dartmouth, A.M., Harvard, Hd. The Rumson Sch., Rumson, N. J.
- CLARK, HENRY J., Founder Clark Sch. of Bus. Admin., Boston, Mass.
- CLARK, S. T., A.B., Friends Univ., Pres. Friends Jr. Col., Haviland, Kan.
- CLARK, REV. SCOTT T., A.B., Friends Univ. '14. Publ. "Good Tidings." Pres. Friends Jr. Col., Haviland, Kansas '17-'27.
- CLARK, THOMAS F., Princ. Clark Sch. for Concentration, N. Y. C.
- CLARK, MRS. ZORA M., Princ. Wee Tots Villa, Hollywood, Calif.
- CLARKE, CHARLOTTE O'GIRR, Princ. Rock Gate, Washington, Conn.
- CLAYCOMB, ROY S., A.B., A.M., N.Y.U. Columbia; Dir. Camp Aldercliff, Weymouth, N. S., '20-'28; Instr. Tome Inst., '13-'17. Instr. Carteret Acad., Orange, N. J., '17-'28.
- CLAYTON, S. LILLIAN, R.N., Dir. Phil. Gen. Hosp. Tr. Sch., Philadelphia, Pa.
- CLOUGH, ALBERT L., B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard; Pres. Manchester Inst. Arts and Sciences, Manchester, N. H.
- CLOUGH, IDA PRESCOTT, A.B., A.M., Radcliffe; Teacher Classics and Mod. Lang. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. '10-'27.
- COATS, MARION, A.B., Vassar, '03-'07, Yale, '09-'10, M.A., Radcliffe '11-'13, '14-'15; memb. N. E. A., Hdmistr. of the East., Nat. Assoc., Princ. of Sch. for Girls, N. E. Assoc., Princ. Bradford Acad., '18-'27. Pres. Sarah Lawrence Col., Bronxville, N. Y.
- COBB, STANWOOD CHASE, A.B., Dartmouth Col., A.M., Harvard Univ., founder Assoc. for Advancement of Prog. Ed.; Princ. Chevy Chase Country Day Sch., Washington, D. C.
- COBURN, REV. AARON CUTLER, A.B., Amherst, B.D., Philadelphia Divinity Sch.; Hdmaster The Wooster Sch., Danbury, Conn.
- COBURN, NELSON, A.B., A.M., Harvard; memb. Amer. Assoc. Univ. Prof.; Hdmaster Coburn Sch. for Boys, Miami Beach, Fla.
- COCHRAN, SAMUEL, B.A., M.D., Phil.D., Princeton, Columbia. Medical Director Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.

- COCKE, BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM H, C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., B.L., Wash. Univ Supt., Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va.
- COCKRELL, EGBERT R., M.A., LL.D., Drake Univ.; Pres. William Woods Col., Fulton, Mo.
- COCKS, EDMUND, A.B., Swarthmore '03, A.M. '14, B.Pd N.Y. State Col. '04, A.M., Columbia Univ. '16; Asst. Princ. Highland Falls, N.Y. H.S. '04-'08, Princ. West Point, N.Y. Pub. Sch. '08-'14, Hd. Biology Dept. Friends Central Sch. '16-'18. Hd. Biology Dept. George Sch., George Sch. P. O., Pa. '18—.
- COE, CURTIS E, B.Sc., Linfield, Princ. Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa.
- COFFIN, CHARLES L., Princ. Penn Col Acad., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- COIT, RUTH, Hdmistr. St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, Tex.
- COLBURN, CLARA I., A.B., Univ. of Vt.; memb. Browning Soc., Amer. Geographical Soc.; Princ. of Rowland Hall, Utah, 1894-1914; since 1914 Princ. of The Rayson Sch., N. Y. C.
- COLE, EDWARD H., B.A., Harvard; Hd. Dept. English Chauncy Hall, Boston, Mass.
- COLE, ERWIN W., State Normal Sch., Cortland, N. Y., Cornell, Syracuse; Hd. Jr. Sch., Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- COLE, JEAN DEAN, B.A., Mt. Holyoke; memb. N.E.A., Hdmistr. Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch. of the Middle States and Md. See A. W. W. Hdmistr. Mount Vernon Sem., Washington, D. C.
- COLE, REV. LAWRENCE T., A.M., Mich. Univ., B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., Ph.D., Columbia, S.T.D., St. Stephens; Princ. Trinity Sch., N. Y. C.
- COLE, ROBERT D., A.B., A.M., Bowdoin; memb. Nat. Soc. for Study of Ed.; Hd. French Dept. Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- COLEMAN, CHARLES W., B.S., Princ. Baxter Sem., Baxter, Tenn.
- COLEMAN, GEORGE, A.M., LL.D., Pres. Babson Inst., Wellesley Hills, Mass.
- COLEMAN H. ROGER, Ph.B., Yale Sheffield; Master and Coach, Choate Sch.; Lawrenceville Sch.; Woodmere Acad.; Asst. Hdmaster St. Luke's Sch. Co-Hdmaster Swarthmore Prep. Sch., Swarthmore, Pa.
- COLLINGE, N. ELENA, B.S., Columbia Univ., M.A., Univ. of Pa., Marietta, O.; Supervisor Kind. Prim. N. Y. State Normal, New Paltz, N. Y., Prim. Phebe Thorne Sch., Bryn Mawr Col.; Princ. Brown Sch., Schenectady, N. Y., '23-'27.
- COLYER, KATE, former Princ. Miami Normal Sch., which was discontinued in 1922; Princ. The Colyer Sch., Miami, Fla.
- COMBS, GILBERT R., Dir. Combs Broad St. Cons. of Music, Phila., Pa.
- COMMERY, STEPHEN, Pres. West Side Musical Col., Cleveland, O.
- COMPTON, FANNY A., Princ. Miss Compton's Sch., St. Louis, Mo.
- CONANT, W. GARRETT, Dir. Cambridge Tutoring Sch., N. Y. C.
- CONGDON, MISS HARRIET R., A.B., Mt. Holyoke Col., Univ. Mich., Oxford Univ.; Princ. Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.
- CONKLIN, S. LOUISE, Dir. Miss Conklin's Secr. Sch., N. Y. C.
- CONNAH, DOUGLAS J., Dir. New Sch. of Design, Boston and N.Y.C.
- CONNELL, A. J., formerly in U. S. Forest Service; Dir. Los Alamos Ranch Sch., Otowi, N. M.
- CONNERY, JULIA M., Princ. Central Inst. for the Deaf, St. Louis, Mo.
- CONNOR, CHRISTOPHER A., B.A., Harvard '14; Instr. Math. '17-'24, Dir. Athletics '18-'24, Acting Headmaster '24-'25, Cascadilla Sch. Hd. Dept. Math. Tamalpais Sch., San Rafael, Calif. '25—.
- CONNOR, R. W., Brooklyn Acad. of Musical Art, 549 Greene St., Brooklyn.
- CONNOR, WAYNE E., Princeton; Dir. Indian River Sch., New Smyrna, Fla.
- CONRAD, ARTHUR, Dir. Inst. of Music of San Francisco, Calif.
- CONROY, MR. AND MRS. JOHN H., Teachers Col., Dir. Fairhope Co. Sch., Ridgefield, Conn.
- CONRY, RT. REV. MGR. THOMAS, A.B., St. Joseph's Col., '95, S.T.B. Laval

- Univ. '98; memb. No. Central Assoc., Catholic Ed. Assoc., Amer. Assoc. of Col.; Pres. Columbia Col., Dubuque, Iowa
- CONSTANTINE, MILDRED, A.B., R.N., Princ. Montefiore Hosp. Sch. Nursing N. Y. C.
- CONVERSE, MIRIAM SEWALL, A.B., Vassar; memb. Hdmistr. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Schs. for Girls, N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Schs.; Registrar and teacher of English, Wheaton Col., Norton, Mass., '05-'12; Asst. Princ. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., '12-'20; Princ. Lincoln Sch., Providence, R.I. '20-'26. Assoc. Princ. Shady Hill Co. Day Sch., Philadelphia, Pa., '26-'28.
- CONVERSE, SARAH, A.B., Vassar, A.M., Columbia; memb. N. E. A., Pres. Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Minn. Ed. Assoc., Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women. Princ. The Summit Sch., St. Paul, Minn.
- COOK, HAROLD L., B.A., Union Col. Asst. Hdmaster and Master in Literature and History, Park Lodge Sch., Pau, France.
- COOK, JOHN B., B.S., M.S., LL.D., Bucknell Univ.; memb. State Teachers and International Teachers Assoc.; Princ. Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.
- COOK, SANGER M., A.B., Bowdoin '21; Asst. Princ. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me. '22—.
- COOK, MELVIN JESSE, A.B., Princeton '11; memb. N. E. Assoc. Math. Teachers, Eastern Assoc. Physics Teachers; Hd. Physics Dept. Williston Acad., '12-'25, Instr. Math., '11-'25, Instr. Math. and Physics, Leydon Tutoring Sch., '21-'27. Hd. Math. Dept. Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass., '26—.
- COOKE, FLORA J., Univ. of Chicago, Columbia; memb. N. E. A.; Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Girls Sch.; Nat. Council of Administrative Women; Nat. K'd'g'n Assoc. etc. Publ. "Nature Myths and Stories", articles, etc. Princ. Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- COOKE, FOREST HARWOOD, A.B., Harvard Teacher '10; The Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif.
- COOKE, HELEN TEMPLE, Wellesley; memb. Hdmistr. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls. See A. W. W. Princ. Dana Hall, Wellesley.
- COOKE, HELEN W., M.D., N. Y. Women's Med. Col., Princ. Gordon Sch. Providence, R. I.
- COOLEY, JENZIA COULSON, Princ. Bancroft Sch., Haddonfield, N. J.
- COOPE, EUGENIA G., Princ. Hewlett Sch., Cedarhurst, N. Y.
- COOPER, J. FRANCIS, A.B., A.M., D.D. Wesleyan; memb. N. E. A., N. E. Assoc. See A. W. W. Formerly Princ. East Greenwich Acad., R.I.
- COOPER, LEILA L., Princ. Berkeley Hall Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- COOPER, LENNA F., B.S., Battle Creek Sanitarium Sch., Battle Creek, Mich.
- COOPER, MABEL, Co-Dir. Berkeley Hall Sch. Los Angeles, Calif.
- CORNISH, CHANTER, A.B., Yale '11; J.D., LL.B. in 1914 est. Cornish Sch., E. Orange, N. J.
- CORNISH, GERTRUDE F., B.S., M.A. Middlebury; memb. Hdmistresses Assoc. East, Nat. Assoc. Princ. Sch. for Girls. formerly Instr. Wheaton Col. and Miss Porter's Sch.; Princ. House in the Pines, Norton, Mass.
- CORNISH, NELLIE C., Dir. Cornish Sch., Seattle, Wash.
- CORRETHERS, L. YOUNG, Assoc. Dir. The Keith School, Rockford, Ill.
- CORTRIGHT, W., Dir. New York Prep. Sch., N. Y. C.
- CORY, JOHN, A.B., Univ. Chicago '17; Teacher The Thacher Sch., Ojai.
- COSGRAVE, MRS. JOHN O'HARA (Jessica G.), A.B., Barnard '93, LL.B., N. Y. Univ. '08; Princ. Finch Sch., N. Y. C. and Lenox School, N. Y. C.
- COSSEBOOM, RAYMOND J.; Asst. Supt. Industrial Sch. '15-'17, Supervisor of Agriculture, Farm and Trade Sch. '21-'22. Hdmaster Mitchell Sch., Billerica, Mass. '22—.
- COWAN, JOHN A., Pres. Kansas City Cons. of Music, Kansas City, Mo.

- COWELL, HERVEY S., A.B., A.M., Pd.D., Bates; memb. N. E. A., Mass. High Sch. Masters Club. See A. W. W. Since 1887, Princ. Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.
- COX, C. BROWN, A.M., N. C. Col., D.D., Wittenberg; Pres. Marion Jr. Col., Marion, Va.
- COX, MRS. JOHN R., Jr., B.L., Ia. State Col., '91, M.S., '93, D.Sc., Cornell, '96; Princ. Grayrock Country Home Sch., Chappaqua, N. Y.
- COX, RICHARD G., A.B., Hiram Col., Ohio, A.M., Columbia, Univ. Chicago; formerly Dean Ward-Belmont and Pres. Nashville Col.; Pres. Gulf Park Col., Gulfport, Miss.
- COYLE, CLARA V., Wheaton Col., Columbia; Hd. The Hedges, Norton, Mass.
- CRAFT, JAMES P., S.B., Mercer Univ., A.M., Harvard, Th. G., Southern Bap. Theol. Sem., Univ. of Chicago. See A. W. W. formerly Pres. Averett Col., Danville, Va. Pres. Hardin Col., Mexico, Mo.
- CRAIG, ELEANOR BRYANT, Ph.D., M.A., Univ. Chicago; Teacher English, Ogontz Sch., Rydal, Pa.
- CRANE, PERCY F., B.S., Bowdoin; Princ. Washington Acad., E. Machias, Me.
- CRAVEN, MRS. EDITH CHAPIN, A.B. Bryn Mawr, Princ. Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass. '28.
- CRAVENS, COL. DUVAL G., B.S., N. M. Col., M.A., Univ. South; Supt. Sewanee Mil. Acad., Sewanee, Tenn.
- CRAWFORD, FRANK E., A.B., Harvard; memb. Amer. Historical Assoc.; Hd. History Dept. and Bus. Mgr. Berkshire Sch., Sheffield, Mass.
- CREIGHTON, EUPHEMIA S., Princ. Dwight Sch., Englewood, N. J. Died 1928.
- CRESSLER, ISABEL BONBRAKE, B.A., Wilson Col., Cornell Summer Sch., Amer. Sch. of Archaeology, Rome; memb. Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women, N. E. A., Nat. Geog. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Private Sch. for Girls, Amer. Archaeological Assoc., Amer. Fed. of Arts, Nat. Traveler's Assoc.; formerly conducted sch. for Amer. girls in Rome; Elmhurst Sch., Connersville, Ind. Co-Princ. Stoneleigh Sch., Rye Beach, N. H.
- CRESSON, FRANKLIN E., Dir. Hyperion Sch. of Music., Phila., Pa.
- CRISSEY, NELLIE M., R.N., Supt. Chicago Mem. Hosp. Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- CRIST, HALDY M., A.B., Bucknell Col., Princ. Mary Lyon Sch., Swarthmore.
- CRIST, MRS. HALDY M. (Frances Leavitt), A.B., Mt. Holyoke Col., Princ. Mary Lyon Sch., Swarthmore, Pa.
- CROCKER, ANNA B., Princ. Sch. Portland Art Assoc., Portland, Ore.
- CROOKER, HOMER E., A.B., Bates; memb. N. E. A., N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch.; Hdmaster Berwick Acad., So. Berwick, Me.
- CROSBY, HELEN B., Assoc. Princ. Woodward Sch., Boston, Mass.
- CROSLAND, COL. C. E., A.B., Oxford Univ., German universities; memb. Tenn. Col. Assoc., No. Central Academic Assoc., So. Assoc. Col. and Acad. Sch., Assoc. Military Sch. & Col. See A. W. W. Pres. and Supt. Columbia Military Acad., Columbia, Tenn. '24-'26.
- CROSS, MRS. L. B., Ph.D., Princ. Cross Sch., Louisville, Ky.
- CROWELL, B. C., Princ. Central Prep. Sch., Y. M. C. A., Phila., Pa.
- CROWSON, BENJAMIN F., B.S., M.A., Princ. Charlotte Hall Sch., Charlotte Hall, Md.
- CRUIKSHANK, MRS. ERNEST, B.S., Columbia Univ., Univ. of N. C.; memb. Southern Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Schs., Nat. Geographic Soc.; Pres. Columbia Inst., Columbia, N. C.
- CULLEN, REV. THOMAS E., Ph.D.; Rector Col. of St. Thomas, St. Paul.
- CULLER, MRS. JULIA A., A.M., Admin. Hd. Va. Col., Roanoke, Va.
- CULLINGFORD, HAZEL G., Asst. Princ. Standish Manor Sch. Halifax, Mass.

- CUMMING, CHARLES A., Dir. Cumming Sch. of Art, Des Moines, Iowa.
- CUMMING, W. K., B.S., A.M., Princ. and Hdmaster West Nottingham Acad. Colora, Cecil Co., Md.
- CUMMINGS, GWENDOLYN, Princ. French Sch. for Girls, N. Y. C.
- CUMMINGS, MABEL HOMER, A.B., Smith; memb. Hdmistr. Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Private Sch. for Girls, N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch. Publ. "Asgard Stories". Princ. The Brimmer Sch., Boston, Mass.
- CUMMINGS, ROBERT L., B.S., Me. Univ., A.M., Harvard; Hdmaster Longwood Day Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- CUMMINS, CAROLINE SEELY, A.B., A.M., Vassar; memb. Pacific Coast Headmistresses Assoc. See A. W. W. Hdmistr. The Bishop's School, La Jolla, Calif.
- CUNNINGHAM, FLORENCE, A.B., Vassar '10; Teacher Spoken English Vassar Col. '15, Smith Col. '16-'19, Walnut Hill Sch.; Dir. Playhouse-on-the-Moors '14-'20, Co-Dir. Gloucester Sch. Little Theatre, Gloucester, Mass. '20—. Teacher Spoken English Winsor Sch., Boston, Mass. '24-'27.
- CUNNINGHAM, COL. I. A., Columbia Milit. Acad., Columbia, Tenn.
- CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT BLYTHE, A.B., A.M., Lafayette Col., N. Y. Univ., Univ. Pa.; Hdmaster Williston Junior Sch., Easthampton, Mass.
- CURRIER, ALLEN DALE, Harvard; Dir. Alandale Studios, Boston, Mass.
- CURRY, WILLIAM, B., M.A., Cambridge Univ. B.Sc., London Univ.; Hdmaster Oak Lane Co. Day Sch., Philadelphia, Pa. '28—.
- CURTIS, CARL, Dir. Carl Curtis Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- CURTIS, FREDERICK S., Ph.B., Yale; memb. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd., Nat. Inst. Social Sci., Nat. Economical League. See A. W. W. Princ. Curtis Sch. for Young Boys, Brookfield Center, Conn.
- CURTIS, GERALD, Columbia; Co-Dir. Curtis Sch., Brookfield Center, Conn.
- CURTIS, REV. WM. F., Litt.D., Pres. Cedar Crest Col. for Women, Allentown, Pa.
- CUSHING, JANE D., B.A., Smith; Assoc. Princ. The Masters Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- CUSHMAN, LAURA, A.B., Morningside Col.; Princ. Cushman Sch., Miami.
- CUSTER, JOHN SHERMAN, A.B., Ph.D., William Jewell, Oxford, Univ. Wis. Master Dickinson House, Hd. History Dept. Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- CUTLER, HENRY FRANKLIN, B.A., M.A., Amherst, D.C.L., Univ. Syracuse, LL.D., Wesleyan; memb. N. E. Assoc. Sch. and Col., N. E. A. See A. W. W. Princ. Mt. Hermon Sch., Mt. Hermon, Mass.
- DAINES, HARVEY C., A.B., Dir. Central Prep. Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- DALE, ALAN, Dir. The Alviene Univ. Sch. of the Theatre, N. Y. C.
- DALEY, BRO. EDWARD S., Dir. All Hallows Inst., N. Y. C.
- DALZELL, LAURA, The Noyes Sch. of Rhythm, Boston, Mass.
- DAME, REV. WILLIAM PAGE, LL.D., Va. Univ., St. John's, Va. Theol. Sem., Hdmaster Christchurch Sch., Christchurch, Va.
- DAMON, FRANK H., B.S., Me. Univ.; formerly Princ. Mount Ida Sch. for Girls. Owner Damon Hall, Newton, Mass.
- DAMON, L. P., Hdmaster Wilkes-Barre Acad., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- DAMON, VERNE L., Princ., Spring Arbor Sem., Jackson, Mich.
- DAMROSCH, FRANK, Mus.D., Yale. Dir. Inst. of Musical Art, N. Y. C.
- DANA, LYNN B., Mus. B. Dana's Musical Inst., F.A.M., M.A.M., Royal Acad. of Music; memb. M. T. N. A., O. M. T. A., N. M. S. A.; Pres. Board of Ed., Warren, O. Publ. oratorio, "The Triumph of Faith." See A. W. W. Pres. Dana's Musical Inst., Warren, O.
- DANA, WM. H., Dana's Musical Inst. and Col. of Music, Warren, O.
- DARROW, FRITZ S., B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Harvard; Princ. Darrow Sch. of Bus., Rochester, N. Y.

- DAVIDSON, H. L., Supt. Va. Mechanics Inst., Richmond, Va.
- DAVIDSON, COL. R. P., Mass Agricultural Col., Univ Wis.; memb. Assoc Military Col. and Sch., No. Central Acad. Assoc., N. E. A.; Supt. Northwestern Mil. and Naval Acad., Lake Geneva, Wis.
- DAVIES, FANNIE E., LL.A., St. Andrew's Col., Hdministr. Wykeham Rise, Washington, Conn.
- DAVIES, THURSTON J., A.B., Princeton; Teacher of English, Gilman Country Sch., Roland Park, Md., Hdmaster Nichols Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
- DAVIS, ADA E., A.B., Wellesley; Hdministr. Palm Beach Sch. for Girls, Palm Beach, Fla.
- DAVIS, ARTHUR KYLE, A.M., Randolph-Macon; Pres. Southern Col., Petersburg, Va.
- DAVIS, JAMES J., Founder and Dir. Gen. Mooseheart, Mooseheart, Ill.
- DAVIS, CAPT. T. A., Supt. San Diego Army and Navy Acad., Pacific Beach, Calif.
- DAVIS, KATHARINE H., Dir. K'd'g'n and Elem. Dept., Barnard Sch., N. Y. C.
- DAVIS, MARINDA P., B.A., Mt. Holyoke; formerly Princ. Col. of Sisters of Bethany; Wallcourt Sch.; Vice-Princ. Ossining Sch., Ossining, N. Y.
- DAVIS, MRS. MARY R. GALE, Princ. Lucia Gale Barber Sch., Washington.
- DAVIS, BRIG.-GEN. MILTON F., D.S.M., West Point; Supt. N. Y. Military Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- DAVIS, SAMUEL M., A.M., Mich. Univ.; Assoc. Hdmaster The Terrill Sch., Dallas, Tex.
- DAVIS, COL. THOMAS ALDERSON, B.A., Univ. Tenn. '93; pres. Calif. Hd-masters Assoc. See. A. W. W. Supt. El Paso Milit. Inst., '07-'10; Founder Pasadena Army & Navy Acad., '17-'19. Founder and Pres. San Diego Army & Navy Acad., Pacific Beach, Calif., '10 -.
- DAVIS, WALTER A., A.B., '07, A.M. '13, Ind. Univ.; memb. N. E. A., Ind. State Teachers Assoc. Pres. Vincennes Univ., Vincennes, Ind.
- DAVIS, COL. THOMAS A., B.A., Univ. of Tenn.; vice-pres. Cal. Private Sch. Assoc. See. A. W. W. Pres. San Diego Army and Navy Acad., San Diego, Cal.
- DAVISON, SARAH M., Colo. Col., Wis. Univ., Princ. Hillcrest Sch. Beaver Dam, Wis.
- DAWSON, JOHN C., A.B., Georgetown Univ. (Ky.), A.M. LL.D. Harvard, Ph.D., Columbia; memb. So. Assoc. of Col. A. W. W. publ. "Toulouse in the Renaissance," col. edition "La Petite Ville" etc. Pres. Howard Col., East Lake, Birmingham, Ala.
- DAY, ELIAS, Lyceum Arts Cons., Chicago, Ill.
- DAY, ELIZABETH LEWIS, MRS. CLIVE DAY, A.B., M.A., Smith Col., Sorbonne, Collège de France; memb. Hdministr. Assoc., N. E. Assoc. Sec. Sch. and Col. See Women's Who's Who in Amer. Publ. articles. Princ. Mrs. Day's Sch., New Haven, Conn.
- DEBERRY, MAJOR ROY, A.B., '12; memb. Assoc. Milit. Col. and Sch.; Owner Camp Whoopee, '26—. Hdmaster Jr. Milit. Acad., Bloomington Springs, Tenn., '22—.
- DE BRISAY, CHARLES T., L'Academie de Brisay, Ottawa, Ont.
- DE LAGUNA, FREDERICA H., A.M., Columbia; Princ. Westlake Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- DEMERITTE, EDWIN, A.B., Dartmouth; formerly Dir. DeMeritte Sch., Boston; Dir. Camp Algonquin, Formerly Hdmaster Norfolk Country Day, Norfolk, Va.
- DECKER, MRS. JANE E., Princ. Mrs. Decker's Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- DEGEN, JESSIE, Princ. The May Sch., Boston, Mass.
- DELONG, CATHERINE C., R.N.; Dir. Bellevue Sch. for Nurses, N. Y. C.
- DEMOTTE, LAURENCE W., S.B., Haverford, Hdmaster DeMotte Sch., New Canaan, Conn.

- DENBIGH, JOHN H., B.A., M.A., Oxford, M.A., Hon. M.A., Princeton, Columbia, Hon. LL.D., Union Col., Hon. L.H.D., Rochester; memb. Hdmaster Assoc., Assoc. Prep. Sch. and Col. of the Middle States and Md., N. E. A., etc.; Princ. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- DENNEN, JEANNE W., grad. Bradford Acad.; memb. N. E. A., Hdministr. Assoc. East and West, Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Priv. Sch.; conducted priv. sch. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; since 1892 Co-Princ. Girls Collegiate Sch., Glendora, Calif.
- DENNETT, MRS. MARY WARE, Exec. Sec. The Maydwell Sch., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- DENSLOW, T. N., B.A., Trinity; Hdmaster Donaldson Sch., Ilchester, Md.
- DENWORTH, KATHARINE M., A.B., Swarthmore Col., M.A., Ph.D., Columbia Univ.; memb. N. E. A., Pa. State Ed. Assoc., Prog. Ed. Assoc.; formerly Instr. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., Princ. Friends High Sch., Morristown, N. J., Princ. The Stevens Sch., Germantown, Pa., Princ. Bradford Acad., Bradford, Mass.
- DES ESSARTS, Mlle., Asst. Princ. Institution des Essarts, Territet, Montreux.
- DEVEREUX, HELENA T. (now Mrs. James Fentriss), Phila. Normal Sch.; Dir. Devereux Schs., Berwyn, Pa.
- DEVERELL, FRANCES E., Dir. The Deverell Sch., N. Y. C. and Paris.
- DEVITTE, MAJ. LEOPOLD, Hdmaster DeVitte Milit Acad., Morganville, N. J.
- DEVLIN, DR. T. FRANK, Consultant Marydell, Langhorne, Pa.
- DEVOL, EUGENE, formerly Asst. Dir. Chicago Acad. of Fine Arts, organized and directed the Denver Acad. of Applied Art; Founder and Dir. San Diego Acad. of Fine Arts, San Diego, Calif.
- DEWEY, MELVIL, A.B., LL.D. See A. W. W. Pres. Lake Placid Club Educ. Foundation, Lake Placid, N. Y.
- DEY, MARY HELENA, B.A., McGill, M.A., Univ. Chicago, Sorbonne, Col. de France; memb. Hdministr. Assoc. See A. W. W. Princ. Mary C. Wheeler Town and Country School, Providence, R. I.
- D'HANGEST, G., Assoc. Hdmaster Château de Bures, par Villennes (Seine et Oise), France.
- DIBBLEE, JAMES A.; formerly Instr. English, Univ. Me. '17-'18, Teacher French and English, Roxbury (Mass.) High Sch. '19-'20. Dean and Hd. Modern Language, Troy Conference Acad., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- DICKERMAN, MARIAN, Princ. Miss Todhunter's Sch. N. Y. C.
- DICKERSON, CHARLES E., B.S., M.S., Lehigh Univ., L.H.D., Colgate Univ.; memb. N. E. A., N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch.; Pres. Northfield Sem., E. Northfield, Mass. Resigned in 1925.
- DICKINSON, EUGENE T., Pres. Livingstone Acad. of Arts and Sci., Washington, D.C.
- DICKSON, JANE, R.N., Dir. Cochran Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Yonkers, N. Y.
- DIEHL, REV. FREDERICK, A.M., Princeton, Rector Chatham Hall, Chatham, Va.
- DIELMAN, FREDERICK, Cooper Union, N. Y. C.
- DIESTEL EMIL E., Sec. Amer. Acad. Dram. Arts, N. Y. C.
- DILLINGHAM, GRACE, Princ. St. George's Sch., Norfolk, Va.
- DIMAN, REV. J. HUGH, O.S.B., A.B., Brown, A.M., Harvard; Founder and Former Hdmaster St. George's Sch., Middletown, R. I., Hdmaster Portsmouth Priory Sch., Portsmouth, R. I.
- DIMENT, RUTH S.; Princ. Kenwood-Loring Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- DIMNENT, EDWARD D., L.H.D., Pres. Rutgers, Hope Prep. Sch., Holland, Mich.
- DIMOCK, ALICE, Princ. St. Agnes Chapel Sch., N. Y. C.
- DIONNE, G. A. L., A.M., Wooster, Columbia; Hdmaster Kelvin Sch., N. Y. C.

- DISHER, JOE BLANKENSHIP, A.B., Indiana Univ.; Teacher English and Pub. Speaking High Sch., Frankfort, Ind., Instr. English, Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.; Princ. The Pines, Fort Pierce, Fla.
- DIXON, REV. WM., Hitchcock Military Acad., San Rafael, Calif.
- DOBBS, FREDERICK E., Pratt Inst.; memb. N. E. A., S. P. E. E., A. S. M. E. Princ. Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.
- DODD, JASPER H., A.B., A.M., Princeton; Hd. Latin Dept. Newark Acad.
- DOE, CHESTER W., A.B., Harvard, B.D., Auburn; Hdmaster Austin-Cate Acad., Center Strafford, N. H.
- DOERING, C. E., M.A., Dean Acad. of the New Church, Bryn Athyn, Pa.
- DOHERTY, MARY HARLAN, B.A., Cornell, Princ. Col. Prep Sch., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- DOMER, MRS. ELIZABETH BARNES, Co-Princ. Delancey Sch., N. Y. C.
- DOMINCOVICH, HARRY ANTHONY, A.B., Haverford, A.M., Harvard; memb. Nat. Council Teachers of English, N. E. A., Friends Ed. Assoc. Philadelphia, Classical Club; Teacher Latin and English, Moses Brown Sch.; Teacher Latin, Phillips Acad., Andover '08-'09; Assoc. Dir. Megunticook Camps '10, '12-'20. See Harvard and Haverford Matriculation Catalogs. Publ. Articles in Ed. Magazines. Dir. Flying Moose Lodge '21-; Hd. English and Latin Dept., Germantown Friends Sch., '00-.
- DORSEY, LAURA L., formerly Princ. St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, Texas; Princ. St. Anne's Sch., Charlottesville, Va.
- DOUGLASS, GAYLORD W., B.A., Wesleyan, Conn., '00, M.A. '14. See A. W. W. Since 1912 Hdmaster Wilbraham Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.
- DOW, EMILY R., Kindergarten Teacher, Park Sch., Brookline, Mass. '25-'27.
- DOWNES, DENNIS, S., A.B., Harvard; Hdmaster Glendora Foothills Sch., Glendora, Calif.
- DOYLE, C. M., A.B., Cornell, Hdmaster Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N. Y.
- DOYLE, MRS. W. B., Dir. Terrace Home Sch., Amherst, Mass.
- DRAKE, MRS. LUTHER, Pres. Bd. Dir. Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., and Marlborough Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- DRESSER, HENRY A., Ph.B., Wesleyan, A.M., Univ. Pa.; memb. N. E. A., Assoc. of Sch. and Col. for the Middle States and Md., Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y. C., Prog. Ed. Assoc.—Assoc. Co. Day Sch. Hdmasters; Exec. Asst. Hdmaster Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa., Hdmaster Woodmere Acad., Woodmere, Long Island, N. Y., Hdmaster Château Neuvic Sch., Neuvic-sur-l'Isle, Dordogne, France. Founder and Hdmaster, Park Lodge Sch. Pau, France.
- DREW, JOHN S., Ph.D., Princ. Drew's Coaching Sch., San Francisco, Calif.
- DREW, MARY KING, Supervisor Dallas K'd'g'n Training Sch., Dallas, Tex.
- DRISKO, M. C., Me. Wesleyan, Co-Princ. Los Angeles Coaching Sch.
- DRUCKER, SAUL, Harvard; memb. Amer. Assoc. Social Workers. Publ. "Children Astray." Supt. Home for Jewish Children, Boston; Dir. The Drucker Sch., Billerica, Mass.
- DRUMMOND, HARRY ROBERTS, B.A., Hobart '08; Master St. John's Milit. Sch., '08-'11, Senior Master, St. Albans, '11-'15, Hdmaster Kearney Milit. Acad., '15-'22. Asst. Hdmaster Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., '22-.
- DRURY, SAMUEL SMITH, A.B., '01, Harvard, S.T.B., '10, Berkeley Div. Sch., L.H.D., '10, Trinity Col., D.D. '17, Dartmouth, Williams, '21, Litt.D., Princeton; Rector Calvary Church, Providence, R. I., 1908, Rector St. Stephen's Church, Boston, 1908-1910. See A. W. W. Rector St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H.
- DRYDEN, MAUDE L., memb. Priv. Teachers Assoc., Child Study Assoc.; Asst. Dir. Montessori Sch., N. Y. C.
- DUA, MRS. ESTHER HARRIS, Pres. Chicago Col. of Music, Chicago, Ill.

- DUERR, ALVAN E., Williams '93; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Schmasters Assoc. N. Y. See A. W. W. Publ. "Duerr's Essentials of German Grammar." Formerly Hdmaster Storm King Sch., Cornwall, N. Y.
- DUFFY, TOMMIE P., Miss, Ph.B., Chicago Univ.; Co-Princ. Girls' Preparatory Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- DULEY, FRANK L., M.A., B.A., Williams; Princ. Northfield Sem., Mass.
- DUNBRACCO, ELOISE, A.B., Goucher '23; memb. A.A.U.W.; Gen. Councilor Camp Willapa, '25; Teacher Math. Girls' Latin Sch., Baltimore, '24-'26, Vail-Deane Sch., Elizabeth, N. J.
- DUNCAN, CHAS. M., MAJ., Founder and Princ. Freehold Military Acad., Freehold, N. J.
- DUNCAN, E. F., Princ. St. Paul's Sch., Beaufort, N. C.
- DUNCAN, WILLIAM C., A.B., Univ. Ga., A.M., Columbia; Dir. Duncan Summer Sch.; Dir. Irving Lower Sch., Tarrytown, N. Y.
- DUNCAN, W. C., Dir. Carlisle Sch., Bamberg, S.C.
- DUNHAM, WALTER, Co-Dir. Bonn-Avon, San Antonio, Texas.
- DUNN, ANNE, Teacher Ethical Culture Sch.; Hd. Eng. Dept., Asst. Hd., since '26; Hd mistress The Brearley Sch., N. Y. C.
- DURHAM, HARRY L., A.B., Baylor Univ., A.M., Austin Col.; Hdmaster Burleson Col., Greenville, Tex.
- DURHAM, ROBERT LEE, B.S., Duke Univ., Trinity Col., N. C. Publ. "The Call of the South," Pres. Southern Sem., Buena Vista, Va.
- DURKEE, J. STANLEY, Ph.D.; Pres. Sch. of Expression, Boston, Mass.
- DURSTON, HARRY C., Adjutant The Manlius Sch., Manlius, N. Y.
- DUVAL, MARIAH P., formerly of Stuart Hall, Founder and Princ. St. Hilda's Hall, Charles Town, W. Va.
- DUVENECK, Mrs. F. B., Dir. Peninsula Sch. Creative Ed., Palo Alto, Calif.
- DYER, ERNEST L., Princ. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me.
- DYRNES, ENOCK, A.B., A.M., Wheaton, Chicago Univ., Act. Dean Wheaton Col. Acad., Wheaton, Ill.
- EARLE, MAURICE L., Princ. New Salem Acad., New Salem, Mass.
- EAST, K. C., A.B., Texas Univ., Pres. Sue Bennett Memorial Sch., London, Ky.
- EASTMAN, ANNIE HENDERSON, George Washington Univ., K'd'g'n Training Sch., Baltimore, Md.; memb. Assoc. of Sec. Sch. and Col. of Middle States and Md., Assoc. of Church Sch., Nat. Geographic Soc. Art and Archaeology League; Princ. Prep. Dept. The Eastman School, Washington, D.C.
- EASTMAN, MRS. GUY WARNER, Dir. Norwich Art Sch., Norwich, Conn.
- EASTMAN, JULIA A., Founder Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass. Deceased.
- EASTMAN, MARY T., The Eastman Sch., Washington, D. C.
- EASTMAN, MIRIAM H., The Eastman Sch., Washington, D. C.
- EASTMAN, SARAH P., Founder Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.
- EATON, MAJ. GEORGE D., Supt. Western Military Acad., Alton, Ill.
- EATON, MAJ. R. S., A.B., Harvard, Registrar Western Military Acad., Alton, Ill.
- ECUYER, MLE., Princ. Roseneck, Ouchy, Switz.
- EDDINGTON, MRS. NANNIE PEGRAM, M.A., Columbia, '25, Univ. Va., Univ. Richmond; memb. Assoc. Univ. Women, Coop. Educ. Assoc.; formerly Grade Teacher pub. sch. of Richmond, '86-'05, Teacher Va. State Penitentiary 41 yrs. Publ. "Christmas in Prison," "How Women Prisoners are Treated in U.S." Princ. Pegram's Sem., Richmond, Va. '05--.
- EDELL, ALBERTA C., A.M., Barnard; Princ. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn.
- EDGAR, HENRY C., A.B., Lafayette '05, A.M., '15. Publ. "Sentence Analysis," "Minimum Course in Rhetoric." Hd. English Dept., Pensa-

- cola Classical Sch., '06-'09, Instr. English, Hill Sch., '09-'22, Shady Side Acad., '22-'23. Instr. English, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., '23—.
- EDGAR, LOUISE SPIEKER, A.B., Goucher Col., Johns Hopkins; The Horton Sch., Oakland, Calif.
- EDMANDS, SAMUEL S., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- EDMINSTER, FRANK CUSTER, A.B., Cornell; Asst. in C. E., Cornell C. E., Asst. in Math., Cornell; Dir. Cornell Tutoring Sch.; Princ. Edminster Prep. Sch., Ithaca, N. Y.
- EDWARDS, BOYD, grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, B.A., D.D., Williams '00, S.T.D., Pa. Univ., Union Theol. Sem. '02-'04. See A. W. W. Hdmaster and Trustee Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa. '24-'28.
- EDWARDS, MRS. L. H., Ore. Cons. of Music, Portland, Ore.
- EGBERT, W. GRANT, Mus.M., Pres. Ithaca Cons. of Music, Ithaca, N. Y.
- EGGERS, G. W., Art Inst. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- EHRBAR, L. H., B.S., C.E.; memb. N. E. A. Princ. Ehrbar Prep. Sch., Cleveland, Ohio, '16—.
- EHRENFELD, CHARLES HATCH, A.B., A.M., Sc.D., Wittenberg Col., Ph.D., Univ. Pa., Litt.D., Gettysburg; memb. Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch. of the Middle States and Md. See A. W. W. Pres. York Collegiate Inst., York, Pa.
- EIPER, D. C., A.B., Harvard; memb. N. E. Assoc. Math. Teachers; Hd. Dept. Math. and Physics, Berkshire Sch., Sheffield, Mass.
- ELCOCK, MARY A., formerly Dir. Physical Ed., Bryn Mawr Sch. for Girls; Owner Camp Asquam; Princ. Greenwood, Miss Elcock's Sch. for Girls, Baltimore, Md.
- ELIOT, GEORGE E., A.M., Yale; since 1899 Hdmaster. Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn.
- ELIOT, REV. SAMUEL A., See A.W.W. Pres. Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N. Y.
- ELLETT, VIRGINIA RANDOLPH, Assoc. Princ. and Hd. Upper Sch., St. Catherine's Sch., Richmond, Va.
- ELLIOTT, HUGER, Princ. Pa. Museum and Sch. of Art and Phila. Textile Sch., Philadelphia, Pa.
- ELLIS, SARA FRAZER, A.B., Bryn Mawr; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. Princ. Girls Sch., Hdministr. Assoc., Pittsburgh; Hdministr. The Ellis Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- ELLIS, REV. WALTER M., A.B., Tabor, B.D., Yale; Princ. Christian Endeavor Acad., Endeavor, Wis.
- ELLISON, MRS. ALICE KNOX, Garland Sch., Lucy Wheelock, Bradford Acad.; Princ. The Knox Sch. for Young Girls, Bradford, Mass.
- ELSTAD, LEONARD M., M.A., Princ. Wright Oral Sch., N. Y. C.
- ELTINGE, LOUISE, A.B., Teachers Col.; Princ. The Gardiner Sch., N. Y. C.
- EMERSON, GEO. B., Hd. Emerson Inst., Washington, D. C.
- EMERSON, JOSEPHINE, Dir. Open Air Sch., N. Y. C.
- EMERSON, MRS. MABEL H., A.B., Smith; served on Mass. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Comm. of "Conservation" and "Education"; formerly Hdmistress Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass.
- EMERY, GRENVILLE C., A.B., Bates '68, A.M. '69, hon. Litt.D. '04; formerly Teacher Boston Latin Sch.; Founder Harvard Sch., Los Angeles and Scale Acad. See A. W. W. Founder and owner West Coast Mil. Acad., Palo Alto. Died 1927.
- EMMETT, REV. THOMAS A., S.J., Hdmaster. Georgetown Prep. Sch., Montgomery Co., Md.
- ENDSLEY, COL. C. R., Supt. Tenn. Military Inst., Sweetwater, Tenn.
- ENGELBRECHT, AUGUST, Pres. Wartburg Normal Col., Waverly, Iowa.
- ENSGN, RAYMOND P., Inst. Cleveland Sch. of Art; Co-Dir. Berkshire Summer School of Art, Monterey, Mass., and Dean of Art Inst., Chicago, Ill.

- EOFF, L. MAUDE, formerly Teacher pub. sch. of St. Louis, '95-'98, Miss Thompson's Sch., '98-'02. Owner and Dir. Miss Eoff's Sch., St. Louis, Mo.
- EPSTEIN, THE BROTHERS, Beethoven Cons. of Music, Taylor St., St. Louis.
- ERICSON, HELEN, Chicago Univ. Princ. Sunset Hill Sch., Kansas City, Mo.
- ERNESTI, RICHARD, Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia.
- ERSKINE, JOHN, A.M., Ph D., Columbia. See A. W. W. Dir. The Juilliard Sch. of Music, N. Y. C.
- ERWIN, RACHEL, A.B., Vassar '09, A.M., Columbia '19; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Demonstration Teacher, Teachers Col., Columbia Univ., Summers '19-'20. Dir. Prog. Ed. Group, Euthenics Inst., Vassar, Summer '27; Princ. Public Sch., '14-'19. Dir. Winbrook Sch., White Plains, N. Y., '20—.
- ESTES, CARRIE J., Co-Dir. Bonn-Avon, San Antonio, Texas.
- EVANS, A. R., Acting Pres. Cumberland Col., Williamsburg, Ky.
- EVANS, ALBERT R., Syracuse Univ.; Bus. Mgr. Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- EVANS, CHARLES G., A.M., Randolph-Macon Col.; memb. So. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls; Princ. Randolph-Macon Inst., Danville, Va.
- EVANS, MRS. FLORENCE, Dir. Bos. Sch. Pub. Sp. and Acting, Boston.
- EVANS, FREDERICK VANCE, Dean Lawrence Cons. of Music, Appleton, Wis.
- EVANS, H. DAVID, M.A., Cambridge; Hdmaster Evans Sch., Tucson, Ariz.
- EVANS, MRS. LYNDON, The Sch. for Domestic Arts & Science, Chicago, Ill.
- EVANS, MABEL, Ph B., Washington Univ.; Princ. Miss Evans' Sch. of Individual Instruction, St. Louis, Mo.
- EVES, WILLIAM, 3RD., B.S., Princeton '11, E.E., '13; memb. Nat. Educ. Assoc., Priv. Sch. Teachers Assoc. Philadelphia and vicinity, Assoc. Teachers Math. of Middle States and Md., Amer. Soc. Mammalogists, Amer. Nature Assoc.; Publ. Electro Chemical Journal, Electrical Resistance of Vulcanized Fiber. Bus. Mgr. Camp Wallawhatoola, '23. Hd. Math. Dept. '21-'20, Dean '20—, George Sch., George Sch. P.O., Pa.
- EWING, CECIL ANDREW, A.B., Dickinson; memb. Math. Soc. Middle States and Md., Nat. Council of Math.; Hd. Math. Dept. Tome Sch., Port Deposit, Md.
- EZERMAN, D. HENDRIK, Dir. Phila. Cons. Music, Phila., Pa.
- FABENS, CAROLINE H., memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc., Private Sch. Assoc., Boston; publ. Fiske School Pamphlets, French and Geog.; Princ. The Fiske Sch., Boston, Mass.
- FAELTON, REINHOLD, Dir. Faelton Pianoforte School, Boston, Mass.
- FAIG, JOHN T., B.M.E., M.E., Univ. Ky.; memb. Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Prof., Engineering Sec. of Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Sci., Soc. for the Promotion of Engineering Ed., Amer. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, N. Y.; formerly Instr. at Univ. Mich., Univ. Ky., and Univ. Cinn.; Pres. Ohio Mechanics Inst., Cinn., Ohio.
- FAIR, REV. JAMES H. S., Yale; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; former Teacher and Chaplain St. George's Sch.; Hdmaster Somerset Hills Prep. Sch., Far Hills, N. J.
- FAIRFAX, MARY CECILIA, Co-Princ. Miss Chapin's Sch., N. Y. C.
- FALCONER, MAUD M., Princ. Nature Music Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- FALL, GILBERT H., Dartmouth; 18 yrs. teacher History and Latin; Registrar Chestnut Hill Acad., Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- FARIS, NETTA, Princ. Cleveland Kind. Train. Sch., Cleveland, Ohio.
- FARMER, FANNIE MERRITT. Publ. various Cook Books. Founder and long Dir. Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery, Boston, Mass.
- FARNHAM, FRANCES, M.A., Princ. The Halsted Sch., Yonkers, N. Y.
- FARNUM, ROYAL B., Chautauqua Sch. of Arts and Crafts, Chautauqua, N.Y.

- FARR, BARCLAY H., A.B., Princeton; Hdmaster Allendale Sch., Rochester, N. Y.
- FARR, CAREY, Princ. Vermilion Academy, Vermilion Grove, Ill.
- FARRAND, MISS M. M., Asst. Princ. Paxton Sch., Stamford, Conn.
- FARRAND, LIEUT. COL. ROY F., U.S.R., B. Litt., Wis. Univ., Pres. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis.
- FARRAND, WILSON, A.M., Princeton '86, L.H.D., Hamilton, Hdmaster Newark Acad., Newark, N. J.
- FARRAR, NELL, A.B., A.M., Barnard, Columbia, Princ. Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, Ind.
- FARRINGTON, E. A., B.S., Col. of the Acad. of the New Church Bryn Athyn, Pa., M.D., Hering Medical Col., Chicago, Hahnemann Medical Col., Phila.; memb. N. E. A., Assoc. for the Study of Internal Secretions, Amer. Assoc. for the Study of the Feeble Minded, Amer. Psychopathological Assoc.; Pres. Bancroft School, Haddonfield, N. J.
- FARRINGTON, FREDERIC ERNEST, A.B., Harvard Univ., A.M. and Ph.D. Columbia Univ., Teachers Col.; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Council of Ed., Nat. Soc. for the Study of Ed., Soc. of Col. Teachers of Ed., Harvard Teachers' Assoc., Fed. Schmen's Club, Société de l'Enseignement Supérieur, Paris. See A. W. W. Pres. Chevy Chase Sch., Washington, D. C.
- FARWELL, HELEN M., M.A.; Asst. Princ. Walnut Hill Sch., Natick, Mass.
- FAULKNER, ELIZABETH, B.A., Univ. Chicago; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Nat. Assoc. of Deans, Amer. Classical League, Amer. Philological Soc., Amer. Archaeological Inst.; Pres. Chicago Classical Club '22-'24; Princ. The Faulkner Sch. for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
- FAULKNER, GEORGENE, Faulkner Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- FAY, EDWARD W., A.B., Harvard, Hdmaster Fay Sch., Southborough, Mass.
- FAY, LOUISE, B. Ed., Clark Univ.; Princ. Waltham Sch. for Girls, Waltham, Mass.
- FAY, VERY REV. S. W., S.T.D., Rector Newman Sch., Lakewood, N. J.
- FEAGIN, LUCY, Dir. The Feagin Sch. of Dramatic Art, N. Y. C.
- FEBRONIA, MOTHER, Dir. Oak Knoll Sch. of the Holy Child, Summit, N. J.
- FELTUS, ZORAIDA, A.B., Mt. Holyoke Barnard; Princ. Quassaick Hall, Newburg, N. Y.
- FENN, ROGER C., A.B., Harvard '15; Owner summer home tutoring school, Fitzwilliam, N. H.; Housemaster Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass.
- FERGUSON, W. C., A.B., William Jewell, Pres. Will Mayfield Col., Marble Hill, Mo.
- FERRIS, FRANCES C., Bryn Mawr; Princ. Haverford Friends Sch., Haverford, Pa.
- FERRIS, WOODBRIDGE N., LL.D., Univ. Mich. M.Pd., Oliver Col., Notre Dame; memb. Nat., State and many Social and Scientific Soc.; Pres. Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.
- FESSENDEN, FREDERICK JAMES, A.B., M.A., Williams; memb. N. E. A., Classical Soc. of N. E., Private Sch. Teachers Assoc. of Greater Boston, N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch.; Hdmaster The Fessenden Sch., West Newton, Mass.
- FIELD, HAMILTON E., Dir. Ardsley Sch. of Modern Art, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FIELD, W. L., A.M., Harvard; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Harvard Teachers Assoc., Mass. Schmasters Club. See Amer. Men of Sci. Hdmaster Milton Acad., Milton, Mass.
- FIELDER, WM., D.D., Pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, Ala.
- FILKINS, BERTHA K., Dir. Chamberlayne Sch., Boston, Mass.
- FINE, JOHN B., A.B., Princeton, Hdmaster Princeton Prep. Sch., Princeton, N. J.

- FINE, MAY MARGARET, A.B., Wellesley; Princ. Miss Fine's Sch., Princeton.
- FISCHER, LAURA C., A.B., A.M., Princ. Morningside Col., Sioux City, Iowa.
- FISHER, HOPE, A.B., Vassar, M.A., Columbia, Ph.D., Mich. Univ.; Princ. The Bancroft School, Worcester, Mass.
- FISHER, REV. J. H. C., Pres. Mont Amoenia Sem., Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- FISKE, GEORGE F., Noble and Greenough Sch., Dedham, Mass.
- FISKE, MYRA E., Princ. The Dexter Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- FISKE, PROCTOR M., B.S., Coe Col., Dir. Nat. Acad. of Art, Chicago, Ill.
- FITCH, FLORENCE H., Dir. Applied Arts Summer School, Chicago, Ill.
- FLAGG, ANNETTE, Dir. La Atalaya, Mill Valley, Calif.
- FLAGG, JAMES CHESTER, A.B., Dartmouth; Bursar Hackley Sch., Master Milton Acad. Tutor, Marblehead, Mass.
- FLANDERS, RALPH L., Gen. Mgr. N. E. Cons. of Music, Boston, Mass.
- FLETCHER, DANIEL H., A.B., A.M., Harvard Univ.; memb. Harvard Teachers Assoc., Mich. State Teachers Assoc., Country Day Sch. Assoc., Hdmaster's Club, N. E. A. Hdmaster Detroit Univ. Sch., Detroit.
- FLETCHER, MAYNARD O., M.A., Columbia, D.D., Chattanooga; Pres. Washington Collegiate Inst., Washington, N. C.
- FLICK, DORIS, B.A., M.A.; Dean Briarcliff, Mrs. Dow's Sch., Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.
- FLINNER, IRA ARTHUR, Ph.B., A.M., Grove City Col., Ed M., A.M., Harvard; memb. Mass. Schmasters Club, N. E. A., Nat. Sec. Sch. Assoc., Boston Priv. Sch. Assoc., N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch., Prog. Ed. Assoc., Scholia Club, Mass. Princ. Assoc., Country Day Sch. Assoc., Phi Delta Kappa. Publ. "Rating Students on the Basis of Intelligence and Accomplishment", magazine articles. See A. W. W. formerly Hdmaster Huntington School, Boston, Mass, Educ. Dir. Lake Placid Club Educ. Found. and Dir. Northwood Sch. Lake Placid Club, N. Y.
- FLOYD, C. A., B.A., M.A., Princ. Huntsville Collegiate Inst., Huntsville, Ala.
- FOKINE, MICHEL, formerly Ballet Master, Russian Imperial Theatre; Dir. Michel Fokine Dance Studio, N. Y. C.
- FORBES, MRS. LOUISE J., Princ. Froebel Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FORD, MRS. CHARLES H. L., B.S., Simmons; Princ. St. Faith's Sch., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- FORD, REV. CHARLES H. L., B.A., St. Stephen's Col.; Rector Grace Church, Cortland, N. Y.; Chaplain U.S. Army; St. John's Sch., Manlius, N. Y.; Hd. Jr. House, Howe Sch., Howe, Ind. See A. W. W. Princ. St. Faith's Sch., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- FORD, HOWARD C., grad. Univ. of Va., stud. Univ. of Chicago; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Hdmaster Ford-Kilvington Sch., Memphis, Tenn.
- FOREHAND, A. JOSEPHINE, Mt. Holyoke, S.T.B., Hartford Theol. Sem.; Princ. Boston Y. W. C. A. Sch. of Dom. Sci., Boston, Mass.
- FORREST, REV. R. A., Princ. Toccoa Falls Institute, Toccoa Falls, Ga.
- FOSTER, ELEANOR W., B.A., M.A., Vassar, Teachers Col., Columbia; Princ. Windward Sch., New Rochelle, N. Y.
- FOWLER, BURTON P., A.B., Syracuse Univ., A.M., Columbia; memb. N. E. A., Phi Delta Kappa; Hdmaster Tower Hill Sch., Wilmington, Del.
- FOWLER, HAZEL M., A.B., Brown '13; Co-Princ. Putnam Sch., Wallingford, Conn. '22-.
- FOWLER, LAURA, A.B., Bryn Mawr; Princ. The Hannah More Acad., Reisterstown, Md.
- FOWLER, LOUISA M., Princ. St. Timothy's Sch., Catonsville, Md.
- FOWLER, MRS. MARGARET VAIL, Co-Dir. Old Colony Sch. Sec. Tr., Boston.
- FOX, CAPT. E. JAMES, Dir. Chateau Riant, Geneva, Switz.

- FOX, FELIX, F.F. Sch. Pianoforte Boston, Mass
- FOY, MRS. MARY STAINES, R.N.; Supt. Battle Creek Sanitarium and Hospital Sch., Battle Creek, Mich.
- FRAEMCKE, AUGUST, Dir. N. Y. Col. of Music, N. Y. C
- FRANCIS, MAJ. DOUGLAS, Supt. West Coast Mil. Acad., Palo Alto, Calif.
- FRANCIS, VIDA HUNT, A.B., Smith '99; Co-Princ. Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.
- FRANKLIN, ETHEL, Princ. The Janes-Franklin Sch., Toledo, Ohio.
- FRASER, G. M., B.Sc., Oxford; Hdmaster Pembroke Sch., Kansas City, Mo.
- FREDERICK, FRANK FORREST, Dir. Sch. of Industrial Arts, Trenton, N. J.
- FREEDMAN, LEO, B.S., B Ed., Columbia Univ.; memb. Modern Language Assoc. Amer., Amer. Assoc. for Adv. Sc., Amer. Geog. Soc.; Instr. Pedagogy, Porto Rico '08-'09, Pres. Rhodes Sch., N. Y. '10-'24, Pres. Beverly Sch. for Boys, Los Angeles, Calif. '26—.
- FRENCH, GEORGE F., A.B., A.M., Dartmouth; memb. N. E. Mod. Lang. Assoc., Mod. Lang. Assoc. Amer.; Instr. French Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.
- FRENCH, JOHN R. P., A.B., '04, A.M., '07, Harvard; memb. Harvard Teachers Assoc., Prog. Ed. Assoc., Pres. Pri. Sch. Assoc. of Boston. Publ. Articles on teaching methods in "School Science and Mathematics". Hdmaster Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass.
- FRENCH, ROBERT CARVER, B. S., former Teacher and now Princ. Silver Bay Sch., Lake George, N. Y.
- FRIED, RUDOLPH S., Princ. Florence Nightingale Sch., Katonah, N. Y.
- FRIEDRICH, HENRY, The Kohut Sch., Harrison, N. Y.
- FRIEDLS, MRS. EVA C., Supt. Chaddock Boys Sch., Quincy, Ill.
- FRINK, MARGERY E., A.B., Grinnell Col.; Princ. Logan Acad., Logan, Utah.
- FROELICHER, FRANCIS MITCHELL, A.B., Haverford, M.A., Johns Hopkins, memb. N. E. A., Pres. Progressive Ed. Assoc., Hdmaster's Assoc. Phila., The Hdmaster's Assoc.; Publ. "Swiss Stories and Legends," "Speaking versus Reading." Formerly Hdmaster Oak Lane Co. Day Sch., Phila., Pa.; Provost Avon, Old Farms, Avon, Conn.
- FROST, HENRY AHERTON, A.B., M.Arch., Harvard; Dir. Cambridge Sch. Domestic Arch. and Landscape Arch., Cambridge, Mass.
- FUESS, CLAUDE MOORE, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Amherst and Columbia; memb. Mod. Lang. Assoc. See A. W. W. Publ. "An Old New England School," "A Life of Caleb Cushing," "Good Writing," "A Little Book of Society Verse," etc. Instr. English, Phillips Academy, Andover.
- FULLER, CLARA C., Princ. The Ossining Sch., Ossining, N. Y.
- FULLER, H. L., A.B.; Princ. Univ. Sch., Atlanta, Ga.
- FULMER, GRACE W., Teachers Col., Columbia Univ.; memb. N. E. A., I. K. W. Publ. "The Use of Kindergarten Gifts." Dir. Miss Grace Fulmer's Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- FULP, Col. J. D., M.A., S. C. Univ., A.B., Presbyterian Col., B.S., The Citadel; Supt. Bailey Mil. Inst., Greenwood, S. C.
- FURMAN, REV. JOHN M., A.M., L.H.D., Union; Hdmaster Irving Sch., Tarrytown, N. Y.
- GAEBELEIN, FRANK ELY, A.B., N. Y. Univ., A.M., Harvard; memb. Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y. and vicinity, Phi Beta Kappa of N. Y. See A. W. W., N. Y. W. W. Publ. "Down Through the Ages" (The story of the King James Bible). Princ. The Stony Brook Sch., L. I., N. Y.
- GAGE, BROWNELL, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Yale, B.D., Union Theol. Sem.; memb. N. E. A. Publ. various Eng. textbooks for Chinese, articles for Chinese papers. Head of Academic Work and Provost of Cols. of Yale in China; Hdmaster Suffield School, Suffield, Conn.
- GAGE, WALTER B., A.B., Harvard; memb. Hdmaster's Assoc.; Hdmaster Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N. Y.

- GAINES, CALLIE B., Princ. Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- GAINES, J. W., M.A., Furman Col., LL.D., Chicago; Princ. Bethel Woman's Col., Hopkinsville, Ky.
- GAITHER, SARA McDOWELL, A.B., Cornell Univ.; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Ky. Assoc. of Private Sec. Sch.; Princ. Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky.
- GALBRAITH, ARCHIBALD VICTOR, A.B., Harvard; memb. N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch., N. E. Assoc. of Teachers of Math., Hdmasters Assoc. See A. W. W. Princ. Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass.
- GALBRAITH, NETTIE M., M.A., Wash State Col.; Princ. St. Paul's Sch., Walla Walla, Wash.
- GALLISHAW, JOHN, Dir. John Gallishaw Sch. for Creative Writing, N. Y. C.
- GALLUP, MRS. FRANK A., A.B., Vassar; Princ. St. Margaret's Sch., Washington, D. C.
- GAMAGE, FREDERICK LUTHER, A.B., '82, A.M., '85, D. C. L., Brown Univ., '08, Hobart Col.; Princ. Oxford Acad., '85-'93. See A. W. W. Princ. Pawling Sch., Pawling, N. Y.
- GANNETT, ANNA J., B.S., Teachers Col.; formerly Princ. Mrs. Gifford Pinchot's Sch.; Dir. Brookside Sch., Montclair, N. J.
- GANSSE, COL. W. L., LL.B., Supt. St. John's Military Sch., Salina, Kan.
- GANTVOORT, A. J., Col. of Music of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- GARDNER, C. HOLMAN, A.B.; Princ. Gardner Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- GARRISON, CHARLES H., A.B., Wesleyan; Asst. Hdmaster Montclair Acad., Montclair, N. J.; Hdmaster. Staten Island Academy, New Brighton, N. Y.
- GARRISON, GERTRUDE, Dir. Miss Gertrude Garrison's Sch., Los Angeles.
- GARVER, F. M., Oak Lane Country Day School, Phila., Pa.
- GATES, W.B., B.A., M.A., Randolph-Macon, Va. Univ., Pres. Blackstone Col. for Girls, Blackstone, Va.
- GAUGH, CHARLES F., Princ. Bay Path Inst., Springfield, Mass.
- GAULT, B. H., A.B., Central Col.; Princ. Gault Priv. Schs., West Palm Beach, Fla.
- GAVIN, CATHERINE, Co-Dir. The Out-of-Door Sch., Sarasota, Fla.
- GEOFFROY, MRS. N. P., Sec. and Treas. St. Paul's Sch., Beaufort, N. C.
- GEORGE, VESPER L., Dir. Vesper George Sch. of Art, Boston, Mass.
- GERKEN, MAJOR WALTER D., B.S., Cornell, A.M., Columbia; Dir. Stamford Military Acad., Ossining, N. Y.
- GEST, J. H., Dir. Art Acad. of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- GIBBS, HOWARD B., A.B., Amherst '02; memb. Conn. Valley Math. Assoc.; Hdmaster Eaglebrook Lodge, Deerfield, Mass.
- GIBBS, MRS. KATHARINE M., Dir. Kath Gibbs Schs., Boston, Prov. & N. Y.
- GIBBS, ROBERT A., A.B., Univ. So. Calif.; Hdmaster Page Military Acad., Los Angeles, Calif.
- GIBSON, W. HAMILTON, A.B., Harvard '06; formerly Teacher at Berkshire Sch. See A. W. W. Since 1922 Hdmaster Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.
- GIGNILLIAT, BRIG. GEN. L. R., A.M., Trinity Col.; memb. Military Sch. and Col. Assoc., Pri. Sch. Assoc. of the No. Central States, No. Central Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch. See A. W. W. Publ. "Arms and the Boy". Supt. Culver Military Acad., Culver, Ind.
- GILBERT, CASS, Nat. Academician; Pres. Nat. Acad. of Design, Free Schs., N. Y. C.
- GILDEKSLEEVE, MARY L., Princ. Gunston Hall, Washington, D. C.
- GILDNER, LAURA M., A.B., Cornell, A.M., Columbia, Bryn Mawr; memb. N. E. A., Assoc. Princ. Pri. Sch. for Girls, Classical Assoc. of Atlantic States, Col. Women's Club of Princeton, Assoc. of Univ. Women, Bryn Mawr Club of N. J., Cornell Women's Club of N. Y. C., Amer.

- Philological Inst., Archaeologic Assoc; Princ and Owner Princeton School for Girls, Princeton, N. J. '20-'27
- GILES, MERVIN S., A B, Bates; Master and Dir Discipline Fessenden Sch., W. Newton, Mass.
- GILFILLAN, MRS. MARY E., Dir. Gilfillan Co Bdg Sch., Paoli, Pa.
- GILLAND, HENRY G., A.B., Princeton; Hd Dept French Nichols Co Day Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
- GILLESPIE, COL. VICTOR R., B S, Va. Mil Inst, M S, Cumberland Univ; Pres. Castle Heights Mil. Acad, Lebanon, Tenn
- GILLIS, M. ANNA, R.N., Princ. Sch of Nursing, Cleveland, Ohio.
- GLASCOCK, COL. H. G., Hdmaster Culver Military Acad, Culver, Ind.
- GLEASON, HAROLD WILLARD, A.B., Harvard '17, M.A., Trinity '24; memb. N. E. A. Col. and Prep. Schs, N. E. A. Teachers of English. Publ. Verse in Numerous Magazines. Eight years Hd. English Dept., Kingswood Sch., W. Hartford, Conn.
- GLEESON, REV. P. A., Princ. All Hallows Inst, N. Y. C.
- GLOVER, J. F., Hendrix Col, Supt Sloan-Hendrix Acad, Imboden, Ark.
- GODWIN, MRS. BLAKE-MORE, Dean The Toledo Museum of Art Sch of Design, Toledo, Ohio.
- GOETSCHUIS, PERCY, Inst. of Musical Art of N. Y., N. Y. C.
- GOLATKA, REV. WALTER F., A B, M.A., Univ. Dayton, Univ. Fribourg, Switz.; Princ. St. Mary's Acad, San Antonio, '23-'27. Pre-Chaminade Col. Acad., Clayton, Me., '27--.
- GOLDEN, WILLIAM ECHARD, A B., Indiana Univ. '88, A.M. '90; memb. Schmasters' Assoc. Publ. "Brief English Grammar," "Brief History of the English Drama." Hd. English Dept. Poly. Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GOLDFRANK, FRED, A.B., Harvard '99, M.D., Columbia '03. See Harvard '99 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report. Dir. Cherry Lawn Sch., Darien, Conn.
- GOLDSMITH, ELIZABETH, B.S., M.A., Columbia; Co Dir. Walden Sch., N. Y. C.
- GOLDSMITH, KATE, Dir. Wallcourt, Aurora, N. Y.
- GOLDSMITH, THEODORA, M.A., Columbia, B.A., Adelphi; formerly connected with Adelphi Acad.; Hdministr. Shore Rd. Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GOLDSTEIN, DR. M. A., F.A., C.S.; Dir. Central Inst. for the Deaf, St. Louis, Mo.
- GOOD, R. M., B S, M.A., Miss. Univ., Pres. The Sch. of the Ozark, Hollister, Mo.
- GOODEN, REV. ROBERT B., A B, A.M., D.D., Trinity Col., B.D. Berkeley Divinity Sch.; memb. Phi Beta Kappa; Hdmaster Harvard Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- GOODMAN, DAVID, B.A., M.A., Columbia; Princ. Univ. Prep. Sch., N. Y. C.
- GOODMAN, REV. R. A., Mont Amoena Sem, Mount Pleasant, N. C.
- GOODRICH, ANNIE W., R.N., Sc.D., Dean Yale Univ. School of Nursing, New Haven, Conn.
- GOODRICH, DONALD WELLS, A.B., Williams, A.M., Harvard; memb. Phi Beta Kappa, Assoc. Co. Day Sch., Hdmasters Assoc.; formerly Hdmaster Great Neck Prep. Sch., Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. Hd. Lower Sch., The Tamalpais Sch, San Rafael, Calif.
- GOODRICH, MERTON T., M.A., Clark Univ. '12; memb. N. E. A., M. T. A. Princ. High Schs., '10-'18, Sup. Schs., '18-'26. Princ. Monson Acad, Monson, Me. '26--
- GOODSON, E. F., Pres. Logan Col., Russellville, Ky.
- GOODWIN, GUY S., A.B., Emporia Col.; Dir. Pembroke Sch, Kansas City, Mo.
- GOODWIN, RUTH L., Princ. Sr. Sch. for Girls, Rye Co. Day Sch, Rye, N. Y.

- GOODWIN, SARAH, formerly Dir. Milton Acad. Girls Sch., Milton, Mass.
- GOOSTRAY, STELLA, B.S., Columbia R.N., Children's Hospital; Educational Dir. Phila. Gen. Hosp. Dir. Children's Hosp. Sch. Nursing, Boston.
- GORDON, EUGENE B., Portland Day Sch., Portland, Me.
- GORDON-MACLEOD, L.E., Los Angeles Sch. of Art, Los Angeles, Calif.
- GOULD, CLARENCE P., Pres. Washington Col., Prep. Sch. Chestertown, Md.
- GOW, PETER, JR., B.A., Yale, Princ. The Gow Sch., South Wales, N. Y.
- GREACEN, EDMUND, Pres. Grand Central Sch. of Art, N. Y. C.
- GRAFFLY, HELEN MORTON; memb. Private Sch. Teachers Assoc. Phila. and Vicinity. Princ. Lawnton Sch., Philadelphia, Pa.
- GRAHAM, SARAH, A.B., Randolph-Macon, Princ. The Tutoring Sch., Norfolk.
- GRANNISS, LINCOLN DEPEW, B.A., Yale '06, M.A., '25; memb. Classical Assoc. of N. E. Instr. Latin and German, '10-'22, Hd. Latin Dept., '22—, Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass.
- GRANT, FRANCES R., B.Litt., Columbia; Dir. Corona Mundi, International Art Center; Dir. Rieruch Museum. Publ. magazine articles on music. Exec. Dir. Master Inst. United Arts, N. Y. C.
- GRANT, KENNETH L., Princ. Mt. Vernon Acad., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
- GRANVILLE, WM. A., LL.D., Pres. Gettysburg Acad., Gettysburg, Pa.
- GRAY, ALMA, A.B., Radcliffe, '12; formerly Princ. St. Paul's Acad. Jr. Sch., St. Paul, Minn.; Hd. mistress Meadowbrook Sch., Weston, Mass.
- GRAY, CLAUDE, A.B., LL.D., Mercer Univ., Chicago Univ., Dir. Locust Grove Inst., Locust Grove, Ga.
- GRAY, FRED CLIFTON, A.B., Bates; A.M. Columbia; Former Princ. Austin-Cate Acad.; N. H. High Sch.; Princ. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass.
- GRAY, JESSIE CALLAM, B.A., Princ. Gray Court, Stamford, Conn.
- GRAY, MATILDA, Princ. St. Agnes Sch., Albany, N. Y.
- GREEN, CHARLES BODEN, A.B., Tufts., A.M., Harvard; Hd. master Northside Sch., Williamstown, Mass.
- GREEN, REV. EDWARD F., B.A., M.A., Pres. Country Life Acad., Star, N. C.
- GREEN, ERNEST J., A.B., Trinity; Pres. Carolina Col., Maxton, N. C.
- GREEN, FRANCIS HARVEY, A.M., Dickinson, Litt.D., Temple Univ., Hd. master Pennington Sch., Pennington, N. J.
- GREEN, OLIVIA, M.A., A-st. Princ. The Halsted Sch., Yonkers, N. Y.; Hd. History Dept., Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., '28—.
- GREENE, FRANCIS H., William and Mary Col.; Instr. Woodberry Forest Sch., '18-'19, Greenbrier Milit. Sch., '20-'22, Hd. master Norfolk Boys Sch., '22-'24. Hd. master Norfolk Acad., Norfolk, Va., '24—.
- GREENE, MARJORIE B., Dean Boston Sch. of Occupational Therapy, Boston.
- GREENE, ROBERT H.; memb. Trade Sch. Princ. Assoc. Asst. Dir. '07-'22, Dir. '22—, Baron de Hirsch Trade Sch., N. Y. C.
- GREENE, STEPHEN, Wenonah Military Acad., Wenonah, N. J.
- GREENE, DR. WM. H., Wenonah Military Acad., Wenonah, N. J.
- GREENWOOD, ERNEST, Princ. Dwight Sch. and N. Y. Prep. Sch., N. Y. C.
- GREENWOOD, MRS. M., Cambridge Univ., Eng.; Princ. The Greenwood Sch., Hollywood, Calif.
- GREER, FLORENCE, A.B., Vassar, A.M., Columbia; Princ. Brooklyn Heights Sem., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GREGG, JOHN R., Pres. Gregg Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- GREGG, MAJOR L. H., A.B., A.M., Georgetown Col.; Dean Ky. Mil. Inst., Lyndon, Ky.
- GREGG, LEWIS C., Dir. Lewis C. Gregg Sch., Atlanta, Ga.
- GREGORY, ADOLF, King's Chester Col., Wadhurst Col., Sussex, Royal Licco Colleggio Rosmini, Italy; Representative of Associated Bd. Royal Acad. and Royal Col. of Music, London, for Canada '93; Founder and Dir. Oakland Cons. of Music, Oakland, Calif.

- GREGORY, LAURENCE W., B A , Princ. The Milford Sch., Milford, Conn.
- GRIER, ALVAN R., A.M., Pres. Birmingham Sch., Birmingham, Pa.
- GRIFFIN, HAROLD D., B S , A.B., A.M., Mo. Univ.; memb. Nat. Council Soc. Studies, Mo. State Teachers Assoc. William Woods Col., Columbia, Mo.
- GRIFFIN, MRS. HAROLD D., Pd.B., Syracuse, A.M., Mo. Univ.; memb. Mo. State Teachers Assoc., Am. Assoc. of Univ. Women. William Woods Col., Columbia, Mo.
- GRIFFITHS, A. F., A.B., Harvard, A.M., St. Lawrence Univ.; Pres. Punahou Sch., Honolulu, T. H.
- GRINGOIRE, MME. DAMARIS, Dir. La Fontaine Sch. for Girls, Paris, France.
- GROFF-BRYANT, ANNA, Dir. Sch. of Three Arts of Lombard Col., Galesburg, Ill.
- GROSZMANN, WALDEMAR H., Dir. Waldemar Sch. for Individuality, Plainfield, N. J.
- GROVE, A. GORDON, A B., Yale '22; Councilor Camp Idlewild, '18-'19, Camp Winona, '19-'24. English Instr. Berkshire Sch., Sheffield, Mass.
- GRUBER, JOHN L., B.Mus.; Pres. Louisville Cons. of Music, Louisville, Ky.
- GRUENING, MARTHA, Mill House, Marlborough, N. Y.
- GUCKENBERGER, BENJAMIN, Birmingham Cons. of Music, Birmingham, Ala.
- GUERNSEY, RUTH E., A.B., Barnard Col., A.M., Columbia; memb. Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls; Associate Princ. Oxford Sch., Hartford.
- GUMMERE, RICHARD MOTT, A B., Haverford '02, Hon. A.M., Pa. Univ., '04, Ph.D., Harvard, '07; memb. Amer. Philol. Assoc., Classical Assoc. Atlantic States, Phi Beta Kappa; Treas. Co. Day Sch. Hdmasters Assoc. formerly Instr. Haverford Col. See A. W. W. Publ. Beginners' Latin (with J. E. Forsythe), translation Seneca's Epistulae Morales. Hdmaster Wm. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa.
- GUNN, WILLIAM K., A.B., Harvard; Vice Pres. Keewaydin Camps, Inc. and Dir. Lake Dunmore Camps; Asst. Princ. University Sch., Cleveland, O.
- GUNNISON, BINNEY, A.B., Harvard, Dean Sch. of Expression, Boston, Mass.
- GUSSEN, MRS. EDNA GOCKEL, Dir. Birmingham Cons. of Music, Birmingham, Ala.
- GUSTAFSON, LEWIS, A.B., A.M., Supt. David Rankin, Jr., Sch. of Mechanical Trades, St. Louis, Mo.
- GUTTMAN-RICE, MME. M., Master Sch. of Music, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GUYNNE, EDGAR HART, A.B., Yale '06, A.M. Columbia '08. Princ. Ridgefield Sch., Ridgefield, N. J. '06-'18. Princ. Guynn Sch. of Concentration, Columbus, Ohio, '19—.
- HABENICHT, G. W., A.B., Princ. Oak Park Acad., Nevada, Iowa.
- HACKETT, FRANK S., B.A., Columbia, Hon. A.M., Williams; memb. Hdmasters Country Day Sch. Assoc., Schmesters Assoc. of N. Y. C., "The Group" of Columbia and Teachers Col. See A. W. W. Publ. various magazine articles. Founder and Hdmaster Riverdale Co. Sch. and The Neighborhood Sch., Riverdale, N. Y.
- HAGGMAN, MABEL E., R.N., Supt. Hurley Hospital Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Flint, Mich.
- HAHN, FREDERICK, Pres.-Dir. Zeckwer-Hahn Sch. of Music, Phila., Pa.
- HAIRE, ANNA R., A.B., Smith; Princ. University Sch. for Girls, Chicago.
- HALE, ELEANOR AMES, Princ. Ames Family Sch., Chicopee, Mass.
- HALE, MRS. ELEANOR WOODWORTH, studied at Miss Porter's Sch., N. E. Cons., Sch. of Expression. Publ. Children's and War Verses. Princ. Ames Family Sch., Chicopee, Mass.

- HALL, EVELYN H., R.N., Supt. Seattle Gen. Hospital Sch. of Nursing, Seattle, Wash.
- HALL, JOHN C., B.S.; Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- HALL, REV. JNO. L., Pres. Young Harris Col., Young Harris, Ga.
- HALL, MIRA H., B.A., Smith.; Princ. Miss Hall's Sch., Pittsfield, Mass.
- HALL, PERCIVAL, B.A., Harvard, M.A., Nat. Deaf Mute Col., M.A., Columbian Univ., Litt.D., George Washington Univ.; memb. Fed. Schoolmen's Club of Washington, D. C., Convention of Amer. Instructors of the Deaf. See A. W. W. Publ. special articles for "American Annals of the Deaf", "Nations Health", "College Magazine", Reports for U. S. Census, etc. Pres. Gallaudet College (for the deaf), Washington, D. C.
- HALORAN, REV. CANON, M.A., Princ. Colorado Mil. Sch., Denver, Colo.
- HALORAN, DR. GEORGE B., Hdmaster Colo. Milit. Sch., Denver, Colo.
- HAMBLEEN, ALBERT A., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Princeton and Univ. Pa.; memb. N. E. A.; Hd. Latin Dept., Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- HAMIL, JEANNETTE, A.M., J.D., LL.B., N. Y. Univ.; Dir. Ballard Sch. Y. W. C. A., N. Y. C.
- HAMILL, NELLIE R., R.N., Supt. Sch. of Nursing, Syracuse Univ., Syracuse.
- HAMILTON, REV. CHARLES E., A.M., Syracuse Univ., D.D., B.D., Colgate and Drew Theol. Sem.; memb. Ed. Assoc. Methodist Episcopal Church, and Univ. Senate of M. E. Church. See A. W. W. Pres. Cazenovia Sem., Cazenovia, N. Y.
- HAMILTON, MARGARET, B.A., Bryn Mawr; Hd. Primary Dept., Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- HAMLIN, KATE S., Headmistress, Sarah Dix Hamlin Sch., San Francisco, Cal.
- HAMM, CLIFTON M., B.A. Me. Univ.; Pennell Inst., Gray, Maine. Princ. Limington Acad., Limington, Me.
- HAMMOND, W. ALLEN, A.B., B.D., A.M., Franklin and Marshall; memb. Pa. Ed. Assoc. Publ. "Outline of English Grammar for Review." Hd. of English, Franklin and Marshall Acad., Lancaster, Pa.
- HANCOX, FREDERICK J. V., B.A., Williams; memb. Nat. Council Teachers English, N. J. Assoc. Teachers English; Dean of Fac. Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- HANCOX, HERBERT F., A.B., Univ. Chicago '10, A.M. '11; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Adult Educ. Assoc., Educ. Council Y. M. C. A., Sec. Sch. Princ. Assoc. Prof. Classics, Ripon, Wis. '11-'12, Classics Dept., Lewis Inst., Chicago, Ill. '12-'18, Educ. Dir., Great Lakes Naval Training Sch., '18-'19, Princ. Central Y. M. C. A. Evening H.S. '19-'22. Dir. Central Y. W. C. A. Sch., Chicago, Ill. '22-'23.
- HANFORD, JAY, A.B., Wesleyan Univ.; Princ. English Classical Sch., Tampa, Fla.
- HANFORD, LILLIAN A., B.S., R.N., Dir. Margaret Fahnestock Tr. Sch. for Nurses, N. Y. C.
- HANLEY, REV. J. C., A.B., Westminster Col., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem.; Pres. Lee's Collegiate Inst., Pres. Sayre College, Lexington, Ky.
- HANNA, REV. EDWARD J., D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco, Owner Belmont Sch., Belmont, Calif.
- HANSCOM, FRANK E., A.M., Bowdoin; Princ. Gould Acad., Bethel, Me.
- HANSON, CHESTER N., Dir. Century Sch. of Music and Oratory, Chicago.
- HANSON, HAROLD, Mus.M., Dir. Eastman Sch. of Music, Rochester, N. Y.
- HANSON, HOWARD H., Dean Cons. of Music, Col. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif.
- HARCUM, MRS. EDITH HATCHER, Octavius Marvin Harcum, B.L., Woman's Col., Richmond, Va.; studied piano with Safanoff, N. Y., Wager Swayne, Paris, Leschetizsky, Vienna; concert pianist; Hd. Harcum Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

- HARDY, COL. J. C., Founder and Owner Gulf Coast Military Acad., Gulfport, Miss.
- HARDY, MRS. JENNIE M., A. M., Chicago, Dean Baylor Acad., Belton, Tex.
- HARE, MRS. MOLLIE WOODS, Princ. The Woods Sch., Langhorne, Pa.
- HARKER, CATHERINE, A. B., Vassar, Co-Princ. Miss Harker's Sch., Palo Alto.
- HARKER, SARA D., Co-Princ. Miss Harker's Sch., Palo Alto, Calif.
- HARLOW, RANDOLPH L., A. B., Harvard; Acad. Hd. Proctor Acad., Andover, N. H.
- HARPER, MRS. MINNA STEEL, Co-Princ. Forest Hill Sch., Carmel, Calif.
- HARRIS, FRANK C., Princ. W. Phila. Commercial Sch., Philadelphia, Pa.
- HARRIS, MRS. GRACE M., Co-Princ. Park Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- HARRIS, JULIA FILLMORE, A. B., Minn. Univ. Princ. Miss Harris' Sch., Miami, Fla.
- HARRIS, LYNN, A. M., Boston Univ., Ph.D., Yale; Princ. Beechwood Sch., Jenkintown, Pa. Pres. Howard Sem., W. Bridgewater, Mass.
- HARRISON, EMILY, Ph. B., Chicago Univ., M. A., Teachers Col.; Co-Founder The Out-of-Door Sch., Sarasota, Fla.
- HARRISON, FANNEAL, Co-Dir. The Out-of-Door Sch., Sarasota, Fla.
- HARRISON, HENRY L., Lawrence-Smith Sch., N. Y. C.
- HARRISON, HENRY W. A., D. D., Hdmaster Gettysburg Acad., Gettysburg.
- HARSHE, ROBERT B., Dir. Art Inst. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- HARTHORN, DREW T., A. M., L. H. D., Colby; memb. Me. Ed. Assoc., N. E. A., N. E. Prep. Sch. Assoc.; Princ. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville.
- HARTMAN, EDWIN M., A. B., A. M., Pd. D., Franklin & Marshall Col.; memb. Col. and Prep. Sch. Assoc. of the Middle States and Md., Hdmasters Club of the Phila. District, Pa. State Teachers' Assoc. memb. Prog. Ed., Assoc., Phi Beta Kappa. See A. W. W. Princ. Franklin & Marshall Acad., Lancaster, Pa.
- HARTRIDGE, EMELYN B., A. B., Vassar; Pres. Hdmistr. Assoc. of the East '24-'27, Womens Univ. Club, N. Y. C.; Princ. The Hartridge Sch., Plainfield, N. J.
- HARTZELL, AMY T., A. B., Goucher, memb. A. A. U. W., Nat. Council Math. Teachers; Teacher Math., Miss Beard's Sch., Orange, N. J.
- HARVARD, C. T., Princ. Hastoc Sch., Spartanburg, S. C.
- HASBROUCK, ELSA A. B., Vassar '09; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Dir. Art and Handwork, Euthenics Inst., Vassar Col., summer '27; Art Teacher Roger Ascham Sch., '14-'16. Dir. Art and Handwork, Winbrook Sch., White Plains, N. Y., '20—.
- HASKELL, CHARLES B., A. B., Bowdoin; Former Princ. Leavitt Inst.; Instr. Milton High Sch.; Submaster Maine Central Inst.; Princ. So. Portland High Sch.; Pres. Maine Assoc. of Secondary Sch. Princ.; Maine Teachers' Assoc.; Nat. Ed. Assoc.; Nat. Assoc. of Secondary Sch. Princ.; Princ. Abbott Sch., Farmington, Me.
- HASKELL, ORIN S., Lt. U. S. Navy, U. S. Naval Acad.; Dir. Abbott Sch., Farmington, Me.
- HASKELL, RAYMOND I., M. A., Ph. D., Columbia and Univ. Pa.; memb. N. E. A. Middle States Nat. Soc. for Study of Ed. Assoc. Dir. Camp Moosilauke, Pike, N. H. Publ. "Statistical Study of Value of Etymology" in 9th grade Latin and English classes of five Phila. H. S.; Sr. Master, William Penn Charter Sch., '18-'25. Hdmaster Sewickley Acad., Sewickley, Pa. '25—.
- HASLAM, GEORGE ALEXANDER GREVILLE, B. S., Mass. Inst. Tech. M. A., Pa. Univ.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Hdmasters Assoc. Phila. and vicinity; Hdmaster The Episcopal Acad., Phila., Pa.
- HASTINGS, REV. LEWELLYN B., Univ. of the South, Western Theol. Sem.; Rector St. Alban's Sch., Sycamore, Ill. Resigned 1928.

- HATCH, REV. JOHN W., M.S., Harvard, D.D., Univ. Me. '88; Princ. Montpelier Sem., Montpelier, Vt.
- HATTON, S. P., A.M.B., Pd.D., LL.D., Co-Dir. Bryan-Hatton Bus. Col., Atlanta, Ga.
- HATTSTEADT, JOHN J., Founder and Pres. Amer. Cons. of Music, Chicago.
- HAVILAND, WALTER W., A.B., Haverford Col.; memb. N. E. A., Prog. Ed. Assoc., Religious Ed. Assoc.; taught 3 years at Guilford Col., N. C.; has been connected with Friends Select Sch. since 1896; Hdmaster Friends Select Sch., Phila., Pa.
- HAWES, E. P., A.B., Princeton; formerly Hd. Shady Side Acad.; Princ. Carnot Country Day Sch., Coraopolis, Pa.
- HAWKES, HASTINGS, A.B., C.P.A., Dean Bentley Sch. of Accounting, Boston.
- HAWKEN, JAMES A., Dir. Hawken Sch., So. Euclid, Ohio.
- HAWLEY, MARION L., Dir. Hawley Sch. of Development, Stamford, Conn.
- HAWLEY, THOMAS, Dir. Hawley Sch. of Engineering, Boston, Mass.
- HAWN, HENRY GAINES, Dir. Hawn Sch. of the Speech Arts, N. Y. C.
- HAYES, R. M., Princ. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me.
- HAYNES, LOWELL Q., M.A., Princ. Watauga Acad., Butler, Tenn.
- HAZEN, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, A.B., LL.B., Columbia; memb. Nat. Ed. Assoc., Assoc. Middle States and Md., Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y., Hdmaster Barnard Schs., N. Y. C.
- HEAD, WALTER D., A.B., Harvard, A.M., Columbia; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Hdmasters of Country Day Sch., N. Y. State Modern Lang. Assoc., Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Hdmaster The Nichols Sch., Buffalo, N. Y. Hdmaster Montclair Acad., Montclair, N. J. since 1925.
- HEARN, KATHERINE F., R.N.; memb. Nat. League for Nursing Ed.; Dir. of Nursing, Bloomingdale Hospital Sch. of Nursing, White Plains, N. Y.
- HEATH, REV. EDWIN J., B.A., M.A., B.D., Moravian Col. for Men, Moravian Theol. Sem.; Pres. Moravian Sem. and Col. for Women, Bethlehem, Pa.
- HEATH, HARLEY WILLIS, B.S., Univ. Vermont, '05; Dir. Kamp Kill Kare, St. Albans, Vt. Hd. Science Dept., '10, Master Kennedy House, '21, Second Form Supervisor, '27, Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- HEATON, MARGUERITE, Inst. Jaques Dalcroze; Instr. Dir. and Owner N. Y. Sch. of Dalcroze Eurythmics, N. Y. C.
- HEBERD, JOHN B., A.B., A.M., Harvard, Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch.; Candidate for Doctors degree, Harvard; memb. Math. Assoc. N. E. A. Publ. "How to Interest Boys in Mathematics", in Math. Magazine. Princ. De Witt Clinton Heberd Sch., Newton, Mass.
- HECKER, EUGENE A., A.B., Harvard '05. Publ. "A Short History of Women's Rights," "The Teaching of Latin in Secondary Schools," and various magazine and newspaper articles. Teacher Greek, Latin, German, Hackley Sch., '05-'07, Teacher Berkshire Sch., '07-'08, Roxbury Latin Sch., '08-'11, Co. Day Sch., Newton, '11-'17, Serg. U.S. Army, '17-'19. Teacher '19—, now Hd. of Upper Sch., St. Louis Co. Day Sch., St. Louis, Mo., since 1923.
- HEDLEY, MRS. CORA B., N. Y. Univ., Phila. Training Sch. for Kindergartners; Princ. Hedley Sch., Glenside, Pa.
- HEDLEY, J. R., M.D., Resident Physician, Hedley Sch., Glenside, Pa.
- HEDLEY, MRS. J. R., Princ. The Hedley Sch., Glenside, Pa.
- HEFFLEY, NORMAN P., Pres. Rhodes Prep. Sch., N. Y. C.
- HEGGIE, RODNEY M., A.B., A.M., Columbia; Hdmaster The Hicks Sch., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- HEGNER, MRS. BERTHA HOFER, Supt. Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers Col., Chicago, Ill.
- HEIN, CARL, Dir. N. Y. Col. of Music N. Y. C..
- HELGEN, CARL B., B.A. St. Olaf Col.; Pres. Waldorf Lutheran Col., Iowa.

- HEMENWAY, THOMAS, B.S., M A, Columbia, Sec Schmasters Ed. Assoc. of N. Y., Pres. Athletic Assoc. Priv. Sch. of N. Y. See A. W. W. Hdmaster McBurney Sch., N. Y. C.
- HENCH, J B, Princ. University Sch, Pittsburgh, Pa
- HENDERSON, MRS. BEATRICE R., Princ. Henderson Sch, Clayton, Mo.
- HENDERSON, REV. JAMES, A.B., Trinity '02 Dir. Camp Wachusett, Holderness, N. H. '25—. Chaplain St. Alban's Sch., Washington, D. C., '18—.
- HENDRICKS, ANDERSON F., A M, Chicago Univ, B S.; Pres Will Mayfield Col., Marble Hill, Mo.
- HENDRICKSON, ROBERT S., A B, Princeton '13, M A. '26; Hd. Greek Dept. Mercersburg Acad '13-'17, Teacher Latin, Shady Side Acad '17-'18. Teacher Latin, Lawrenceville Sch, Lawrenceville, N. J. '18—.
- HENLEY, FAYE, Columbia, Dir. Orchard Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- HENLEY, GRACE, Ph.B., Calif. Univ.; Princ. Polytechnic Elem Sch., Pasadena, Calif.
- HENRY, CHARLES WM, M A, Princ. Polytechnic Sch. Maryville, Tenn.
- HENRY, MRS J. H., memb. Priv. Sch. Assoc. See A. W. W. Founder and Pres. Calif. Prep. Sch, Covina, Calif.
- HENSCHEL, DAVID, LL B., N. Y. Univ., Dir. Ardsley Heights Co. Sch., N. Y.
- HENSCHEL, HENRIETTA E., A.B., Hunter Col.; Princ. Ardsley Heights Country Sch., Ardsley, N. Y.
- HENSHAW, Col. A. M., Dir. Ohio Military Inst., Cincinnati, Ohio
- HENSON, CLARENCE C., B.A., Pd.D., Ohio, A.M., Columbia. Princ. Isidore Newman Sch., New Orleans, La.
- HERO, GEORGE H., A.B., Tufts '89. Teacher St. Paul's Sch, Garden City, '93-'07, Newton (Mass.) H.S., '07-'08. Teacher Latin, Greek and History, and Master in Ford Hall, Williston Acad, Easthampton, Mass. '08—.
- HERPS, WILLIAM J., A.M., Ph.D., Taylor, LL.B.; Princ. Milton Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- HERRING, OWEN F., Princ. Dell Sch., Delway, N. C.
- HERZBERG, ROBERT A., Art Students League, Art Inst. of Chicago; Dir. Detroit Sch. of Applied Art, Detroit, Mich.
- HESSELMAYER, FREDERICK CHARLES, Ph.B., LL.B., Yale; Teacher Roxbury Sch. 1915-17; Dir. New Haven branch since 1919 and Treas. Roxbury Sch., Cheshire, Conn.
- HESTER, C. FLOYD, A.B, A.M, Oberlin Col., Wis. Univ., Princ. Northbranch Acad, Northbranch, Kansas.
- HESTER, LUCY G., Formerly Princ. Louisville Collegiate Sch, Louisville, Ky.
- HEWINS, BERTHA, Formerly Princ. The Hewins Sch., Inc., Dedham, Mass.
- HEWITT, CAROLINE D., Princ. Miss Hewitt's Classes, N. Y. C.
- HEWITT, JESSIE G., A.B, Bryn Mawr, Acad. Hd. Ethel Walker Sch., Simsbury, Conn.
- HEYNS, GARRETT, A.B, A.M., Ph.D., Mich. Univ., Princ. Western Acad., Hull, Iowa.
- HEYWOOD, EDITH, Princ. The Low and Heywood Sch., Stamford, Conn. Died 1927.
- HICKOX, GRACE, Dir. Grace Hickox Studios, Chicago, Ill.
- HICKS, MRS. MAUD GATCHELL, B.L.I.; Dir. Acad. Speech Arts, Boston.
- HIGGINS, MARIANNA P., Litt. D., Princ. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.
- HILDRETH, EARL W., Hdmaster Columbia Heights Sch., N. Y. C.
- HILL, BENJAMIN W., Ph.B., Yale, Hdmaster Hill Milit. Acad., Portland, Ore.
- HILL, ELLEN ELISABETH, B.L., Smith; formerly Instr. Bryn Mawr Col. and Westover Sch.; Princ. Barrington Sch., Great Barrington, Mass.
- HILL, JOSEPH ADAMS, Ph.B., Yale '02; memb. Military Col. and Sch Assoc.; Princ. Hill Military Acad., Portland, Ore.

- HILL, J. W., A.B., Yale '78, M.D., Willamette Univ. '81; Founder Hill Military Acad., Portland, Ore.
- HILL, NOBLE, Ph B, Berea; Princ. Todd Sch. for Boys, Woodstock, Ill.
- HILL, PATTY S., Dir. Teachers Col. K'd'g'n Training Sch., Columbia Univ.
- HILLARD, MARY ROBBINS, memb. N. E. Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch. Hdmistr. Assoc., Soc. Psychical Research, Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames; formerly Teacher Miss Porter's Sch.; Princ. St. Margaret's Sch.; since 1909, Princ. Westover, Middlebury, Conn.
- HILLEN, ELSIE W., R.N, Supt. Crouse-Irving Hosp. Tr. Sch., Syracuse.
- HILLHOUSE, JULIAN GRISWOLD, B.A., Princeton; formerly Hdmaster Bedford Sch., Bedford, N. Y.; Hdmaster Hoosac Sch., Hoosick, N. Y.
- HILLIARD, EDMUND B., A.B., Harvard; former Supt. Berkshire Industrial Farm Sch., Canaan, N. Y. Hdmaster Newcastle Sch., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- HILLS, MRS. H. N., A.B., Wellesley; memb. N. E. A, Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Girls Sch., Assoc. of Sch. under Church Influence; Princ. Harcourt Place, Gambier, O. 1889-06; Princ. Sweet Briar Acad. 1915-18; Princ. Stuart Hall., Staunton, Va.
- HILLYER, VIRGIL M., A B., Harvard, since 1899 Hdmaster Calvert Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- HILTEBEITEL, A. M., Co-Dir. Princeton Summer Sch., Princeton, N. J.
- HINCHMAN, WALTER S., A.B., A.M., Haverford '00, A.B., Harvard '01; memb. N. E. Assoc. Teachers of English, Col. and Prep. Sch., Mod. Lang. Assoc. English teacher Groton Sch. '01-'20; English Prof. Haverford Col. '20-'22. Publ. "Lives of Great English Writers," "History of English and American Literature," "The American School," "William of Normandy." English teacher Milton Acad., Milton, Mass.
- HINCKLEY, WALTER P., Supervisor Good Will Homes and Schs., Good Will, Me.
- HINDERER, J. G., Dir. Hinderer Pianoforte Sch., St. Paul, Minn.
- HINMAN, GEORGE WALKER, A.B., A.M., Harvard; Dir. Andover boys at Long Lake Lodge, No. Bridgton, Me.; Instr. Phillips Acad., Andover.
- HINSHAW, MARVIN V., Pres. Hinshaw Cons., Chicago, Ill.
- HIPPS, FRANK, Pres. The Bryon W. King Sch. of Oratory, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- HIRSCH, BLANCHE, B.S.; memb. N. E. A, Prog. Ed. Assoc., Princ. of Girls Private Sch.; Princ. Alcuin Prep. Sch., N. Y. C.
- HISCOX, MARJORIE, A.B., A.M., Vassar; memb. Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, Hdmistr Assoc. of the East; Princ. The Halsted Sch., '24-'27. Princ. Louisville Collegiate Sch., Louisville, Ky., '27-.
- HITCHCOCK, L. S., B.A., Yale; Hdmaster Los Alamos Ranch Sch., Otowi, N. M.
- HOARE, ARTHUR S., Univ. Neuchatel, Switzerland; formerly of Milwaukee Country Day Sch.; Hdmaster Cranleigh Sch., St. Petersburg, Fla., and English Classical Sch., Clearwater, Fla.
- HOBBS, CHARLES A., A.B., A.M., Harvard; Hdmaster Manter Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
- HOBSON, ELSIE GARLAND, A.B., A.M., Boston Univ., Ph.D., Univ. Chicago; memb. Private Sch. of Boston Assoc., Hdmistr. Assoc., Nat. Soc. for the Study of Ed., Prog. Ed. Assoc. A. A. A. S. Publ. "History of Ed. Legislation in N. Y.," Magazine Articles. Hdmistr. Concord Acad., Concord, Mass.
- HOCKADAY, ELA, Texas State Normal Col., Chicago Univ., Columbia; memb. Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Sch. for Girls, N. E. A.; Princ. The Miss Hockaday Sch. for Girls, Dallas, Texas.
- HODGES, CAPTAIN G. D., B.S., Milligan Col., '26; Teacher and Asst. Coach in Football and Basketball, Augusta Milit. Acad., Fort Defiance, Va. '27-'28.
- HOFFMAN, JANET, Dir. The DeForest Sch., Highland Park, Ill.

- HOFFMAN, REBECCA, Dir. Hoffman Sch. for Individual Development, N. Y. C.
- HOFMANN, JOSEF, Exec. Dir. The Curtis Inst. of Music, Philadelphia, Pa.
- HOLBROOK, CHARLOTTE K., Cornell; Princ. Elmwood Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
- HOLBROOK, MRS SYBIL COLLAR, A B, A M, Radcliffe, Univ Strassbourg; Dir. Collar Holbrook Tutoring Centre, Cambridge, Mass.
- HOLL, MINNA, Dir. The Longy Sch. of Music, Boston, Mass.
- HOLLEY, FRANCES, Princ. Miss Holley's Sch., Dallas, Tex.
- HOLLEY, JOSEPHINE, Princ. Miss Holley's Sch., Dallas, Tex.
- HOLLINGSWORTH, W. F, B.A., Davidson Col., formerly Exec Sec No Ave. Presbyterian Sch., Atlanta, Ga; Pres Lucy Cobb Inst, Athens, Ga.
- HOLMAN, EDWARD L., A.M, Princ. Carson Long Inst., New Bloomfield, Pa.
- HOLMES, ALICE D., State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn, Columbia Univ.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc, N. E. A, Ohio State Teachers Assoc.; Princ. Yale Sch., Youngstown, Ohio.
- HOLMES, EDWARD T., A.M., LL D., Mercer Univ. See A. W. W. Princ. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga.
- HOLMES, SAMUEL F., Ph B., A.B, M.A., Wesleyan Univ.; memb N E. Assoc. Teachers of English, Hdmasters Assoc., Prog. Ed. Assoc, Mass. Schmasters Club, N. E. Assoc. Col and Sec Sch, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. See A. W. W. Since 1919 Hdmaster Worcester Acad., Worcester, Mass.
- HOLMQUIST, KARLINE, Princ. Holmquist Sch., New Hope, Pa.
- HOLMQUIST, LOUISE S., Assoc. Princ Holmquist Sch., New Hope, Pa
- HOLTON, MRS. JESSIE MOON, Cornell; memb. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch. of the Middle States and Md.; Princ. The Holton-Arms Sch. Washington, D. C.
- HOOD, EVA J., R.N., Dir. Hahnemann Med. Col. Hosp. Tr. Sch., Phila.
- HOOD, WALTER D., A B, Princ. Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn.
- HOPKINS, D. H., Ph.B., LL.B., Baldwin-Wallace Col.; Princ. Cleveland Prep. Sch., Cleveland, O.
- HOPKINS, MRS DUNLAP, Founder N. Y. Sch of Applied Design, N. Y. C.
- HOPKINS, PRYNCE, Ph.B.; Supervisor Château de Bures, par Villennes, Bures, France.
- HOPKINSON, HENRY, LL B., Princ. Berkeley Prep. Sch., Boston, Mass.
- HORBLIT, MARCUS, A B. cum laude, Harvard '10. Publ. "Horblit's Key to College Entrance Examinations". Princ. Horblit's Prep. Sch., Roxbury, Mass.
- HORCH, LOUIS I., Heidelberg Univ.; Pres. Corona Mundi International Art Center; Pres. Roerich Museum. Publ. magazine articles on art. Pres. Master Inst. United Arts, N. Y. C.
- HORNADAY, C L., A.B., A.M., Pres Henderson-Brown Col, Arkadelphia, Ark.
- HORNE, PERLEY, A.M., Harvard; since 1917 Princ. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N. H.
- HORNER, CHARLES F., Pres Horner Inst. Fine Arts, Kansas City, Mo.
- HOTTEL, JOHN Z., Princ. Shenandoah Valley Acad, New Market, Va.
- HOUGHTON, MRS. AGNES C., B.L., Smith, Ed.M., Harvard; memb. Harvard Teachers' Assoc., Mental Hygiene Soc., Progressive Sch. Assoc., Ed. Fifth Reader. Hd. of Lower Sch., Concord Acad, Concord, Mass.
- HOUGHTON, LEORA, Dir. The Houghton Day and Bdg. Sch, N. Y. C.
- HOUGHTON, LOUISE PHILLIPS, Mrs. E. Russell Houghton, A.B., Smith, Columbia. See A. W. W. Hd mistress Knox Sch., Cooperstown, N. Y.
- HOVRIGAN, MOLLIE, formerly assoc. with Spence Sch.; Dir. Miss Hourigan's Sch., N. Y. C.
- HOUSER, RALPH A, A.M; Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- HOWARD, MRS. ESTELLA SEARLES, Northwestern Univ.; Pres. Mt. Zion Sem., Mt. Zion, Ga.

- HOWARD, GUY CHARLES, B A, Bowdoin; Senior Master, Cathedral Choir Sch., N. Y. C.
- HOWARD, HERBERT N, B A, Wesleyan Univ., S T B. Boston Univ. Sch. of Theol; Princ. Mt. Zion Sem, Mt. Zion, Ga.
- HOWARD, LOWRY S., A B, A M., Stanford Univ., Dir Menlo Sch, Palo Alto, Calif.
- HOWE, R. HEBER, S.M, Harvard, Univ Paris. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Belmont Hill Sch, Belmont, Mass
- HOWELL, ADELAIDE JOHNSON, B S., Mt Holyoke '93; memb. N. Y Private Sch. Teachers Assoc.; Teacher Latin, later Asst. to Princ., Vail-Deane Sch, Elizabeth, N. J., '04—.
- HOWELL, LOUISE, Dir. work with the hard of hearing children in the public schs. Cleveland, O; est free evening classes for the adult hard of hearing, 1919. Princ. The Cleveland School of Lip Reading, Cleveland, O.
- HOWENSTEIN, KARL, B.S, Armour Inst. Tech.; Managing Dir. Otis Art Inst, Los Angeles, Calif.
- HOWES, ALICE H., Mgr Sch Fine Arts of Portland Soc., of Art, Portland, Me.
- HOWLAND, ALICE G., Bryn Mawr; Co-Princ. The Shipley Sch, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- HOXTON, A. R., B.A; since 1913 Princ. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.
- HOYT, MARY WILKINS, A B, Bryn Mawr, A.M., Columbia, Johns Hopkins; formerly at Bryn Mawr Sch.; Assoc. Princ. Arden Sch., Lakewood, N. J.
- HUBER, REV. CHARLES H., A B., Gettysburg Col., A.M., Litt.D., Gettysburg Theol. Sem; memb Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch. of Middle States and Md, Phi Beta Kappa. Publ. "Latin Helps". Hdmaster Gettysburg Acad., Gettysburg, Pa.
- HUDGINS, COL. MORGAN H., B.S, Va. Military Inst. 'or; Princ. Fishburne Military Sch, Waynesboro, Va.
- HUFF, J. B., A B., Wake Forest Col, A.M, N.C. Univ.; Pres. Wingate Col., Wingate, N. C.
- HUGHES, ALAN M., Harvard, memb. Phys. Educ Assoc.; Dir. Camp Minnewawa, Raymond, Me, '21—. Dir. Phys. Educ., Friends Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y., '21—.
- HUGHES, CHARLES, Bus. Mgr Bellefonte Acad., Bellefonte, Pa.
- HUGHES, EDNA V., B.S, Columbia; Dir. Prospect Hill Sch, Trenton, N. J.
- HUGHES, JAMES R., A M., Princeton; Hdmaster Bellefonte Acad., Bellefonte, Pa.
- HUGHES, MRS. LOUISE H., B.A., Mt. Holyoke, M.A, Columbia; Princ. Washington Sem, Washington, Pa.
- HUGHES, REV. W. D. F., M A., Oxon, Hdmaster Cathedral Choir Sch, N. Y. C.
- HULVEY, COL. CRAWFORD, Pres. Crawford Hulvey Mil. Acad., Orlando, Fla.
- HULVEY, COL. GEORGE W., Supt. Florida Military Acad., Magnolia Springs, Fla.
- HUME, NELSON, Ph.D., Hdmaster Canterbury Sch., New Milford, Conn.
- HUMPHRY, MRS. VADA VERNON, Princ. Los Arboles Sch., Pasadena, Calif.
- HUMPHREY, ETHEL, R.N., Supt. Mass. Hom. Hosp. Tr Sch., Boston, Mass.
- HUN, JOHN GALE, A.B., Williams '09, Ph D., Johns Hopkins '03. Publ. "Plane and Spherical Trigonometry," Hun and MacInness. Hdmaster Hun Sch. of Princeton, Princeton, N J
- HUNDLEY, H. R., A.B., A.M.; Princ. Doane Acad., Granville, Ohio.
- HUNI, HAROLD, Mus. Dir. The New Haven Sch. of Music, New Haven.
- HUNT, MAJOR F. L., Asst. Hdmaster Culver Military Acad., Culver, Ind.
- HUNT, HARRIET LARNED, A B., Smith; formerly Teacher Katharine Branson Sch.; Princ. Kent Place Sch., Summit, N. J.

- HUNT, RALPH LESLIE, A.B., Bates Col., Harvard Summer Sch.; memb. Me. Teachers Assoc., N. E. A.; Princ. Hebron Acad., Hebron, Me.
- HURLBUT, STEPHEN A., A.B., M.A., Univ. Wis; memb. Classical Assoc Middle States, Linguistic Soc. of Amer. Teacher Kelvin Sch., N. Y., '06-'11, Clark Sch., N. Y., '15-'18, Hackley Sch., '19-'20. Teacher St. Albans Sch., Washington, D. C., '20—.
- HURST, ALMA E., Ph.B., Syracuse; Acad. Hd. and Act. Princ. Benjamin Sch. for Girls, N. Y. C.
- HUSSEY, EDMONDSON, Princ. Pa. Museum and Sch. of Indus. Art, Philadelphia, Pa.
- HUSTED, MARY IRVING, B.S., Smith, Columbia; Dir. Sch. of Handicrafts, Cambridge, Mass.
- HUTCHINSON, JAMES S., A.B., Leland Stanford '16; Master Mesa Ranch Sch., '22-'25. Master Evans Sch., Tucson, Ariz., '26-'28.
- HUTTON, J. W., A. M., Haverford; Princ. Friends Boarding Sch., Barnesville, Ohio.
- HYATT, ALTON RUFUS, A. B., Yale '18; Fin. Sec. Lake Sunapee Sum. Sch., Blodgetts Landing, N. H. Dir. Lower Sch., First Form Supervisor, Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- HYATT, COL. CHARLES E., LL.D., P.M.C.; Pres., Pa. Military Col. Chester, Pa.
- HYDE, HAZEL, M.A.; Princ. Miss Hyde's Sch., N. Y. C.
- HYDE, STANLEY W., B.S. Ed., Mass. Inst. Tech., Edinburgh Univ., Princ. No. Yarmouth Acad., Yarmouth, Me.
- HYDE, THEOPHILUS RODGERS, Ph.B., M.A., Yale; memb. Religious Ed. Assoc., Assoc. of Amer. Bible Teachers; Hdmaster Chestnut Hill Acad., Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- ILLMAN, ADELAIDE T., Princ. Miss Illman's Sch. for K'd'g'ners, Phila., Pa.
- INGHAM, CHARLES S., B.A., Ph.D., Yale; Hdmaster Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass.
- INGLIS, AGNES KING, Vassar; Co-Princ. Windward Sch., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- IRVINE, THEODORA, A.B., Northwestern Univ.; Dir. The Theodora Irvine Studio for the Theatre, N. Y. C.
- IRVINE, WILLIAM MANN, Phillips Exeter Acad., Ph.D., LL.D., Princeton '88; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Hdmasters Club Middle States, N. E. A. Assoc. Sch. and Col. of Middle States and Md. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa.
- IVERSEN, IVER, Ph.D., Pres. Jewell Lutheran Col., Jewell, Iowa.
- JACCARD, PROF. Marius, Dir. Lycée Jaccard, Lausanne, Switzerland.
- JACKSON, EDWARD F., Jackson Acad., St. Louis, Mo.
- JACKSON, GEORGE B., B.A., M.A., B.D., Vanderbilt Univ., Columbia, Pres. Wesley Col., Greenville, Texas.
- JACKSON, HELEN, Teacher Art, Art History, Wyoming Sem. '00-'07, Miss Hill's Sch., '08-'13, May Sch., '21-'25. Hd. Intermediate Dept., Vail-Deane Sch., Elizabeth, N. J., '25—.
- JACKSON, KATE B., Mulholland Sch., San Antonio, Texas.
- JACKSON, COL. R. L., Litt.B. Princeton; Supt. Western Military Acad., Alton, Ill.
- JACKSON, ROBERT F., Resident Hdmaster Greenvale Sch., Greenvale, L. I., N. Y.
- JACOB, OLGA (MRS. FRANCIS W.) Univ. of Moscow; Ruggles St. Training Center; Dir. Cambridge Nursery Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- JACOBS, HARRY LOEB, Pres. Bryant-Stratton Col. of Bus. Adminis., Providence, R. I.
- JACOBS, MICHEL, memb. Gloucester Soc. of Artists, Salmagundi Club, Art Center, N. Y. C. See A. W. W. Publ. "The Art of Color." Dir. Metropolitan Art Sch., N. Y. C.

- JACOBS, WILMARTH IRVING, A.B., Clark Univ.; Instr. Science, Quincy High Sch., Quincy, Mass.; The Mercersburg Acad.; Hd. Physics Dept. The Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa.
- JAGLOWICZ, REV. MICHAEL, C.R., St. Jerome's Col., Canada, Gregorian Univ., Italy. See Hist. of Ky Pres. St. Mary's Col., St. Mary, Ky.
- JAMES, HARRY C., Calif. Univ., Publ. Author of "The Treasure of the Hopitu." Founder of The Trailfinders. Dir. Lolomi Lodge, Pasadena, Calif.
- JAMES, LILLIE, A.B., Bryn Mawr; Princ. The Misses Hebb's Sch., Wilmington, Del
- JAMES, WILLIAM CAREY, B.A., Richmond Univ., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem.; Pres. Bethel Col., Russellville, Ky.
- JANES, MARY E., Princ. The Janes-Franklin Sch., Toledo, Ohio.
- JARNAGIN, EULA LEA, A.B., Chicago Univ.; Co-Princ. Girls' Prep. Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- JEFFERS, THEODORE R., A.B., Brown, '23; Owner and Dir. Camp Katahdin, Sweden, Me., '26—. Hd. English and Athletics, Providence Co. Day Sch., Providence, R. I., '23—.
- JEHLINGER, CHARLES, Vice Pres. Am. Acad. of Dram. Arts, N. Y. C.
- JENKINS, FREDERICK E., Hdmaster St. James Sch., Faribault, Minn.
- JENKINS, HELEN C., A.B., Mt. Holyoke, A.M., Syracuse; memb. Ala. Ed. Assoc.; Princ. Thorsby Inst., Thorsby, Ala.
- JENKINS, HELEN PRATT (MRS. ARNOLD D), A.B., Wheaton '24. Instr. History Psychology, Posse-Nissen Sch., Boston, Mass., '26—.
- JENKINS, JOHN C., Corpus Christi Col., Cambridge, Assoc. Hdmaster St. Bernard's Prep. Sch., N. Y. C.
- JENKINS, MARY SICARD, Halstead Sch., Yonkers, N. Y., Princ. Newcastle Sch., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- JEROME, BRO. A., F.S.C., Princ. La Salle Military Acad., Oakdale, L.I., N. Y.
- JEROME, MRS. KATHLEEN NOBLE, Mgr. Noble Sch., White Plains, N. Y.
- JESSUP, THEODORE C., A.B., Hamilton; Hdmaster Ridgefield Sch., Ridgefield, Conn.
- JOHNS, CHARLES L., A.B., Princ. Wasatch Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Utah.
- JOHNSON, ANDREW G., Supt. Berkshire Indus. Farm Sch., Canaan, N. Y.
- JOHNSON, ELIZABETH FORREST, A.B., Vassar '02., memb. Hdmistr. Assoc., Phi Beta Kappa Acad. Section; Teacher and assoc. to head, 1903-15, Baldwin Sch.; Princ. Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- JOHNSON, FLOYD P., A.B., Cornell '00; memb. Classical Assoc. Atlantic States, Phila. Classical Club; Vice Princ. Curtis Sch. for Boys, 00-'02, Vice Princ. Wilmington (Del.) Friends Sch., '02-'17, Supervisor of Training, U.S. Veterans' Bureau, '22-'25. Hd. Latin Dept., Germantown Acad., Germantown, Pa., '25—.
- JOHNSON, LESTER F., A.B., Dickinson; Hd. Dept. Math., York Collegiate Inst., York, Pa.
- JOHNSON, LLOYD W., Ph.B., Dickinson, M.A., Harvard; Princ. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- JOHNSON, MARIETTA LOUISE, Mrs. John Franklin Johnson, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn. See A. W. W. Dir. Edgewood Sch., Greenwich, Conn. Founder and Dir. Sch. of Organic Ed., Fairhope, Ala., Dir. Manhasset Bay Sch., Port Washington L. I., N. Y., Caldwell Co. Day Sch., Caldwell, N. J., Open Fields, Forest Glen, Md
- JOHNSON, RAYMOND B., A.B., Rutgers, '06, A.M., Harvard; formerly teacher Co. Day Sch., Boston; Hd. Eng. Dept. Blake Sch.; 1919-1926 Hdmaster Blake Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; Hdmaster Roger Ascham Sch., White Plains, N. Y.
- JOHNSON, SALLY, R. N., Princ. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Boston.
- JOHNSON, WARD L., A.B., Clark; formerly Hd. Millbrook Sch., Concord, Mass.; Hdmaster Lawrence Sch., Hewlett, N. Y.

- JOHNSTON, EARL N, M A, Clark Univ '18, memb N E Assoc Chemistry Teachers, Amer Nature Assoc. Publ. "Precipitations Simulating Organic Growths." Princ. High Schs (Ohio) '10-'15, Princ. Prep. Dept. and Instr. Science, West Lafayette Col., Ohio, '15-'16. Instr. Science, Williston Acad, Easthampton, Mass. '18—.
- JOHNSTON, Col. T. A., A B, A M., LL D, Mo. Univ., LL.D, Westminster Col., LL D., Mo. Valley Col; memb. Assoc. Military Sch. and Col of U. S; Supt. Kemper Military Sch., Booneville, Mo.
- JOHNSTONE, E. R., Hon Sc M. Princeton; memb N. E. A., State Council Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Publ. "The Feeble Minded," "Dear Robinson" and various monographs. Dir. Training School of Vine-land, N. J.
- JONES, ALBERTUS E., Instr Hartford Art Sch., Hartford, Conn.
- JONES, ARTHUR J, A.B, Harvard '02, A M. '03; Princ. Browning Sch., N. Y. C.
- JONES, BARCLAY L., Ph B, Brown Univ, Ph.D., Univ. Chicago; Princ. Friends, Central Sch., Phila, Pa.
- JONES, GEORGE L., A B, Princ. Westtown Sch., Westtown, Pa.
- JONES, MRS. HARRIOT HAMBLEN, memb. N. E. A., International K'd'g'n Union, Mass. State K'd'g'n Assoc.; Princ. Perry K'd'g'n Normal Sch., Boston, Mass.
- JONES, COL. SEBASTIAN C., Cornell, M.S., Norwich; formerly Supt. N. Y. Military Acad.; Supt. Calif. Military Acad. of Palo Alto, Mayfield, Calif.
- JONES, SUZANNE WALKER, B.A, Salem Col., Winston-Salem, N. C., '15, M.S., Univ. Mich. '20; memb Grad Club Univ. Mich.; Dir. Otsego Sch for Backward Children, Edmeston, N. Y.
- JONES, W F., B.S, Georgetown, Ky. Univ, Peabody, Chicago Univ, Pres. Campbellsville Col., Campbellsville, Ky
- JORDAN, MR. AND MRS LEONARD A, Twin Oaks Ranch Sch., San Marcos, Calif.
- JORDAN, MARY A, A B., Smith; Co-Princ. Kimberley Sch., Montclair, N. J.
- JOSEPH, VERY REV. FATHER, Hdmaster Oratory Sch., Summit, N. J.
- JUDD, CLIMENA L., Asst. Princ. Mary A. Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass.
- KARR, H. M., Pres. Onarga Military Sch, Onarga, Ill.
- KAUFMAN, ROBERT LIBBY, Dir. Double L Bar Ranch Sch., Ishawooa, Wyo.
- KAUFMAN, SIGMUND I., C.P.A.; Dir. The Fordham Sch., N. Y. C.
- KAY, JOSEPH L., Princ. Laurelwood Acad., Gaston, Ore.
- KEAN, FRANKLIN, A.B, Univ. Ky; Dir. Univ. Sch. for Boys, St. Louis.
- KEENE, AUGIE E., A.B., Bates '09; Teacher, St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn.
- KEENEY, MRS HENRY OWEN, memb. Hdministr. Assoc. of the Pacific Coast, Calif. Private Sch. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls, N. E. A.; Princ. The Keeney Sch., Sacramento, Cal.
- KEENEY, MIRIAM, A.B., Goucher; memb. Hdministr. Assoc. of the Pacific Coast, Calif. Private Sch. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls, N. E. A.; Princ. The Keeney Sch., Sacramento, Cal.
- KEEP, ROBERT PORTER, B.A., Yale; memb. N. E. Modern Language Assoc., Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. See A. W. W. Publ. "Heine's Harzreise with selections from Heine's Prose and Poetry". Princ. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.
- KEEP, MRS. ROBERT PORTER, Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn.
- KELLAS, ELIZA, M A, Union, B.A, Radcliffe Pd.D, N. Y. State Teachers Col. Princ. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N. Y.
- KELLEY, NORMAN J, B S., Univ. Me, Princ. Bluchill-George Stevens Acad.

- KELLEY, WILLIAM GRIFFIN, M.A.; Hdmaster Newman Sch., Lakewood, N. J.
- KELLOGG, CHESTER E., Princ. Lodi Acad., Lodi, Calif.
- KELLOGG, MRS. LILLIAN M., Princ. Abington Friends Sch., Jenkintown, Pa.
- KELLUM, Z. E., A.B., John Fletcher Col., A.M., Iowa Univ., Princ. of Acad., John Fletcher Col. and Acad., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- KELLY, AMY, B.A., Oberlin, M.A., Wellesley; Hdministr. Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore.
- KELLY, COL. RICHARD P., Ph.B., Cornell; Supt. Palo Alto Military Acad., Palo Alto, Cal.
- KELLY, WM. POWERS, A.B., '86, A.M. '90, Dartmouth Col.; memb. N. Y. Schmasters Assoc., Schmasters Assoc. Phila. and Vicinity, N. E. A. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Rutgers Prep. Sch., New Brunswick, N. J.
- KELSEY, H. H., Central Acad., Plainfield, Ind.
- KELSEY, KATHERINE R., Wellesley '78-'80, Harvard and Amherst Summer Sch. '86-'87; Ass't Princ. Abbot Acad., Andover Mass.
- KEMP, LILLIAN A., Dir. The Sch. of Domestic Arts and Sciences, Chicago, Ill.
- KEMP, Z. WILLIS, A.B., A.M. Ph.D.; memb. N. H. Ed. Assoc. Princ. Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N. H.
- KEMPER, COL. WM. M., Supt. Danville Military Inst., Danville, Va.
- KENDALL, CHARLES P., A.B., A.M., Harvard; formerly Princ. Howard Sem.; Owner and Dir. Kendall Hall, Prides Crossing, Mass.
- KENDALL, MRS. CHARLES P., Princ. Kendall Hall, Prides Crossing, Mass.
- KENDALL, MRS. VIRGINIA H., grad. Nat. Kind and Elem. Col.; memb. Amer. Phys. Educ. Assoc. Sec., Treas., Bus. Mgr., Chicago Normal Sch. Phys. Educ., Chicago, Ill., '11—.
- KENDRICK, HELEN F., Princ. Oakhurst Collegiate Inst., Cincinnati, Ohio. Died 1927
- KENFIELD, CORALIE N., Princ. Calif. Sch. of Lip Reading, San Francisco.
- KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN, Bennett Sch. of Dramatic Art, Millbrook, N. Y.
- KENNEDY, J. W., A.B., Southwestern; Pres. Chamberlain Hunt Acad., Port Gibson, Miss.
- KENNEY, CAROLINE, Dir. and Assoc. Princ., '16-'25, Princ. Lenox Sch., N. Y. C. '25—
- KENNEY, JANE, Princ. Lenox Sch., N. Y. C.
- KEPPEL, CHARLES J., Dean Boys, Cranbrook Sch., Birmingham, Mich.
- KERN, JOHN HENRY, B.S., Bowdoin; memb. Mathematics Teachers of Mass.; Mathematics Instr. Deering High Sch., Portland, Me.; Mathematics Instr. Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass.
- KERNS, SHIRLEY KENDRICK, A.B., Univ. Ill., A.B., Harvard; memb. Col. Entrance Exam. Bd., N. E. A. Col. and Sec. Sch. Assoc. N. E. A.; Hdmaster Assoc., Hdmaster Country Day Sch. for Boys of Boston, Newton, Mass.
- KERR, MARY B., M.A., George Washington Univ.; Princ. Gunston Hall, Washington, D. C.
- KEYES, BERTHA A., A.B., Smith; Hdmistress Franklin Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
- KIDDER, JEROME F., Harvard, Hdmaster Mohonk Sch., Lake Mohonk, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- KINARD, CHARLES C., A.B., Univ. S. C., A.M., Columbia Univ.; memb. Nat. Council Teachers Eng.; Hd. Eng. Dept. Tome Sch., Port Deposit, Md.
- KING, BERTHA PRATT, A.B., Smith; lecturer. Publ. "Worth of a Girl" Princ. King Classical Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.
- KING, BYRON W., Dir. Byron W. King Sch. of Oratory, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- KING, GEN. CHARLES, Supt. Military Instr., St. John's Delafield, Wis.
- KING, EDWIN B., A.B., Yale, '98, A.M., '08; memb. Va. Assoc. Prep Sch. 9 yrs. Master at St. Mark's Sch.; 3 yrs. Hdmaster Gilman Co. Sch. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Stuyvesant Sch., Warrenton, Va.
- KING, MARGARET A., Princ. King's Milit. Acad., Upland, Calif.

- KING, RUBY MILDRED, B.A., So. Calif. Univ.; Princ. Kenwood Hall, Los Angeles, Calif.
- KING, WILLIAM, A.M., Ph.D., Ohio Wesleyan, D.D., S.T.D., Ill. Wesleyan, Pres. Ozark Wesleyan Col., Carthage, Mo.
- KINGSBURY, REV. JOHN H., B.A., Dartmouth, M.A., Columbia, Princ. Merricourt, Berlin, Conn.
- KING-SMITH, AUGUST, B.S., Mich. Univ., Univ. Sch. Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., four years' study in Europe; Organist and Choir Dir., Amer. Church, Paris; Dir. King-Smith Studio Sch., Washington, D. C.
- KING-SMITH, MRS. AUGUST, Dir. King-Smith Studio Sch., Washington, D. C.
- KINKAID, MRS. MARGARET H., Princ. Kinkaid Sch., Houston, Texas.
- KIRK, ABBY, A.B., Bryn Mawr '92; Co-Princ. The Misses Kirk's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- KIRK, MARY BROSIUS, A.B., Bryn Mawr, '97; memb. Phila. Classical Assoc., Private Sch. Teachers Assoc. of Phila.; Teacher Latin, Greek and Math, Mrs. Dow's Sch., '98-'99, Abington Friends Sch., '99-'02, Reader in Latin, C.E.E.B., '26-'27. Teacher Latin, George Sch., George Sch. P.O., Pa., '02—.
- KIRK, MARY I., Princ. Miss Kirk's Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- KIRK, SOPHIA, Co-Princ. The Misses Kirk's Sch., Bryn Mawr.
- KIRKER, MISS STANLEY, Kdg. Dir. Nashwauk, Minn., '18-'19, Froebel League, N. Y. C., '19-'20. Princ. Miss Kirker's Sch. and Sunshine Kindergarten, St. Petersburg, Fla.
- KIRKLAND, JOHN COPELAND, A.M., L.H.D., Hobart. See A. W. W. Prof. Latin, Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H., Ch'man Summer Session.
- KIRMAYER, FRANK H., S.B., Harvard; Hdmaster Kirmayer Sch., N. Y. C.
- KNAPTON, ALFRED TAYLOR, A.B., Hobart '12; Instr. Latin and English Lennoxville, Que., '14-'20, Gunnery Sch., '13-'14, St. Albans Sch., Washington, D. C., '24—.
- KNOBEL, AMALIE, B.S., Teachers Col., Princ. Brooklyn Ethical Culture Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- KNUDSEN, MILTON H., A.B., Univ. Wis. '17, M.S. '20; memb. N. E. A., U. E. A. Instr. B. Y. U., '15-'19, Research Fellow, Iowa State Col. '19-'21, Wis., '21-'22, Princ. Teton H.S. '22-'23, Prof. Ricks Col., '23-'24, Pres. Snow Col. Acad., Ephraim, Utah, '24—.
- KOBER, GEORGIA, Pres. Sherwood Music Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- KOCH, GESENA, B.S., Univ. Minn.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc. Publ. "Children's Songs and Stories." Princ. Sch. of The Little Green Trees, Los Angeles, Calif.
- KOENIG, DR. OTTO, J.U.D., Munich; Princ. Franklin Sch., N. Y. C.
- KOHUT, DR. G. A., Exec. Dir. Columbia Grammar Sch., N. Y. C.; Founder Kohut Sch., Harrison, West Chester Co., N. Y.
- KOSLOFF, ALEXIS, Kosloff Dancing Studio, N. Y. C.
- KRIEBEL, REV. OSCAR S., A.M., B.D., Oberlin Col., D.D., Franklin and Marshall Col.; Princ. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa.
- KUGEL, HARRY J., A.B., Yale; Princ. Kohut Sch., Harrison, West Chester County, N. Y.
- KUPFER, GRACE H., M.A.; memb. N. E. A., Prog. Ed. Assoc., Princ. of Girls Private Sch. Assoc. Publ. "Stories of Long Ago," "Lives and Stories Worth Remembering." Co-Princ. Alcuin Prep. Sch., N. Y. C.
- KURT, FRANKLIN T., Ph.B., A.M., Wesleyan '95; memb. Amer. Chemical Soc., Amer. Soc. for the Advancement of Sci., British Soc. of Chemical Industry, Princ. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Mass.
- KURTZ, ELLEN ELIZABETH, B.A., Mt. Holyoke; memb. Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, PhiBeta Kappa; Hd. Math. Dept. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.
- KURTZWORTH, HARRY M., Columbia, Acad. of Fine Arts, Detroit, Pa. Sch. of Industrial Art; memb. Eastern Arts Assoc., Western Arts

- Assoc. See A. W. W., Who's Who in Art. Dir. Kansas City Art Inst., Kansas City, Mo.
- KWASNICK, RAYMOND J., A.B., Loyola, A.M. Johns Hopkins, Sorbonne. Formerly Hdmaster Massee Sch., Stamford, Conn. Head Newtown Acad., Newtown, Conn.
- KYLE, PAUL, Ph.D., Leipzig, Hdmaster Kyle Sch., Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- LA CASCE, ELROY O., A.B., Bowdoin; Princ. Fryeburg Acad., Fryeburg, Me.
- LA CROSSE, EDWIN L., Ph.B., Union, M. A., Gallaudet, LL.B., J.D., St. Laurence; memb. Amer. Instructors of the Deaf, Amer. Assoc. to Promote Teaching of Speech; secr. Nat. Round Table for Speech Improvement. Publ. various magazine articles. Assoc. Princ. Wright Oral School, New York City.
- LADD, MARY E., B.L., Smith, Princ. St. Mary's Sch., Concord, N. H.
- LADD, EVERETT W., Ed M., Harvard, Princ. The Hewins Sch., Dedham, Mass.
- LAKE, ALICE L., B.S., Dir. Univ. of Mich. Hosp. Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- LAKE, EDNA F., A.B., Vassar; memb. Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, Sec.-Treas. Nat. Assoc. Princ. Priv. Sch. Girls; Princ. Albany Acad. for Girls, Albany, N. Y.
- LAMB, JOSEPH J., Counsellor, Lamb Sch. for Stammerers, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- LAMBERT, ETHEL W., Princ. Raja Yoga Acad., San Diego, Calif.
- LAMBORN, MAJ. LOUIS E., Princ. McDonogh Sch., McDonogh, Md.
- LAMONT, CALVIN, JR., B.S., R. I. State, '26. Athletic Dir., Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., '26—.
- LAMONT, MRS. WM. S., Princ. Prospect Hill Sch., Newark, N. J.
- LAMOREAUX, FLORENCE B., B.A., Wells; Co-Dir. Old Colony Sch., Boston, Mass.
- LAMSON, J. G., A.B., LL.B., Princ. Bethel Acad., Bethel, Wis.
- LANCASTER, ADELAIDE HELEN, B.S., Simmons, '25; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, N. E. Home Econ. Assoc.; Instr. Home Economics, Old Orchard H. S., '25-'26. Instr. Clothing and Design, Nasson Inst., Springvale, Me., '26-'28.
- LANCE, HAROLD B., A. B., Columbia; formerly Hd. Far Hills Sch.; Princ. Lance Sch., Summit, N. J.
- LANDIS, MAUDE, A. B., R.N., Kansas Univ.; Supt. Stanford Sch. of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif.
- LANDON, COL. THOMAS D., O.R.C., Princ. and Commandant, Bordentown Milit. Inst., Bordentown, N. J.
- LANDWEHR, DOROTHY, Princ. Miss Landwehr's Sch., Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
- LANE, FRANK EDWIN, A.B., Harvard, Princ. Milton Acad., Milton, Mass.
- LANE, J. F., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Pres. Lane Col., Jackson, Tenn.
- LANE, WM. K., A.B., Williams '01, Princ. Prospect Heights Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LANGER, CHARLES H., Ph.B., C. P. A., Northwestern Univ., Pres. Walton Sch. of Commerce, Chicago, Ill.
- LANGLEY, ELIZABETH EUPHROSINE, M.A., Univ. Chicago, Columbia, Sloydaraseseminarium, Naas, Sweden; memb. Western Drawing Teachers Assoc., N. E. A., Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Princ. The Edgewood Sch., Greenwich, Conn.
- LANGZETTEL, GEORGE H., B.F.A.; Sec. Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, New Haven, Conn.
- LANGZETTEL, MRS. M. B. B., Dir. The Froebel League, N. Y. C.
- LANTERMAN, CAROLINE L., Sec. N. Y. Sch. Fine and Applied Arts, N. Y. C.
- LA PORTE, MARTHA D., A.B., Bryn Mawr; Asst. Hd. Latin Dept., Birmingham Sch. Girls, Birmingham, Pa.

- LAROM, IRVING H., A B., Princeton. Assoc. Dir. Valley Ranch Sch., Valley, Wyo.
- LASSIEUR, Mrs. A., Co-Dir. Lycée Jaccard, Lausanne, Switz.
- LATANÉ, EDITH, A B., Goucher, Johns Hopkins, Columbia, Hdmistr. St. Margaret's Sch., Tappahannock, Va.
- LATHROP, ADELE, M.A., Assoc. Princ. Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.
- LATHROP, JULIAN L., Harvard, Co-Dir. Solebury Sch. for Boys, New Hope, Pa.
- LATSHAW, ALLEN, Dir. Latshaw Sch. Berwyn, Pa.
- LAUGHTON, MARIE W., Dir. Sch. of Eng. Speech and Expression, Boston, Mass. and The Outdoor Players, Peterboro, N. H.
- LAURENT, ROBERT, Instr. Ardsley Sch. Modern Art, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LAWLER, ELSIE M., R N, Supt. Johns Hopkins Sch. for Nurses, Baltimore, Md.
- LAWRENCE, WALTER BALDWIN, B.A., M.A., Yale, Lafayette; memb. Lehigh Valley Child Welfare Assoc. Co. Day Sch. Hdmasters, formerly at Summit Acad.; Hdmaster Lawrence Sch., Easton, Pa.
- LEAMING, CHARLOTTE, Co-Dir. Acad. Fine Arts, Colo. Col., Colo. Springs, Colo.
- LEAMING, SUSAN F., Co-Dir. Acad. Fine Arts, Colo. Col., Colo. Springs, Colo.
- LEE, ALICE, Co-Princ. Park Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- LEE, EDGAR DESMOND, A.B., B.S., A.M., Mo. Univ., Pres. Christian Col., Columbia, Mo.
- LEE, EVA, M.E.L., Peabody Col., formerly Teacher Fairmont Sch., Washington, D. C.; Princ. Miss Lee's Sch. of Childhood, Memphis, Tenn.
- LEE, FRANCES, A B., Radcliffe; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Girls Sch., Private Sch. Assoc. of Boston, Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women; Princ. The Lee Sch., Boston, Mass.
- LEE, MRS. JESSIE RICHARDSON, A.B., Vassar, Hdmistr. Leacroft, Mrs. Lee's Sch., Morristown, N. J.
- LEEPER, JAMES L., JR., Ph.B., Yale '09; Instr. Lawrence Smith Sch., '18-'20, Rye Co. Day Sch., '20-'21, Swarthmore Prep Sch., '21-'27. High Schs., New York City, '27-'28.
- LEES, JAS. W., A.M., Glasgow; former Hd. Eng. Huntington Sch.; Dir. Dept. Univ. Extension, Northeastern Univ.; memb. Nat. Council of Teachers of Eng., N.E.A., Prog. Educ. Assoc., Dir. Lincoln Inst., Northeastern Univ., Boston, Mass.
- LEFFERTS, HALLECK, Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. '17; Teacher The Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif.
- LEHMAN, EUGENE HEITLER, A B., M.A., Yale, Columbia, Univ. Berlin; memb. Schmasters Assoc., Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Nat. Assoc. for the Study of Ed., Public Ed. Assoc. of N. Y. C. Publ. "How to Teach Ethics", "The Junior Bible" etc.; editor of "Camps and Camping". Formerly Instr. at Yale and Co-Dir. Lehman-Leete Sch., N. Y. C.; Dir. Highland Nature Camps, Me., and Highland Manor Sch. and Jr. Col., Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- LEIFER, MARY E., Dir. York Art Assoc., York, Pa.
- LEIGH, CONSTANCE, Supt. Newington Home for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.
- LELAND, LESLIE, A.B., Smith; formerly Princ. The Park Sch. of Buffalo, Snyder P. O., Buffalo, N. Y.
- LEMCKE-BARKHEUSEN, MRS. E. K., Dir. Mrs. G. Lemcke's Gr. N. Y. Cooking Sch., N. Y. C.
- LEONARD, ARTHUR WILLIS, A B., Princeton '97; memb. N. E. Assoc. of Teachers of English. Publ. "A High School Spelling Book," "Good Writing: A Modern Rhetoric," "Burke's Speech on Conciliation,"

- "Kidnapped," "Travels with a Donkey," "Irving's Sketch Book." Instructor in Greek Princeton Univ., Instructor in English, Morgan Park; Hd. Dept. of English, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
- LESOURD, HOMER W., B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, A.M., Harvard; memb. E. A. P. T. Publ. "Principles and Formulas of Elem. Physics." Hd. Science Dept., Milton Acad., Milton, Mass.
- LEWIS, FRANKLIN C., A.B., Dartmouth M.A., Harvard; memb. N. E. A., Soc. for the Study of Experimental Ed., Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Supt. Ethical Culture Sch., N. Y. C.
- LEWIS, H. W., A.B., Harvard, Princ. New Ipswich Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N. H.
- LEWIS, REV. L. V., Promoter '27 Pennton Milit. Inst., Bethlehem, Pa. and Connersville, Ind. Both dead.
- LEWIS, MARY H., formerly at Horace Mann Sch. and Park Sch. Nebr. Univ. of Buffalo; Princ. Park Sch., Cleveland
- LEHÉVINNE, MME. JOSEF, Co-Dir. Bennett Sch. of Music, Millbrook, N. Y.
- LIBBY, SARAH BOOTHBY, A.B., Colby, Mt. Holyoke, Colo. Col.; Formerly Princ. Abington Friends' Sch., Jenkintown, Pa.
- LICHTMAN, MAURICE, M. Mus., Royal Cons. Music, Royal Masterschool in Vienna. Publ. magazine articles on philosophy, music and art. Vice Pres. Master Inst. of United Arts, N. Y. C.
- LIETZE, DOLORES S., A.B., Univ. Cinn.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc. Dir. The Little Sch. of Independence, N. Y. C.
- LIGGETT, JEANNETTE M., Vassar; memb. N. E. A., Hd. mistr. of the East. Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Girls Pri. Sch.; Hd. mistr. Liggett Sch., Detroit, Mich. —'28.
- LIGON, COL. ELVIN SETH, B.A., Univ. Richmond, M.A., Univ. Chicago; memb. So. Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Pres. Blackstone Military Acad., Blackstone, Va.
- LILLARD, WALTER HUSTON, A.M., Dartmouth; formerly at Andover Acad.; Hd. master Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass.
- LINCOLN, GRACE, A.B., Wellesley, Ed.M., Harvard; Princ. Lincoln-Field Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- LINDABURY, I. L., Vice-Pres. Burdett Col., Boston, Mass.
- LINESAY, Miss, Co-Dir. La Casita, Lausanne, Switz.
- LINDNER, ALBERT E., A.M., Princeton; memb. N. E. A. See A. W. W. Princ. Mohegan Lake Sch., Mohegan Lake, N. Y. Died 1927.
- LINDNER, GEORGE F., Dir. Atlanta Cons. of Music, Atlanta, Ga.
- LIPPINCOTT, SARAH K., Co-Dir. Columbia K'd'g'n Tr. Sch., Washington.
- LISLE, HELEN L., B.S., Columbia; Princ. Carmel Valley Ranch Sch., Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.
- LITCHFIELD, ELLA K.; memb. N. E. Classical Assoc., Me. Teachers Assoc.; Dir. Y. W. C. A. Camp, Portland, Me., '24; Teacher English, Latin, Scarboro H.S., Me. '12-'19, Bradford Acad., Vt. '19-'21, Teacher Latin, French (Preceptress), Gould Acad., Bethel, Me. '21—.
- LITTLE, DWIGHT R., B.A., Williams, M.A., Pd.M., N. Y. Univ., formerly Hd. Froebel Acad.; memb. Schmasters Assoc. of New York and vicinity; Princ. The Flatbush Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LITTLE, MILDRED L., A.B., West Virginia Wesleyan, '23, B.L.I., Emerson Col., '17; Athens Col., '17-'18, Irving Col., '18-'20, Wesleyan Col., '20-'26, Instr. Dramatic and Speech Arts, Bradford Acad., Bradford.
- LIVINGSTON, MARY MONCRIEFFE, memb. N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Pri. Sch. for Girls; Princ. Garrison Forest Sch., Garrison, Md.
- LLOYD, CHARLES ALLEN, B.A., Vanderbilt '06, M.A. '07. Instr. Birmingham High Sch. '16-'18, Princ. Huntsville High Sch. '20-'26, Princ. Huntsville Collegiate Inst., Huntsville, Ala. '26—.

- LLOYD, LUCILLE, Dir. Stickney Memorial Sch. Fine Arts, Pasadena, Calif.
- LOCKEY, MARY ISHBEI, A B., Stanford Univ; memb. Phi Beta Kappa, Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, ex-Pres. Pacific Coast Hdmistr. Assoc., Western Vice Pres. Nat. Assoc. Pri. Sch. for Girls, Eastern Hdmistr. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. Deans of Women, Nat. Ed. Assoc., Prog. Ed. Assoc. Nat. Council of Administrative Women in Ed., Women's Division Nat. Amateur Ath. Fed. Amer., English-Speaking Union. Princ. Castilleja Sch., Palo Alto, Calif.
- LOGAN, LAURA, R.N.; Dir. Ill. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Chicago, Ill.
- LOGAN, Rev. MERCER, P., D.D. See A. W. W. Princ. Dubois Sch., Mont-eagle, Tenn.
- LOMMEL, EUGENIE; Instr. Fermata Sch., '21-'26. Princ. Broad Oak Sch., Augusta, Ga., '26—.
- LONG, JESSIE ANN, B S, Columbia; Dir. Commonwealth Sch., N. Y. C.
- LONG, JOHN W., A.B., D.D., Dickinson, Pres. Williamsport-Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.
- LONGSDORF, KENNETH DWIGHT, A B., Franklin & Marshall, '27. Master History and Latin, Hd. History Dept., Donaldson Sch., Ilchester, Md., '27—.
- LOOMIS, CLIFTON K., Ph.B., Kenyon, Col.; Lawrenceville Sch.; Hd. Dept. English and History, Kent Sch., Kent, Conn.
- LOOMIS, HELENA A., Co-Princ. St. Mary's Sch., Memphis, Tenn.
- LORD, INEZ C., R.N., Supt. R. I. Hosp. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Prov., R. I.
- LORD, KATHARINE, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Radcliffe, Univ. Chicago; memb. Assoc. for the Advancement of Prog. Ed.; N. E. Assoc. of Sch. and Col., Vice-Pres. Hdmistr. Assoc. of the East; Dir. The Winsor Sch., Boston, Mass.
- LORD, NORRIS S., A B., Bates, Columbia Summer Sch.; memb. N. E. A., Me. Teachers Assoc., Me. Assoc. Princ. Secondary Sch.; Princ. Bridge Acad., Dresden Mills, Me.
- LORENCE, MAJOR CHARLES M., Supt. Wenonah Military Acad., Wenonah, N. J.
- LORING, STELLA C., Co-Princ. Kenwood-Loring Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- LOTSPEICH, MRS. HELEN G., M.A., Princ. Clifton Open Air Sch., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- LOUDON, MRS. LOLA ALBEE, B.L.I., Emerson, '21; memb. Nat. Council Teachers of English; Instr. English and Expression, Me. Central Inst., '22-'24, Preceptress, Instr. English, Goddard Sem., '25-'26, Dean Girls, Instr. English, Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me., '27—.
- LOUNSBURY, E. FLOYD, B.A., M.A., Wesleyan Univ.; memb. Classical Assoc. N. E., Amer. Philological Assoc.; Latin Master Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn.
- LOVELL, GEORGE BLAKEMAN, B A Yale '01, M.A. '03, Ph.D. '09; memb. N. E. A., Hdmasters Assoc. of Conn.; formerly Instr. Yale. Publ. various scientific articles. Rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.
- LOWEY, AMY LOUISE, Minn. Univ., Columbia; Princ. St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.
- LOWNDES, DR. MARY E., Girton Col., Eng., Litt.D., Univ. Dublin; Princ. Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.
- LOWREY, WILLIAM TYNDALE, B.A., M.A., Miss. Col., LL.D., Union Univ.; Pres. Gulf Coast Mil. Acad., Gulfport, Miss.
- LOWRY, REV. J. E., A.B., A.M., Hiwassee Col; memb. Ed. Assoc. of M. E. C. So., Tenn. Assoc. of Col.; Pres. Hiwassee Col., Madisonville, Tenn.
- LUCAS, ALBERT HAWLEY, B.S., Pa. Univ., Berkeley Divinity Sch.; Asst. Hdmaster Episcopal Acad., Overbrook, Pa.

- LUCAS, CLINTON WILLIAM, A B, Harvard '78; Memb. Nat. Council English Teachers; Hd. English Dept., De Lancey Sch., '98-'17, Reader in English, College Board, '22-'27, Princ. Watch Hill Sum. Sch., '22-'27. Hd. English Dept. Germantown Acad., Philadelphia, Pa., '17-'27.
- LUCE, FRED A., A.B., Colby '91, Harvard; memb. Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y.; Assoc. Hd. Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn.
- LUCKEY, JAMES S., A.B., Oberlin, M.A., Pd.M., Harvard, Albany Normal Col.; memb. Phi Beta Kappa; Pres. Houghton Col., and Houghton Sem. Houghton, N. Y.
- LUDWIG, FRANK, Dir. Designers Art Sch., Boston, Mass.
- LUTZ, REV. WILLIAM FILLER, A B., Pa. Univ., '94, M.A., '97. Publ. Mental and Physical Age. Psychological Clinic. See Pa. W. W. Tutor, Episcopal Acad., '00—; Tutor Montgomery Sch., '17 Asst. in Psychology, Univ. Pa., '20—. Dir. Camp Ocean Wave, Peermont, N. J., '22—. Hdmaster Trinity House, Ambler, Pa.
- LYMAN, MRS. ARTHUR ESSEX (Sarah E.), Oberlin; Hdmistr. Laurel Sch., Cleveland, Ohio.
- LYNDE, LESTER E., B.A., Wesleyan Univ.; Instr. Mathematics, Asst. Princ. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.
- LYON, THEODORE E., B.S., Col. of City of N. Y.; Assoc. Hdmaster Barnard Sch., N. Y. C.
- LYONS, M. CATHERINE, M.O., Litt.D., Hd. Speech Dept., Maclean Col. of Music, Dramatic and Speech Arts, Chicago, Ill.
- LYTLE, HERBERT G., A.B., Univ. Pittsburgh; Pres. Pittsburgh Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- MACALARNEY, EMMA L., Wellesley; formerly teacher Horace Mann Sch., Princ. The Washington Sch., N. Y. C.
- MACDANIEL, REV. FRANK, A.M., D.D., Dickinson Col., B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., P.G., N. Y. Univ. M.E.L., Shepherd; memb. Col. Assoc. of Methodist Episcopal Church, Assoc. Prep. Sch. of the Middle States and Md. See A. W. W. Pres. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N. Y.
- MACDONALD, ALICE B., Formerly Princ. Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- MACDONALD, SARAH B., Asst. Princ. Garrison Forest Sch., Garrison, Md.
- MACDUFFIE, ABBY, Mrs. John MacDuffie, A.B., MacDuffie Sch., Springfield, Mass.
- MACDUFFIE, JOHN, A.B., Harvard '84, Columbia, Ph.D., Lombard Univ. '95; Princ. Kingston High Sch., '86; Assoc. Princ. Prospect Hill Sch., '87; Princ. MacDuffie Sch., Springfield, Mass.
- MACFADYEN, JEAN ALLISON, grad. Bedford Training Col., Bedford, Eng. Publ. articles on manuscript writing. Teacher Chevy Chase Country Day Sch., Chevy Chase, Md.
- MACINTOSH, HOPE CONKLIN, (Mrs. Douglas Clyde), A.B., A.M., Univ. of Mich., Columbia Univ. and Teachers Col.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc., Hdmistresses Assoc., N.E. Assoc. Sch. and Col. Princ. Cambridge-Haskell Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- MACLEAN, FLORENCE, Princ. Miss Maclean's Sch., Paris.
- MACLEAN, J. ARTHUR, memb. Ind. State Teachers Assoc., Amer. Assoc. of Music; Dir. Art Sch. The John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis.
- MACLEAN, JUAN C., Mus.D., F.C.C.G., Pres. Maclean Col. of Vocal, Dramatic and Speech Arts, Chicago, Ill.
- MACMAHON, MARY, Princ. Rosemount Hall, South Orange, N. J.
- MACRAE, A. C., Hdmaster University Sch., Victoria, B. C.
- MACURDA, A. A., A.B., Brown '95, A.M., Univ. Calif., '02; memb. N. E. A., C. T. A., Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Princ. Cogswell Col., '00-'01, Deputy Supt. Sch., San Francisco, '04-'08, Pres. Calif. Col., '08-'09, Assoc. Prof. Ed., Univ. Calif. in Los Angeles, '10-'20. Dir. Los Angeles Coaching Sch.
- MADDEN, KATE, R.N., Princ. Elizabeth Gen. Hosp. Sch., Elizabeth, N. J.

- MADDISON, JESSIE L, Princ. St. Katherine's Sch., Bolivar, Tenn
- MADEIRA, LUCY. See Mrs David Laforest Wing. Miss Madeira's Sch, Washington, D C.
- MAGILL, FRANK STOCKTON, B A, Parsons Col, '96, M.A, magna cum laude, Washington and Jefferson Col., '06, memb. Univ. Assoc. Amer., Pa. legislature; Teacher of Eng. Purdue Univ, 1904-6; Dean Wilson Col., 1906-7. Hdmaster Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa.
- MAGUIRE, J FRANCIS, Pres Toledo Cons of Music, Toledo
- MAHER, JOHN F, LL B, M S, Dir. Maher Prep Sch., Phila., Pa
- MAHONY, FELIX, Pres. and Dir. Nat. Sch. Fine and Applied Arts, Washington, D. C.
- MAINE, MARY TALULAH, A B, Wellesley, Princ Brantwood Hall, Bronxville, N. Y
- MAIR, JOHN J., B.A, Union Col.; Princ. Shenandoah Valley Acad, New Market, Va.
- MAJOR, MRS CLARE TREE, Dir Sch. of the Theatre, N Y. C.
- MALORY, J. N, Ph D., M.A, A B, Oklahoma Univ, Baylor Univ., Peabody Teachers Col., Pres. Jonesboro Col. and Acad, Jonesboro, Ark.
- MALONE, J M, A M., Birmingham So. Col.; Hd Simpson Sch., Birmingham, Ala.
- MALONE, DR. J. W., A.M., D D., memb. Assoc. of Col. and Sec Sch of the So., Assoc. of Col. of Tenn., Amer. Assoc. of Junior Col.; formerly Pres. Andrew Col., Ga.; Pres. Centenary Col, Cleveland, Tenn.
- MANARD, H. A. W, Yale, Dir. Chappell Sch. of Art, Denver, Colo.
- MANBECK, A. E., Assoc. Princ. Central Inst., Cleveland, Ohio.
- MANCH, MARTIN GEORGE, Pres. Manch Col., Staunton, Va.
- MANCHESTER, MRS. G. S, B.S., M.S., Calif. Univ.; Princ. A-to-Zed Sch., Berkeley, Calif.
- MANN, BISHOP CAMERON, D.D., Gen Theol. Sem.; Pres. Cathedral Sch., Orlando, Fla.
- MANNES, CLARA, Princ. David Mannes Music Sch., N. Y. C.
- MANNES, DAVID, studied music, N. Y., Berlin, Brussels; Concert master N. Y. Symphony Soc; 1909-11, conductor Symphony Club; Dir. Music Sch. Settlement for Colored People until '15; Princ. David Mannes Music Sch., N. Y. C.
- MANNING, Z., A.B., Fla. Univ; Princ. Eng. Classical Sch, Clearwater, Fla.
- MARET, Mlle. LOUISE, Co-Princ. Maret French Sch, Wash., D. C.
- MARET, Mlle. MARTHE, Officier d'Academie Co-Princ. Maret French Sch, Washington, D. C.
- MARGULIÉS, MRS. A. RENO, Founder and formerly dir. of Reno Margulies Sch. for the Deaf, est 1901; memb Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Dir. The Montessori Sch. and Childrens House, N. Y. C.
- MARCH, LINDSAY J., A.B., Me. Univ., A.M., Columbia; Princ. Foxcroft Academy, Dover-Foxcroft, Maine.
- MARKHAM, D. H., A.B., Okla., A M., Dartmouth, Dir. Camp Markham, Fayetteville, Kan, and Phoenix Day Sch., Phoenix, Ariz.
- MARKS, J. L., Dean Kiskiminetas Springs Sch., Saltsburg, Pa.
- MARKS, SYLVIA J., Teachers Col., Columbia; Dir. Jefferson Sch., N. Y. C.
- MAROT, MARY LOUISE, Wellesley, '89-'91. B.S., Univ. Chicago, '94; memb. Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls; Phi Beta Kappa, Boston City Club, Durant; Princ. Howe-Marot Sch., and Pres. Marot Jr. Col., Thompson, Conn.
- MARRA, FRANCES E., B S, Princ. Acad. Mt. St. Vincent, N Y. C.
- MARRIOTT, LOUIS D., A.M., Amherst; Hdmaster Kew-Forest Sch., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.

- MARSH, CHARLES HOWARD; See Int. W. W. in Music; Publ. Poems in various magazines, Organ Music, Art Songs; Dean Fine Arts Col., Univ. Redlands, '19-'27. Hd. English Dept., The Elms, St Cloud, France, '27-.
- MARSH, MARION, M.D., B.A., Wellesley, Womens Medical Col. of the N. Y. Infirmary, Graduate Summer Sch. at Vineland, N. J.; Princ. Parkside Home Sch., Muskegon, Mich.
- MARSH, WALTER R., A.B., Harvard, '89. See A. W. W. Hdmaster St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
- MARSHALL, E. D., A.B., B.S., Colby; Hdmaster Carmel Hall, Stratford, Conn.
- MARSHALL, FRANKLIN O., Ph.B., A.M., Princ. Vermillion Acad., Vermillion Grove, Ill.
- MARSHALL, HARRIET, Pembroke Arms Sch., Wellesley, Mass.
- MARSHALL, MARY PAGE, Pembroke Arms Sch., Wellesley, Mass.
- MARSHALL, ROBERT ELIOT, A.B., Dartmouth '04, B.D., General Theol. Sem., N. Y., '10; Rector, Holderness School, Holderness, N. H.
- MARSHALL, S. B., Supt., Kentucky Mil. Inst., Lyndon, Ky.
- MARSHALL, MRS. S. R. H., Princ. Juvenile Cons., San Francisco, Calif.
- MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANKLIN, A.B., Lake Forest Col., M.A., Columbia, B.D., Union Sem., Ph.D., Campbell Univ.; memb. N. E. A.; Pres. The Glendale, Col. Inc., Glendale, O.
- MARSTON, W. S., Founder and Co-Princ. University Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- MARSTON, W. W., A.B., Harvard; Princ. The Marston Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- MARTELL, E. A., Sec. Amer. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N. Y. C.
- MARTIN, DR. FREDERICK, M.D., former dir. Speech Improvement of Bd of Ed. of N. Y. C.; lecturer Med. Col. & Hospital of N. Y. C.; Dir. Martin Inst. for Speech Defects, Ithaca, N. Y.
- MARTIN, MARY E., memb. Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls; Princ. The Oxford Sch., Hartford, Conn.
- MARTIN, ELEANOR, Princ. Kenmore Sch., Belmont, Mass.
- MARTIN, W. E., M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, Birmingham Southern; formerly Vice Pres. Ward-Belmont; Pres. Arlington Hall, Washington, D.C., and Sullins Col., Bristol, Va.
- MASLAND, M. ELIZABETH, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Columbia; Co-Princ. The Gardner Sch., N. Y. C.
- MASON, CASSITY E., LL.M., Memphis Conference Inst. '85, Univ. Chicago, N. Y. Univ., Columbia, studied in Geneva, Paris; memb. N. E. Soc. D. A. R.; Princ. St James Hall, Tenn., 1891, Brooke Hall Sem., Pa., 1892-5; Princ. Miss Mason's Sch., The Castle, Tarrytown.
- MASON, NELLIE M., Wellesley '88, Radcliffe; memb. N. E. Assoc. Chemistry Teachers; Hd. Sci. Dept., Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.
- MASON, WILLIAM S., Dir. Mason Sch. of Music, Charleston Inc., W. Va.
- MASSEE, W. WELLINGTON, Litt B., Univ. Minn., A.M., Columbia, Ph.D., Christian Col., memb. N. Y. Schmasters Assoc., Nat. Ed. Assoc. Publ. "How to Study Shakespeare", "The Modern Diana", "Character Self Measurement." Hdmaster Massee Sch., Bronxville, N. Y.
- MASSEY, FELIX MATTHIAS, Vanderbilt Univ. '03. See A. W. W., Dir. Massey Sch., Pulaski, Tenn.
- MASSIE, ROBERT KINLOCH, JR., B.A., M.A., Univ. Va. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Massie Sch., Versailles, Ky.
- MATHEWSON, OZIAS D., B.A., M.A., Dartmouth; memb. Vt. State Teachers Assoc., N. E. A., State Normal Sch. Commission; formerly Supt. and Princ. of Sch. Barre, Vt. 1890-'12; Princ. Lyndon Inst., Vt.
- MATTHEW, GEORGE, B.A., M.A., Columbia; memb. Mod. Lang. Assoc. Amer., Schmasters Assoc. N. Y. and Vicinity; formerly High Sch. Princ. of Bronxville, N. Y. Dir. The Tutoring Sch., N. Y. C.

- MATTHEWS, ROBERT ORVILLE, D.D., LL.D.; Pres. Lincoln Memorial Univ., Harrogate, Tenn.
- MATHISON, EDITH WYNNE, Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy, Dir. Bennett Sch. Dramatic Art, Millbrook, N. Y.
- MAWSON, C. O. SYLVESTER, Litt.D., Ph.D., Dir. Mawson Editorial School, Boston, Mass.
- MAXWELL, ALMA BALDWIN, B.S., Columbia Univ. '13, M.A. '20; Hd. English Dept., Fassifern, '18-'19, Teacher English, St. Timothy's Sch., '20-'21, Hd. English Dept., Penn Hall, '21-'26. Hd. English Dept. Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C., '26—
- MAXWELL, JOHN NOBLE, Pres. Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro, Va.
- MAXWELL, T. O., Dir. Texas Training Sch. for Defectives, Austin, Texas.
- MAY, CLARA, Ph.B., Oberlin Col., Princ. Oberlin Kindergarten-Primary Tr. Sch., Oberlin, Ohio.
- MAY, EDITH, A.B., Wellesley; Dir. Villa Collina Ridente, Florence, Italy.
- MCALLISTER, G. F., A.B., M.A., N.C. Col., N.C. Univ.; since 1903 Pres. Mt. Pleasant Collegiate Inst., Mt. Pleasant, N. C.
- MCAULIFFE, Rev. Dr. MAURICE F., Pres. St. Thomas Prep. Sem., Hartford, Conn.
- MCBEE, MARY VARDRINE, A.B., Smith, A.M., Columbia; memb. N. E. A., S. C. State Teachers Assoc., Southern Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch. See A. W. W. Princ. and Owner Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C.
- MCCAGUE, ELIZABETH SNOWDEN, A.B., Pa. Col. for Women '13; memb. Classical League, A. A. U. W.; Public Schs., Mt. Lebanon and Ambridge, Pa., '14-'18; Instr. Latin and Math., Miss Dickinson's Sch., '18-'25; Instr. Latin, Sewickley Acad., '25-'26. Instr. Latin, Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa., '26—
- MCCALLIE, JAMES PARK, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Univ. of Va.; memb. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch. of the So. States; Hdmaster The McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn.
- MCCALLIE, SPENCER JARNAGIN, Ped.D., A.B., M.A., Sowerthern Presbyterian Univ., Cornell, Univ. Chicago; memb. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch. of the So. States (former Pres); Hdmaster The McCallie Sch., Chattanooga.
- MCCCLAIN, JAMES W., Pres. Louisville Cons. of Music, Louisville, Ky.
- MCCLANAHAN, RICHARD, A.B., Grad. in Music, Northwestern Univ.; Dir. of Music Riverdale Country Sch.; Dir. of Music in Camp Riverdale in Adirondacks; memb. of American Matthay Assoc., Vice-Pres.; Dir. Riverdale Sch. of Music, Riverdale, New York.
- MCCLELLAND, LIBERTY, A.B., Wilson '19, A.M., Teachers Col., Columbia '27; Mansfield Normal Sch., Morristown H.S., Penn. Charter Sch. Hdministr. College Hill Sch., Easton, Pa., '27—
- MCCLENTHEN, W. A., D.D., Rector, Donaldson Sch., Ilchester, Md.
- MCCCLINTOCK, EUPHEMIA E., A.B., Women's Col., A.M., Chicago Univ.; formerly Pres. Col. of Columbia, S. C.; Dir. Erskine Sch., Boston, Mass.
- MCCCLURE, MRS. GRACE LATIMER JONES, A.B., A.M., Bryn Mawr; Princ. Columbus Sch. for Girls, Columbus, Ohio.
- MCCCLURE, RUTH A., B.A., Barnard; formerly teacher Math. and Science, '21-'27, Princ. St. John's Sch., Mountain Lakes, N. J., '27—
- MCCONKEY, BERTHA M., Dir. Biscayne Bay Sch., Miami, Fla.
- MCCONKEY, EVA L., Dir. Biscayne Bay Sch., Miami, Fla.
- MCCORMICK, ISLAY FRANCIS, A.B., Bowdoin, Harvard, Pd.D., N. Y. State Col. for Teachers; memb. Hdmasters Assoc.; Hdmaster The Albany Acad., Albany, N. Y.
- MCCREADY, DR. E. BOSWORTH, Dir. Wildwood Hall, Wildwood, Pa.
- MCCREW, MARY EDITH, Dean A-to-Zed Sch., Berkeley, Calif.
- MCCULLOCH, ANNA G., Princ. Oldfields Sch., Inc., Glencoe, Md.

- McCULLOCH, REV. DUNCAN, Princ. Oldfields, Sch., Inc., Glencoe, Md.
- McCURDY, MARY DEBURE, Formerly Princ. Washington Sem., Washington, Pa.
- McDONALD, D. P., M.A., Pres. Bryant and Stratton Business Col., Louisville, Ky.
- McDONALD, MRS. ETTA AUSTIN, memb. Boston Authors Club, League of Amer. Pen Women. Publ. about 40 articles for children. Formerly Dir. Chandler Secretarial Sch., Boston, Mass.
- McDONALD, JESSIE C., B.S., Wellesley '88, M.S., George Washington Univ. '94; memb. Hdmstr. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls; Princ. National Cathedral Sch. for Girls, Washington, D. C.
- McDONNELL, P. G., memb. Calif. Hdmasters Assoc. Pres. Urban Mil. Acad., Los Angeles, Calif. '20—.
- McELROY, GRACE A., Assoc. Princ. Miss Spence's Sch., N. Y. C.
- McELWAIN, RT. REV. F. A., Rector Shattuck Sch. and St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.
- McENEANY, REV. JOSEPH A., S. J.; Pres. Loyola Col. High Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- McGEHEE, LOUISE S., A.B., Tulane Univ.; Princ. Miss McGehee's Sch., New Orleans, La.
- McGEHEE, COL. R. B., formerly Asst. Princ. Columbia Military Acad.; Joint owner Gulf Coast Military Acad., Gulfport, Miss.
- McGILL, C. FREDERICK, A.B., LL.B., Minn. Univ., Grad. Harvard Law Sch. Princ. Mt. Ida Sch., Newton, Mass.
- McGOLDRICK, RT. REV. JAMES, Pres. Villa Scholastica, Duluth, Minn.
- McGOWN, CHESTER STOWE, M.H., Int. Y. M. C. A. Col., Pres. Amer. International Col. and Acad., Springfield, Mass.
- McGRATH, FRANCIS E., M.A., Columbia Univ., Amherst Col.; Asst. Hdmaster Troy Co. Day Sch., Troy, N. Y.
- McGREW, ANNA L., Miss McGrew's Sch., Sharon Hill, Pa.
- McGUIRE, JOHN PEYTON, Princ. McGuire's Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va.
- McINTOSH, ETHEL, Dir. American Inst. of Applied Music, N. Y. C.
- McJANNET, DONALD R., Hdmaster, The Elms, Auteuil, Paris, France.
- McKEE, COL. S. R., A.B., Davidson, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Supt. Bingham Mil. Sch., Asheville, N. C.
- McKEE, WILLIAM P., A.B., Wabash Col., B.D., Univ. of Chicago, A.M., Univ. Minn.; memb. No. Central Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch., Amer. Junior Col. Assoc., Assoc. of Princ.; Pres. Frances Shimer Sch., Mt. Carroll, Ill.
- McKINSTRY, HELEN, M., Dir. Central Sch. Hygiene and Physical Educ., N. Y. C.
- McLEAN, J. ARTHUR, Dir. The Art Sch. of the John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Ind.
- McLLELLAND, MAY, Dean, Peace Inst., Raleigh, N. C.
- McLIN, ANNA EVA, Dir. The Child Ed. Foundation and Child Ed. Foundation Training Sch. N. Y. C.
- McMANUS, JAMES GOODWIN, Dir. Conn. League of Art Students, Hartford, Conn.
- McMILLAN, M. H., B.A., R.N., Dir. Presb. Sch. of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.
- McMURRY, FRANK W., Ph.D., Jena Univ. See A. W. W. Dir. Scarborough Sch. Scarborough, N. Y.
- McORMOND, RAYMOND RICHARDS, A.B., Yale; formerly Hd. Math. Dept. and Dir. Athletics Choate Sch.; Hdmaster Westminster Summer Sch. and Westminster Sch., Simsbury, Conn.
- McPHEA, H. C., D.S., Princ. East Corinth Acad., E. Corinth, Me.
- McPHEETERS, COLIN A., A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Chicago Univ.; Princ. Synodical Col., Fulton, Mo.

- McTERNAN, C C, B.S. Amherst; House Master Dummer Acad., Concord Sch.; memb. Mattatuck Historical Soc.; Princ. McTernan Sch., Waterbury, Conn.
- MEACHAM, WILLIAM M., Supt. The Farm and Trades Sch., Boston Mass.
- MEAD, CHARLES A., A B, Yale; memb. Schmasters Assoc. N. Y. and Vicinity, Assoc. Math Teachers Middle States and Md; Hdmaster Carteret Acad., Orange, N. J.
- MEEHAN, Contessa BEVILACQUA DE NOGAROLE, Collegio Gazzolo, Arcole, Verona, Italy.
- MEEKS, EVERETT VICTOR, M.A., Dir. Yale Sch. Fine Arts, New Haven, Conn.
- MELL, MILDRED R., A.B., Univ. of Wis., Univ. of Ga; memb. Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls, Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women, Southern Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch., Phi Beta Kappa; Pres. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.
- MELTON, CHARLES L., A.M., Princ. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va.
- MELTON, REV. N. A., B A, Wake Forest; Princ. Fruitland Inst., Hendersonville, N. C.
- MEREDITH, W. J., Montezuma Mountain Sch., Los Gatos, Calif.
- MERGENDAHL, CHARLES H., Ed.M.; Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- MERIDETH, MARY, Dir. Riverview Private Sch., Marietta, Ohio.
- MERRALL, DAVID; Publ. "Rhodes Stir." Registrar Rhodes Sch., N. Y. C.
- MERRICK, H. E., B.S., Pa. Univ., Hdmaster Arden Prep Sch., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
- MERRICK J. VAUGHN, Univ. Pa.; formerly Rector St. Paul's Sch., Hdmaster St. George's Sch., Middletown, R. I., '28—.
- MERRILL, GEORGE A., B S., Univ. Calif. '88, Princ. Calif. Sch. Mech. Arts, Wilmerding Sch. Indus. Arts, Lux Sch. of Indus. Training, San Francisco, Calif.
- MERRILL, JOHN, B.S., Univ. Chicago, Emerson Col. Publ. Various lectures, articles in periodicals, etc.; Instr. Dramatics and Play-Production, Manor Sch., '00-'06, High Sch., Univ. Chicago, '10-'13, Summer Sch., Harvard, '27. Lecturer at Pestalozzi Froebel Col., Chicago, '21—. Dramatics and Play-Production, Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, Ill., '10—.
- MERRILL, MARGARET BELL, A.B., Wellesley, M A., Oxford and Columbia; Princ. Briarcliff, Mrs. Dow's Sch., Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.
- MERRILL, Mrs. WINFRED E., A.B., Wellesley; Ph.D., Columbia; formerly Princ. "Oaksmere," Mrs. Merrill's Sch. for Girls, Larchmont, N. Y.
- MERRIMAN, EDWARD DEWITT, A.B., A.M., Yale, Harvard Graduate Sch., Princ. Merriman Sch. for Little Boys, Westport, Conn.
- MERRIMAN, MIRA C., Founder and Princ. Merriman Sch., Oakland, Calif.
- MERROW, ELLEN E., Princ. Routh Pines Sch., Samarkand, N. C.
- MERWIN, HARRIETTE, Princ. Harcourt Place Sch., Gambier, Ohio.
- MERYMAN, RICHARD S., Princ. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D. C.
- MESSER, EDMUND CLARENCE. See A. W. W. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D. C.
- MESSNER, HENRY LEE, A.B., Swarthmore, Columbia; Princ. Friends Sem., N. Y. C.
- MEYER, FREDERICK H., A. B., Dir. Cal. Sch. of Arts & Crafts, Oakland, Calif.
- MEYER, WALTER S., B.S., Col. City of N. Y.; memb. N. E. A.; Hdmaster Colby Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- MICHAUD, FRANCES G., Princ. Miss Michaud's Sec. Sch., Boston, Mass.
- MICHIE, H. STUART, Princ. Sch. of the Worcester Art Museum, Worcester, Mass.
- MIDDLETON, HORACE, Co-Dir. Bennett Sch. of Music, Millbrook, N. Y.
- MILINOWSKI, MARTA, A. B., Dir. Lake Forest Sch. of Music, Lake Forest, Ill.

- MONTGOMERY, EDWARD L., B.S., Wesleyan Univ., Grad Courses, Yale; memb. N. E. A., Fed. Schm. Club, Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls; Dir. Camp Eggmoggin, Harpswell, Me; Princ. Fairmont Sch., Washington, D. C.
- MONTGOMERY, MRS. EDWARD L., Princ. Fairmont Sch., Washington, D. C.
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN HOWARD, A.B., Univ. Mo; memb. Mod. Lang. Assoc. Middle States and Md.; Hd. Dept. French Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa.
- MOONEY, AVIS J., B.A., Ripon Col.; formerly Princ. Grafton Hall., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- MOORA, LOUISE W., Princ. Bergen Sch., for Girls, Jersey City, N. J.
- MOORE, CHARLES C., L.D., Princ. C. M. Ranch Sch., Dubois, Wyo.
- MOORE, EDWARD, B.S., Norwich Univ.; Senior Master Fessenden Sch., W. Newton, Mass.
- MOORE, FRANKLIN B., M. Accts.; Pres. Rider Col., Trenton, N. J.
- MOORE, COL. H. B., A.B., A.M., Hampden-Sydney; Princ. Greenbrier Military Sch., Lewisburg, W. Va.
- MOORE, RT. REV. HARRY T., Pres. St. Mary's Col., Dallas, Tex.
- MOORE, HADASSAH J., B.S., Johns Hopkins; Dir. tests and measurements and since '17 teacher of Math. Germantown Friends Sch., Germantown, Pa.
- MOORE, REV. LELAND, A.B., B.D. See Who's Who in After-War Ed. Sparks College, Sparks, Ga.
- MOORE, NELL, Princ. The Buck Hill Sch., Buck Hill Falls, Pa.
- MOORE, RAYMOND, A.B., Lake Forest Col.; memb. N. E. A.; Hd. Dept. English, Co. Day Sch. for Boys, Kansas City, Mo.
- MOORE, ROBERT LEE, A.B., E.D., Wake Forest; Pres. Mars Hill Col., Mars Hill, N. C.
- MOORE, ROYAL A., A.B., A.M., Harvard. See A. W. W. Princ. Oak Hall, St. Paul, Minn.
- MOOREHEAD, WILBERT E., A.B., A.M., Franklin and Marshall; memb. Pa. E. A.; Dir. Jr. Sch., Franklin and Marshall Acad., Lancaster, Pa.
- MOOS, ELIZABETH, A. B., Smith, Princ. Hessian Hills Sch., Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- MORAN, FRANK G., M.A., Washington State Col.; Hdmaster Moran Sch. for Boys, Moran Sch. P. O., Wash.
- MORDKIN, MIKHAIL, formerly Ballet Master, Russian Imperial Theatre Dir. International Sch. Theatre, N. Y. C.
- MORELOCK, G. L., B.A., Pres. McFerrin Sch., Martin, Tenn.
- MOREY, CHARLES R., A.M., memb. College Art Assoc.; Princ. Princeton Summer Sch., Princeton, N. J.
- MORGAN, ANNA. See A. W. W. Dir. The Anna Morgan Studios, Chicago.
- MORGAN, FRANK MILLETT, M.A., Ph.D., Cornell; Asst. Dir. The Clark Sch., Hanover, N. H.
- MORGAN, FREDERICK EVAN, A.B., Washington Univ.; memb. N. E. A.; Dir. The Principia, St. Louis, Mo.
- MORGAN, F. M., A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Cornell, Co-Dir. Clark Sch., Hanover, N. H.
- MORGAN, GEORGE A., A.B., D.D., Vanderbilt, Pres. Martin Col., Pulaski, Tenn.
- MORGAN, GEORGIA W., Dir. Lynchburg Art Sch., Lynchburg, Va.
- MORGAN, MABEL PUTNAM, New Britain State Normal, Yale Sch. of Educ. Co-Princ. Putnam Sch., Wallingford, Conn., '22—.
- MORGAN, M. DENEALE, Dir. Carmel Summer Sch. of Art, Carmel, Calif.
- MORGAN, WALTER S., C.P.A., many years resident manager Pace Inst. of Boston; Dean Morgan Sch. of Accounting and Finance, Boston.

- MORRISON, ELSIE, S.B., Univ. Chicago, '05, S.M., '15; memb. Assoc. Deans of Women, Ill. Instr. Frances Shimer Sch., Mt. Carroll, Ill., '05-'12, '13-'28.
- MORRISON, MISS H., Dir. Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, West Medford, Mass.
- MORRISON, H. C, B.S., Mo. Univ.; Princ. Coral Gables Mil. Acad., Coral Gables, Fla.
- MORROW, E. BOYD, A.B., A.M., Princeton; Hdmaster The Gilman Country Sch., Roland Park, Md.
- MORSE, CORA E., Framingham (Mass.) Normal Sch., Univ. of Pa., Harvard, Clark, Radcliffe; memb. Amer. Assoc. for the Study of the Feeble Minded; Princ. The Freer School, Arlington Hgts., Mass.
- MORSE, ELIZABETH, Pres. Morse Sch. of Expression, St. Louis, Mo.
- MORSE, HOWARD R., A.B., Harvard; memb. Assoc. Bus. Officers Prep. Sch.; Bus. Mgr. The Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn.
- MORSE, LUCIA BURTON, Chicago Univ., Columbia Univ., Nat. Kind and Elem. Col.; Princ. Jr. Elem. Sch., Downers Grove, Ill.
- MORSE, MARY L., Dir. Chicago Teachers Col., Chicago, Ill.
- MORSE, SIDNEY NELSON, A.B., Yale '90, Harvard Grad. Sch.; memb. N. E. Assoc. Teachers of English, Classical Assoc. of N. E.; Teacher in Public Sch. in Conn., Princ. Grammar Sch., '75-'82, Instr. Williston Acad., '90-'27, Alumni Sec., Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass., '25—.
- MORTON, HATTIE, Princ. Loulie Compton Sem., Birmingham, Ala.
- MORTON, H. D., A.B., Ouachita Th. M.; memb. N. E. A.; Pres. Mountain Home Col., Mountain Home, Ark.
- MOSEER, MARY F., R.N., Supt. United Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, Port Chester, N. Y.
- MOULTON, PRESTON S., A.B., Brown Univ.; memb. Nat. Assoc. Princ. Sch. for Girls; Hdmaster The Birmingham Sch., Birmingham, Pa.
- MOUNTFORT, SUMNER LEIGHTON, A.B., Bowdoin; Princ. Parsonsfield Sem., N. Parsonsfield, Me.
- MOXLEY, PAULINA, Princ. Miss Moxley's Sch. for Amer. Girls, Rome.
- MUIR, HENRIETTA R., R.N., Supt. Los Angeles Gen. Hosp. Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- MULFORD, REV. ROLAND JESSUP, A.B., Harvard '93, LL.B., '96, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins '93. See A. W. W. Rector Ridgefield Sch., Ridgefield, Conn.
- MUMFORD, KATHARINE, Dean Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md.
- MUNSON, SAMUEL K., B.H., Springfield Internat. Col. Y. M. C. A.; History Instr. Brown Sch. of Tutoring, N. Y. C.
- MURCH, J. HOWARD, formerly of Fessenden Sch., Hdmaster Princeton Jr. Sch. for Boys, Princeton, N. J.
- MURPHY, ROSS DALE, Acting Pres. Blue Ridge Col. Acad., New Windsor, Md.
- MURRAY, MARGARET, Grad. Art Students League, N. Y.; Private studio in N. Y. C.; Fermata Sch., '17-'25, Broad Oak Sch., Augusta, Ga., '27—.
- MURRAY, ROBERT C., B.A., Amherst, A.M., Columbia; memb. Am. Hist. Assoc., Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y.; Sr. Master and Hd. Dept. Hist., Riverdale Sch., N. Y. C.
- MUSSELMAN, FRANCES, B.E., Princ. Chicago Normal Sch. of Physical Educ., Chicago, Ill.
- MYERS, ALICE M., Princ. Standish Manor Sch., Halifax, Mass.
- MYERS, CORA, formerly of Devereux Sch., Berwyn, Pa.; Dir. The Cedars, Ross, Calif.
- MYERS, REV. HORWOOD P., A.M., Pres. Blackstone Col., Blackstone, Va.

- NATT, JOSEPHINE A., A.B., Smith; Hdmistr. Agnes Irwin Sch., Phila., Pa.
- NAUMBURG, MARGARET, B.A., Barnard, Ed. Adviser Walden Sch., N. Y. C.
- NEFF, SILAS S., Ph D.; Princ. Neff Col. of Oratory, Phila., Pa.
- NEIDLINGER, MRS. W. H., Dir. Neidlinger Sch., E. Orange, N. J.
- NELSON, EDGAR, Pres. Bush Conservatory, Chicago, Ill.
- NELSON, VERA, grad. normal and k'd'g'n training sch.; memb. Amer. Assoc. for Study of Feeble Minded, N. E. A.; Dir. Brookwood Sch., Lansdowne, Pa.
- NELSON, COL. W. R., A.B., St. John's Col.; Supt. Millersburg Military Inst., Millersburg, Ky.
- NESBIT, LOUIS, B.A., Cornell; Hd. Dept. Spanish Columbia Grammar Sch., N. Y. C.
- NEUMANN, MRS. HENRY, B.A., Barnard; Dir. Brooklyn Ethical Culture Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- NEVINS, RUSSELL H., B.A., M.A., Yale; Hdmaster St. George's Sch., Middletown, R. I.
- NEWHALL, CHARLES WATSON, A.B., Johns Hopkins, Harvard, Univ. Chicago; memb. Assoc. of Military Sch. and Col., Private Sch. Assoc.; Publ. various articles in Ed. magazines; Hdmaster Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.
- NEWTON, JESSE H., A.B., Ind., A.M., Teachers Col., Ph.D., Univ. Denver. Princ. Lincoln Sch. Teachers Col., N. Y. C.
- NEWMAN, DORA LEE, W. Va. Univ; Dir. Cumnoch Sch., Los Angeles.
- NEWMAN, MARY, Radcliffe Princ. Miss Newman's Sch., Detroit, Mich.
- NEWTON, MARY LESLIE, M.A., Columbia, Dean All Saints Col., Vicksburg, Miss.
- NEWTON, C. BERTRAM, A.B., Princeton '93; Pres. Country Day Sch. Assoc.; formerly master at Lawrenceville and Hdmaster Blake Sch., Minneapolis; since 1920 Hdmaster Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N. J.
- NEWTON, FREDERICK E., Ph.B., Yale; memb. Assoc. of Teachers of Math. in N. E.; Hd. Dept. Math. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.
- NEYLAND, HARRY A., Dir. Swain Sch. of Design, New Bedford, Mass.
- NICHOL, ARCHIBALD JAMESON, A.B., N. Y. Univ.; Supt. Lower Sch. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N. J.
- NICHOLLS, H. D., St. Stephen's Col., Dir. Camp Arapaho, Sperry Springs, N. J., '22-'27, Hdmaster St. Bernard's Sch., Gladstone, N. J., '23-'27.
- NICHOLSON, GEORGE R. H., M.A., Manchester Univ., Eng; memb. Country Day Sch. Assoc., N. E. A., N. E. Col. and Sec. Schs. Assoc., Progressive Ed. Assoc., N. E. Classical Assoc.; Hdmaster Kingswood Sch., Hartford, Conn.
- NICHOLSON, THOMAS J. B., Princeton; Hdmaster Double L Bar Ranch Sch., Ishawood, Wyo.
- NIEL, HARRIET, Princ. Miss Niel's Kindergarten Training Sch., Boston.
- NIGHTINGALE, FRANCES N., Princ. Miss Nightingale's Sch., N. Y. C.
- NILSON, ROY F., M.A., Asst. Princ. Wright Oral Sch., N. Y. C.
- NISSEN, HARRY, B.S., Mass. Agricul. Col.; memb. Nat. Educ. Assoc., Am. Phys. Ed. Assoc. Dir. Phys. Ed. North Shore Co. Day Sch., Phillips Beach, Mass., '23-'24; Instr. Posse-Nissen Sch., '24; Pres. Posse-Nissen Sch. Phys. Ed., Boston, Mass., 1924—.
- NOFFSINGER, HUGH GODWIN, Alleghany Inst., Va., '96, A.B., '98, A.M., '99, Univ. Richmond. See A. W. W. Pres. Va. Intermt Col., Bristol.
- NOLAND, CHARLOTTE HAXALL, Princ. Foxcroft Sch., Middleburg, Va.
- NOMER, HAROLD ADIN, A.B., Williams Col; memb. Hdmasters Club of Phila. and Vicinity, Hdmasters Assoc. N. Y. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- NORDBERG, REV. G., M.A.; Princ. Oak Grove Sem., Fargo, N. D.

- NORRIS, EMILIE K., Dir. Emilie Krider Norris Sch. of Exp., Philadelphia, Pa.
- NORTHROP, GEORGE NORTON, Univ. Wis., B.L., M.A., Univ. Minn., Magdalen Col., Oxford; memb. Modern Language Assoc. of Amer., Amer. Historical Assoc., Hdmasters Assoc. See A. W. W. Publ. "In Itinere", etc. Formerly Hdmaster The Brearley Sch., N.Y.C. Hdmaster Chicago Latin Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- NOYES, EDITH COBURN, Princ., Edith Coburn Noyes Sch. of Expression, Boston, Mass.
- NOYES, FLORENCE FLEMING, The Noyes Sch. of Rhythm, New York City. Died 1927.
- NOYES, PHILLIPS ALLEN, A.B., Dartmouth '21, Ed.M., Harvard '27; memb. Harvard Grad. Sch. Educ. Assoc.; Instr. French and Spanish, Thorn Mt. Summer Sch. and Camp, '27. Instr. French and Spanish, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., '22—.
- NUSSBAUM, PERCY L., Marion Cons. of Music, Marion, Ind.
- NUTT, GEORGE H., B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Inst., '90; Teacher Man. Training and Mech. Drawing, Purdue Univ., '90-'91, Teachers Col., '91-'93. Teacher Man. Training and Mech. Drawing, now Teacher Algebra and Geometry and Vice-Princ., George Sch., George Sch. P.O., Pa., '93—.
- ODOM, WILLIAM M., Vice Pres. and Dir. Paris branch N.Y. Sch. Fine and Applied Arts, N.Y.C.
- OHLSON, ALGOTH, A.M., Harvard; Pres. North Park Col., Chicago, Ill.
- OLCOTT, ANNA MILES, Princ. Wilkes-Barre Inst., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- OLDT, J. C., A.M., B.Pd., Ph.D., Ohio Univ., Western Reserve Univ.; Pres. Central Inst., Cleveland, Ohio.
- OLIN, HARRIETT M., Dir. Olin Sch. of Music, Kansas City, Mo.
- OLIPHANT, HAROLD D., A.B., Dartmouth; Hdmaster Portland Co. Day Sch., Portland, Me.
- OLMSTED, WILLIAM BEACH, A.B., Trinity Col. '87, A.M., Yale '98, L.H.D., Trinity Col., Conn., '10. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Pomfret Sch., Pomfret, Conn.
- OLSON, H. O., B.A., M.A., Univ. Minn., Ph.D., Central Univ., Union Col., Upsala Univ., Sweden, Marburg Univ., Germany, Central Univ.; memb. N.E.A., North Central Assoc. Hd. Dept. History, '13-'17, Pres. Broadview Col. and Theol. Sem., Lagrange, Ill., '17—.
- OLSON, M. E., Pres. Lancaster Jr. Col., Lancaster, Mass.
- OLSON, ROBERT B., A.B., Luther Col. '25. Asst. Coach and Teacher, Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., '25—.
- OLVER, REV. PAUL S., B.A., Hamilton, Hdmaster Mohegan Lake Sch., Mohegan Lake, N.Y.
- ONDERDONK, ADRIAN HOLMES, A.B., Trinity Col., Conn.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch. of Middle States and Md., Alpha Delta Phi. See A. W. W. Since 1903 Hdmaster St. James Sch., Md.
- O'NEIL, W. JEROLD, Princ. Rippowam Boys' Sch., Stamford, Conn.
- O'NEILL, HELEN M., B.L., Smith; Princ. Shady Hill Country Day Sch. Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- ORTON, ANNA, B. See A. W. W. Princ. The Orton Schs., Los Angeles and Pasadena, Calif.
- OSBOURN, SAMUEL E., A.B., B.S., Hampden-Sidney Col., M.A., Princeton, Pa. Univ.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch.; Hdmaster Germantown Acad., Germantown, Pa.
- OWEN, EVA PRATT (Mrs. Robert E.), Colby, Harvard Summer Sch.; Princ. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.
- OWEN, JOSEPH, A.B., D.D., Chattanooga Univ., Pres. of Col., John Fletcher Col. and Acad., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- OWEN, LYMAN B., Oberlin; English Instr. Albany Acad., Albany, N.Y.

-
- OWEN, MILDRED V., A.B., Smith; memb. Nat. Council for Social Studies, Me. Teachers' Assoc.; Teacher History Waynflete Latin Sch., Portland, Me.
- OWEN, ROBERT EVERETT, A.B., Colby '14, Ed.M., Harvard; memb. N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch.; Princ. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.
- OWEN, WILLIAM, Dir. Centralizing Sch. of Acting, Chicago, Ill.
- PACE, CHARLES A., LL.M., Dir. Pace Inst., N. Y. C.
- PACE, HOMER S., C.P.A.; Dir. Pace Inst., N. Y. C.
- PACKARD, SARAH A., B.S., Simmons; memb. Me. State Teachers Assoc., Me. Ed. Assoc.; Amer. H. E. Assoc.; Dean Nasson Inst., Springvale, Me.
- PADDOCK, RT. REV. JOHN A., Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash.
- PAGE, FRANK R., A.B., Harvard; Founder and former Princ. Utica Co. Day Sch. Utica, N. Y. Hdmaster Great Neck Prep. Sch., Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.
- PAGE, BISHOP HERMAN, Pres. St. Paul's Sch. for Girls, Walla Walla, Wash.
- PAGE, MRS. MARY BOOMER, Dir. Sch. Elementary and Home Educ., Chicago, Ill. Dir. The DeForest Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- PAINE, FANNIE W., R.N., Supt. M. E. Hosp. Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- PALMER, BARTON, B.S., Va. Univ.; Senior Master Christchurch Sch., Christchurch, Va.
- PALMER, MRS. CLARA, Princ. Mrs. Palmer's Sch., Eustis, Fla.
- PALMER, LOUISA F., Hdmistr. Hanahauoli Sch., Honolulu.
- PANZER, HENRY, M.G., Berne, Switz. '98; memb. Amer. Phys. Educ. Assoc., Pres. Phys. Educ. Teachers Assoc. Publ. "Manual on Physical Training." Pres. and Dir. Newark Normal Sch. of Phys. Educ. and Hygiene, E. Orange, N. J.
- PAOLI, MISS M. H., Co-Princ. St. Mary's Sch., Memphis, Tenn.
- PAPE, NINA ANDERSON, Founder and Princ. The Pape Sch., Savannah, Ga.
- PARK, COL. DAVID, A.B., Princeton; Princ. Anniston Univ. Sch., Anniston, Ala.
- PARK, MAJOR ROYAL W., West Point, Hdmaster Pacific Coast Mil. Acad., Palo Alto, Calif.
- PARKER, GERALD L., B.S., LL.B., District of Columbia Col., Hdmaster Woodward Sch., Washington, D. C.
- PARKHURST, HELEN; author "The Dalton Plan"; Organizer and Princ. Children's Univ. Sch., N. Y. C. and Dalton Acad., N. Y. C.
- PARKS, BASIL MANLY, A.B., Georgetown Col.; Hdmaster Birmingham Univ. Sch., Birmingham, Ala.
- PARSONS, ALICE KNIGHT, B.A., Wellesley, studied abroad; memb. N. E. A., Hdmistr. Assoc. East and West, Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Priv. Schs.; Co-Princ. priv. sch. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; since 1892 Co-Princ. Girls Collegiate Sch., Glendora, Calif.
- PARSONS, CHAUNCEY L., B.A., Amherst Col.; English Instr. Tome Sch., Port Deposit, Md.; English Instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.
- PARSONS, FRANK ALVAH, B.S., Fine Arts Dept., Teachers Col., Columbia, studied art Eng., France, Italy, Austria. See A. W. W. Prof. N. Y. Univ.; Pres. N. Y. Sch. Fine and Applied Arts, N. Y. C.
- PARSONS, OLIVE SEWALL, B.A., Univ. Chicago; memb. N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch., Classical Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Private Sch., Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women; Assoc. Princ. 1892-1910 and Princ. 1910-'28 Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass.
- PARTRIDGE, CHARLOTTE RUSSELL, Church Sch. of Fine and App'd Arts, Chicago Art Inst.; memb. Col. Art Assoc., Amer. Fed. of Art, Western. Arts Assoc.; Dir. Layton Sch. of Art, Milwaukee, Wis.
- PATON, FLORENCE E., A.B., Mich. Univ., A.M., Columbia; memb. Mich. State Teachers' Assoc. Princ. Paton Hall, Romeo, Mich.

- PATTERSON, ROBERT A., Hdmaster The Allen Sch., Newton, Mass.
- PAXTON, MARY LOU, Princ Paxton Sch., Stamford, Conn.
- PEABODY, ENDICOTT, D.D., Cambridge Cheltenham Col., Eng., '76, LL.B., Trinity Col '80, B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sem., A.M., Yale '02, S.T.D., Harvard '04. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Groton Sch., Groton, Mass.
- PEABODY, EUNICE D., B.A., M.A., Univ. Minn., Columbia, Univ. Wis.; memb Assoc. of Princ. of Sec. Sch., Assoc. of Princ. of Private Sch. for Girls; Princ. All Saints Sch., Sioux Falls, S. D.
- PEACOCK, D. C., Princ. Peacock Sch. for Boys, Atlanta, Ga.
- PEACOCK, J. H., Princ. Peacock Sch. for Boys, Atlanta, Ga.
- PEACOCK, WESLEY, Ph.B., Univ. Ga., Columbia, Emory Univ.; memb. Phi Beta Kappa; Ga. Ed. Assoc.; former owner Peacock Military Col., now leased to Vet. Bureau; Princ. Peacock Mil. Acad., San Antonio, Texas.
- PEARCE, M. CHANNING, B.A. Oxon; Princ. Chalet Genisé, Villars-sur-Olon.
- PEARSON, COL. D. C., Va. Mil. Inst.; Supt. New Mexico Mil., Roswell, N. M.
- PEARSON, HENRY CARR, A.B., Harvard '92, Clark Univ. '98, Columbia '01. See A. W. W.; N. Y. W. W. Publ. "Greek Prose Composition", "Essentials of Latin", etc. Princ. Horace Mann Sch., N. Y. C. since 1903. Resigned 1928.
- PECK, L. T., Ph.B., Brown; Princ. The Peck Sch., Morristown, N. J.
- PECK, RALPH EDWARD, M.A., Wesleyan Univ., N. Y. Univ. Grad. Sch., Ped.D.; memb. Princ. of Sec. Sch. Assoc., N. E. A., Ed. Assoc. of the Methodist Epis. Church War service; Capt. U. S. Army during war; Hdmaster E. Maine Conference Sem., Bucksport, Me.
- PECK, VINCENT C., A.B., Yale; Hdmaster Univ. Sch., Bridgeport, Conn.
- PECK, WILBERT D., Hd. Math and Registrar, Asheville Sch., Asheville, N. C.
- PEDDIE, HON. THOMAS B., Peddie Sch., Hightstown, N. J. Deceased.
- PEET, CORA WEBB, Dir. Cora Webb Peet K'd'g'n Normal Training Sch., E. Orange, N. J.
- PEIRCE, ARTHUR W., A.B., Litt.D., Tufts Col.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass.
- PENCE, CHARLES E., A.B., A.M., William Jewell Col.; memb. North Central Assoc. of High Sch. and Col.; Ill. Princ. Assoc.; Princ. Harvard Sch. for Boys, Chicago, Ill.
- PENDLETON, WILLIAM GIBSON, D.D., Washington and Lee Univ., B.D. Va. Theol. Sem; memb. So. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch. See A. W. W. Princ. Va. Episcopal Sch., Lynchburg, Va.
- PENNINGTON, CHRISTINE E. (MRS. P. O.), Mich. State Normal; memb. N. E. A., M. E. A., Prog. Ed., C. D. A. Dir. Interlochen Camp, Interlochen, Mich., Pres. Paton Hall, Romeo, Mich.
- PENNINGTON, LEVI T., A.B., Earlham Col., A.M., Univ. Ore., D.D., Linfield Col.; memb. Amer. Ed. Assoc., Ore. Teachers Assoc. See A. W. W. Pres. Pacific Col., Newberg, Ore.
- PENTECOST, ALTHEA, A.B., A.M., Union Univ.; Princ. Pentecost-Garrison Sch. for Boys, Memphis, Tenn.
- PEOPLES, JAMES A., LL.B., Vanderbilt Univ.; Hdmaster Lee Sch. for Boys, Blue Ridge, N. C.
- PERFIELD, EFFA ELLIS, memb. Fraternal Assoc. of Mus., Nat. Assoc. of Organists, Nat. Mus. Teachers Assoc., League of Amer. Pen Women. Publ. Music Teaching System, Mothers Creative Music Course, Bachelor of Music Degree Course, Music Books, Drill Books, etc. Pres. Effa Ellis Perfield Music Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- PERKINS, FRANKLIN H., M.D., Tufts Medical Sch.; memb. Mass. Medical Soc., N. E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Assoc. for the Study of the Feeble Minded Newton Medical Guild; was Asst. Supt. of Wrentham State

- Sch. 12 yrs Publ "Possibilities in Industrial Tr. for Mentally Deficient Girls." Dir. Perkins Sch. of Adjustment, Lancaster, Mass, formerly Hillbrow School, Newton.
- PERKINS, NATHANIEL J, B.A., Denison; Pres. Fork Union Military Acad., Fork Union, Va.
- PERRY, EDWARD P., Knox Col, Boston Sch of Oratory; memb St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, Credit News Assoc.; Pres and Dir. Perry Sch. of Oratory and Dramatic Art, St Louis, Mo
- PERRY, F. GARDINER, S B., Mass. Inst. Tech, memb. Soc for Promotion of Engineering Ed., N. E. A.; Assoc with Babson Statistical Organization and Manager Perry K'd'g'n Normal Sch, Boston, Mass
- PERRY, LEWIS, A B, Williams '98 and Princeton, M A, Williams, Princeton, Yale, Litt D, Dartmouth, L.H.D, Williams. See A. W. W. Princ. The Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.
- PETERS, AMOS W., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, formerly Instr. Cornell Univ, Ithaca, N. Y., Asst. Carnegie Research Laboratory, Boston, Consulting Pathologist Vineland Inst. for the Feeble-Minded, Prof. Biochemistry Univ. Neb. Medical Sch., and Univ. Toronto. Co-Dir. Montauk Beach Sum. Sch., Hd. Science Dept. Coburn Sch., Miami, Fla.
- PETERS, HARRY A, B.A., Yale '02; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Hdmasters Assoc. Country Day Sch, Private Sch. Assoc. of Middle West, No. Central Assoc. Sec. Sch. and Princ. Assoc, N. E. A. See A. W. W. Publ. "An Honor System in Sec. Schs" (School Review, Chicago). Princ. University Sch., Cleveland, O.
- PETERSON, MAJOR SAMUEL W., Hdmaster San Diego Army and Navy Acad., Pacific Beach, Calif.
- PETERSON, THORILD, B.A., Gustavus Adolphus, '22, LL.B., Univ. Minn. '26; memb. M. E. A; Princ. Stewart H.S, '22-'23, Coach of Athletics, Hopkins H.S, '23-'25, Registrar Minnesota Col. Acad, Minneapolis, Minn., '25-'27.
- PETTY, L. E., Act. Pres. Texas Presbyterian Col, Milford, Texas.
- PFLUGER, MESDAMES, LeGrand Verger, Lausanne, Switz.
- PHELPS, WM. R., M.A, Teachers Col., A.B, Randolph-Macon, Princ. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, Va.
- PHILBRICK, NANCY, B.A., Wellesley; Dir. The Keith School, Rockford, Ill.
- PHIPPS, B. H, Princ. Bethel Acad, Bethel, Wis
- PICKERING, MARY M, B.L., R.N., Dir. Univ. Calif. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, San Francisco, Calif.
- PICKERING, Miss M. M., Asst. Princ. Brimmer Sch., Boston, Mass.
- PIERCE, BERNARD B., Brown; since '19 Hd. History Dept. Nichols Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
- PIERCE, EVELINA, A.B, Vassar; Hd. Potomac Sch., Washington, D. C.; Assoc. Princ. The Masters Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- PIERCE, MARY E., Princ. Pierce Shorthand Sch., Boston, Mass.
- PIETSCH, MRS. FLORENCE ROGERS, Assoc. Hd. Wallcourt, Aurora. N. Y.
- PIKE, WILLIAM S., Princ. Friends Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- PINNEO, ALFRED W., Columbia; formerly conducted The Pinneo Sch., N. Y. C.; since 1923 Hdmaster Englewood Country Sch., Englewood, N. J.
- PIPER, FRANK S, A.B, Bowdoin, '07. Instr. Latin, now Princ. Parsonsfield Sem., N Parsonsfield, Me.
- PITE, ARTHUR, B.A., Yale '20, M.A., '21; memb. Amer Historical Assoc.; Instr. Jackson Acad, '21-'22. Hdmaster Collegiate Sch., New Haven, Conn., '23—.
- PITTS, MRS. H. S, Bryn Mawr, A.B.; Princ. Brush Hill Sch, Milton, Mass.

- PITTS, RALPH S., A.B., Harvard, '95; memb. N. E. A., Colo. Ed. Assoc., Denver Teachers Club; Dir. Camp Pitts, Eldora, Colo., Princ Pitts Sch., Denver, Colo.
- PLESS, MME., Univ. of Lille and Zurich; Princ. Mme. Pless' Sch., Seattle, Wash.
- PLIMPTON, GEORGE L., A.B., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., '91, A.M. '99; memb. N. E. Classical Assoc., N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch. Nat. Assoc. Sec. Sch. Princ., N. H. Assoc. Classical Sch. Teachers (Pres.). See A. W. W. Founder and Hdmaster Tilton School, Tilton, N. H.
- POINDEXTER, MRS THEODORE, Co-Princ. Calif. Sch. of Lip Reading, San Francisco, Calif.
- POLLITZER, MARGARET, B.A., Barnard, M.A., Radcliffe; Dir. Walden Sch., N. Y. C.
- POND, THEO. HANFORD, Pratt Inst., Dir. Dayton Art Inst., Dayton, Ohio.
- POND, WILLIAM MCD., A.B., Harvard; Princ. Pond Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- PONTIUS, WM H., Dir. Minneapolis Sch. of Music, Oratory, and Dram. Art, Minneapolis, Minn.
- POORBAUGH, GRACE M., Ph.B., Univ. Chicago '20. Contributor to the Sch. Arts Magazine and Primary Educational Journals. Goshen Col., '10-'14, State Teachers Col., Bowling Green, Ohio, '14-'20, Univ. Calif. Summer Session, '21. Kindergarten-Primary Dir., Miss Harker's Sch., Palo Alto, Calif., '21—.
- POPE, MRS. A M., Dir. Rosehill, Chester Heights, Pa.
- POPE, EDGAR, Dir. Century Sch. of Music and Oratory, Chicago, Ill.
- PORTER, BERNICE TOWNSEND, Asst. Princ. Gray Court, Stamford, Conn.
- PORTER, MRS. GRACE B., Mrs. Porter's Sch. for Girls, Long Beach, Calif.
- POTTER, GEORGE SABINE, A.B., Col. of City N. Y. '88, A.B., Harvard Univ. '90, Chicago Univ. '92; memb. N. E. A.; Hdmaster Potter Sch., San Francisco, Calif.
- POTTER, MRS ROBERT K., Hdministr. The San Luis Sch., Colo. Springs, Colo.
- POUND, DORA B., Princ. Hylward Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif.
- POWELL, MRS. F. M., Powell Sch., Red Oak, Iowa.
- POWELL, GARFIELD, M.A., Cambridge, M.Sc., Wales; Science and Math. Teacher Mohegan Lake Sch., Mohegan Lake, N. Y.
- POWELL, MRS. RUTH D., Princ. Hylward Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif.
- POWELL, DR. VELURA E., Powell School, Red Oak, Iowa.
- POWER, DR. RALPH L., Prof. in Univ. So. Calif., Co-founder in 1923 Pasadena Glen Sch., Pasadena, Calif.
- POWERS, MRS. JESSIE THAIN, A.B., Vassar; Princ. The Catlin School, Portland, Ore.
- POWERS, MRS. LELAND, Dir. Leland Powers Sch. of the Spoken Word, Boston, Mass.
- POYNTER, HORACE MARTIN, A.B., Yale, '00; memb. Classical Assoc. of N. E.; King Sch., Stamford, Conn. '00-'02, Phillips Acad., Andover.
- POYNTER, MRS. W. T., B.A., Wesleyan; Princ. Science Hill Sch., Shelbyville, Ky.
- PRATT, CAROLINE. Publ. articles on Experimental Practice in the City and Country Sch. Princ. City and Country Sch., New York City.
- PRATT, CHARLES, Founder Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PRATT, CHRISTEL FAY, Mgr. Sch. of Individual Instr., Omaha, Neb.
- PRATT, FRANKLIN P., Pres. Pratt Sch., N. Y. C.
- PRATT, FREDERIC B., M.A., LL.D.; Sec. Bd. Trustees, Pres. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PRATT, MARJORIE F., A.B., Vassar Col.; Princ. Holland Hall, Tulsa, Okla.
- PRATT, OLGA, A.B., Vassar; Assoc. Princ. Barrington Sch., Great Barrington, Mass.

- PRENDIVILLE, J. AUGUSTUS; memb. Society of Arts and Crafts, Boston Silver-smiths Guild; Instr. Manual Arts Fay Sch., Southborough, Mass.
- PRENTISS, LORY, A.B., Bowdoin '89, M.P.Ed., International Y. M. C. A. Dir. Athletics Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- PRESBY, MRS CHARLOTTE SULLEY, Dir. N. Y. Sch. of Expression, N. Y. C.
- PRESSLY, WILLIAM C., A.B., LL.D.; Pres. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N. C.
- PRESTON, ADELAIDE B., B.L., Smith; Princ. Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash
- PRESTON, GERTRUDE E., Ph.B., State Univ. of Ia, M.A., Columbia; memb. Assoc. Teachers Math. in N. E., Nat. Council Teachers Math.; Hd. Dept. Math. Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.
- PRICE, E. J., Pres. Bd. Trustees, Morgan Park Acad., Morgan Park, Ill.
- PRICE, E. T., Vanderbilt Univ., Princ. Price-Webb Sch., Lewisburg, Tenn.
- PRICE, MILO B., A.B., A.M., LL.D., Denison Col., Ph D. Leipzig; Teacher St. Marks Sch., Southboro, Mass., Worcester Acad., Worcester, Mass., William Penn Charter Sch., Philadelphia, Pa. See A. W. W. Princ. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn.
- PRINCE, MRS. LUCINDA WYMAN, A B, Mills, Wellesley; memb. A. A. U. W., Vocational Ed. Assoc.; Dir. Prince Sch. of Ed. for Store Service., Boston, Mass.
- PRINGLE, MILDRED, R.N., Dir. St. Luke's Hosp. Tr. Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- PROEHL, Rev. O. L., A.M., Leipzig, Columbia, Wis Univ.; Pres. Wartburg Col., Clinton, Iowa.
- PROHASKA, CHARLES J., M.D., Dir. Dept. Physical Educ., Temple Univ., Phila., Pa.
- PROSPERE, COL. CLARENCE GREENE, Supt. Jefferson Military Col., Washington, Miss.
- PROSSER, C. A., Dir. Dunwoody Inst., Minneapolis, Minn.
- PURDY, W. FRANK, Dir. Sch. Amer. Sculpture, N. Y. C. and Bennett Sch. of Fine Arts, Millbrook, N. Y.
- PURDY, MISS M. T., Princ. Bedford Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- PURINTON, EDWIN MOORE, A.B., A.M., Bates; formerly teacher West Hartford High Sch., Wakefield High Sch., Springfield High Sch.; High Sch. of Commerce; memb. N. E. A.; M. T. A.; Princ. Maine Central Inst., Pittsfield, Maine.
- QUAILE, REV. GEO. E., M.A., Dublin, L.H.D., Trinity Col., Conn.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc.; Hdmaster Salisbury Sch., Salisbury, Conn.
- RADER, H. C., B.A., St. Olaf '21; memb. N. E. A.; Supt. Schs. Lakeview, Mich., '21-'25. Pres. Pleasant View Luther Col., Ottawa, Ill., '25.
- RADLE-PARADIS, MRS GERTRUDE, Founder and Pres. Centralizing Sch. of Music, Chicago, Ill.
- RALSTON, MRS. SUSAN T., Princ. Teasdale Residence, N. Y. C.
- RAMSDEN, LINA MARGARET; formerly Princ. Hebronville Grammar Sch., Winthrop Sch. Supervisor Elem. Sch., Friends Acad., New Bedford Mass.
- RAMSDEN, WILLIAM G., B.S., Colby, Harvard; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Princ. Friends Acad., New Bedford, Mass.
- RANDAL, MRS. VERNA D., memb. Amer. Assoc. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; Princ. Kansas City Sch. of Lip Reading, Mo.
- RANDALL, ASA G., B.S., Dartmouth '82, Pratt Inst.; memb. Prov. Art Club; Landscape Artist and teacher of Art in High Sch., Providence, R. I.; Dir. Commonwealth Art Colony, Boothbay Harbor, Me.
- RANDALL, GERTRUDE E., Pres. Success Business Col., Seattle, Wash.
- RANDOLPH, FLORA A., A.B., Wellesley, A.M., Stanford; Sec. Hdmistresses Assoc. Pacific Coast. Princ. Randolph Sch., Berkeley, Calif.
- RANDOLPH, HAROLD, Peabody Cons.; concert pianist, founder of Bach Choir, Baltimore; Dir. since 1898 Peabody Cons. of Music, Baltimore.

- RANDOLPH, LEE, F. Dir. Calif. Sch. of Fine Arts, San Francisco, Calif.
- RANDOLPH, WINSLOW HOXTON, Univ. Va. '92. See A. W. W. Princ. Emerson Inst., Washington, D. C.
- RANKIN, R. R., Georgetown Preparatory Sch., Garrett Pk., Md.
- RANNEY, MARY LOWTHER, Co-Princ. Westridge Sch., Pasadena, Calif.
- RANNEY, REV. WM. ADDISON, A.M., Pd.D., Rutgers; Princ. St. John's Sch., Ossining, N. Y.
- RANSOM, MARION, A.B., Vassar, Radcliffe; memb. Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women; Princ. Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges' Sch., Piedmont, Calif.
- RANSOM, MRS. PAUL C., Owner, Hostess, Patroness Adirondack-Florida Sch., Onchiota, N. Y.
- RAPP, J. H., Rugby Acad., New Orleans, La.
- RATH, EMIL, B.S.G., Pres. Normal Col. of the American Gym. Union, Indianapolis
- RAWLINS, D. B., A. M. S. M. U.; Pres. Mansfield Female Col., Mansfield, La.
- RAY, LOUIS DWIGHT, A.B., Ph.D., Columbia, A.M., N. Y. Univ.; memb. Schmaster Assoc. of N. Y., Archaeol. Inst. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. See N. Y. W. W.; Founder, Vice Pres. and Hdmaster Berkeley-Irving Sch., N. Y. C.
- RAY, WILLIAM F., Pres. Commercial Art Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- RAYMOND, ANNA A., A.B., Mt. Holyoke, A.M., Boston Univ., Northwestern Univ.; memb. Classical Assoc.; No. Central Assoc. A. A. U. W.; Princ. Milwaukee-Downer Sem., Milwaukee, Wis.
- RAYMOND, CHARLES HARLOW, A.B., Wesleyan '99, M.A., Harvard '04. Master Cleve House, Hd. English Dept., Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- RAYMOND, FLORENCE S., B.S., Lake Forest Acad., Registrar Elgin Acad., Elgin, Ill.
- RAYMOND, MARY E., A.B., A.M., Smith and Radcliffe; Princ. Hathaway-Brown Sch., Cleveland, Ohio.
- RAYMOND, WILLIAM C., A.B., Univ. Rochester, Pd.M., N. Y. Univ.; Princ. Hoboken Acad., Hoboken, N. J.
- READ, HENRY, memb. Colo. Chap. Amer. Inst. of Architects, Amer. Fed. of Arts; Dir. Students School of Art., Denver, Colo.
- REAGAN, CHESTER L., B.A., M.A., Earlham; Princ. Moorestown Friends' Sch., Moorestown, N. J.
- REAGAN, WILLIAM J., A.B., A.M., Earlham Col., Haverford Col., Cornell Univ. Chicago; Princ. Oakwood Sch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- REAVIS, WILLIAM C., Ph.D., Chicago; Princ. Univ. High Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- REDD, CLAUDIA M., M.A.; Princ. Sanatorium Sch., Lansdowne, Pa.
- REDDING, HELEN E., M.A., Columbia, B.A., Adelphi; Hdministr. Shore Rd. Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- REDELSTEIN, ELIZABETH, M., R.N., Supt. Wash. Sanit. and Hosp. Tr. Sch., Takoma Park, Md.
- REED, CLARE OSBORNE, Dir. Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago, Ill.
- REED, CARLETON, Princ., Scott Carbee Sch. of Art, Boston, Mass.
- REED, FLOOD EVERETT, Formerly Princ. Wheeler Sch., No. Stonington, Conn.
- REED, MRS. FRANK A., Dir. Reed Sch., Detroit, Mich.
- REED-HOOPER, EMILY JUDSON, B.A., Smith '21, M.A., Columbia '23, memb. N. E. A., A. A. U. W.; Teacher History, H.S., Toppenish, Wash., '21-'22, '23-'24, H.S., Yakima, Wash., '24-'25. Teacher History, Vail-Deane Sch., Elizabeth, N. J., '25—.
- REED, WILLARD, A.B., A.M., Harvard; memb. Country Day Sch. Hdmasters Assoc., N. E. Classical Assoc., Boston Classical Club. See A. W. W. Publ. articles and reviews. Co-princ. Browne & Nichols, Cambridge.

- REEVES, JAMES A., A.B., Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- REHERD, HERBERT W., A.B., A.M., D.D., Parsons Col.; memb. Utah State Ed. Assoc., N. E. A. See A. W. W. Pres. Westminster Col., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- REID, H. LORENZO, Princ. Uintah Acad., Vernal, Utah.
- REID, O. L., Ind. Univ., A.B., Louisville Univ., LL.B., N. Y. Univ., M.A.; Dir. Yale Sch., Youngstown, Ohio.
- REIDY, T. FRANCIS, A.B., N. Y. State Teachers Col. '24; Private Tutor, Summers of '25, '26, '27. Hd. Latin Dept., N. Y. Milit. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., '24—.
- REINHARDT, ANNA C., Princ. Miss Reinhardt's Sch. Kensington, Md.
- REINSCHREIBER, ESTELLE, Columbia; Princ. Scribner Sch., N. Y. C.
- REILLY, HELEN C., Princ. Miss Reilly's Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- REMINGTON, P. SHELDON, JR., A.B., Harvard '21, M.S., Wash. Univ. '26; memb. Amer. Math. Soc. Princ. Reedville (Va.) H.S. Teacher and Councilor, Camp Leelanau, Glen Arbor, Mich., '26—, Teacher Math. The Principia, St. Louis, Mo., '22—.
- REVELEY, CAPT. J. G., JR., B.S., Hampden-Sidney '26; memb. Va. Modern Lang. Assoc.; Asst. Princ. and Coach, Moneta High, '23. Instr. Chem. and Physics, Augusta Milit. Acad., Fort Defiance, Va., '26—.
- REY, MILE. ALICE, Mme. Rey's Home Sch., Paris, France
- REYNOLDS, ALICE E., formerly teacher in Miss Porter's Sch.; since 1912 Princ. The Gateway, New Haven, Conn.
- REYNOLDS, HEWITT, A.B., A.M., Princeton; Hdmaster Deane Sch., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- REYNOLDS, ROLLO G., Ph.D., Columbia; former Provost and Prof. Educ. Teachers Col. Princ. Horace Mann Sch., N. Y. C. '28—.
- RHEES, RUSH, A.M., LL.D., D.D., Pres. Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
- RICE, COL. LABAN LACY, A.B., Ph.D., Cumberland Univ., Pres. Jr. Milit. Acad., Bloomington Springs, Tenn.
- RICE, MARY R., Dir. Chandler Secretarial Sch., Boston, Mass.
- RICE, PHIDELAH, Dean Phidelah Rice Sum. Sch. of the Spoken Word, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
- RICE, PHILIP, M.D., F. A. C. S., Post-Grad. Study at Vienna, Halle, Bologna, Padua; memb. Amer. Medical Assoc. Publ. "Basis of Health," Articles in Med. Mag. Prof. Rhino-Laryngology and Assoc. Prof. Materia Medica, Hahnemann Medical Col.; Lecturer Human Morphology, N. Y. Medical Col. Dir. Maydwell Sch., Mt. Kisco, N. Y., '27—.
- RICH, ERNEST ELKANAH, B.S., Worcester Tech. '09. Fourth Form Supervisor, Hd. Mathematics Dept., Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- RICH, FREDERICK B., B.S., Middlebury, Princ. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.
- RICH, THADDEUS, Dir. Col. of Music, Temple Univ., Phila., Pa.
- RICHARDS, CLARINDA C., B.S., Columbia Teachers Col.; Princ. Locust Farm Sch., Poughquag P. O., Pawling, N. Y.
- RICHARDS, JOHN WAYNE, A.B., Yale, B.S., A.M., Ohio Northern Col.; memb. Private Sch. Assoc. of Central States, Commission on Accrediting of No. Central Assoc. of Sch. and Col. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Lake Forest Acad., Lake Forest, Ill.
- RICHARDSON, EDNA I., R.N., Supt. Mercer Hospital Tr. Sch., Trenton N. J.
- RICHARDSON, RUSSELL, A.B., M.A., Hamilton Col.; Co-Dir. Pasadena Sch. of Tutoring, Pasadena, Calif., and La Monte Military Acad., Atascadero, Calif.
- RICHMOND, COL. CHARLES B., A.B., Hampden-Sidney Col.; Part owner and Dir. Camp Greenbrier, Alderson, W. Va.; Pres. Ky. Mil. Inst. Lyndon, Ky.

- RIDDLE, MRS. JOHN WALLACE (Theodate Pope), architect and founder Avon, Old Farms, Avon, Conn.
- RIEFFEL, MME, J. A., Univ. France; formerly conducted sch. for Amer. girls in Rome; Dir. Ecole Francaise, N Y C. and Santa Barbara French Sch., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- RIGGS, FRANCIS BEHN, A B., Ed M., Harvard; memb. N. E. Assoc. Teachers of Mathematics; Hdmaster Indian Mountain Sch., Lakeville, Conn.
- RIORDON, RAYMOND, Teacher and Sch. Executive since '95; initiated sch. gardens and vacation sch. in District of Columbia. See A. W. W. Pres. Raymond Riordon Sch. for Boys, Highland, N. Y.
- RISLEY, CLINTON E, B.S, Colgate, A M., Princeton; memb. N. J. Mod. Lang. Assoc; Hd. Dept Mod. Lang. Peddie Sch., Hightstown, N. J.
- RITCHEY, EDNA ROGERS, B.A., Princ Los Arboles Sch. for Girls, Pasadena, Calif, '22-'27.
- RIVERS, ROBERT WHEATON, A B, Harvard '04; memb N E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch, Mass. Soc Mental Hygiene, Private Sch Assoc Boston (Pres.); formerly Master at Noble and Greenough Sch; Princ. The Rivers Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- ROBB, J. L., A.B., Chattanooga; A.M., Nowestern; Dean Tenn Wesleyan Col Athens, Tenn.
- ROBBINS, CHARLES A., Ph B, Univ. Me.; memb. Me. Teachers Assoc. N. E. A; Princ. Mattanawcook Acad., Lincoln, Me.
- ROBBINS, EDWARD R., B.A., Princeton; Pres. Swarthmore Prep. Sch., Swarthmore, Pa.
- ROBBINS, SAMUEL D., A B, A M., Harvard; memb. Amer. Psychological Assoc., Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Sci. Publ. "A Plethysmographic Study of Shock and Stammering in a Trephined Stammerer". Dir. Boston Stammerer's Inst., Boston, Mass.
- ROBERTS, ANNIE E., Mgr. Noble Sch., White Plains, N. Y.
- ROBERTS, MRS. H. D, Private Tutor, N. Y. C.
- ROBERTS, LUCY G., B.A., Mt. Holyoke, Ph.D., Wis. Univ.; Princ. Roberts Beach Sch., Catonsville, Md.
- ROBERTS, M. R., B.C S.; Princ. Mackay Bus Col., Los Angeles, Calif.
- ROBERTS, T. LEE, Supt. Ascension Farm Sch., So. Lee, Mass.
- ROBINS, JAMES A, A.B., Vanderbilt Univ., Princ. McTyeire Sch., MacKenzie, Tenn.
- ROBINSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Ph D., Princeton; Co-Princ. Peekskill Military Acad, Peekskill, N. Y.
- ROBINSON, MARY E, A.M., R N., Princ. Long Island Coll. Hospital Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ROEMER, JOHN LINCOLN, A B., W. Va. Univ. '89, B.D., Western Theol. Sem, Pittsburgh, '92, D D., Westminster Col., Mo., '99; memb. Nat. History Soc., Amer. Acad. Political and Social Sci. See A. W. W. Pres. Lindenwood Col, St. Charles, Mo.
- ROERICH, PROF NICHOLAS, LL.D., Univ. Petrograd, Imperial Acad. of Fine Arts; Dir. Sch. for Encouragement of Fine Arts, Russia; Prof. Imperial Petrograd Archaeological Inst; first Pres "World of Art"; memb. Société Préhistorique, Paris, Boston Art Club, etc. Publ. "Flowers of Morya", "Adamant", "Paths of Blessings", etc. Founder and Honorary Pres Master Inst. of United Arts, N. Y. C.
- ROGERS, ERNEST ANDREW, B A., Stanford; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Pres. Montezuma Mountain Sch, Los Gatos, Calif.
- ROGERS, GEORGE E, Tufts, Princ. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.
- ROGERS, LILLIAN E., B.S., Columbia; memb. Nat. Child Study Assoc., Teachers' Col. Club Assoc., Prog. Teachers Assoc. Publ. "New World Speller" Princ. Friends' W. Phila. Sch., Philadelphia, Pa.

- ROGERS, MARY, R.N., Dir. St. John's Hospital Nurses Tr. Sch., Brooklyn.
- ROGERS, RUSH H., A.B., WILLIAMS; Princ. Cranleigh Sch., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- ROHDE, REV. A. H., S.J., A.M., St. Louis Univ., Pres. Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- ROLFE, ALFRED GROSVENOR, A.B., Amherst '82, A.M. '85, Litt D. '13; Teacher Cushing Acad. 1884-5, Williston Sem. 1885-6. See A. W. W. Senior Master The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.
- ROLLER, CHARLES S., JR., grad. Va. Military Inst.; Co-Princ. Augusta Military Acad., Fort Defiance, Va.
- ROLLER, THOMAS J., Univ. Va.; Co-Princ. Augusta Military Acad., Fort Defiance, Va.
- ROMOSER, REV. GEO. A., B.D., A.B., A.M.; Princ. Concordia Collegiate Inst., Bronxville, N. Y.
- ROOT, WILLIAM R., B.A., Columbia Univ.; St. Bernard's Prep Sch., '15-'21. Dir. and Owner, Lone Pine Camp, Paul Smith's N. Y., '21—. Lawrence Smith Sch., N. Y. C., '21—.
- ROPER, MARY Roper, A.B., Hdmistress Low and Heywood Sch., Stamford, Conn.
- ROSENBAUM, SAMUEL B., Ph.B., Yale; Dir. The Milford Sch., Milford, Conn.
- ROSENBERG, EARL, Dir. Horner Inst. Fine Arts, Kansas City, Mo.
- ROSS, ELIZABETH, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Princ. Shippen Sch., Lancaster, Pa.
- ROSS, FRANCES, Asst. Dir. Moraine Park Sch., Dayton, Ohio.
- ROSS, HARRY SEYMOUR, Dean, Emerson Col. of Oratory, Boston, Mass.
- ROSZEL, COL. BRANTZ MAYER, A.B., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins O.R.C.; Supt. The Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va.
- ROTH, LINDA GAGE, M.D., Medical Col.; memb. N. E. A., Camp Dir. Assoc., M. E. A., Assoc. Deans of Women; Medical Practice Battle Creek, Mich., '04-'15. Dir. Camp Pottawottamie '20—. Instr. Kellogg Sch. Phys. Ed. of Battle Creek Col., '15-'20, Dir. '20—.
- ROTHERMEL, JOSEPH A., A.M., Princ. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa.
- ROUSE, BEEKMAN O., A.B., Princ. Md. Col. for Women, Lutherville, Md.
- ROUX, LOUIS A., A.B., Brown; memb. Mod. Lang. Assoc., Committee of Direction and Control of Mod. Lang. Study, Alliance Française. See Brown Historical Catalog. Publ. "Lessons in Grammar and Composition," "Elementary French Reader," "A First French Course." Hd. French Dept. Newark Acad., Newark, N. J.
- ROWE, REV. E. H., Southern Sem., Buena Vista, Va.
- ROWE, EARLE, Ph.B., A.M., Brown, Amer. Sch. of Classical Studies Athens, Greece; memb. Eastern Arts and Manual Training Teachers Assoc., Col. Art. Assoc., Amer. Fed. of Arts, Amer. Assoc. of Museums. See A. W. W. Dir. R. I. Sch. of Design, Providence, R. I.
- ROWLAND, REV. G. H. G., Ph.B., A.M., Dickinson, B.D., Drew Theological Sem.; Asst. Hdmaster, Dean, Pennington Sch., Pennington, N. J.
- RUBINO, MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH, Dir. Unkeway Hall, Babylon, L. I.
- RUEBUSH, J. H., Mgr. Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va.
- RUEF, BERTHA M., A.B., M.A., Vassar; memb. Mod. Lang. Assoc.; Hd. French Dept. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N. C.
- RUMNEY, AMIE CECILIA, Co-Princ. Westridge Sch., Pasadena, Calif.
- RUNNETTE, HELEN V., B.A., Mt. Holyoke Col., Harvard Grad. Sch. of Ed., New Sch. of Design, Berkshire Summer Sch. of Art; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc., Priv. Sch. Assoc., Harvard Teacher Assoc.; Princ. Tower Sch., Salem, Mass.
- RUSK, KATHARINE G., A.B., Smith, Johns Hopkins Univ., Harvard Univ.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc., Private Sch. Assoc.; Adviser Framingham Country Day Sch., Framingham Center, Mass.; Princ. Waynflete Latin Sch., Portland, Me.

- RUSSELL, ANNE, A.B., Goucher '95; memb. Mod. Lang. Assoc. Teacher French, George Sch., George Sch. P.O., Pa., '99-'27.
- RUSSELL, MRS. ANNIE BRACKETT, A.B., Boston Univ.; Princ. Whittier Sch., Merrimac, Mass.
- RUSSELL, DALLMEYER, Dir. Pittsburgh Musical Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- RUSSELL, COL. THOMAS H., B.S., The Citadel; Pres. Staunton Military Acad., Staunton, Va.
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM C., Princ. Whittier Sch., Merrimac, Mass.
- RUTZ-REES, CAROLINE, LL.A., St. Andrew's, Scotland, '04, Univ. Paris '06 M.A., Columbia '07, Ph.D. '09; memb. N. E. Assoc. Prep. Sch., Hdmistr. Assoc.; formerly teacher in Germantown, Pa. and St. John Baptist Sch., N. J. See A. W. W. Publ. "Modern Language Notes", etc. Founder and Princ. Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn.
- RYAN, ANNA A., A.B., Smith; formerly Dir. Villa Dupont Sch., Paris, and Assoc. Hdmistr. Rosemary Hall; Hdmistr. former Montemare Sch., Coral Gables, Fla., and Lake Placid Club, N. Y.
- RYAN, MRS. A. W. PAIST, Pa. Univ., Dir. First Montessori Bdg. and Day Sch., Phila., and Montessori Schs., Wycombe, Pa.
- RYAN, H. H., Princ. Univ. High Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- RYAN, REV. J. M., A.B.; Hdmaster Belmont Sch., Belmont, Calif.
- RYAN, MAJ. JOHN E., B.S., Washington, Dir. Mackenzie Sch., Monroe, N. Y.
- RYDER, R. W., Calif. Polytechnic Sch., San Luis Obispo, Calif.
- RYER, LOUISE E., Princ. Haven Country Sch., Nyack, N. Y.
- SACKER, AMY M., Hd. Sch. of Design and Interior Decoration, Boston.
- SAGE, H. M., M.A., LL.D.; Pres. Coe Col. Cons. of Music, Cedar Rapids.
- ST. DENIS, RUTH, Dir. Denishawn, N. Y. C.
- ST. JOHN, GEO. CLARE, A.B., Harvard '02; memb. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Hdmasters Assoc., Hdmasters Assoc. of Conn. (pres.); Hdmaster Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn.
- SAFFORD, AGNES M., O.B., Emerson Col. of Oratory; formerly Dean of Girls—Hd. of Eng. Dept., Westbrook Sem.; Dean of Girls—Hd. of Eng. Dept., Goddard Sem.; memb. Maine Teachers' Assoc.; Princ. of Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me.
- SAMPSON, CHARLES H., B.S., Univ. Me., Ed M. Harvard, several courses for Univ. Exten. Dept. of Mass. Bd. of Ed.; memb. Mass. Schmasters Club, Harvard Grad. Sch. Assoc., Private Sch. Assoc.; Univ. of Me., '07-'08, Bangor, Me. High Sch. '08-'12. Publ. "Mechanical Drawing and Practical Drafting," Math. Review Pads, large number of magazine articles. Teacher '12—, since '25 Hdmaster Huntington School, Boston, Mass.
- SAMPSON, H. H., A.B., Bowdoin, Princ. Bridgton Acad., Bridgton, Me.
- SAMS, OSCAR ERNEST, B.A., B.S., Liberal Arts, B.D., D.D., LL.D.; memb. Assoc. of Tenn. Col.; Pres. Carson and Newman Col., Jefferson City, Tenn.
- SANDIFER, JOSEPH R., A.B., Erskine Col. '02, Univ. Tenn. See A. W. W. Founder and Hdmaster Blue Ridge Sch., Hendersonville, N. C.
- SANFORD, DANIEL S., Founder and Hdmaster Sanford Sch., Redding Ridge, Conn.
- SANFORD, MRS. LILLIAS RUMSEY, Founder and Dir. Rumsey Hall, Cornwall, Conn.
- SANFORD, N. W., M.S., Peniel Col., B.D., Ark. Univ.; Pres. Olivet Col., Olivet, Ill.
- SANTER, A. GLEDDEN, B.A., Cambridge Univ.; memb. Country Day Sch. Assoc., No. Central Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch.; 5 years Asst. at St. Bernard's Sch., N. Y. C.; 6 years Hd. of own private sch.; Hdmaster Milwaukee Country Day Sch., Milwaukee, Wis.

- SAPERTON, DAVID, Asst. Dir. The Curtis Inst. of Music, Phila., Pa.
- SARCKA, EARLE E., West Point; Princ. Litchfield Sch., Litchfield, Conn.
- SARGENT, ELISA ANNE, Radcliffe; Princ. Wellesley Grammar Sch.; Special Geography N. H. State Normal Sch.; Special Music Milwaukee State Normal Sch. Publ. A Color Manual and several Manuals on Drawing in the Public Schools, Greeting Cards. Originator, Secretary and Treasurer League of Illustrators, Draftsmen and Designers, Boston Mass.
- SARGENT, LEDYARD W., A.B., A.M., Harvard; memb. Amer. Physical Ed. Assoc. Publ. articles on Chemistry and Physical Ed. Dir. Sargent Sch. for Physical Ed., Cambridge, Mass.
- SARTAIN, HARRIET, memb. Pa. State Ed. Assoc., Eastern Art. Assoc., Art Alliance, Art Teachers Assoc. of Phila.; formerly Dir. Art Dept. Swarthmore Col., Instr. Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, Instr. Graphic Sketch Club, Dean Phila. Sch. of Occupational Therapy; since 1920 Dean Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, Phila., Pa.
- SAUNBY, DORA C., R.N., Princ. Michael Reese Hospital Tr. Sch., Chicago.
- SAUNDER, L. PEARL, Dir. Sch. Art and Applied Design, Nashville.
- SAUNDERS, CHARLES C., Ph.D., Hdmaster Grail Sch., Fairfield, Conn.
- SAUNDERS, MRS. H. P., Hdmistr. College Hill Sch., Clinton, N. Y.
- SAVAGE, WATSON L., A.B., A.M., Amherst, M.D., Long Island Col. Hospital; Pres. Savage Sch. of Physical Educ., N. Y. C.
- SAWYER, H. LESLIE, A.B., Bates '08, A.M., Princeton '04; Hdmaster Colby Acad., New London, N. H.
- SAWYER, N. MAE, memb. Eastern Commercial Teachers Assoc.; Princ. Boston Sch. of Filing, Boston, Mass.
- SAYWARD, S. JANET, Salem Normal Sch.; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Acad. of Political and Social Sci., Phila. Forum, Civic Club, Art Alliances, etc.; Princ. Miss Sayward's Sch., Overbrook, Pa.
- SCHELL, EDWARD R., A.B., Wheaton Col.; memb. Nat. Ed. Assoc. Dean Wheaton Col. Acad., Wheaton, Ill.
- SCHERMERHORN, SUE I., Dir. Schermerhorn Home Sch., Richmond, Va.
- SCHUEFLER, HAROLD R., B.S., Ohio State Univ. '20. Instr. Math., Culver Summer Sch., and Culver Milit. Acad., Culver, Ind., '20—.
- SCHIEK, H. J., A.M., Univ. Chicago, Eden Theol. Sem., B.D., LL.D., McCormick Theol. Sem.; memb. No. Central Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch.; Pres. Elmhurst Col., Elmhurst, Ill.
- SCHNEIDER, GEORGE G., B.A., Univ. South '10; memb. N. E. A., M. T. A., N. E. A. Chem Teachers; Instr. Science and Math., Carson Long Inst., '17-'20, Grand River Inst., '21-'22, Oak Grove Sem., '23-'26. Instr. Math. and Music, Hebron Acad., Hebron, Me., '26—.
- SCHOONMAKER, EUNICE A., Princ. N. Y. Collegiate Inst., N. Y. C.
- SCHORLING, RALEIGH, Supervisor Univ. High Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- SCHREINER, ELIZABETH L., Princ. Phila. Sch. of Expression and Dramatic Art, Phila., Pa.
- SCHULTZ, L. W., A.B.; Princ. Manchester Col. Acad., N. Manchester, Ind.
- SCHULMAIER, REV. A. TALMAGE, S.B., A.M., S.T.B., Boston Univ. Princ. E. Greenwich Acad., E. Greenwich, R. I.
- SCHULZE, ANNE L., R.N.; Supt. The Paterson Gen. Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, Paterson, N. J.
- SCHUSTER-MARTIN, MRS. HELEN, Dir. Schuster-Martin Sch., Cincinnati.
- SCHUTTE, LOUIS HENRY, B.A., A.M., Yale; Hdmaster Rumsey Hall, Cornwall, Conn.
- SCOTT, DOUGLAS M., A.B., Pa., '16; Instr. Endeavor H.S., '16-'17, Randolph-Macon Acad., '17-'19, Cascadilla Sch., '19-'25. Instr. English and History, St. Albans Sch., Washington, D. C., '25—.
- SCOTT, EMMA B., Sorbonne, Princ. Washington Sem., Atlanta, Ga.

- SCOTT, LLEWELLYN DAVIS, Randolph-Macon, Harvard; memb. Assoc. So. Col. and Sch., Assoc. of Priv. Sch. Princ., Ga. Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Princ. Washington Sem., Atlanta, Ga.
- SCOTT, LOUISE H., Co-Dir. The Weylister, Milford, Conn.
- SCUDDER, MYRON TRACY, A.B., Rutgers '82, A.M. '86, Clark Univ. Summer Sch. '97, Yale '98-99; memb. N. E. A., etc. See A. W. W. Pres. The Scudder Sch., N. Y. C.
- SEARING, ETHEL MARSH, A.B., Mt. Holyoke; Hd. mistress Miss Searing's Sch., Morristown, N. J.
- SEARS, J. THACHER, A.B., Harvard, A.M., Columbia; memb. N. E. A. Hd. master Glens Falls Acad., Glens Falls, N. Y.
- SEBRING, EMMA G., A.B., L.H.D. Smith, A.M., Columbia; formerly Instr. Teachers Col.; Princ. St. Agatha, N. Y. C.
- SECKINGER, L. WINFRED, R.N., Supt. W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital Sch., Jackson, Mich.
- SEE, ARTHUR, B.S.; Sec. The Eastman Sch. of Music, Rochester, N. Y.
- SEEDS, NELLIE M., B.A., Bryn Mawr '08, Ph.D., Univ. Pa. '12; memb. Amer. Fed. of Teachers; formerly Tutor in Latin, Finch Sch. '17-'18, Assoc. Dir. Rand Sch. '22-'25, Exec. Sec. Manumit Sch. '26-'27, Dir. Publ. "Woman and Social Progress," co-author. Dir. Manumit Sch. Pawling, N. Y., '27—.
- SEELEY, MRS. EMMA A., Dir. Seeley Sch. of Interior Decoration, N. Y. C.
- SEGERBLOM, WILHELM, A.B., Harvard; memb. N. E. Assoc. Chem. Teachers, Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Am. Elem. Soc., N. H. Acad. Sci. Publ. Texts and Pamphlets on Chem. Teaching. Hd. Chem. Dept. Phillips Exeter.
- SEGUIN, MRS. ELSIE MEAD, Dir. Seguin Physiological Sch., Orange, N. J.
- SELIN, MABEL, R.N., Princ. Grant Hospital Sch. of Nursing, Columbus, Ohio.
- SELLERS, CHARLES E., C.E., Bucknell Univ.; memb. Am. Chem. Soc., N. E. Assoc. Chem. Teachers; Hd. Dept. Sci., Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn.
- SELLERS, COL. SANDFORD, M.A., Centre Col.; memb. No. Central Assoc. Col. and Sch., Assoc. Military Col. and Sch. of U. S. See A. W. W. Supt. Wentworth Military Acad., Lexington, Mo.
- SEMPLE, MRS. T. DARRINGTON, Princ. Simple Sch., N. Y. C.
- SEROVA, SONIA, Co-Dir. Vestoff-Serova Sch. of Dancing, N. Y. C.
- SEVIER, REV. JOSEPH R., A.B., King Col., D.D., Union Theol. Sem., Litt. D., Drury; Pres. Fassifern, Hendersonville, N. C.
- SEYMOUR, MRS. HARRIET A., Princ. Seymour Sch. of Musical Re-Ed., N. Y. C.
- SHALTER, IRVING M., A.B., A.M., Muhlenberg Col. See A. W. W. Hd. master Allentown Prep. Sch., Allentown, Pa.
- SHARP, REV. JOHN O., A.B.; Pres. Young L. G. Harris Col., Young Harris, Ga.
- SHARPE, REV. JOHN C., D.D., LL.D. See A. W. W. Hd. master Blair Acad., Blairstown, N. J. Retired 1927.
- SHARPE, PAULINE W., A.B., Normal Col.; Princ. Riverside Sch., N. Y. C.
- SHATTER, THOMAS C., A.B., Univ. Pa. '10, A.M., Columbia '17. Hd. History Dept., Asst. Hd. master Montgomery Sch., Wynnewood, Pa.
- SHAW, CARLETON A., A.B., Harvard, Hd. master Red House Sch., Groton, Mass.
- SHAW, F. ALDEN, S.B., Harvard; memb. Co. Day Sch. Assoc.; Hd. master Detroit Co. Day Sch., Detroit, Mich.
- SHAW, FRANK H., Mus. B. Oberlin Cons.; Dir. Oberlin Cons. of Music, Oberlin, Ohio.
- SHAW, G. W., A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., D.Litt., Drury, Princ. Kidder Inst., Kidder, Mo.

- SHAW, J. BEVERLY F., Ph.D., Wiley Univ.; Pres. Haven Teachers' Col., Meridian, Miss.
- SHAW, N. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.A., Hamilton; memb. Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y. C., Phi Beta Kappa; Princ. Hamilton Inst. for Boys and Hamilton Inst. for Girls, N. Y. C.
- SHAWN, TED, Dir. Denishawn, N. Y. C.
- SHAY, P. HENRY, A.B., Amherst '21; Amherst H. S., '21-'22, Bristol, Conn., H. S., '22-'25. Instr. French and Latin, Bulkeley Sch., New London, Conn., '25—.
- SHEDD, KARL EASTMAN, A.B., Dartmouth '16, M.A., Harvard '17, Grad. Work, Yale, '22-'25; memb. Modern Language Assoc.; Instr. Romance Lang., Univ. Mich., '19-'20, Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Dickinson Col., '21-'22, Instr. Spanish, Yale Univ., '22-'25. Hd. Romance Lang. Dept., The Tamalpais Sch., San Rafael, Calif., '25—.
- SHELDON, FRANK A., A.B.; Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- SHELDON, GLADYS A., Registrar Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md.
- SHELLEY, GEORGE L., A.B., A.M., Union Univ.; memb. Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y. See A. W. W. Hd. Greek Dept. Mercersburg Acad. of Mercersburg, Pa., Assoc. Princ. Dearborn-Morgan Sch., Orange, N. J. Hdmaster Dearborn-Morgan Sch., Orange, N. J.
- SHEPARDSON, DOUGLAS AULD, B.A., Williams '16; memb. N. E. A. English Teachers; Instr. English, '16-'25, Hd. Dept. English, The Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., '25—.
- SHERIFF, ARTHUR N., B.A., Yale '13, M.A. '15; memb. Phi Beta Kappa; Teacher Roxbury, 1911-20, Dean of Students, 1920-23; Hdmaster Roxbury Sch., Cheshire, Conn.
- SHERRILL, A.B., Princ. Catawba Acad., Newton, N. C.
- SHERWOOD, ALINE, A.B., Mich. Univ.; memb. Prog. Sch. Assoc.; Princ. Elmwood Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- SHERWOOD, DR. S. W., Dir. Alderbrook Sch., Norwalk, Conn.
- SHIPLEY, GEORGE, A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Boys' Latin Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- SHOCKLEY, HUGH T., A.B., A.M.; Pres. Hastoc Sch., Spartanburg, S. C.
- SHOEMAKER, DORA ADELE, Princ. The National Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia, Pa.
- SHORT, CLARENCE A., B.C.E., M.S., Del. Univ.; Pres. Wesley Collegiate Inst., Dover, Del.
- SHORTLIDGE, J. CHAUNCEY, A.B., Swarthmore, Harvard; Princ. Maplewood Sch. for Boys, West Chester, Pa.
- SHORTLIDGE, RAPHAEL J., A.B., Haverford, A.M., Harvard; formerly Instr. Choate Sch. Dir. Camp Marienfeld, Chesham, N. H., Hdmaster Storm King Sch., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- SHUMWAY, FRANKLIN P., Pres. Hillside Sch., Marlboro, Mass.
- SIDWELL, THOMAS W., A.M., Univ. Pa.; memb. Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch. of the Middle States and Md., Fed. Schmasters Club. See A. W. W. Princ. Sidwells' Friends Sch., Washington, D. C.
- SIDWELL, MRS. THOMAS W., A.B., Vassar; Sidwells' Friends Sch., Washington, D. C.
- SILL, Rev. FREDERICK HERBERT, A.B., Columbia '94, Litt.D. '24; memb. Hdmasters Assoc.; Hdmaster Kent Sch., Kent, Conn.
- SIMMONS, WILLIAM A., St. Stephen's and Eastern Bus. Col.; Bursar and Gen. Mgr. Pawling Sch., Pawling, N. Y.
- SIMONSON, JESSIE, Princ. Miss Simonson's Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- SIMPSON, JOHN C., A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon, Col.; memb. Assoc. Princ. of Girls' Schs., Nat. Council of Teachers of English. Hd. Modern Language Dept., McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn.; Asst. Princ. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, Va.; Princ. Randolph-Macon Sch. for Girls, Danville, Va.

- SIMS, JOHN G., JR., A B., Princeton; Hdmaster Sims Sch. for Boys, Fort Worth, Tex.
- SINDALL, HAROLD, King's Col., London Univ., Eng.; Formerly Hdmaster Arden Prep Sch., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
- SIPLE, E. M., B.S., A.M., Univ. of Mo., Columbia; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; N. E. A.; Supt. Div., N. E. A.; Publ. Ed. Soc. of Balt.; Magazine Articles; Dir. Park Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- SISCO, REV. F. A., B D, Bishop's Univ., Pd.M., N. Y. Univ., Princ. Rockland Acad., Nyack, N. Y.
- SISSON, DELMAR F., A M, Colgate, Columbia; Suffield Sch., Suffield, Conn.
- SKILTON, JOHN D., Hdmaster Greenvale Sch., Greenvale, L I., N. Y.
- SKINNER, MRS. MARIAN W., B.A., M.A.; Co-Dir. The Weylister, Milford, Conn.
- SLAYBAUGH, J. PAUL, A.B., Dickinson; Hdmaster West Nottingham Acad., Colora, Md.
- SLUTZ, FRANK D., A.B., Mt. Union Col., Ohio, A.M., Harvard, Litt.D., Denver Univ.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., N. E. A., Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Dir. former Moraine Park Sch., Dayton, Ohio.
- SMALLMAN, CLINTON IRVING, B.S., Norwich Univ. '14; Hd. Dept. Science and Asst. Hdmaster The Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N. J.
- SMART, MELVILLE C., M A, Princ. Pennell Inst., Gray, Me.
- SMEDLEY, ANNA BEITLER, Pa. Univ.; Princ. Friends Select Sch., Media, Pa.
- SMITH, ADELAIDE B., B S., Wellesley, B.A., Univ. Cape of Good Hope, M S. Univ. Calif.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc., Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women. Publ. "Little Journey to So. Africa". Princ. The Wellesley Sch. Berkeley, Calif.
- SMITH, DR. CHARLES J., Pres. Va. Col., Roanoke, Va.
- SMITH, CLEMENT LAWRENCE, A B., Harvard '97, A.M. '04; Hdmaster Lawrence-Smith Sch., N. Y. C.
- SMITH, EDWARD NELSON; memb. Exec. Board, Richmond Ed. Assoc.; Instr. and Phys. Dir., '15-'17, Instr., Assoc. Princ. and Dir. Athletics, McGuire's Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va., '19—.
- SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH BURT, Princ. Starrett Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- SMITH, MRS. ETHEL WALKER, A B., Bryn Mawr '94, A.M. '04; Princ. Ethel Walker Sch., Simsbury, Conn.
- SMITH, EUGENE RANDOLPH, A M., Syracuse Pd.D., Teachers Col.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc. (pres.), N. E. A., Nat. Soc. for the Study of Ed., Teachers of Math. in Middle States and Md., Teachers of Math. in N. E. Assoc., Hdmasters Assoc., Assoc. Sch. and Col. of N. E., Assoc. Hdmaster of Co. Day Sch., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. See A. W. W., Who's Who in After War Ed., Am. Mem. of Sc. Publ. Textbooks in Mathematics, magazine articles, "Education Moves Ahead", "Manual for Pupil Analysis". Hdmaster Beaver Sch., Boston, and Beaver Country Day Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- SMITH, EUNICE A., R.N., Princ. Rochester Gen. Hosp. Sch. Nursing, Rochester, N. Y.
- SMITH, EVERETT PHOENIX, B.S., Colby, Princ. Leavitt Inst., Turner Center, Me.
- SMITH, FANNIE A., Princ. The Fannie A. Smith Private Sch. & K'n'd'g. Training Sch., Bridgeport, Conn.
- SMITH, FRANK L., formerly Hd. Math. Dept., since '28 Princ. Calif. Prep. Sch., Covina, Calif.
- SMITH, FREDERICK, A.B., Bates, A.M., Harvard; Princ. New Hampton, New Hampton, N. H.
- SMITH, FREDERICK L., for 25 years Hd. Classical Dept. and now Asst. Hdmaster Wm. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa.
- SMITH, G BYRON, A.M., Sc.D., Litt.D., Hdmaster Iberia Acad., Iberia, Mo.

- SMITH, GEORGE OTIS, Dir. U. S. Geological Survey; Pres. Bd. Trustees, Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.
- SMITH, GERARD T., A. M., Princ. Starrett Sch. for Girls, Chicago, Ill.
- SMITH, HARRY F., A. B., Gettysburg, A. M., Columbia; Princ. Provincial High Sch., Philadelphia '12-'18; Teacher of English Pennington Sem. '19-'25; Teacher of English, Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa. '25—.
- SMITH, HERBERT W., Princ. H. S., of Ethical Culture Sch., N. Y. C.
- SMITH, JESSE FOWLER, A. B., Brown, Univ. Chicago, Yale; memb. N. E. Assoc. Teachers of Eng. Publ. "Messianic Prophecy", "Paul, an Apostle of Jesus Christ", "The End of the Law". Hd. English Dept., Suffield Sch., Suffield, Conn.
- SMITH, LOUISE LETTERMAN, A. B., Wilson '10; memb. A. A. U. W., Assoc. Col. and Second. Sch. Middle States and Md., N. E. A., Assoc. Princ. Sch. for Girls; formerly Teacher English, History and Bible, now Dean Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa.
- SMITH, MEREDITH, A. M., Ph. D., Columbia, Dir. The Progressive Sch. of Los Angeles, Calif.
- SMITH, PERRY DUNLAP, A. B., Harvard; memb. N. E. A., Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Hdmaster North Shore Country Day Sch., Winnetka, Ill.
- SMITH, S. ARCHIBALD, A. B., Univ. Mich., memb. Schmasters Assoc., N. Y. C., N. H. State Historical Soc. See A. W. W. Publ. Latin Play "Puer Qui ad Ludum Ire Noluit". Hdmaster Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.
- SMITH, DR. W. H. C., M. D., L. I. Med. Col., formerly Pres Amer. Assoc. for Study of the Feeble-Minded; Supt. Beverly Farm, Godfrey, Ill.
- SMOYER, FRANK, A. B., Yale; Instructor in Rhetoric Univ. of Minnesota; Hd. English Dept., Pawling School, Pawling, N. Y.
- SNOWDON, A. BRUCE, S. B., Harvard '13; memb. Camp Dir. Assoc.; Asst. Dir. Camp Jened, '22-'25, Dir. Camp Grant, Sec. Student Activities, Pratt Inst. '20-'26, Recreational Dir., Edwin Gould Foundation for Children, The Bronx, N. Y., '26—.
- SNYDER, CLAYTON A., Ph. B., Union Univ., Supt. Wenonah Military Acad., Wenonah, N. J.
- SNYDER, HELEN EMILY, San José St. Teachers Col.; Teacher Art in Grammar Grades and Asst. in Prim. Dept., Castilleja Sch., Palo Alto, Calif.
- SNYDER, JESSIE M., S. B., Ed. B.; Princ. Lorena Hall, Columbus, Ga.
- SNYDER, MRS. LOUISE, Princ. Montessori Sch., N. Y. C.
- SNYDER, M. LOUISE, R. N., Dir. Hosp. of Univ. of Pa. Tr. Sch., Philadelphia.
- SNYDER, MORTON, A. B., Amherst; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y. and vicinity, Country Day Schmasters Assoc., Sec. Prog. Educ. Assoc.; formerly Dir. Scarborough Sch., Scarborough, N. Y. Dir. Rye Co. Day Sch., Rye, N. Y.
- SNYDER, ROSA B., S. B., Princ. Columbus Sem., Columbus, Ga.
- SOLOMON, LEON V., Pres. N. Y. Sch. of Applied Design for Women, N. Y. C.
- SOMERS, L. H., B. A., Yale; memb. Hdmasters Assoc.; Hdmaster The Adirondack-Florida Sch., Onchiota, N. Y., and Coconut Grove, Fla.
- SOMERVILLE, FREDERICK H., Assoc. Hdmaster Swarthmore Sch., Swarthmore, Pa.
- SOMMER, JULIA K., B. Sc. Univ. Chicago '08; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Section Theosophical Fraternity in Ed. (Pres.); Princ. Sch. of the Open Gate, Hollywood, Calif.
- SOULÉ, ALBERT LEE, A. B., Cornell; Pres. Soulé Col., New Orleans, La.
- SOULÉ, EDWARD E., A. B., Cornell; Sec. Soulé Col., New Orleans, La.
- SOULÉ, GIDEON L., former Principal Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
- SOUTHARD, CORA, Princ. The Southard Sch., Toledo, Ohio.

- SOUTHWICK, HENRY LAWRENCE, Pres. Emerson Col. of Oratory, Boston, Mass.
- SOUTHWORTH, STACY B., A.B., Harvard '00; memb. Nat. Hdmasters Assoc., Mass. Schmasters Club, N. E. Assoc. of Sch. and Col. Publ. "The Life and Services of Sylvanus Thayer", West Point Grad. Magazine Hdmaster Thayer Acad., Braintree, Mass.
- SPAIDS, KATE LOUISE, Princ. Miss Spaid's Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- SPEARE, FRANK PALMER, LL.B., M.H.; Pres. Northeastern Univ., Boston, Mass.
- SPEED, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM S., Owners Louisville Collegiate Sch., Louisville, Ky.
- SPENCER, L. C., A.M., Texas Univ.; Dir. Spencer Bus. Col., New Orleans.
- SPERLIN, OTTIS BEDNEY, A.B., Ind. Univ., Ph.M., Univ. Chicago; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Inland Empire Teachers Assoc., Puget Sound English Council; Hd. Eng. Dept. Stadium and Lincoln High Sch., Wash. 1908-22. Publ. "Studies in English-World Literature". Princ. The Moran Sch., Rolling Bay, Wash.
- SPICKER, MABEL, Co-Princ. Forest Hill Sch., Carmel, Calif.
- SPIGENER, FRANK S., A.B., S. C. Univ. A.M., Columbia, Dir. Milwaukee Univ. Sch., Milwaukee, Wis.
- SPINK, ERWIN S., A.B., Founder and Hdmaster, Woodland Sch., Phoenicia, N. Y.
- SPINNEY, MRS. WILLIAM, Princ. Spring Hill, Litchfield, Conn.
- SPRAGUE, FRANK J., Pres. N. Y. Sch. of Applied Design for Women, N. Y. C.
- SPRAGUE, LEVI L., M.A., Allegheny Col., D.D. Wesleyan Univ., Conn., L.H.D., Syracuse Univ. See A. W. W. Pres. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa.
- SPURR, ETHEL M., A.B., Radcliffe, A.M., Columbia; formerly Hd. Latin Dept. Berkeley Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y. Princ. St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.
- SQUIBB, EDWARD ROBINSON, 2nd, Harvard; Senior Master Mohonk Sch. Mohonk Lake, N. Y.
- STAKELY, WILLIAM N., B.S., Ga. Tech., B.S., Yale. Swimming Councilor, '25-'26, Swimming Dir., '27-'28, Camp Winona, Denmark, Me. Hd. Science Dept., Suffield Sch., Suffield, Conn., '25—.
- STALEY, DELBERT MOHER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; Pres. Col. of the Spoken Word, Brookline, Mass.
- STANFORD, EDWARD R., M.A., B.D., Southwestern, Yale; Pres. Westmoorland Col. for Girls, San Antonio, Texas.
- STANNARD, MRS. MARGARET J., Dir. Garland Sch. of Homemaking, Boston.
- STANTON, LT. COL. H. G., West Point; Exec. Stanton Prep. Acad., Cornwall, N. Y.
- STANTON, JOHN SHEPARD, Jr., B.A., Yale '17, M.A. '22; English Teacher Gilman Co. Sch.; Hd. English Dept. Chestnut Hill Acad. Publ. Rules and Exercises in Punctuation. Hd. English Dept. Tamalpais Sch., San Rafael, Calif., '25—.
- STANWOOD, MRS. EDWARD B., Princ. Miss Hamlin's Sch., San Francisco.
- STAPP, JUANITA, Chicago Univ., Princ. Hyde Park Sch. for Little Children, Chicago, Ill.
- STEARNS, ALFRED ERNEST, A.B., Amherst '94, A.M. '02, A.M., Yale '05, Lit.D., Dartmouth '02, L.H.D., Amherst '15, Williams '21; formerly Teacher Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; Princ. Phillips Acad., Andover.
- STEARNS, ARTHUR FRENCH, A.B., Amherst; memb. N. E. A., Merrimack Valley Teachers Assoc., N. H. English Teachers Assoc., Nat. Council, Nat. Economic League; Princ. Stearns Sch., Mont Vernon, N. H.
- STEARNS, REAUMUR COLEMAN, B.A., Univ. Richmond '87, A.M., Columbia Univ., '25. See A. W. W. Division Supt. Sch., Salem, Va., '92-'06,

- State. Supt., Public Instruction, Richmond, Va., '13-'18, Instr. Math., N. Y. Univ., '25. Master in Math., Stony Brook Sch., Stony Brook, N. Y., '26—.
- STEBBING, ARCHIBALD F., Dir. Stebbing Secretarial Sch., New Haven.
- STEELE, CAROLINE L., B.L., Smith; Co-Princ. Lyman Sch., Ardmore, Pa.
- STEEN, MARGARET H., A.B., Smith; Co-Princ. Lyman Sch., Ardmore, Pa.
- STEINHAUSER, WALTER P., A.B., A.M., Iowa Col. Litt.D., Milton; Pres. The Le Master Inst., Asbury Park, N. J.
- STENGEL, FREDERICK W., A.B., D.D., '21, Moravian Col. '96, B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem. '98. See A. W. W. Princ. Linden Hall, Lititz, Pa.
- STEPHENS, WINSTON B., A.B., Bowdoin '10, M.A., Harvard '14; Four years Hd. Upper Sch., Riverdale Country Sch.; in 1925 appointed Hdmaster Woodmere Acad., Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.
- STERN, FLORENCE D., A.B., formerly Princ. Milwaukee Jr. Country Day Sch.; Princ. Shorecrest Outdoor Sch., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- STERNER, RALFE LEECH, Dir. N. Y. Sch. of Music and Arts, N. Y. C.
- STEVENS, BERTHA, Dir. Community Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- STEVENS, MRS. GEORGE W., Dir. Toledo Museum of Art Sch. of Design, Toledo, Ohio.
- STEVENS, MRS. MARION PAINE, B.S., Radcliffe, M.A., Teachers Col.; memb. Prog. Educ. Assoc., Assoc. Private Sch. Teachers. Publ. Co-Author Kendall Readers, Magazine Articles. Primary Work and Teacher Training, Public Schs., N. H., Mass., N. J., Miss Bang's and Miss Whiton's Sch., Barnard Sch. Ethical Culture Sch., N. Y. C.
- STEVENS, MARY, Co-Dir. Berkeley Hall Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM OLIVER, A.B., Litt.D., Colby, Ph.D., Yale; formerly Hdmaster Roger Ascham Sch., White Plains, N. Y.; Hdmaster Cranbrook Sch., Birmingham P. O., Detroit, Mich.
- STEVENSON, ROBERT A., A.B., Princeton; Co-Dir. Allen-Stevenson Sch., N. Y. C.
- STEWART, FRANK C., Pres. Stewart Sch., Washington, D. C.
- STEWART, A. L., A.B., Univ. of Calif., '15; Supt. San Rafael Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif.
- STEWART, DR. JOHN P., Dir. Stewart Home Training Sch., Frankfort, Ky.
- STICKNEY, JOSEPHINE, memb. Nat. Assoc. Princ. Col. Prep. Sch. for Girls; Princ. Stickney Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- STICKNEY, JULIA NOYES, Hellmuth Col.; memb. Nat. Assoc. Princ. of Col. Prep. Sch. for Girls; Princ. Stickney Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- STILWELL, W. E., A.B., A.M., Harvard, Albany Normal Col.; memb. N. E. A., Assoc. Sec. Sch. Princ. Publ. "The Idea School". Hdmaster University Sch., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- STODDARD, ELIZABETH R., Dir. St. Elizabeth-of-the-Roses, Stamford, Conn.
- STODDARD, DR. W. B., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Pres. St. Elizabeth-of-the-Roses, Stamford, Conn.
- STOKES, G. H., Ph.B., Univ. Calif.; Hdmaster The Bates Sch., San Francisco, Calif.
- STOLL, CHARLES A., Ph.D., Greenville Col. '04, A.M., Univ. Wis. '09; memb. Kansas State Teachers Assoc., Amer. Assoc. Jr. Col.; formerly Hd. History Dept. Greenville Col., Vice-Pres. and Hd. History Dept. Evansville Sem.; since 1921 Pres. Central Acad. and Col., Kan.
- STONE, ISABELLE, A.B., Wellesley, M.S., Ph.D., Univ. Chicago; Princ. The Misses Stone's Sch., Washington, D. C.
- STONE, HARRIET, A.B., Wellesley, M.S., Univ. Mich.; Princ. The Misses Stone's Sch., Washington, D. C.
- STONE, MABEL ELEANOR, A.B., Smith, A.M., Columbia; Princ. Chatham Hall, Charlottesville, Va. '24-'28.
- STONE, SUSAN D., Princ. Hawthorn Sch., Glencoe, Ill.

- STONE, VIRGINIA, M.A., B.S., Columbia; Dir. Community Sch., St. Louis, Mo.
- STORCK, REV. WM. A., Princ. Georgetown Prep Sch., Garrett Pk, Md.
- STOREY, ELIZABETH BENEDICT, Mt. Holyoke; Princ. The Storey Sch., Norwalk, Conn.
- STOUFFER, KARL J., B.S., A.M., Otterbein Col. '10; memb. Private Sch. Assoc. Central States, N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. Sec. Sch. Princ., No. Central Assoc Sec Sch. and Col.; Dean and Princ. Elgin Acad., Elgin, Ill.
- STOUGHTON, MARY L., Registrar, The Finch Sch., N. Y. C.
- STRAIGHT, G. H., A.B., Princ. Walderly Acad., Hines, Wis
- STRATTE, MRS. MARY SCARP, Winona State Teachers Col., Hdmistr. St. Margaret's Sch., Boise, Ida.
- STRATTON, MARY F., Boston Nor. Sch. Gym.; Dir. Boston Sch. Physical Educ., Boston, Mass.
- STRAYER, G. R., Ph.B., Denison Univ., M.A., Carleton; memb. Minn. Educ. Assoc.; Supt. City Schs., '12-'19, State Supt. Boys Work, Minn., '19-'21. Teacher History and Sociology, Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., '21—.
- STREET, REV. CHARLES, Ph.D., Rector St. Alban's Sch., Sycamore, Ill.
- STREIT, R. E., Pres. The Community Sch., New Canaan, Conn.
- STRICKLAND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, S.B., Harvard '26; Tutor Camp Wonalancet, Eaton Center, N. H., '27. Instr. New Hampton Sch., New Hampton, N. H., '26—.
- STRINGHAM, EDWIN J., Mus.B., Northwestern Mus.D., Cincinnati Cons., Denver Col. of Music, memb. Colo. State Music Teachers Assoc., Vice-Pres. Nat. Assoc. Music Sch. Publ. Contributor to most music magazines of country. Dean Denver Col. of Music, Denver, Colo.
- STROEMEIER, BERTRAM A., A.B., Gettysburg '06, A.M. '09; memb. N. E. Assoc. Mathematics Teachers; Asst. Princ. Pottsville, Pa. H. S. '06-'09; Master Co. Day Sch., Newton, Mass. '09-'25; Hdmaster Monson Acad., Monson, Mass.
- STRONG, MARY G., B.S., Wellesley; formerly Princ. Masters Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- STRYKER-RODDA, KENN., Assoc. Princ. Colby Acad., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- STURGEON, ANGIE H., A.B., Sterling Col., M.A., Smith; formerly Princ. College Hill Sch., Easton, Pa. Princ. Brown Sch., Schenectady, N. Y.
- STURGIS, A. B., B.A., Amherst '05; Instr. Fay Sch., '05-'08, N. Y. Tribune, '08-'11, Instr. Haverford Sch., '12-'18. One year foreign travel '26-'27. Instr. '18-'26, Asst. Hdmaster '23—, St. Louis Co. Day Sch., Mo
- STURTEVANT, HELENA, memb. Amer. Fed. Arts; Dir. Sch. of Art. Assoc. of Newport, Newport, R. I.
- STURTEVANT, ROBERT SWAN, Pres. Lowthorpe Sch. Landscape Arch., Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.
- SUGGS, D. C., LL.D., A.B., Lincoln Univ., Ph.D., Morris Brown Col.; Pres. Livingstone Col., Salisbury, N. C.
- SUER, O. B., Dir. Deep Springs Prep. and Collegiate Sch., Deep Springs, Calif.
- SULLIVAN, REV. T. M., A.B., B.D., Pres. Reinhardt Col., Waleska, Ga.
- SUMMERBELL, MARTYN, A.B., A.M., Col. of City N. Y. '71, Ph.D., Univ. N. Y., D.D., Union Christian Col., LL.D., Elon Col., N. C. See A. W. W. Pres. Palmer Inst.-Starkey Sem., Lakemont, N. Y.
- SUMMERS, WILLIAM B., Dir. Boston Sch. Inter. Dec. and Arch. Design, Boston.
- SUMNER, CAROLINE LOUISE, B.A., Smith, Amer. Sch. of Archaeology, Rome and Athens; memb. Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women, N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Private Sch. for Girls, Amer. Archaeological Assoc., Amer. Federation of Arts, Nat. Traveler's Assoc.; formerly

- Latin Instr. Smith Col.; Co-Princ. Elmhurst Sch., Connersville, Ind.; Co-Princ. Stoneleigh Sch., Rye Beach, N. H.
- SUMNER, LOUISE M., A.B., A.M., Minn. Univ., Dir. The Harley Sch., Rochester, N. Y.
- SURETTE, THOMAS WHITNEY. See A. W. W. Dir. Surette Summer Sch. of Music, Concord, Mass.
- SUTHERLAND, ABBY A., A.B., Ph.D., Radcliffe; memb. Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch. of the Middle States and Md. See A. W. W. Publ. "Talks with Girls", "Book of General Information", "Book of Prayer for Girls". Princ. The Ogontz Sch., Rydal, Pa.
- SUTTON, STANLEY B.; Hd. Coach, Dir. Phys. Educ. Dept., Germantown Acad., '15-'20, Virginia Polytechnic Inst., '20-'22, Dir. Camp Wallawhatoole, '20—. Hd. Coach, Dir. Phys. Educ. Dept., George Sch., George Sch. P. O., Pa., '22-'27.
- SWAIN, D. ESTHER, A.B., Indiana Univ.; Hdmaster Lansdowne Friends Sch., Lansdowne, Pa.
- SWAVELY, ELI, E. E., Litt. M., Lafayette; Hdmaster. Swavely Sch., Manassas, Va.
- SWAYNE, NORMAN WALTON, A.B., Swarthmore '08; Instr. Math., Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N. Y., '08-'09 Instr. Math., '09-'10, Chemistry and Physics, '10-'28, George Sch., George Sch., P. O., Pa.
- SWEARS, MRS. CAROL H., Ph.D., Princ. Ambassador Sch., Inc., Los Angeles.
- SWEENEY, DANIEL J., A.B., Colgate '02; formerly Hd. Science Dept. Mercersburg Acad.; since 1913 Instr. in Math., Suffield Sch., Suffield, Conn.
- SWENSON, ALBERT W., A.B., Tufts, Ed. M., Harvard; Assoc. Hdmaster Huntington Sch. for Boys, Boston, Mass.
- SWETLAND, ROGER W., A.M., LL.D., Univ. Rochester; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Nat. Geog. Assoc., Amer. Historical Assoc. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Peddie Sch., Hightstown, N. J.
- SWETT, GRACE MELVILLE, Princ. No. Shore Country Day Sch., Phillips Beach, Mass.
- SWIFT, CHARLES LOWE, M.A., Dickinson '04, Yale '12; formerly Master Eng. and Dean Conway Hall '09-'12, Special Work in Eng. at Yale, '12-'13, Foreign Press. Contributing editor to Independent Education. Instr. English, The Hill, '14—.
- SWIFT, WALTER B., A.B., S.B., M.D., Harvard, B.L., O.B., Emerson, N. E. Cons. Music; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Literature Assoc., Manuscript Club, Nat. Assoc. Correction and study of Speech Disorders. See A. W. W. Publ. "Speech Defects in Children and How to Treat Them". Dir. Swift Sch. for Speech Disorders, Boston, Mass.
- TABER, HOWARD A., B.A., Brown, Oxford; Hd. Science Dept. The Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn.
- TABOR, F. A. M., M.A., Corpus Christi; Hdmaster Aiken Prep. Sch., and Fermata, Aiken, S. C.
- TABOR, FRANCIS HEBARD, Univ. Col., London, and Christ's Col., Cambridge, Eng. See N. Y. W. W. Assoc. Hdmaster St. Bernard's Prep. Sch., N. Y. C.
- TAFEL, OLGA E., Univ. Cincinnati. Princ. El Paso Sch. for Girls, El Paso. '10-'27
- TAFT, HORACE D., B.A., Yale '83, M.A. '93, L.H.D., Williams, LL.D., Union Col. '24; memb. Hdmasters Assoc. See A. W. W. Hdmaster The Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn.
- TALBOTT, MRS. ALICE LEE, Princ. Haven Grove Home Sch., San Francisco.
- TALLMADGE, JOHN A., Ph.B., Hamilton, M.A., Columbia; Hd. English Dept. Cortland, N. Y. High Sch.; Instr. English Mercersburg Acad.; Hd. English Dept. Rutgers Prep. Sch., New Brunswick, N. J.

- TANZEY, AUDREY, formerly Instr. Mary C. Wheeler Sch., Prov, R. I.; Princ. Lake Sch., Milwaukee, Wis.
- TAPPEN, MARGARET, Princ. Burd Sch., Philadelphia, Pa., '18—.
- TAYLOR, DORA N., B.A., Vassar '91; Examiner in Regents Office, Univ. State of N. Y., '92-'93; Private tutoring; Teacher Latin in Fermata Sch., '20-'26; Broad Oak Sch., Augusta, Ga., '26—.
- TAYLOR, FLORENCE M., R.N., Supt. St. Luke's Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, Spokane, Wash. Dir. Washington Blvd. Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, Chicago, Ill.
- TAYLOR, HARVEY L., M.A., Columbia, Pres. Gila Col., Thatcher, Ariz.
- TAYLOR, KATHARINE, A.B., Vassar, M.A., Mich. Univ.; formerly Teacher F. W. Parker Sch., Chicago. Dir. Shady Hill Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- TEASDALE, ADA B., Princ. Teasdale Residence, N. Y. C.
- TEBBETTS, MRS. L. S., Princ. Holmewood Sch., New Canaan, Conn.
- TEBEAU, MISS, Princ. Miss Tebeau's Sch., Gainesville, Fla.
- TEEL, ROLLAND M., Ph.D., Lafayette Col., Princ. Severn Sch., Severna Park, Md.
- TEEL, REV. WARREN F., Ph.B., Northwestern Col., M.A., D.D., Univ. Pa., Franklin and Marshall; memb. Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch. in Middle States and Md. Publ. "Educational Addresses". Pres. Schuylkill Col., Reading, Pa.
- TEESDALE, W. HOMER, A.B., Union Col.; Princ. Oak Park Acad., Nevada, Ia.
- TEMPLE, PAUL RUSSEL, B.A., M.A., Harvard; Senior Master, Choate Sch., '10-'25. Senior Master, The Tamalpais Sch., San Rafael, Calif., '25—.
- TEMPLIN, LUCINDA DE LEFTWICH, A.B., B.S., Univ. Mo., '14, A.M., '15, Ph.D., Columbia, Harvard; memb. Amer. Assoc. Univ. Women, N. E. A., Mo. State Teachers Assoc., Mo. Assoc. Deans of Col., Nat. Soc. Vocational Ed.; Dean, Faculty, Lindenwood Col., St. Charles, Mo., '16-'24. Publ. "History Higher Education of Women in Missouri." Princ. El Paso Sch. for Girls, El Paso, Texas, '27—.
- TENNANT, LUCY, Princ. Lower Sch., Milton Acad., Milton, Mass.
- TENNEY, MRS. E., R.N., Dir. The Tenney Sch., Kingston, N. Y.
- TENNEY, MRS. MABEL ARMSTRONG, Princ. The Washington Sch. of N. Y., N. Y. C.
- TERRY, COL. CLYDE R., B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, M.A., Chicago; formerly army chaplain and associated with Miami Mil. Inst.; Dir. Kan. Mil. Acad., Oswego, Kan. See A. W. W. Pres. Ill. Mil. Sch., Aledo, Ill.
- TERRY, LEON, B.A., Mass. State Col., M.A., Columbia; Princ. Newark Prep. Sch., Newark, N. J.
- THACHER, SHERMAN DAY, A.B., Yale '93, LL.B. '86, Hon. M.A. '23; Hdmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif.
- THACHER, WILLIAM L., B.A., Yale '87, Union Theol. Sem. '91. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif.
- THAELE, REV. ARTHUR D., A.B., B.D., D.D., Moravian Col.; memb. Assoc. Col. and prep. Sch. Middle States and Md., Hdmasters Club of Phila.; formerly Pastor Calvary Moravian Church, Winston-Salem, and Central Moravian Church, Bethlehem, Pa.; Hdmaster Nazareth Hall Milit. Acad., Nazareth, Pa.
- THAYER, WILLIAM GREENOUGH, A.B., D.D., Amherst '85, A.M. '88, Union Theol. Sem., B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., '89, D.D., Amherst. See A. W. W. Hdmaster St. Mark's, Southboro, Mass.
- THOMAS, A. A., A.M., Princ. Thomas Sch. for Girls, San Antonio, Texas.
- THOMAS, BRO. BONAVENTURE, A.B., Manhattan, A.M., Columbia, Dir. La Salle Inst., Troy, N. Y.
- THOMAS, LESTER RALSTON, A.B., Haverford, Brown, Ed.M., Harvard; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; formerly Princ. Friends Central Sch.; Hdmaster Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R. I.

- THOMAS, MABEL, formerly teacher Winsor Sch., Boston; Princ. The Thomas Sch., Rowayton, Conn.
- THOMAS, MAUDE, Princ. Miss Thomas' Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- THOMAS, Mrs. M. LOUISE, Univ. Mo.; Organized Tex Fed Women's Clubs, Pres. Tex. Nat. Household Economics Assoc; Pres. Lenox Hall, Kirkwood, Mo.
- THOMPSON, BELLE, grad. Montessori Training Class, Rome; Dir. Sch. of Natural Development, N. Y. C.
- THOMPSON, DANIEL VARNEY, A.B., A.M., L.H.D., Amherst; Sec. Hdmasters Assoc., Classical Assoc., N. E. Assoc., Private Sch. Assoc. Boston, Private Day Sch. Assoc. of Amer., N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch. See A. W. W. Publ. "British Verse", "Shakespeare's Macbeth", "Burke's Speech on Conciliation". Hdmaster Roxbury Latin Sch., Roxbury, Mass.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD W., Dir. Martha Washington Sem., Washington.
- THOMPSON, FRENCH W., D.D., Pres. Texas Presbyterian Col. for Women, Milford, Texas; Pres. Greenbrier Col. for Women, Lewisburg, W. Va.
- THOMPSON, HELEN E., A.B., Vassar '78; memb. N. E. Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch. See A. W. W. Princ. Mary A. Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass.
- THOMPSON, KATHARINE M., A.B., Radcliffe, Columbia; memb. Private Sch. Assoc. Boston, Hdmistr. Assoc.; Princ. The Buckingham Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- THOMPSON, P. L., Pres. Southwestern Jr. Col., Houston, Tex.
- THOMPSON, ROBERT H. B., A.M., Hamilton; Vice-Pres. Co. Day Sch. Hdmasters Assoc.; Master Kingsley Sch.; Asst. Hdmaster Cloyne House Sch.; Hdmaster St. Louis Co. Day Sch. St. Louis, Mo. since '21
- THOMPSON, ROBERT L., A.B., Middlebury, D.D., Wesleyan; memb. Ed. Soc. of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Princ. Troy Conference Acad., Poultney, Vt.
- THOMPSON, RUSSELL D., Princ. Milwaukee Country Day Jr. Sch., Milwaukee, Wis.
- THORNE-THOMSEN, Mrs. GUDRUN, formerly of F. W. Parker Sch., Chicago; Princ. Ojai Valley Sch., Ojai, Calif.
- THORPE, COL. WILLIAM FREDERICK, Lewis Inst., Univ. Ill., Northwestern Univ.; memb. Camp Dir. Assoc. of Middle West, Prot. Sch. Assoc. Central States. See A. W. W. Supt. Thorpe Acad., Lake Forest.
- THRELKELD, HILDA, A.B. Columbia, Ky Univ., Transylvania; Dean Hamilton Col., Lexington, Ky.
- THUMAN, J. H., Mgr. The Col. of Music of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- THUNER, EDNA, Asst. Princ. Liggett Sch., Detroit, Mich.
- THURSTON, ALICE M., M.A., Hdmistr. Thurston Prep. Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- THWING, GRACE E., memb. Phys. Educ. Assoc.; Dir. Phys. Educ., Centenary Collegiate Inst., '15-'17, Washington Sem., '17-'20. Dir. Phys. Educ. George Sch., George Sch. P.O., Pa., '20—.
- TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Phillips Exeter Acad. '81, A.B., Amherst '85; A.M. '92 memb. N. E. Assoc. Sch. and Col., N. E. Assoc. Teachers Mathematics, Hd. Mathematics Dept., Williston Acad., Easthampton, Mass. Died 1927.
- TIBBITS, EDWARD DUDLEY, B.A., D.D., Williams, L.H.D., Trinity; Rector Hoosac Sch., Hoosick, N. Y.
- TIFFANY, O. E., Ph.D., Pres. Seattle Pacific Col. and Jr. Schs., Seattle.
- TILGHMAN, GEORGE HAMMOND, B.S., Harvard; Hdmaster Morristown Sch., Morristown, N. J.
- TILLINGHAST, CHARLES C., A.B., Brown, A.M., Columbia; memb. N. E. Assoc., Middle States and Md., Nat. Assoc. Sec. Sch. See A. W. W.

- Publ. various magazine articles. Princ. Horace Mann Sch. for Boys, N. Y. C., Assoc. Prof. Ed. Teachers Col., N. Y. C.
- TIMMER, GERRIT, A B., A M., B D.,** Hope Col. Western Sem.; Princ. Northwestern Classical Acad., Orange City, Iowa.
- TINGLEY, MME. KATHERINE,** Princ. Raga Yoga Acad., Point Loma, Calif. See A. W. W.
- TIPTON, JOHN J., A.B.,** George Washington Univ. '22, A M., '25; memb. N. E. A.; Princ. 1st Jr. High in Md. and Pa., '06-'15, Asst. Supt., '15-'26, Hdmaster, '26—, Allegany County Acad., Cumberland, Md.
- TIRRELL, HENRY A., A M. Trinity, A B., Wesleyan,** memb. Hdmasters Assoc. See A. W. W.; Princ. Norwich Art Sch. and Norwich Free Acad., Norwich, Conn.
- TISNÉ, MME. HENRIETTE,** Univ. France; Princ. Institut Tisné, N. Y. C.
- TOBEY, RAY WENTWORTH, A B.,** Dartmouth '12; Princ. Good Will Boys' GRAMMAR SCH., '12-'20, Master The Mitchell Sch., '20-'22. Master The Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., '23—.
- TODD, C. A.,** Watauga Acad., Butler, Tenn.
- TODD, Rev. R. K.,** Princeton; Princ. Todd Sch., Woodstock, Ill.
- TODHUNTER, WINIFRED A., B A.,** London Univ., Eng.; memb. Nat. Assoc. Hdministr., Historical Assoc. See Who's Who (English). Publ. "Charles XII", Ed. articles. Honorary Princ. The Todhunter Sch., N. Y. C.
- TOLMAN, JUDSON ALLEN, A.M.,** Univ. Chicago '03, Ph.D. '11; memb. West Va. Ed. Assoc., N. E. A. See A. W. W. Pres. Howard Payne Col., '17-'19, Pres. Oklahoma Baptist Univ., '19-'22; Dean of Freshman and Prof. Ed., Georgetown Col., '23-'26. Pres. Alderson Jr. Col.
- TOMLIN, MISS Q.** Teacher at Northampton and Springfield, Mass.; Dir. Prim. Dept. Holton-Arms Sch., Washington, D.C. See Who's Who in the Nation's Capital. Princ. Miss Tomlin's Sch., Wash., D. C.
- TOUTAIN, MME. JEANNE,** Princ. The French Sch. for Girls, N. Y. C.
- TOWNSEND, FREDERIC M., A.M., Ph.D.,** Mich. Univ., formerly at National Park Sem.; former owner Glen Eden, Stamford, Conn.
- TOWNSEND, HARRISON, B.S.,** Univ. Pa. '12; Hdmaster Deane Sch., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- TOWNSEND, MRS. ISABEL L.,** Hostess Glen Eden, Stamford, Conn.
- TOWNSLEY, C. P.,** Managing Dir., Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles, Calif.
- TRACY, CHARLES ALDEN, B.L., A M.,** Dartmouth; memb. N. H. State Teachers Assoc., Bi-State Ed. Club; Hdmaster Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.
- TRACY, WILLIAM A., A.B.,** Colby, Princ. Higgins Classical Inst., Charleston, Me.
- TRAPHAGEN, ETHEL,** Dir. The Traphagen Sch. of Fashion, N. Y. C.
- TREMAIN, ELOISE R., A.B.,** Bryn Mawr, Univ. Pa., M.A., Lake Forest; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women, Prog. Ed. Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. Sch. for Girls; Princ. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.
- TREVORROW, REV. ROBERT J., A.B., A.M., D.D.,** Col. of the Pacific, B.D., Drew Theol. Sem.; memb. Ed. Assoc. of the M. E. Church, Nat. Assoc. of Private Sch. for Girls, Assoc. of Sch. and Col. of Middle States and Md. See A. W. W. Pres. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N. J.
- TROUT, EDNA S., B.A.,** Wash. Col.; Teacher of English Lankenau Sch., Philadelphia, Pa.
- TROUTMAN, J. C.,** Supt. N. M. Military Inst., Roswell, N. M.
- TROWBRIDGE C. H.,** Supt. Brevard Inst., Brevard, N. C. Pres. Weaver Col., Weaverville, N. C.
- TROWBRIDGE, E. HAYDN, M.D.,** Minn. Univ.; Dir. Trowbridge Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo.

- TRUE, GEORGE L., JR., A B., Bowdoin '22; memb. Ornithological Soc. Hd. Science Dept., Troy Conference Acad., Poultney, Vt., '22—.
- TUCKER, ALBERT W., S B., Mass Inst. Tech.; Secr. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N. C.
- TUCKER, ELIZABETH C., Pd.B., Albany State Col., Dir. Hartford Art Sch., Hartford, Conn.
- TULLER, ABBIE LOVELAND, A B., A.M., Ph.D., Radcliffe, Harvard; Dir. The Loveland Sch., Providence, R. I.
- TURNBACH, EMMA BARBER, A.B., Wilson; Hdmistr Dongan Hall, Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
- TURNBULL, MINERVA, A B., Vassar, Princ. The Tutoring Sch., Norfolk, Va.
- TURNER, MARION E., B.S., M.A.; Princ. The Presidio Open Air Sch., San Francisco, Calif.
- TWEETEN, REV. J. O., B.A., Luther Col.; Pres. Luther Acad., Albert Lea, Minn.
- TWITCHELL, HATTIE, Princ. Springfield K'd'g'n Normal Training Sch., Springfield, Mass.
- TWITCHELL, HENRY F., B.S., Rutgers; Master Fessenden Sch.; Princ. Mary Inst., St. Louis, Mo.
- TYLER, ALBERT C., A.B., Princeton; Hdmaster Providence Co. Day Sch., Providence, R. I.
- UELAND, ELSA, B A., Univ. Minn., N. Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, (Soc. Work) M.A., Columbia; memb. Fairhope Ed. Foundation, Pa. and Nat. Soc. of Vocational Ed., N. E. A., Fed. for Child Study, Amer. Child Health Council, Prog. Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Publ. "Celery Child or Strawberry Child", "The Survey", "The New Pied Pipers". Pres. Carson Col. for Orphan Girls, Flourtown, Pa.
- UMBREIT, MYRON H., A B., Lawrence Col., Univ. Wis.; memb. Private Sch. Assoc. Central States; At Wayland Acad., 1918-'23; Hdmaster Elgin Acad., Elgin, Ill.
- UNDERWOOD, CHARLES M., Ph.D.; Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- UNDERWOOD, HOMER K., B A., Washington and Jefferson Col., M.A., Yale, Columbia; memb. Hdmasters Assoc. of Conn., N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch.; editor "Sir Roger De Coverley", etc.; Hdmaster Bulkeley Sch., New London, Conn.
- VAIL, LAURA A., N. J. Normal Sch.; memb. Hdmistr. Assoc., Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch. of Middle States and Md., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls; Princ. Vail-Deane Sch., Elizabeth, N. J.
- VANCE, JESSICA S., A.M., Stanford Univ.; Co-Princ. Westlake Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- VAN CLEEF, SARAH T., Princ. Bergen Sch. for Girls, Jersey City, N. J.
- VAN DEN BEEMT, H., Co-Dir. Phila. Cons. Music, Phila., Pa.
- VANDERLIP, FRANK ARTHUR, A.M., Univ. Ill. '05, Univ. Chicago, LL.D., Colgate Univ. '11, Princeton, '19. See A. W. W. Founder Scarborough Sch., Scarborough, N. Y.
- VAN RENSSELAER, ALEXANDER T. M.; co-author "The Business of Writing"; formerly supt. Climax Co. of Lowell, Montville, Conn., adv. mgr. Henry Holt Co. and The Century Co., Ed. Dept.; Bus. Mgr. Hoosac Sch., Hoosick, N. Y.
- VAN SANTVOORD, GEORGE, B.A., Yale, M.A., B.Litt., Oxford; Hdmaster The Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn.
- VAN SLYKE, CLARENCE A., A.B., Princ. Nat. Prep. Sch., Cornwall, N. Y.
- VANSTRUM, RUTH, Dir. Rose Haven Sch., Tenafly, N. J.
- VAN SYCKEL, FRANK P. R., A.B., Princeton; memb. Hdmasters Assoc. of Country Day Sch., No. Central Assoc. of Sch. and Col.; Master Mackenzie Sch., 1904-'11; Hdmaster Columbus Acad., Columbus, O.

- VAN WOY, MAUD, B A., Wis Univ ; Hdmistr Highland Hall, Hollidaysburg, Pa.
- VARICK, MRS. E. F., N. Y. Univ., Vineland Tr. Sch , Princ. Varick Sch., Orange, N. J.
- VAUGHN, S. J., A.B, Drury Col., Univ. Chicago; memb. Amer Assoc. of Jr. Col., N. E. A.; served on faculties of No. Ill. Teachers Col. and Univ. Ill. Publ. "Printing for Schools", "Contents and Methods of Industrial Arts". Pres. Colo. Woman's Col , Denver, Colo.
- VERBECK, COL. GUIDO F, Cornell; Lt. Col. 106th Field Artillery during World War, Col. 368th Field Artillery, Reserve; Supt. The Manlius Sch., Manlius, N. Y.
- VERBECK, BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM, A M., Univ. Syracuse '97. See A. W. W. Pres. The Manlius Sch., Manlius, N. Y.
- VERRILL, RAY M., A.B., Bowdoin, A.M., Harvard; since '23 Hd. English Dept. Nichols Sch., Buffalo, N. Y.
- VESTOFF, VERONINE, Co-Dir. Vestoff-Serova Sch. of Dancing, N. Y. C.
- VICKERY, MABEL S., Founder and Pres. Chicago Latin Sch., Chicago.
- VIOLETT, MRS ATWOOD, Princ. Brownson Sch , N. Y. C.
- VOELKER, PAUL F., Ph.D , Ph B , A.M., Columbia; Pres. Battle Creek Col., Battle Creek, Mich.
- VON UNSCHULD, MME. MARIE, Dir. Von Unschuld Univ. Music, Wash.
- VOORHEES, MARGARETTA R., Pratt K'd'g'n Training Sch., Teachers Col., N. Y. C., Nat. K'd'g'n Elementary Col.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc., N. E. A.; formerly at Park Sch., Baltimore; Supervisor Beaver Sch., Boston, Mass., and Hd. Lower Sch., Beaver Co. Day Sch., Brookline, Mass.
- VOSE, JAMES W., A.B., Williams, Princ. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.
- VREELAND, HERBERT HAROLD, JR , Ph.B., Yale, M.A., Columbia; memb. N. E. A.; Instr. English Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Registrar Sheffield Scientific Sch. Hdmaster Hamden Hall, New Haven, Conn.
- WAFFL, NEWMAN D., A M, Ill Wesleyan., Pd M., N. Y. State Col. for Teachers, A.B , Ill. Wesleyan; Hdmaster Carteret Acad., Orange, N. J.
- WAGNER, ANNE, A.B., Vassar; memb. The Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Teacher '13-'20. Ed. Dir. '20—The Washington Montessori Sch., Washington, D.C
- WAKEFIELD, MARY L., R N., formerly Dir. Children's Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, Boston. Registrar Central Directory Nurses, Boston.
- WALDRON, CHAUNCEY W., A B , Harvard; former Dir. Rye Country Day Sch , Rye, N. Y.
- WALKER, C. HOWARD, A E D ; Fellow of Amer. Inst. Architects, Assoc of Nat. Acad.; Lecturer on History of Architecture. See A. W. W. Dir. Sch. Fine Arts and Crafts, Boston, Mass.
- WALKER, ETHEL. See Smith, Mrs. Ethel W.
- WALKER, J. CARTER, B.A '94, M.A. '97, Univ. Va.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Woodberry Forest Sch., Woodberry Forest, Va.
- WALKER, JAMES F., B.Sc., Ohio State Univ.; Princ. Westtown Sch., Westtown, Pa.
- WALKER, REV. JOHN WHITE, B A., A.M., Trinity Col.; Hdmaster Meadowbrook Sch., Meadowbrook, Pa.
- WALKER, MARY N., B A., St. Lawrence Univ., M.A., Columbia; Princ. Collegiate Inst., Paterson, N. J.
- WALLACE, C. B., A M., Univ. Va.; Princ. University Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
- WALLACE, DILLON P., Culver Summer Schs , Culver, Ind.
- WALLACE, MARY KENT, A.B., Colo. Col., Princ. Kent Sch. for Girls, Denver, Colo.

- WALLEY, MIRIAM P., Assoc. Princ. May Sch., Boston, Mass.
- WALLIS, L. THEODORE, A.B., Dir. Camp Mishe Mokwa; Hdmaster Winchester Country Day Sch., Winchester, Mass.
- WALLS, W. EDWARD, M.A., Princ. Rugby Acad., New Orleans, La.
- WALPOLE, MRS. JO KING, R. I. Normal Sch.; Grades of Warwick, R. I., Somerville, Mass.; Training Dept. North Adams Normal Sch.; Princ. Lincoln Sch., Helena, Mont.; Ungraded room Brookline, Mass.; Princ. Narragansett Sch., Providence, R. I.
- WALTON, ELMER A., A.B., Miss. Univ., B.D., Yale; Pres. Millersburg Col., Millersburg, Ky.
- WALTON, GEORGE A., A.B., Univ. Pa. '04, A.M., '07; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., N.E.A.; Instr. Latin, History, Wilmington Friends Sch., '04-'06, Instr. English, Univ. Pa., '07-'08. Instr. English, '08-'12, Princ. since '12, George Sch., George Sch. P.O., Pa.
- WARDLAW, CHARLES D., A.B., Univ. of N. C., Trinity Col., Columbia Univ. Publ. Basketball and Indoor Baseball for Women, Basketball, Fundamentals of Baseball. Princ. Wardlaw Sch., Plainfield, N. J.
- WARING, MARY K., A.B., Smith; Co-Princ. Kimberley Sch., Montclair, N. J.
- WARNER, ANNIE F., Assoc. Princ. Tower Sch., Salem, Mass.
- WARNER, MRS. BEULAH MILAM, Hd. Concordia Sch., Jacksonville, Fla.
- WARNER, REGINALD DEKOVEN, A.B., Boston Univ. '12, M.A. '15. Hd. French Dept., Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- WARREN, ARTHUR FISKE, A.B., M.A., Amherst; memb. Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y., Assoc. of Col. and Sch. of the Middle States and Md., Hdmasters Assoc. See A. W. W. Hdmaster Collegiate Sch., N. Y. C.
- WARREN, REV. F. E., Rector Christchurch Sch., Christchurch, Va.
- WARREN, J. T., Pres. Carson and Newman Col., Jefferson City, Tenn.
- WASEBURN, ARTHUR HOYT, A.B., Amherst, M.A., Columbia; form. teacher of Math. and French in Robert College, Phillips Andover Acad., Riverdale Country Sch.; Hdmaster Solebury Sch. for Boys, New Hope, Pa.
- WASEBURN, HAROLD, A.B., Harvard, '06; memb. The Co. Day Sch. Assoc. of U.S.; formerly Instr. and Assoc. Prof. U.S. Naval Acad. '06-'19. Publ. "The American Blind Spot." Hdmaster Cincinnati Co. Day Sch., Cincinnati, Ohio '26—.
- WATERMAN, PAUL W., Ph.B., Univ. Vt.; memb. N. E. A., Science and Math. Teachers of Middle West; Bus. Mgr. Milwaukee Co. Day Sch., Milwaukee, Wis.
- WATERS, ANNIE S., Oswego Normal Sch., Columbia; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. of Princ. of Sch. for Girls; Treas. Louisville Girl Scouts; Co-Princ. The Ky. Home Sch., Louisville, Ky.
- WATHEN, EDITH, Co-Princ. Birch Wathen Sch., N. Y. C.
- WATKINS, RALPH K., Ph.D.; Princ. The Univ. Sch., Columbia, Mo.
- WATKINS, THOMAS WEBB, A.B., Ed.M., Harvard; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Assoc. Sec. Sch. Princ., N. E. Assoc. Col. and Sec. Sch., Mass. Schmasters Club, Me. Teachers Assoc., Harvard Teachers Assoc.; Princ. Northeastern Prep. Sch., Boston 1910-20; Asst. Hdmaster Huntington Sch., Boston, 1920-23; Princ. Kent's Hill Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.
- WATSON, MRS. C. L., Princ. The Carrie Louise Watson Sch., Oakland, Calif.
- WATSON, ERNEST W., Instr. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y. and Co-Dir. Berkshire Summer Sch. of Art, Monterey, Mass.
- WATSON, HELEN, Hdmaster Children's Home Sch. of the Child Ed. Foundation, N. Y. C.
- WATSON, JAMES F., A.B., B.D., LL.D.; Pres. Amer. Philosophic Research Soc., and Atlanta Sch. of Oratory and Expression, Atlanta, Ga.

- WATSON, L. DOUGLASS, JR., A.M., Ga Univ.; Pres. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga.
- WATSON, REV. ROBERT, D.D., LL.D., Pres. Sch. of Expression, Boston, Mass.
- WAX, WARREN WADE, A.B., Hobart, Gen. Theol. Sem., A.M., Univ. Chicago; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Assoc. of Junior Col., Assoc. Southern Col. and Sec. Sch. See A. W. W. Rector St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N. C.
- WAYMAN, H. C., A.M., D.D., Pres. William Jewell Col., Liberty, Mo.
- WEAVER, E. P., Princ. Fox River Acad., Sheridan, Ill.
- WEAVER, HELEN M., Hdmistr. The Weaver Sch., Newport, R. I.
- WEAVER, JOHN E., Princ. Sutherland Acad., Sutherland, Ore.
- WEAVER, LILLIAN C., A.B., Vassar '95, A.M., '96; Oak Park H.S., '98-'07; Founded Munich Sch. for Amer. Girls, '07-'14. Dir. Miss Weaver's Camp for Girls, Cody, Wyoming, '14—. Princ. Andrebrook, Tarrytown, N. Y., '14—.
- WEAVER, MARTHA C., M.A., McKendree; Princ. Elliott Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- WEBB, THOMPSON, B.A., N. C. Univ.; Hdmaster Webb Sch. of Calif., Claremont, Calif.
- WEBB, WILLIAM R., JR., A.B., N. C. Univ.; Princ. The Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.
- WEBER, JASPER, Ph.B., Simpson Col., Pres. Bennett Acad., Mathiston, Miss.
- WEBSTER, EUGENE C., A.B. Harvard '87, B.D., Yale '90; memb. N. E. Col. and Sec. Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Princ. The University Sch., Boston, Mass.
- WEBSTER, GLADYS HUNKINS, A.B., Mt. Holyoke '16, M.A., Columbia '23; Instr. Wheaton Col., '20-'22, Univ. Arizona, '23-'24, Interior Decorator, Bonnar-Atwood Studios, '24-'25. Assoc. Dir., Instr., Boston Sch. Interior Decoration, Boston, Mass., '26—.
- WEBSTER, HELEN L., Ph.D., Univ. Zurich; memb. Hdmistr. Assoc.; Acad. Hd. National Cathedral Sch. for Girls, Washington, D. C. Died 1928.
- WEBSTER, HOLLIS, A.M., Harvard; Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- WEBSTER, J. ROWE, A.B., Harvard; Manter Hall Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- WEBSTER, MARJORIE F., B.E., Columbia Col., Chicago, Univ. Chicago Shorter Col.; memb. N. E. A., Nat. Physical Ed. Assoc.; Pres. Marjorie Webster Sch. of Expression and Physical Ed., Washington.
- WEIR, IRENE, B.F.A., Yale; Dip. l'Ecole des Beaux Arts, Fontainebleau; memb. Lyceum Club, London, N. Y. Water Color Assoc., Nat. Assoc. of Women Painters and Sculptors. Publ. "Greek Painters Art", "Biography of Artists". See Biog. Cyclopaedia of Amer. Women. Dir. School of Design and Liberal Arts, N. Y. C.
- WELLS, Archdeacon SAMUEL E., Supt. Kearney Military Acad., Kearney, Neb.
- WELLER, Rt. Rev. REGINALD H., D.D., Ph.D., Pres. Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis.
- WENDELL, JAMES I., B.S., Wesleyan; Sec.-Treas. Bus. Officers' Assoc. Eastern Prep. Sch.; Act. Hdmaster The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.
- WENTWORTH, ELMER ELLSWORTH, A.M., Harvard. Publ. Text Books. Math. and Hist., York Collegiate Inst., York, Pa.
- WERNITZ, CARL N., Dir. Chicago Acad. of Fine Arts, Chicago, Ill.
- WERWATH, OSCAR, Pres. Sch. of Engineering, Milwaukee, Wis.
- WESTERMEYER, H. E., A.B.; Princ. Laurelwood Acad., Gaston, Ore., '19—.
- WETHERED, MRS. F. A., Princ. Worcester Domestic Sci. Sch., W. Newton, Mass.
- WETHERELL, CARL B., A.B., A.M., Harvard, Hdmaster Proctor Acad., Andover, Mass. '27—.
- WHEAT, MRS. VIRGINIA M., Dir. N. Y. Sch. of Sec., N. Y. C.
- WHEELER, FRANCES E., A.B., Smith, Princ. Lincoln Sch., Prov., R. I.

- WHEELER, MARY E., R.N., Dir. Ill. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Chicago, Ill.
- WHEELOCK, LUCY, Litt.D., memb. N. E. A., I. K. U., Assoc. of Administrative Women. See A. W. W. Publ. "Talks to Mothers", etc. Dir. Wheelock Sch., Boston, Mass.
- WHITAKER, BESSIE LEWIS, A.M., No. Carolina Col. for Women. Princ. Whitaker Sch. of Speech-Reading, Denver, Colo.
- WHITAKER, SARAH B., formerly Instr. Capen Sch., and House in the Pines; Princ. Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass.
- WHITAKER, T. E., Pres. Oak Ridge Inst., Oak Ridge, N. C.
- WHITE, CLARENCE H., Dir. Clarence White Sch. of Photography, N. Y. C. and Canaan, Conn.
- WHITE, EDNA NOBLE, A.B., Ill. Univ.; Dir. The Merrill-Palmer Motherhood and Home Tr. Sch., Detroit, Mich.
- WHITE, GEORGE LUDLOW, Pres. White Sch. of Business, Petersburg, Va.
- WHITE, J. LESLIE, Princ. Rhodes Sch., New York City.
- WHITE, MARY JOSEPHINE, Princ. Open Fields, Forest Glen, Md. '26-'28.
- WHITE, R. K., M.A., Pres. Univ. Sch., Atlanta, Ga.
- WHITEHOUSE, MRS. DORIS BRAMSON, Dir. Whitehouse Acad. Dram. Art. Boston.
- WHITELAW, ADOLF, Dir. Brooklyn Cons. of Music, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WHITFIELD, MARY DUNN, Princ. DeLancey Sch., N. Y. C.
- WHITING, ANNE H., A.B., Vassar; Assoc. Princ. Crestalban Sch., Berkshire, Mass.
- WHITING, MARGERY, memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc.; Princ. Crestalban Sch., Berkshire, Mass.
- WHITMORE, ANNA F., Princ. Newark Sem., Newark, N. J.
- WHITON, SHEERRILL, Dir. N. Y. Sch. of Interior Decoration, N. Y. C.
- WHITNEY, EDWIN M., Dir. Whitney Studios of Platform Art, Boston.
- WHITTEMORE, ARTHUR B., A.B., '17, B.S., '26, Univ. N. H., Supervisor The Mitchell Jr. Sch., '19-'22, '25, Sr. Master '27-'28, Hd. Councilor Camp Skylark, '23, '27. Hdmaster The Mitchell Sch., Billerica, Mass., '28-.
- WHITTON, MARY E., Princ. Col. of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kans.
- WHYTE, MRS. M. C., Princ. Happy Hours K'd'g'n, N. Y. C.
- WICKER, JOHN P., Dir. Wicker Sch. of Fine Arts, Detroit, Mich.
- WICKEY, N. J. GOULD, B.D., Gettysburg Luth. Theol. Sem., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard; Pres. Carthage Col., Carthage, Ill.
- WICKHAM, LOUISE F., Princ. Miss Wickham's Home Sch., N. Y. C.
- WIERUM, RICHARD F., Va. Mil. Inst., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.; Hdmaster Foordmore Sch., Kerhonkson, N. Y.
- WIGGIN, CHARLOTTE, A.B., Smith; Princ. The Potomac Sch., Washington, D. C.
- WIGGINS, CHARLES, 2D, A.B., Harvard '08; formerly Sr. Master Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.; Hdmaster Noble and Greenough Sch., Dedham, Mass.
- WIGHT, PERCY L., A.B., Hamilton; memb. N. Y. Classical Club, Schmasters Assoc. of N. Y., N. E. Classical Assoc., N. E. Assoc. of Col. and Sec. Sch.; Associate Hd. Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn.
- WILBUR, DR. JOSEPH W., Wilbur Home and Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich.
- WILCOX, C. R., B.S., M.A., Davidson; Pres. Darlington Sch., Rome, Ga.
- WILCOX, CATHERINE, A.M., Univ. Vt.; Assoc. Princ. Rayson Sch., N. Y. C.
- WILCOX, GERTRUDE MAE, Princ. Thayerlands, So. Braintree, Mass.
- WILCOX, URQUHART, Dir. Sch. Fine Arts of Albright Gallery, Buffalo.
- WILDER, CHAS. W., A. B., Boston Univ., A.M., Harvard. See A.W.W. since 1915 Hdmaster Arnold Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- WILDER, EMMA MARY, A.B., Wellesley; Teacher Diction and English Bancroft Sch., Worcester, Mass.

- WILFONG, JOHN EDWIN, B S , Pa. State Col. '14, Yale; Asst. Science and Math, Peddie Sch., '16-'17, Hd. Biology Dept., Mercersburg Acad., '19-'23, Hd. Science Dept., Swarthmore Prep. Sch., '24-'26. Master in Chemistry and Physics, N. Y. Milit. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., '26—.
- WILKINSON, MRS. GRACE PARSONS, B A , Univ. Denver, Hd. Kind. and Prim. Dept., State Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich. and Trenton, N. J., Asst. Supt. Sch., Brockton, Mass., Kind. and Prim. Supervisor, Denver, Colo. Hd. Jr. Sch., Ogontz, Sch., Rydal, Pa.
- WILLIAMS, CORA L., Ph.B., M.S., N. C. Univ., Univ. Calif.; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc. Publ. "Creative Involution", etc. Princ. Williams Inst., Berkeley, Calif.
- WILLIAMS, MRS. EDWARD HUNTINGTON (Beatrice Michau), Dir. The Williams Sch., Pasadena.
- WILLIAMS, GEO. C., Sec. and Treas. Ithaca Cons. Music and Dir. Williams Sch. Exp. and Dramatic Art, Ithaca, N. Y.
- WILLIAMS, GUY B., Dir. Detroit Inst. of Musical Art, Detroit, Mich.
- WILLIAMS, GUY F., M.A., Princ. Anson Acad., Anson, Me.
- WILLIAMS, MRS. HELEN B., A.B., Wellesley; Princ. The Barstow Sch., Kansas City, Mo.
- WILLIAMS, IRA, C.E., Cornell '08 Dir. Lake Sunapee Sum. Sch., Blodgett's Landing, N. H. Master George House, Third Form Supervisor, Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N. J.
- WILLIAMS, J. R., B.S., Univ. of Mo.; A.B., Chicago; formerly head Advance Acad.; form. memb. N.E.A.; Supt. Sch. Waukesha, Wis.; Pres. Coral Gables Mil. Acad., Coral Gables, Fla.
- WILLIAMS, JAMES WILLARD, B.A., Yale '08, M.A., Trinity '13; Taught English and History Choate Sch. '10-'13; Biology Yale-in-China '16-'22; Biology Phillips Acad., Andover '22-'25; Hdmaster The Tamalpais Sch., San Rafael, Calif.
- WILLIAMS, N. L., A.B.; County Supt., Emery County, Utah, '12-'13, Central H.S., Utah, '22-'23. Princ. Castledale Sem., Castledale, Utah, '23-'27.
- WILLIAMS, PARKER, Coach and Teacher, E. Greenwich Acad., E. Greenwich, R. I., '27—.
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARVER, Pres. Cosmopolitan Sch. of Music, Chicago.
- WILLIS, MRS. ELIZABETH MAY, B.P., Syracuse; Princ. Harcum Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- WILLIS, S. T., M.Accts., Dir. Willis Business Col., Pasadena, Calif.
- WILLISTON, ARTHUR LYMAN, S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech.; memb. N. E. A., Amer. Soc. M. E., A. A. A. S., Nat. Soc. Promotion Indus. Ed., Soc. Promotion Engineering Ed.; formerly Instr. Ohio State Univ., Pratt Inst., Ohio Mechanics Inst. See A. W. W. Publ. various magazine articles on engineering and industrial ed. Princ. Wentworth Inst. Boston, Mass.
- WILLISTON, EDWARD B., A.B., B.D., Bates, Hartford Theol. Sem.; Supt. Watkinson Sch., Hartford, Conn.
- WILLSON, JOHN O., D.D.; Princ. Lander Col. Acad., Greenwood, S. C.
- WILMOT, NELLIE M., A.B. Syracuse '89, Columbia, Univ. Chicago, Harvard. See A. W. W. Hdministr. Girls Latin Sch., Baltimore, Md.
- WILSON, ANDREW W., Jr., A.B. Princeton '83, A.M. '86, studied law, Univ. Pa., Ph.D. Washington and Jefferson '89; Teacher Hill Sch., 1883-85; Hdmaster Kiskiminetas Springs Sch., Saltsburg, Pa.
- WILSON, EDWARD C., B.S., M.A., Swarthmore; memb. Assoc. Col. and Prep. Sch., Ed. Soc. Baltimore. See A. W. W. Princ. Friends Sch., Baltimore, Md. until '28.

- WILSON, EDWIN M., A.B., Guilford, Univ. N. C., A.M., Haverford, Pa. Univ. See A. W. W. Since 1885 connected with and now Hdmaster Haverford Sch., Haverford, Pa.
- WILSON, FLORENCE E., Assoc. Princ. Indianapolis Home Tr. Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.
- WILSON, MRS. HENRY B., B.A., Hunter Col.; Ed. Adviser, St. John's Sch., Mountain Lakes, N. J.
- WILSON, MARY ELIZABETH, B.L., Smith '91, M.L., Univ. Calif. '96. Pres. Hdmistress Assoc. Pacific Coast. See A. W. W. Princ. and Owner Anna Head Sch., Berkeley, Calif.
- WILSON, RUTH MARY, B.A., Wellesley '10, M.A., Columbia '22; memb. A.A. U. W., N. E. A., Women's Grad. Club of Columbia, Phila. Col. Club. Instr., Hd. English, now Asst. Princ. Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.
- WILSON, THEODORE HALBERT, A.B., A.M., Harvard, S.T.D. Union Theol. Sem.; memb. Caledonia County Teachers Assoc., Vt. Teachers Assoc., N. E. A., Religious Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Princ. St. Johnsbury Acad., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- WILSON, THERESE LOUISE, B.A., Hunter Col.; memb. Classical Assoc., Modern Language Teachers Assoc., Amer. Nature Assoc., Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Women; Princ. St. John's Sch., Mountain Lakes, N. J. '09-'27, Ed. Adviser '27—.
- WING, MRS. DAVID LAFOREST (Lucy Madeira), B.A., Vassar; formerly instr. Sidwell's Friends Sch.; since 1906 Owner and Hdmistr., Miss Madeira's Sch., Washington, D. C.
- WING, FORREST E., A.B., Harvard; memb. Priv. Sch. Assoc.; former Hdmaster Kingswood Jr. Sch., Hartford, Conn.; Bridgman Sch., Shirley Centre, Mass. Hdmaster Grosse Pointe Sch., Detroit, Mich.
- WING, MRS. FRANCES E., Hdmistr. Framingham Co. Day Sch., Framingham Center, Mass.
- WING, O. N., A.B., Univ. of Ill.; memb. N. E. A., N. A. Second. Sch. Princ.; Princ. Central Y. M. C. A. High Sch., Chicago, Ill.
- WINGBLADE, ALFRED J., A.B., A.M., William Jewell Col., Univ. Minn., Univ. Chicago, Princ. Bethel Acad., St. Paul, Minn.
- WINN, EARL J., A.B., Cornell; Princ. Winnwood Sch., Lake Grove, L. I.
- WINN, ELIZABETH J., N. Y. Sch. of Design for Women, N. Y. Sch. Fine and Applied Arts, Art Students League; memb. Nat. O. T. Assoc., Md. State O. T. Assoc., Handicraft Club of Balt.; Free-lance Artist, Occupational Therapy in U. S. Army Hospitals; Dir. Balt. Craft Sch.
- WINN, MRS. ELIZABETH R., Princ. The Winnwood Sch., Lake Grove, L. I., N. Y.
- WINSLOW, GUY M., A.B., Tufts '95, Ph.D. '98; Princ. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass.
- WINSOR, FREDERICK, A.B., Harvard '93, Hdmaster Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass.
- WIRT, MRS. WILLIAM D., Princ. Wirtland Sem., Oak Grove, Va.
- WISEMAN, LAURA M., R.N., Supt. Walla Walla Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, Walla Walla, Wash.
- WITHERSPOON, HERBERT, B.A., Yale; Pres. Chicago Mus. Col., Chicago, Ill.
- WITHINGTON, FREDERICK B., Princ. Jr. Sch. Rye Co. Day Sch., Rye, N. Y.
- WITMER, LIGHTNER, M.D., Dir. The Restoration Sch., Devon, Pa.
- WOHLSEN, PAUL T., A.B., Muhlenberg, Grad. Work at Columbia and N. Y. Univ.; memb. Nat. Council Teachers of English, N. Y. Schmasters Club; Publ. contributed to "Poets of Future." Princ. Pearl River H. S.; Hd. English Dept. Marquand School for Boys, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WOLFARD, MRS. EDITH LESLEY, Princ. Lesley Normal Sch., Cambridge, Mass.
- WOLFE, MME. ETHEL E., Master Designer, Ecole Pigie, Paris. Princ. Wolfe Sch. of Costume Designing, Los Angeles, Calif. '19—.

- WOOD, COL. CHARLES M., memb. Cal. Private Sch. Assoc. See A. W. W. Supt. Cal. Prep. Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- WOOD, JAMES M., B S., Univ. Mo., A.B., A.M., Columbia. See A. W. W. Pres. Stephens Jr. Col., Columbia, Mo.
- WOOD, SAMUEL J., Pres. Wood Sch. Business Efficiency, N. Y. C.
- WOOD, STELLA L., Princ. Miss Wood's K'd'g'n and Primary Training Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.
- WOODBERRY, ROSA, Univ. Ga. See A. W. W. Princ. and Owner Woodberry Hall, Atlanta, Ga.
- WOODBURY, CHAS. H., Ogunquit Summer Sch., Ogunquit, Me.
- WOODBURY, E. R., A.B., A.M., Bowdoin; Princ. Thornton Acad., Saco, Me.
- WOODBURY, MRS. WILLIAM R., memb. Nat. Assoc. Hdmistr.; Co-Princ. Columbia Prep. Sch., Rochester, N. Y.
- WOODMAN, IRVING L., Ph.B., Brown '01. See N. Y. W. W. Teacher, Routh Pines Sch., '24, Stony Brook Sch., '25. Dir. Camp Wildmere, Harrison, Me., '03—. Teacher Lawrence Sch., Hewlett, L. I., N. Y., '26—.
- WOODMANSEE-GABLE, LETHA, Northwestern Sch. of Music, Anna Groff-Bryant Inst., Perfect Voice Inst.; Dir. Palm Beach Cons. of Music, Palm Beach, Fla.
- WOODWARD, ELIZABETH J., memb. Harvard Teachers' Assoc., Mass. Inst. Tech. Teachers Assoc., Prog. Ed. Assoc., International K'd'g'n Union, N. E. Assoc. of teachers of Eng., Mass. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, A. A. U. W.; Princ. Woodward Sch., Boston, Mass.
- WOODWARD, COL. J. C., A.B., Univ. Chicago, A.M., Univ. Ga.; formerly Supt. Ga. Military Acad.; Founder and Pres. Carolina Military and Naval Acad., Hendersonville, N. C.
- WOOLETT, MRS. LOUISE KNAPPEN, A.B., Minn. Univ.; Princ. Hollywood Sch., Los Angeles, Calif.
- WORKMAN, HELEN CHAFFEE, Co-Dir. Chaffee-Noble Sch. of Expression, Detroit, Mich.
- WORMLIGHT, V. G., Princ. Freedom Acad., Freedom, Me.
- WORTHINGTON, MABEL, M.A., Newnham Col., Cambridge, '93; memb. N. E. A. Private tutor England, Prof. History and Spanish, Fermata Sch., '20-'26. Princ. Broad Oak Sch., Augusta, Ga., '26—.
- WRIGHT, REV. EDWARD E., B Th., Princ. All-Tutoring Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WRIGHT, E. L., A.B., William and Mary; Hdmaster Darlington Sch., Rome, Ga.
- WRIGHT, REV. HERBERT E., D.D., Syracuse; memb. executive committee of the World Service Commission of the M. E. Church; Pres. Drew Seminary, Carmel, N. Y.
- WRIGHT, JENNIE, Co-Princ. Home Inst., New Orleans, La.
- WRIGHT, JOHN D., M.A., Princ. Wright Oral Sch. for the Deaf, N. Y. C.
- WRIGHT, JULIUS T., A.B., A.M., LL.D., Ala. Univ.; Supt. The Univ. Milit. Sch., and Girls' Prep. Sch., Mobile, Ala.
- WRIGHT, LILA M., Princ. Miss Wright's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- WRIGHT, MARY R., Princ. Home Inst., New Orleans, La.
- WRIGHT, RALPH H., Mgr. All-Tutoring Sch., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- WRIGHT, VERA L., B.A., M.A., Univ. Minn.; memb. N. E. A., Math. Assoc.; Hd. Math. Dept. and Registrar, Martha Washington Col. (Jr.), Abingdon, Va.
- WRIGHT, WALLACE W., Mgr. Open Fields, Forest Glen, Md.
- WUERPEL, EDMUND H., Dir. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, Mo.
- WYANT, CLAUDE N., Univ. Va.; Princ. Bishopthorpe Manor, Bethlehem, Pa.
- WYLER, R. W., Dir. Lower Sch., Dakotah Sch. for Boys, Dakota, Ill.
- WYLER, REV. W. H., Supt. Dakotah Sch. for Boys, Dakota, Ill. Supt. The Retreat, Dundee, Ill.

- WYLIE, ELIZABETH R., A.M., Columbia; Princ. Wylie Forum of Advanced Ed., N. Y. C.
- WYMAN, Mrs. HARRY H., Amer. Rep. of Miss Florence MacLean's Sch., Paris; Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, Mass.
- WYNNE, KEEVER S., A.B., A.M., Univ. Pa.; Teacher English, Chairman English Dept., George Sch., George Sch. P.O., Pa., '21—.
- YARBROUGH, W. H., M.A., Princ. Peabody Demonstration Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
- YARNALL, STANLEY R., A.B., A.M., Haverford, M. A., Univ. Pa.; memb. Hdmasters Assoc., Assoc. of Col. and Prep. Sch. of Middle States and Md. (Treas.), Bd. of Mgr. Prog. Ed. Assoc. See A. W. W. Princ. Germantown Friends' Sch., Germantown, Pa.
- YEOMANS, EDWARD. Publ. "Shackled Youth". Ojai Valley Sch., Ojai, Calif.
- YORGEY, ANNA E., Dir. The Evergreens, Pottstown, Pa.
- YORK, FRANCIS L., M.A., Mus.D., Univ. of Mich.; memb. Mus. Teachers Nat. Assoc., Musical Assoc. of England. See A. W. W. Publ. Text-books on Music, Theory, etc., formerly Dir. Detroit Cons. of Music, Detroit, Mich. Chairman of Board, Detroit Inst. of Musical Art, Detroit, Mich.
- YOUNG, REV. CHARLES HERBERT, B.A., M.A., S.T.D., Trinity, Conn.; memb. No. Central Assoc., Religious Ed. Assoc., Assoc. Military Sch. and Col., Masters of Church Sch. Assoc.; Rector Christ Church, Chicago, 1903-20. Publ. "Confirmation Instructions". Rector Howe Sch., Howe, Ind.
- YOUNG, HELEN, R.N., Dir. Presbyterian Hospital Sch. of Nursing, N. Y. C.
- ZAVITZ, EDWIN C., A.B., Univ. Mich., Columbia; memb. Prog. Ed. Assoc. Publ. "Projects at Moraine Park Sch." Dir. Antioch Sch., Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- ZECKWER, CAMILLE, Pres. Zeckwer-Hahn Music Sch. Phila., Pa.
- ZIEGLER, MME. ANNA E., Dir. Woodstock Summer Sch. of Singing, Woodstock, N. Y., and Ziegler Inst. of Normal Singing, N. Y. C.
- ZIEGLER, JEANETTE W., Princ. St. Mary's Col., Dallas, Tex.
- ZOELLNER, JOSEPH, SR. Publ. "Zoellner Quartet Repertoire." See A. W. W.

Executives, Heads of Departments, Permanent Members of Staff, those who are making the training of the young their life work, are listed without charge or obligation in the Who's Who in Private Schools, the Who's Who in Summer Camps, or both. Send for a blank. If there is sufficient interest, this may be published eventually as a separate book.

INDEX OF SCHOOLS

INDEX OF SCHOOLS

Here are indexed only those schools on which we have authoritative and up to date information. The addition of the names of the directors and the post office addresses makes this a complete mailing list.

For schools not here indexed see the Supplementary List, pages 667-737, where unimportant schools or those about which we have inadequate information are listed alphabetically by towns under each state. Various classifications of this Supplementary List will easily be found by referring to the Table of Contents, pages 5-14.

INDEX OF SCHOOLS

	PAGE
A-to-Zed School, 3037 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Calif. Mrs. G. S. Manchester	571
Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. Miss Bertha Bailey	93, 905
Abbot's Hill, Hemel Hempstead, Hertford, England. Miss K. Baird	607
Abbotsholme School, Rocester, Derbyshire, England	614
Abbott School, Farmington, Me. C. B. Haskell	68, 822
Abbott School of Fine and Comm. Art, 1623 H St., N.W., Washington, D. C. Miss A. F. Abbott	380
Academy of the Assumption, Wellesley Hills, Mass. Sister Stella Maria	160
Academy of Fine Arts, Colorado Col., Colorado Springs, Colo. Miss S. F. Leaming	559
Academy of the Holy Cross, 2935 Upton St., Washington, D. C. Sister M. Remigius	380
Academy Mount St. Vincent, W. 261st St., New York City. Miss F. E. Marra	228
Academy of the New Church, Bryn Athyn, Pa. C. E. Doering	322
Academy of Notre Dame, 400 The Fenway, Boston, Mass. Sister Mary	101
Academy of Our Lady, Grymes Hill, S. I., N. Y. Sister St. M. Alexander	228
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.	271
Academy of Speech Arts, 208 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. Mrs. M. G. Hicks	101
Adams School, 2671 Orchard Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss E. Adams	576
Adelphi Academy, Lafayette Ave. and St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. L. W. Johnson	264
Adirondack-Florida School, Onchiota, N. Y. and Coconut Grove, Miami, Fla. L. H. Somers	277, 430, 863
Agnes Irwin School, The, 2011 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss J. A. Natt	337
Aiken Preparatory School, Aiken, S. C. F. A. M. Tabor	420, 884
Aikin Open Air School, St. Petersburg, Fla. Mrs. M. Aiken	435
Alandale Studios, 739 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Allen D. Currier	101
Albany Academy, Lafayette St., Albany, N. Y. I. F. McCormick	207
Albany Academy for Girls, 155 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y. Miss E. F. Lake	207
Alberti School of Expression, The, Carnegie Hall, New York City. Mme. W. M. Alberti	229
Alcuin Preparatory School, 48 W. 86th St., New York City. Miss B. Hirsch	229
Allen Academy, Bryan, Tex. N. B. Allen	462
Allendale School, Brighton Sta., Rochester, N. Y. B. H. Farr	281
Allen Preparatory School, The, Portland, Ore. Miss M. V. Allen	568
Allen's Private School, Miss, 1050 Arapahoe St., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss E. M. Allen	576
Allen School, The Misses, 35 Webster St., West Newton, Mass. Miss L. E. Allen	147
Allen-Stevenson School for Boys, 132 E. 78th St., New York City. F. B. Allen	229

	PAGE
Allentown Preparatory School, Allentown, Pa. I. M. Shalter . .	318
All Hallows Institute, 13 W. 124th St., New York City. Rev. P. A. Gleeson . .	229
All Saints College, Vicksburg, Miss. Miss M. L. Newton . .	459
All Saints School, Sioux Falls, S. D. Miss E. D. Peabody . .	553
Alma Preparatory and Alma College, Zarephath, N. J. Bishop A. K. White . .	317
Altwood Manor, London, England	609
Alviene University School of the Theatre, 66 W. 85th St., New York City. C. M. Alviene . .	230
Ambassador Schools, Inc., 703 S. Catalina St., Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. C. H. Swears . .	576
American Academy of Dramatic Arts, Carnegie Hall, New York City. Charles Jehlenger . .	230, 979
American College of Physical Education, 1019 Diversey Pkway, Chicago, Ill. C. O. Carlstrom . .	499
American Conservatory of Music, 300 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. J. J. Hattstaedt . .	500
American High School, Paris, France	625
American Institute of Applied Music, The, 212 W. 59th St., New York City. Miss K. S. Chittenden . .	230
American International College and Academy, Springfield, Mass. C. S. McGown . .	158
American Laboratory Theatre, 145 E. 58th St., New York City. R. Boleslawsky . .	230
American Progressive Piano School, 113 W. 57th St., New York City. G. L. Becker . .	230
American School in Japan, Tokyo, Japan	599
Amesbury School, Hindhead, Surrey, England	608
Ames Family School, Chicopee, Mass. Mrs. E. W. Hale . .	130
Andrébrook, Tarrytown, N. Y. Miss L. C. Weaver	286
Anglo-French School of Music, London, England	609
Anna Balatka Acad. of Music and Dramatic Art, Lyon and Healy Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Miss A. Balatka . .	500
Anna Head School, 2538 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif. Miss M. E. Wilson . .	570, 958
Anna Morgan Studios, The, 825 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Miss A. Morgan . .	500
Annie Wright Seminary, The, Tacoma, Wash. Miss A. B. Preston . .	567
Antioch School, Yellow Springs, Ohio. E. C. Zavitz	483
Arden Preparatory School, New Brighton, S. I., New York. H. E. Merrick . .	231
Ardsley Heights Country School, Ardsley, New York. Miss H. E. Henschel . .	208
Ardsley School of Modern Art, 106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. H. E. Field . .	264
Arlington Hall, Pa. Ave., Sta., Washington, D. C. Dr. W. E. Martin . .	380
Armstrong College of Business Administration, Berkeley, Calif. J. E. Armstrong . .	571
Arnold School, The, S. Braddock Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. C. W. Wilder . .	352
Art Academy of Cincinnati, Eden Pk., Cincinnati, Ohio. J. H. Gest . .	469
Art Institute of Chicago, The, Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. R. B. Harshe . .	500
Art School of the John Herron Art Institute, Pa. and 16th Sts., Indianapolis, Ind. J. A. McLean	486

	PAGE
Art Students' League of New York, The, 215 W. 57th St., New York City. G. Beal	231
Asheville School, The, Asheville, N. C. H. Bement	411, 886
Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C. Miss M. V. McBee	421, 951
Ashton's School, Mr., E. Haddam, Conn. H. S. Ashton	180, 853
Atlanta Conservatory of Music, Peachtree and Broad Sts., Atlanta, Ga. G. F. Lindner	423
Atlanta School of Oratory and Expression, 63 Auburn Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Dr. J. F. Watson	424
Augusta Military Academy, Fort Defiance, Va. T. J. Roller	398
Aunspaugh Art School, 3409 Bryan St., Dallas, Texas. Miss V. L. Aunspaugh	462
Austin-Cate Academy, Center Strafford, N. H. C. W. Doe	77
Averett College, Danville, Va. Dr. J. W. Cammack	396
Avondale Country School, Laurel, Md. Maj. J. D. Bentley	376
Avon Old Farms, Avon, Conn. F. M. Froelicher	172, 845
Babson Institute, Babson P. O., Mass. Dr. G. W. Coleman	160, 826
Badminton School, Northcote, Bristol, England	616
Bailey Military Institute, Greenwood, S. C. Col. J. D. Fulp	422
Baldwin School, The, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Miss E. F. Johnson	322
Baldwin School, The, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Mrs. E. H. Baldwin	284
Ballard School, The, 610 Lexington Ave., New York City. Miss J. Hamill	231
Bancroft School, The, 61 Sever St., Worcester, Mass. Miss Hope Fisher	164, 901
Bancroft School, The, Haddonfield, N. J. Dr. E. A. Farrington	299
Barnard School for Boys, The, Fieldson, W. 244th St., New York City. W. L. Hazen	231
Barnard School for Girls, The, 421 W. 148th St., New York City. W. L. Hazen	232
Barron's School, Mrs., Daytona Beach, Fla. Mrs. K. Barron	431
Barrington School, Great Barrington, Mass. Miss E. E. Hill	136
Barry's School, Miss, Florence, Italy	658
Barstow School, The, Cherry and 50th Sts., Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. H. B. Williams	544
Bates School, The, 3010 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif. G. H. Stokes	591
Battle Abbey, Battle, Sussex, England	600
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek, Mich. Dr. Paul F. Voelker	489
Battle Ground Academy, Franklin, Tenn. G. I. Briggs	447
Baxter Seminary, Baxter, Tenn. C. W. Coleman	444
Baylor Academy, Belton, Texas. Mrs. J. M. Hardy	462
Baylor School, The, Chattanooga, Tenn. Alex. Guerry	445
Bay Path Institute, Springfield, Mass. C. F. Gaugh	158
Beard's School for Girls, Miss, Orange, N. J. Miss L. C. Beard	308, 933
Beau-Cèdre, Lausanne, Switz	644
Beaumont House School, Oxford, England	612, 995
Beaver Country Day School, Hammond St. and Woodland Rd., Brookline, Mass. E. R. Smith	124, 965
Beaver School, 75 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. E. R. Smith	102
Bedales, Petersfield, Hants, England	614
Bedford Institute, 223 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss M. T. Purdy	264
Bellefonte Academy, Bellefonte, Pa. J. R. Hughes	319
Bellevue, Tours, France	636
Bellevue School for Nurses, 26th St. and 1st Ave., N. Y. C.	232

	PAGE
Belmont Hill School, Belmont, Mass. Dr. R. H. Howe . . .	98
Belmont School, Falmouth, Cornwall, England . . .	605
Belmont School, Belmont, Calif. Rev. J. M. Ryan . . .	570
Bembridge School, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, England . . .	601
Benjamin School for Girls, 320-322 W. 107th St., New York City. Mrs. C. S. Benjamin . . .	232
Bennett Academy, Mathiston, Miss. J. Weber . . .	458
Bennett School, Millbrook, N. Y. Miss C. Carroll . . .	224, 927
Bentley School, 145 W. 78th St., N. Y. C. Miss B. M. Bentley . . .	233
Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, 921 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. H. C. Bentley . . .	102
Bergen School for Girls, Jersey City, N. J. Miss S. T. Van Cleef . . .	301
Bergey Chicago Opera School, Lyon and Healy Bldg., Chicago, Ill. T. S. Bergey . . .	501
Berkeley Hall School, 300 N. Swall Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif. Miss L. Cooper . . .	577
Berkeley Institute, 181-191 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss I. C. Atwood . . .	264
Berkeley-Irving School, 311 W. 83d St., New York City. L. D. Ray . . .	233, 857
Berkeley Preparatory School, 314 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. H. Hopkinson . . .	102
Berkshire School, Sheffield, Mass. S. B. Buck . . .	155, 837
Berwick Academy, South Berwick, Me. H. E. Crooker . . .	73
Bethel Academy, Bethel, Wis. J. G. Lamson . . .	524
Bethel Academy, N. Snelling Ave., St. Paul, Minn. A. J. Wingblade . . .	536
Bethel Academy, Wilmore, Ky. G. B. Burkholder . . .	443
Bethel College, Russellville, Ky. Dr. W. C. James . . .	441
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville, Ky. Dr. J. W. Gaines . . .	437
Bettie Stuart Institute, Springfield, Ill. Miss A. H. Brooks . . .	520
Beverly Farm, Inc., Godfrey, Ill. Dr. W. H. C. Smith . . .	514
Beverly School for Boys, 368 S. Virgil Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. L. Freedman . . .	577
Bingham Military School, The, Asheville, N. C. Col. S. R. McKee . . .	412
Birch Wathen School, 149 W. 93d St., New York City. Miss L. Birch . . .	233
Birmingham School, The, Birmingham, Pa. A. R. Grier . . .	321, 941
Birmingham Univ. School, 1211 Waucoma St., Birmingham, Ala. B. M. Parks . . .	454
Biscayne Bay School, 374 N. E. 20th St., Miami, Florida. Miss E. L. McConkey . . .	432
Bishop Brent School, Baguio, P. I. H. C. Amos . . .	598, 995
Bishop Hopkins Hall, Burlington, Vt. Miss B. P. Cameron . . .	89, 900
Bishop's School, La Jolla, Calif. Miss C. S. Cummings . . .	575
Bishopthorpe Manor, Bethlehem, Pa. C. N. Wyant . . .	320, 940
Blackman's School, Dr., 24 Bardwell Rd., Oxford, England . . .	612
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va. W. B. Gates . . .	393
Blackstone Military Academy, Blackstone, Va. Col. E. S. Ligon . . .	393
Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J. C. H. Breed . . .	293, 867
Blake School, The, Excelsior Blvd. and Mendelssohn Rd., Minneapolis, Minn. E. C. Alder . . .	533, 890
Bloomington Hospital School of Nursing, White Plains, N. Y. Miss K. F. Hearn . . .	290
Bluehill-George Stevens Academy, Bluehill, Me. N. J. Kelley . . .	65
Blue Ridge College, New Windsor, Md. Dr. E. C. Bixler . . .	376

	PAGE
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville, N. C. J. R. Sandifer	414
Bolton's School, Mrs., Westport, Conn. Mrs. M. Bolton	205
Bonn-Avon, 130 Oakland St., San Antonio, Tex. Miss C. J. Estes	466
Booth Preparatory and Tutoring School, The, 46 York Sq., New Haven, Conn. G. A. Booth	188
Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J. Col. T. D. Landon	293, 895
Borva House, Port Eynon, Wales, England	614
Boston School of Interior Decoration, 234 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass. W. B. Summers	102, 978
Boston School of Occupational Therapy 7 Harcourt St., Boston, Mass. Miss M. B. Greene	103
Boston School of Physical Education, 105 S. Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. Miss M. F. Stratton	103, 986
Boston School of Public Speaking, 818 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Mrs. F. Evans	103
Boston Y. W. C. A. School of Domestic Science, 40 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass. Miss A. J. Forehand	103
Boswell's Residence, Mrs., 344 W. 84th St., New York City. Mrs. H. H. Boswell	233, 922
Bouvé School, The, 725 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Miss M. Bouvé	104, 986
Bovee School, 836 Fifth Ave., New York City. Miss K. Bovee	234
Bowen School, 214 W. State St., Trenton, N. J. Miss I. R. Bowen	315
Boyesen School, E. 47th St., Chicago, Ill. Miss A. Boyesen	501
Boys' Latin School, 1020 Brevard St., Baltimore, Md. Dr. G. Shipley	366
Boys Prep. School, W. Riverside Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.	486
Bradbourne College, Sevenoaks, Kent, England	615
Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass. Miss K. M. Denworth	121, 905
Branham and Hughes' Military Academy, Spring Hill, Tenn. Col. W. O. Batts	453
Brantwood Hall, Bronxville, N. Y. Miss M. T. Maine	209
Brearley School, The, 60 E. 61st St., New York City. Miss A. Dunne	234
Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C. C. H. Trowbridge	413
Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeboro, N. H. R. K. Bearce	88
Briarcliff, Mrs. Dow's School, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Miss M. B. Merrill	209, 928
Bridgeman College, Belvedere, Kent, England	601
Bridgeport Hospital Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Grant St., Bridgeport, Conn. Miss E. K. Mills	173
Bridgman School, Shirley Center, Mass. Dr. H. A. Bridgman	156, 840
Bridgton Academy, N. Bridgton, Me. H. H. Sampson	66
Brighton and Hove High School, Montpelier Rd., Brighton, Sussex, England	602
Brimmer School, The, 69 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass. Miss M. H. Cummings	104
Broad Oak School, Milledge Rd. and Walton Way, Augusta, Ga. Miss M. Worthington	425
Broadview College and Theological Seminary, Lagrange, Ill. Dr. H. O. Olson	515
Brooklyn Conservatory of Music, 226 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, New York. A. W. Whitelaw	266

	PAGE
Brooklyn Ethical Culture School, 49 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. H. Neumann	266
Brooklyn Friends School, 112 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N. Y. G. W. Chipman	266
Brooklyn Heights Seminary, The, 18 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, New York. Miss F. Greer	266
Brooks-Bright Foundation	1269
Brooks School, No. Andover, Mass. F. D. Ashburn	93
Brookside School, Montclair, N. J. Miss A. J. Gannett	303
Brookwood School, The, Lansdown, Pa. Miss K. E. Campbell	332
Brown Preparatory School, Broad and Cherry Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. A. Brown	338
Brown School, The, 28 Rugby Rd., Schenectady, N. Y. Miss A. H. Sturgeon	285
Brown School of Commerce, 25 W. 45th St., New York City. J. J. Brown	234
Brown School of Tutoring, 38 W. 69th St., New York City. F. L. Brown	235, 856
Browne & Nichols School, The, 20 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. W. Reed	126, 827
Brownell Hall, Dundee P.O., Omaha, Neb. Miss A. W. Bowen	554
Browning House, Cambridge, Cambridge, England	603
Browning School, The, 52 E. 62d St., New York City. A. J. Jones	234
Brownson School, 24 E. 91st St., New York City. Mrs. A. Violet	235
Brunswick School, Maher Ave., Greenwich, Conn. G. E. Carmichael	177, 854
Brush Hill School, Readville P. O., Mass. Mrs. H. S. Pitts	143
Bryan-Hatton Business College, The, 164 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga. Dr. T. L. Bryan	424
Bryant & Stratton Commercial School, 334 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. J. W. Blaisdell	104
Bryant-Stratton Col. of Bus. Admin., Fountain St., Providence, R. I. H. L. Jacobs	168
Bryn Mawr School for Girls, Cathedral and Preston Sts., Baltimore, Md. Miss A. Kelly	366
Buck Hill School, Buck Hill Falls, Pa. Miss C. N. Britton	324
Buckingham School, The, 2 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass. Miss K. M. Thompson	127
Buckley School for Boys, 120 E. 74th St., New York City. B. Lord Buckley	235
Buffalo Seminary, The, Bidwell Pkway and Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Miss L. G. Angell	210
Bulkeley School, New London, Conn. H. K. Underwood	191
Burdett College, 18 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. F. H. Burdett	105
Burke's School, Miss, 3065 Jackson St., San Francisco, Calif. Miss K. D. Burke	591
Burleson College, Greenville, Texas H. L. Durham	464
Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt. F. B. Rich	90
Burt's School for Tiny Tots, Mrs., Peekskill, N. Y. Mrs. M. L. Burt	279
Buser's Alpine Boarding School, St. Gall, Switz.	653
Bush Conservatory, 839 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. E. Nelson	501
Byron W. King's School of Oratory, Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. F. Hipps	352

	PAGE
Caldecote Towers, London, England	609
Caldwell Country Day School, Caldwell, N. J. Mrs. M. Johnson	294
Calhoun School, The, 309 W. 92d St., New York City. Miss M. E. Calhoun	235
California Military Academy, 4001 Venice Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. N. W. Brick	577
California Military Academy of Palo Alto, Mayfield P. O., Calif. S. C. Jones	584
California Preparatory School, Covina P. O., Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. J. H. Henry	577, 892
California School of Arts and Crafts, Broadway and College Ave., Oakland, Calif. F. H. Meyer	583
California School of Fine Arts, Jones St., San Francisco, Calif. L. F. Randolph	591
California School of Mechanical Arts, 16th and Utah Sts., San Francisco, Calif. G. A. Merrill	591
Calvert School, Canterbury Rd. and 40th St., Baltimore, Md. V. M. Hillyer	367
Cambridge-Haskell, 36 Concord Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. H. C. Macintosh	127
Cambridge Sch. of Dom. Arch., 13 Boylston St., Cambridge, Mass. H. A. Frost	127
Campagne Les Chenes, Payerne, Switzerland	652
Campbell College, Buies Creek, N. C. Rev. J. A. Campbell	413
Campbell's School, Miss, 211 Peruvian Ave., Palm Beach, Fla. Miss L. Campbell	434
Canterbury School, New Milford, Conn. Dr. N. Hume	192, 844
Campbellsville College, Campbellsville, Ky. W. F. Jones	437
Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis. Rev. A. H. Rohde	529
Carlisle School, Bamberg, S. C. W. C. Duncon	420
Carmel Hall, Stratford, Conn. E. D. Marshall	200
Carmel Valley Ranch School, Carmel, Calif. Miss H. L. Lisle	572
Carnot Country Day School, Coraopolis P. O., Pittsburgh, Pa. E. P. Hawes	353
Carolina College, Maxton, N. C. E. J. Green	415
Carrie Louise Watson School, 87 Vernon St., Oakland, Calif. Mrs. C. L. Watson	583
Carson College for Orphan Girls, Flourtown P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss E. Ueland	338
Carson Long Institute, New Bloomfield, Pa. E. L. Holman	335
Carson & Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn. J. P. Warren	448
Carteret Academy, Orange, N. J. C. A. Mead	309
Caruthers School of Piano, Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Miss J. L. Caruthers	501
Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N. Y. C. M. Doyle	219
Caskin School, The, Devon, Pa. Mrs. L. Caskin	326
Castilleja School, Palo Alto, Calif. Miss M. L. Lockey	585
Castle Heights Military Academy, Lebanon, Tenn. Col. V. R. Gillespie	449
Cathedral Choir School, 111th St. and Amsterdam Ave., New York City. Rev. W. D. F. Hughes	236
Cathedral School, Orlando, Fla. Miss C. Burton	434
Cathedral School of St. Mary, Garden City, L. I., N. Y. Miss M. A. Bytel	272, 921
Catlin School, The, Portland, Ore. Miss R. Catlin	562

	PAGE
Cazenovia Seminary, The, Cazenovia, N. Y. Rev. C. E. Hamilton	213
Centenary College, Cleveland, Tenn. Rev. J. W. Malone	446
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J. Dr. R. J. Trevorrow	298, 935
Central Academy and College, McPherson, Kansas C. A. Stoll	555
Central College Academy, Conway, Ark. D. S. Kendall	557
Central Institute, 2481 E. 55th St., Cleveland, O. Dr. J. C. Oldt	473
Central Institute for the Deaf, 818 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo. M. A. Goldstein	549, 989
Centralizing School of Music, 20 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. G. Radle-Paradis	501
Central Preparatory School, The, 1421 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. B. C. Crowell	338
Central School of Hygiene and Physical Ed., 610 Lexington Ave., N. Y. C. Miss H. M. McKinstry	236, 987
Central Wisconsin College, Scandinavia, Wis. A. O. B. Moldiem	530
Central Y. M. C. A. High School, 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. O. N. Wing	501
Century School of Music and Oratory, 431 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. E. Pope	502
Chaddock Boys' School, Quincy, Ill. Mrs. E. C. Fields	519
Chaffee Noble School of Expression, 102 Garfield Ave., Detroit, Mich. Mrs. H. F. Workman	492
Chalet Genisé, Arveyes-sur-Bex, Switz.	638
Chalif Russian Normal School of Dancing, The, 163-165 W. 57th St., N. Y. C. L. H. Chalif	236
Chamberlain-Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Miss. J. W. Kennedy	458
Chamberlayne School for Girls, The, 178 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. Miss B. K. Filkins	105
Chaminade College Academy, Clayton, Mo. Rev. W. F. Golatka	542
Chandler Secretarial School, The, 161 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass. Miss M. Rice	105
Chandor's School, Miss, 137 E. 62d St., New York City. Miss V. L. Chandor	238
Chappel Sch. of Art, 300 Logan St., Denver, Colo. H. A. W. Manard	559
Chapin's School, Miss, 100 East End Ave., New York City. Miss M. B. Chapin	238
Chard School, Chard, Somerset, England	604
Charles River School, The, Dover, Mass. Miss W. K. Algie	134
Charlotte Hall School, Charlotte Hall, Md. B. F. Crowson	373
Chase School, The, 976 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss J. A. Chase	267
Chateau de Bures, Bures, France	622, 997
Château de Dommartin, Toul, France	635
Château Neuvic, Neuvic-sur-L'Isle, France	624, 996
Château Riant, Geneva, Switz.	640
Chatham Hall, The, Chatham, Va. Rev. F. Diehl	395
Chattahoochee High School, Clermont, Ga. W. L. Walker	426
Chauncy Hall School, 553 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. F. T. Kurt	105
Cherry Lawn School, Darien, Conn. F. Goldfrank	176

	PAGE
Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. T. R. Hyde	338, 876
Chestnut Hill School, Inc., Hammond St. and Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Mass. Miss C. A. Bentley	124
Chevy Chase Country School, Chevy Chase, Md. S. Cobb	381
Chevy Chase School, Washington, D. C. Dr. F. E. Farrington	381
Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill. C. N. Werntz	502
Chicago College of Music, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. E. H. Dua	502
Chicago Latin School, 1531 N. Dearborn Pkway., Chicago, Ill. G. N. Northrop	502
Chicago Latin School for Girls, 59 Scott St., Chicago, Ill. Miss M. S. Vickery	503
Chicago Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, The, 2815 Ellis St., Chicago, Ill. Miss N. M. Crissy	503
Chicago Musical College, 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill. H. Witherspoon	503
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education, 5026 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss F. Musselman	503, 987
Chicago Teacher's College, 701 Rush St., Chicago, Ill. Miss M. L. Morse	503
Child-Art and Handicrafts School, St. John's Wood, London	609
Child Education Foundation Tr. Sch., 66-68 E. 92d St., N. Y. C. Miss A. E. McLin	238
Children's Home School, 66 E. 92d St., New York City. Miss H. Watson	238
Children's Hospital School of Nursing, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass. Miss S. Goostray	106
Children's University School, 10 W. 72d St., New York City. Miss H. Parkhurst	239
Chillon College, Montreux, Switzerland	650
Choate School, 1600 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Miss A. Choate	124, 906
Choate School, The, Wallingford, Conn. G. C. St. John	202, 850
Christchurch School, Christchurch, Va. Rev. W. P. Dame	395
Christian College, Columbia, Mo. E. D. Lee	543
Christ School, Arden, N. C. D. P. Harris	411
Christian Endeavor Academy, Endeavor, Wis. Rev. W. M. Ellis	524
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Highland and Burnet Aves, and Oak St., Cincinnati, O. Miss B. Baur	469
Cincinnati Country Day School, Cincinnati, O. H. Washburn	470
Citadel, The, Charleston, S. C. Col. O. J. Bond	421
City and Country School, The, 165 W. 12th St., New York City. Miss C. Pratt	239
Clairbois, Paris, France	625
Clark School for Concentration, The, 72d St. and West End Ave., New York City. T. F. Clark	239
Clark School, Hanover, N. H. C. P. Clark	83, 825
Clayesmore School, Winchester, Hants, England	617
Clear View School, London, England	610
Clement, Mlle. Marguerite, Paris, France	626
Cleveland Preparatory School, 219 Ulmer Bldg., Cleveland, O. D. H. Hopkins	473
Cleveland School of Art, Juniper Rd. and Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O. H. T. Bailey	473

	PAGE
Clifton Open Air School, Cincinnati, O. Mrs. H. G. Lotspeich	470
Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me. D. T. Harthorn	75
Coburn School, 4939 Pine Tree Drive, Miami Beach P. O., Miami, Fla. N. Coburn	432
Cochran Training School for Nurses, The, Yonkers, N. Y.	291
Colby School for Girls, New London, N. H. H. L. Sawyer	86, 900
Colby Academy, 2301 Snyder Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. W. S. Meyer	267, 968
College d'Hulst, Paris, France	626
Collège de Jeunes Filles, Saumur, France	635
Collège de Normandy, Cleres, France	623
Collège Féminin, Le, Paris, France	627
College Hill School, Clinton, N. Y. Mrs. H. P. Saunders	214
College Hill School, Easton, Pa. Miss L. McClelland	326
Collège Montmorency, Paris, France	627
College of Music of Cincinnati, The, Elm St., Cincinnati, O. J. H. Thuman	470
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station P. O., Morristown, N. J.	305, 934
College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, Kan. Miss M. E. Whitton	556
College of the Spoken Word, 459 Washington St., Brookline, Mass. D. M. Staley	125
College Preparatory School, 2735 Johnstone Pl., Cincinnati, O. Miss M. H. Doherty	470
Collegiate Institute, Paterson, N. J. Miss M. M. Walker	311
Collegiate School, 20 Derby Ave., New Haven, Conn. A. Pite	188
Collegiate School, 241 W. 77th St., New York City. A. F. Warren	240
Collegiate School, 1619 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. Miss E. G. Barber	403
Collegio Gazzolo, Verona, Italy	662
Colorado Military School, University Pk., Denver, Colo. Rev. C. Haloran	559
Colorado Women's College, Denver, Colo. S. J. Vaughn	560
Columbia Academy, Dubuque, Iowa Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. Conry	539
Columbia College of Expression, 622 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Dr. G. L. Scherger	504
Columbia Grammar School, 7 W. 93d St., New York City. F. A. Alden	240
Columbia Institute, Columbia, Tenn. Mrs. E. Cruickshank	447
Columbia Military Academy, The, Columbia, Tenn. Col. I. A. Cunningham	447
Columbia Preparatory School, 37 N. Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y. Miss C. Milliman	282
Columbia School of Music, 509 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss C. O. Reed	504
Columbus Academy, 1939 Franklin Pk., S., Columbus, O. F. P. R. Van Syckel	476
Columbus Art School, 478 E. Broad St., Columbus, O. K. S. Bolander	476
Columbus School for Girls, The, Parsons Pl., Columbus, O. Mrs. G. L. J. McClure	476
Columbus Seminary, The, Columbus, Ga. Miss R. B. Snyder	426
Colyer School, The, 404 N. E. 26th Terrace, Miami, Fla. Miss K. Colyer	432

	PAGE
Combs Broad St. Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia, Pa. G. R. Combs	339
Commercial Art School, The, 116 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. W. F. Ray	504
Commonwealth School, The, 136 E. 55th St., New York City. Miss J. A. Long	240
Community School, The, New Canaan, Conn. T. W. Ashwell	187
Community School, 2009 Wendover St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Miss B. Stevens	353
Community School, 400 De Mun Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Miss V. Stone	550
Compton's Psycho-Physiological School, Miss, 3809 Flad Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Miss F. A. Compton	550
Concord Academy, Concord, Mass. Miss E. G. Hobson	131
Concordia College, St. Paul, Minn. Rev. T. Buenger	536
Concordia Collegiate Institute, Bronxville, N. Y. Rev. G. A. Romoser	209
Conklin's Secretarial School, Miss, 105 W. 40th St., New York City. Miss S. L. Conklin	241
Conn. Froebel Normal Kindergarten Prim. Tr Sch., 179 West Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. Miss M. C. Mills	173
Connecticut League of Art Students, 709 Main St., Hartford, Conn. J. G. McManus	180
Conservatoire de Musique, Geneva, Switz.	640
Convent of the Holy Child, Neuilly, Paris, France.	627
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, Rome, Italy	660
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Torresdale P. O., Pa. Mother M. H. Lucas	339
Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y. B. C. Cate	226
Coral Gables Military Academy, Coral Gables, Fla. J. R. Williams	430
Corcoran School of Art, 17th St. and New York Ave., Washington, D. C. R. S. Meryman	381
Cornell Tutoring School, 512 Stewart Ave, Ithaca, N. Y. F. C. Edminster	219
Cornish School, East Orange, N. J. C. Cornish	309
Cornish School, Roy St., Seattle, Wash. Miss N. C. Cornish	565
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill. W. C. Williams	505
Cottage School, Pinehurst, N. C. Miss M. Chapman	416
Countess de Villedon's Home Sch., Versailles, France	636
Cours Maintenon, Cannes, France	622
Cours Molière, Neuilly, Paris, France	627
Country Day School, The, 51st St. and Ward Pkway., Kansas City, Mo. C. W. Bradlee	545
Country Day School for Boys of Boston, The, Nonantum Hill, Newton, Mass. S. K. Kerns	147
Country Life Academy, The, Star, N. C. Rev. E. F. Green	418
Cranbrook School, Birmingham P. O., Mich. Dr. W. O. Stevens	492, 889
Cranleigh, St. Petersburg, Fla. A. S. Hoare	434
Crawford-Hulvey Mil. Academy, Orlando, Fla. Col. C. Hulvey	434
Crestalban, Berkshire, Mass. Miss M. Whiting	99
Crohan Hurst School, Croydon, Surrey, England	605
Cross School, The, 924 4th Ave., Louisville, Ky. Mrs. L. B. Cross	439

	PAGE
Culham, Biarritz, France	621
Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind. Brig. Gen. L. R. Gignilliat	484, 897
Cumberland College, Williamsburg, Ky. A. R. Evans	443
Cumberland House School, Paignton, Devon, England	613
Cumming School of Art, City Library Bldg., Des Moines, Ia. C. A. Cumming	539
Cummock Jr. College and Academy, 5353 W. 3d St., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss D. L. Newman	578, 959
Curtis Institute of Music, The, Rittenhouse Sq, Philadelphia, Pa. J. Hofmann	339
Curtis School, The, Brookfield Center, Conn. F. S. Curtis	174, 846
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. J. W. Vose	97, 966
Cushman School, N. E. 60th St and 5 Court, Miami, Fla. Miss L. Cushman	433
Dakotah School for Boys, Dakota, Ill. W. H. Wyler	511
Dalton Academy, 108-114 E. 89th St., New York City Miss H. Parkhurst	239
Damon Hall, Newton, Mass. F. H. Damon	147
Dana Hall Schools, Wellesley, Mass. Miss H. T. Cooke	161, 907
Dana's Musical Institute and College of Music, Warren, O. L. B. Dana	482
Dane Court School, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex, England	601
Danesfield, London, England	610
Danville Military Institute, Danville, Va. Col. W. M. Kemper	396
Darlington, West Chester, Pa. J. H. Bell	360, 942
Darlington School, Rome, Ga. C. R. Wilcox	428
Darrow School of Business, 42 Clinton Ave., Rochester, N. Y. F. S. Darrow	282
David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. H. L. Boles	451
David Mannes Music School, The, 157 E. 74th St., New York City. D. Mannes	241
David Rankin, Jr., School of Mechanical Trades, Finney Ave, St. Louis, Mo. L. Gustafson	550
Day's School, Mts., 224 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn. Mrs. C. Day	188
Dayton Art Institute, Monument Ave. at St. Clair, Dayton, O. T. H. Pond	477
Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass. Dr. A. W. Peirce	136, 966
Deane School, The, Santa Barbara, Cal. H. Reynolds	595, 890
Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N. J. G. L. Shelley	309
Decker's School, Mrs., 56 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. J. E. Decker	267
Decroly School, Brussels, Belgium	619
Deep Spring Preparatory and Collegiate School, Deep Springs, Calif. O. B. Suhr	573
Deerfield Academy, 13 Albany Rd., Deerfield, Mass. F. L. Boyden	133, 835
Deerfield's School for Children, Deerfield, Mass. Mrs. G. P. Bement	134, 964
De Forest School, 122 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park P. O., Chicago, Ill. Miss J. Hoffman	505
De Lancey School, 783 W. End Ave., New York City. Miss M. D. Whitfield	241
Dell School, Delway, N. C. O. F. Herring	414
De Motte School, New Canaan, Conn. L. W. De Motte	187, 841
Denishawn, 154 W. 57th St., New York City. T. Shawn	241

	PAGE
Denver Col. of Music, The, 1000 Grant St., Denver, Col.	
E. J. Stringham	560
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. J. R. P. French	140, 965
Designers Art School, 73 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. L. Frank	106
Detroit Conservatory of Music, 5035 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	492
Detroit Country Day School, 80 W. Euclid Ave., Detroit, Mich. F. A. Shaw	493
Detroit Institute of Musical Art, 52 Putnam Ave., Detroit, Mich. F. L. York	493
Detroit School of Applied Art, 3408 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich. R. A. Herzberg	493
Detroit University School, 524 and 548 Parkview Ave., Detroit, Mich. D. H. Fletcher	493
De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Rev. W. S. Barrows	276
Deverell School, The, 17 E. 73d St., New York City. Miss F. E. Deverell	241, 924
Devereux Schools, The, Berwyn and Devon, Pa. Miss H. T. Devereux	320, 993
De Vitte Military Academy, Morganville, N. J. Maj. L. De Vitte	304
DeWitt Clinton Hebbard School, The, 83 Cotton St., Newton, Mass. J. B. Hebbard	149, 831
Dexter School, 169 Freeman St., Brookline, Mass. Miss M. E. Fiske	125
Doane Academy, Granville, O. H. R. Hundley	479
Donaldson School, Ilchester, Md. T. N. Denslow	375, 881
Dongan Hall, Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y. Miss E. B. Turnbach	241
Drew Seminary for Young Women, Carmel, N. Y. Dr. H. E. Wright	212, 924
Drew's Coaching School, 2901 California St., San Francisco, Calif. J. S. Drew	593
Drucker School, Billerica, Mass. S. Drucker	99
Dummer Academy, S. Byfield, Mass. C. S. Ingham	157
Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn. C. A. Prosser	533
Dwight School, 72 Park Ave., New York City E. Greenwood	242
Dwight School for Girls, Englewood, N. J. Miss F. Leggett	295, 932
Eaglebrook Lodge, Deerfield, Mass. H. B. Gibbs	134, 834
Eastern Mennonite School, Harrisonburg, Va. A. D. Wenger	399
Eastern Nazarene College, Wollaston P. O., Mass. F. W. Nease	154
East Greenwich Academy, East Greenwich, R. I. Rev. A. T. Schulmaier	166, 967
East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me. R. E. Peck	66, 963
Eastman School, The, 1305 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Miss A. H. Eastman	381
Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N. Y. Dr. R. Rhees	282
Ecole d'Agriculture des Roches, Verneuil-sur-Avre, France	636
Ecole d'Art Dramatique, Geneva, Switz.	640
Ecole de l'Île de France, Palaiseau, Paris, France	628
Ecole des Alpes, Morges, Switz.	651, 998
Ecole des Roches, Verneuil-sur-Avre, France	636
Ecole du Montcel, Jouy-en-Josas, Paris, France	628
Ecole Fenelon, Paris, France	627
Ecole-Foyer pour Jeunes Garçons, Arveyes-sur-Bex, Switzerland	638

	PAGE
Ecole Francaise, 12-14 E. 95th St., New York City. Mme. J. A. Rieffel	242
Ecole Lemania, Lausanne, Switzerland	644
Ecole Nouvelle de la Suisse Romande, Montreux, Switzerland	650
Ecole Nouvelle Preparatoire, Lausanne, Switzerland	644
Ecole Nouvelle Suisse, Zuger Berg, Switz.	654
Ecole Pascal, Paris, France	628
Ecole Superieure de Commerce, Lausanne, Switzerland	645
Ecole Superieure et Gymnase de Jeunes Filles, Morges, Switzerland	652
Ecole Vinet, Lausanne, Switzerland	645
Edgewood School, Greenwich, Conn. Miss E. E. Langley	178, 969
Edith Coburn Noyes School, 246 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. Miss E. C. Noyes	106
Ehrbar Preparatory Sch., Lake Rd., Bay Village P. O., Cleveland, O. L. H. Ehrbar	473, 975
Elgin Academy, Elgin, Ill. K. J. Stouffer	512
Elliott School for Girls, Gramercy Pl. and Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss M. C. Weaver	578
Ellis School, The, 4860 Ellsworth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Miss S. F. Ellis	353
Elm Hill, Barre, Mass. Dr. G. A. Brown	98
Elmhurst, Connerville, Ind. H. D. Bard	484, 955
Elms, The, St. Cloud, Paris, France	628
Elmwood School, 213 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y. Miss C. K. Holbrook	210
Elmwood School, 4945 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss A. Sherwood	505
El Paso School for Girls, El Paso, Tex. Miss L. de L. Templin	463, 956
Emerson College of Oratory, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. H. L. Southwick	107
Emerson Institute, 1740 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C. W. H. Randolph	383
Emma Willard School, Troy, N. Y. Miss E. Kellas	288
Englewood Country School, Englewood, N. J. A. Pinneo	296
English Classical School, Clearwater, Fla. A. S. Hoare	430
English Classical School, Tampa, Fla. J. Hanford	436
English Preparatory School, Glion, Switzerland	651, 998
English School, Bordighera, Italy	658
English School, Chateau d'Oex, Switzerland	639
Epiphany School, 3017 O St., Washington, D. C.	383
Episcopal Academy, Overbrook P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. G. G. Haslam	341
Episcopal High School, The, Alexandria, Va. A. R. Hoxton	392
Epworth Military Academy, Epworth, Iowa. Col. F. Q. Brown	539
Erskine School, The, 129 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Miss E. McClintock	107, 981
Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn. Mrs. E. W. Smith	197
Ethical Culture School, The, 33 Central Pk., W., New York City. F. C. Lewis	242, 971
Evans' School, Miss, 766 Kingsland Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Miss M. Evans	550
Evans School, Tucson, Ariz. H. David Evans	563
Eversholme International School, Florence, Italy	659
Faelton Pianoforte School, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. R. Faelton	107

	PAGE
Fairfax Hall, Pk. Sta., Waynesboro, Va. J. N. Maxwell . . .	408
Fairhope Country School, Ridgefield, Conn. J. H. Conroy . .	196
Fairmont School, 1711 Mass. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. E. L. Montgomery . . .	383, 949
Fannie A. Smith Private School, 1124 Iranistan Ave., Bridgeport, Miss F. A. Smith . . .	173
Farm and Trades School, Thompson's Island, Boston, Mass. W. M. Meacham . . .	108
Farmer's School of Cookery, Miss, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. Miss A. Bradley . . .	108
Farmhouse School, Wendover, Bucks, England	616
Fassifern, Hendersonville, N. C. Rev. J. R. Sevier	414
Faulkner School for Girls, The, 4746 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss E. Faulkner	505
Fay School, The, Southboro, Mass. E. W. Fay	156
Feagin School of Dram. Art, The, Carnegie Hall, New York City. Miss L. Feagin	243
Félix Fox School of Pianoforte, 403 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. F. Fox	108
Fermanta, Aiken, S. C. F. A. M. Tabor	420
Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich. Dr. W. N. Ferris	491
Ferris, The Misses, Paris, France	629
Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va. Dr. B. M. Beckham . .	397
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill. Miss E. R. Tremain	515, 954
Fessenden School, The, 215 Albermarle Rd., West Newton, Mass. F. J. Fessenden	149, 838
Finch European School, The, Versailles, France	637, 926
Finch School, The, 61 E. 77th St., New York City. Mrs. J. C. Cosgrove	243, 926
Fine's School, Miss, Princeton, N. J. Miss M. M. Fine. . . .	312
First Montessori Boarding and Day School, 42nd and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. A. W. P. Ryan	341
Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va. Col. M. H. Hud- gins	407
Fiske School, The, 140 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Miss C. H. Fabens	108
Flatbush School, 1603 Newkirk Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. D. R. Little	267, 982
Florence Nightingale School, Katonah, N. Y. R. S. Fried . .	220
Florentine School for Girls, The, Florence, Italy	659
Florida Military Academy, Green Cove Springs, Fla. Capt. R. E. Boyer	432
Fontaine School for Girls, La, Paris, France	629
Fontaine School for Girls, The, Cannes, France	623
Foordmore School, The, Kerhonkson, N. Y. R. F. Wierum . .	220
Ford Kilvington School, 962 Peabody Ave., Memphis, Tenn. H. C. Ford	450
Fordham School, The, 315 E. Fordham Rd., New York City. S. I. Kaufman	243
Forest Hill School, Carmel, Calif. Miss M. S. Harper . . .	572
Fork Union Military Academy, Fork Union, Va. Col. N. J. Perkins	397
Fox River Academy, Sheridan, Ill. E. P. Weaver	520
Foxcroft Academy, Dover-Foxcroft, Me. L. J. March	67
Foxcroft School, The, Middleburg, Va. Miss C. H. Noland . .	401
Framingham Country Day School, Framingham Center, Mass. Mrs. F. E. Wing	136

	PAGE
Frances Shimer School, Mt. Carroll, Ill. W. P. McKee . . .	518
Francis W. Parker School, 4201 Randolph St., San Diego, Calif. Mrs. E. D. Mintzer . . .	590
Francis W. Parker School, The, 330 Webster Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss F. J. Cooke . . .	505
Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa. E. M. Hart- man . . .	330, 872
Franklin School, The, 146 Park St., Buffalo, N. Y. Miss B. A. Keyes . . .	210
Franklin School, 18 W. 89th St., New York City Dr. O. Koe- nig . . .	244
Frauenlehrhof, Baden, Germany . . .	656
Freedom Academy, Freedom, Me. V. G. Wormlight . . .	68
Freehold Military School, Freehold, N. J. Maj. C. M. Duncan . . .	298, 895
Freer School, Arlington, Mass. Miss C. E. Morse . . .	96
Freie Schulgemeinde, Saalfeld, Germany . . .	657
Freiherrlich Fraulein-Stiftes, Saxony, Germany . . .	656
French School for Girls, 17 E. 86th St., New York City. Mlle. J. Toutain . . .	244
Frensham Heights School, Rowledge, Surrey, England . . .	615
Friends Junior College, Haviland, Kan. S. T. Clark . . .	555
Friends Academy, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y. S. A. Smith . . .	274, 972
Friends Academy, 25 Morgan St., New Bedford, Mass. W. G. Ramsden . . .	146
Friends Boarding School, Barnesville, O. J. W. Hutton . . .	469
Friends Central School, 68th St. and City Line Ave., Overbrook P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. B. L. Jones . . .	341, 972
Friends School, Park Pl., Baltimore, Md. W. S. Pike . . .	367
Friends School, Fourth and West Sts., Wilmington, Del. C. W. Bush . . .	364
Friends Select School, Pkway and 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa. W. W. Haviland . . .	342
Friends Seminary, 226 E. 16th St., New York City. H. L. Messner . . .	244
Froebel Academy, 176 Brooklyn Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. L. J. Forbes . . .	267
Froebel Educational Institute, London, England . . .	610
Froebel League, The, 112 E. 71st St., New York City. Mrs. M. B. B. Langzettel . . .	244, 983
Fruitland Institute, The, Clear Creek Valley, Hendersonville, N. C. Rev. N. A. Melton . . .	415
Fryeburg Academy, Fryeburg, Me. E. O. La Casce . . .	68
Gademann's Handelsschule, Zurich, Switz. . .	655
Gallaudet College for the Deaf, Kendall Green, Washington, D. C. Dr. P. Hall . . .	383
Garden School, The, Bucks, England . . .	607
Gardner School, The, 11 E. 51st St., New York City. Miss L. Eltinge . . .	245, 923
Garland School of Homemaking, The, 2 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. Mrs. M. J. Stannard . . .	109, 981
Garrison Forest School, Garrison, Md. Miss M. M. Living- ston . . .	374, 948
Garth Place, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex, England . . .	602
Gateway, The, St. Ronan Terrace, New Haven, Conn. Miss A. E. Reynolds . . .	188

	PAGE
Gault Private School, W. Palm Beach, Fla. B. H. Gault . . .	436
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. Dr. F. MacDaniel . . .	223
George School, George School, P.O., Pa. G. A. Walton . . .	327, 974
Georgetown Preparatory School, Garrett Park, Md. Rev. T. A. Emmet . . .	384
Georgetown Visitation Convent, 1500 35th St., Washington, D. C. . .	384
Georgia Brown Dramatic School, 800 E. Armour Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. G. H. Brown . . .	545
Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga.	427
Germantown Academy, Germantown P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. S. E. Osbourn . . .	342
Germantown Friends School, Germantown P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. S. R. Yarnall . . .	343
Gettysburg Academy, Gettysburg, Pa. Rev. C. H. Huber . . .	328
Gilbert School, The, Winsted, Conn. W. D. Hood . . .	206
Gilfillan Country Boarding School, Spring Lake Farm, Paoli, Pa. Mrs. M. E. Gilfillan . . .	335
Gilman Country School, The, Roland Park, P. O., Baltimore, Md. E. B. Morrow . . .	368
Girls' Collegiate School, Glendora, Calif. Miss A. K. Parsons . . .	573, 962
Girls' Collegiate School, St. Ives, Hunt, England	615
Girls' High School, Blackpool, Lancashire, England	602
Girls' Latin School, The, 1217 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md. Miss N. M. Wilmot . . .	368
Girls' Preparatory School, Chattanooga, Tenn. Miss T. P. Duffy . . .	446
Girls' Preparatory School, 1315 Dauphin St., Mobile, Ala. Dr. J. T. Wright . . .	455
Girls' Secondary School, London, England	610
Glen Eden, Stamford, Conn. W. F. Carlson	198, 918
Glendale College, Glendale, O. T. F. Marshall	478
Glendora Foothills School, The, Glendora, Calif. D. S. Downes . . .	573, 976
Glens Falls Academy, Glens Falls, N. Y. J. T. Sears	216
Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. G. E. Rogers	89
Good Will Homes and Schools, Good Will, Me. W. P. Hinckley . . .	69
Gordon Institute, Barnesville, Ga. L. D. Watson	426
Gordon-Roney School, The, 4112 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss E. S. Barr . . .	343
Gordon School, 405 Angell St., Providence, R. I. Dr. H. W. Cooke	168
Gould Academy, Bethel, Me. F. E. Hanscom	65
Gow School, So. Wales, New York. P. Gow, Jr.	285
Grace Fulmer's School, Miss, 1550 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss G. Fulmer	578
Graff, The Misses, Zurich, Switzerland	655
Grafton Hall, Fond Du Lac, Wis. Miss B. F. Millar	525
Grail School, The, Fairfield, Conn. C. C. Saunders	176
Grand Central School of Art, 89 E. 42nd St., New York City. E. Greacen	245
Grand River Institute, Austinburg, O.	468
Grange Home School, Edinburgh, Scotland	618
Grant Hospital of Nursing, 125 S. Grant Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Miss M. Selin	477
Gray Court, Stamford, Conn. Miss J. C. Gray	198, 916
Grayrock Country Home School, Chappaqua, N. Y. Mrs. J. Cox . . .	213
Gray Gables, Worcester, Mass. Miss H. Fisher	164, 901
Gray House Farm and Garden School, Kent, England	616

	PAGE
Great Neck Preparatory School, Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. F. R. Page	273
Greenbrier College for Women, Lewisburg, W. Va. Dr. F. W. Thompson	410, 952
Greenbrier Military School, Lewisburg, W. Va. Col. H. B. Moore	410
Greenvale School, Greenvale, L. I., N. Y. R. F. Jackson	273
Greenwich Academy, Greenwich, Conn. Mrs. R. W. Campbell	178
Greenwich Country Day Sch., Greenwich, Conn. J. L. Miner	179
Greenwood, W. North and Warwick Aves., Baltimore, Md. Miss M. A. Elcock	368
Gregg School, 225 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. J. R. Gregg	506
Grosse Pointe School, 25 Grosse Pt. Blvd., Grosse Pt. Farms, Detroit, Mich. F. B. Wing	494
Groton School, Groton, Mass. Rev. E. Peabody	137
Grove Park School, Asheville, N. C. J. Brooks	412
Grundy Junior College and Academy, Grundy Center, Iowa Rev. W. Bode	540
Gulf Coast Military Academy, Gulfport, Miss. Dr. W. T. Lowrey	457
Gulf Park College, Gulfport, Miss. R. G. Cox	457
Gunnery School, The, Washington, Conn. H. Gibson	203
Gunston Hall, 1906 Florida Ave., Washington, D. C. Miss M. L. Gildersleeve	384
Hackley School, The, Tarrytown, N. Y. W. B. Gage	286, 859
Hahnemann Medical Col. Hosp. Tr. Sch., 5th and Race Sts., Phila., Pa. Miss E. J. Hood	343
Hall School, The, Weybridge, Surrey, London, England	610
Hall's School, Miss, Pittsfield, Mass. Miss M. H. Hall	153
Halsted School, The, 229 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y. Miss F. Farnham	291
Hamden Hall, Whitneyville P. O., New Haven, Conn. H. H. Vreeland, Jr.	189
Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. Miss H. Threlkeld	438
Hamilton Grange School, 620 Riverside Dr., New York City. V. M. Cady	245
Hamilton Institute for Boys, 347 W. 87th St., New York City. N. A. Shaw	246
Hamilton Institute for Girls, 561 W. End Ave., New York City N. A. Shaw	594
Hamlin School, Sarah Dix, 2234 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. E. B. Stanwood	594
Hammersley-Smith, Mrs., Geneva, Switzerland	641
Hanahauli School, Honolulu, T. H.	597
Hannah More Academy, The, Reisterstown, Md. Miss L. Fowler	378
Harcourt Place School, Gambier, O. Miss H. Melwin	477
Harcum School, The, Byrn Mawr, Pa. Mrs. E. H. Harcum	323, 938
Hardin College, Mexico, Mo. J. P. Craft	548
Harding College Academy, Morrilton, Ark. J. M. Armstrong	558
Harewood, Langhorne, Pa. Mrs. M. W. Hare	331, 993
Hargrave Military Academy, The, Chatham, Va. A. H. Camden	395
Harker's School, Miss, Palo Alto, Calif. Miss C. Harker	585, 957
Harley School, Rochester, N. Y. Miss L. M. Sumner	283
Harriette M. Mills Kindergarten Tr. Sch., 66 Fifth Ave., New York City. Miss H. M. Mills	246, 983
Harrisburg Academy, Harrisburg, Pa. A. E. Brown	328, 879

	PAGE
Harris' School, Miss, 1055 Brickell Ave., Miami, Fla. Miss J. F. Harris	433, 951
Hartford Art School, 280 Collins St., Hartford, Conn. Miss E. C. Tucker	180
Hartridge School, Plainfield, N. J. Miss E. B. Hartridge	311, 936
Harvard School, The, 1601 S. Western Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Dr. R. B. Gooden	579
Harvard School for Boys, 4731 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. C. E. Pence	506
Harvey School, The, Hawthorne, N. Y. H. S. Carter, Jr.	217
Hathaway-Brown School, Shaker Hgts., Cleveland, O. Miss M. E. Raymond	474
Haute Rampe, Lausanne, Switzerland	645
Haven Teachers' College, Meridian, Miss. Dr. J. B. F. Shaw	458
Haverford School, Haverford, Pa. E. M. Wilson	329, 873
Hawken School, Richmond Rd., So. Euclid, Cleveland, Ohio. J. A. Hawken	474
Hawn School of the Speech Arts, Inc., The, Carnegie Hall, New York City. H. G. Hawn	246
Hayes Court, Kent, London, England	610
Hebb's School, The Misses, Wilmington, Del. Miss L. James	365
Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me. R. L. Hunt	69, 822
Hedges, The, Norton, Mass. Miss G. E. Cornish	152, 904
Hedley School, Glenside, Pa. Mrs. J. R. Hedley	328
Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark. C. L. Hornaday	557
Hessian Hills School, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. Miss E. Moos	216
Hesston College and Bible School, Hesston, Kan. Rev. D. H. Bender	555
Hewins School, The, 700 High St., Dedham, Mass. E. W. Ladd	132
Hewitt's Classes, Miss, 68 E. 79th St., New York City. Miss C. D. Hewitt	246
Hewlett School for Girls, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y. Miss E. G. Coope	272
Hickox Secretarial School, 12 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. Miss E. Campbell	109
Hicks School, The, Santa Barbara, Calif. R. M. Heggie	596
Higgins Classical Institute, Charleston, Me. W. A. Tracy	67
Highland Hall, Hollidaysburg, Pa. Miss M. van Woy	330, 944
Highland Manor School and Junior College, Tarrytown, N. Y. E. H. Lehman	287
Hillcrest School, Beaver Dam, Wis. Miss S. M. Davison	523, 955
Hill Military Academy, Portland, Ore. J. A. Hill	569
Hill School, The, Pottstown, Pa. J. I. Wendell	356, 871
Hillsdale, 10 Deerfield Rd., Cincinnati, O. Miss M. Titcomb	470
Hillside School, Inc., Prospect Hill Ave., Norwalk, Conn. Miss M. R. Brendlinger	193, 915
Hillside School, Marlborough, Mass. F. P. Shumway, 435 Washington St., Boston, Mass.	143
Hinshaw Conservatory, Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill. M. V. Hinshaw	506
Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn. Rev. J. E. Lowry	449
Hoboken Academy, Fifth St. and Willow Ave., Hoboken, N. J. W. C. Raymond	300
Hockaday School for Girls, The Miss, Dallas, Tex. Miss E. Hockaday	462, 957
Hodgson, Miss S., London, England	611

	PAGE
Hoffman School, 386 Fort Washington Ave., New York City.	
Miss R. Hoffman	247
Hof Oberkirch, Kaltbrunn, St. Gall, Switz.	653
Holderness School, The, Plymouth, N. H.	87, 823
Holland Hall, Tulsa, Okla. Miss M. F. Pratt	554
Holley's School, Miss, 4528 Ross Ave, Dallas, Tex. Miss J. Holley	463
Hollywood School for Girls, The, 1749 La Brea Ave, Hollywood P.O., Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. L. K. Woollett	579
Holman School, The, Ardmore, Pa. Miss E. W. Braley	319
Holmquist School, The, New Hope, Pa. Miss K. Holmquist	335
Holmewood School, New Canaan, Conn. Mrs. L. S. Tebbetts	187
Holmwood School, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex, England	602
Holton-Arms School, 2125 S St., Washington, D. C. Mrs. J. M. Holton	385
Holy Ghost Convent, Tsingtao, China	599
Home Institute, 1440 Camp St., New Orleans, La. Miss M. R. Wright	460
Home School for Girls, Brunswick, Germany	656
Hoosac School, Hoosick, N. Y. Rev. E. D. Tibbits	218, 865
Hope Preparatory School, Holland, Mich. E. D. Dimnent	496
Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn. G. B. Lovell	189, 849
Horace Mann School for Boys, W. 246th St., Fieldston, New York City. C. C. Tillinghast	247, 970
Horace Mann School (Girls), Broadway and 120th. St., New York City. R. G. Reynolds	247, 970
Horner Institute of Fine Arts, 3000 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo. E. Rosenberg	545
Horton School, The, Perkins and Palm Sts., Oakland, Calif. Miss C. F. Center	583
Hosmer Hall, 6584 Wydown Blvd, St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. E. H. Benton	550
Hospital of the University of Pa., 2121 College Ave, Philadelphia, Pa. Miss E. K. Miller	344
Hotchkiss School, The, Lakeville, Conn. G. Van Santvoord	183
Houghton College, Houghton, N. Y. J. S. Luckey	218
Houghton Day and Bdg. School, 3 W. 81st. St., New York City Miss L. Houghton	248
Hourigan's School, Miss M., 37 E. 83d. St., New York City. Miss M. Hourigan	248
House in the Pines, Norton, Mass. Miss G. E. Cornish	152, 904
Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater, Mass. Dr. L. H. Harris	161, 902
Howe-Marot School, The, Thompson, Conn. Miss M. L. Marot	201, 914
Howe School, Howe, Ind. Rev. C. H. Young	485
Hun School of Princeton, The, Princeton, N. J. Dr. J. G. Hun	312
Huntington School, The, 320 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass C. H. Sampson	109, 827
Hurley Hospital Training School for Nurses, Begole St., Flint, Mich. Miss M. E. Haggman	496
Huntsville Collegiate Institute, Huntsville, Ala. C. A. Lloyd	455
Hutchison's School, Miss., 1925 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Miss M. G. Hutchison	450
Hyde Park School, 5445 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Miss J. Stapp	506
Hyde's School, Miss., 114 E. 76th. St., New York City. Miss H. Hyde	248

	PAGE
Hydneye House, Baldslow, Sussex, England	600
Hylward School for Girls, 5248 Meridian St., Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. D. B. Pound	579
Hyperion School of Music, 1714 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. F. E. Cresson	344
Iberia Academy, Iberia, Mo. Dr. G. B. Smith	544
Illinois Military School, Aledo, Ill. Col. C. R. Terry	497
Illinois Training School for Nurses, 509 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill. Miss L. Logan	507
Illman's School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Miss, 4000 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss A. T. Illman	344
Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C. Sr. Euphemia	385
Indian Mountain School, Lakeville, Conn. F. B. Riggs	185
Indian River School, New Smyrna, Fla. W. A. Buell	433, 887
Indiana Business College, Indianapolis, Ind. O. E. Butz	486
Indianapolis Home Training School, 2259 No. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind. Miss C. A. Butcher	486
Institut Bloch, Lausanne, Switz.	645
Institut Carnal, Rolle, Geneva, Switz.	641
Institut Cesar, Brussels, Belgium	619
Institut Commercial, Vincennes, Paris, France	629
Institut Cornelia, Paris, France	629
Institut Dalcroze, Geneva, Switz.	642
Institut de Musique de Ribaupierre, Lausanne, Switz.	646
Institut Droissart, Brussels, Belgium	619
Institut Humboldtianum, Berne, Switz.	639
Institut Kimpe, Brussels, Belgium	619
Institut Le Grand Verger, Lausanne, Switz.	646, 1001
Institut Michot, Brussels, Belgium	619
Institut Michot-Mongenast, Brussels, Belgium	619
Institut Monnier, Geneva, Switz.	642
Institut Mont Choisi, Lausanne, Switz.	647
Institut Quinche, Lausanne, Switz.	646
Institut Tisné, 310 W. 88th St., New York City. Mme H. Tisné	248
Institute of Music of San Francisco, 26 O'Farrell St., San Fran- cisco, Calif. A. Conradi	593
Institution de Mme. Collot, Paris, France	630
Institution des Essarts, Territet, Switz.	651
Institution Heubi, Lausanne, Switz.	646
Institution Pellegrin, Sannois, Paris, France	630
Institution Sillig, La Tour de Peilz, Vevey, Switz.	654, 999
Instituto delle Signore Montalve, R., Florence, Italy	659
International School, The, Geneva, Switz.	642
Iowa Methodist Hospital School for Nurses, 1200 Pleasant St., Des Moines, Iowa. Miss A. F. Ankeny	539
Irving College and Music Conservatory, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Dr. E. E. Campbell	333
Irving School, The, Tarrytown, N. Y. Rev. J. M. Furman	287
Isidore Newman Manual Tr. Sch., New Orleans, La. C. C. Henson	460
Ithaca Conservatory of Music, The, Ithaca, N. Y. W. G. Egbert	219
Janes-Franklin School, 2209 Robinwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Miss M. E. Janes	481
Jeanne d'Arc School, Boulogne, Paris, France	630

	PAGE
Jefferson Military Academy, Washington, Miss.	459
Jefferson School, 23 W. 87th. St., New York City. Miss S. J. Marks	248
Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill. Miss B. A. Barber	499
John Burroughs School, Price Rd., Clayton P. O., St. Louis, Mo W. M. Aikin	551
John Fletcher College and Academy, Oskaloosa, Ia. Dr. J. Owen	541
John H. Snead Seminary, Boaz, Ala. Rev. W. Fielder	454
Johns Hopkins Hospital School for Nurses, Baltimore, Md	369
Jonesboro College and Academy, Jonesboro, Ark. Dr. J. M. Mallory	557
Judson School for Boys, Phoenix, Ariz. J. S. Hutchinson	563
Juilliard School of Music, 49 E 52d. St., N. Y. C. F. Damrosch	248
Junior Elementary School, Box 667, Downer's Grove, Ill. Miss L. B. Morse	511
Junior Military Academy, Bloomington Springs, Tenn. Col. L. L. Rice	445
Juvenile Conservatory, 3329 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. S. R. H. Marshall	593
Kamehameha Schools, Honolulu, Hawaii	597
Kansas City Art Institute, 3500 Warwick Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. H. M. Kurtzworth	546
Katherine Branson School, The, Ross, Calif. Miss K. F. Branson	589, 958
Katherine Gibbs Sch., 90 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Mrs. K. M. Gibbs	110, 984
Katherine Gibbs Sch., 155 Angell St., Providence, R. I. Mrs. K. M. Gibbs	168, 984
Katherine Gibbs Sch., 247 Park Ave., N. Y. C. Mrs. K. M. Gibbs	249, 984
Kearsley School, Kearsley, Lancashire, England	608
Keeney School, The, Sacramento, Calif. Mrs. H. O. Keeney	590
Keith Country Day School, Rockford, Ill. Miss N. Philbrick	519
Kelvin School, 331 W. 70th. St., New York City. G. A. L. Dionne	249
Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.	526
Kemper Military School, Boonville, Mo. Col. T. A. Johnston	542
Kendall Hall, Prides Crossing, Mass. C. P. Kendall	154
Kenmore School, 439 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass. Miss E. Martin	98
Kent's Hill Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me. T. W. Watkins	70, 963
Kent Place, Summit, N. J. Miss H. L. Hunt	314, 931
Kent School, Kent, Conn. Rev. F. H. Sill	181
Kent School for Girls, 933 Sherman St., Denver, Colo. Miss M. K. Wallace	560
Kentucky Home School for Girls, 1649 Everett Ave., Louisville, Ky. Miss A. S. Waters	439
Kentucky Military Institute, Lyndon, Ky. Col. C. B. Richmond	440
Kenwood-Loring School, 4600 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss S. G. Loring	507
Kenwood Hall, 6367 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss R. M. King	579
Kew-Forest School, Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. L. D. Marriott	272
Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Pa. C. E. Coe	327, 878
Kidder Institute, Kidder, Mo. Dr. G. W. Shaw	547
Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. C. A. Tracy	85

	PAGE
Kimberley School, Montclair, N. J. Miss M. K. Waring . . .	303
King Alfred School, London, England	611
King Arthur School, Musselburg, Scotland	618
King School, The, Stamford, Conn. H. Mason Brent . . .	198
Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J. J. R. Campbell . . .	296
King-Smith Studio-School, 1751 New Hampshire Ave., Wash- ington, D. C. A. King-Smith	385, 949
Kingswood School, W. Hartford P. O., Hartford, Conn. G. R. H. Nicholson	180
Kingwell School, High, Littleton, Bristol, England	607
Kinkaid School, Houston, Texas. Mrs. M. H. Kinkaid . . .	465
Kippington House, Kent, England	616
Kirk's School, Miss, 112 Woodruff Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss M. I. Kirk	268
Kirker's School, Miss, St. Petersburg, Fla. Miss S. Kirker . .	435
Kirk's School, The Misses, Byrn Mawr, Pa. Miss A. Kirk . .	323
Kirmayer School, 109 E. 60th St., New York City. F. H. Kir- mayer	249
Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg, Pa. Dr. A. W. Wilson, Jr.	358
Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill. Dr. W. F. Bentley .	513
Knox School, The, Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. E. R. Houghton .	214, 929
Kohut School for Boys, The, Harrison, N. Y. H. J. Kugel . .	217, 864
Kyle School, Irvington, N. Y. Dr. P. Kyle	218
La Bourdonnière, Lausanne, Switzerland	644
La Casita, Lausanne, Switz.	644
La Châtaigneraie, Geneva, Switz.	614, 999
La Grunau, Berne, Switz.	639
Lake Forest Academy, Lake Forest, Ill. J. W. Richards . .	516, 896
Lake Forest School of Music, Lake Forest, Ill. Miss M. Milinowski	516
Lake Placid Club Education Foundation, Lake Placid, N. Y. M. Dewey	222
Lake School, 196 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Miss A. Tan- zey	527
Lakeside School for Boys, 405 36th Ave., N., Seattle, Wash. C. K. Bliss	565
La Marjolaine, Geneva, Switz.	643
Lance School, The, Summit, N. J. H. B. Lance	314
Lander College Academy, Greenwood, S. C. Rev. J. O. Willson .	422
Landerziehungsheim Gaienhofen, Baden, Germany	656
Landschulheim Herrlingen, Ulm, Germany	657
Landwehr's School, Miss, Main St., Babylon, L. I., N. Y. Miss D. Landwehr	271
Lane College, Jackson, Tenn. Dr. J. F. Lane	448
Languedoc, Lausanne, Switzerland	646
Lankenau School, The, 2200 S. College Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. E. F. Bachmann	344, 940
La Pelouse, Bex, Switzerland	639, 994
L'Arcadie, Lausanne, Switzerland	644
La Salle Institute, Troy, N. Y. Brother B. Thomas	289
La Salle Military Academy, Oakdale, L. I., N. Y. Bro. A Jerome	275
Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass. G. M. Winslow	97
Latshaw School, The, Berwyn, Pa. A. Latshaw	320
Laura Baker Sch. Inc., Northfield, Minn. Miss L. B. Baker . .	535

	PAGE
Laurel School, Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O. Mrs. S. E. Lyman	474, 953
Laurelwood Academy, Gaston, Ore. H. E. Westermeyer	568
La Villa, Lausanne, Switzerland	649
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. F. C. Gray	138, 830
Lawrence School, Hewlett, L. I., N. Y., W. L. Johnson	274
Lawrence School, Stockertown Rd., R. D. 2, Easton, Pa. W. B. Lawrence	326
Lawrence-Smith School, 168 E. 70th. St., New York City. C. Lawrence Smith	249
Lawrenceville School, The, Lawrenceville, N. J. M. A. Abbott	302, 870
Layton School of Art, 438 Jefferson St., Milwaukee, Wis. Miss C. R. Partridge	528
Leacroft, Mrs. Lee's School, Morristown, N. J. Mrs. J. R. Lee	305
Leavitt Institute, Turner Center, Me. E. P. Smith	74
Le Bout de Monde, Geneva, Switz.	640
Lee's Collegiate Institute, Jackson, Ky. Rev. B. W. Miller	438
Lee School, 107 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Miss F. Lee	110
Lee School, Blue Ridge, N. C. J. A. Peoples	415
Lee's School of Childhood, Miss. Peabody Ave. Memphis, Tenn. Miss E. Lee	450
Legrand, Mme., Paris, France	630
Le Gui, Paris, France	629
Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word, 31 Gardner Way, Boston, Mass. Mrs. L. Powers	110, 980, 1277
Le Lierre, Boulogne, Paris, France	630
Le Marronnier, Lutry, Lausanne, Switzerland	647
Le Master Institute, Asbury Park, N. J. Dr. W. P. Steinhæuser	292
Le Pavillon, Boulogne, Paris, France	633
Lenox Hall, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. M. L. Thomas	551
Lenox School, Lenox, Mass. Rev. G. G. Monks	141
Lenox School, The, 52-54 E. 78th St., New York City. Miss J. Kenney	250, 921
L'Ermitage, Versailles, France	636
Lesley School, 29 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. E. L. Wolfard	128, 982
Les Allières, Lausanne, Switzerland	643
Les Clochettes, d'Arvor, Nice, France	624
Les Hirondelles, Champel, Geneva, Switzerland	641
Les Lilas, Lausanne, Switzerland	647
Les Lourdines, Paris, France	630
Les Marronniers, Brussels, Belgium	619
Les Marronniers, Colombes, Paris, France	631
Les Mousqines, Lausanne, Switzerland	648
Les Terrasses, Avenches, Switz.	638
Les Tourelles, Brussels, Belgium	620
Liggett School, The., 2555 Burns Ave., Detroit, Mich. Miss K. Ogden	494
Lincoln-Field School, 49 Washington Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Miss G. Lincoln	128, 964
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn. Rev. R. O. Matthews	448
Lincoln School, 301 Butler Ave., Providence, R. I. Miss F. E. Wheeler	168, 913

	PAGE
Lincoln School of Teachers College, The, 425 W. 123d. St., New York City. J. H. Newlon	250
Linden Hall, Lititz, Pa. Rev. F. W. Stengel	332
Litchfield School, Litchfield, Conn. E. E. Sarcka	185
Little Felcourt Home Sch., Sussex, Eng.	605
Livingstone Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1517 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C. E. T. Dickinson	386
Livingstone College, Salisbury, N. C. Dr. D. C. Suggs	417
Locust Grove Institute, Locust Grove, Ga. Dr. C. Gray	427
Locust Farm School, Poughquag P. O., Pawling, N. Y. Miss C. C. Richards	279
Logan Academy, Logan, Utah Miss M. E. Frink	562
Logan College, Russellville, Ky. E. F. Goodson	442
Lolomi Lodge, 1513 Sunset Ave., Pasadena, Calif. H. C. James	587
Long Island College Hospital School of Nursing, 340 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss M. E. Robinson	268
Longmeadow School, Longmeadow P. O., Springfield, Mass. I. M. Beard	158
Longwood Day School, The, 36 Browne St., Brookline, Mass. R. L. Cummings	125, 829
Longy School of Music, 103 Hemenway St., Boston, Mass. Miss M. Holl	111
Loomis School, The, Windsor, Conn. N. H. Batchelder	206, 849
Lorena Hall, Columbus, Ga. Miss J. M. Snyder	426
Loretto School, Musselburgh, Scotland	618
Los Alamos Ranch School, Otowi, N. M. A. J. Connell	564
Los Angeles Coaching School, 1609 W. 9th. St., Los Angeles, Calif. M. C. Drisko	579
Los Angeles Gen'l Hospital Sch. of Nursing, 1100 Mission Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss H. R. Muir	579
Los Arboles School, Pasadena, Calif. Mrs. E. R. Ritchey	587, 976
Louise Amélie Home School, Beaulieu-sur-Mer, France	621, 1000
Louisville Collegiate School, 24-27 Glenmary Ave., Louisville, Ky. Miss M. Hiscox	440
Louisville Conservatory of Music, 720 S. Brook St., Louisville, Ky. J. L. Gruber	440
Loulie Compton Seminary, Sycamore St. and Ridge Pk Ave., Birmingham, Ala. Miss H. Morton	454
Loveland School, The, 313 Hope St., Providence, R. I. Miss A. L. Tuller	169, 912
Low and Heywood School, The, Stamford, Conn. Miss M. Roper	199, 913
Lowthorpe School of Landscape Arch., Groton, Mass.	139
Loyola College High School, Baltimore, Md. Rev. J. A. McEneany	369
Luckley, Wokingham, Berks, England	617
Lucy Cobb Institute, Athens, Ga. Rev. W. F. Hollingsworth	423
Lucy Dodd School, The, Florence, Italy	659
Lucy Paxton Country Day Sch., The, Stamford, Conn. Miss M. L. Paxton	199
Luther Academy, Albert Lea, Minn. Rev. J. O. Tweten	531
Luther Institute, 120 No. Wood St., Chicago, Ill. Rev. J. C. Anderson	507
Lycée Hoche, Versailles, France	637
Lycée Jaccard, Lausanne, Switz.	647
Lycée Victor Duruy, Paris, France	630

	PAGE
Lyman School, Ardmore, Pa. Miss M. H. Steen	319
Lyndon Institute, Lyndon Center, Vt. O. D. Mathewson	90
MacDuffie School, The, Springfield, Mass. Dr. J. MacDuffie	159, 910
MacKay Business College, 612 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif. M. R. Roberts	580
Mackenzie School, Monroe, N. Y. Maj. J. E. Ryan	225
Maclean Coll. of Vocal, Dramatics and Speech Arts, 2835 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. J. C. Maclean	507
Maclean's School, Miss Florence, Paris, France	631
Madame Achard School, The, 33 Alton Pl., Brookline, Mass. Mme. C. C. Achard	123
Madame Boni's School for American Girls, Rome, Italy	660
Madame du Puits, Paris, France	633
Madame Emile Masson, Paris, France. . . .	632
Madame Jean Boué, Paris, France	625
Madame A. L. Welzel, Cannes, France	623
Madeira's School, Miss, 1330 19th St., Washington, D. C. Mrs. D. L. Wing	386
Maher Preparatory School, 115 S. 34th St., Philadelphia, Pa. J. F. Maher	344
Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me. E. M. Purinton	71
Maine Wesleyan Seminary, The, Kent's Hill, Me. (See Kent's Hill Seminary). . . .	
Maison d'Education du Lycée Molière, Paris, France	631
Maison Saint Pierre, Ghent, Belgium	620
Manch College, Staunton, Va. M. G. Manch	405
Manchester College Academy, N. Manchester, Ind. L. W. Schultz	487
Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences, Pine and Concord Sts., Manchester, N. H. A. L. Clough	84
Manhasset Bay School, Inc., 53 Middle Neck Rd., Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. Mrs. M. Johnson	275
Manlius School, Manlius, N. Y. Gen. W. Verbeck	223, 894
Mansfield Female College, Mansfield, La. D. B. Rawlins	460
Manter Hall School, Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass. C. A. Hobbs	128, 828
Manumit School, Pawling, N. Y. Miss N. M. Seeds	279
Maplewood School for Boys, West Chester, Pa. J. C. Shortlidge	361
Maret French School, 2118 Kalorama Rd. at Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C. Miss M. Maret	386
Margaret Booth School, Montgomery, Ala. Miss M. Booth	456
Margaret Fahnestock Training School for Nurses, 304 E. 20th St., New York City. Miss L. A. Hanford	251
Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky. Miss S. McD. Gaither	443
Margaret Morris School, London, England	611
Marion Junior College, Marion, Va. Rev. C. B. Cox	400
Marjorie Webster Sch. of Exp. and Phys. Educ., 1409 Mass. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. Miss M. F. Webster	387
Marlborough School, The, 5029 W. Third St., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss A. S. Blake	580, 961
Marot Junior College, The, Thompson, Conn. Miss M. L. Marot	201, 914
Marquand School, 55 Hanson Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. L. H. Calvert	268
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N. C. R. L. Moore	415
Marston School, The, Ruxton P. O., Baltimore, Md. W. W. Marston	369

	PAGE
Martha Washington College, Abington, Va. Dr. J. E. Avent . . .	392
Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn. Rev. G. A. Morgan . . .	452
Martyami, Paris, France . . .	631
Mary A. Burnham School, The, Northampton, Mass. Miss H. E. Thompson . . .	150, 908
Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va. Miss M. P. Higgins . . .	405
Mary C. Wheeler Town and Country Sch., 216 Hope St., Providence, R. I. Miss M. H. Dey . . .	169, 911
Mary Institute, Lake and Waterman Aves., St. Louis, Mo. H. F. Twitchell . . .	551
Maryland Institute, The, Market Pl. and Mt. Royal Ave., Baltimore, Md. A Bement . . .	369
Mary Lyon School, The, Swarthmore, Pa. H. M. Crist . . .	359
Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights, Mass. . . .	96
Marymount, Tarrytown, N. Y. Mother M. Gerard . . .	287
Marymount-in-Paris, Paris, France . . .	631
Marymount in the West, 814 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif. . .	580
Marywood School, 2128 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill. . . .	512
Mason School of Music, Charleston, W. Va. W. S. Mason . . .	410
Mason's School, Miss, The Castle, Tarrytown, N. Y. Miss C. E. Mason . . .	288
Mass. Gen. Hosp. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Fruit St., Boston, Mass. Miss S. Johnson . . .	111
Mass. Homeopathic Hosp. Tr. School for Nurses, 82 E. Concord St., Boston, Mass. Miss E. Humphrey . . .	111
Massanutten Academy, The, Woodstock, Va. Dr. H. J. Benchoff . . .	409
Massie School, Versailles, Ky. R. K. Massie, Jr. . . .	443, 888
Master Institute of United Arts, 310 Riverside Dr., New York City. L. I. Horch . . .	251
Masters School, The, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Miss E. Pierce . . .	216
Mattanawcook Academy, Lincoln, Me. C. A. Robbins . . .	70
Mawson Editorial School, The, 131 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass. C. O. S. Mawson . . .	112
Maydwell School, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Dr. P. Rice . . .	226, 991
May School, The, 270 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Miss J. Degen . . .	112
McBurney School, 318 W. 57th St., New York City. T. Hemenway . . .	251
McCallie School, The, Chattanooga, Tenn. Dr. J. P. McCallie . . .	446, 888
McDonogh School, McDonogh, Md. Maj L. E. Lamborn . . .	376, 880
McGehee's School, Miss, New Orleans, La. Miss L. S. McGehee . . .	461
McGuire's University School, Richmond, Va. J. P. McGuire . . .	403
McTernan School, Waterbury, Conn. C. C. McTernan . . .	203, 847
McTyeire School, The, McKenzie, Tenn. J. A. Robins . . .	449
Meadowbrook School, Meadowbrook, Pa. Rev. J. W. Walker . . .	333
Meadowbrook School, Weston, Mass. Miss A. Gray . . .	162
Menlo School, Menlo Park P. O., Palo Alto, Calif. L. S. Howard . . .	585, 893
Mercersburg Academy, The, Mercersburg, Pa. Dr. W. M. Irvine . . .	333
Mercy Hospital School for Nursing, Pride St., Pittsburgh, Pa., Sister M. Etheldreda . . .	353
Merricourt, Berlin, Conn. Rev. J. H. Kingsbury . . .	172
Merrill-Palmer Home Training School, 71 Ferry Ave., E., Detroit, Mich. Miss E. N. White . . .	495

	PAGE
Merriman School, 597 Eldorado Ave., Oakland, Calif. Miss M. C. Merriman	583
Mesa Ranch School, Mesa, Ariz. L. F. Brady	563
Methodist Episcopal Hospital School for Nurses, 16th St. and Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Miss F. W. Paine	486
Metropolitan Art School, 58 W. 57th St., New York City. M. Jacobs	251
Miami Military Institute, Germantown, O. Col. O. G. Brown	478
Michael Reese Hospital School for Nursing, 29th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss D. C. Saunby	507
Michaud's Secretarial School, Miss, 88 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. Miss F. G. Michaud	112
Middlesex School, Concord, Mass. F. Winsor	131
Milford School, Milford, Conn. S. B. Rosenbaum	186, 852
Millersburg College, Millersburg, Ky. Dr. C. C. Fisher	441
Millersburg Military Institute, Millersburg, Ky. Col. W. R. Nelson	441
Mills' School, Miss, Pittsfield, Mass. Miss R. A. Mills	153
Milton Academy, Milton, Mass. W. L. W. Field	144
Milton School, 310 W. Hoffman St., Baltimore, Md. W. J. Herps	370
Milwaukee Country Day School, Whitefish Bay P. O., Milwaukee, Wis. A. G. Santer	528
Milwaukee-Downer Seminary, Milwaukee, Wis. Miss A. A. Raymond	528, 956
Milwaukee University School, 441 Hartford Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. F. L. Spigener	529
Minneapolis School of Art, 200 E. 25th St., Minneapolis, Minn. Miss M. M. Cheney	533
Minn. Sch. of Music, Oratory and Dramatic Art, 42 Eighth St., Minneapolis, Minn. W. H. Pontius	534
Minnehaha Academy, Minneapolis, Minn. T. W. Anderson	534
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs, Miss. Rev. R. F. Cooper	457
Missouri Military Academy, Mexico, Mo. Col. E. Y. Burton	548
Mitchell School, The, Billerica, Mass. A. H. Mitchell	99, 830
Modern School, The, Stelton, N. J.	313
Mohegan Lake School, Mohegan Lake, N. Y. Rev. P. S. Olver	225
Mohonk School, Lake Mohonk, N. Y. J. F. Kidder	221, 858
Monceau American Sch. for Girls, Paris, France	632
Monson Academy, Monson, Mass. B. A. Strohmeier	145
Mont Amoena Seminary, Mount Pleasant, N. C. Rev. J. H. C. Fisher	415
Montclair Academy, Montclair, N. J. W. D. Head	304, 867
Montessori Country Boarding School, Wycombe, Pa. Mrs. A. W. P. Ryan	363
Montessori School and Children's House, The, 309 W. 87th St., New York City. Mrs. A. R. Margulies	252
Montezuma Mountain School, Los Gatos, Calif. E. A. Rogers	582
Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville, Tenn. I. Bell	451
Montgomery School, Wynnewood P. O., Ardmore, Pa. Rev. G. Bell	319
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. Miss H. R. Congdon	514, 954
Montjoie, Lausanne, Switzerland	647
Mont Olivet, Lausanne, Switzerland	648
Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt. Rev. J. W. Hatch	91

	PAGE
Moorestown Friends' School, Moorestown, N. J. C. L. Reagan	304
Mooseheart, Mooseheart, Ill.	517
Moran School for Boys, Moran School P. O., Seattle Wash. and Atascadero, Calif. F. G. Moran	565, 570
Moravian Seminary and College for Women, Bethlehem, Pa., Rev. E. J. Heath	321
Morgan Park Military Academy, Morgan Park, Ill. Col. H. D. Abells	517
Morgan School, Clinton, Conn. G. E. Eliot	175
Morgan School of Accounting and Finance, 927 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass. W. S. Morgan	112
Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa. Miss L. C. Fischer	541
Morristown School, Morristown, N. J. G. H. Tilghman	305
Morse School of Expression, 457 N. Boyle Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Miss E. Morse	552
Moses Brown School, The, 257 Hope St., Providence, R. I. L. R. Thomas	170, 840
Mount de Sales Academy of the Visitation, Catonsville, Md	372
Mount Hermon School, The, Mt. Hermon P. O., Northfield, Mass. H. F. Cutler	151
Mount Ida School for Girls, 111 Summit St., Newton, Mass. C. F. McGill	149
Mt. Notre Dame Academy, Reading, Ohio. Sr. Agnes	480
Mt. Pleasant Collegiate Institute, Mt. Pleasant, N. C. Col. G. E. McAllister	416
Mount Prospect School, Waltham, Mass. Miss A. P. Call	160
Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Chestnut Hill P. O., Philadelphia, Pa.	355
Mount St. Mary Seminary, Hookset Heights, N. H. Sister M. de la Salle	84
Mt. St. Mary's College Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. B. J. Bradley	374
Mount Vernon Academy, Mount Vernon, O. K. L. Grant	480
Mount Vernon Seminary, 3801 Nebraska Ave., Washington, D. C. Miss J. D. Cole	387, 947
Mount Zion Seminary, Mount Zion, Ga. Mrs. E. S. Howard	427
Mountain Home College, Mountain Home, Ark. H. D. Morton	558
Moxley's School for American Girls, Miss, Rome, Italy	660
Murphy Collegiate Institute, Sevierville, Tenn. H. A. Davee	453
Musical Playtime School, London, England	611
Music-Education School, 714 Davis St., Portland, Ore. C. B. Cady	569
Narragansett School, P. O. Box 704, Providence, R. I. Mrs. J. K. Walpole	170
Nasson Institute, Springvale, Me. Miss S. A. Packard	74
National Academy of Art, 230 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill. P. M. Fiske	508
National Academy of Design, Free Schools, 175 W. 109th St., New York City. C. Gilbert	252
National Cathedral School, Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C. Miss J. C. McDonald	387
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Evanston, Ill. Miss E. D. Baker	512
National Park Seminary, Forest Glen, Md. Dr. J. E. Ament	388
National Preparatory Academy, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. C. A. Van Slyke	214
National School of Elocution and Oratory, 4010-4012 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss D. A. Shoemaker	345

	PAGE
National School of Fine and Applied Art, Connecticut Ave., and M St., Washington, D. C. F. Mahony	388
Nature Music School, 1126 Grand View St., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss M. M. Falconer	580
Nazareth Jr. Col. and Academy, Nazareth, Ky. Sister M. Ignatius	441
Nazareth Hall Military Academy, Nazareth, Pa. Rev. A. D. Thaeler	334
Neff College of Oratory, 1730 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. S. S. Neff	345
Neidlinger School, E. Orange, N. J. Mrs. W. H. Neidlinger	309
Neighborhood School, The, Riverdale P. O., N. Y. C. Miss C. Campbell	256, 854
Newark Academy, 536-554 High St., Newark, N. J. W. Farrand	306
Newark Normal School for Phys. Ed. and Hygiene, East Orange, N. J. H. Panzer	310
Newark Preparatory School, 1030 Broad St., Newark, N. J. L. Terry	307
Newcastle School, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. E. B. Hilliard	226
New England Conservatory of Music, Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. R. L. Flanders	112
New Hampton, New Hampton, N. H. F. Smith	86, 824
New Haven Nor. School of Gym. and Arnold Col. for Hyg., 1466 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn. E. H. Arnold	189
New Haven School of Music, The, 890 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn. H. Huni	190
New Ipswich Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H. H. W. Lewis	86
Newman School, Lakewood, N. J. W. G. Kelley	301, 868
Newman's School, Miss, 116 Delaware Ave., Detroit, Mich. Miss M. Newman	495
New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N. M. Col. D. C. Pearson	564
New Preparatory School, 1374 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass. M. Benshimol	128
New Salem Academy, New Salem, Mass. M. L. Earle	146
New School of Design, 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. D. J. Connah	113
New School of Design, 145 E. 57th. St., N. Y. C. D. J. Connah	252
New School of Glarisegg, Steckborn, Switz.	654
Newtown Academy, Newtown, Conn. R. J. Kwasnik	192
New York College of Music, 114 E. 85th St., New York City. C. Hein	252
New York Collegiate Institute, 345 W. End Ave., New York City. Miss E. A. Schoonmaker	252
New York Military Academy, Cornwall, N. Y. Brig.-Gen. M. F. Davis	215, 894
New York Preparatory School, 72 Park Ave., New York City. E. Greenwood	253
New York Preparatory School, Franklin and Jefferson Aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. E. Greenwood	268
New York School of Applied Design for Women, 160-162 Lexington Ave., N. Y. C. L. V. Solon	253
New York School of Expression, 332 W. 56th St., New York City. Mrs. C. S. Presby	253

	PAGE
New York Sch. Fine and Applied Art, 2239 Broadway, N. Y. C. and Paris. F. A. Parsons	253, 632, 979
New York School of Interior Decoration, The, 578 Madison Ave., New York City. S. Whiton	254
New York School of Music and Arts, 26 W. 86th St., New York City. R. L. Sterner	254
New York School of Secretaries, 342 Madison Ave., New York City. Mrs. V. M. Wheat	254, 985
Neyrac's School, Mlle., Paris, France	632
Nichols School, Colvin and Amherst Sts., Buffalo, N. Y. T. J. Davies	212, 860
Nicolle, Mr. and Mrs., Paris, France	633
Niel's Kindergarten-Elem. Tr. School, 472 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Miss H. Niel	113
Nightingale's School, Miss, 20-24 E. 92d. St., New York City. Miss F. N. Nightingale	254
Noble and Greenough School, Dedham, Mass. C. Wiggins, 2d. Noble School, White Plains, N. Y. Miss A. E. Roberts	132 290
Norfolk Academy, Norfolk, Va. F. H. Greene	401
Normal College of the Am. Gym. Union, 415-419 E. Michi- gan St., Indianapolis, Ind. E. Rath	487
Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. Miss S. B. Whitaker	151, 910
North Avenue Presbyterian School, 331-357 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Miss T. S. Askew	424
Northbranch Academy, Northbranch, Kan. C. F. Hester	555
Northeastern University, 316 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. F. P. Speare	113, 988
Northfield Seminary, Northfield, Mass. F. L. Duley	152
Northland College, Ashland, Wis. Rev. J. D. Brownell	523
North Park College, Foster and Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill. A. Ohlson	508
Northrop Collegiate School, 511 Kenwood P'kway, Minneapolis, Minn. Miss E. Carse	534
North Shore Country Day School, Swampscott, Mass. Miss G. M. Swett	159
North Shore Country Day School, Winnetka, Ill. P. D. Smith	521
Northside School, Williamstown, Mass. C. B. Green	163, 832
Northwestern Military and Naval Academy, Lake Geneva, Wis. Col. R. P. Davidson	526
Northwood School, Lake Placid, N. Y. I. A. Flinner	222, 862
North Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth, Me. S. W. Hyde	75
Norwich Art School, Norwich, Conn. Mrs. G. W. Eastman	194
Norwich Free Academy, Norwich, Conn. H. A. Tirrell	194
Notre Dame aux Epines, Eecloo, Belgium	620
Notre Dame Preparatory School, Roland Pk., Baltimore, Md Sister M. Philemon	370
Oak Grove Seminary, Fargo, N. D. Rev. G. Nordberg	553
Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me. R. E. Owen	74, 899
Oak Hall, 568 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn. R. A. Moore	536
Oakhurst Collegiate School, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O. Miss F. L. Benedict	471
Oak Knoll School of the Holy Child, Summit, N. J. Mother Febronia	315, 934
Oak Lane Country Day School, Oak Lane Rd., Philadelphia, Pa. W. B. Curry	345, 973

	PAGE
Oaklands, Ilkley, Yorkshire, England	608
Oaklea, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, England	603
Oak Park Academy, Nevada, Iowa. W. H. Teesdale	540
Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge, N. C. T. E. Whitaker	416
Oakwood, Ashford, Kent, England	600
Oakwood School, The, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. W. J. Reagan	281
Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, O. F. H. Shaw	480
Oberlin Kindergarten Prim. Training School, The, Oberlin, O. Miss C. May	480
Ocklye House, Crowborough, Sussex, England	605
Odenwaldschule, Oberhambach, Germany	657
Ogontz School, Ogontz Sch. P. O., Rydal, Pa. Miss A. A. Sutherland	357, 943
Ohio Mechanics Institute, Central P'kway and Walnut St., Cincinnati, O. J. T. Faig	471
Ohio Military Institute, College Hill, Cincinnati, O. Col. A. M. Henshaw	471
Ojai Valley School, The, Ojai, Calif. E. Yeomans	584
Old Colony School of Secretarial Training, 317 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Miss F. B. La Moreaux	114, 984
Oldfield, Swanage, Dorset, England	616
Oldfields, Glencoe, Md. Rev. D. McCulloch	375, 946
Old Trail School, Fairlawn, Akron, O. Miss F. L. Robinson	468
Olin School of Music, 2016 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. Miss H. M. Olin	546
Olivet College, Olivet, Ill. Rev. N. W. Sanford	518
Onarga Military Academy, Onarga, Ill. Col. J. E. Bittinger	518
Open Air School, 122 E. 64th St., New York City. Miss J. Emerson	254
Open Fields, Forest Glen, Md. W. W. Wright	388
Oratory School, The, Summit, N. J. Rev. Father Joseph	315, 868
Orchard School, 610 W. 42nd St., Indianapolis, Ind. Miss F. Henley	487
Orton School, The, 1245 S. Manhattan St., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss A. B. Orton	581
Orton School, The, 130-154 S. Euclid Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Miss A. B. Orton	587
Ossining School, The, Ossining, N. Y. Miss C. C. Fuller	278
Otis Art Institute, 2401 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. K. Howenstein	581
Oundle School, Oundle, Northampton, Eng.	612
Out-of-Door School, Sarasota, Fla. Miss F. Harrison	436
Overton House School, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England	604
Oxford School, The, 695 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn. Miss M. E. Martin	181
Ozark Wesleyan College, Carthage, Mo. Dr. W. W. King	542
Pace Institute, 225 Broadway, New York City. H. S. Pace	254
Pacific Coast Military Academy, Menlo Pk., Palo Alto, Calif. Maj. R. W. Park	586
Pacific College, Newberg, Ore. Dr. L. T. Pennington	568
Packer Collegiate Institute, The, 170 Joralemon St., Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. J. H. Denbigh	269
Page Military Academy, 1201 Cochran Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. R. A. Gibbs	581, 893
Palm Beach School for Girls, The, Palm Beach, Fla. Miss A. E. Davis	435

	PAGE
Palmer Institute-Starkey Seminary, Lakemont, N. Y. M. Summerbell	221, 967
Palmer's School, Mis., Eustis, Fla Mrs. C Palmer	431
Palo Alto Military Academy, Palo Alto, Calif. Col. R. P. Kelly	586
Pape School, Savannah, Ga. Miss N. A. Pape	428
Park House Preparatory School, Paignton, Devon, England	613
Park Lodge School, Pau, France	635
Park School, The, Liberty Heights Ave., Baltimore, Md. E. M. Sipple	370
Park School, The, Hedge Rd., Brookline, Mass. Miss A. Lee	125
Park School, Kemper Rd., Cleveland, O. Miss M. H. Lewis	475
Park School of Buffalo, The, Snyder P. O., Buffalo, N. Y. Dr. M. R. Mitchell	212
Parsonsfield Seminary, Kezar Falls P. O., Me. F. S. Piper	71
Pasteur Home School, Paris, France	633
Paton Hall, Romeo, Mich. Mrs. P. O. Pennington	496, 1032
Pawling School, Pawling, N. Y. F. L. Gamage	279, 855
Paxton Park, Huntington, England	615
Peabody Conservatory of Music, Charles St. and Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md. O. Ortmann	371
Peabody Demonstration School, Nashville, Tenn. W. H. Yarbrough	452
Pebble Hill School, Dewitt P. O., Syracuse, N. Y. R. W. Boyden	286
Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C. Dr. W. C. Pressly	417
Peacock Military Academy, San Antonio, Tex. W. Peacock	466
Peacock School, 921 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. D. C. Peacock	424
Peck School, Morristown, N. J. L. T. Peck	305
Peddle School, The, Hightstown, N. J. Dr. R. W. Swetland	299, 866
Peekskill Military Academy, The, Peekskill, N. Y. J. C. Bucher	280
Pegram's Seminary, 1829 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va. Mrs. N. P. Eddington	403
Peirce School of Business Administration, Pine St., west of Broad, Philadelphia, Pa. L. B. Moffett	346, 985
Peking American School, Peking, China	599
Pelham Day School, Pelham Manor, N. Y. Miss C. Armstrong	280
Pembroke School, 74th to 75th Sts., on State Line Rd., Kansas City, Mo. G. S. Goodwin	546
Peninsula School of Creative Education, Palo Alto, Calif. Mrs. F. B. Duveneck	586
Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa. F. S. Magill	325, 939
Pennington School, The, Pennington, N. J. Dr. F. H. Green	311
Pensionnat Barrelet, Lausanne, Switz.	648
Pensionnat Bauty, Lausanne, Switzerland	648
Pensionnat Imer, Lausanne, Switzerland	648
Pensionnat Le Manoir, Chamblandes, Switz.	648
Pensionnat Petit Port, Lausanne, Switz.	649, 1000
Pensionnat Ste. Geneviève, Blois, France	622
Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss B. Bell	346
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa. Gen. C. E. Hyatt	325
Penn. Museum and Sch. of Industrial Art, Broad and Pine Sts. Fairmount Pk., Philadelphia, Pa. E. Hussey	347
Pentecost-Garrison School for Boys, 43 S. Idlewild St., Memphis, Tenn. Miss A. Pentecost	450

	PAGE
Perkins School of Adjustment, Lancaster, Mass. Dr. F. H. Perkins	140, 990
Perkiomen School, Pennsburg, Pa. Dr. O. S. Kriebel	336, 878
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, 25 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. Mrs. H. H. Jones	114
Perse School, Cambridge, England	604
Pestalozzi Froebel Teacher's College, 616 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. B. H. Hegner	508
Phebe Anna Thorne Open Air Model School, The, Byrn Mawr, Pa. Miss F. Browne	323
Phidelah Rice Sum. Sch., Martha's Vineyard, Mass. P. Rice, 282 Clark Rd., Brookline, Mass.	111, 1277
Philadelphia Cons. of Music, 216 South 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa. D. H. Ezerman	347
Philadelphia Gen. Hospital Tr. Sch. for Nurses, 34th and Pine Sts., Phila., Pa. Miss S. L. Clayton	347
Philadelphia School of Design for Women, Broad and Master Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss H. Sartain	347
Philadelphia School of Expression and Dram. Art, Presser Bldg., Phila., Pa. Miss E. L. Schreiner	347
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. A. E. Stearns	94, 821
Phillips Exeter Academy, The, Exeter, N. H. L. Perry	81, 820
Phoenix Day School, Phoenix, Ariz. D. H. Markham	563
Pierce Shorthand School, 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Miss M. E. Pierce	114
Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn. Dr. M. B. Price	535
Pines, The, San Lucie Plaza, Fort Pierce, Fla. J. B. Disher	431
Pine Tree Academy, Auburn, Me. I. A. Armstrong	65
Pinewood, Farnborough, Hants, England	606
Pingry School, Elizabeth, N. J. C. B. Newton	295
Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H. P. Horne	80
Pittsburgh Academy, 531 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa. H. G. Lytle	353
Pittsburgh Musical Institute, 131 Bellefield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. C. N. Boyd	354
Pitts School, 1283 Milwaukee Sq., Denver, Col. R. S. Pitts	560
Pleasant View Luther College, Ottawa, Ill. H. C. Rader	519
Pless' School, Mme., 431 Harvard, N., Seattle, Wash. Mme. Pless	566
Polytechnic Elementary School, The, 1030 E. California St., Pasadena, Calif. Miss G. Henley	587
Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch., Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. J. D. Allen	269, 857
Polytechnic School, Maryville, Tenn. C. W. Henry	449
Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn. Rev. W. B. Olmsted	195
Pond School, 42 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass. W. McD. Pond	129, 828
Ponton, Mlle., Passy, Paris, France	633
Poole, The Hon. Mrs., Brussels, Belgium	620
Porter Academy, Charleston, S. C.	421
Porter's School, Miss, Farmington, Conn. R. P. Keep	177
Porter's School for Girls, Mrs., 1256 E. Ocean Blvd., Long Beach, Calif. Mrs. G. B. Porter	575
Portland Country Day School, The, Portland, Me. H. D. Oliphant	72
Portsmouth Priory School, Portsmouth, R. I. Rev. J. H. Diman	167

	PAGE
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, 779 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. H. Nissen	115
Potomac School, The, 2144 California St. Washington, D. C. Miss C. Wiggin	389
Potter School, The, 1899 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif. G. S. Potter	593
Pratt Institute, Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N. Y. F. B. Pratt	270
Pratt School, 62 W. 45th. St., New York City. F. B. Pratt	255
Presbyterian Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, The, 41 E. 70th St., New York City. Miss H. Young	255
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, 1750 W. Congress St., Chicago, Ill. Miss M. H. McMillan	508
Presidio Open Air School, 3839 Washington St., San Francisco, Calif. Miss M. E. Turner	593
Prince School of Store Service Education, 19 Allston St., Boston, Mass. Mrs. L. W. Prince	115
Princess Mestchersky, Auteuil, Paris, France	632
Princeton Junior School for Boys, Princeton, N. J. J. H. Murch	313
Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J. J. B. Fine	313, 874
Principia, The, Principia Pk., Page Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. F. E. Morgan	552, 975
Priory School, The, King's Langley, Herts, England.	608
Proctor Academy, Andover, N. H. C. B. Wetherell	77
Progressive School of Los Angeles, 2140 N. Highland Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss M. Smith	581
Prospect Heights School, 24 Kenilworth Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. W. K. Lane	270
Prospect Hill School, 346 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J. Mrs. W. S. Lamont	307
Prospect Hill School, 440 Bellevue Ave., Trenton, N. J. Miss E. V. Hughes	316
Providence Country Day School, 2117 Pawtucket Ave., E. Providence, R. I. A. C. Tyler	170
Punahou School, Honolulu, I. H.	597
Putnam Hall, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Miss E. C. Bartlett	281
Putnam School, Wallingford, Conn. Mrs. M. P. Morgan	202
Quassaick Hall School, Newburgh, N. Y. Miss Z. Feltus	227
Racine College School, Racine, Wis. A. C. Boursey	530
Raja Yoga Academy, Point Loma P. O., Sacramento, Calif. Miss E. W. Lambert	590
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va. Col. W. R. Phelps	393
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va. C. L. Melton	398
Randolph-Macon School for Girls, Danville, Va. J. C. Simpson	396
Randolph School, 2962 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif. Miss F. A. Randolph	571
Ransom and Miss Bridge's School, Miss, Piedmont, Calif. Miss M. Ransom	588, 960
Raymond Riordon School, The, Highland, N. Y. R. Riordon	217
Rayson School for Girls, The, 320 Riverside Dr., New York City. Miss C. I. Colburne	255, 920
Rectory School, The, Pomfret, Conn. Rev. F. H. Bigelow	195, 848
Red House School, Groton, Mass. C. A. Shaw	139
Reinhardt College, Walaska, Ga. Rev. T. M. Sullivan	429
Reinhardt's School, Miss, Kensington, Md. Miss A. C. Reinhardt	376

	PAGE
Repton School, Tarrytown, N. Y. V. W. Barrett	288
Restoration School, The, Devon, Pa. L. Witmer	326
Retreat, The, Dundee, Ill. Rev. W. H. Wyler	512
Rey's Home School, Mme., Paris, France	633
Rhenania College, Neuhausen, Switz. . . .	652
Rhode Island School of Design, 11 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. L. E. Rowe	171
Rhodes School, 8 W. 125th St., N. Y. C. J. L. White . . .	255
Riant Riva, Lausanne, Switz. . . .	649
Ribéra, Paris, France	634
Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me. R. M. Hayes . . .	70
Rider College, State and Carroll Sts., Trenton, N. J. F. B. Moore	316
Ridgefield School, Ridgefield, Conn. T. C. Jessup	196, 847
Rippowam Boys' School, Stamford, Conn. W. J. O'Neil . .	199, 841
Riverdale Country School, Riverdale P. O., N. Y. C. F. S. Hackett	255, 854
Rivers School, The, 290 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. R. W. Rivers	126
Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga. S. Beaver . .	426
Riverside School, 316 W. 104th St., New York City. Miss P. W. Sharpe	256
Roberson, Miss L. L., London, England	611
Roberts-Beach School, Catonsville, Md. Miss S. M. Beach .	372, 945
Robinson Seminary, Exeter, N. H. H. M. Bisbee	83
Rochemont, Chailly, Switz. . . .	651
Rochester Gen. Hospital School of Nursing, W. Main St., Rochester, N. Y. Miss E. A. Smith	283
Rockland Academy, Nyack, N. Y. Rev. F. A. Sisco	277
Rocklands, Hastings, Sussex, England	606
Roedean School, Brighton, Sussex, England	603
Roger Ascham School, White Plains, N. Y. R. B. Johnson . .	290
Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass. Mrs. E. C. Craven	141, 909
Roland Park Country School, 817 University Pkway, Baltimore, Md. Miss E. M. Castle	371, 945
Roman Club House, Rome, Italy	661
Roosevelt Military Academy, Monsey P. O., Nyack, N. Y. J. Carrington	277
Rose Haven School, Tenafly, N. J. J. C. Birchard	315, 925
Rosehill, Chester Heights, Pa. Mrs. A. M. Pope	326
Rose Hill School, Banstead, Surrey, England	600
Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Conn. Miss M. A. Augur . . .	179, 917
Rosemount Hall, South Orange, N. J. Miss M. MacMahon .	310
Roseneck, Lausanne, Switz	649, 1001
Routh Pines School, Samarkand, N. C. Miss E. E. Merrow . .	418
Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah. Miss C. B. Gaines . .	562
Roxbury Latin School, Cottage Ave., West Roxbury, Mass. D. V. Thompson	115
Roxbury School, Cheshire, Conn. A. N. Sheriff	174, 842
Roycemore School, 640 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill. Miss R. S. Ashley	513
Rugby Academy, New Orleans, La. W. E. Walls	461
Rumsey Hall, Cornwall, Conn. Mrs. L. R. Sanford	175, 848
Rumson School, Rumson, N. J. H. S. Clark	313
Ruskin School, Norfolk, England	607
Rutgers Preparatory School, New Brunswick, N. J. W. P. Kelly	307, 869

	PAGE
Rye Country Day Schools, Rye, N. Y. M Snyder . . .	283, 969
Sacred Heart Academy, Madison, Wis. . . .	527
St Agatha, 553 W. End Ave., New York City. Miss E. G Sebring . . .	256
St. Agnes School, Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y. Miss M. Gray . . .	208
St. Alban's School, Sycamore, Ill. Rev C. L. Street . . .	526
St. Albans, Mt. St Alban, Washington, D. C. W. H. Church . . .	389, 881
St. Andrew's School, 55 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass. Miss. L. E. Reggio . . .	117
St. Andrew's School, Honolulu, H. I.	597
St. Anne's School, Charlottesville, Va. Miss L. L. Dorsey . . .	394
St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th St., New York City. Brother F. Boigia . . .	257
St. Bernard's Preparatory School, 4 E. 98th St, New York City. J. C. Jenkins . . .	257
St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, N. J. H. D. Nicholls . . .	298
St. Catherine's School, Westhampton, Richmond, Va. Miss L. de B. Bacot . . .	403
St. Chrétienne Academy, Salem, Mass. Mother Ste. Marie . . .	154
St. Christopher's School, Hertsford, England	608
St. Christopher's School, Westhampton, Richmond, Va. Dr. C. G. Chamberlayne . . .	404
St. Clare's School, Stamford, Conn. Miss F. E. Allen . . .	200
St. Colletta Institution, Jefferson, Wis.	525
St. Elizabeth-of-the-Roses, Stamford, Conn. Miss E. R. Stoddard . . .	200, 968
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Rev. C. H. L. Ford . . .	284, 925
St. Frideswide's, Oxford, Eng	613
St. Genevieve-of-the-Pines, Asheville, N. C. Rev. Mother Lorin . . .	412
St. George's School, Hertford, England	606
St. George's School, Middletown, R. I. M. J. Vaughn . . .	166, 839
St. George's School, Norfolk, Va. Miss G Dillingham . . .	401
St. George's School, San Remo, Italy	661
St. Gerard's School, Antibes and Juan-le Pines, France . . .	621
St. Gothard's School, Cheshunt, Hertford, England . . .	604
St. Helen's, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England	604
St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore.	569
St. Hilda's Hall, Charles Town, W. Va. Miss M. P Duval . . .	410
St. Hubert's School, Paris, France	634, 996
St. Ignatius Academy, 1076 W. 12th St., Chicago, Ill. . . .	509
St. Ives School, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex, England	602
St. James School, Faribault, Minn. F. E. Jenkins	531
St. James School, St. James, Md. A. H. Onderdonk . . .	378, 880
St. John Baptist School, Ralston P. O., Morristown, N. J. . .	305
St. Johnsbury Academy, St. Johnsbury, Vt. T. H. Wilson . .	92
St. John's Hospital Nurses' Training School, 1521 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss M. Rogers	270
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis. Col. R. F. Farrand . . .	524, 898
St. John's School, Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y. Dr. W. A. Ranney .	278
St. John's Military School, Salina, Kan. Col. W. L. Ganssle . .	556
St. John's Preparatory School, Danvers, Mass. Brother Edmund	132, 887
St. John's School, Mountain Lakes, N. J. Mrs. H. B. Wilson .	306
St. Katharine's School, Davenport, Iowa. Sister Esther . .	538

	PAGE
St. Louis Country Day School, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo. R. H. B. Thompson	552
St. Louis School of Fine Arts (Wash. Univ.), Skinder Rd. and Forsythe Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. E. H. Wuerpel	552
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, 1431 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss M. Pringle	509
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Spokane, Wash. Miss F. M. Taylor	566
St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses, New York City. Miss E. F. Carling	257
St. Margaret's Hall, Boise, Idaho. Mrs. M. S. Stratte	561
St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock, Va. Miss E. Latané	406
St. Margaret's School, Washington, D. C. (Discontinued 1928)	
St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn. Miss A. C. Edell	204, 919
St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass. W. G. Thayer	156
St. Mary-of-The-Woods Academy, St. Mary-of-The-Woods, In- diana. Sister M. Ignatius	488
St. Mary's College, Garrett Ave., Dallas, Tex. Rt. Rev. H. T. Moore	463
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind. Mother M. Pauline	488
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky. Rev. M. Jaglowicz	442
St. Mary's College and Academy, Monroe, Mich. Mother Dome- tilla	496
St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J. Miss E. M. Spurr	294
St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn. Miss A. L. Lowey	531
St. Mary's Hall, 117 E. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex. Miss R. Coit	466
St. Mary's Hospital School for Nurses, Minneapolis, Minn. Sister St. Ignatius	534
St. Mary's School for Girls, Concord, N. H. Miss M. E. Ladd	78
St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill. Rev. F. L. Carrington	515
St. Mary's School, 714 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Miss H. A. Loomis	450
St. Mary's School, Peekskill, N. Y.	280
St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C. Rev. W. W. Way	417
St. Nicholas School, 1501 Tenth Ave., Seattle, Wash. Miss K. Caley	566
St. Olaf College School of Music, Northfield, Minn. Dr. F. M. Christiansen	535
St. Paul Academy, 1712 Randolph St., St. Paul, Minn. J. DeQ. Briggs	537
St. Paul's School, Beaufort, N. C. Miss E. V. Apperson	413
St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. Rev. S. S. Drury	78
St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I., N. Y. W. R. Marsh	273
St. Paul's School, Walla Walla, Wash. Miss N. M. Galbraith	567
St. Thomas' Prep. Seminary, Hartford, Conn. Rt. Rev. M. F. McAuliffe	181
St. Timothy's School, Catonsville, Md. Miss L. M. Fowler	373
St. Trinnean's School, Edinburgh, Scotland	618
Salem Academy, Winston-Salem, N. C. Miss E. C. Chase	419
Salisbury School, Salisbury, Conn. Rev. G. E. Quaile	196
Sanatorium School, The, 46 Runnymede Ave., Lansdowne, Pa. Miss C. M. Redd	332
Sanborn Seminary, Kingston, N. H. Z. W. Kemp	84
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach P. O., Calif. Col. T. A. Davis	590
San Luis School, Colorado Springs, Colo. Mrs. R. K. Potter	559

	PAGE
San Marcos Academy, San Marcos, Tex. Dr. J. V. Brown . . .	467
San Marino Hall, 1815 N. Wilson Ave., S. Pasadena P. O., Calif. Miss B. Clark . . .	587
San Rafael Military Academy, San Rafael, Calif. A. L. Stewart . . .	595
Santa Barbara French School, Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif. Mme. J. A. Rieffel . . .	596
Santa Barbara Girls' School, Santa Barbara, Calif. Miss M. L. Chamberlain . . .	596, 962
Santa Barbara School, Carpinteria, Santa Barbara, Calif. W. Cate . . .	596
Sargent School for Physical Education, 8 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. L. W. Sargent . . .	129
Savage School for Physical Education, The, 308 W. 59th St., New York City. W. L. Savage . . .	257
Sayre College, Lexington, Ky. Rev. J. C. Hanley . . .	438
Sayward's School, Miss, Overbrook P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss S. J. Sayward . . .	348, 938
Scarborough School, Scarborough, N. Y. Dr. F. M. McMurray . . .	284, 1276
Schermerhorn Home School, Box 57, West End Sta., Richmond, Va. Miss S. I. Schermerhorn . . .	404
Schloss Oberried, Bern, Switerland . . .	639
Schmidt's College, Dr., Rosenberg, St. Gall, Switz. . .	653
Scholar-Gypsy School, The, Oxford, England . . .	613
School for American Girls, The, Rome, Italy . . .	661
School of Decorative Design, 739 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. Miss A. M. Sacker . . .	117
School of Design and Liberal Arts, 212 W. 59th St., New York City. Miss I. Weir . . .	258
School of Domestic Arts and Sciences, 6 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss L. A. Kemp . . .	509
School of Engineering, 163 E. Wells St., Milwaukee, Wis. O. Werwath . . .	529
School of English Speech and Expression, 175 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass. Miss M. W. Laughton . . .	117
School of Expression, Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston, Mass. Rev. R. Watson . . .	117
School of Fine Arts, Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N. Y. U. Wilcox . . .	212
School of Fine Arts, The, Fine Arts Bldg., Detroit, Mich. . .	495
School of Fine Arts, Portland, Me. Miss A. H. Howes . . .	72
School of Fine Arts and Crafts, 234 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Miss K. B. Child . . .	117, 977
School of Handicrafts, 30 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Miss M. I. Husted . . .	129
School of Individual Instruction, Omaha, Neb. Miss C. F. Pratt . . .	554
School of Music of Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill. P. C. Lutkin . . .	513
School of Organic Education, Fairhope, Ala. Mrs. M. Johnson . . .	455
School for Supervised Study, 48 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. L. Blanchard . . .	118
School of the Brown County Ursulines, The, Saint Martin, O. Sister Mechtila . . .	481
School of The Little Green Trees, 184 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss G. Koch . . .	581

	PAGE
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, 230 Fenway, Boston, Mass.	118, 977
School of the Ozarks, Hollister, Mo. R. M. Good	544
School of the Portland Art Assoc., 5th and Tylor Sts, Portland, Ore. Miss A. B. Crocker	569
School of the Theatre, 218 Madison Ave., New York City Miss C. T. Major	258
School of the Worcester Art Museum, 24 Highland St., Worcester, Mass. H. S. Michie	164
School of Three Arts of Lombard College, The, Galesburg, Ill Miss A. Groff-Bryant	514
Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa. Rev. W. F. Teel	357
Schuster-Martin School, The, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. H. Schuster-Martin	472
Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky. Mrs. W. T. Poynter .	442, 952
Scott Carbee School of Art, Mass. Ave. and Boylston St., Boston Mass. S. Carbee	118
Scoville School, 1006 Fifth Ave., New York City. Miss R. B Chisman	258, 922
Scudder School, The, 66 Fifth Ave., New York City. M. T. Scudder	258
Sea Pines School of Personality, Brewster, Mass. Miss F. Bickford	123, 903
Seattle Pacific College and Junior School, Seattle, Wash. Dr. O. E. Tiffany	566
Seeley School of Interior Decoration, 748 Madison Ave., New York City. Mrs. E. A. Seeley	259
Seguin Physiological School, The, Orange, N. J. Mrs. E. M. Seguin	310, 992
Select Home School, Paris, France	634
Semple School, The, 241 Central Pk, W., New York City. Mrs. T. D. Semple	259, 923
Seyern School, Severna Park P. O., Boone, Md Dr. R. M. Teel	372, 879
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn. Col. D. G. Cravens	453
Sewickley Academy, Sewickley P. O., Pittsburgh, Pa. R. I. Haskell	354, 974
Seymour School of Musical Re-Educ., 57 W. 48th St., New York City. Mrs. H. A. Seymour	259
Shady Hill Country Day School, Chestnut Hill P. O., Philadelphia, Pa Miss H. M. O'Neill	348
Shady Hill School, Coolidge Hill, Cambridge, Mass. Miss K. Taylor	130
Shady Side Academy, Fox Chapel Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. H. A. Nomer	354, 874
Shanghai American School, Shanghai, China	599
Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn. C. W. Newhall	532, 898
Shenandoah College, Dayton, Va. J. H. Ruebush	397
Shenandoah Valley Academy, New Market, Va. J. J. Mair .	401
Shenandoah Valley Academy, The, Winchester, Va. Dr. B. M. Roszel	408
Sherbrook, Buxton, Derbyshire, England	603
Sherwood Music School, The, 410 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss G. Kober	509
Sherwood School, 5025 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill. The Misses Sherwood	509

	PAGE
Shipley School, The, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Miss A. G. Howland .	324, 937
Shippen School for Girls, The, Lancaster, Pa. Miss E. B. Ross .	331
Shorecrest School, The, St. Petersburg, Fla. Miss F. D. Stern .	435
Shore Road Academy, 9249 Shore Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss T. Goldsmith .	270
Sidwells' Friends School, 1811 Eye St., N. W., Washington, D. C. T. W. Sidwell .	389
Silver Bay School, Lake George, N. Y. R. C. French . . .	220
Simpson School, Birmingham, Ala. J. M. Malone . . .	454
Sims School for Boys, 1509 W. 7th St., Fort Worth, Tex. J. G. Sims, Jr. .	464
Sloan-Hendrix Academy, Imboden, Ark. J. F. Glover . . .	557
Smead School, The, 2015 School Pl., Toledo, O. Miss R. Anderson .	481
Solebury School for Boys, New Hope, Pa. A. H. Washburn .	335
Somerset Hills Preparatory School, Far Hills, N. J. Rev. J. H. S. Fair . . .	296, 865
Soulé College, New Orleans, La. A. L. Soulé	461
Southard School, 2491 Glenwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Miss C. Southard .	482
South Kent School, South Kent, Conn. S. S. Bartlett . . .	182
Southern College, Petersburg, Va. A. K. Davis	402
Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va. R. L. Durham . . .	394
Southlands, London, England	611
Southwestern Junior College, Keene, Tex. P. L. Thompson .	465
Spaids' School, Miss, 866 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss K. L. Spaids .	509
Sparks College, Sparks, Ga. Rev. L. Moore	429
Spencer Business College, New Orleans, La. L. C. Spencer .	461
Spence's School, Miss, 26-30 W. 55th St., New York City. Miss C. S. Baker .	259, 930
Spring Hill, Litchfield, Conn. Miss D. Bull	185
Springfield Kindergarten Tr. School, Springfield, Mass. Miss H. Twitchell .	159
Springside, Chestnut Hill P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. L. B. Chapman .	348
Standish Manor School, Halifax, Mass. Miss A. M. Myers .	139, 990
Stanford School of Nursing, Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco, Calif. Miss M. Landis	594
Stanmore School for Girls, Somerset, England	617
Stanton Prep. Academy, Cornwall, N. Y. Lt. Col. H. G. Stanton .	215, 860
Starrett School for Girls, 4515 Drexel Blvd., Chicago, Ill. G. T. Smith .	510
Staten Island Academy, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y. C. H. Garrison .	260
Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va. Col. T. H. Russell .	405
Stearns School, The, Mount Vernon, N. H. A. F. Stearns .	85, 823
Stebbing Secretarial School, 237 Church St., New Haven, Conn. A. F. Stebbing .	190
Stephens College, Columbia, Mo. J. M. Wood	543
Stevens School, Germantown P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. Miss H. L. Church .	349
Stevens School, 6th St. and Park Ave., Hoboken, N. J. B. F. Carter .	300
Stewart Home Training School, Frankfort, Ky. Dr. J. P. Stewart	437

	PAGE
Stickney Memorial School of Fine Arts, The, Fair Oaks and Lincoln Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Miss L. Lloyd	588
Stickney School, 1054 Hollywood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Miss J. N. Stickney	510
Stoneleigh School, Rye Beach, N. H. Miss I. B. Cressler . . .	87
Stone's School, The Misses, 1626 R. I. Ave., Washington, D. C. Miss I. Stone	390, 948
Stonewall Jackson College, Abingdon, Va. F. W. Alexander . .	392
Stony Brook School, Stony Brook, L. I., N. Y. F. E. Gaebel- lein	275, 864
Storey School, The, 3 Connecticut Ave., Norwalk, Conn. Mrs. E. B. Storey	193
Storm King School, Cornwall, N. Y. R. J. Shortlidge	215, 861
Strathearn College, Edinburgh, Scotland	618
Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. Mrs. H. N. Hills	406
Studio de Danse Leonoff, Paris, France	634
Stuyvesant School, Warrenton, Va. E. B. King	407, 885
Sue Bennett Memorial School, London, Ky. K. C. East . . .	439
Suffield School, Suffield, Conn. Rev. B. Gage	200, 846
Sullins College, Bristol, Va. Dr. W. E. Martin	394
Summit School, 1150 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul Minn. Miss S. Converse	537
Sunnyside Co. Day Sch., 5423 Park Heights Ave., Baltimore, Md., Mrs. S. Clary	371
Sunset Hill School, 51st and Wornall Rd., Kansas City, Mo. Miss H. Ericson	546
Swain School of Design, 319 County St., New Bedford, Mass. H. A. Neyland	146
Swarthmore Preparatory School, Swarthmore, Pa. E. R. Rob- bins	359, 875
Swavely School, The, Manassas, Va. E. Swavely	400, 882
Sycamore Farm School, Newburgh, N. Y. N. R. Brewster . . .	227
Synodical College, Fulton, Mo. Dr. C. A. McPheeters . . .	544
Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass. W. H. Lillard	142, 838
Taft School, The, Watertown, Conn. H. D. Taft	204, 851
Tahoma, Bernardsville, N. J. Miss G. M. Carney	293
Tamalpais School, The, San Rafael, Calif. J. W. Williams . .	595
Teasdale Residence, 326 W. 80th St., New York City. Miss A. Teasdale	260, 920
Tebeau's School for Girls, Miss, Gainesville, Fla.	431
Temple University, Broad St. and Montgomery Ave., Philadel- phia, Pa. Miss L. H. Carnell	349
Tennessee College, Murfreesboro, Tenn. G. J. Burnett . . .	451
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, Tenn. J. L. Robb . . .	444
Tenney School, Kingston, N. Y. Mrs. E. Tenney	220
Terrill School, The, 4217 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Tex. M. B. Bogarte	463
Texas Military College, The, Terrell, Tex. O. Minatra . . .	467
Texas Military Institute, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Tex. W. W. Bondurant	466
Texas Presbyterian College, Milford, Tex. L. E. Petty . . .	465
Thacher School for Boys, Ojai, Calif. S. D. Thatcher . . .	584
Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass. S. B. Southworth . . .	122
Thayerlands, Braintree, Mass. Miss G. M. Wilcox	122
Theodora Irvine Studio for the Theatre, W. 73d St. at River- side Dr., New York City. Miss T. Irvine	260

	PAGE
Thomas' School, Miss, 325 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Miss M. Thomas	582
Thomas School, The, Rowayton P. O., Norwalk, Conn. Miss	
M. Thomas	193
Thomas School for Girls, The, Crestholme, San Antonio, Tex.	
A. A. Thomas	466
Thornton Academy, Saco, Me. E. R. Woodbury	73
Thorpe Academy, Lake Forest, Ill. Col. W. F. Thorpe	516, 896
Thorsby Institute, Thorsby, Ala. Miss H. C. Jenkins	456
Thurston Preparatory School, 250 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.	
Miss A. M. Thurston	355
Tilton School, Tilton, N. H. G. L. Plimpton	88, 826
Toccoa Falls Institute, Toccoa Falls, Ga. Rev. R. A. Forrest	429
Todd School for Boys, Woodstock, Ill. N. Hill	522
Todhunter School, The, 66 E. 80th St., New York City. Miss	
M. Dickerman	260
Toledo Conservatory of Music, The, Toledo, O. J. F. Maguire	482
Toledo Museum of Art School of Design, The, Monroe St. and	
Scottwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. G. W. Stevens	482
Tome School, The, Port Deposit, Md. Dr. M. P. Brush	377, 883
Tomlin's School, Miss, 1758 N St., Washington, D. C. Miss	
Q. Tomlin	390
Torrigiani Academy, The, Florence, Italy	659
Tower Hill School, 17th St. and Tower Rd., Wilmington, Del.	
B. P. Fowler	365
Tower School, Salem, Mass. Miss H. V. Runnette	155
Training School at Vineland, The, Vineland, N. J. E. R.	
Johnstone	316
Traphagen School of Fashion, 1680 Broadway, New York City.	
Miss E. Traphagen	261, 1277
Trinity Junior College, Round Rock, Tex. Rev. H. C. Alden	465
Trinity House, Ambler, Pa. Rev. W. F. Lutz	318
Trinity School, 139 W. 91st St., New York City. Rev. L. T.	
Cole	261
Trowbridge Training School, 2827 Forest Ave., Kansas City, Mo.	
Dr. E. H. Trowbridge	547
Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt. R. L. Thompson	91
Troy Country Day School, Troy, N. Y. C. B. Boocock	289
Tudor Hall School for Girls, Meridian and 32d Sts., Indian-	
apolis, Ind. Miss N. Farrar	487
Tupelo Military Institute, Tupelo, Miss. Dr. G. W. Chapman	458
Tutoring School of N. Y., 38 E. 58th St., New York City. G.	
Matthew	261, 856
Tutoring School, The, Norfolk, Va. Miss M. Turnbull	401
United States Secretarial School, 527 Fifth Ave., New York City.	
I. E. Chase	261
University High School, Ann Arbor, Mich. R. Schorling	489
University High School, The, 5820 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
R. C. Woellner	510
University Military School, The, 1257 Dauphin St., Mobile, Ala.	
Dr. J. T. Wright	456
Univ. of California School of Nursing, The, San Francisco, Cal.	
Miss M. M. Pickering	594
University Preparatory School, 1400 Fifth Ave., New York City.	
D. Goodman	262
University School, 86 W. 14th St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. R. K.	
White	424

	PAGE
University School, 899 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. E. C. Webster	118
University School, Bridgeport, Conn. V. C. Peck	173
University School, Blair and Hartford Aves., Avondale, Cincinnati, O. W. E. Stilwell	472
University School, Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O. H. A. Peters	475
University School, 5711 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa. G. H. Baskerville	355
University School for Girls, 1106 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, Ill. Miss A. R. Haire	510, 953
University Schools, The, Columbia, Mo. Dr. R. K. Watkins	543
Unkeway Hall, Babylon, L. I., N. Y. Mrs. A. E. Rubino	271
Unquowa School, The, Bridgeport, Conn. C. Churchill	174
Urban Military Academy, 637 N. Wilcox St., Los Angeles, Calif. P. G. McDonnell	582
Ursuline Academy, Middletown, N. Y. Mother Mary Loretta	224
Ursuline Convent, Saventham, Brussels, Belgium	620
Utica Country Day School, New Hartford P. O., Utica, N. Y. H. D. Bixby	290
Vail-Dean School, 521 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J. Miss L. A. Vail	295
Valley Ranch School, Valley, Wyo. J. S. Bryan, 2044 Grand Central Terminal, N. Y. C.	561, 891
Varick School, E. Orange, N. J. Mrs. E. F. Varick	310
Vermilion Academy, Vermilion Grove, Ill. C. Farr	521
Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt. J. B. Cook	92
Vernon House, London, England	611
Versailles Finishing School, Versailles, France	637
Vesper George School of Art, 42 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass. V. L. George	119, 978
Villa Ariane, Lausanne, Switzerland	649
Villa Collina Ridente, Florence, Italy	660, 1002
Villa Des Fleurs, Neuchatel, Switzerland	652
Villa de Giez, Lausanne, Switzerland	650
Villa Mon Gré, Lausanne, Switzerland	650
Villa Normandie, Fecamp, Normandy, France	623
Villa Récamier, Geneva, Switz.	643
Villa St. Georges, Paris, France	634
Villa Seigné, Lausanne, Switzerland	650
Villa Speranza, Lausanne, Switzerland	650
Villa Scholastica, Duluth, Minn. Rt. Rev. J. McGolrick	531
Villa Unspunnen, Interlaken, Switz.	643
Villa Yema, Neuchatel, Switz.	652
Vincent Smith Country Day Sch., The, Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. Miss A. B. Smith	275
Virgilia College, Roanoke, Va. Mrs. J. A. Culler	404
Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va. Rev. W. G. Pendleton	400
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va. H. G. Noffsinger	394
Virginia Mechanics Institute, Richmond, Va. H. L. Davidson	404
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va. Brig.-Gen. W. H. Cocke	399
Von Unschuld University of Music, 1320 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C. Mme. M. Von Unschuld	390
Walden School, The, 34 W. 68th St., New York City. Miss M. Pollitzer	262
Walderly Academy, Hines, Wis. G. H. Straight	525

	PAGE
Waldorf Lutheran College, Forest City, Ia. C. B. Helgen	540
Wallace's School, Miss, 303 Pacific Ave., Piedmont, Calif. Miss M. Wallace	589
Wallcourt, Aurora N. Y. Miss K. Goldsmith	208, 919
Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass. Miss F. Bigelow	145, 903
Walter School for Boys, The, St. Prex, Switz.	653
Waltham School for Girls, Waltham, Mass. Miss L. Fay	159, 901
Walton School of Commerce, 332 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. C. H. Langer	511
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn. Dr. J. D. Blanton	452, 950
Warrenton Country School, Warrenton, Va. Mlle L. M. Bouligny	407
Wartburg College, Clinton, Ia. Rev. O. L. Proehl	538
Wartburg Normal College, Waverly, Iowa. A. Engelbrecht	541
Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah. C. L. Johns	562
Washington Academy, E. Machias, Me. P. F. Crane	67
Washington Blvd. Hospital School for Nurses, 2449 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Miss F. Taylor	511
Washington College Prep. School, Chestertown, Md. Dr. C. P. Gould	373
Washington College of Music, The, 714 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. C. E. Christiani	390
Washington Collegiate Inst., Washington, N. C. Rev. M. O. Fletcher	418
Washington Montessori School, 1840 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D. C. Miss A. Wagner	390
Washington Sanit. and Hospital Tr. School, Takoma Park, Md. Miss E. N. Redelstein	391
Washington School of New York, 17 E. 60th St., New York City. Mrs. M. A. Tenney	262
Washington School for Secretaries, 1419 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	391
Washington Seminary, 1640 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga. L. D. Scott	425
Washington Seminary, Washington, Pa. Mrs. L. H. Hughes	360
Watauga Academy, Butler, Tenn. C. A. Todd	445
Watkinson School, 180 Bloomfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. E. B. Williston	181
Waverly School, 639 Webb Ave., Detroit, Mich. G. L. Bixby	495
Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis. E. P. Brown	523
Waynflete Latin School, The, Portland, Me. Miss K. G. Rusk	72
Weaver College, Weaverville, N. C. C. H. Trowbridge	418
Weaver School, The, Middletown, R. I. Miss H. M. Weaver	167
Webb School, The, Bell Buckle, Tenn. W. R. Webb, Jr.	444
Webb School of California, Claremont, Calif. T. Webb	572
Wellesley School, The, 2429 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif. Miss A. Smith	571
Wenonah Military Academy, Wenonah, N. J. Maj. C. M. Lorence	317
Wentworth Institute, Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. F. E. Dobbs	119, 988
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo. Col. S. Sellers	547
Wesley College, Greenville, Tex. G. B. Jackson	464
Wesley Collegiate Institute, Dover, Del. C. A. Short	364
Wessington Springs Junior College, Wessington Springs, S. D. H. B. Ansted	553

	PAGE
Westbrook Seminary, Portland, Me. Miss A. M. Safford .	72, 899
West Coast Military Academy, Palo Alto, Calif. Maj. D. Francis	586
Western Academy, Hull, Ia. Dr. G. Heyns .	540
Western Military Academy, Alton, Ill. Col. R. L. Jackson .	497
Western Reserve Academy, Hudson, O. R. E. Boothby .	479
Westlake Junior College, 700 N. Faring Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss F. de Laguna .	582
Westlake School for Girls, 700 N. Faring Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. Miss F. de Laguna .	582
Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn. R. R. McOrmond .	197, 843
Westmoreland College for Girls, Woodlawn Hills, San Antonio, Tex. Rev. E. R. Stanford .	467
West Nottingham Academy, The, Colora, Md. J. P. Slaybaugh	374
Westover, Middlebury, Conn. Miss M. R. Hillard .	185
West Phila. Commercial School, 59th and Girard Ave, Philadelphia, Pa. F. C. Harris .	350
Westridge School, 324 Madeline Dr., Pasadena, Calif. Miss M. L. Ranney .	588
West Side Musical College, 1900 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O. S. Commery .	475
Westtown School, Westtown, Pa. J. F. Walker .	361
Weylister School, Milford, Conn. Mrs. M. W. Skinner .	186
Wheaton College Academy, Wheaton, Ill. E. C. Dyrness .	521
Wheeler School, North Stonington, Conn. E. V. Atwood .	192
Wheelock School, The, 100 Riverway, Boston, Mass. Miss L. Wheelock .	119
Whitehouse Academy of Dramatic Art, Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mass. Mrs. D. B. Whitehouse .	120
White School of Business, Petersburg, Va. G. L. White .	402
Whitney Studios of Platform Art, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. E. M. Whitney .	120
Whittier School, Merrimac, Mass. W. C. Russell .	143
Wicker School of Fine Arts, 25 Parsons St., Detroit, Mich. J. P. Wicker .	495
Wickham's Home School, Miss, 338 Lexington Ave., New York City. Miss L. F. Wickham .	262
Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. G. W. Douglass .	162, 832
Wilkes-Barre Academy, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. L. P. Damon .	361
Wilkes-Barre Institute, S. Franklin St., Forty Fort P. O., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Miss A. M. Olcott .	362, 936
William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. Dr. H. C. Wayman .	548
William Penn Charter School, The, Germantown P. O., Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. R. M. Gummere .	350, 877
William Woods College, Fulton, Mo. Dr. E. R. Cockrell .	544
Williams Inst., Berkeley, Calif. Miss C. L. Williams .	571
Williams Memorial Institute, New London, Conn. C. S. Buell .	191
Williamsport-Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa. Dr. J. W. Long .	363
Williams School, The, 449 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Mrs. B. M. Williams .	588
Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass. A. V. Galbraith .	134, 833
Will Mayfield College, Marble Hill, Mo. W. C. Ferguson .	548
Winbrook School, White Plains, N. Y. Miss R. Erwin .	291
Winchester Country Day School, 15 Pine St., Winchester, Mass. L. T. Wallis .	163
Winchester School, Atlantic City, N. J. D. H. Adams .	292

	PAGE
Winchester School, The, 4721 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Miss M. A. G. Mitchell	355
Windward, Quaker Ridge, New Rochelle, N. Y. Miss E. W. Foster	227
Wingate College, Wingate, N. C. J. B. Huff	418
Winnwood School, The, Lake Grove, L. I., N. Y. E. J. Winn	274
Winsor School, The, Pilgrim Rd. and Riverway Dr., Boston, Mass. Miss K. Lord	120
Wirtland Seminary, Oakgrove, Va. Mrs. W. D. Wirt	402
Wood School of Business Efficiency, The, Fifth Ave. and 125th St., New York City. S. J. Wood	263
Woodberry Hall, 149 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga. Miss R. Woodberry	425
Woodberry Forest School, Woodberry Forest, Va. J. C. Walker	408
Woodland School for Boys, Phœnicia, N. Y. E. S. Spink	280
Woodmere Academy, Woodmere, Long Island, N. Y. W. B. Stephens	276
Wood's Kindergarten and Primary Tr School, Miss, 2017 Bryant Ave., S. Minn. Miss S. L. Wood	535
Woods Schools, The, Langhorne, Pa. Mrs. M. W. Hare	331, 993
Woodward School, The, 319 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Miss E. J. Woodward	121
Woodward School, 1736 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Dr. J. A. Bell	391
Wooster School, The, Danbury, Conn. Rev. A. C. Coburn	175
Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass. S. F. Holmes	165, 836
Wright Oral School for the Deaf, The, 1 Nathan Davis Pl., New York City. L. M. Elstad	263
Wright's School, 435 51st St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. E. E. Wright	271
Wrights School, Miss, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Miss L. M. Wright	324, 937
Wyckwood School, Oxford, England	613
Wykeham Rise, Washington, Conn. Miss F. E. Davies	203
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston P. O., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. L. L. Sprague	362
Yale School, Ohio Ave. and Redondo Rd., Youngstown, O. O. L. Reid	483
Yale School of the Fine Arts, New Haven, Conn. E. V. Meeks	190
Yale University School of Nursing, 330 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn. Miss A. W. Goodrich	190, 989
Yeates School, Lancaster, Pa. L. E. Cartmell	331
York Collegiate Institute, York, Pa. Dr. C. H. Ehrenfeld	363
Young L. G. Harris College, Young Harris, Ga. Rev. J. O. Sharp	429
Zeckwer-Hahn Phila. Mus. Acad., 1617 Spruce St., Phila., Pa. F. Hahn	351
Zuoz College, Zuoz, Switz.	655

SCHOOL POSITIONS

Head Masters

Teachers

Head Mistresses

Physical Directors

Principals

Camp Directors

School Executives

Camp Councilors

Who seek larger opportunities in Private Schools or Summer Camps are invited to register with Mr. Sargent.

All communications are kept confidential.

Blank forms will be sent on application.

There is no registration fee.

School Trustees and Executives

Who are in need of additions to their staff are invited to advise Mr. Sargent, who will send them descriptions of suitable candidates, revealing the identity only when the applicant seems to fit and the interest is sufficiently great to justify it.

All such business is conducted on a confidential basis, with a minimum of annoyance to both parties.

Only where a candidate is personally known to him will Mr. Sargent make positive recommendations.

In order to economize time it is requested that all first communications in regard to such matters be by mail.

Consultation should be arranged by appointment.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon St., Boston

THE BROOKS-BRIGHT FOUNDATION,
342 Madison Avenue, N.Y.C.,
FLORENCE BROOKS-ATEN, Founder,
JOHN E. J. FANSHAWE, Director General.

FOR THE PROMOTION OF ANGLO-AMERICAN
UNDERSTANDING

In 1923 Florence Brooks-Aten, believing that the future of civilization depends on the mutual understanding of the people of the United States and of the British Commonwealth Nations organized the first David Brooks Anglo-American prize essay contest.

Oliver Burgess Meredith of the Hoosac School, Hoosac, N. Y., was the winner of the first essay contest on the subject "The Benefit to Christian Civilization from a Complete Understanding and Friendly Relationship Between the United States of America and the British Empire."

Interest in the movement spread and many schools joined the Foundation, becoming eligible to take part in the annual essay contest. In 1925 John King Fairbank, student at Phillips-Exeter Academy in Exeter, N. H., was the prize winner among member schools. In 1926 another Exeter student, Robert S. Nevin, won the inter-scholastic essay contest. Edward C. Curnen, Jr. of the Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., was the victor in the 1927 contest.

Through the gift of an anonymous donor twenty-six memberships are to be awarded as a result of a competitive essay contest on the subject "As the White Population of the United States of America and the British Commonwealth of Nations has Increased in the Past Century from 20,000,000 to 170,000,000, in How Far Will the Continued Growth of Population and the Diminishing Food Supply Affect the Future Relations Between These Two Peoples and to What Extent Will It Affect Their Relations to Other Nations?"

Students of schools which are already members of the Foundation will write on this same topic for an independent prize.

The Foundation has also conducted essay contests at Yale University in this Country and at Oxford University in England.

Among the schools which are now members of the Foundation the following are included: Hoosac School, Hoosac, N. Y., Phillips-Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H., Phillips-Andover Academy, Andover, Mass., St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., Miss Porter's School for Girls, Farmington, Conn., The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., Champaign Public High School, Champaign, Ill., and many other leading public and private schools throughout the country.

PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS

OF THE UNITED STATES

(In preparation)

An Annual Directory and Critical Survey, hitting the high spots and proportioning the space given different School Systems to the significance of what they are doing rather than to the number of pupils they enroll.

Introductory Chapters deal with the development of Public Education in the United States, the relative ratings of the State and City Systems, the latest Legislative Enactments, Research in the public schools, Aptitude Tests, College Entrance requirements, Modern Tendencies in secondary education, and the new Educational Books.

Comparative Tables, Directories, Appendices, and Who's Who in the Public Schools, make the book invaluable to every Public School official.

Write Mr. Sargent for Particulars

The Private School News

In the Interest of Better Private Schools

All the News of Special Interest to:

Teachers, Head Masters, Head Mistresses, Department Heads, Alumni Secretaries, Bureaus and Firms Serving the Better Private Schools, School and College Information, College Administration Officers.

Topics Discussed in Recent Issues of the News:

"A TEACHER'S CODE"

"THE JUNIOR COLLEGE MOVEMENT"

"A NEW METHOD OF COLLEGE ENTRANCE"

"CAN A SCHOOL BE PROGRESSIVE AND STILL PREPARE
FOR COLLEGE?"

"IS THE NEW VIOLET RAY TRANSMITTING WINDOW GLASS
PRACTICABLE FOR SCHOOLS?"

Suggestions for articles to be discussed are welcome.

PUBLISHED 8 TIMES A YEAR. SUBSCRIPTION RATE \$2.00

Address all communications to
WAYNE E. DAVIS, Editor,
11 Beacon Street, BOSTON, MASS.

SUMMER CAMPS

Fifth edition, 1928, ca. 800 pages, maps and illustrations. Silk cloth, \$5.00

A CRITICAL DESCRIPTION of Summer Camps for Boys and for Girls, which will help the parent to select the right camp. Two hundred illustrations show varied camp activities.

Introductory chapters and statistical matter aid the educator as well as the parent.

Statistical information is given for each camp, including the names and winter addresses of directors, number of councilors, enrollment, age limits, cost, date of establishment, altitude. A brief description of the locality, the geography of the surrounding country, the scenic setting and means of access by rail or motor precede the account of each group of camps.

The arrangement is geographical, following the order in which one would be likely to visit the camps, by road or waterway. A section on Types of Camps, Classified Finding Lists of Camps that meet special requirements, and Indexes will aid in finding any particular camp or kind of camp desired.

Chapters deal with the various features of Camp Life, the Choice of a Camp and the Geographical Regions where Camps center. Camp Activities and Phases of Camp Life are treated by well known camp leaders.

Other chapters deal in a general way with summer camping as developed and conducted by the Boy Scouts, the Girl Scouts, the Camp Fire Girls, Y.M.C.A., Church and Charitable Organizations.

A Bibliography of Camps and Camping and related subjects, with reviews of the recent books of interest to the camps.

A Who's Who in Camping.

Directories of Camp Associations and Dealers in Camp Supplies.



Sixty years' experience as pioneers in filing and indexing, qualifies us not only to advise as to the best methods and materials for school filing, but also to supply special teaching equipment for all schools having filing courses.

AMBERG FILE & INDEX CO.

(Established 1868)

Originators of Steel Cabinets, Desks, Safes, Shelving, etc., in either stock or made to order designs. Every Indexing and Filing Requirement—Indexes, Guides, Folders, Cards, etc., etc.

OFFICES

CHICAGO Monroe 2850...1400-1416 Fulton St.
NEW YORK.....Worth 516479-81 Duane St.
BOSTON.....Richmond 3580....128 Washington St.

BRANCHES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES
REPRESENTATIVES EVERYWHERE

BENEFITS of the most healthful outdoor activities are greater where roads, tennis courts, and playing fields are kept free from dust with

SOLVAY CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Write for Booklet 13157

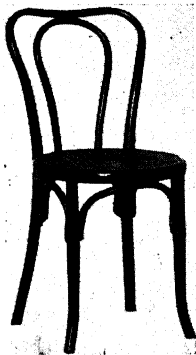
SOLVAY SALES CORPORATION

Alkalies and Chemical Products Manufactured by

The Solvay Process Company

40 Rector Street

NEW YORK



Wood and Cane Seats

COMMERCIAL FURNITURE

All designs for cafeteria and dining room use. Glass and wood top tables; chairs domestic and imported of bentwood and other types.

Desks, chairs, filing cabinets and all other office equipment.

Complete information and advice furnished upon request.

H. M. FAUST COMPANY

Established 1900

6 ALDEN STREET (Scollay Sq.) BOSTON, MASS.



THE GIRL SCOUTS

HAVE NOW OPENED THEIR EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT TO PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND CAMPS

*If you are interested in equipment, you will find
it here at reasonable prices*

CAMP OR SCHOOL UNIFORMS
BANDEAUX
SWEATERS AND SWEAT-
SHIRTS
TIES
RAINCOATS AND HATS
DUFFEL AND LAUNDRY BAGS
FOLDING FURNITURE AND
COTS
STEEL COTS
BLANKETS
MATTRESSES



PILLOWS
PENNANTS AND FLAGS
DISHES AND HIKING KITS
ROAD DIRECTION SIGNS
SHEETS AND PILLOW CASES
TOWELS AND WASH CLOTHS
FIRST AID KITS
PACK BASKETS AND HAVER-
SACKS
TENTS
ARCHERY SETS
LEATHER SKINS

The large volume of business we do with members of our own organization enables us to quote low prices on standard equipment used by private schools and camps.

When you are in New York come in and see the display of equipment in our new store.

GIRL SCOUT

EQUIPMENT DEPARTMENT

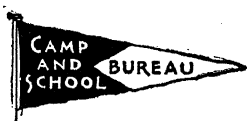
670 LEXINGTON AVENUE

[at 56 STREET.]

NEW YORK, N.Y.

R. Altman & Co.

FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY



The CAMP *and* SCHOOL BUREAU

is thoroughly versed in camp and school apparel needs and perfectly equipped to take care of them both. This knowledge and service are founded in long experience.

Altman is already outfitter to an impressive list of camps and schools. The Camp and School Bureau would like to add your name to their roster and is ready to give helpful information and to provide whatever clothes and accessories may be required.

THE CAMP AND SCHOOL BUREAU
SIXTH FLOOR

TELEPHONE: MURRAY HILL 7000

JEWELRY & METAL WORK

A Popular Craft

With Summer Camps

No other craft has the same fascination.

Young people of today as of old like personal adornments.

Pins, rings and bracelets made in camp give added interest to camp life and make the days spent there long to be remembered. Friends at home admire such charming souvenirs.

We make a specialty of equipping and supplying camps for this work and carry all kinds of materials used. Stones sent on memorandum.

We take pride in our reputation for service to camps.

No order or request too small to receive our careful and prompt attention.

METAL CRAFTS SUPPLY CO.

37 Aborn St.

--

Providence, R. I.



SCARBOROUGH SCHOOL, Scarborough-on-Hudson, New York.

FRANK M. McMURRY, Ph.D., Director.

Scarborough School, a successful Country Day School since 1913, announces the establishment of a boarding department for boys ten to seventeen years. A limited number of boys will be accommodated in a homelike atmosphere, thus insuring the advantages of individual attention.

Five day boarding pupils will be accepted. The school is fifty-five minutes from Grand Central Station, New York City.

For further particulars see page 284.

(1276)

The Traphagen School of Fashion

INTENSIVE WINTER AND SUMMER COURSES



The first and only art school in America which bridges the gulf between the amateur and professional. All phases from elementary to full mastery of costume design and illustration taught in shortest time compatible with thoroughness. Under personal direction of Ethel Traphagen. The Studio equipment is superior to that of any art school in New York.

**Day, Evening and Saturday Courses.
Sunday Drawing and Painting Class.
Special Saturday Children's Course.**

Specialization has materially added to the strength of this school. Sales Department provides for the disposal of student work. Every member of 1927 advanced class was placed through school employment bureau.

In Arnold, Constable & Company Costume Design Competition, over 100 schools and nearly 800 students took part. All prizes were awarded to Traphagen pupils with exception of one of the five third prizes. Write for announcement.

1680 Broadway and 808 Seventh Avenue, New York

(between 52nd and 53rd Streets)

Telephone: Columbus 2077



PHIDELAH RICE

**Summer School
of the
Spoken Word**

Oak Bluffs, Marthas Vineyard, Mass.

Accredited Summer Course of Leland Powers School
under the direction of

PHIDELAH RICE, *Dean of Leland Powers School*
ELIZABETH POOLER RICE, *of Leland Powers
School*

VACATION — RECREATION — EDUCATION

Speaking Voice, Expressive Movement, Dramatic Technique

THE REPERTORY ACTING COMPANY

Acting and Producing Courses under Expert Direction

Two Little Theatre Plays Every Week

Bungalow School Building—Overlooking the Sea

Five Modern Dormitories—Club House Near the Shore

Opportunity for All Summer Recreational Activities

Three Terms—June—July—August

Tuition—Single Term \$50—Twelve Weeks \$120

For Booklet, *Address*

PHIDELAH RICE, 282 Clark Road, Brookline, Mass.

(1277)

Educational COUNSEL AND ADVICE For Parents

MR. SARGENT is helping Hundreds of Parents to solve their Educational Problems, to select **just the right school** environment for their sons or daughters.

The Schools and the School People are intimately known to him. He has always been a teacher and knows Boys and Girls. He keeps abreast of the developments in adolescent psychology.

In difficult and exacting cases a Personal Interview not only with the parents but with the Boy or Girl is necessary and not infrequently leads to further examination by physicians and psychanalysts in conjunction with whom Mr. Sargent works.

Choosing a School for your Son or Daughter is one of the most serious and responsible functions a Parent or Guardian is called upon to perform.

It is as deserving of Expert Advice and Counsel as the making of a Will or the Planning of a House.

SUMMER CAMPS for Boys and Girls. — Those who run them and the ideals which actuate them are equally well known to Mr. Sargent. Let him know specifically what you want and he will write you where to find it if it exists.

Mail inquiries clearly stated will be answered promptly and advice given without charge. For extended correspondence or investigation and for personal consultation a fee is charged to *those who are able to pay.*

A **Blank Form** to be filled out will be sent on application which will facilitate complete understanding of the case, and make possible diagnosis and helpful advice.

Write Mr. Sargent, 11 Beacon St., Boston

PORTER SARGENT,

11 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

**Please send me information, advice and
catalogs of schools for my Son, Daughter.**

Name

Age

.....

Schools attended Years Present Class or Form

.....

Expense limit inclusive for the year

Region preferred

Special Requirements

.....

.....

To Enter College?

When?

Where?

Check type of school desired.

DAY	ACADEMY	VOCATIONAL
COUNTRY DAY	CHURCH—R. C., EPIS.	SMALL 20-40
FIVE-DAY BOARDING	NON-SECTARIAN	MEDIUM 40-100
CITY BOARDING	HOME SCHOOL	LARGE 100-500
COUNTRY BOARDING	FINISHING	TUTORING

Signed..... Occupation.....

Address.....

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



140 063

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY